A LEXICON TO HERODOTUS

by

J. ENOCH POWELL
Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge
Professor of Greek in the University of Sydney

CAMBRIDGE
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
1938

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN

To

ERNEST HARRISON

PREFACE

I had for some months been preparing the materials of a lexicon to Herodotus, when in May 1935 I acquired the complete collection of word-slips to Herodotus made in the years 1912–14 by Ludwig Kalpers and Fritz Nawak[1] under the direction of Professor Wolfgang Aly of Freiburg with financial assistance from the 'Freiburger Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft'. From this material, abandoning my own, I compiled the present work, which attempts to combine the advantages of a lexicon with those of an index: it is an index in so far as it notes every occurrence of every word or name used by Herodotus, *καί* alone excepted, it is a lexicon in the sense that all words are translated and the references classified by meaning and construction.

In one respect such a combination was impossible. The *form* of the words used by Herodotus, their cases, tenses and persons, could only be documented fully if all references were stated twice over, arranged first by meaning and then by form. For some words, such as *αὐτός*, *εἰμί*, *ὁ*, *ἡ*, *τό* and *ὅς*, where the meanings are few, arrangement by form and meaning has been combined. Elsewhere this was impracticable, and I have contented myself with prefacing to all verb-articles a list of the tenses in use, with references for those occurring rarely or otherwise remarkable; and I have appended to all articles on simple verbs a list of the prepositions which Herodotus compounds with them, so that his full paradigm for any stem can be determined with little trouble. Yet in spite of these aids the materials from which this book is drawn must retain independent value for those who are interested specially in the forms of the words which Herodotus uses, and for that reason my word-slips have been placed in the library of Trinity College, where they will be permanently available.

The third Oxford text of Hude (1926) has been taken as a basis

[1] The former is now Dr Kalpers, Oberstudienrat of the Josephinum in Hildesheim; the latter fell in the Great War.

for the work, and the chapters and paragraphs referred to are those of Hude. I have not however restricted myself to the readings in Hude's text, but except in the case of the very commonest words I have given a place to all variants of the Florentine or Roman MS. families which seemed to have the slightest likelihood of truth. Conjectures, on the other hand, are not included unless received by Hude. In this way the evidence is presented as objectively as possible. All variants, or readings to which there exists a variant, are enclosed in round brackets ( ); square brackets [ ] denote conjectures and those words, uses or passages which for any reason are not Herodotean, either as being spurious or as occurring in oracles, inscriptions or quotations.

In case the usage of Herodotus in narrative and in speeches should show differences, I have marked with an asterisk * all words, meanings or passages which occur in direct speech. For certain purposes use may also be found in the designation by an obelisk † of words not cited in the ninth edition of Liddell and Scott from any author before Herodotus, though the uncertainty of literary dates in the fifth century occasionally renders this distinction arbitrary.[1] The meanings of words are arranged as seemed in each case most convenient; they do not necessarily stand in their historical or even logical order, which in dealing with a single author would have little interest.

The only pretence of a lexicon to Herodotus hitherto published is the ancient work of Schweighàuser,[2] and this is no more than a pretence. I have counted more than twelve hundred different words used by Herodotus which it entirely omits, its treatment of the rest is no less defective, and its errors have inquinated the references to Herodotus in Greek dictionaries from its own day to ours. The lexicon of Cary[3] is no better than a translation of

[1] I treat Aeschylus as wholly earlier than Herodotus, but Sophocles and the Hippocratic corpus as wholly later.

[2] *Lexicon Herodoteum, instruxit Johannes Schweighäuser*, Strasbourg, etc. 1824; reprinted at London the same year in Valpy's series, with an appendix of five grammatical treatises, and without additions at Oxford in 1840. I need only mention Aemilius Portus *Dictionarium Ionicum Graeco-Latinum, quod indicem in omnes Herodoti libros continet* etc. Frankfurt 1603, reprinted in 1658, 1810, 1815, 1821 and 1823.

[3] *A Lexicon to Herodotus, Greek and English*, Henry Cary, Oxford 1843.

Schweighäuser; and a work by Jacobitz, based on Schweighäuser and including proper names, was not published further than ἀκριβέως.[1] The manuscript of a complete index compiled by J. Tkatsch of Vienna[2], which was purchased from a bookseller after the author's death by Professor Ludwig Radermacher, is likely to remain unpublished; while a still uncompleted collection of slips by Otto Hoffmann, formerly of Breslau and now of Münster, mentioned in Schöne's *Repertorium*[3], is not lexicographical but concerned with dialect. On the following page will be found a list of studies on special lexicographical points.

A large part of the expense of this book has been defrayed by the Master and Fellows of my College from the Rouse Ball Fund, assistance without which it could probably never have been published. I thank also two senior colleagues, Mr A. S. F. Gow and Mr E. Harrison. It was in conversation with the former that the project of making the book first arose in my mind, and I have frequently asked and taken his advice, while Mr Harrison has not only read the proofs but encouraged and assisted me in many ways, *καὶ παρακαλούμενος καὶ ἄκλητος*.

J. ENOCH POWELL

TRINITY COLLEGE
CAMBRIDGE
October 1937

[1] *Specimen Lexici Herodotei*, Karl Jacobitz, Progr. Leipzig 1870.
[2] See a note in his *Arabische Übersetzung der Poetik des Aristoteles*, 1928, I, 43.
[3] *Repertorium griechischer Wörterverzeichnisse und Speciallexika*, Hermann Schöne, Leipzig, 1907.

ALY, W. *Herodots Sprache.* Glotta, xv, 1926, 84 ff.

BAHR, P. *De ὄκως coniunctionis apud Herodotum vi et usu.* Progr. Magdeburg, 1887.

BOHLMANN, C. *De attractionis usu et progressu, qualis fuerit in enuntiationibus relativis apud Herodotum, Antiphontem, Thucydidem, Andocidem, Lysiam.* Diss. Breslau, 1882.

BRACKETT, H. D. *Temporal clauses in Herodotus.* Proc. Am. Soc. Arts and Sciences, xli, 1905.

BROSCHMANN, M. *De γάρ particulae usu Herodoteo.* Diss. Leipzig, 1882.
Lexikalische Beitrage zu Herodot. Progr. Zwickau, 1898.
Supplementum lexici Herodotei alterum. Progr. Zwickau, Leipzig, 1904.

DRYGALSKI, F. VON. *De verborum nonnullorum apud Herodotum significatione pro generibus verbi, quae dicuntur, varia.* Progr. Altstadt, Königsberg, 1868.

EKEDAHL, E. *De usu pronominum personalium et reflexivorum Herodoteo.* Diss. Lund, 1885.

FAVRE, C. *Specimen thesauri verborum quae in titulis Ionicis leguntur cum Herodoteo sermone comparati.* Heidelberg, 1912.

FÖRSTEMANN, A. G. *De vocabulis quae videntur esse apud Herodotum poeticis.* 1892.

GOEBEL, E. *De interrogativorum relativorumque enunciatorum confinio, maximam partem apud Herodotum.* Fulda, 1864.

HAMMER, B. *De τε particulae usu Herodoteo, Thucydideo, Xenophonteo.* Diss. Leipzig, 1904.

HEILIGENSTÄDT, R. *De enuntiatorum finalium usu Herodoteo cum Homerico ex parte comparato.* Pars prior. Diss. Halle, 1883.

HELBING, R. *Die Prapositionen bei Herodot und anderen Historikern.* Schanz' Beitrage, xvi, Wurzburg, 1904.

HOFFMANN, V. *De particularum nonnullarum apud Herodotum usu.* Diss. Halle, 1880.

LUNDBERG, C. A. *De ratione Herodotea praepositionibus utendi a scriptoribus Atticis diversa.* Upsala, 1869.

MAY. *De attractionis usu Herodoteo.* Diss. Breslau, 1878.

PFEIFAUF, A. *Der Artikel vor Personen- und Götternamen bei Thukydides und Herodot.* Comment. Aenipont. 3. 1908.

POWELL, J. E. *Studies on the Greek reflexive—Herodotus.* Class. Quart. xxvii, 1933, 208–221.

REISERT, K. *Zur Attraktion der Relativsätze in der griechischen Prosa. I. Allgemeines. Herodot.* Progr. Neustadt, 1889.

WALTHER, O. *Über ὡς bei Herodot.* Progr. Hameln, 1887.

WEHMANN, M. *De ὥστε particulae usu Herodoteo.* 1891.

WENTZEL, E. *De praepositionum tmesi quae apud Herodotum invenitur.* Progr. Breslau, 1829.

A LEXICON TO HERODOTUS

A

῎Αβαι, *αἱ* (5) 8, 27^{4}; ^{5}; 33, ῎Α *αἱ Φωκέων* 1, 46^{2}, 8, 134^{1}.

῎Αβαντες, *οἱ, ἐξ* Εὐβοίης 1, 146^{1}.

῎Αβαρις, *ὁ* 4, 36^{1}.

ἄβατος, *ον* (4) *impassable* of mountains. assoc. w. *ὑψηλός* 4, 25^{1}, 7, 176^{3}; 198^{1}; *ἀ. ὑπὸ χειμῶνος* 8, 138^{3}.

῎Αβδηρα, *τά* (9) 1, 168 bis; 6, 46^{1}, 48^{1}, 7, 109^{1} bis, 126; 8, 120 bis, *ἀνὴρ* ᾽Αβδηρίτης (2) 7, 120^{1}; 137^{3}, ᾽Αβδηρῖται, *οἱ* (3) 7, 120^{1}; ^{2}; 8, 120.

ἀβουλίη, *ἡ* (4) (*suicidal*) *folly* 7, 9 *γ**; 210^{1}, 8, 74^{2}; pl. *bad counsel* *ἀπολέεται ἡ* ῾Ελλὰς *ἀβουλίῃσι* 8, 57^{2}*.

ἀβούλως* (2) adv. *with* (*fatal*) *folly* 3, 71^{3}; superl. *-λότατα* 7, 9 *β*^{1}.

᾽Αβροκόμης, *ὁ* 7, 224^{2}.

ἁβρός, *ἡ, όν* (2) *luxurious* of men *ἁβρότατοι* 4, 104; *ἁβρὸν οὐδέν no luxury* 1, 71^{4}.

᾽Αβρώνιχος, *ὁ* (2) 8, 21^{1}, ^{2}

῎Αβυδος, *ἡ* (15) 5, 117; 7, 33 bis; 34 bis; 37^{1}, 43^{2}, 44, 147^{2}, 174, 7, 33, 8, 117^{1}; 130^{1}; 9, 114^{1}; ^{2}, ᾽Αβυδηνός, *ὁ* (6) 4, 138^{1}, 6, 26^{1}, pl. 7, 44; 95^{2} bis; *τὰ* ᾽Αβυδηνῶν *πεδία* 7, 45.

ἄβυσσος, *ον* (2) *bottomless*. *ἄ. πηγαί* 2, 28^{3}, ^{4}.

†ἀγαθοεργίη, *ἡ* (2) (v ll. *-ουργ-*; *-γείη*) *good service* (Persian)· 3, 154^{2}; 160^{1}.

†ἀγαθοεργός, *ὁ* (2) at Sparta 1, 67^{5} bis (where explanation).

ἀγαθός, *ή, όν* (95) **I** (5) *good at* anything: w. pres. inf. 1, 79^{3}, 136^{1}, 193^{3}, *ἀ. τὰ πολέμια* 7, 238^{2}, 9, 122^{3}. **II** (36) of persons. **1.** (7) *good and trusty* as subjects of the King: *ἀνὴρ* (*ἄνδρες*) *ἀ* 3, 63^{3}*, 7, 107^{1}, 135^{2}* bis; 234^{1}*; 9, 111^{2}*. Cf *ἀ. νόῳ* 1, 60^{5}* **2.** (24) *brave*: (1, 99^{2}), 7, 10 *α*^{2}*, 53^{2}*, 234^{2}*; 9, 18^{3}*, 48^{3}*, *ἀ. γενέσθαι* 9, 71^{1}, esp. *ἀνὴρ* (*ἄνδρες*) *ἀ. γίνεσθαι* (*γενέσθαι*) 1, 95^{2}; 169^{1}; 5, 2^{1} (*περί τινος*), 109^{3}*; 6, 14^{1}, ^{3}, 114, 117^{2}, 7, 53^{1}*, 9, 17^{4}*; 71^{3}, 75, *ἔσεαι ἀνὴρ ἀ* 8, 62^{1}*. So *θυμὸν ἔχειν ἀ.** assoc. w. *θαρσεῖν* 1, 120^{3}, 3, 85^{2}, 7, 52^{2}, *ψυχὴ ἀ.* 7, 153^{4}. **3.** (2) *noble*: *οἰκίη* 1, 107^{2}; cf. *εἰς πατρὸς ἀ.* 3, 71^{3}*. **4.** (3) morally, *good*: *θεοφιλὴς καὶ ἀνὴρ ἀ.* 1, 87^{2}, *καλός* (*τε*) *κἀγ.* 1, 30^{4}*; 2, 143^{4}. **III** (8) of things, *good, useful* *λόγος* 7, 5^{2}*; *βουλή* 4, 132^{2}*, *πρήγματα* 5, 31^{4}*; *advisable*: *ὅτι ἂν εὑρίσκω ἀ.* 3, 36^{2}*; esp *fertile*. *χώρη* 1, 66^{1}, 5, 49^{5}*, *γῆ* 4, 198^{3}, *νῆσος* 5, 31^{1}*. **IV** (46) substantivally. **1.** (10) *ἀγαθὰ ποιεῖν*, etc. 6, 61^{1}; 7, 194^{2}, *ἀ. ποιεῖν* (*ἐργάζεσθαι*) *τινά* 3, 75^{1}, 6, 41^{4}, 8, 79^{3}*, 87^{4}, 106^{2}, *ἀ. πάσχειν* 2, 37^{4}; 4, 11^{3}. Cf *ἐπ ἀγαθῷ* 5, 76^{1}. **2.*** (4) in appos. w. inf e g. *ἀγαθόν τοι πρόνοον εἶναι* 3, 36^{1}, so 3, 80^{2}; 156^{3}, 6, 86 *δ*. **3.** (21) *good thing, advantage* abstractly or generally: 1, 71^{4}, 129^{4}, 7, 53^{1}*, usu plur 1, 71^{3}*, 126^{5}*; 132^{2}, 3, 52^{3}*, 53^{4}*; 6, 109^{6}*, 111^{2}; 7, 8 *γ*^{1}*; 10 *ζ**, 8, 106^{2}, esp. *τὰ παρεόντα ἀ.* 1, 33, 3, 57^{3}, 80^{3}*. With *πᾶς* proverbially *πάντα ἀ* 1, 126^{4}, 7, 226^{2}, *α. πάντα* 3, 89^{3}; *πάντα τὰ ἀ.* 3, 80^{4}*, *τὰ παντα ἀ.* 4, 95^{3}. **4.** (11) more concretely, *good things*: 1, 71^{3}* bis; 207^{6}*; ^{7}*, 5, 49^{4}*, 97^{1}; esp to eat 6, 139^{3}; 9, 82^{2}, *goods and chattels*. 2, 172^{3}, 3, 135^{2}; 136^{1}. ⟨**Crasis.** *κἀγ-* 1, 30^{4}*, 2, 143^{4}.⟩

᾽Αγάθυρσοι, *οἱ* (10) 4, 48^{4}, 78^{2}; 100^{2}, 102^{2}; 104; 125^{3}, ^{4}; ^{5}; ^{6}; *ὁ* ᾽Αγάθυρσος *the A. king* 4, 119^{1}.

᾽Αγάθυρσος, *ὁ* (2) 4, 10^{1}; ^{2}.

ἀγαίομαι (v l *ἀγέομ-*) *envy*. w. dat. *ἀ. τε καὶ φθονέοντες αὐτῇ* 8, 69^{1}.

᾽Αγαῖος, *ὁ* 6, 127^{3} (v.l. Αἰγ-).

ἀγάλλομαι (3) *ἠγαλλόμην* (*ἀγ-*) *glory in* a thing w. dat. expressed 1, 143^{3}, understood 4, 64^{2}, 9, 109^{3}.

ἄγαλμα, *τό* (66) **I** (36) *image* of a god, Greek and barbarian: 2, 41^{2}; 42^{4}; ^{6} bis, 46^{2}, 51^{1}, ^{4}, 3, 37^{2}, 4, 181^{2}; 189^{1}; 5, 82^{1}; $^{(2)}$, ^{3}; 83^{2}; 84^{1} bis; ^{2}, 85^{1}, ^{2}, 86^{3} bis; 89^{1}, 6, 118^{1}, ^{2} bis, 8, 109^{3}*, 143^{2}*, 144^{2}*, esp. assoc. w. *νηοί* and *βωμοί* 1, 131^{4}; 2, 4^{2}, 4, 59^{2}, 108^{2}; as dedication 2, 182^{1} bis, a puppet 2, 48^{2}; figurines 4, 76^{4}. **II** (28) esp. *the cult-image* **1.** (17) in a temple 1, 31^{4}; 164^{3}; 181^{5}; 183^{1}, 2, 63^{1}, ^{2} ter, 91^{2}; 138^{3}, 141^{3}; 3, 37^{2}, ^{3}; 5, 71^{1}, 6, 61^{3}, 82^{2} bis. **2.** (11) in the open 1, 69^{4}, 2, 172^{3} bis, ^{4}, 181^{4}; ^{5}; 4, 15^{4} bis; 8, 129^{3}. **3.** (2) anything so treated, a skull 4, 26^{2}, a sword 4, 62^{2}. [**III** (2) *ornament*: of a dedicated tripod 5. 60;

61^1 epigr.] ⟨**Crasis.** τὤγαλμα 2, 42^4, ^{6}; 46^2, (63^1), ^{2}; 138^3, 141^3; 172^3, ^{4}, 3, 37^2, (4, 181^2, 5, 71^1, 6, 61^3); τἀγάλματα (2, 51^4).⟩

†(**ἀγαλματοποιός,** ὁ *maker of images*: 2, 46^2).

ἄγαμαι (6) **I 1.** (3) *admire*· w. acc. 4, 46^2, [157^2 or , v. l. gen.]; w. gen and part. 6, 76^2. **2.*** (2) *admire, and be grateful for*. acc. 8, 144^3, 9, 79^1. **II** *be pleased by*: w. dat. 4, 75^2.

[**'Αγαμεμνονίδης,** ὁ = Orestes 1, 67^4 or.]

'Αγαμέμνων, ὁ (4) 1, 67^2, 4, 103^2, 7, 134^1, 159.

ἄγαν (2) **1.** *too*. qual adj 2, 173^{2*}. [**2.** *very much*: 4, 157^2 or.]

'Αγαρίστη, ἡ (3) 6, 126^1; 130^2; 131^2, another 6, 131^2.

'Αγασικλέης, ὁ 1, 144^3.

ἀγαυρός, ή, όν *proud* adv. superl. -ρότατα 7, 57^1.

"Αγβαλος, ὁ 7, 98 (v.l. "Αρβ-).

'Αγβάτανα, τά in Media (6) 1, 98^3, 110^2, 153^3; 3, 64^4; 92^1; τὰ Μηδικὰ 'Α. 3, 64^4 (v l. 'Ακβ.), in Syria (3) 3, 62^1 (v l. 'Εκβ); 64^3 (v.l. 'Ακβ.); 'Α. τὰ ἐν Συρίῃ 3, 64^4.

†(**ἀγγαρήιος,** ὁ (v l. -ρειον) Persian *courier*: 3, 126^2) **-ήιον,** τό (v.l. ἀγγειρ-) the Persian *posts*. 8, 98^2.

ἀγγεῖον. See ἀγγήιον.

ἀγγελίη, ἡ (25) **1.** (21) *news, message* 5, 92 η^{3*}; 6, 10; 105^3, 8, 99^2; ἀ. φέρειν 3, 53^2, 122^1; 5, 14^2; ἀ. περί τινος 5, 108^1, 7, 1; ἀ. ὅτι + fut. ind. 8, 144^{5*}; ἦλθε ἀ. w. acc. and inf. 5, 117; 9, 14; w. ὡς + ind. 6, 28^1; optat. pres. 8, 99^1; 9, 15^1, perf. 1, 83; 8, 14^1; ἀ λέγουσα etc. 2, 114^1, 3, 69^1, 8, 140 α^{1*}; cf πέμψας ἀ. ἔλεγε 3, 122^3. **2.** *command*, w. inf.: 1, 160^2. **3.** (3) at the Persian court, τὰς ἀ. ἐσφέρ(-φορέ-)ειν 1, 114^2; 3, 34^1; 77^2.

ἀγγελιηφόρος, ὁ (4) (v. ll. -λιφ-, -λιαφ-, -ληφ-). **1.** Persian *usher* cf. ἀγγελίη 3· 1, 120^2; 3, 118^2; 4, 71^4. (**2.** *courier*: 3, 126^2)

ἀγγέλλω (26) ἀγγελέω, ἤγγελλον, ἤγγειλα, ἠγγέλθην, (ἤγγελτο) *bring news*: absol. (7) 1, 22^1, (3, 129^3), 4, 14^1; 8, 21^1; 23^1; 80^{1*}; ^{2*}; acc. obj. (7) 1, 43^3, 3, 140^1, 4, 128^1, (7, 226^2), 8, 23^1; 54, 98^1, ὡς-clause (4) 2, 152^4, 3, 30, (64^1); 65^{2*}; ὅτι-clause (3) 7, 162^1; [228^2 epigr.]; 9, 69^1 (pass), acc. inf. 8, 50^1. pass. w. pf. partic. ἠγγέλθης γεγενημένος 6, 69^{4*}; 7, 37^1; τὰ ἀγγελλόμενα, ἀγγελθέντα: 3, 126^2; 8, 76^1. See ἀπ-, ἐξ-, ἐπ-, ἐσ-, παρ-, περι-.

ἄγγελος, ὁ (100) **1.** (97) *messenger*, often *ambassador* (but disting. from κῆρυξ 7, 9 β^{2*}; 152^1): 1, 152^2; 3, 9^1; 63^{1*}; 4, 94^3; 145^3; 5, 73^2; ^{3}; 7, 137^2; 149^2; ^{3}; 151; 161^1; 163^1; 168^1; 8, 98^1; 141^2, 142^1, ^{5}; 144^1; 9, 7^1; 10^1; 11^1; ^{2}; esp. assoc. w. πέμπειν 1, 3^2, 20; 69^1; 81, 110^1; 127^1; 141^1; ^{4}; 157^3; 2, 118^2, 3, 7^2; 14^6, 51^2; 119^3, 138^2; 4, 83^1, 94^2; 102^1; 145^3, 151^2, 5, 17^1, 24^1, 36^1, 73^1, 92 η^{2*}, 96^2, 6, 22^2; 46^1, 85^1; 7, 1^2; 15^1, 137^3; 145^2, 148^1, 151; 172^1, 207, 230, 232, 8, 54, 136^1; 141^1, ^{2}, 9, 6; w. ἀπικνέομαι 1, 36^2; 152^1; 2, 160^1, 3, 58^3; 4, 118^1, 5, 73^2; 7, 6^2; 153^1, 157^1, 172^2; 173^3, 8, 132^1, 9, 7^1, w. ἐλθεῖν 1, 79^2; 4, 203^3; 7, 148^3; 9, 90^1; w. ἀγγέλλειν 1, 127^2; 3, 30^2, 65^{2*}; δι' ἀγγέλου (-λων) 1, (69^3); 99^1, 141^3; 5, 92 ζ^{1*}; 103^1; 6, 4^1; 7, 203^1; 8, 112^1. **2.** (2) almost *representative*: μεταπέμψασθαι ἀ. τῶν συμμάχων, ἀπὸ τῶν πολίων 5, 91^2; 6, 42^1. **3.** = ἀγγελιηφόρος **1**: 3, 118^1.

†**ἀγγήιον,** τό (6) (-εῖον MSS. 1, 188^2) **1.** *pail* for fluids. 1, 188^2 (metal), 2, 121δ^2; 4, 2^2 bis (wood). **2.** *vessel* for treasure. 2, 121β^1 bis.

'Αγγίτης ποταμός 7, 113^2.

ἄγγος, τό (9) *jar*: for liquids 3, 96^2 (= πίθος κεράμιος); 4, 62^3; 5, 12^2, ^{4}, for treasure 2, 121β^2 (cf. ἀγγήιον 2); for food 1, 198; used to carry a baby 1, 113^1, (the bowl of a fountain 6, 74^2 bis v.l. ἄγκος).

"Αγγρος ποταμός 4, 49^2.

ἀγείρω (7) ἤγειρον, -ρα *collect*: an army (1, 76^2); 8, 131^1; a party 1, 59^3; gifts 1, 61^3, 62^2; absol *hold a collection* 4, 35^2; ^{3}. See συν .

ἀγελαῖος, η, ον *going in shoals* of fish: 2, 93^1.

ἀγεληδόν (2) *in shoals* of fish: 2, 93^1, ^{2}.

†**ἀγεννής,** ές (2) *of low class*. 1, 134^1 (compar); 5, 6^2 (v.l. ἀγενές).

†**ἄγερσις,** ἡ (2) *mustering* of an army 7, (5^1); 48.

(**ἄγη,** ἡ *envy* cf. ἀγαίομαι: φθόνῳ καὶ ἄ χρεώμενος 6, 61^1 Suid.; MSS. ἄτῃ, ἄγει.)

ἀγηλατέω *banish* as accursed· ἐπίστια 5, 72^1.

'Αγήνωρ, ὁ (2) 4, 147^4; 7, 91.

"Αγητος, ὁ (2) 6, 61^5; 62^2.

ἀγίζω. See ἐν-, κατ-.

ἀγινέω (13) **1.** (3) *fetch* a person: 3, 11^2, 6, 74^1, 7, 33 (med *have fetched*). **2.** (3) *take* a cargo. 7, 25^1; ^{2}; 8, 105^1. **3.** (7) *bring* presents: 3, 97^3 bis, ^{5}, esp. δῶρα 3, 89^3; 97^2; ^{4}. Cf (93^3). See ἀπ-, ἐξ-, ἐπ-, κατ-.

†**ἅγιος,** η, ον (3) *hallowed* appl. to foreign temples of special sanctity: 2, 41^5, 44^1; 5, 119^2.

"Αγις, ὁ 6, 65^1.

ἀγκάλη, ἡ the bent *arm*: φέρει ἐν τῇ ἀ. (παιδίον) 6, 61^4.

ἄγκιστρον, τό *hook*: 2, 70^1.

(**ἄγκος,** τό *bowl* of a fountain: 6, 74^2 bis v l ἄγγος).

ἄγκυρα, ἡ (6) *anchor*. 7, 36^2, 9, 74^1 bis, ^{2}, esp. ἐπ' ἀγκυρέων *at anchor* 6, 12^1, 7, 188^1.

ἀγκών, ὁ (3) **1.** *river-bend*: 2, 99^2, ^{3}. **2.** *curve* of wall, like a bent arm: 1, 180^2.

[**ἀγλαός,** ή, όν *bright*: ἀγλαὰ δῶρα 6, 19^2 or.]

Ἄγλαυρος, ἡ 8, 53[1].

Ἀγλώμαχος, ὁ 4, 164[2].

ἁγνεύω *deem pure*: ἁγνεύουσι ἔμψυχον μηδὲν κτείνειν 1, 140[3].

ἀγνοέω (2) -εῖν, -εῦντες *comprehend*: w. acc. 2, 162[5]; 4, 156[1].

ἄγνυμι *break*: pass. of a river, *be bent* 1, 185[6]. See κατ-.

ἀγνωμοσύνη, ἡ (7) *wilfulness*: 9, 4[2], esp ὑπ' -ης 7, 9 β[1]*, 9, 3[1], *tactlessness* 2, 172[2], armed *resistance* 4, 93, esp. ἀ. (δια)χρᾶσθαι *harden one's heart* 5, 83[1]; 6, 10.

ἀγνώμων, ον *obstinate*: γνώμη ἀγνωμονεστέρη 9, 41[4].

ἀγοράζω (5) 1. *buy* ἀ. καὶ καπηλεύουσι 2, 35[2]. 2. *walk abroad* 3, 137[1]; 139[2]; 4, 78[4], 164[4].

ἀγοραῖος, ον (3) 1. ἀ. ἄνθρωποι *trades-people*, assoc w. χειρώνακτες: 1, 93[2]; 2, 121[4]. 2. Ζεὺς ἀγοραῖος 5, 46[2].

ἀγορεύω (13) ἠγόρευον, -ευσα, -ευσάμην 1. (7) *speak* to a crowd: (3, 75[1]); w. ως-clause 3, 74[3], 9, 26[3]*, w. acc. obj. 1, 60[4]; πέμψας (πέμπων κήρυκα) ἀ. τάδε 3, 119[5]; 6, 97[2]; 8, 29[1]. 2. (6) simply=λέγειν· prec. or foll dir. speech 8, 5[2]; 9, 92[1]; w. ὡς-clause 3, 156[1]; ind. quest 7, 38[2], inf. of command 7, 10 α[2]*; κακῶς ἀ. τινά 5, 83[3]. See ἀπ-, ἐξ-, ἐπηγ-, προ-, προσ-.

ἀγορή, ἡ (29) 1. *assembly* 6, 11[1]. 2. (20) *public square* of a Greek city: 1, 21[2]; 59[4]; 3, [57[4] or], [4], 4, 15[4], 5, 67[1], 89[3], 6, 14[3]; something peculiarly Greek 1, 153[2] ter, yet used of non-Greek cities 1, 197 (Babylon), 2, 138[4] (Bubastis); 5, 101[2] ter (Sardis), 7, 26[3] (Celaenae), anarthr. in phrases ἐς ἀ., ἐξ ἀ. 1, 37[2]* bis; 3, 42[2]*. 3. (4) *market* 6, 58[3]; 7, 23[4], a mart estab. by Greeks in Egypt 2, 39[2] bis. 4. (4) in designations of time ἀγορῆς πληθώρη (2, 173[1]); 7, 223[1]; or ἀ. πληθύουσα (2, 173[1]); 4, 181[3] *mid morning*; ἀγορῆς διάλυσις 3, 104[2] *forenoon*.

Ἀγορή, ἡ, πόλις τῇ οὔνομα τυγχάνει ἐὸν Ἀ. 7, 58[2].

ἀγορῶμαι *make a speech*: ἠγορόωντο (v.l. -ρῶντο) 6, 11[1].

ἄγος, τό (2) religious *pollution*: 6, 56; 91[1]. See ἄγη.

ἀγρεύω *catch* fish: 2, 95[2].

ἄγρη, ἡ (10) 1. (6) *the chase*: 1, 40*; 41[2]*; 3, 30[3]; 129[1] (ἄ. θηρίων), esp. ἐπ' (ἐς) ἄγρην φοιτέω 1, 37[2]*; 73[4]. 2. *mode of hunting*: ἄγραι παντοῖαι 2, 70[1]. 3. (3) *bag*: 1, 73[5]; metaph. of the spoils of war 9, 39[2]; 90[2].

[**Ἀγριᾶνες**, οἱ 5, 16[1] sp.].

Ἀγριάνης (2) (ποταμός) 4, 90[2] bis.

ἄγριος, η, ον (16) 1. (3) of men, *savage*: ἄνδρες, γυναῖκες 4, 191[4] bis; ἀγριώτατα ἤθεα 4, 106. 2. (5) of animals, *undomesticated*: ἵπποι 4, 52[1]; κριοί 4, 192[2]; ὗς ibid. bis; βόες 7, 126. 3. ὄνος ἄ. *wild ass*: 7, 86[1]. 4. (6) of plants, *wild*: 2, 94[1]; esp δένδρεα 3, 106[3]; 114, 4, 21; 8, 115[2]; ὕλη 1, 203[1]. 5. metaph. *cruel*: νύξ 8, 13 (compar).

ἀγριῶ. See ἐξ-.

ἀγρός, ὁ (10) 1. (8) *field*: 1, 31[2]*; 5, 29[1] bis; [2]; 9, 94[2]; esp. οἱ ἀγροί the cultivated land of a city 1, 17[2]; τὰ ἐκ (ἐπὶ) τῶν ἀ. 5, 34[1]; 6, 23[5]. 2. (2) anarthr. *the country*: ἐς ἀγρόν, ἐπ' ἀγροῦ 1, 59[4], 120[2]*.

ἀγρυπνίαι, αἱ *insomnia*. 3, 129[3].

Ἄγρων, ὁ (2) 1, 7[2]; [3].

Ἀγυλλαῖοι, οἱ (3) 1, 167[1]; [2] bis.

Ἀγχιμόλιος, ὁ (3) 5, 63[2]; [4] bis.

ἄγχιστα (10) adv. as superl. of ἐγγύς 1. local, *nearest*: 7, 41[2]; 5, 79[1], [2]; (play on *nearest* relations); w. gen. 1, 134[2], 2, 150[2], 5, 79[2]*; 9, 81[2], w. πρὸς + gen. 9, 68; w. dat. 1, 134[3]. 2. temporal, *most recently*: 2, 143[3]. See also ἀγχιστέες.

†**ἀγχιστέες**, οἱ *nearest kin*. ἀγχιστέων 5, 80[2] (v.l. ἀγχίστων).

ἀγχίστροφος, ον *mutable*: συγγνώμην ἔχετε ὅτι ἀγχίστροφα βουλεύομαι 7, 13[2]*.

†**ἀγχόθεν** adv. *from near by*: 4, 31[1].

†(**ἀγχότατος**, η, ον (3) adj superl. w gen. 1. *nearest*: 4, 35[4]; 7, 176[5]. 2. *most like to*. 7, 64[1]).

ἀγχοτάτω (14) adv. superl. 1. (7) local, *nearest* w. gen : 2, 24[2]; 169[4]; (4, 35[4]); 6, 102; (7, 176[5]); 8, 122, 135[1]. 2. of kin, οἱ ἀ. προσήκοντες 4, 73[1]. 3. (6) *most like to*: w. gen. 7, (64[1]); 73; 74[1]; 80, w. dat 7, 91; πεποιημένας ἀ. τρόπον τὸν Ἑλληνικόν 7, 89[1].

†**ἀγχότερος**, η, ον adj. comp. *nearer* w. gen.: 7, 175[1].

ἀγχοῦ (22) adv. *near*, local only: absol. 1, 157[1]; 3, 78[2]; 85[3], 6, 14[1]; 8, 37[1]; 9, 49[3]; w. gen. 1, 9[2]; 190[1]; 2, 130[2]; 3, 111[3]; 4, 53[5]; 195[3]; 5, 9[2]; 31[1]; 63[4]; 6, 77[1], 7, 175[2]; 176[2], 8, 94[2]; 107[2]; 9, 69[2], 98[2].

ἄγω (260) ἄξω, ἄξομαι 7, 8[1], ἦγον, ἄγεσκον 1, 148[1]; 2, 174[1], ἤγαγον, -όμην, ἦγμαι, ἄχθη I (17) 1. (7) *take* a thing somewhere: 1, 53[1]; 70[1]; [3]; 3, 6[2]; 47[1]; 135[2]; pass. 1, 70[2]. 2. (10) of ships, etc, *carry* a load: 1, 166[3]; 2, 63[2]; 96[5]; 3, 13[1]; 58[1], 7, 147[3]*; so of pack-animals 7, 83[2]; 9, 39[2]; simply, *transport*: 2, 125[7]; 175[2] (med). II (83) *lead, conduct, take* 1. (43) of persons 1, 10[1]; 116[3], 2, 32[7]; 122[2]; 174[1]; 3, (14[4]); [[6] conj.]; 23[4], 48[2]; 156[2]; 4, 113[3]; 151[3]; 158[1]; [2]; [3]; 5, 50[3]*; 98[4]; 6, 73[2]; 132; 7; 180; 229[1] ter; 8, 32[2]; 103; 9, 88; 119[2]; pass. 1, 116[5]; [196[5] spur.]; 2, 122[2]; 3, 14[5]; 48[2]; 8, 94[3]*; 9, 90[3]; hence οἱ ἄγοντες *the guides*. 2, 32[6]; [7]; in various metaph. senses 3, 1[5], 11[1]; 5, 31[2]*; 7, 8 α[1]*; 8, 60 α*; β*; 141[1]. 2. (3) of animals 1, 132[1]; 2, 39[1]; 3, 85[3]. 3. (10) of water, canals,

etc. 1, 75[6]; 3, 9[3]; [4]; so med. 1, 185[6], pass. 2, 158[2] bis, [3]; 3, 60[2]; 117[2]; cf. κόλπου ἀγομένου 4, 99[1]. **4.** (27) assoc w force, *carry off* persons, esp women: 1, 5[2]; 155[2]*, 2, 32[6]; 114[2]*; 116[2]; [[3] Hom], 117 bis; 3, 21[2], 4, 110[1]; 5, 23[1], [2]; 6, 50[2], 85[2], [2]*, 91[2], (119[1]), 138[1], 7, 156[2] ter; pass 5, 15[3], 17[1], 6, 20, 30[1], 85[1], esp *hale* into court 6, 104[2] **III** (44) *lead* an army 1, 103[3]; 2, 169[1]; 3, 1[1]; 25[3]; 4, 78[3], 87[1] bis, (89[1]), 5, 76; 108[1], 122[2]; 6, 27[3]; 28[1] bis, 43[2] bis; 76[1], [2], 92[2], 103[1]; 7, 9 γ*, 12[2]*; 21[1]; 26[2], 39[1]*, 51[2]*, 56[2]*, 186[2]; 195; 8, 26[3]*; 9, 1; 14; 17[2]; 47, 57[1], 59[1], 66[2], [3]; pass. 7, 185[1]; also colonists 4, 148[3], 5, 42[2], 43, 124[2], 6, 52[1]. **IV** (37) *bring, fetch* **1.** (5) things. 2, 140[1], 4, 150[2], 6, 135[1], 7, 164[2], 9, 121 **2.** (32) persons 2, 162[4]; [5], 3, (28[1]); 28[1], 29[1], 127[2]*, 130[2], 145[2]; 4, (68[2]); 113[2] bis; 9, 36, 95, esp. in phrases. ἄ. παρά τινα 1, 86[1], 3, 15[1], παρ ἑωυτόν 1, 156[2], 2, 121 γ[1], 162[3], 3, 14[11]; 129[3], 145[2], 5, 14[1], 7, 146[2], ἐς ὄψιν τινός 2, 2[4], 3, 11[2], 5, 13[1]; (6, 94[2]), 7, 146[3], 210[1], 8, 26[1], pass 5, 13[1]; 8, 106[4] **V** (24) **1.** (13) *observe* μῆνας 2, 4[1]; absol. ibid ; *pass, spend* νύκτα 7, 119[4], *hold* a festival 1, 147[2] ter; 148[1], 183[2] (w dat), (3, 79[3]); 6, 138[1]; 8, 26, 65[4], 9, 11[1]* **2.** (11) ἡσυχίην ἄ. 1, 66[1], 169[2]; 5, 92[1], 125, 7, 11[2]*, 150[3], 161[2]*, 8, 14[1], 108[3] bis, so σχολην ἄ. 3, 134[2] **VI** (7) *hold, esteem* e g πολλῷ ἔνερθε ἄ ἀνδρὸς Μήδου 1, 107[2], so 2, 172[2]; 6, 73[2], 7, 150[2]*, 9, 7[1], med 1, 134[2], pass 2, 83 **VII** med (33) **1.** (2) *obtain* 1, 65[4], 4, 161[2]. **2.** (20) *take with one* 1, 146[2], 2, 63[4]; esp ἅμα ἄ 1, 114[5], 153[3], 171[1], 2, 107[2], 3, 25[2], 125[1]; (137[4]), 5, 12[1], 25[1], 99[1], 6, 43[1], 95[1], 98[1]; 7, 83[2]; 115[2], 9, 7[1]; pass 1, 188[1], cf ἄ. ἅμα σεωυτῷ (7, 38[3]*). **3.** (11) ἄ. γυναῖκα ἐς τὰ οἰκία, ἐς ἑωυτοῦ 1, 59[2]; 6, 69[1]*; so absol *marry* 2, 47[1] bis, (4, 145[5]), 5, 16[2]; 92 β[1]*; 6, 63[2], w. dat. *obtain* a wife for someone 1, 34[3], 9, 108[2]; 111[3]*. **VIII** (15) phrases **1.** (6) φέρειν τε καὶ ἄ. *plunder*. 1, 88[3]*; 6, 42[1], 90, 9, 31[5]; φ καὶ ἄ 3, 39[4], ἄ καὶ φ 1, 166[1]. **2.** (3) ἐς χεῖρας ἄγεσθαι *set one's hand to* a thing 1, 126[6]; 4, 79[1]; 7, 8[1]. **3.** (4) participle w another vb κάτισον ἀγαγών 3, 155[5]*, ἀγαγὼν παραδιδοῖ 4, 154[3]; so pres. εἶσε ἄγων 3, 61[3], ἀπέβησε ἄγων 8, 95 **4.** pleon. ἄχθη ἀγόμενος 6, 30 **5.** ἄγε *come, now!* = φέρε: 7, 103[1]*. See ἀν-, ἀνταν , ἀπ , δι , ἐν , ἐξ-, ἐξαν , ἐπ , ἐπαν , ἐσ , κατ-, παρ , περι-, προ-, προεξ-, προσ , συν , συνεξ-, ὑπ , ὑπεξ-

†**ἀγωγεύς**, ὁ *transport-worker*. 2, 175[3].

ἀγωγή, ἡ = τὸ ἄγειν τινά (ἄγω **II. 4**). 6, 85[3]

†**ἀγωγός**, ὁ *guide* 3, 26[1].

ἀγών, ὁ (38) **I** (19) *athletic competition* 1, 144[3], 2, 160[2]; [4], 5, 8, 22[2], 102[3]; 6, 57[2]; 8, 26[3]*; 59[4]*, ἀ. γυμνικός 2, 91[4], [5]; [6]; 9, 33[2]; ἀ. γ. καὶ ἱππικός 1, 167[2], 6, 38[1]; 8, 26[2], esp ὁ ἐν Ὀλυμπίῃ ἀ. 2, 160[1]; 5, 22[1], 6, 127[3]. **II** (19) metaph **1.** (12) of war, *fray* ἀ. ἀρήιος 9, 33[3], cf. [2], 35[1]; [2] bis (w. play on sense **I**); so 8, 3[2]; 102[3]*; 108[4], 142[2]*, 9, 26[7]*, 63[2]; 89[2]. **2.** (2) any *trial* 3, 85[2]*, 8, 100[2]*. **3.** (2) *issue*· ποιέειν ἢ παθεῖν 7, 11[3]*, ἐλευθέρην εἶναι ἢ δεδουλωμένην 9, 60[1]* **4.** (3) *aim*. 7, 104[3]*, 209[2]*, 8, 15[2].

†**ἀγωνίζομαι** (20) ἠγωνιζόμην (ἀγ-), ἠγωνισάμην, pf pass see **2** ult **1.** (7) *compete* in the games 2, 160[3], [4] bis; 5, 22[2] (στάδιον), 6, 38[1], 8, 26[2], of ῥαψῳδοί 5, 67[1]. **2.** (13) *do battle, wage war*. 1, 76[4]; 77[4], 82[3], 5, 103[1], 6, 45[2], 7, 212[1], 234[1], 8, 11[3] bis, 16[3], 87[1], 88[2]*, pass πολλοὶ ἡμῖν αγῶνες αγωνιδαται 9, 26[7]*. See ἀντ-, ἐν-.

ἀγωνίη, ἡ *style of* ἀγών ἀγῶνα διὰ πάσης ἀγωνίης ἔχοντα 2, 91[4]

†**ἀγώνισμα**, τό (2) **1.** *battle*: 8, 76[2]. **2.** *aim* 1, 140[3].

†**ἀγωνιστής**, ὁ (2) *competitor* in the games 2, 160[4]; 5, 22[2]

†**ἀγωνοθέτης**, ὁ *official holding the games*. 6, 127[3]

ἀδαήμων, ον *ignorant* of a thing τῶν ἱρῶν 8, 65[2]

ἀδαής, ές (3) *ignorant* of a thing. τῆς θυσίης 2, 49[1], χρησμῶν 5, 90[2]; τῶν ἀνδρῶν 9, 46[2]*

[**ἀδάμας**, ὁ *adamant* ἔπος ἐρέω ἀδαμαντι πελάσσας 7, 141[3] or]

†**ἄδεια**, ἡ (3) **1** *safety* 8, 120 **2** (2) *immunity from punishment* 2, 121ϛ[1], 9, 42[2]

Ἀδείμαντος, ὁ (8) 7, 137[3], 8, 5[2]; 61[1]; 94[1], [3] bis, Ἀ ὁ Ὠκύτου 8, 5[1], 59.

†**ἀδεῶς** (4) adv *without fear* 1, 216[1], 3, 65[3]*; 67[2], 9, 109[2].

ἀδελφεή, ἡ (23) gen pl -φεῶν *sister*· 2, 56[3], 3, 31[1] bis, [2] bis, [4], [5], [6], 53[2], 4, 43[2], 5, 12[1]; [2], 13[1]; 20[4]*, 21[2], 80[1]*, 6, 71[2], 7, 5[1], 82, 8, 136[1], ἀπ ἀμφοτέρων ἀ 3, 31[1], (τῆς) α. (ἑωυτοῦ) παῖς, θυγάτηρ 4, 80[3]*, 5, 39[1].

†**ἀδελφεοκτόνος**, ὁ (v l. -φοκτ-) *fratricide* 3, 65[4]*.

ἀδελφεός, ὁ (103) (v l -φός 1, 35[3], 2, 108[1], 7, 156[1]) *brother* 1, 35[3]*, 45[3], 171[6]; 173[3], 2, 100[2]; 107[1], 108[1], 120[4], 121 β[2], γ[1], [2]; δ[6], ε[4] bis, 127[1], 135[1]; 3, 30[1], [3], 31[4], 39[2], 61[1]; [2] bis, 62[3]*; 63[4]*; 64[2]; 65[3]*, [5]*, 68[4]*; 88[2], 119[4]*, [5]*, [6]*, 135[2], [3], 139[1]; 140[5]*, 143[2], 145[1], [2]*, 4, (76[6]); 80[1], [3]*; [4] bis, [5], 83[1]; 143[2], (147[3]), 153 bis; 160[1]; [4]; 5, 13[1], 27[1], 30[5]*, 55, 67[3]; (72[4]), 99[2]; 6, 23[4], 39[1], [2], 52[8], (94[2]), 127[2], 7, 7, 10 α[2]*, 39[1]*, 67[2], 154[1], 155[1]; 156[1], 224[2]; 225[1]; 227, 236[1], 8, 11[2], 71[1]; 89[1], (130[2]), 137[1]; 9, 33[5], 34[2], 58[1]; 107[3], 108[1]; 111[1], [2]*; 112, ἀ. πρεσβύτερος, νεώτερος 4, 5[4]; 7, 205[1], 5, 104[1]; ἀ. ὁμοπάτριος 5, 25[1], ὁμομήτριος 1, 92[3]; 6, 38[1]; 103[2]; ἀπ' ἀμφοτέρων ἀ. 7, 97;

πατρός, μητρός ἀ. 7, 11^{1}*; 4, 147^{2}; ἀδελφεοῦ γυνή 9, 110^{3}, of animals 3, 32^{1}, ^{2}.

ἀδελφιδεός, ὁ (5) (ἀδελφεός is a regular v l) *nephew* 1. brother's son 1, 65^{4}; 4, 76^{6}; 6, 94^{2}, 8, 130^{2} 2. sister's son 4, 147^{3}.

ἅδην ἔχειν w partic *have one's fill of* 9, 39^{2}.

ἀδικέω (35) (-κεῖ v.l. 7, 10η^{2} bis), ἠδίκεον, ἠδίκησα, ἀδικηθείς, ἠδίκημαι 1. (13) absol. *commit wrong* 2, 120^{4}, 4, 119^{4}* bis, 196^{3}; 5, [(56^{1}) or], 84^{1}; 6, 92^{2}, 7, 10 η^{2}* ter, hence ὁ ἀδικέων *the malefactor* 1, 155^{3}*, 2, 137^{3}, 9, 120^{2}*. 2. (4) w internal acc οὐδέν 3, 145^{2}*, 4, 43^{5}; τάδε 6, 137^{3}, τι 7, 147^{3}* 3. (18) w dir. acc. *wrong* a person (in any way, from disobedience to murder) 1, 112^{3}*, 121*, [196^{5} spur], 2, 160^{4}, 4, 23^{4}; 69^{3}, 119^{2}*; ^{4}*, 7, 9^{2}*, 35^{2}*, pass 6, 87; 7, 10 η^{2}* bis; 8, 105^{1}, ὑπό τινος 3, 21^{2}*, 4, 23^{5}; 9, 7 α^{2}*, 11^{1}*.

†**ἀδίκημα**, τό (11) *wrong done, crime* 1, 2^{1}; 137^{1}, 2, 115^{3}, 120^{5}, 3, 30^{1}; 127^{2}, assoc w. δίκας αἰτέειν, διδόναι 2, 118^{3}, 6, 87, 139^{2}, κατὰ μέγαθος (ἀξίην) ἑκάστου ἀ 1, 100^{2}, 2, 137^{3}

†**ἀδικίη**, ἡ (8) 1. (3) = ἀδίκημα 1, 2^{1}, 2, 113^{3}, 6, 136^{3} 2. (5) ἀδικίης ἄρξαι 1, 130^{3}, 6, 119^{1}, ἀ ὑπάρξαι 4, 1^{1}; 7, 9^{2}*, τῆς ἀ αἴτιος γενέσθαι 4, 119^{4}* *be the aggressor*

†(**ἀδίκιον**, τό = ἀδίκημα 5, 89^{2} in paraphrase of oracle, v l αἰκίου)

ἄδικος, ον (16) *unjust, unrighteous* 1. (7) of persons 1, 4^{2}, 2, 119^{2} (ἔς τινα), [(5, 56^{1}) or], superl 1, 129^{3} bis, 7, 51^{2}*; ^{3}* 2. (8) of things ἔργα 1, 5^{3}, γνῶμαι 1, 96^{3}, δίκην ἄ. δικάζειν 5, 25^{1}, 7, 194^{1}, τι, οὐδὲν ἄ 3, 31^{3}, 5, 92 α^{2}* (compar), 7, 35^{2}*; ἄδικα 7, 8 β^{2}*. 3. τὸ ἄδικον abstract 1, 96^{2}

'Αδικράν, ὁ 4, 159^{4}.

ἀδίκως adv (3) *unjustly* 6, 137^{1} bis, 9, 93^{4}

'Αδραμύττειον See 'Ατρ-

†**ἄδρηστα** ἀνδράποδα 4, 142 slaves *that do not run away*

Ἄδρηστος ὁ Γορδίεω (7) 1, 35^{3}, 41^{1} bis; 42^{1}; 43^{2}, 45^{2}; ^{3}, ὁ Ταλαοῦ (13) 5, 67^{1}, ^{2} ter, ^{3}, ^{4} quater, ^{5} bis, 68^{1}; ^{2}

'Αδρίης, ὁ (3) 1, 163^{1}, 4, 33^{1}; 5, 9^{2}

†**ἁδρός**, ή, όν (3) (v l. ἀνδρός) καρπός 1, 17^{1} *ripe*, χιών 4, 31^{2} *thick*; παιδίον 4, 180^{6} *fully formed*

ἁδρύνομαι *ripen*. τὸ λήιον 1, 193^{1}.

†**ἀδυναμίη**, ἡ, opp δύναμις, *inability* 8, 111^{3}

†**ἀδυνασίη**, ἡ (2) 1. = ἀδυναμίη 7, 172^{3}*. 2. bodily *weakness*· 3, 79^{1}.

ἀδύνατος, ον (16) I (5) act 1. *powerless, helpless*: 6, 136^{2}; νέες 6, 16^{1}. 2. w inf pres *unable to* 3, 138^{3}, 5, 9^{2} 3. ἀδύνατόν τι (= ἀδυνασίη) βοηθέειν 9, 60^{3}*. II (11) pass. 1. ἀδύνατα χρᾶς 4, 155^{4}*. 2. ὀστέα ἀδύνατα ἀπηγήσασθαι 2, 75^{1}. 3. (9) impers. ἀδύνατόν ἐστι w acc inf 1, 32^{8}*; 3, 43^{1}, 6, 139^{4}; ἀδύνατά (ἐστι) 1, 91^{1}*; 3, 82^{4}*; 5, 124^{2} (v l -τον), 6, 13^{1} (v l -τον); 106^{3}, 9, 106^{2} (v l -τον).

'Αδυρμαχίδαι, οἱ (2) 4, 168^{1}; ^{2}

ἄδυτον, τό (5) *temple* (Greek only). 1, 159^{3}, 5, 72^{3}; 7, [140^{3} or]; 141^{2}*; 9, 116^{3}.

ἀεθλεύω (2) 1. *compete* in the games 5, 22^{2} (2. *wage war* πρός τινα 1, 67^{1}).

ἀεθλέω (2) ἀέθλεον *do battle* 7, 212^{1}, (πρός τινα 1, 67^{1} v l ἀεθλεύω)

ἄεθλον, τό (6) *prize* 1. (4) in the games 2, 91^{4}; 5, 8 (v l ἆθλα), [8, 26^{2} spur], (26^{3} v l masc) 2. (2) in war 8, 93^{2}, metaph 9, 101^{3}.

ἄεθλος, ὁ (7) 1. *feat, task, duty*· 1, 42^{2}*; 4, 43^{1}; esp. assoc w προτιθέναι, προκεῖσθαι 1, 126^{2}, 4, 10^{3}, 43^{6}, 7, 197^{1} (2. *prize*· 8, 26^{3} v l neut)

ἀεθλοφόρος, ον *winner of a prize in the games*· 1, 31^{2}*

ἀεί See αἰεί

ἀείδω (7) ἀεῖσαι *sing* 1. (3) absol 1, 24^{4} bis, 2, 60^{1} 2. (3) acc pers *hymn* 2, 48^{2}; 79^{2} bis 3. pass ὕμνους τοὺς ἀειδομένους 4, 35^{3} See ἐπ-, κατ-

ἀεικείη, ἡ (3) bodily *injury* 1, 73^{4}; 115^{2}*; 3, 160^{1} (v l ἀ(ε)ικίη)

ἀεικής, ές (4) 1. (2) *unpleasant*· ἀ οὐδέν 3, 24^{3}, ἔπεα ἀεικέστερα 7, 13^{2}* 2. (2) οὐδὲν ἀ ἦν w acc inf *it was not unnatural that* . 3, 33, 6, 98^{3}

'Αείμνηστος See 'Αρίμ

ἀείναος. See ἀέναος.

ἀείρω (14) ἤειρον, ἀειρόμην, ἦρα, ἀειράμενος (v ll αἰρ-, αρ-), ἀρθείς 1. (6) *raise* λίθους 2, 125^{2} bis, τὰ σημεῖα 9, 53^{2}, med (τὰ) ἱστία 6, 14^{2}, 8, 56, 94^{1} 2. (3) med metaph πόλεμόν τινι *go to war with* 7, 132^{2}, 156^{2}; (8, 140 α^{3}*) [3. med *win*. κῦδος ἄρηται 6, 77^{2} or] 4. (4) pass *move*· 4, 150^{3}*; esp ἀερθεὶς πλέειν *set sail* 1, 165^{3}, [170^{2} conj]; metaph *move camp*: 9, 52. See ἀντ-, ἐπ-

†**ἄεισμα**, τό *song* 2, 79^{1}.

ἀεκούσιος, ον *unwished for*. 2, 162^{2}

ἀέκων, ουσα, ον (14) (ἄκων MSS 2, 120^{1}, 4, 120^{4}; 164^{4}) 1. (10) *unwilling* 2, 131^{1}; 4, 120^{4}; 7, 222, 8, 10^{2}, 80^{1}*, esp in gen. abs 2, 120^{1}; 3, 88^{1}, 5, 30^{4}, κάρτα ἀ 9, 111^{1}, εἴτε ἑκὼν εἴτε ἀ *willy-nilly* 4, 164^{4} 2. (4) *unintending*: 1, 35^{3}*; 45^{2}*, 2, 65^{5} bis

(**ἀέλικτος** ὄφις [6, 77^{2} or] v l τριέλικτος.)

ἀελπτέω w acc inf *not expect that* ..: 7, 168^{3}.

ἄελπτος, ον, ἐξ ἀέλπτου *unexpectedly*· 1, 111^{2}.

ἀέναος, ον (2) *always full* λίμνη (MSS. ἀείναος) 1, 93^{5}; ποταμός 1, 145 (v ll. ἀέν-, ἀείν-)

ἀέξω *exalt*: τὸ πλῆθος 3, 80^{6}*

'Αέροπος (2) ὁ 8, 137[1]; [5]; another 8, 139.

'Αζάνης, ὁ 7, 66[2] (v l. 'Αρτάνης)

[**ἄζηλος,** ον *unenviable*: 7, 140[2] or.]

ἀζήμιος, ον (2) **1.** *absolved from guilt*: 6, 92[2]. **2.** *unharmed*: 1, 212[3]*.

'Αζήν, ὁ 6, 127[3].

"Αζιρις, ὁ (2) 4, 157[3]; 169[1] (v.l. -ζειρ-).

"Αζωτος, ἡ (2) 2, 157 bis.

†ἀηδής, ές (2) *unpleasant*: (1, 136[2]); οὐδὲν ἀηδέστερον 7, 101[3].

'Αθάμας, ὁ (4) 7, 58[2]; 197[1]; [3]; [4].

†ἀθανατίζω (3) *believe oneself immortal*: 4, 93; 94[1] (v.l. ἀπαθ-); 5, 4[1].

ἀθάνατος, ον (11) **1.** (5) *immortal*· 1, 207[2]*; 2, 44[5]; 123[2]; [esp. ἀ. θεοί 7, 148[3] or ; subst. = θεοί 7, 140[3] or]. **2.** (2) metaph. μνήμη 4, 144[1]; χάρις 7, 178[2]. **3.** (4) οἱ ἀ. καλεόμενοι, the *Immortals*, in the Persian army: 7, 83[1] (explanation); 211[1]; 8, 113[2]; sing. ἀ. ἀνήρ 7, 31.

ἀθέμιστος, ον (2) *impious*· ἀθέμιστα (ἔργα) ἔρδειν 7, 33 (v.l. -ιτα); 8, 143[3]*.

'Αθηναγόρης, ὁ 9, 90[1]

'Αθηνάδης, ὁ (2) 7, 213[2]; [3].

'Αθῆναι, αἱ (112) anarthrous (55) 1, 60[1]; 64[1]; [3]; 143[2]; 147[2]; 173[3]; (2, 7[1]; [2]); 3, 160[2]; 5, (57[2]), 61[2], 63[2]; 64[1]; 65[5]; 66[1]; 76, 6, (34[2]), 41[1]; [4]; 43[4]; 85[3]; 94[2] bis; 99[2], (103[1]); 109[3]; 120; (127[4], 128[2]); 7, 2[1]; (6[3]); 8 β[2]; 9 α[2], 32; (62[1]; 90; 95[1]), 133[1]; 138[1]; 157[1]; 182, 8, 34, [77[1] or]; 99[1]; (118[1], 120); 136[1]; 141[1]; 9, (7[1]); 8[2]; 17[1]; 32[2]; 99[2]; (107[3]), 116[1], arthrous (34) 5, 55; 62[2]; 63[1]; 70[2]; 71[2]; 72[1]; 87[2]; 91[2]; [3], 6, 86[1]; 107[2]; (121[2]); 123[2] bis; 139[2]; 7, 5[2]; 8[1]; 50[2]; 54, 66[1]; 67[1]; 68 α[2]; (β[2]); 93[2]; (100[1]), 102[3]; 106[1]; 125[1] bis; 140 α[1]; 9, 1[1]; 3[1]; 12[2]; 13[2]; MSS. vary (6) 5, 96[1]; 97[1]; 7, 142[1]; 8, 61[1]; 111[2], 9, 3[2]. Phrases for *at Athens* (10) **1.** (6) ἐν 'Αθήνῃσι 5, 61[2]; 6, 39[1], 85[1] bis; 8, 79[1]; 9, 4[1]. **2.** (2) ἐν τῇσι 'Αθ. 6, 35[1]; 125[1]. **3.** (2) 'Αθήνῃσι 5, 82[2]; 6, 103[4] (v ll ἐν 'Αθήναις, -νῃσι). [In passages marked ( ) -ναίων is v l to -νέων; 'Αθηνέων is also read ex conj. for -ναίων 7 times 1, 98[5]; 7, 51[1]; 8, 5[3]; 46[2]; [3]; 48, 56.]

'Αθηναίη, ἡ (36) 1, 60[5] bis; 175; 2, 182[1]; [2]; 3, 47[3]; 4, 180[2] bis; [5]; 188; 189[1]; 8, 55, 104; as Egyptian goddess 2, 28[1]; 59[3]; (83); 169[4]; 170[1] bis; 175[1]; ἡ 'Αλέη 1, 66[4]; 9, 70[3]; ἐπίκλησιν 'Ασσησίη 1, 19[1]; [3]; 22[4], ἡ 'Ιλιάς 7, 43[2], ἐπώνυμος Κραθίη 5, 45[1]; Παλληνίς 1, 62[3]; ἡ Πολιάς 5, 82[3]; Πολιοῦχος 1, 160[3]; ἡ Προνηίη 8, 37[2]; [[3] sp.; 39[2] sp.]; Σκιράς 8, 94[2]; ἡ ἐν Αἰγίνῃ 3, 59[3], ἡ ἐν Λίνδῳ 2, 182[1].

'Αθήναιον, τό 5, 95[1].

'Αθηναῖος (466) masc. only, adj. (20) 5, 69[1]; 6, 111[3]; esp. ἀνὴρ 'Αθ. 1, 29[1]; 6, 105[1]; 117[2]; 7, 6[3]; 92; 182; 8, 11[2]; 50[1]; 57[1]; 65[1]; 79[1]; 84[1]; 95; 96[2]; ξεῖνε 'Αθηναῖε 1, 30[2]; 32[1]; 7, 162[1]; 9, 120[2]; subst. 'Αθ., ὁ (11) anarthr. 1, 30[3]; 8, 21[1]; predic. 1, 86[5]; 6, 35[1] bis; 8, 125[2]; arthr. 2, 177[2]; 4, 137[2]; 5, 113[2]; 8, 110[3]; coll. = οἱ 'Αθηναῖοι 8, 136[3]; 'Αθηναῖοι, οἱ (435) voc. (7) 1, 60[5], 6, 86 α[1]; δ; 8, 140 α[1]; β[1]; 9, 45[1]; 60[1]; anarthrous (309) 1, 29[1]; [2]; 30[5] bis; 56[2]; 57[2]; 59[1]; [6]; 60[3]; 62[2]; 64[3], 146[2], 2, 51[1]; [2]; [3]; [4]; 177[2]; 3, 131[2]; 160[2]; 4, 99[4]; 145[2]; 5, 55; 57[2]; 62[1]; [2] ter; 64[2], 65[3] bis; [5]; 66[2]; 69[2], 70[2]; 71[1]; 72[1]; [2]; [4]; 73[1], [2], 74[1]; [2]; 76 bis, 77[1] bis; [[4] epigr.]; [4]; 78; 79[1]; 81[2] bis; [3], 82[1]; [2]; [3]; 84[2]; 85[1]; 86[1] bis; [3]; [4]; 87[1]; [2]; [3]; 88[3]; 89[1]; [2]; 90[1]; [3] bis; 93[1]; 94[2] bis; 95[1] bis, [2] bis, 96[2]; 97[2]; [3]; 99[1]; 103[1]; 105[1]; [2]; 6, 21[2] bis; 36[1]; 49[2]; 50[2]; 75[3]; 87 bis; 88 quater, 89; 90, 92[1], [3], 94[1] bis; 100[1] ter, [3]; 103[1], 104[1], [2]; 105[2] bis; [3], 106[1]; [2], [3]; 108[1], [3]; [4] bis; [5]; [6]; 109[1]; [2], [3]; [5] bis; 111[2] bis; 112[3]; 113[1], 114; 115 bis; 116, 117[1]; 120, 121[1]; [2]; 124[1] bis; 127[4]; 130[2], 131[1], 132 ter, 135[1]; 136[1] bis; [2]; 137[1]; [2]; [4]; 138[1]; [2]; 139[2] bis; [3]; 140[1]; [2]; 7, 4; 5[2]; 8 β[1], 10 β[1]; θ[3]; 11[2]; 33; 107[1]; 137[1]; [3]; 139[2]; [5]; 143[1], [2]; [3]; 144[1] bis; [2]; 145[1]; 151; [157[1] sp]; 161[1]; [3]; 168[3]; 173[2]; 189[1]; 203[2]; 8, 1[1], [2]; 2[2]; 3[1], 4[2]; 10[3]; 17 bis; 18, 21[2], 22[1]; 40[1] bis; 41[1] bis; [2]; 42[2]; 44[1] bis; [2] ter, 51[1]; 52 bis, 54, 55 bis, 63, 65[1]; [2]; [4], 70[2]; 74[2]; 75[2]; 84[2], 85[1]; 86; 93[1] bis, [2], 94[1], [4], 95; 109[5], 110[1]; [3]; 111[2]; [3], (125[1]); 131[3]; 136[2]; 140 α[1], 141[1] ter; 142[3]; 143[1]; [2], [3] bis, 144[1]; [2], [3], [5], 9, 1[1]; 5[2]; 6; 7 α[1]; β[2], 8[2] bis, 9[2] bis, 11[1], 13[1], 19[2], 21[3] bis; 26[1]; [6]; [7]; 27[1], 28[1]; [6], 31[5]; 35[2]; 39[1]; 44[1], 48[2]; 54[1]; (55[2]); 56[2] bis; 59[1], 67 bis, 70[2] bis; [5]; 71[1]; 73[1] bis, [2]; [3]; 74[1]; 75 bis; 85[2], 99[2], 102[3], 105 quater; 106[2], 114[2] bis; 116[3], 117; 120[3], arthrous (114) 1, 59[3], [5], 63[1] bis, [2], 64[1] bis; 65[1], 143[3], 5, 61[2], 63[1], 65[2]; 71[1], (74[4]), 77[2] bis; 81[1]; 84[1] bis, [2], 86[4] ter, 87[3]; 89[1]; 91[1], 96[1]. [2] bis; 97[2]; 99[1]; 105[1]; [2], 6, 73[2]; 86[1]; α[1]; δ; 87 ter, 88, 89, 90; 94[1]; 100[3], 102, 105[1], 108[1], [3]; [6]; 111[1] bis, [3]; 112[1], [2], 115, 116; 122[2], 137[2] ter; 138[1] bis; 7, 1[1]; 133[2], 140[1]; 141[1], [2], 142[1]; 143[1], 144[2], 145[1], 161[2], 182, 189[2], [3], 8, 1[1]; 3[1]; 11[3]; 41[3], 51[2], 53[2]; 54; 63; 91 bis, 109[1]; 136[2]; 141[2]; 9, 3[2], 4[1], [2], 5[3], 6; 7 β[1], 9[1]; 22[2]; 23[1]; 28[1]; 31[5], 46[1]; [2], [3], 55[1], [2]; 56[1]; 60[1] bis, 61[1]; 70[2]; 102[1], [2]; 117, 118[2]; MSS vary (5) 5, 103[1]; 6, 93, 108[1], 109[2], 113[2]

ἄθηρος χώρη *destitute of fauna*: 4, 185[3].

'Αθριβίτης (νομός) 2, 166[1].

ἀθροίζω (2) *collect*: ἀθροίσωσι 4, 195[3]; pass. intrans. 5, 101[2].

ἀθρόοι, αι, α (2) *all together*: 3, 109[3]; 6, 112[3].

"Αθρυς (ποταμός) 4, 49[1].

†ἀθυμίη, ἡ *cowardice*: οὔτε δειλίη οὔτε ἀ. 1, 37[2]*.

ἄθυμος, ον *cowardly*: 7, 11[1]*.

"Αθως, ὁ (15) (-θω frequ v l. for -θων acc.) 6, 44[2] bis; [3]; 45[2]; 95[2]; 7, 22[1] ter; [2]; [3] bis; 23[1]; 37[1]; 122; 189[2] (always arthrous, except 6, 45[2]; 7, 189[2]).

[**αἰ** = *εἰ*: 4, 157^{2} or.]

αἲ *γὰρ τοῦτο θεοὶ ἐπὶ νόον ποιήσειαν* 1, 27^{3}* as *utinam* in Latin.

[**αἶα** *earth*: *φυσίζοος α.* 1, 67^{4} or.]

Αἶα (3) ἡ Κολχίς 1, 2^{2}, 7, 193^{2}; 197^{3}.

Αἰάκης, ὁ (4) 2, 182^{2}; 3, 39^{1}; 139^{1}; 6, 13^{2}; another (8) (4, 138^{2}); 6, 13^{1} bis; ^{2}; 14^{2}; 22^{1} bis; 25^{1}.

Αἰακίδαι, *οἱ* (7) 5, 80^{2}; 81^{1} bis; 8, 64^{2} bis; 83^{2}; 84^{2} (always arthrous).

Αἰακός, ὁ (4) 5, 89^{2}; ^{3}; 6, 35^{1}; 8, 64^{2}.

Αἴας, ὁ (4) 5, 66^{2}, 6, 35^{1}; 8, 64^{2}; 121^{1}.

Αἰγαί, *αἱ* 1, 145.

Αἰγαῖαι, *αἱ* 1, 149^{1}.

Αἰγαῖον, *τό* (4) 2, 113^{1}; 7, 36^{2}; 55^{1}; cf. 4, 85^{4}; ὁ *Αἰγαῖος πόντος* 2, 97^{1}.

Αἰγαῖος. See 'Αγ-

Αἰγάλεως, ὁ 8, 90^{4}.

αἰγέη *διφθέρη goatskin*: 5, 58^{3} (v ll. *-γαίη, -γείη*); so subst. *αἰγέη,* ἡ (gen. pl. *-γέων*) 4, 189^{2} bis.

Αἰγεῖδαι, *οἱ* 4, 149^{1}.

Αἴγειρα, ἡ 1, 145.

Αἰγεύς, ὁ 1, 173^{3}, another 4, 149^{1}.

Αἰγή, ἡ 7, 123^{1}.

Αἰγιαλέες, *οἱ* 5, 68^{2}; others 7, 94.

Αἰγιαλεύς, ὁ 5, 68^{2}

αἰγιαλός, ὁ (16) *beach*· 7, 59^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}, 100^{3} bis; 176^{1}; 183^{3}, 188^{1} bis; ^{3}, 9, 98^{2} bis; 99^{1}, 102^{1}, 106^{1}; *strip of coastland* 7, 115^{1}.

Αἰγικόρης, ὁ 5, 66^{2}.

(**Αἰγίλεια,** ἡ 6, 107^{2})

Αἰγίλια, *τά* 6, 101^{1}.

Αἴγινα, ἡ 5, 80^{1}, 6, 35^{1}?

Αἴγινα, ἡ (33) 3, 59^{3}, ^{4} (v l *-νη*); 131^{1}; 5, 84^{2}; 85^{1}; 87^{2}; (89^{2}); 6, 35^{1}?; 50^{1}; ^{3}, 61^{1} bis, 85^{1}; 88 bis; 89, 90; 92^{3}, 7, 147^{2}, 8, 41^{1}; 60 *α*, *γ*; 64^{2}; 79^{1}, 81, 83^{2}, 84^{2}, 92^{1}; 131^{1}, 132^{1}, ^{2}; 9, 75; 76^{3}

Αἰγιναίη (6) *νηῦς* 6, 92^{1}; 7, 179; 181^{1}, 8, 90^{2}; 92^{1}; *Αἰγ*, ἡ 5, 86^{4}

Αἰγινῆται, *οἱ* (83) voc. 6, 85^{2}, anarthr. (61) 2, 178^{3}; 3, 59^{3}; ^{4} bis; 131^{2}; 5, 80^{1}; ^{2}; 81^{2}; 83^{1}; 84^{1}; 86^{1}; ^{4}; 87^{1}; 88^{3}, 89^{1}; ^{2} ter, (^{2}), ^{3}; 6, 49^{1}; 50^{1}; ^{2}; 61^{1}, 64, 65^{1}, 73^{2} bis, 85^{1} bis, ^{3}; 88 ter; 89; 91^{1}; 92^{1}; ^{2}; 93; 94^{1}; 7, 144^{1}; 145^{1}; 203^{1}; 8, 1^{2}; 46^{1} bis; ^{2}; 74^{2}, 84^{2}; 86, 91; 93^{1}; 122 bis; 9, 28^{6}, 31^{4}; 78^{1}; 79^{2}; 80^{3}, 85^{3} bis; arthrous (21) 5, 82^{1}, 83^{1}; 84^{2}, 88^{2}; 89^{1}; 6, 49^{2} bis; 50^{2}; 73^{1}; ^{2}; 85^{2}, ^{3}; 87; 88; 90 bis; 8, 91 bis, 92^{2}; 9, 78^{1}; 80^{3}. *Αἰγινήτης,* ὁ (4) 4, 152; 8, 93^{1}; *ἀνὴρ* Α 8, 92^{1}; *ξεῖνε Αἰγινῆτα* 9, 79^{1}.

Αἴγιον, *τό* 1, 145.

(**αἰγίποδας** *ἄνδρας* 4, 25^{1} ***having goats' feet***: v.l. *ἱπποβάτας*.)

Αἰγιρόεσσα, ἡ 1, 149^{1}.

αἰγίς, ἡ (3) *aegis* on statues of Athena: 4, 189^{1} bis; ^{2}.

(**Αἰγλείη,** ἡ 6, 107^{2}.)

(**Αἰγλοί,** ὁ 3, 92^{2}.)

†αἰγοπρόσωπον *ἄγαλμα* *goat-faced*: 2, 46^{2}.

Αἰγὸς *Ποταμοί, οἱ* 9, 119^{2}.

αἰγυπιός, ὁ (v l. *-πτιός*) *vulture*· 3, 76^{3}

Αἰγύπτιος, *η, ον* (32) 1, 1^{1}; 93^{2}; 135; 2, 6^{3}, 30^{5}; 57^{2}; 98^{2}; 99^{1}; 103^{1}; 106^{3}; ^{4}; 168^{1}; 3, 132^{2}; 4, 45^{2}; 53^{1}; 180^{4}; 7, 63; 91; esp. *Θῆβαι αἱ* Α. 1, 182^{1}; 2, 55^{1}, 57^{3}; 3, 10^{3}; 4, 181^{1}, ὁ Α. *νομός* 3, 91^{2}; *τὸ* Α. *πεδίον* 2, 75^{2}; 158^{2}; *τὸ* Α. *πέλαγος* 2, 113^{1}; *ἀνὴρ* 'Α. 2, 41^{3}; 3, 1^{1}; 4, 141; pl. 2, 100^{1}; *ἡ Αἰγυπτίη* (*χώρη*) 1, 193^{2}; *Αἰγύπτιος,* ὁ (8) 2, 107^{1}; 110^{1}; ^{2}; 118^{3}; 3, 1^{2}; *the E. king*· 3, 11^{1}; fem. [2, 116^{4} Hom]; 3, 2^{2}. *Αἰγύπτιοι, οἱ* (255) anarthr. (196) 1, 77^{1}; 153^{4}; 2, 2^{5}; 3^{1}; 4^{1} bis; ^{2}, 5^{1}; 10^{1}, 13^{2} bis; 14^{1} ter; 15^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}; 17^{1} bis; 18^{2} bis; ^{3}; 28^{1}, 29^{4}; 30^{2}, 35^{2} bis, 36^{1}; ^{2} bis; ^{3}; ^{4} bis; 37^{5}; 39^{4} bis; 41^{2}; 42^{2}; ^{4} ter; ^{5}; 43^{2} ter; ^{3}; ^{4}; 45^{2}; 46^{1}; 47^{1} bis; ^{2} bis; 49^{3}; 50^{2} bis; ^{3}; 51^{1} bis; 54^{1}; 58; 59^{1}, 61^{2}, 64^{1}; 65^{1}; 75^{4} bis; 77^{1}; ^{3}, 79^{3} bis; (^{3}); 80^{1}; 81^{2}; 82^{1}, 86^{6}, 90^{1}; 92^{2}; 94^{1} bis; 100^{2} bis; ^{3}; 104^{1}; ^{2} bis; ^{3} bis; ^{4} bis; 105 ter; 109^{1}; 119^{2}; ^{3}; 120^{1}; 121^{1}; *ζ*^{2} bis; 122^{2}; 123^{1} bis; ^{2}; 124^{1}; 125^{6}; 127^{1}; 128; 129^{2}; 136^{2}; 137^{3}; 140^{1}; 141^{4}; 142^{1}, 145^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}; 147^{1} bis; ^{2}; 152^{1}, ^{3}; ^{4}; ^{5}, 154^{2}; ^{3}; 156^{2}; 158^{5}; 160^{1}; ^{2} bis; ^{4}; 161^{4}; 164^{1} bis; 167^{1}; 168^{1} bis; 169^{1}, ^{3}; 171^{1}; 172^{2}, ^{4}; 173^{2}; 177^{2} bis, 3, 1^{4}; 2^{1}, ^{2}, 10^{3}, 12^{2}; ^{3}; 13^{1}, ^{3}, 14^{1}; ^{4}; ^{5}; ^{7}; ^{11}; 15^{4}, 16^{3}; ^{5}; ^{7}; 24^{2}; 27^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}; 28^{1}, ^{2}; 29^{2}, ^{3}; 30^{1}; 32^{3}; 129^{2}; 4, 42^{2}, 44^{2}; 159^{5}, ^{6}, 168^{1}, 186^{1}; 6, 6; 53^{2}; 54; 55; 60; 7, 1^{3}; 25^{1}, 34, 89^{2}, 97; 8, 17; 68 *γ*; 100^{4}; 9, 32^{1} bis; ^{2}, arthr. (58) 1, 182^{2}; 2, 2^{1}; 14^{2}, 19^{3}; 30^{3}; 41^{1}, 45^{1}; 48^{2}, 62^{2}, 63^{3}; 65^{3}, 66^{3}; ^{4}; 69^{1}; 71; 91^{1}; ^{5}, 92^{1} bis; 104^{1} bis, 108^{4}; 128; 132^{2}; 141^{1}; ^{2}; 148^{5}; 150^{4}; 156^{4}; 158^{5}, 160^{2}; ^{4}, 161^{4}, 162^{1} bis; ^{2}; ^{3}, ^{6}; 163^{1}; ^{2}, 169^{3}, 172^{3}; ^{4}, ^{5}; 3, 11^{1}; ^{3}; 12^{1} bis; 13^{1}, 14^{1}; ^{6}; 16^{5}, 27^{1}; ^{2}; 29^{2}; 64^{3}; 4, 159^{5}, 7, 4, MSS. vary 4, 159^{6}.

Αἰγυπτιστί (3) adv. *in Egyptian*· 2, 46^{4}; 79^{2}; 156^{5}.

Αἴγυπτος, ἡ (250) anarthr. (220) 1, 1^{4}; 2^{1}; 5^{2}; 30^{1}; 77^{2}; 104^{2}; 105^{1}; 140^{2}, 193^{1}; 198; 2, 1^{2}; (4^{2}); ^{3}, 5^{1}; ^{2}, 6^{1}; ^{3}; 7^{1}, ^{2}, 8^{3} ter; 9^{2}, 11^{1}, 12^{1} bis; 13^{1}, 15^{1} bis, ^{3}, 16^{1}; ^{2}; 17^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}; 18^{1} bis, ^{2}; ^{3}; 22^{1}; 28^{1}; ^{3}, ^{4}, 31; 32^{4}, 34^{1}, 35^{1}; 36^{1}, 43^{1}; ^{2}; 45^{1}, 47^{1}; 49^{2} bis; 50^{1} bis; 52^{2}; 57^{3}; 61^{2}; 62^{2}; 65^{2}, 73^{4}, 75^{3}, 79^{2}; $^{(3)}$, 91^{3}; ^{6} bis, 98^{1}; ^{2}; 99^{2}; 102^{3}, 104^{4}; 105; 106^{1}; 108^{2} bis; ^{3}; 113^{1} bis; [116^{5} Hom.]; ^{6} bis; 118^{3}; 124^{1} bis, 129^{1}; 133^{3}; 135^{1}; ^{2}; 136^{1}; ^{3}; 137^{1}; ^{2}; 139^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}; 140^{1}; 141^{2}; 142^{3}, ^{4}; 144^{2} bis; 146^{2}, 147^{2}, ^{4}, 149^{1}; 150^{4}; 151^{3}, 152^{4}; 153; 154^{2}; ^{4} ter; ^{5}; 155^{1}; [^{1} sp]; 157; 158^{1}; ^{4}; 160^{1}; ^{4}, 161^{1}; 164^{2}; 171^{3}; 177^{1}; ^{2}; 178^{1}, 179; 180^{2} bis; 181^{5}; 3, 1^{1} ter; ^{5}; 3^{2}; ^{3} bis; 4^{2} ter; ^{3}; 5^{3} bis; 6^{1} bis; ^{2}; 7^{1} bis; 10^{2}; ^{3}; 11^{1}; ^{2}; 14^{11}; 15^{2}; 19^{3}; 30^{1}; 31^{1}; ^{6}; 34^{4}; 39^{1}; ^{2}; 42^{4}; 44^{1}; ^{2}; 45^{1} bis; ^{2}; 47^{1}; 61^{1}; ^{3}; 62^{1}; 63^{2}; 65^{2}; 88^{1} bis; 91^{1}; ^{2} bis, 97^{2}; 107^{2}; 125^{4}; 139^{1};

140^{1}; 160^{2}; 4, 39^{2}, 41 bis; 42^{2}, ^{4}, 43^{3}; ^{4}, 47^{1}; 152^{1}; ^{2}, 159^{4} bis, ^{6}, 165^{2}; ^{3}; 166^{2}, 167^{1}; 168^{1}, ^{2}; 180^{4}; 186^{1}; ^{2}, 7, 2^{1}, 4; 5^{1}, ^{2}; 7 bis; 8^{1}; 20^{1}; 69^{2} bis; 89^{2}; arthr (30) 2, 6^{1}, 8^{2}; 11^{3}; 12^{1}; ^{2}; 15^{1}, 34^{1}; 39^{3}; 59^{2}; 77^{1}; 94^{2}, 97^{1}, 99^{4}, 107^{1}, 108^{1}, ^{4}; 119^{1}; 137^{5}; 139^{3}; 151^{3}, 160^{2}, 3, 10^{3}, 13^{3}, 139^{1}; 4, 166^{1}, 200^{1}, 203^{2}, ^{4}; 204, 205.

Αἴγυπτος, ὁ 2, 182^{2}.

αἰδέομαι (4) *αἰδεσθείς* **1.** w. acc *feel shame before* a person or thing· 1, 5^{2}, 7, 141^{2*}, 9, 7 α^{2*} [**2.** w. inf *be ashamed to* 1, 55^{2} or] See *κατ* , *προ-*.

'Αΐδης, ὁ 2, 122^{1}.

αἰδοῖον, *τό* (10) *penis*· 2, 30^{4}, 48^{2}; ^{3}, so pl. 2, 36^{3}, 37^{2}, 51^{1}, ^{4}, 104^{2}; [^{4} spur]; ^{4}, *αἰδοῖα, τά* (7) *genitals* **1.** (2) male 3, 149; 8, 106^{4}. **2.** (3) female 1, 108^{1}, 2, 102^{5}, 106^{1} **3.** (2) of animals 3, 103, 7, 57^{2}

ἀϊδρείη, ἡ *ignorance* 6, 69^{4*}.

αἰδώς, ἡ *modesty* 1, 8^{3*}

αἰεί ⟨*ἀεί* all MSS 1, 97^{1}, 2, 79^{2}, v l in 26 places underlined⟩ (110) **I** (82) *all the time, continually*· 1, 67^{2}, 73^{4} bis, 97^{1}, 171^{5}, 182^{2}, 207^{2*}; 2, 8^{1}; 26^{1}, 37^{2}, 50^{3}, 53^{1}, (121 β^{1}), 145^{3} bis; 173^{4}, 3, 25^{5}, 119^{3}, 4, 12^{3}, 31^{1}, 33^{4}, 43^{4}, 48^{1}, 50^{2}, ^{4}, 62^{2}; 95^{3}, 121, 122^{2}, 123^{2}, 125^{5}, 126*; 128^{3}, 201^{3}, 5, 63^{2}; 79^{2*}, 6, 52^{6}, 94^{1}, 7, 10 ε*, 16 α^{2*}, 23^{3}, 29^{3*}, 30^{1}, 49^{4*}, 104^{5*}; 111^{1}, 210^{1}, 223^{3}; 235^{2*}; 8, 27^{1}; 35^{2}; 111^{3}; 137^{3}, 140 α^{4*}, β^{3*}, 142^{3*}, 9, 26^{5*}, 27^{1*}, 38^{2}; 40 bis, 57^{3} bis, 68, 73^{3}, 74^{2}, *συνεχέως α* 1, 67^{1}, *αἰεί κοτε* 1, 58, 2, 50^{2}, 79^{2}, 6, 86 α^{4*}, 7, 102^{1*}, 8, 29^{2*}, 9, 26^{2*}, w. *χρόνος, ἐς τὸν α χρ* 1, 54^{2}; *ἐς τ μετέπειτα χρ* 3, 128^{3}, *ἐν τῷ πρόσθε α χρόνῳ* 8, 41^{3}, alone *ἐς αἰεί* 2, 177^{2}, *ἀπὸ (ἐκ) τούτου (τοῦ χρόνου)* 1, 4^{4}, 6, 42^{2}, *α. ἐπείτε (ἐξ οὗ)* 2, 15^{3}, 3, 49^{1}. **II** (28) **1.** (2) *α. ὅκως* w opt 5, 92 ζ^{2*}, 7, 128^{2} **2.** (8) *at any given time, in each case* e g *αἰεὶ οἱ πρεσβύτατοι* 1, 67^{5}; so 105^{4}, 2, 124^{3}, 144^{2}, 4, 13^{2}; 33^{1}, 6, 53^{2}; 8, 108^{3} **3.** (17) esp w partic *ὁ α βασιλεύων* 2, 98^{1}; (7, 106^{2}), 9, 116^{3}, *οἱ ἀπό (ἐκ) τινος α γινόμενοι* 3, 83^{2*}, 84^{1}; 142^{4*}; 4, 95^{3}; *οἱ α. ἐμποδὼν γιν* 4, 118^{5}, 7, 108^{1}, so w. other partic 2, 123^{2}, 168^{2}; 4, 10^{3}; 94^{2}; 6, 58^{3}, 7, 23^{1}, 50^{1}, 9, 102^{4}. **4.** local *ἐς τὸ ὕδωρ αἰεί* 1, 185^{4}.

αἰέλουρος, ὁ (6) (v l *αἴλ-*) *cat* 2, 66^{1}, ^{3} ter, ^{4}, 67^{1}.

(**αἰέν** = *αἰεί* 7, 106^{2} v l *αἰεί*)

αἰετός, ὁ (4) *eagle*· 1, 195^{2}, 2, 73^{2}, 3, 28^{3}, [5, 92 β^{3} or].

αἰθήρ, ὁ *the sky*: *ὁ Διὸς α* 7, 8 γ^{1*}.

Αἰθίοπες, *οἱ* (50) *οἱ ἐκ τῆς 'Ασίης* 3, 94^{1}; 7, 70^{2}, *οἱ ἀπὸ ἡλίου (ἀνατολέων)* 7, 70^{1} bis, *οἱ πρόσουροι Αἰγύπτῳ* 3, 97^{2}, *οἱ ὑπὲρ Αἰγύπτου* 7, 69^{2} bis; so anarthr. (23) 2, 22^{1}, 29^{4} bis; 30^{1}; ^{2}; ^{5} ter; 42^{4}, 100^{1}, 104^{2}; ^{4}; 137^{1} bis; 139^{3}; 3, 97^{3}, 101^{1}, ^{2}; 4, 197^{2}; 7, 9^{2}; 18^{2}, 69^{1}, 9, 32^{1}, arthr. (4) 2, 29^{6}, 30^{2}, ^{5}; 3, 97^{2}; *οἱ μακρόβιοι* (14) 3, 17^{1}, ^{2} bis, 20^{1} bis, 21^{3} ter; 23^{4}; 25^{1}, ^{3}, ^{7}, 26^{1}, 3, 97^{2}, *οἱ τρωγλοδύται* 4, 183^{4} bis.

Αἰθιοπίη, ἡ (11) 2, 11^{3}; 12^{2}; 28^{3}, 30^{3}; ^{5}, 110^{1}, 139^{3}; 146^{2}, 161^{1}, 3, 114, 7, 90.

Αἰθιοπικός (4) *λίθος* 2, 86^{4}, 127^{3}, 134^{1}, (176^{1}).

Αἰθιοπίς (2) *σκευή* 2, 106^{3}; *γλῶσσα* 3, 19^{1}.

Αἰθίοψ, ὁ (10) *the E king*· 2, 137^{2}, ^{4}; 139^{1}; 140^{1} bis, 152^{1} bis; 3, 21^{2}, 22^{4}, 30^{1}.

αἰθρίη, ἡ (6) **1.** (4) *a clear sky* 3, 86^{2} (v l *αἴθρης*), 7, 37^{2}, *ἐξ αἰθρίης τε καὶ νηνεμίης* 1, 87^{2}, 7, 188^{2} **2.** (2) *the air* opp. *τὸ ὕδωρ*. 2, 68^{1}, ^{4}

αἴθριος, *η, ον clear*, of the air 2, 25^{1}.

αἴθω (2) *kindle* 4, 145^{4}, pass intr *burn*· 4, 61^{2}

αἴκιον. See *ἀδίκιον*.

αἴλουρος. See *αἰέλουρος*

αἷμα, *τό* (15) *blood*, when shed **I.** human *α. ἀνθρωπήιον* 1, 214^{4}, so 74^{6}, 212^{2*}; ^{3*}, 214^{4*}, 3, 8^{1}, 11^{3}, 157^{1}, 4, 62^{3}, 64^{1}, 70, 7, 88^{1}, [8, 77^{2} or , *α μέλαν* 7, 140^{3} or] **2.** *α ταύρου* 3, 15^{4}.

αἱμασιή, ἡ (8) *low fencing wall* 6, 74^{2}, 134^{2}; 7, 60^{2}, of brick 1, 180^{2}, ^{4}, 191^{5}, of rough masonry 2, 69^{3}, of polished stone 2, 138^{3}

Αἶμος, ὁ (2) 4, 49^{1} bis.

Αἴνεια, ἡ (2) 7, 123^{2}; ^{3}

αἰνέω (18) *αἴνεον, αἴνεσα, αἰνεθείς praise* w acc **1.** (13) of persons 1, 122^{3}, 2, 129^{2}, 3, 157^{4}, 5, 113^{2}, 7, 102^{2}; 107^{1}, (acc understood) 8, 69^{2}, pass 1, 98^{1}; 7, 107^{2}, *α πολλά* (sc *τινα*) 1, 90, 8, 124^{3}; pass 5, 102^{3}; of persons and things 6, 120 **2.** (5) of things, *commend* 1, 137^{1} bis, *say "thank you" for* 3, 139^{3}, *agree with* *γνώμην* 3, 76^{3}, hence absol *πάντες ταύτῃ* (v l *ταῦτα*) *αἴνεον* 3, 73^{3} See *ἐπ-, κατ , παρ-, συν-, συνεπ-, ὑπερεπ* .

αἴνη, ἡ (3) *repute* *ἐν αἴνῃ (μεγίστῃ) τινῶν εἶναι* (3, 74^{2}, 8, 112^{2}), 9, 16^{4}

Αἰνησίδημος, ὁ (2) 7, 154^{1}, ? same 7, 165 (v l *Αἰνεσί-*)

(**Αἰνιῆνες,** *οἱ* (3) 7, 132^{1}, 185^{2}, 198^{2}, v l *'Εν-*)

αἰνίσσομαι *speak a riddle*. *α τάδε τὰ ἔπεα* 5, 56^{1}.

(**αἶνος,** ὁ *praise* 7, 107^{1} v l *ἔπαινος*)

Αἶνος (2) *πόλις* (*Αἰολίς*) 4, 90; 7, 58^{3}.

Αἴνυρα, *τά* 6, 47^{2}

αἰνῶς (3) adv *exceedingly* 4, (52^{2}); 60^{1}, 76^{1} Cf *δεινῶς*

αἴξ, ὁ (8) *goat*, generic 2, 42^{1}; ^{2}; 46^{3}, 7, 92; [8, 20^{2} or], *αἶξ τράγος he-goat* 3, 112, *αἴξ, ἡ she-goat* 2, 2^{2}; 46^{1} (opp *τράγος*).

Αἰολέες, *οἱ* (28) anarthr (24) 1, 6^{2}, 26^{3}; 28; 141^{1}; 149^{1}; 150^{1}; ^{2} bis, 157^{3}, 171^{1}, 2, 1^{2}; 178^{2}; 3, 1^{1}; 90^{1}; 4, 89^{1}; 138^{2}; 5, 94^{2}; 122^{2}, 123; 6, 8^{1}; 28^{1}, 98^{1}, 7, 9 α^{1}; 95^{1}, arthr. (4) 1, 141^{3}; 149^{2}, 152^{1}, 9, 115

Αἰολίδαι, *οἱ* 8, 35^{1}.

Αἰολίς (6) γῆ 7, 164[4]; A., ἡ 5, 123; Κύμη ἡ A. 7, 194[1]; A. πόλις 1, 149[1], 151[1]; 7, 58[3].

Αἴολος, ὁ (2) 7, 191[1]; [3].

αἰόρ. See *οἰόρ*.

αἰπόλιον, τό *flock of goats*· 1, 126[2]

αἰπόλος, ὁ *goatherd*: 2, 46[2]

αἵρεσις, ἡ (8) **1.** (3) *capture* w gen obj . 4, 1[1]; 6, 136[2], subj. 9, 3[2]. **2.** (5) *choice*· 1, 11[3]; διδόναι αἵρεσιν 5, 11[1]; δ. αἱρ ὁκοτέρην etc. βούλεσθε (-εαι)* 1, 11[2], 5, 109[1]; 9, 26[6].

αἱρετός, ἡ, όν (8) **1.** (2) *able to be taken*: 4, 201[1] bis. **2.** *selected*: 8, 135[2] **3.** (4) compar ώτερος (μᾶλλον) ἤ *preferable*: 1, 126[3], 156[1], 3, 52[3]*; 7, 143[3] **4.** superl. *most desirable* 7, 46[4]*.

αἱρέω (191) αἱρήσω, αἷρεον, ἀραίρηκα (MSS. αἱρήκεε 3, 39[4]), εἷλον (ἑλέειν MSS 1, 36[2], v l. 6, 82[1]), εἱλόμην (v.l -άμην 8, 113[3]), αἱρεθήσομαι, αἱρέθη, ἀραίρημαι, -ρητο (ἀναιρ- a constant v l), contracted αἱρεῦμαι 3, 142[4], αἱρῇ 4, 127[3]. **I** (130) **1.** (113) *take, capture* **a** (53) cities 1, 14[4], 15, 16[2], 59[4]; 76[2] bis, 106[2] bis, 162[2], 168; 2, 118[4], 159[2]; 3, 52[7], 154[1] bis, 155[4]*; 159[1], 4, 203[2], 5, 26 bis; 49[7]*, 74[2]; 94[1], 100 bis; (101[1]), 115[2]; 117 ter; 122[1], 123, 6, 18, 31[2], 33[1]; 76[1], 80*, 82[1] ter, [2] bis, 134[1], 7, 8 β[2]*, 170[2]; 8, 51[2], 9, 3[1]; [2], pass. 1, 185[1], 191[6], 3, 55[1]; 159[1], 9, 102[3] **b** (12) countries, esp. islands· 2, 182[2], 3, 39[4], 139[1]; 5, 26; 43 bis, 45[1] bis; 6, 31[1] bis, 136[2], pass 5, 31[3]* **c** (18) nations, i e *conquer* 1, 15, 2, 110[2], 3, 39[4], 151[2]*, 152 quater, 4, 93, 5, 12[1], 26, 122[2] ter, 7, 137[2], 8, 32[1], 127, (pass f l. 1, 170[2]) **d** (13) persons 3, 4[2] ter, 52[7], 6, 37[1], 41[3], 7, 180, 194[3], 8, 10[1], 33; 52[2], 93[1], [2] **e** (13) ships 6, 15[2], 17; 87, 93; 7, 147[2], 180; 8, 6[1]; 10[3]; 11[2] bis, 17, 85[2], 92[1] **f** (4) game, esp. fish 1, 73[4]; 4, 42[2]*; 98[3], 9, 39[2] (metaph). **2.** *overtake* 5, 102[3] **3.** (7) *kill*· 1, 36[2]*; (4, 66), 9, 14, pass 2, 13[3], (4, 66), esp δόλῳ α. 1, 214[5]*, pass 6, 77[1]. **4.** (2) *convict* 3, 35; 36[1]* **5.** (7) λόγος αἱρέει **a** *reason requires*. οὕτω 2, 33[2], acc inf. 3, 45[3], 6, 124[2]; cf ὡς ἐμὴ γνώμη αἱρέει 2, 43[3] **b** w. acc pers *the whim takes me*· 1, 132[3]; 4, 127[3]*; (7, 41[1]) **II** (61) med. **1.** (4) *take to oneself* 3, 142[4]*, 5, 94[1] (*accept*), esp. *take* food· 3, 26[3], 7, 120[1]. **2.** (43) *choose*: absol 9, 94[2], w acc 1, 108[4]*; 3, 38[1], 52[4]*; 4, 144[2]; 5, 11[2] bis; 49[8]*, 109[2]*; 6, 52[3]*, 62[1], [2], 8, 83[2], 113[3] bis, 134[2], 140 α[2]*; 9, 7 α[1]*; 93[4]; 94[1]; [3]; ἐκ πάντων 1, 181[5]; 3, 119[4]*; 5, 28, esp γνώμην τινὰ α. 1, 208; 4, 137[3]; 139[1], 5, 93[2]; 6, 109[6]*; 7, 10 α[1] bis*; 8, 63, w. double acc 1, 70[1], w. prol. inf. 1, 11[4]; (5, 22[2]), 9, (45[2]*); 122[4]; w. acc. inf. 3, 119[5]*, 138[2]; 7, 139[5]; w. acc. and epexeg. inf. 1, 152[1]; 8, 134[2]; 9, 28[3]. **3.** (2) *prefer*: πόλεμον πρὸ εἰρήνης 1, 87[4]*; μᾶλλον ἄρχεσθαι ἤ ὑπεῖξαι 7, 149[3]. **4.** (12) *elect*· 3, 83[2]*; 6, 57[2]; δικαστὴν (βασιλέα) ἑωυτῶν 1, 96[2]; 114[1]; pass. 6, 67[1]; 104[2], 7, 83[1]; 118, 172[1], 173[2], 9, 93[1]; [2]. See ἀν-, ἀπ-, δι-, ἐξ-, ἐπιδι-, κατ-, παρ-, περι-, προσ-, προσεξ-, συγκατ-, συν-, συνεξ-, ὑπ-, ὑπεξ

αἴρω. See ἀπ , ἐξ-, ἐπ-.

Αἰσανίας, ὁ 4, 150[2].

αἰσθάνομαι (2) ᾐσθόμην *perceive*· absol 3, 87 (of smell), w acc and partic 7, 220[2]

[**αἴσιμον** ἦμαρ *the fated hour*: 9, 43[2] or.]

ἀΐσσω. See δι-, προεξ-.

ἀϊστόω* (2) -ώσω, ἠΐστωσα *murder*, w. acc. 3, 69[4], 127[3].

Αἰσχίνης, ὁ (2) 6, 100[3] bis

Αἰσχραῖος, ὁ 8, 11[2].

Αἰσχριωνίη φυλή, ἡ 3, 26[1]

†αἰσχροκερδής, ές* *sordidly avaricious* 1, 187[5].

αἰσχρός, ή, όν (14) **1.** (11) *shameful, disgraceful*· 1, 99[1], 2, 35[3] bis, 3, 65[5]*, superl. αἴσχιστος 1, 138[1]; 199[1], 3, 155[3]*, 7, 152[3], 9, 17[4]*; w. acc inf 1, 207[5]*; subst. τὰ αἰσχρά *insults* 4, 184[2] **2.** (2) *ugly*, of women compar. αἰσχίων 1, 196[2]; superl 6, 61[2]. **3.** χῶρος αἰσχίων 4, 144[2].

αἰσχρῶς adv. (5) **1.** (2) *disgracefully*· 1, 128[1]; 2, 162[6] **2.** (3) simply, *ill*: ἀγωνισάμενος 6, 45[2], βουλευσάμενος 7, 10 δ[2]*, ἐξεπιστάμενοι 8, 144[1]*.

Αἰσχύλος, ὁ 2, 156[6]

αἰσχύνη, ἡ (2) *shame* ἐς α φέρειν 1, 10[3], 3, 133[2].

αἰσχύνω (4) -υνέω, -υνθείς **1.** act. w acc. *disgrace* 9, 53[3]. **2.** pass. *feel shame*· absol. 1, 10[2]; 3, 133[1]; w. inf *be ashamed to*: 1, 82[8]. See ἐπ-, κατ .

Αἴσωπος, ὁ (3) 2, 134[3], [4] bis

αἰτέω (47) αἰτήσω, -σομαι, αἴτεον, αἰτῆσαι, αἰτηθείς *demand, ask for* **1.** (30) w. acc. 3, 1[1], 5, 11[2], 17[1], 18[1]; 42[2]; 80[2]; 92 γ[2]*; 105[1]; 6, 48[2], 75[2]; 113[2], 132, 133[2]; 7, 32, 229[1], 8, 112[1], 9, 109[2] ter, (116[1]), esp δίκας (τινός) 1, 2[3], 3[2], 2, 118[3]; hence pass τὸ αἰτεόμενον 8, 112[1]: w. acc underst. 4, 161[2]; 5, 92 γ[2]*, 6, 49[1] bis; 7, 133[1] bis **2.** (11) w double acc. [1, 66[2] or. bis]; 3, 1[1] bis, [2]; 6, 132, 9, 109[2]*, δίκας τινά 4, 164[1], 8, 114[1]; [2]; hence pass. αἰτηθέντες τι πρός τινος 8, 111[2]. **3.** τι παρά τινος 5, 23[1]. **4.** w. inf 5, 11[2]. **5.** (4) med. w. acc. *ask for oneself*. 1, 90[1]*, 6, 139[1]; 9, 34[1]; (109[2]) See ἀπ-, ἐξ-, μετ-, παρ-, προσ-.

†αἴτησις, ἡ (3) ἐπὶ γῆς αἴτησιν *to demand earth*: 7, 32, 131; 133[1].

αἰτίη, ἡ (51) **1.** (22) *reason why*. 3, 1[5]; 59[4]; 6, 3[3]; w gen. 3, 122[1], 5, 27[2]; εἵνεκα α. 9, 42[3]*; κατ' αἰτίην 2, 91[6], esp. w. διά 1, 70[2], 75[1], 4, 69[2]; 7, 213[3]; 9, 71[4]; αἰτίη δι' ἥν. proem; 3, 119[1]; 4, 80[2], διὰ ταύτην τὴν α. 1, 144[3]; 7, 133[2], 8, 116[2]; δι' α. τοιήνδε 2, 30[2]; 3, 1[1]; διὰ τοιήνδε τινὰ α. 3, 120[1], 139[1]. **2.** *alleged*

reason: αὕτη α. πρόσχημα τοῦ λόγου ἐγίνετο 4, 167^{3}. **3.** (22) *charge, fault, blame*: 3, 63^{3}*; (74^{1}); 4, 133^{3}*; 7, 214; 9, 71^{3}; διὰ α. 4, 43^{2}; εἵνεκα α. 1, 137^{1}; 3, 49^{1}; ἐν α. 8, 99^{2}; esp. ἐπ' αἰτίῃ 1, 137^{1}; 3, 35^{5}; 36^{1}*; 69^{5}; 7, 194^{1}; ἀπιέναι α. 6, 30^{1}; ἀπολύειν τινὰ αἰτίης 7, 136^{2}; 9, 88; ἐπιφέρειν α. τινί 1, 26^{3}; 68^{5}; 138^{2}; 4, 166^{2}; cf. τὴν ἐπενειχθεῖσαν αἰτίην 7, 231. **4.** (6) phrases w. ἔχειν. ἐν αἰτίῃ ἔ. 5, 106^{3}*; αἰτίην (τινὸς) ἔ. 5, 70^{2}; 73^{3}, αἰτίη ἔχει τινά w. inf. 5, 70^{1}, 71^{2}; 6, 115.

αἴτιος, η, ον (39) I (34) *responsible, to blame*, esp. w. γίνεσθαι **1.** (12) absol. 1, 4^{1}; 91^{4}*; 2, 20^{3}; 7, 214^{3}; 8, 129^{3}; 140 α^{2}*; 9, 110^{1}; w. dat. of person injured* 7, 8 γ^{3}; 8, 100^{5}; οὐδὲν αἴτ. 1, 76^{2}; superl. αἰτιώτατος 4, 202^{1}; 6, 50^{1}. **2.** (16) w gen. obj. 1, 1^{1}; 2^{1}; 45^{2}*; 87^{3}*; 2, 25^{5}, 108^{3}; 3, 12^{2}; 4, 119^{4}, 140^{1}; 200^{1}; 6, 61^{2}, 135^{3}, 8, 128^{3}; 129^{3}; 142^{3}*, superl. 3, 52^{7}. **3.** (2) w. gen. of subst inf. 3, 12^{3}; 4, 43^{6}. **4.** (3) w. inf. 2, 20^{2}; 26^{1}; 3, 12^{4}. **5.** w. ὅτι-clause 3, 12^{4}. II (5) subst. τὸ αἴτιον *cause*: 7, 125, 9, 8^{2}; w. gen. 3, 108^{4}; 9, 93^{4}; ἐόντος φανεροῦ αἰτίου οὐδενός 4, 30^{1}.

αἰτιῶμαι (5) (always contracted) αἰτιησάμενος (v.l. -ιασ-) **1.** (3) w. acc. *blame*: 4, 94^{3} bis; 8, 90^{3}. **2.** *accuse of* w charge in gen. or inf.: 5, 27^{2}. **3.** *complain*, w. ὅτι-clause: 7, 168^{4}. See ἐπ-, κατ-.

Αἰτωλὶς χώρη, ἡ 6, 127^{2}; Αἰτωλός, ὁ 6, 127^{2}; -λοί, οἱ 8, 73^{2} bis.

αἰχμάλωτος, ον (7) *captured* in war· 9, 99^{2}; ἀνήρ (γυνή) α. 6, 79^{1}; 134^{1}; α. εἶναι 1, 129^{1}; γενέσθαι 5, 98^{1}; 6, 119^{1}; meton α. δουλοσύνη* 9, 76^{2}.

αἰχμή, ἡ (29) **1.** (6) *spearhead*: of iron 1, 34^{2}; 38^{2}*; 39^{2}* ter; of brass 1, 215^{1}. **2.** (20) *spear*: 1, 52 (expressly both ξυστόν and λόγχαι); 43^{3}, 214^{2}; 2, 106^{3}, 111^{2}; 3, 78^{2} bis; 128^{4}; 4, 3^{4}*; 71^{4}; 6, 35^{2}; 7, 63; 67^{1}; 69^{1}; 72^{1}; α. βραχέα 5, 49^{3}*, 7, 61^{1}; 64^{1}; 77; 79. **3.** *spear-shaft*, opp. λόγχη: 7, 78. **4.** (2) metaph. *warfare*: 5, 94^{1}; 7, 152^{3}. Always as a non-Greek weapon.

αἰχμοφόροι, οἱ (7) *spearmen* (non-Greek): 1, 103^{1}; 215^{1}; 7, 40^{2}; 41^{1}; 55^{3}; as royal *bodyguard*: 1, 8^{1}; 7, 103^{5}*.

ἀΐω. See ἐπ-.

αἰών*, ὁ (5) *the span of* human *life*: 3, 40^{2}; 7, 46^{4}; τελευτῆσαι τὸν α. *die*: 1, 32^{5}; 9, 17^{4}; 27^{3}.

αἰωρεῦμαι (2) *hang*: 7, 92; metaph. *run a risk*: ὑπὲρ μεγάλων αἰωρηθέντα 8, 100^{1}. See παρ-, ὑπερ-.

ἄκανθα, ἡ (6) **1.** (4) *backbone*: of serpent 2, 75^{1} bis; ^{2}; of horse 4, 72^{5}. **2.** (2) *acacia*: 2, 96^{1} bis.

ἀκάνθινος ἱστός 2, 96^{3} *of acacia wood.*

'Ακάνθιοι, οἱ (3) 7, 116; 117^{2}; θάλασσα ἡ 'Ακανθίων 7, 22^{3}.

Ἄκανθος, ἡ (8) 6, 44^{2} bis; 7, 115^{2}; 116; 117^{1}; 121^{1}; ^{2}; 124.

†ἀκανθώδης χῶρος 1, 126^{1} *full of thorns.*

'Ακαρνάν, ὁ (2) 1, 62^{4}; 7, 221^{1}.

'Ακαρνανίη, ἡ (2) 2, 10^{3}; 7, 126.

†ἀκατάψευστα θηρία 4, 191^{4} *not fabulous.*

ἄκατος, ὁ (v.l. ἡ) *ship of small size*. σιταγωγοὶ ἄ. 7, 186.

ἀκέομαι (6) imperat. ἀκέο, ἀκέσασθαι **1.** *cure*: ψώρην 4, 90^{1}. **2.** metaph. *set right*: ἁμαρτάδα 1, 167^{2}; 3, 40^{4}*; (5, 91^{3}*); [τρῶμα ἀκεῦνται (as fut.) 7, 236^{3}* conj.]; of future events, *prevent*: τὰ ἐπιφερόμενα 3, 16^{6}.

†ἀκέραιος, ον *unharmed*: πόλις 3, 146^{1}.

†ἄκεσις, ἡ (2) *healing*. 4, 90^{1}; w. gen. obj. 4, 109^{2}.

†ἀκέφαλοι, οἱ 4, 191^{4} *headless creatures.*

ἀκήρατος, ον (3) **1.** *pure*: σμύρνη 2, 86^{5}; χρυσός 7, 10 α^{1}* **2.** *virgin, untapped*: ἐμπόριον 4, 152^{3}.

'Ακήρατος, ὁ 8, 37^{1}.

†ἀκήρυκτος πόλεμος 5, 81^{2} *not formally declared.*

Ἄκης (ποταμός) 3, 117^{4}.

†ἀκίβδηλος, ον *guileless*: 9, 7 α^{2}*.

†ἀκινάκης, ὁ (11) -κην (v.l. -κεα), -κεος, κῃ, -κας (v.l. -κεας) 7, 54^{2} Περσικὸν ξίφος, τὸν ἀ. καλέουσι; so 3, 118^{2}; 128^{5}; 7, 67^{1}; 8, 120; 9, 80^{2}, 107^{2}, also Scythian 4, 62^{2} bis, ^{3}, 70.

ἀκίνητος, ον (4) **1.** *inviolable*· 6, 134^{2}. **2.** *inviolate* τάφος 1, 187^{3}. **3.** *immune from earthquake* 6, 98^{3}; [^{3} or.].

ἀκλεής, ές *uncelebrated* proem.

ἀκλεῶς adv *ingloriously*: 5, 77^{1}.

†ἀκμάζω (5) ἤκμαζον, ἀκμάσας *flourish* **1.** of persons 2, 134^{2}. **2.** of cities 3, 57^{2}; ἀ. μάλιστα 5, 28; 6, 127^{1}; ἀ. πλούτῳ 1, 29^{1}.

ἀκμή, ἡ *edge* ἐπὶ ξυροῦ ἀκμῆς (met) 6, 11^{2}*.

ἄκμων, ὁ *anvil*: 1, 68^{4}.

ἀκοή, ἡ (7) **1.** *sense of hearing*: 1, 38^{2} (? sp). **2.** ἀκοῇ *on hearsay*: ἐξικέσθαι 1, 171^{2}; (4, 16^{2}); παραλαβεῖν 2, 148^{6}; ἱστορέειν 2, 29^{1} (v.l. ἀκουῇ); (λέγειν 4, 16^{1}); γράφειν 2, 123^{1}.

†ἀκόλαστος δῆμος 3, 81^{2}* *unruly*

ἀκοντίζω (2) *throw a javelin*: absol 4, 114^{3}*: w. acc. — *at*: 1, 43^{2}. See ἀν-, ἐσ-, κατ-.

ἀκόντιον, τό (12) *javelin*: 1, 34^{1}; [2, 71 sp.]; 4, 70; 94^{2}; 7, 71; 72^{1}; 74^{1}; 75^{1}; 79; 89^{1}; 91; 92. Always as used by non-Greeks.

ἀκοντιστής, ὁ *javelin-thrower*: 8, 90^{2}.

ἄκος, τό (2) **1.** *cure*: 4, 187^{3}. **2.** metaph. *remedy*: 1, 94^{3}.

ἀκόσμως adv. *in an unseemly way*: 7, 220^{4}.

ἀκουστέα ἐστί τινος *one must obey* (ἀκούω I 1): 3, 61^{3}.

ἀκούω (193) ἀκούσομαι, ἤκουον, ἤκουσα, ἀκήκοα, ἀκηκόεε (ἠκ- MSS. 7, 208^{1}) *hear* I (20) w. gen. **1.** (5) of person speaking 1, 24^{5}; [47^{3} or.]; 5, 93^{2}; with the sense *obey*:

3, 62^{4*}; 5, 83^1. **2.** (15) of thing heard 4, 129^3 bis, 135^3; 7, 13^{2*}; 8, 65^1; ^{4*}; 135^3; esp. τούτων 1, 45^2; 141^4; 2, 114^1, 3, 44^2; 128^4, 4, 157^2; 5, 79^2; (8, 9). **II** (146) **1.** (92) w. acc. of thing heard 1, 37^1, 48^1; 69^3; [85^2 or.]; 111^{2*}; 2, 3^1; ^{2}; 43^1; 99^1; 112^2; 150^4; 3, 64^1; 4, 14^1; 77^1; 81^1; ^{6}; 128^1; 145^4; 183^4; 5, 92 δ^{1*}, 106^{4*}; 6, 69^{5*}; 117^3; 7, 39^1 bis; [116 corrupt]; 147^1; 8, 60 α*, 9, 94^2, 95; 113^1; esp, continuing narrative, ταῦτα ἀκούων 1, 90^1; 3, 69^1, 8, 12^2; τ. ἀκούσας 1, 111^1; 121^1; 125^1; 127^2; 206^3, 2, 115^1; 133^4; 3, 27^3; (34^5); 85^3; 120^4; 123^1; 141; 4, 4; 131^2; 179^3; 5, 30^6; 43; 98^3; 6, 12^1; 85^3, 86 γ^{2*}; 7, 103^1; 141^1; 150^3; 159; 197^4; 8, (9); 36^2, 101^1, 118^3, 138^1, 9, (9^1); 69^1; 80^1; 122^3, τ ἀκηκοώς 1, 3^1; ὡς τ. ἤκουσε (-αν) 1, 66^3; 67^5, 90^4, 119^1, 158^1, 160^1; 3, 128^5; 156^2; 4, 136^1; 5, 32^1; 89^3, 6, 63^2; 7, 13^3, 102^1; 169^2, 8, 137^5; 9, 8^1; 13^1; 111^5, ἐπεί(τε) τ. ἤ. 7, 38^2; 9, 45^1. **2.** (32) absol. (i e acc. underst.) 1, 86^4; 91^6; 96^3; 115^1; 2, 2^4 bis; 52^1; 121 ε^5; 156^2; 3, (34^5), 50^3; 140^2; 6, 35^3; 69^{4*}; 80; 112^3, 7, 19^1, 209^1; ^{2*}; ^{3*}; 8, 84^2; 137^3, 9, (9^1); 33^5; 47; 76^1; (98^3 bis); esp. οἶδα ἀκούσας 2, 52^1; 3, 40^{3*}, 72^{1*}, 117^6. **3.** (13) ἀ. τινός τι 1, 22^3, 86^6, 141^1; 2, 13^1, 32^1; 55^1; 3, (62^2); 115^2; 6, 65^4, 8, 58^2, 9, 16^1; ^{5}; 46^1. **4.** (12) τινός alone 1, 20, 2, 104^1, 3, 25^2; 26^2, 4, 76^6; τινὸς περί τι 7, 209^{2*}, τι πρός τινος 1, 118^1; τι ἔκ τινος (3, 62^2); 5, 13^1; τι παρά τινος 7, 14*; περί τινος alone 2, 43^1, 8, 137^4 **III** (16) **1.** (9) w. acc. inf 7, 10 γ^{2*}, 55^3, 128^1, 8, 109^{2*}; 136^2, 9, 84^1; 85^3; 115, τινός w. acc. inf 2, 2^5. **2.** acc. and partic 7, 10 θ^{3*}. **3.** (2) ὡς-clause 7, 35^1, 208^1. **4.** ὅκως-clause 5, 89^3 **5.** ὅτι clause 7, 238^1. **6.** (2) ind. quest 1, 11^{4*}, 2, 2^3 (τινός) **IV** (11) *be spoken of* **1.** (7) w advbs κακῶς 3, 120^4, 7, 16^{2*} (πρός τινος), φλαύρως 7, 10 η^{1*}; ἄμεινον 2, 173^{2*}; 9, 79^{1*}; ἄριστα 6, 86 α^{2*} (περί τινος), 8, 93^1. **2.** (4) w. predicate μάταιον ἔπος πρός τινος 3, 120^1; γυναικὸς κακίω 9, 107^1; πολλά 9, 107^2; [μουσικὴν εἶναι πρῶτοι 3, 131^3 sp.]. **V** *comply* 1, 152^2. See ἐπ-, ἐσ-, κατ-, παρ-, προ-, ὑπ-.

'Ακραγαντῖνοι, οἱ (2) 7, 165, 170^1.

'Ακραιφίη πόλις 8, 135^1.

ἄκρη, ἡ (17) **1.** (15) *promontory*: 4, 53^6; [99^4 sp.]; ^{5}; 5, 108^2; 7, 193^1, 8, 107^2; ἀ. τῆς ἠπείρου 1, 148^1; 8, 107^2; in appos. w. name 3, 32^4, 4, 38^2; 7, 59^2, (123^1), 123^1; w. adj. of name 7, 58; (122, 123^1). **2.** (2) κατ' ἄκρης αἱρέειν πόλιν *citadel and all*: 6, 18; 82^2.

†**ἀκρητοποσίη**, ἡ *drinking of undiluted wine*: 6, 84^3.

†**ἀκρητοπότης** (v.l. -πωτ-), ὁ *drinker of undiluted wine*: 6, 84^1.

ἄκρητος, ον *undiluted*: οἶνον 1, 207^{6*}.

†(**ἀκριβῶς** adv. *precisely*: ἐκμαθεῖν 7, 32).

'Ακρίσιος, ὁ (2) 6, 53^2; 54.

ἄκριτος, ον (2) **1.** pass. *untried*: 3, 80^{5*}. **2.** act. *without deciding*: 8, 124^1.

†**ἀκροβολίζομαι** *skirmish* ἔπεσι ἀκροβολισάμενοι (metaph) 8, 64^1.

ἀκροθίνια, τά (6) *victory-offering* to a god: 1, 86^2; 90^4; 8, 121^1; ^{2}; 122 bis.

'Ακρόθῳον, τό 7, 22^3.

†**ἀκρομανής**, ές *slightly mad*: 5, 42^1.

ἄκρον, τό (7) **1.** (2) ἐπ' ἄκρῳ *on the end*: 4, 195^3; 7, 85^2 **2.** (5) ἄκρα, τά *hill-tops*: 6, 100^2; 7, 192^1; 219^1; 8, 32^1, 9, 107^1.

ἀκρόπολις, ἡ (40) (dat -λι, v l. -λει) **1.** (15) *citadel*: at Samos 3, 143^1; 144, 146^2; ^{4}; 147^2; Xanthus 1, 176^1 bis, Sardis 1, 15, 84^2, ^{3} bis; ^{4}; 154; 5, 100 bis. **2.** (23) the *Acropolis* of Athens 1, 59^6; 5, 71^1; 72^2, ^{3}; 74^1; 77^3; ^{4}; 6, 105^3; 137^2; 7, 142^1 bis; 8, 41^2; ^{3}; 51^2, 52^1, 53^1, [^{2} sp]; ^{2}, 54; 55; cf. 1, 60^{5*}; ἡ 'Αθηναίων ἀ. 5, 90^2, 8, 56 **3.** (2) at Susa, the royal palace 3, 68^2, 79^1. Always arthrous.

ἄκρος, η, ον (15) **1.** (9) *extreme* in predic. pos : τὴν ὀσφὺν ἄκρην 2, 40^2; so 1, 119^4; 2, 47^3, 74; 76^2 bis; 4, 10^1, [7, 140^2 or.]; [superl. ἀκρότατος *topmost*: 7, 140^3 or.]. **2.** (6) *excellent* **a** of persons 5, 112^1; [6, 122^1 sp]; w. acc resp. ὀργὴν 1, 73^4, ψυχὴν 5, 124^1; τὰ πολέμια 7, 111^2. **b** χώρη ἀρέτην ἄ. 7, 5^3.

†**ἀκρύσταλλος** χώρη 2, 22^3 *without ice.*

†**ἀκρωτηριάζω** *cut off the tip*: τῶν νεῶν τὰς πρῴρας ἠκρωτηρίασαν 3, 59^3.

ἀκρωτήριον, τό (3) **1.** *promontory*: 4, 43^4. **2.** *summit*: 7, 217^1. **3.** *extremity* of a ship: 8, 121^2.

ἀκτή, ἡ (19) **1.** (16) *tongue of land*, great or small· 4, 38^1; ^{2} ter; 39^1, ^{2}; 41 ter; 177; 7, 33; 34; 9, 120^4, esp. ἀ. Σηπιάς 7, 183^3; 188^1; 191^2. **2.** (3) *shore*· 7, 45; [77^1 or], 8, 95. Cf Καλὴ ἀ, Λευκὴ ἀ.

ἄκων. See ἀέκων.

'Αλάβανδα, τά (2) τὰ ἐν Καρίῃ 7, 195, τῆς Φρυγίης πόλις μεγάλη 8, 136^1.

†**ἀλάβαστρος**, ὁ (v l. -στος) *alabaster pot*: μύρου ἀ. 3, 20^1.

'Αλάζειρ, ὁ (2) 4, 164^4 bis

†**ἀλαζών**, ὁ, ἡ *boastful*: 6, 12^{3*}.

'Αλαζῶνες. See 'Αλιζ-.

†**ἀλαλαγμός**, ὁ *war-cry*: βοή τε καὶ ἀ. 8, 37^3.

'Αλαλίη, ἡ (2) 1, 165^1; 166^3.

'Αλαρόδιοι, οἱ (2) 3, 94^1; 7, 79.

ἀλῶμαι *lose one's way*: 4, 97^{4*}.

ἀλγέω (8) ἤλγησα **1.** (2) *be ill*. 4, 68^2, (7, 229^2). **2.** *feel pain*: 9, 22^1. **3.** (5) *be vexed*: 3, 50^3, τὴν ψυχὴν ἀ. 3, 40^{4*}; 43^2; w. dat. *be vexed by*: 3, 120^4; 6, 67^3. See ὑπερ-.

†**ἀλγηδών**, ἡ *vexation*: metaph. of persons ἀ. ὀφθαλμῶν 5, 18^4.

ἄλγος, τό *grief*: ὄνειδος καὶ ἄ. 5, 49^{2*}.

†**ἀλεεινὴ** χώρη 2, 25^1 *open to the sun.*

'Αλέη Ἀθηναίη, ἡ (2) 1, 66^4; 9, 70^3.

ἄλειφαρ, τό (2) *oil*· cedar- 2, 87^2; castor- 2, 94^1.

ἀλείφω *smear* αἵματι λίθους 3, 8^1. See ἐξ-.

†ἄλειψις, ἡ *anointing*: 3, 22^3.

'Αλέξανδρος ὁ Πριάμου (15) 1, 3^1; 2, 113^1; ^{3} bis; 115^1, ^{2}; ^{3}, 116^2, [^{3} Hom], ^{6}, 117; 118^3; 120^1; ^{2}; ^{4}; ὁ Ἀμύντεω (35) 5, 17^2, 19^1; ^{2}; 20^1; ^{3}, ^{5}; 21^2 bis; 22^2 bis, 7, 173^3, 175^1, 8, 34, 121^2, 136^1 ter, 137^1, 139 bis, 140 α^1, 141^1 bis, 142^1, ^{4}, 143^1, 144^1, 9, 1^1, 4^1; 8^2 bis; 44^1, 45^1; ^{3}; 46^1.

†ἀλέξησις, ἡ *resistance* πρὸς ἀ τραπέσθαι 9, 18^2.

ἀλέξομαι (7) -ήσομαι, -ασθαι *resist*· absol 1, 211^2, 2, 63^2, 8, 81; 108^1, 9, 119^2; w acc 7, 207; w. dat instr 7, 225^3.

'Αλευάδαι, οἱ (5) 7, 6^2 ter, $^{(5)}$; 172^1.

'Αλεύεω παῖδες (2) 7, 130^3; 9, 58^2

†ἄλευρα, τά *wheaten flour* 7, 119^2.

ἀλέω *grind*· σῖτος ἀληλεσμένος 7, 23^4 See κατ-

ἀλεωρή, ἡ *refuge*. 9, 6

ἀληθείη, ἡ (28) (v l -θίη) I (25) concrete **1.** (20) *the truth,* i e *the true facts*. 1, 46^3; 2, 106^5, 4, 195^4, 6, 68^{1*}; 8, 82^1, esp λέγειν τὴν ἀ 2, 115^3, 120^5; 3, 63^{1*}, 4, 44^1, 6, 69^{1*}; 9, 89^2, ἐκφαίνειν τ. ἀ. 1, 117^1; 3, 75^2, τῇ ἀ. (δια)-χρᾶσθαι 1, 116^5; 3, 72^{4*}; 7, 101^{3*}, ^{3}; 102^{1*}, 104^{1*}, cf. τὴν ἀ. ἀσκέειν 7, 209^{2*} **2.** (4) w. gen *the truth about* 1, 34^1, 2, 119^1, 3, 64^1, περί τινος 3, 22^1 **3.** adv τῇ ἀληθείῃ *really*. 3, 1^4 **II** (3) abstract, *truthfulness* 1, 55^1; 3, 72^{4*}, 7, 234^{1*}

ἀληθέως adv. (v l -θῶς) (17) **1** (12) *actually* 1, 11^4, (2, 174^2); 4, 18^3, 8, 110^1; esp εἰ ἀ 2, 56^1; 156^2, 3, 17^2; 23^3, 4, 195^2; 6, 123^2; 8, 88^{2*}; 9. 87^{2*} **2.** (2) ὡς ἀ 4, 187^3; 9, 89^4 **3.** (2) qualif. noun τὸν ἀ. τοκέα 1, 137^2; cf 3, 156^1 **4.** *truthfully* λέγειν 1, 158^2

ἀληθής, ές (34) **I** (31) **1.** (18) *true,* in predic. pos , of statements 3, 62^{3*}, 5, 92 η^{2*}; 6, 105^3; 7, 9^{1*}; 139^1, 8, 8^2; ^{3}, 77^1, 9, 48^{2*}; superl. (-έστατος) 6, 69^{5*}; esp λόγος (-οι) 5, 32; 3, 34^{3*}; cf ὁ ἀληθέστατος τῶν λόγων 7, 104^{1*}, 233^1; hence ἀληθέϊ λόγῳ χρᾶσθαι 1, 14^2, 5, 88^1; ἀλ λόγῳ adv *really* 1, 120^2; 5, 41^2. **2.** (10) ἀληθέα λέγειν *tell the truth*· 1, 27^3, 3, 21^{2*}; 35^{1*}; ^{2*}, 62^2; 157^1, 4, 43^6, 140^1, 6, 82^1; 9, 76^3 **3.** (3) subst τὠληθές gen τἀληθέος (v ll τὸ ἀλ-) 6, 68^{3*}, 69^{1*}, 7, 139^5. **II** (2) *truthful* 3, 72^{5*}; cf. βαρβάροισί ἐστι ἀληθὲς οὐδέν 8, 142^{5*}. (**III** ἀληθέες θεοί *true gods* 2, 174^2).

†ἀληθίζομαι (3) *tell the truth*· 1, 136^2, 3, 72^{4*}, ^{5*}.

'Αλήιον πεδίον, τό 6, 95^1.

†ἀλής, ές (15) dat pl. ἁλέσι *all together* 1, 133^2; 196^1; 2, 63^1; 3, 13^2; 4, 184^1, 7, 104^{4*}, 157^{2*}; 211^3, 225^2; 236^{2*}; 8, 23^1, 25^2; 9, 15^1, 85^2, 102^3.

ἀλήτης βίος 3, 52^{4*} *vagrant*.

'Αλιάκμων (ποταμός) 7, 127^1

'Αλιέες οἱ ἐκ Τίρυνθος 7, 137^2.

ἁλιεύς, ὁ (2) *fisherman*· 3, 42^1, ^{3}

†ἁλίζω (10) -ίσας, -ισμένος, -ισθῆναι = ἀθροίζω **1.** (4) *collect* 1, 80^2, 119^7; esp armies 1, 77^3; 7, 12^{2*}. **2.** (6) pass *gather together*· 4, 118^1; 7, 208^1; esp. of armies 1, 63^2, 79^1; 5, 15^1, 7, 172^1. See συν-.

'Αλιζῶνες, οἱ (4) 4, 17^1, ^{2}, 52^3; ^{4} ('Αλαζ- constant v l)

†ἁλίη, ἡ (4) *popular assembly* ἁ. ποιήσασθαι 1, 125^2 (Persia); 5, 29^2 (Miletus); 79^2 (Thebes), ἁ. συλλεγομένης 7, 134^2 (Sparta)

'Αλικαρνησσεύς, ὁ (7) proem, pl 7, 99^2; ^{3}; ἀνὴρ Ἁ 1, 144^3; 3, 4^1, 9, 107^2, ὁ Α ξεῖνος 3, 7^2

'Αλικαρνησσός, ἡ (5) 1, 144^3, 175, 2, 178^2, 7, 99^2; 8, 104

'Αλιλάτ, ἡ (2) 1, 131^3 (MSS Ἄλιττα), 3, 8^3.

†ἅλινος, η, ον (2) *of salt* 4, 185^2 bis

ἅλις ἔχειν (ἔστω) τινός *enough of* a thing 1, 119^5 (impers); 9, 27^{5*}

ἁλίσκομαι (50) ἁλώσομαι, ἡλισκόμην, ἥλων, ἥλωκ- (also ἑάλωκα, -κώς 1, 191^6 bis; 209^3) *be taken,* pass of αἱρέω **1.** (14) cities (αἱρέω **I 1 a**) 1, 83, 84^1, ^{2}, ^{5}; 85^3, 3, 153^2, 154^1; 5, 105^1, 124^1, 6, 21^1, 25^2, [7, 141^3 or.]; 8, 61^1, city and person 1, 70^3. **2.** (3) countries (αἱρέω **I 1 b**) 4, 127^{2*}; 6, 95^2, 7, 235^{3*} **3.** (6) nations, i e *be conquered* (αἱρέω **I 1 c**) 1, 169^1; 191^6 bis, 196^5; 7, 139^3, 8, 108^3 **4.** (2) ship (αἱρέω **I 1 e**) 7, 181^1, 8, 92^1. **5.** (2) game (αἱρέω **I 1 f**) 2, 93^3; 4, 109^2 **6.** (14) persons (αἱρέω **I 1 d**) 1, 78^2; ^{3}; 91^3, 2, 121 ε^4, 5, 65^1; 7, 137^3, 175^2 bis, 195 bis; 8, 93^1, 105^1, 138^3, 9, 37^4 Hence **7.** (7) w. partic *be caught doing something*. 1, 112^3, 209^{3*}; 3, 15^4; 6, 72^2; 7, 6^3, 102^{1*}; 197^2 Hence **8.** (2) *be convicted* (αἱρέω **I 4**) 1, 117^2, (2, 174^1) See κατ-.

'Αλκαῖος ὁ Ἡρακλέος (2) 1, 7^2 bis, ὁ ποιητής (2) 5, 95^1; ^{2}.

'Αλκαμένης, ὁ 7, 204 (MSS. -καιμ-).

'Αλκείδης, ὁ 6, 61^5.

'Αλκέτης, ὁ (2) 8, 139 bis.

ἀλκή, ἡ (8) **1.** *strength*: 4, 132^1 **2.** (2) *valour*: 3, 110^2; 9, 18^2 **3.** (5) *resistance*· 9, 70^4, esp. ἐς (πρὸς) ἀ. τραπέσθαι 2, 45^1; 3, 78^1, 4, 125^5; 9, 102^3.

'Αλκήνωρ, ὁ 1, 82^4.

'Αλκιβιάδης, ὁ 8, 17.

'Αλκίμαχος, ὁ 6, 101^2.

ἄλκιμος, η, ον (10) *warlike* **1.** (6) persons 2, 102^4; 5, 49^{3*}, 7, 10 β^{1*}; comp. (-μώτερος) 1, 103^1; τὰ πολέμια ἄ. 3, 4^1, (conn. w. ἀγαθός 1, 99^2). **2.** (3) ἔθνος, (λεώς,) ἄ 1, 79^3 (comp., conn. w ἀνδρήϊος); 201; 8, 136^2. **3.** θηρία ἐς ἀλκὴν ἄ. pleonastic 3, 110^2.

Ἀλκμέων, ὁ (7) 1, 59^3; 6, 125^1; ^{2}; ^{3}; ^{5}; 127^4; (130^2).

Ἀλκμεωνίδης *ἀνήρ* 5, 66^1, *-νίδαι, οἱ* (13) 1, 61^1, 64^3; 5, 62^2 bis, 70^2, 71^2, 90^1, 6, 115; 121^1; 123^1, ^{2}; 125^1; 131^1 (*-μαι-* freq. v l).

Ἀλκμήνη, ἡ (2) 2, 43^2; 145^4.

Ἄλκων, ὁ 6, 127^4.

ἀλλά (515) I (399) normally introd. apodosis to a neg. **1.** (246) between clauses 1, 11^4, 12^1; 24^3, 31^5*; 32^8*, 38^1*, 39^1*, 66^1, 71^3*; 80^6; 88^3*; 94^5, 95^1; 99^2, 102^1, 104^1, 108^5*, 110^3*, 117^2, 122^2, 124^2*; 136^2, 137^1; ^{2}, 138^2; 144^2; 146^2; 152^2, 168; 171^5; [185^1 conj], 190^2, 191^6, 196^3, 203^2, 206^2*, 207^3*; 216^3 bis; 2, 8^3; 13^3; 14^2, 25^3, 29^1, 36^2, 41^1, 42^5, 43^2, 47^1, 49^1; 63^4, 68^3; 69^1, 75^3, 83; 89^1; 90^2, 93^2, 104^4, 115^4*; ^{6}*, 118^3, ^{4}; 120^4, (130^1); 138^1, 139^2, 140^2, 160^4; 165, 166^2, 3, 2^2, 10^2; ^{3}; 23^3, 36^1*; ^{6}; 40^1, 42^2*, 45^1; 52^2, 53^1, 65^6*, 66^3, 69^2*; 71^3*, ^{5}*, 73^2*, 79^3; 83^3, 88^1, 89^3, 118^2; 135^1, ^{3}, 137^4, 140^5*; 142^5*, 143^1, 155^2*, 4, 16^1, 21, 30^2, 43^1, ^{6}; 46^3, 66, 69^3, 78^3, 81^1, 95^3, 97^4*; 98^2*, 103^2; 110^2; 111^1; 112, 113^1, 114^2*; 118^2*; 147^3, 156^3; 162^2, [163^3 or], 164^1, 183^4, 5, 6^1; 9^1, 18^3*, 19^2*, 39^1; 48; 62^2, 84^1, 86^1, 87^2, 88^2; 92 η^5*, 98^4, 99^2; 118^3; 6, 7; 12^4, 15^2, 33^2; 37^2; 42^1; 58^3; 72^1, 77^1, 91^1; 92^3, 95^2, 100^1, 108^4, 118^3, 119^2, 135^3, 137^3, ^{4}, 7, 8 α^1*, γ^2*, 10 α^1*, β^2*, γ^1*, δ^1*, ζ*; 11^2*, ^{3}*; 12^2*, 16 γ^3*, 28^1*; 29^2*, 104^2*; ^{5}*, 105; 107^1, 108^2; 111^1, 126; 127^2; 139^6, [140^2 or], 141^2*, [^{4} or], 143^3, 149^3; 150^2*, 157^3*; 158^4*; 164^2; 168^1, 181^2, 187^1; 209^1; 210^1, 222, 229^1; 230; 8, 2^2; 3^2; 5^3, 15^1, 22^2*; 29^2*, 56; 68 β^1*, ^{2}*, 76^2, 78, 94^4, 101^2*; 111^2, ^{3}, 115^4; 116^1; 118^1; 122; 130^2, ^{3} bis; 140 α^4*, 143^2*; 9, 2^1; 3^1; ^{2}, 7 α^2*; 10^2, 26^6*, 31^5, 33^5; 41^4; 46^3*; 48^3*, ^{4}*, 57^2; 58^2*; ^{4}*, 66^3; 87^2*; 93^3; 98^2, 107^3, 111^2*; ^{4}*; 120^2*. **2.** (20) between participles 1, 30^3, 194^2; 2, 162^5; 3, 15^1, 146^1; 4, 148^1, 6, 132, 135^1; 7, 9^2*; 36^3; 58^3, 119^4; 139^2; 205^1; 235^2*, 8, 117^1; 124^1, 9, 34^2, 48^3*; 122^3. **3.** (51) between adverbial phrases, etc. 1, 5^2, 16^2; 104^2; 193^1, 194^5, 212^2*; 2, 51^1; 62^2; 97^1; ^{2}; 108^4, 150^4, 3, 1^2; 59^1, 104^2; 4, 17^2; 45^5; 46^3, 119^4*; 5, 39^1; 64^1, 78, 98^1; 99^1; 6, 41^2; 60; 97^1, 7, 9 γ*, 49^2*; 52^2*; 96^2, 102^2*; 139^3; 143^1, 153^4, 164^1, 176^2, 214^2, 8, 26^3; 125^1, 144^5*, 9, 15^2, ^{3}, 16^1, 17^1, 23^1, ^{2}; 33^3; 43^1; 66^3; 83^2. **4.** (35) between nouns 1, 6^3, 14^2; 45^2*; 71^3*; 114^4, 139; 142^3; 153^1; 163^2, 193^4; 205^1; 216^1; 2, 37^1, 69^3; 117; 3, 16^5; 68^2, 69^2*; 4, 2^2, 189^1; 192^1, 5, 24^1; 72^3*; 82^2, 7, 16 γ^1*; 153^3, 161^1*; 203^2, 211^2, 8, 100^2*; 107^2; 109^3*; 9, 27^1*; 42^1; 72^2. **5.** (22) between adjs. 1, 14^1; 32^7*; 2, 12^2, 17^6, 37^5, 46^2, 49^1; 76^3; 132^2; 3, 5^3; 101^2, 4, 7^1, 62^3; 65^1; 148^3; 192^1; 5, 22^2; 88^1; 7, 84, 103^5*, 168^3*, 186^1. **6.** (6) between advbs 3, 69^6; 5, 55; esp. *οὐκ ἥκιστα ἀ. μάλιστα* 2, 43^3; 117; 175^3; 4, 170. **7.** (11) more emphatic, *ἀλλὰ καί* 1, 131^1, 143^3; 144^1; 2, 37^4; 128; (130^1); 133^2, 4, 186^2, 7, 135^3*; 9, 21^2*, 66^2. **8.** (7) esp *οὔ(τι) μοῦν(ος)...ἀλλὰ καί* 1, 148^2, 2, 19^1, 115^5*; 4, 53^1; 7, 9^1*; 9, 72^1; hence by anacoluthon *καὶ ὅτι ..ἀλλὰ τοιοίδε καὶ μᾶλλον ..* 2, 104^2. **9.** after rhet. quest., implying neg. answer 5, 79^2* II (80) without preceding neg. only where *δέ* was inadmissible. **1.** (19) *ἀλλ' οὐ...*x *and not* y (*οὐδέ* would be ambiguous at the least)· 1, 167^4; 2, 13^3; 134^2; 3, 2^1, ^{2}; 61^3; 151^2*, 4, 45^3, 162^5, 5, 109^3*, 6, 52^1; 53^2, 54; 7, 143^2, 8, 26^3, 9, 6, in apodosis to *μέν* 1, 14^4; 7, 214^3, cf. *ἀλλ' οὔτι χαίρων* 3, 36^3*. **2.** (18) *ἀλλὰ* (..) *γάρ* (see *γάρ* **4 c, d**) 1, 147^1, 2, 116^1, 120^5; 3, 152, 4, 83^2, 5, 3^1, 6, 124^1, 130^2*, 7, 4, 143^2; 158^3*; 8, 8^1, 108^4; 9, 27^4*, ^{6}*; 46^3*; 109^3; 113. **3.** (26) where *μέν* is present 1, 51^4; 75^6, 109^4*; 2, 20^1; 32^1, 4, 16^2, 25^2, 32, 77^2, 5, 49^8*, 7, 103^5*, 159*; 171, 190, 231, 8, 3^2, 22^2*, 46^1, 109^4*; 119, 9, 10^2, 43^1; 71^4, 85^1, in apodosis to *μέν* 7, 8 β^2*, 159*. **4.** (5) *οὐδ' ὡς* 3, 152, *οὔτε...τε* 2, 15^3, *οὔτε... οὔτε ..* 7, 17^2*; *ἤτοι.. ἤ...* 1, 11^2*; *οὐδὲ* 7, 16 β^2*. **5.** (12) but also where such reason is not discernible [1, 65^3 or.]; 87^4*, 2, 43^4; 4, 45^5, 5, 10, [6, 86 γ^2 or.]; 7, 133^2; 160^2*; 8, 30^2, 9, 109^3, esp *ἀλλ' ὅμως* 7, 148^4; 8, 143^1*. **III*** (25) exclamatory. **1.** (3) at beg of speech 1, 128^1; 3, 142^5; 5, 72^3. **2.** (18) prefacing an imperative 2nd pers. 3, 145^3; 4, 114^4; 115^3, 136^4; 5, 106^4; 6, 11^3; 7, 5^2, 10 θ^1, [140^3 or.]; 8, 57^2; 62^2; 65^5, 79^4; 80^2, 140 β^4; 9, 9^2, 3rd pers 9, 17^4, 1st pers. 7, 53^1. [**3.** (4) at beg. of oracle. 1, 55^2, 3, 57^4, 6, 77^2; 8, 77^1]. **IV** (10) marking apodosis **1.** (7) *εἰ.. , ἀλλ'... although..., yet.... εἰ πρότερον εἶναι δημότης, ἀλλ' ἐν τῷ παρεόντι εἶναι βασιλεύς* 2, 172^5; so 3, 72^1*; 140^4* (*ἀλλ' ὤν*); 4, 120^4, 5, 39^2*; 7, 11^2*; 9, 27^5*. **2*.** (3) *ἐπεί* (*δή*)..., *ἀλλὰ* . *because... therefore...*· 9, 42^2, 48^3, so after causal *εἰ* [7, 104^5 conj.]. **V** (2) *except οὐκ ἔστι ἄλλη ἐξήλυσις ἀλλ' ἤδε αὐτή* 7, 130^1*; so (3, 73^3*). ⟨**Elision.** *ἀλλὰ* occurs 268 times before a vowel, and is elided in Hude in all but 22 of these. In 16 there is no apparent reason for the exception, there remain 4 before *οἱ* enclit. and 2 before *ἄλλος*, 1, 32^8; 3, 16^5.⟩

ἀλλάσσω (2) **1.** *interchange. εἰ ἡ στάσις ἤλλακτο τῶν ὡρέων* 2, 26^2. **2.** med. *τί τινι exchange* one thing for another: *ἀλλάξασθαι* 7, 152^2 (v.l act). See *ἀπ-, δι-, ἐξαπ-, κατ, μετ-, παρ-.*

ἄλλῃ (20) adv. **1.** (8) place where =*ἄλλοθι* 2, 79^1, *τῇ ἄ. everywhere else*: 2, 36^1; 63^1, 4, 28^3; ^{4}; 192^2; *οὐδαμῇ ἄ nowhere else*:

2, 116^{2}; 3, 109^{3}. **2.** (10) place whither =ἄλλοσε, ἄλλος ἄ. 1, 46^{2}, 67^{5}; 3, 68^{5}*; 6, 48^{2}; 7, 25^{2}; τῇ ἄ. (1, 1^{1}); 2, 116^{2}; 3, 61^{3}; τῇ ἄ πάντῃ 7, 32, ἄ. οὐδαμῇ 4, 114^{3}* **3.** modal δῆλον ἐποίησαν τῇ τε ἄ. πολλαχῇ καί... 6, 21^{2}. (**4.** καὶ ἄλλῃ ἐοῦσαν ἐσβολήν *by another road*: 7, 173^{4} v l. ἄλλην).

ἀλλήλους, ας, α (71) I reciprocal (57) *each other* **1.** (17) of individuals **a** (7) persons 1, 74^{6}, 111^{1}, 134^{1} bis, 4, 80^{3}*; 113^{2}, 6, 52^{8}. **b** (10) things 1, 11^{3}, 2, 57^{3}, (105); 138^{1}, 154^{1}, 6,21^{1}, 7, 10 α^{1}*; 46^{1}*; (129^{1}), 175^{2}. **2.** (40) of parties **a** (35) persons proem, 1,21^{2}, 22^{4}, 60^{1}; 68^{6}; 76^{3}; 153^{1}; 186^{3}, 214^{2}; 2, 47^{1}; 80^{2}, 163^{2}; 3, 49^{1}, 78^{2}; 82^{3}*, 4, 11^{4}, 104 bis, 113^{1}, 114^{2}; 136^{2}, 180^{2}, 5, 83^{1}; 85^{2}, 92 β^{1}*, γ^{4}*, 6, 14^{1} bis, 42^{1}, 138^{2}; 7, 9 β^{1}*, ^{2}*, 8, 16^{1}, 75^{3}, 9, 60^{2}*. **b** (5) things 1, 179^{3}, 2, 148^{4}; 4, 73^{2}, 124^{1}, 8, 16^{2}. **II** (6) not reciprocal ἦρχε τὰ ἔθνεα ἀλλήλων 1, 134^{3}, so 196^{2}, 2, 147^{3}, 5, 49^{5}*, 6, 111^{1}, 7, 223^{3} **III** (6) not referring to the subj. of the clause ἁρπαγὰς εἶναι παρ' ἀλλήλων 1, 4^{1}, so 6, 12^{1}, 83^{2}; 7, (129^{1}), 145^{1}; 9, 51^{2}. (In 2, 105 ἡ ζοὴ καὶ ἡ γλῶσσα ἐμφερής ἐστι ἀλλήλοισι apparently = ἀμφοτέροις; but v l -λῃσι; see **I 1 b**) [4, 76^{1} f l]

†**ἀλληλοφαγίη**, ἡ *cannibalism*. 3, 25^{7}

Ἄλλησος See Ἄνυσος.

†**ἀλλόγλωσσος**, ον *of foreign speech* 2, 154^{4}

†(**ἀλλογνώσας** Κροῖσον 1, 85^{3} *fail to recognise*).

ἄλλοθεν *from somewhere else* γαμέειν ἄ. ἢ ἐκ τῶν συνεπαναστάντων 3, 84^{2}.

ἄλλοθι (2) οὐδαμοῦ 5, 82^{2} *nowhere else*; (ἄ. ἰόντας *elsewhither* 3, 73^{3}*).

ἀλλόθροος, ον (2) *foreign*. στρατός 1, 78^{3}, 3, 11^{1}.

ἀλλοῖος, η, ον (3) **1.** with ἤ, *different from*: 2, 35^{2}; compar. (-οιότερος) 7, 212^{2}. **2.** absol. ἵνα μή τι ἀλλοῖον περὶ σεῦ βουλεύσωνται 5, 40^{1}*, euphem. for *harm*, cf νεώτερόν τι.

ἄλλομαι. See ἐσ-.

ἄλλος, η, ον (989) **A** (481) **adjective I** (254) without article, *another, other*, quantitatively *more* **1.** (142) Λυδῶν τε καὶ ἄλλων ἐθνέων 1, 53^{2}, so 57^{2}; 64^{2}; 69^{2}, 81; 83; 86^{6}; 93^{1}; 108^{1}; 125^{4}; 158^{2}, 159^{3}; 179^{4}; 181^{3}; 183^{1}, 193^{2}, 194^{5}, 196^{4}, 202^{2}; 2, 10^{8}; 38^{2}, 42^{6}, 44^{2}, 47^{3}, 49^{3}, 60^{2}, 63^{4}, 73^{4}; 92^{4} bis, 96^{4}, 98^{2}; 111^{2}; 112^{2}, 123^{2}; 125^{3}; 130^{2}, 134^{4}, 136^{1}, 137^{5}, (148^{6}), 148^{6}; 155^{3}; 178^{3}; 3, (9^{3}), 14^{1}, ^{2}, ^{4}; 21,^{3} 28^{2}, 31^{4}, ^{5}, ^{6}, [32^{1} sp]; 51^{3}, 55^{2}; 83^{2}*, 96^{1}, 110, 119^{6}* ter, 120^{2}, 4, 11^{1}; 17^{1}; 22^{3}; 25^{1}, 28^{2}, 33^{4}; 35^{2}, 48^{1}; 53^{1}; 57, 68^{4}; 69^{2}; 71^{1}, ^{3}; 77^{1}; 92; 130; 154^{1}, 160^{1}; 166^{1}; 184^{1}; ^{3}; 196^{2}, 5, 40^{2}*; 46^{1}; 68^{1}; 6, 5^{1}; 39^{1}; 43^{2}; 48^{2}; 52^{6}, 94^{2}; 103^{3}, ^{4}; 116, 127^{4}; 131^{2} bis, 7, 10 α^{1}*; 36^{1}; 48*; 53^{2}*, 81; 83^{1}, 130^{1}, ^{1}*, 149^{1}, 150^{1}; 158^{5}*, (173^{4}); 189^{1}; 197^{2}, 198^{2} bis; 204, 213^{3}; 8, 36^{1}; 60^{1}; 96^{1}; 97^{1}, 100^{3}*, 105^{2}; (112^{2}); 138^{2}, 9, 7 α^{1}*, 14, 33^{4}, 80^{1}; 81^{1}, 111^{4}*; 116^{2}; 119^{1}, sts. w. the sense *different* ἐόντες ἄλλου ἔθνεος ὁμόγλωσσοι ἐγένοντο 1, 171^{6}, so 2, 32^{1}; 37^{3}, 37^{3}; 4, 166^{2}, 6, 69^{5}*, 9, 94^{1}. **2.** (45) w other adjs. **a** (19) ἄλλος + noun + adj. 1, 58, 183^{2}, 2, 37^{3}, 63^{2}, 73^{1}, 3, 60^{2}, 4, 109^{2}, 181^{3}; 7, 9^{2}, 200^{1}; 8, 87^{2}, 9, 26^{5}*; esp w. πολλός 1, 51^{5}, 92^{1}; 146^{1}, 178^{1}, 2, 156^{3}; 4, 191^{4}; [πολλὰ κἄλλα πυργώματα 7, 140^{3} or]. **b** (11) ἄ + adj. + noun 1, 59^{4}, 126^{5}*, 195^{1}, 4, 12^{3}; 68^{3}; 145^{1}; 5, 116, 7, 190; 226^{2}, 8, 17, 46^{1}. **c** (4) noun + ἄ + adj 2, 8^{2}, 30^{1}, 175^{1}, 7, 235^{4}*. **d** (11) esp w. numerals 1, 95^{1}; 2, 100^{1}, 4, 54; 182, 183^{1}, 184^{1}; ^{3}, 6, 98^{2}, 7, 41^{1}, 187^{2}, 198^{2}. **3.** (15) w neg neg + ἄ + noun 1, 14^{4}, 143^{2}; 178^{2}, 4, 94^{5}, 5, 24^{3}*; 6, 137^{2}, 7, 209^{4}*, ἄ + neg. + noun 1, 188^{1}, (2, 39^{4}), 91^{1}, ἄ + noun + neg. 1, 71^{3}*, 4, 30^{1}, noun + neg + ἄ 1, 130, 6, 20; noun + ἄ + neg 6, 119^{2} **4.** (10) w demonstratives dem + ἄ + noun 1, 197; 2, 166^{1}, 3, 100, 7, 184^{2}, (8, 119^{4}); ἄ. + dem. + noun 3, 4^{1}; 8, 118^{1}, ἄ + noun + dem 1, 16^{2}, noun + dem + ἄ. 1, 186^{1}, 3, 50^{1} **5.** (8) distributively, w other parts or derivs. of ἄλλος: ἄλλοισι ἄλλας αἰτίας ἐπιφέρων 1, 26^{3}, so 102^{2}, 2, 40^{1}, 41^{6}; 3, 89^{1}, 5, 37^{2}; following the noun 2, 40^{1}, 6, 48^{2} **6.** (34) anticipatory, esp. emphasizing one among many **a** (15) τε. . καὶ ἄλλα τε ἄστεα, ἐν δὲ δὴ καὶ τὴν Νῖνον 1, 185^{1}, so 2, 44^{2}, 79^{1}, 110^{2}; 172^{3}, 3, 152, 4, 179^{1}, 6, 74^{1}, 137^{4}, 7, 153^{1}, 171^{1}; 9, 104; foll noun 1, 14^{1}, 2, 111^{4}, 8, 121^{1} **b** (6) καὶ . καί... 1, 129^{1}, 9, 32^{1}, foll n 1, 80^{1}; 3, 20^{2}, 7, 129^{2}, 142^{1} **c** (8) μὲν...δὲ. . 1, 216^{2}, 3, 154^{2}, 9, 44^{2}, w. πολλός, συχνός, etc , πολλοὶ μὲν καὶ ἄλλοι βασιλέες, ἐν δὲ δὴ καί... 1, 184; 2, 41^{5}; 43^{2}; 3, 38^{2}, 7, 238^{2}. (καί here qualifies ἄλλος alone, and is in no way due to the presence of πολλός, see above **2 a**, below **B I 4, 11 a, c**) **d** (5) in other constructions 1, 113^{3}, 4, 20^{2}, 78^{1}; 99^{4}, ^{5} **II** (228) w article = *all the other, the rest of* **1.** (161) παρὰ τοῖσι Λυδοῖσι, σχεδὸν δὲ καὶ παρὰ τοῖσι ἄλλοισι βαρβάροισι 1, 10^{3}; so 50^{2}; 71^{2}*; 80^{2}; 92^{2}, 93^{1}; 95^{2}; 96^{3}, 114^{3}, 137^{1}; 138^{1}, 140^{3}; 143^{2}, 146^{1}, 147^{1}; 153^{3}; 164^{3}, 169^{1}, 170^{3}; 192^{2}; 2, (14^{2}); 19^{3}, 20^{3}, 29^{6}, 35^{2} bis, 40^{3} bis, 41^{6}; 43^{2}; 46^{2}; (47^{3}); 48^{2} bis, 55^{3}, 71, 86^{5}; 92^{1}; 101^{1}, 106^{3}, 136^{4}*, 146^{2}, 151^{3}, 160^{3}; 167^{1}; 169^{5}; 181^{2}, 3, (9^{3}), 14^{6}; 20^{2}, 30^{1}, 34^{1}; 39^{3}; 101^{2}, 102^{1}; 106^{2}, 109^{3}, 111^{3} bis, 116^{2}, ^{3}, 117^{4}; (131^{1}), 4, 20^{1}, 61^{2} bis, 62^{2}; ^{4}; 73^{1}, 96^{2}, 104, 156^{1}, 168^{1}, 183^{3}, 198^{2}; 201^{1}, 5, (4^{2}), 6^{1}, 29^{2}; 30^{6}, 32, 37^{2}, 61^{2}, 62^{2}, 81^{3}; 99^{1}, ^{2}; 6, 6; 7, 13^{2}, 17; 28^{1}, 43^{1}, $^{(2)}$, 57^{1}; 96, 137^{3}, 7, 8 β^{2}*; 10 γ^{2}*; 55^{3}; 83^{2}, 96^{2}, 97, 119^{1}; ^{3} bis; 132^{2}; 139^{4}; 164^{2}, 172^{2}*; 186^{1}; 191^{1}, ^{2}, 206^{1}, 234^{2}*; 235^{3}* bis, (239^{4}), 8, 28; 35^{2}, 46^{3}, 55, 64^{2}; 65^{4}*; 68 α^{2}*, 72, 75^{2}*; 89^{1}, 94^{4}, 112^{1}, ^{3};

(113[3]); 119; 126[2]; 128[2]; 138[3]; 141[1]; 9, 22[3]; 23[1]; 49[3], 53[3]; 56[1]; (57[1]), 67; 70[1]; 72[1]; 78[3]*; 81[2]; 83[1]; 85[2]; 88; 96[2]; 103[2], 106[4]; 115; foll. noun 2, 91[5], 3, 29[2]; 79[1]; 116[2], 8, 108[4], w. repeated art 9, 89[1]. **2.** (12) w. other epithets (except ethnics, as *ἡ ἄλλη Μηδικὴ χώρη* 1, 110[2], and so 3, 91[4]; 4, 24), the art is always repeated *τἆλλα τὰ Ἀμάσιος πρήγματα* 3, 4[3]; so 4, 35[3]; 175[2]; 9, 22[1]; or *ἡ ἄ. στρατιὴ η Περσική* 3, 146[4]; so 7, 101[1]*, 187[1], 9, 67, (69[1]). **3.** (9) w. *πᾶς* **a** (6) *πᾶς* before noun 1, 94[3]; 125[3]; 2, [35[1] sp], 82[2], 120[4]; 151[2]. **b** *πᾶς* after n 7, 102[2]*. **c** (2) art repeated 3, 68[3]; 5, 103[2]. **4.** (46) anticipatory **a** (19) *τε...καὶ...* (1, 1[1]), 82[1], 119[4], 140[2], 172[1]; 2, 13[2], 147[1], 3, 62[1]; [104[3] conj], 6, 49[1]; 68[1]*, 7, 23[3]; 8, 10[1], 79[3]*; 9, 121; w. art. repeated 8, 96[2], 9, 68, w. *πᾶς* 2, 14[2]; 176[1] **b** (20) *μὲν...δὲ..* 1, 80[3], 115[3]*, 143[3]; 2, 36[2]; 47[2] bis, 68[4], 91[1], 3, 155, 5, 110, 7, 87; 207; 8, 41[1], 84[1], w. *πᾶς* 6, 86 *α*[4]*, foll noun 1, 66[3], 8, 122, without *μέν* 2, 36[1]; 52[2], 9, 96[1]. **c** (7) in other constructions 1, 65[1]; 84[3], 2, 120[3]; 5, 110, 7, 10[1]; 8, 113[2]; 9, 73[3].

B (455) **pronoun** **I** (303) without article, *another one, others* **1.** (80) *τὴν Ἰοῦν σὺν ἄλλῃσι ἁρπασθῆναι* 1, 1[4]; so 46[3]; 62[1], (85[3]); 108[4]*; 129[3], 133[3]; 196[2], 2, 3[1], 30[2] bis, 48[2]; 51[1]; 63[1], 66[2], 95[2]; 100[3], 105, 125[7]; 129[2], 135[3]; 162[4], 168[2], 178[3], 3, (39[2]); 53[3]*, [4]*, 72[2]*; 105[2], 128[4], 142[3]*; 154[1], 155[5]*; 4, 68[4], 94[2]; [3], 145[5]; 152[3]; 155[4], 156[2]; 5, 39[2]*; [2]; 60, 87[3]; 92 *β*[2]*, 6, 9[4]*; 12[3]*, [19[2] or]; 41[2]; 55 bis; 59; 60, 90, 119[3], 124[1]; 125[4]; 7, 6[1], 23[1]; 60[3]; 145[2] bis; 150[2]*; 158[5]*, 163[1]; 168[2]; 188[1]; (205[3]); 210[2]; 8, 87[4]; 133, 140 *α*[2]*; 9, (26[7]*); 27[5]*; 50 bis; 93[2]; (98[2]), 122[2]; [4]. **2.** (11) governing a partitive gen. *ἄλλοι Περσέων* (=*ἄλλοι Πέρσαι*) 1, 84[5], so 2, 121 *δ*[5]; (168[2]); 3, 65[3]*, 99[1]; 102[1]; 148[2], 5, 99[2], 7, 232, 8, 35[1]; 9, 23[2]. **3.** (11) in apposition 2, 146[1], 4, 36[1]; 48[2], 49[2], 99[5]; 5, 38[1], 7, 164[2], 176[2], (8, 65[6]); esp w. participles *καὶ ἄλλας τὰς Κυκλάδας καλεομένας* 5, 31[2]*, 7, 52[1]*. **4.** (29) w. adjs. *ἐν Τ. μία πόλις καὶ ἐν τῇσι νήσοισι ἄλλη μία* 1, 151[2]; so 2, 125[7]; 3, 12[4]; 89[3]; 135[2]; 155[5]*; 4, 49[1]; 146[1]; 155[4]*; 192[1]; 5, 37[1]; 6, 13[1]; 40[1], 129[3]; 7, 50[3]*; 114[1]; 236[2]*; 8, 8[3]; 38; 58[2]; 140 *α*[3]*; 9, 43[2]; esp. *πολλός*, *καὶ ἄλλα πολλά* 3, 160[2]; so 4, 50[1]; 53[3]; 5, 70[2]; 6, 114; 8, 89[1]; w. *πᾶς* 1, 90[3]*. **5.** (31) w. neg. **a** (10) neg. preceding *δι' οὐδὲν ἄλλο* 1, 22[2]; so 96[3]; 200; 2, 156[6]; 3, 74[3]; 4, 114[2]*; 183[4]; 201[2]; 5, 47[2]; 8, 65[4]*. **b** (10) neg. following *οὐδὲ ἄλλον οὐδένα* 1, 138[2], so 2, 14[2]; 19[1]; 29[1]; 79[1]; 136[2]; 3, 26[2]; (4, 78[4]); 137[2], 7, 161[2]*. **c** (7) governing part. gen. 1, 143[3]; 173[4]; 2, [80[2] f.l.]; 136[2]; 179; 3, 68[5]*; 8, 65[5]*. **d** (4) w. another adj. *οὔτε ἄλλο οὐδὲν ἄχαρι* 1, 38[1]*, so 2, 37[2]; 3, 24[3]; 7, 50[4]*. **6.** (35) w. *τις* **a** (17) preceding *τις* 1, 39[2]*; 129[4]; 195[2]; 196[5]; 2, 92[5]; 115[6], 117; 3, 68[3]; 85[1]*; 143[1]; 148[2]; 4, 42[4]; 155[1]; 5, 49[8]*; 86[3]; 7, 3[3]; 143[3]. **b** (6) following *τις* 3, 122[2]; 4, 32; 5, 88[2], 9, 9[2]*; 21[2]*; [3]. **c** (5) w. part. gen. 1, 124[3]*, 2, 179; 3, 16[5]; 84[1], 8, 57[2]*. **d** (5) esp. *τις καὶ ἄλλος* 5, 91[2]*; 7, 145[1]; 8, (112[2]); 112[2]; 9, 113[1]. **e** (2) hence the idiom *εἴ τινες καὶ ἄλλοι, καὶ Αἰγύπτιοι* 3, 2[2]; *εἰ τέοισι καὶ ἄλλοισι Ἑλλήνων* 9, 27[5]*. **7.** (12) w. demonstrative **a** (10) dem. precedes *τάδε ἄλλα* 1, 51[1], so [100[2] conj.]; 139; 2, 29[2]; 80[1]; [[2] conj.], 82[1], 92[1]; 3, 133[1]; [7, 147[2] conj.]. **b** (2) dem. follows 4, 192[1]; 6, 59. **8.** (17) w. other parts or derivs. of *ἄλλος* (cf. **A I 5**) 1, 26[3], 46[2], 67[5]; 94[3] bis, 102[2]; 2, 41[6]; 3, 68[5]*; 89[1]; 117[6] bis, 4, 2[1] bis, 5, 37[2], 7, 25[2]; 9, 54 bis. **9.** (11) opp to *αὐτός*, *other people*: 1, 3[2]; 11[4]; 170[2], 191[1], 197 bis, 210[2], 2, 104[1], 3, 14[9]*, 4, 147[3], 8, 77[2]. **10.** (6) =*ἕτερος*, answering *οἱ μέν* 1, 32[8]*, 6, 100[2], 7, 177; *ἕτερος* 1, 32[8]*; 5, 68[2], between *μία* and *τρίτη* 4, 161[3]. **11.** (60) anticipatory **a** (31) *τε...καὶ...* 1, 85; 2, 1[2]; 178[1], 3, 1[1]; 4, 44[1], 147[4], 5, 61[2]; 102[3]; 6, 50[2]; 133[3]; 7, 211[3], 8, 52[2]; 9, 103[1]; 107[1]; w. an adj. *ἄλλα τε περισσὰ καὶ...* 2, 32[3]; so 141[1]; 3, 126[2], esp. *πολλός* etc. 1, 1[3]; 2, 2[5]; 49[2]; 3, 125[1]; 139[1]; 5, 58[1]; 63[4]; 113[2]; 118[2]; 6, 70[3], 7, 47[2]*, 224[2]; 8, 105[2]; w. *πᾶς* 1, 29[1]. **b** (6) *καὶ. .καὶ...* 1, 174[2]; 211[3], 2, 10[3]; (4, 150[2]); 6, 11[1]; 73[2]. **c** (14) *μὲν...δὲ...* w. neg. *κατ ἄλλο μὲν οὐδέν...* 1, 143[2], so 3, 46[1], 52[6], 5, 35[3], 6, 51; 7, 125; 8, 30[1]; 9, 71[2], 109[3]; w. *πολλός*, *πολλῶν μὲν καὶ ἄλλων ἕνεκα* 1, 138[1]; so 192[1]; 2, 79[2]; 3, 15[3]; (without *μέν* 2, 36[2]). **d** (9) in other constructions 2, 45; 90[2]; 130[4], 4, [76[1] conj.]; 150[3]; 5, 95[1]; 7, 154[1]; 8, 142[2]*, 9, 27[5]*. **II** (156) with article, *(all) the rest.* **1.** (65) *τοῦτο περιστέλλοντας τῶν ἄλλων ἧσσον ἐπιμέλεσθαι* 1, 98[3]; so 125[4]; 133[1], 134[2]; 199[1]; 2, 2[1]; [2]; (47[3]); 51[1]; 77[5]; 100[1]; 101[2], 121 *ε*[4], *ζ*[2]; 129[3], 138[1], 147[1], 3, 17[2]; 104[2], [3], 4, 46[2]; 73[1]; 118[4]*; 121, 134[1]; 195[3], 5, 5[1]; 72[4], 92 *α*[2]*; 94[2]; 113[1]; 6, 75[2]; 129[2]; 7, 23[3]; 41[2], 46[3]*; 66[1]; 90 bis; 99[3]; 128[2]; 129[3]; [141[3]], 142[2]; 168[3]; 170[3], 181[3]; 203[1], 229[1]; 8, 40[2]; 60 *α**; 67[2]; 84[1], 93[2]; 94[4]; 101[2]; 109[1]; 138[2]; 9, 22[1]; 32[1]; 48[4]*; 63[2]; 70[3]; 85[3]; (98[2]). **2.** (3) w. part. gen. 2, 15[1], 97[1]; 4, 62[1]. **3.** (7) in apposition 4, 27; 6, 57; (8, 65[6]); esp. w. participles, the art. being repeated *ὦλλοι οἱ περιπεμφθέντες* 1, 48[1]; so 8, 126[3]; 9, 53[1]; 79[2]. **4.** (17) w. *πᾶς* (*ἅπας*), *τοὺς ἄλλους πάντας* 1, 28, so 156[2]; 164[3]; 2, 1[1]; 154[1]; 3, 16[1]; 119[7]; 4, 53[1], 71[4]; 161[3]; 189[1]; 6, 33[3]; 7, 119[2]; *τοῖσι συνάπασι ἄλλοισι* 5, 49[4]*; *πρὸς πάντας τοὺς ἄλλους* 3, 94[2], 8, 44[1]; *τἆλλα τὰ ἔχθιστα πάντα* 6, 121[2]. (**5.** =*ἕτερος*, *τὸ μὲν ἥμισυ...τὸ δὲ ἄλλο ἥμισυ* 7, 69[2]). **6.** (63)

anticipatory **a** (24) τε...καί, proem; 1, 174[4]; 180[3], 2, 65[1]; 131[3], 3, 155[6]*; 4, 118[5]*; 5, 20[4]*, 6, 136[1], 7, 9[1]*, 147[3]*; 8, 88[3], 9, 70[3]; w. πᾶς 2, 77[3]; 6, 86 α[2]*; w. adjs. 4, 90[1]; 9, 115; esp. τά τε ἄλλα καί adverbially 1, 85[1], 193[5]; 2, 127[1], 129[2]; 5, 62[3], 67[5]; 83[1]; 9, 25[2]. **b** (5) καὶ...καί... 4, (150[2]), 165[1], esp. καὶ τἆλλα καί adverbially 2, 92[1]; 4, 78[4]; 7, 130[2]*. **c** (23) μὲν...δὲ... 1, 119[4], 2, 35[2], 36[3]; [4], 132[1]; 4, 17[1]; 200[3], 5, 92[1]; 104[3], 7, 62[2]; 93, 99[1], 8, 48, 68[1], 87[1], 9, 53[2]; esp w. πᾶς, οἱ μὲν ἄλλοι πάντες 3, 14[3], so 34[2]*; 5, 4[1]; 36[2], 9, 17[1], without μέν (2, 36[2]), 8, 97[2]. **d** (11) in other constructions 1, 2[6]; 84[2], 89[1]; 126[2]; 192[4], 4, 118[4]*, 5, 50[2], 7, 125; 190; 9, 21[3], 108[1].

C (13) the "exclusive" use **a** (9) arthrous τὰ τέκνα καὶ τὰς γυναῖκας καὶ τὴν ἄλλην κτῆσιν 1, 166[3], so 1, 99[1]; 193[3], 203[2]; 2, 120[2], 5, 7; 67[5], 91[2]; dub. 2, 64[1]. **b** (4) anarthrous ἔπαιζε μετ' ἄλλων ἡλίκων 1, 114[1]; so 153[4], 216[2], 8, 27[4]. **D** illogically after superl. στεινότατον τῆς χώρης τῆς ἄλλης 7, 176[2] **E** (35) apodosis to *except* **a** (17) w. πλήν preceding, πλὴν κεφαλῆς τἆλλα πάντα 1, 119[4]; so 2, 50[2], 3, 132[1]; 4, 44[3], 6, 62[2], 7, 110; 8, 131[3], w. πλήν foll. 1, 141[4], 2, 64[1]; 5, 115[1]; 7, 23[2]; 225[2]; 9, 102[3], w. ὅτι μή 2, 13[3]; 3, 125[2], 4, 183[3]; w. χωρίς 5, 100. **b** (15) w. ἤ (neg and interrog only) τί ἄλλο ἤ... 1, 27[4]*, 49; 109[4]*, 2, 14[1], 3, 21[2]*, 37[3]; 38[2]; 107[2]; 4, 131[2], 6, 86 δ*; 7, 10 ε*, 152[1]; 168[1], 9, 8[2]; 45[1]*. **c** (3) hence perh. ἀλλ' ἤ, *except*: ἔμελλε οὐδεὶς ἄρξειν ἀλλ' ἢ ἐκείνη 9, 109[3], [so 3, 73[3]*; 7, 130[1] conj.]. **F** (3) *other than* w. gen. sep. (dub.): 3, 8[1]; 71[5]*; cf. οὐδεὶς ἄλλος πρὸ σεῦ 3, 85[2]*. [**G** κατ' ἄλλον ⟨καὶ ἄλλον⟩ 8, 98[2] conj]

⟨**Order.** Normally precedes, follows (for emphasis, variety, or better connection forward when anticipatory) in 61 cases out of 500 (underlined). **Crasis. 1.** τἆλλα 1, 2[3]; 140[3]; 2, 2[2]; 41[6]; 92[1]; 154[1]; 3, 4[3]; 16[1]; 132[1], 5, 50[2]; 100; 6, 6, 7, 130[2]*; v.l. 1, 119[4]; 126[6]; 4, 61[2], 62[4]; 78[4]; 165[1]; 6, 121[2], 7, 119[2], 142[2]; 190, 8, 40[2], 60 α*; 9, 81[2] (26 times), but τὰ ἄλλα 11 times. **2.** ὦλλοι 1, 48[1]; 125[3], 2, 51[1]; 8, 67[2]; v l. 2, 14[2], 36[2] bis, 8, 46[3], 109[1], 126[3] (10 times); but οἱ ἄλλοι 26 times [**3.** κἄλλα 7, 140[3] or] ⟩

ἄλλοτε* (2) adv. *at other times*: 1, 108[5], 4, 134[3].

ἀλλότριος, η, ον (3) **1.** ἀλλότριοι *others*, opp. to oneself. 3, 155[2]*. **2.** *distant*, of relations. ἀδελφεὸς...ἀλλοτριώτερός (MSS. superl.) τοι τῶν παίδων 3, 119[6]*. **3.** *belonging to strangers*: γῇ 8, 73[1].

ἀλλοτριοῦμαι pass. *fall into strangers' hands*: ἀρχή 1, 120[5]*.

ἀλλοφρονέω (2) -φρονῆσαι **1.** *go mad*. 5, 85[2]. (**2.** *have other*, i.e. *treacherous, designs*: 7, 205[3])

ἄλλως (34) adv. **1.** (9) *in other wise*: 1, 112[1], 4, 99[5]; 6, 124, esp ἄλλως κως 1, 5[3], 3, 24[2]; anticipatory ἄ. μὲν οὐδαμῶς εἶχε σημῆναι...ὁ δέ . 1, 123[3], 5, 35[3]; 7, 239[3]; cf. 5, 36[3]. **2.** (10) *in other respects*. τὰ πολέμια δόκιμος καὶ ἄ. λήματος πλέος 5, 111[1]; so 1, 60[4]; 9, 20, οὔτε ἄ....οὔτε... 8, 119, μεγάθεϊ μὲν...ἄ. δέ. . 5, 31[1], hence merely strengthening opposition, ἄ. μέντοι, ἄ. δέ 1, 102[2], 8, 125[1], in transition, ἄ. δέ, *besides*. 4, 26[2]; 6, 105[1]; 8, 142[3]*. **3.** (5) *for other reasons*, with the second of two alternatives (often virtually = *or else*). εἴτε..., εἴτε καὶ ἄλλως φιλότητος εἵνεκα 2, 181[1], 3, 33; 4, 147[4]; 7, 191[1]; 8, 116[2] **4.** (5) *merely*: δίδωμι δὲ ἄ. 3, 139[3]*, ἄ. γῇ κρύψαντες 5, 8; esp ἄ. αὐτὰ σεμνοῦν, κομπέειν, λόγος ἄ. πέπαισται 3, 16[7]; 5, 41[2], 4, 77[2]. **5.** (3) *actually, in fact*. εἰ (καὶ) ἄ.... 7, 16 γ[1]*, 8, 30[2], εἰσὶ μὲν γὰρ καὶ ἄ. .. ὑγιηρέστατοι 2, 77[3]. **6.** (2) *in other circumstances*· ἄ. μὲν...νῦν δὲ... 1, 42[1]*; pleon. 1, 187[2]*.

ἅλμη, ἡ (2) *salt*. 2, 12[1]; 77[4].

ἁλμυρός, ή, όν (2) *salt*: ποταμός, λίμνη 7, 35[2]*; 109[2].

ἀλογέω (3) -γησα *disregard*, w. gen obj.: 3, 125[1], 8, 46[3], absol. 8, 116[2].

†ἀλογίη, ἡ (5) *disregard* 7, 208[3], αλογίην ἔχειν τινός 4, 150[4] = ἀλογέειν; hence apparently ἐν ἀλογίῃσι ἔχειν τῶν μαχίμων 2, 141[1], ἐν ἀλογίῃ ἔχειν, ποιέεσθαί, τι 6, 75[3]; 7, 226[2].

Ἆλος, ἡ (2) 7, 173[1]; 197[1].

†ἀλουσίαι, αἱ *lack of washing* 3, 52[3].

ἄλουτος, ον *without having washed*: 2, 64[1] bis.

[**ἄλοχος**, ἡ *wife*. 6, 19[2] or]

Ἀλπηνὸς πόλις 7, 216; Ἀλπηνοὶ κώμη (3) 7, 176[2], [5]; 229[1].

Ἄλπις ποταμός 4, 49[2]

ἅλς, ὁ (15) **1.** (11) *salt* 2, 62[1]; 4, 181[2] bis; (182); 183[1] bis, 184[1], [3] bis; 185[2]; [3]. **2.** (4) plur. ἅλες, -ας, esp. *salt deposits*: ἅ. πήγνυνται 4, 53[3]; 6, 119[3]; cf. [2]; 7, 30[1].

[**ἅλς**, ἡ *the sea*. 8, 20[2] or.]

ἄλσος, τό (12) **1.** *grove*: 2, 133[4]. Esp. **2.** (9) *sacred grove*. περὶ νηὸν, ἅγιον 2, 138[3]; 5, 119[2]; without qualification 6, 75[3]; 79[2]; 80 ter; 7, 8 β[3]*, τὸ ἄ. τοῦ Ἄργους 6, 78[2]. **3.** (2) = ἱρόν, τέμενος 7, 197[4]; 9, 65[2].

Ἀλυάττης, ὁ (24) 1, 6[1]; 16[1], 18[2]; 19[2]; 20; 21[1] bis; 22[1], [3], [4] bis; 25[1]; 26[1] bis; 47[1]; 73[5]; [6], 74[1], [4]; 92[3] bis, 93[2]; 3, 48[2], 8, 35[2].

ἀλυκτάζω, ἀλύκταζον intr. *jostle together*: 9, 70[4].

Ἅλυς ποταμός (10) 1, 6[1]; 28; 72[2], [3], 75[3]; 103[2]; 130[1]; 5, 52[2]; 102[1]; 7, 26[3].

†ἅλυσις, ἡ *chain*: 9, 74[1].

Ἀλφεός, ὁ 7, 227.

ἄλφιτα, τά (4) *(barley)-meal*: 3, 46^2; 6, 57^2; ^{3}; ἄλευρά τε καὶ ἄ. 7, 119^2.

†ἀλωπεκέη, ἡ *fox-skin*. 7, 75^1.

'Αλωπεκῆσι locative 5, 63^4.

ἀλώπηξ, ἡ (2) *fox*. 2, 67^2, 3, 102^2 (v l. ἀλωπεκέων).

ἁλώσιμος, ον *able to be captured*. Βαβυλών 3, 153^2.

ἅλωσις, ἡ (8) **1.** (6) *capture* of a city: 3, 156^2, w. gen. obj. 1, 5^1, 91^3, 6, 21^2 bis; 135^2. **2.** (2) *conquest* of a country Αἰγύπτου ἅ. 7, 8^1; 20^1.

ἅμα (175) **A** (106) prep. w dat. **I** (76) local, *together with* **1.** (60) of persons (esp of an army *under* its leader) 1, 59^6, 61^2, 216^2; 2, 60^1, 107^2, 144^2, 152^5, 3, 12^4; 44^2, 135^2, 4, 33^3, 35^2, (97^1), 115^3*, 116^2, 125^5, 145^4, 167^2, 5, 21^1, 62^2, 64^2, 77^3, 79^2*, 91^3*; 104^2, 106^1*; 6, 5^3; 36^1, 49^2; 50^2; 91^1, 133^1, 138^4; 7, 8 β^3*; γ^2*; 11^1*, 26^1 bis, 35^1; 38^2*, ^{3}*, 74^2, 91, 144^3, 219^2; 229^1; 8, 34, 50^2, 65^1, 92^1; 101^1; 116^2; 117^2, 141^1, 9, 7 β^2*, 19^2; 32^2; 33^3, 75; 90^1. **2.** (16) of things 1, [47^3 or]; 51^1; ^{5}, 179^4, 2, 87^3, 93^6, 3, 136^1; 4, 121, 6, 41^3, 43^2, 98^1, 118^1, 7, 186^1, 8, 55; 60 α*; 119 **II** modal, *like* Αἰγύπτιοι ἅμα τῷ οὐρανῷ ἐόντι ἑτεροίῳ ἔμπαλιν ἐστήσαντο ἤθεα 2, 35^2 **III** (29) temporal **1.** (7) *at the same time as*: ἅμα τῇ μεταβολῇ τῇ ἐς Ἕλληνας καὶ τὴν γλῶσσαν μετέμαθε 1, 57^3, so 2, 15^3, 36^1, 5, 58^1, 85^2, 7, 51^3*, 73 **2.** (13) in certain expressions, merely *at*. ἅμα τῷ ἦρι 1, 77^3; 2, 75^3, 5, 31^4*, 6, 43^1; 7, 37^1, 8, 109^4*, 113^1, ὄρθρῳ 7, 188^2, ἠοῖ 7, 219^1; ἡμέρῃ 4, 201^2, 7, 43^2; 9, 42^4; νυκτὶ 6, 133^3. **3.** (9) w. partic αμα Τύρῳ οἰκιζομένῃ 2, 44^3, so 1, 8^3, 3, 85^1, 86^1, ^{2}; 87, 8, 23^1; 64^1, 9, 45^2 ⟨**Order.** Only thrice separated from its noun, by one word 2, 60^1, 3, 44^2; 7, 186^1. **Elision.** ἅμ' ἡμέρῃ 3, 86^1 alone⟩ **B** (69) adv. **I** (18) local πομποὺς ἅμα πέμψαι 1, 121*, esp. ἅμα ἄγεσθαί τινα (17) see ἄγω **VII 2.** **II** (51) temporal *at the same time* **1.** (5) 7, (21^2), 55^3, (9, 23^1); esp. pleon κατὰ τοῦτον ἅ. τὸν χρόνον 1, 171^3, ἅ. ἐν τούτῳ 5, 86^4. **2.** (27) connective, virtually = *also* καὶ ἅμα... 3, 79^1; 5, 24^2; 6, 128^1, 8, 14^3, ἅμα δὲ... 5, 35^1, 6, 94^1, 9, 7^1; ἅμα τε .. 3, 52^5*; esp ἅμα μὲν.. ἅμα δέ (*both . and*) 4, 75^3, 6, 13^1; 104^{1-2}, 7, 8 α^2*; 8, 113^1, 130^4; 136^1, 9, 3^1, 6; ἅ μὲν...πρὸς δὲ καὶ 8, 51^2. **3.** (7) w. partic pres. ἅμα λέγων ταῦτα ἐσήμαινε 1, 116^4, so 179^1; 3, 77^2; 4, 67^1; 160^1; aor. ἅμα εἴπας ταῦτα ἀπέκλαιε 3, 65^7; so 9, 57^1. **4.** (12) w. τε...καί **a** (2) joining nouns ἅ. ἔπος τε καὶ ἔργον 3, 134^6; so 6, 111^2. **b** (9) joining vbs, two impfs (1, 112^1); 4, 150^3; 5, 92 ζ^2*, 8, 98^1; 9, 92^1; impf. and hist. pres. 8, 5^2; ind speech 1, 94^2, 105^4; 9, 16^3. (**c** joining partic. 3, 39^2).

'Αμαζονίδες, αἱ 9, 27^4. 'Αμαζών, ἡ (2) 4, 113^1; ^{3}; -ζόνες, αἱ (11) 4, 110^1 ter, ^{2}, 112 bis; 113^1, ^{3}, 114^2, 115^1, 117.

†ἀμαθής, ές (2) *stupid*. 1, 33, 4, 46^1 (superl. -έστατος).

'Αμαθοῦς, ὁ (2) 5, 105^1; 114^1.

'Αμαθούσιοι, οἱ (6) 5, 104^1, ^{3}, 108^1, 114^1; ^{2}; 115^1.

ἅμαξα, ἡ (16) **1.** (10) *cart*· 4, 71^1; ^{3}; 73^1, 9, 25^1, 80^2, ἅ. τετράκυκλος (ἡμιονέη) 1, 188^2, 2, 63^2, bullock cart 1, 31^2 bis; 4, 69^1, esp. **2.** (5) the living-wagon of nomads, Massagetae 1, 216^1, Scythians 4, 28^1; 114^3*; 121 bis. **3.** *cart load*. ἁμάξας πεντήκοντα ἐπινέουσι φρυγάνων 4, 62^2.

†ἁμαξεύομαι pass. *be traversed by carts*: Αἴγυπτος 2, 108^3.

†ἁμαξίς, ἡ *a little cart*: 3, 113^2 bis.

ἁμαξιτός ,ἡ (3) *a road only wide enough for one vehicle*: 7, 176^2 bis; 200^1.

ἁμαρτάνω (25) ἡμάρτανον, ἥμαρτον, ἡμάρτηκα **I** (19) w gen. **1.** (8) *miss*, opp. τυγχάνω (*hit*): 1, 43^2, 3, 35^2*, 8, 128^2, τῆς ὁδοῦ 2, 93^4, 4, 12^2; *fail to meet* someone: 4, 136^2; 140^1; 142. **2.** (10) in various metaph uses γνώμης* (ἀρίστης, χρηστῆς) 1, 207^7, 3, 81^1; 9, 79^1; τοῦ δικαίου, τἀληθέος 2, 160^4, 7, 139^5, pregn. *fail (to understand)*: χρησμοῦ, χρηστηρίου, τοῦ μέλλοντος 1, 71^1, 4, 164^4; 9, 33^2, 3, 65^4*; τοῦ ἀριθμοῦ 2, 151^1. **3.** *lose* through dilatoriness: τῆς Βοιωτίης 9, 7 β^2* **II** (6) intr. **1.** *be mistaken* 1, 122^2. **2.** (3) *make a mistake*: 4, 9^5*; 5, 91^2, ^{3}. **3.** (2) τι (ἐς τινα) *commit an offence*: 1, 138^1; 2, 137^3. See ἐξ-.

†ἁμαρτάς, ἡ (9) **1.** (3) *mistake*: 1, 91^6; 3, 25^6, 7, 194^3. **2.** (6) *offence, crime*: 1, 91^1; 119^1; 167^2; 6, 29^1, 8, 140 α^1*, β^4*.

†ἁμάρτημα, τό *offence*. 7, 194^2.

"Αμασις, ὁ (74) anarthr. (41) 1, 30^1; 77^2; 2, 43^4; 134^2; 145^2 bis, 154^3; 162^1; ^{3} bis, ^{6}, 169^2; ^{3}, 172^1; 176^2, 177^1, ^{2}; 180^2, (181^1); 3, 1^1 ter; ^{2}; ^{4}, 2^1; 4^1, ^{2}; ^{3}; 10^1; ^{2}, ^{3}; 14^7; 16^1; ^{5} ter, 39^2, 40^1, 47^1, ^{3}, [125^4 sp.], arthr. (33) 2, 162^3 bis, ^{5}, 163^2; 169^1, ^{5}, 172^2 bis, ^{3}, ^{4}, 174^1, 175^5; 176^1; 178^1, 181^2; ^{3}; ^{4} ter, $^{(4)}$; 182^1; ^{2}; 3, 1^1; ^{2}, ^{3}, 4^2; 10^2; 16^1; ^{6}; ^{7}; 40^1; 41^1; 43^1; another (3) 4, 167^1, 201^1; 203^2.

ἀμαυροῦμαι pass. *be darkened*: ἀμαυρώθη ὁ ἥλιος 9, 10^3 (of eclipse).

ἀμαχητί (8) adv. *without fight*: 2, 102^5; 4, 11^3; 5, 94^1; 7, 235^4*; 9, 2^1; esp. w παραδιδόναι σφέας αὐτούς 1, 174^6; 3, 13^3; 4, 93.

ἄμαχος, ον (4) *impregnable, invincible*. 1, 84^3 bis; 4, 46^3; 5, 3^1.

ἀμβλύνω. See ἀπ-.

ἀμβολάδην ζέειν 4, 181^4 boil *furiously*, seethe.

ἀμείβω (75) ἀμειβόμην (ἠμ- v.l. 6, 69^1), ἀμεῖψαι, ἀμειψάμην (ἠμ- MSS. 4, 97^6) **A** act. *pass*

(trans.): τὰς θύρας 5, 72^3; [med. in same sense 7, 228^2 epigr.]. **B** med. **I*** (3) *requite*: με (σε) χρηστοῖσι (ἔργοισι) 1, 41^2, 42^2, 4, 97^6. **II** (70) *answer* **1.** (49) introd. dir sp **a** (6) τινὰ τοισίδε 1, 35^4; 120^2; 2, 173^3; 4, 97^6, 5, 31^3; 7, 161^1. (**b** τινὶ τοισίδε 1, 210^2) **c** (26) τοισίδε alone 1, 9^1, 38^1; 39^1; 120^4, 155^2, 159^4; (210^2), 3, 14^{10}; 34^3, 36^3, 42^2; 72^2, 85^2, 119^6, 134^4; 4, 155^4; 5, 49^9, 6, 69^1, 7, 11^1; 39^1; 50^1; 162^1; 237^1; 8, 80^1; 9, 76; in acc. inf. 7, 149^2. **d** ὧδε 1, 115^2. **e** (16) absol. 1, 35^3, 40, 42^1, 88^3; 108^5; 109^2, 3, 78^5; 134^6, 155^2; 5, 13^2, (7, 235^1), with λέγων 4, 150^3, 7, 46^2, 47^1; ^{2}; 49^1. **2.** (13) following dir. sp. **a** (7) τούτοισι 1, 109^1, 119^7; 210^3, 5, 93^2; 110, τοιούτοισι 9, 111^5, τούτοισί τινα 1, 43^1. **b** (6) ταῦτα 1, 37^3; 7, 105, 9, 28^1, ταῦτά τινα 2, 174^1; 7, 136^1; cf. 3, 52^6. **3.** (5) πρὸς ταῦτα 3, 140^4, 7, 52^1, τι 8, 58^1; τοισίδε 7, 48; πρός τινα of persons 8, 60^1 (dub). **4.** (3) introd. indirect sp., ὡς-clause 3, 34^4, acc. inf. 5, 39^2; 93^1. See ἀντ-, δι-, παρ-.

Ἀμεινίης, ὁ (3) 8, 84^1 bis, 93^1.

Ἀμεινοκλέης, ὁ 7, 190.

ἀμείνων, ον (53) acc. sing. m. and f. -νω; nom. and acc. pl. -νονες, -νονας, -νω **A** (40) compar. adj. of ἀγαθός **I** (11) of persons **1.** *better at a thing*. τὰ πολέμια 5, 78 (ἀγαθός I). **2.** (7) *braver*: 5, 118^2; 7, 10 a^{3*}, 103^{4*}; 8, 86; 90^3; 9, 27^{4*}; 71^3 (ἀγ II 2). **3.** *nobler*. 1, 91^5 (ἀγ. II 3). **4.** (2) *better* morally: 3, 34^4; 6, 137^4 (ἀγ. II 4). **II** (11) of things 4, 195^3; [6, 86 γ^2 or.]; 7, 10 a^{1*}; γνώμη 4, 11^2, 5, 80^2, 92 a^{2*}; 7, 10 a^{1*}; 16 β^{1*}; esp. *fertile*: χώρη, χώρη, γῆ 1, 149^2; 4, 158^1, 9, 122^{2*} (ἀγ. III) **III** (18) substantively **1.** (7) ἄμεινόν τι 7, 141^{2*}; οὐδὲν ἄμ. 3, 82^{2*}; ἐπὶ τὸ ἄμεινον* 7, 8 a^1; 158^3; τὰ ἀμείνω 7, 145^1; 172^1; 9, 19^1. **2.** (7) ἄμεινον in appos. w. acc. inf. ἄ. τεθνάναι μᾶλλον ἢ ζῆν 1, 31^{3*}; so 3, 134^{6*}; 148^2; 5, 124^2; 8, 113^1; 9, 5^1; cf. ἀμείνω ἐστὶ ταῦτα οὕτω ποιεύμενα 1, 37^{3*} (ἀγ IV 2). **3.*** (4) ἄμεινον absol. αὐτῷ οἱ ἄ. ἔσται 3, 72^5; esp. οὐ γὰρ ἄμεινον 1, 187^2; 3, 71^2, 82^5. **B** (13) ἄμεινον comp. adv. of εὖ: [4, 157^2 or.]; 7, 169^1; 212^1; 8, 10^1; 35^2; esp. ἄ. ἀκούειν* 2, 173^2; 9, 79^1; συνοίσεσθαι 4, 15^3; 5, 82^1; 114^2; πρήσσειν 4, 156^3; 157^1; 5, 119^2.

ἀμειξίη. See ἀμιξίη.

ἀμέλγω (2) *milk*: absol. 4, 2^1; τὸ γάλα 4, 2^2.

ἀμελέω (3) -ήσω, ἠμέλησα *disregard*: acc. obj. 7, 163^1; gen. obj. 2, 121 γ^4; infin. 2, 66^2. See ἀπ-, ἐξ-, παρ-.

ἀμήνιτος, ον *bearing no grudge*: 9, 94^2.

Ἄμηστρις, ἡ (7) 7, 61^2; 114^2; 9, 109^1; ^{3}; 110^1; ^{2}; 112.

ἄμητος, ὁ (2) *harvest*: 2, 14^2; 4, 42^3.

†**ἀμήτωρ** θυγάτηρ 4, 154^1 *motherless*.

ἀμηχανήσεις οὐδενός 1, 35^{4*} *lack*.

ἀμηχανίη, ἡ *impotence*: 8, 111^3.

ἀμήχανος, ον (4) *impossible*. ἀ. ἐστι (ἦν) w. acc. inf. 1, 48^2; 204^2, 9, 16^{4*}; τοῦτο ἀ. μή κοτε ἐγγένηται 5, 3^1.

Ἀμίαντος, ὁ 6, 127^3.

Ἀμίλκας, ὁ (6) 7, 165 bis, 166 bis; 167^1, ^{2}.

ἅμιλλα, ἡ (4) *race*: ships 7, 44 bis; horses 7, 196; ἅμιλλαν ποιέεσθαι ὅκως... 8, 10^3.

ἁμιλλῶμαι *compete*: 4, 71^5 (-λώμενοι, v.l. -λεώμενοι).

†**ἀμιξίη** χρημάτων 2, 136^2 *scarcity of credit*.

†(**ἄμιπποι**, ἱππόται καὶ ἄ. 1, 215^1 *cavalry and their attendants* v.l. ἄνιπ-).

†**ἅμμα**, τό (3) *knot*. 4, 98^1; ^{2} bis.

Ἀμ(μ)οῦν, ὁ 2, 42^5.

Ἄμμων, ὁ (5) 1, 46^3; 2, 18^1; ^{2}; 32^1; 55^3 (always of the god of Siwah).

Ἀμμώνιος, ὁ 2, 33^1; -νιοι, οἱ (14) 2, 32^1; 42^4; ^{5}, 3, 17^1, ^{2}; 25^3; 26^1; ^{2} bis; ^{3} bis; 4, 181^2; 182^1 bis.

ἀμοιβαῖος, η, ον *in reply*: τὰ ἀμοιβαῖα (sc. βιβλία) τὰ ἀντιπεμπόμενα 6, 4^2.

ἀμοιβή, ἡ *reply*: 7, 160^{1*}.

Ἀμομφάρετος, ὁ (12) 9, 53^2, ^{3}, 54^1, 55^1; ^{2}, 56^1; 57^1, ^{2} bis, ^{3}; 71^2; 85^1.

Ἀμόργης, ὁ 5, 121 (v.l. Ἀρμόγης).

ἄμορφος, ον (3) *ugly*, of women: 1, 196^3; 199^5, superl. -έστατ- 1, 196^3.

†**ἀμπαυστήριοι** θῶκοι 1, 181^4 *seats to rest on*.

†**ἀμπέλινος**, ον (3) *of the vine*: καρπός 1, 212^{2*}; οἶνος 2, 37^4; 60^3.

ἄμπελος, ἡ (6) *vine*. 1, 108^1 bis; 193^3; 2, 77^4; 4, 195^1; 7, 27^{2*}.

Ἄμπελος ἄκρη (2) 7, 122; 123^1.

Ἄμπη πόλις 6, 20.

Ἀμπρακιῶται, οἱ (4) 8, 45; 47; 9, 28^5; 31^4 (v.l. -κιῆται).

ἄμπωτις, ἡ (3) *ebb*. 8, 129^1; ῥηχίη καὶ ἄ. ἀνὰ πᾶσαν ἡμέρην γίνεται 2, 11^2; 7, 198^1.

Ἀμυθέων, ὁ 2, 49^1.

Ἀμύντης, ὁ (20) 5, 17^1; 18^1 bis; ^{3} bis; ^{4}; ^{5}; 19^1 ter; ^{2}; 20^1; 94^1; 7, 173^2; 8, 136^1 bis; 139 bis, 140 a^1; 9, 44^1, another 8, 136^1.

ἀμύνω (27) -έω, -εῦμαι, ἠμυνόμην **I** (5) act. *succour*: w. dat. 8, 87^4; 9, 6; absol. 7, 168^1; 9, 60^2; τὰ ἀμυνοῦντα *weapons*: 3, 155^5. **II** (22) med. **1.** (20) absol. *defend oneself*: 1, 80^3; 4, 174; 5, 27^1; 101^2; ^{3}; 8, 52^1; ^{2}; 74^2; 143^{1*}; ^{2*}; 9, 17^4; 22^2; 60^2; 63^1, 70^2; 102^2; ^{3}; w. dat. instr. 3, 78^2; emphat. *stand on the defensive*: 9, 36; 37^1. **2.** (2) w. acc. *hold at bay*: 3, 158^1; w. dat. instr. 8, 51^2. See ἀπ-, ἐπ-.

Ἀμύργιοι Σκύθαι 7, 64^2.

Ἄμυρις, ὁ 6, 127^1 (MSS. Ἄνυρ-, Σάμυρ-).

Ἀμυρταῖος, ὁ (4) 2, 140^2 bis; 3, 15^3 bis.

ἀμύσσω (2) *scratch*: 3, 76[3]; 108[4]. See κατ-

ἀμφί (35) prep. I (25) accus. **1.** (2) local, *near*: 7, 142[3]; 8, 76[1]. **2.** (23) οἱ ἀμφί τινα in various senses; *X and his men*: 1, 62[3]; 63[1]; 157[2]; 4, 157[2], 7, 206[1], 218[3]; 223[2] bis; 8, 15[2]; 25[3], 71[1]; 113[1]; 9, 31[1]; 57[2]; 69[1] bis; 114[2]; (118[1]); 119[2]; *X and his side*: 3, 76[2] bis; *X and his descendants* 5, 65[3]; cf. τὰ ἀμφὶ νούσους *diseases, etc.* 2, 142[4]. II gen. local ἀμφὶ ταύτης οἰκέουσι τῆς πόλιος 8, 104. III (9) dat. **1.** local 7, 143[1]. **2.** *concerning*. ἀ. μὲν τῷ νόμῳ τούτῳ ἐχέτω ὡς ἐνομίσθη 1, 140[3], so 3, 32[1]; 4, 127[4]*, 5, 19[3]*, 52[1]; 6, 131[1] (v.l. gen.), cf. φοβηθεὶς ἀμφὶ τῇ γυναικί 6, 62[1], ἔριν εἶχον ἀμφὶ μουσικῇ 6, 129[2]. ⟨**Elision.** 7, 143[1], elsewhere foll. by consonant.⟩

᾿Αμφιάρεως, ὁ (7) 1, 46[2], 49; 52, 92[2]; 3, 91[1]; 8, 134[2] bis.

ἀμφίβληστρον, τό (3) *fishing-net*: 1, 141[2]; 2, 95[2] bis.

†ἀμφιβολίῃ ἐχόμενοι 5, 74[2] *attacked on both sides* (or perh. *in doubt*).

†ἀμφιδέαι, αἱ *bangles*. 2, 69[2].

ἀμφιδέξιον χρηστήριον 5, 92 ε[1]* *cutting both ways*.

[**ἀμφιδρυφής**, ές *scratched on both cheeks*: 6, 77[2] or.]

᾿Αμφίκαια, ἡ 8, 33

᾿Αμφικράτης, ὁ 3, 59[4].

ἀμφικτύονες, οἱ *neighbours*. 8, 104; esp. ᾿Αμφ., οἱ (5) *the states neighbouring on Delphi*. 2, 180[1]; 5, 62[2], 7, 200[2], 213[2], 228[4]; Δημήτηρ ᾿Αμφικτυονίς 7, 200[2].

᾿Αμφικτύων, ὁ 7, 200[2].

ἀμφιλαφής, ές (4) *abundant*: 3, 114; 4, 28[3], 50[3]; but in 4, 172[1] φοίνικες 'πολλοὶ καὶ ἀμφιλαφέες prob. *large*.

᾿Αμφίλοχος, ὁ (2) 3, 91[1]; 7, 91.

᾿Αμφίλυτος, ὁ 1, 62[4].

᾿Αμφίμνηστ(ρ)ος, ὁ 6, 127[2].

ἀμφιπολεύω ἱρόν 2, 56[2] *be deaconess in a temple*.

ἀμφίπολοι, αἱ (3) *serving maids*: 2, 131[2]; 5, 92 η[3]*; 9, 76[1].

ἀμφίρρυτος, ον (2) *surrounded by water*: 4, [163[3] or.]; 164[3].

[**ἀμφίς** adv. τό σοι λώιον ἀμφὶς εἶναι 1, 85[2] or *be apart*, i.e *be not so*.]

†ἀμφισβασίη, ἡ (2) *dispute*: λόγων 8, 81; pl. 4, 14[2] (v.l. -βάσιας).

†ἀμφισβατέω (2) *disagree*· w. dat. 9, 74[2] (v l -βητ-); absol. 4, 14[2] (MSS -βητ-).

῞Αμφισσα (2) πόλις 8, 32[2]; ἡ Λοκρὶς 8, 36[2].

†ἀμφίστομον (v.l. -στόμιον) ὄρυγμα 3, 60[1] *with an opening at either end*.

᾿Αμφιτρύων, ὁ (6) 2, 43[2] bis; 44[4]; 146[1]; [5, 59 epigr.]; 6, 53[2].

᾿Αμφίων, ὁ 5, 92 β[1].

†ἀμφορεύς, ὁ (9) **1.** (6) (*earthen*) *jar* 4, [163[3] bis; 164[3]]; 195[3]; 8, 28 bis. **2.** (3) a liquid measure 1, 51[2]; 70[1]; 4, 81[4].

†ἀμφοτέρῃ (2) adv. *in both places*: 1, 75[5]; 7, 10 β[2]*.

ἀμφότεροι, αι, α (85) *both* I (17) w. (arthrous) noun **1.** (7) following τῶν μαντηίων ἀ 1, 53[2]; so 76[4]; 2, 2[3]; 43[2]; 5, 86[3]; 112[2], (6, 113[2]). **2.** (9) preceding ἀ. τῶν ἐπωνυμιέων 2, 17[2]; so 3, 11[2]; [3]; 4, 125[1]; 5, 75[2], 6, 52[5]; 73[2]; 9, 55[2]; 101[1]. **3.** anarthrous σκέλεα ἀμφότερα 4, 72[4]. II (59) pronominally **1.** (26) of two individuals 1, 111[1]; 115[1]; 215[1]; 2, 127[3]; 149[2], 3, 78[1] bis; [5]*; 105[2]; 4, 11[2]; 42[1]; 45[1]; 49[2], 5, 11[2], 26, 75[2], 111[3]*; 6, 52[4]; 67[3]; 7, 10 θ[1]*; 47[2]*, 58[1]; 82, 229[1]; [2]; 8, 85[2]. **2.** (12) of two parties 1, (76[4]), 80[6], 82[5]; 2, 42[4], 104[1]; 163[2], 4, 201[1], 6, 101[2]; 108[5]; 117[1]; 7, 161[2]*, 9, 47. Emphasized **3.** (10) by καί 1, 74[3], 82[7], 102, 198; 2, 41[4], 5, 24[3]*; 7, 1[3]; 10 β[1]*, 16 α[1]*; 9, 33[1], **4.** (3) by ὁμοίως 1, 5[4], 31[2], καὶ ὁμ. 1, 52. **5.** (8) w οὗτος **a** (4) following 2, 146[1]; 5, 75[2], 7, 156[3], 8, 29[1] **b** (4) preceding 1, 37[2]*, 182[2]; 185[6]; cf. ἀ. αὐτῶν 3, 8[1]. III phrases **1.** (2) ἀπ' ἀμφοτέρων ἀδελφεός (-εή) *full brother* (*sister*). 3, 31[1]; 7, 97. **2.** (7) ἐπ' ἀμφότερα **a** *in either case*. 7, 139[4]. **b** *on both sides*: 4, 157[3] **c** (3) *in two ways*. λέγεται 2, 125[4]; 3, 87; φέρει 3, 134[2]. **d** (2) ἐπ' ἀ. νοέειν, ἐπιλέγεσθαι *have a double intention*· 8, 22[3], 9, 97.

ἀμφοτέρωθεν adv. *on both sides*: 2, 29[2].

ἀμῶ (3) -ήσω, -ησάμην *reap* 6, 28[2], med. 3, 98[4] (v.l. act.); pass. 4, 199[1]. See ἐπ-.

ἀμωμήτως adv. *unexceptionably*: 3, 82[2]*.

ἄμωμος, ον adj. *faultless*. νόμος 2, 177[2].

ἄν (501) adv. **A** (218) **1.** (193) w. rel. pron. (or adv) and subjunc. (indef. or cond. rel.): ὅς (111) **B I 3 a**; ὅσπερ (4) **2**; ὅσος (12) **II 2**; ὁκόσος (1) **1**; ὅστις (12) **2 a**; ὁκότερος (3) **2**, πρίν (10) **B I 2 a**; ἔστε (9) **I**; ἐς ὅ (4) see ἐς **B 2 c**; ἐς οὗ (2) see ἐς **B 3 b**; ἐπείτε (2) **I 4**; τῇ (11) see ὅς **B III 6 b**; ὅκῃ (1) **2**; ὁκοῖος (2) **1 a** and **2**; ὁσάκις (1); ἔνθα (1) **I**; εὖτε (2) **2**; ὅκου (1) **1**; ὅκως (4) **1**; **2.** (25) in final and obj. clauses w. ὅκως (11) **5 b** and **6 b**; and ὡς (14) **IV 1 b**; **2 d**; **e**; **IX 2 c**, cf. **VI 1 g** ⟨**Order.** Immediately after rel, but always μὲν ἄν, δὲ ἄν, γὰρ ἄν, except ἂν δέ 1, 138[1]; 7, 8 δ[1]*; ἂν μέν νυν 3, 72[5]*⟩. **B** (214) in apodosis I (58) w. indic. **1.** (33) apodosis to unreal condition **a** (19) impf. ref. to the present 1, 120[6]*; 187[5]*; 2, 22[3]; [4]; 66[1]; 146[1]; 3, 108[1]; 109[1]; (4, 185[3]); 5, 92 α[2]*; 9, 45[1]*; to the past 1, 4[2]; 170[1]; (3, 25[5]); 4, 140[2]; 7, 139[2] bis; 8, 30[2]; 103. **b** (13) aor ref. to the past 1, 191[5]; 2, 115[4]*; 3, 15[2]; 49[1]; 55[1]; 79[2], 155[4]*; 5, 48; 7, 50[3]*; 139[3]; 165; 8, 93[1]; 140 β[2]*. **c** plupf. 7, 10 γ[2]*. **2.** (17)

apodosis to condition implied **a** (2) by participle, aor. 5, 106^{5}*, 7, 139^{3}; **b** (7) by *γάρ* (*for otherwise*). impf. 2, 49^{2}, 4, 32; 9, 45^{2}*, aor. 1, 124^{1}*, 2, 134^{2}; 3, 38^{1}; 7, 238^{2}, **c** (8) in other ways, impf 1, 42^{1}* bis, 2, 43^{3}, 4, 118^{4}*, 7, 130^{2}, 139^{4} bis, aor 7, 3^{4}. **3.** (8) with condition distinctly implied, impf. 8, 136^{3}; aor. 1, [75^{6} conj], 86^{4}*; 111^{4}*, 7, 168^{3}; 8, 53^{1}, 119; 9, 113^{2}. **II** (121) w. optat **1.** (27) apodosis to hypothetical cond in optat. **a** (9) pres. 3, 72^{5}*; 113^{1}; 5, 3^{1}; 6, 130^{1}; 7, 49^{5}*; 104^{3}*, 135^{2}*, 152^{2}, 8, 108^{3}. **b** (9) aor. 2, 65^{2}; 148^{2}, 173^{3}*; ^{4}*; 3, 38^{1}, 7, 9 γ*, 50^{1}*, 135^{3}*, 9, 94^{1} **c** (9) where the condition is pres. or fut indic , the opt is not apodotic, but potential (below, **3**) after pres. ind. 1, 207^{2}*, 2, 15^{1}; 3, 23^{3}, 5, 109^{2}*; 7, 48*; after fut ind. 7, 9^{2}*, 16 γ^{2}*, 161^{3}*, 8, 108^{2}. **2.** (16) cond implied by participle, pres 3, 19^{2}, 4, 9^{5}*; 161^{1}; 5, 49^{4}*; 92 ζ^{2}*, 6, 53^{2}, 7, 8 δ^{1}*, 214^{3}; aor 1, 67^{2}; 3, 88^{1}, 5, 91^{1}, 7, 103^{4} bis*, 129^{4}, 8, 5^{2}*, [9, 94^{2} conj] **3.** (78) potential **a** (43) pres 1, 2^{2}; 206^{1}*; 2, 6^{3}, 16^{2}; 22^{2}, 45^{2}; 98^{2}; 173^{4}*; 3, 63^{3}*, 80^{3}*, 81^{2}*, 4, 41, 46^{3}, 97^{5}*, 101^{3}; 114^{3}*, ^{4}*, 127^{2}*; 195^{2}; 5, 1^{3}*, 59; 60, 72^{4}, 106^{3}*, 6, 63^{2}*; 98^{3}; 108^{2}*, 7, 8 α^{1}*, 49^{1}*, 103^{2}*, ^{3}*, 150^{2}*, 162^{1}*; 184^{3}, 8, 101^{2}*; 144^{2}*; 9, 51^{2}, esp. *ἂν βουλοίμην, θέλοιμι* 3, 38^{3}, 160^{1}, 4, 143^{2}, 7, 38^{1}*, 8, 144^{1}*, 9, 45^{2}*. **b** (35) aor. 1, 56^{1}; 134^{1}, 2, 7^{2}, 11^{4}, 57^{2}, 3, 6^{2}; 12^{1}, ^{3}, 41^{1}, 80^{3}*, 82^{2}*, 119^{6}* bis, 134^{3}*, 4, 74; 75^{1}; 5, 9^{3}; 6, 108^{2}*, 7, 10 ζ*; 126, 187^{1}, 237^{2}*, ^{3}*, 8, 140 α^{3}*, β^{1}*, 9, 71^{4}, expressing *will* as *οὐκ ἂν συμπέμψαιμι I will not send* 1, 36^{3}*, so 2, 41^{3}, 47^{3}, 3, 38^{4}, 127^{2}*; [^{3}* conj], 4, 97^{5}*, 7, 104^{3}*; 9, 111^{5}*. **III** (34) w. inf **1.** (14) pres , representing **a** (5) impf. ind 2, 64^{2}, 3, 22^{4}, 105^{1}, 6, 50^{2}, 7, 120^{2}, **b** (9) pres opt. 1, 133^{2}, 2, 118^{3}; 169^{2}, 3, 38^{3}, 53^{2}, 4, 143^{2}, 7, 15^{3}*, 103^{4}*, 8, 111^{3}. **2.** (20) aor., repres. **a** (12) aor ind 2, 120^{1}, ^{3}, 4, 144^{2}, 5, 45^{2}; 86^{1}, 6, 68^{3}*, 82^{2}, 121^{1}; (124^{2}); 7, 143^{1}, 229^{2}; 8, 119; **b** (8) aor. opt (1, 137^{2}), 2, 11^{4}; 160^{1}, 3, 151^{2}, (6, 129^{4}); [7, 203^{2} sp.], 9, 90^{2}; 99^{3}. **IV** w. partic aor , repres. aor. ind 7, 168^{3}*. **C** (22) frequentative **1.** (17) w. impf. *ὅσοι τοῦ δήμου ἔσκον, οἱ δ' ἂν χρήματα ἐλάμβανον* 1, 196^{2}; so ^{3} bis; 2, 109^{3}, (125^{3}), 3, 51^{3} bis, 148^{1} bis, 4, 42^{3} bis, 78^{4}; 128^{3}, 130 bis, (200^{3}); 7, 211^{3} **2.** (5) w. frequentat. *ὅκως ἐπιλίποι τὰ ἐπιτήδεα, κλέπτεσκε ἂν* 2, 174^{1}; so ib.; 3, 119^{3}, 4, 78^{4}, 130. **D** (44) repeated **1.** (26) in co-ordinate clauses, with *τε* 3, 82^{2}*; 5, 65^{1}, *τε. . . καί* 2, 173^{2}*, 4, 119^{2}*; *καί . . καί* 9, 27^{4}*, *οὔτε. . . οὔτε* 3, 31^{2}*, 7, 147^{1}, 158^{5}*, 8, 125^{2}*, *οὔτε. . . τε* 6, 30^{1}; *οὐδέ* 5, 45^{1}, *ἤ* 7, 47^{1}*, *ἤ. . . ἤ* 7, 139^{4}. **2.** (18) in same clause *ἤ κου ἄν, εἴπερ εἶδες, κάρτα ἂν ἐθώμαζες* 1, 68^{2}*; so 191^{5}; 2, 26^{2} bis, 3, 35^{4}*, 7, 139^{4}, ^{5}, 187^{1}, 9, 27^{4}*. **E** (3) *τάχα ἂν* w. opt pres or aor. referring to the past 1, 70^{3}, 7, 180, (8, 136^{3})

ἀνά (66) prep w. acc. **I** (37) local **1.** (6) *upstream ἀνὰ τὸν ποταμόν* 1, 194^{5}, 2, 4^{3}; 96^{3}, *ἀ. ποταμόν* 3, 13^{1}; 4, 89^{2}, cf. 4, 18^{2}. **2.** (31) *throughout· ἐόντων αὐτονόμων πάντων ἀ. τὴν ἤπειρον* 1, 96^{1}, so [85^{2} or], 97^{2}, 184, 2, 85^{1}; 91^{3}, 4, 14^{2}; 5, 38^{2}, 102^{3}; 8, 10^{3}; 9, 44^{1}, 80^{1}, 99^{2}, esp *ἀ. τὴν Ἑλλάδα* 2, 135^{5}; 3, 39^{3}, [131^{3} sp]; 6, 48^{2}; 131^{1}, 138^{4}, 7, 150^{1}, w *πᾶς, ἀ. τὴν Λυδίην πᾶσαν* 1, 94^{3}; so 96^{2}, 100^{2}, 184, 193^{4}, 2, 62^{2}, 111^{4}, 4, 22^{2}, 6, 86 α^{4}*, 8, 124^{1}, so *ἀνὰ πρώτους in the forefront*. 9, 86^{1}. **II** (25) temporal **1.** (6) *ἀνὰ χρόνον in course of time*. 1, 173^{3}, 2, 151^{1}, 5, 27^{1}, 7, 10 ζ*, 153^{2}, 170^{1}. **2.** (17) *ἀνὰ πᾶν ἔτος annually*. 1, 136^{1}, 2, 4^{1}, 99^{3}, 3, 97^{5}; 160^{2}, 4, 7^{1}, 5, 114^{2}; 7, 106^{1}, *ἀνὰ πάντα ἔτεα* 2, 132^{2}; 8, 65^{4}, *ἀ. πᾶσαν ἡμέρην daily*. 2, 11^{2}, 37^{1}; 130^{1}; 6, 61^{3}; 7, 198^{1}, 9, 38^{2}, (cf *νεομηνίας ἀνὰ πάσας* 6, 57^{2}). **3.** (2) *during τὰς προτέρας ἡμέρας* 7, 223^{2}; *τὸν πόλεμον* 8, 123^{1}. **III** (3) *ἡ ὁδὸς ἡ ἡμερησίη ἀ. διηκόσια στάδια συμβέβληταί μοι* reckoned *at the rate of* 4, 101^{3}, so 7, 184^{1}; ^{3}. [*ἀνὰ πάντα πιθέσθαι* 8, 77^{1} or. dub] ⟨**Elision.** Found before a vowel 7, 184^{3} only, and there elided ⟩

†**ἀναβαθμοί**, *οἱ* (3) *stairs* 2, 125^{1}, ^{2}, ^{4}

ἀναβαίνω (55) *-έβαινον -έβησαν* trans , *-έβην, -βέβηκα, -βεβήκεα* (MSS 1, 84^{5}, 7, 6^{3} edd. *-εβεβ*), *-βήσομαι* **I** (3) trans. **1.** *cover* the female, of horses 1, 192^{3} bis **2.** *mount* men on steeds. (1, 80^{2}) **II** (52) intrans **1.** (26) *climb up* absol 1, 84^{5} bis, 181^{4}, 7, 218^{1} bis; 8, 53^{1} bis, ^{2}, 9, 70^{1}; with *ἐς* 2, 95^{1}, 5, 72^{3}, 7, 43^{1}, 8, 32^{1} bis, 36^{2}, 54, 55, with *ἐπί* + acc. 1, 131^{2}; 191^{5}; 3, 74^{3}, 151^{1}; 158^{1}; 4, 22^{2}; 6, 79^{2}, 9, 70^{1}, *ἐπί*, v l *ἐς* 8, 53^{2}. **2.** (2) *mount* a beast, etc.. 3, 102^{3}; (7, 40^{4}) **3.** (18) *go up-country*: absol. 3, 140^{2}*; 5, 100; 6, 84^{2}, 7, 6^{3}; 151; with *ἐς* 4, 172^{1}, 9, 113^{2}; esp. *ἐς Σοῦσα* 3, 30^{3}, 140^{1}, 5, 52^{6}, 7, 3^{1}; 6^{2}, 136^{1}, 152^{1}; w. *παρά τινα* of persons 6, 24^{1} bis, 7, 137^{2}; 8, 110^{2}. **4.** (2) *rise*, of a river. 1, 193^{1}; 2, 13^{1}. **5.** (2) *descend*, of a kingdom, *ἔς τινα*: 1, 109^{4}*, 7, 205^{1}, cf *ἀναχωρέω* **2.** **6.** *turn out*: *ἢν τῇ σὺ λέγεις ἀναβαίνῃ τὰ πρήγματα* 7, 10 θ^{2}*. **7.** *revert ἀναβήσομαι ἐς τὸν κατ' ἀρχὰς ἤια λέξων λόγον* 4, 82

ἀναβάλλομαι (7) *-εβαλλόμην* **1.** *undertake*. *μάχας* 5, 49^{8}*. **2.** *delay* absol. 3, 85^{2}*, *ἐξ ἡμέρης ἐς ἡμέρην* 9, 8^{1}; w. inf. fut. 5, 49^{9}*, 6, 86 β^{2}*; pres. or aor. 6, 88 (w. *μή*), 9, 8^{1}.

†**ἀνάβασις**, *ἡ* (3) *way up*. 1, 181^{4}; 7, 223^{1}, with *ἐς* 1, 181^{4}.

†**ἀναβιβάζω** (8) *-εβίβασα*. *τινὰ ἐπί τι moun* a person on something: 1, 86^{2} bis, 3, 75^{1}; 4, 72^{3} (v.l. med), ^{5}, esp *ἐπ' ἵππον, ἅρμα* 1, 63^{2}; 4, 72^{5}, 180^{3}.

†ἀναβλαστάνω (3) only -έβλαστον (v.l. -βλαστήσω 3, 64^{2}) *sprout*, metaph. *spring up*· νεώτερόν τι, κακά 3, 62^{4}*; 5, 92 δ^{1}*; (αἱ Συράκουσαι 7, 156^{2} *flourish*).

†ἀναβλέπω (5) -βλέψω, (-έβλεπε), -έβλεψε *recover one's sight*: 2, 111^{2}, ^{3} ter, ^{4}.

ἀναβολή, ἡ *delay* οὐκέτι ἐς ἀναβολὰς ἐποιεῦντο τὴν ἀποχώρησιν 8, 21^{2}

ἀναβοῶ (8) only in aor ἀνέβωσα (partic ἀμβώσας) *give a cry* 1, 10^{2}; 3, (14^{3}); ^{9}*, 155^{1}, μέγα ἀμβώσας *with a loud exclamation* 1, 8^{3}; 3, 38^{4}, 7, 18^{1}; governing acc inf 9, 28^{1}

ἀναγινώσκω (21) -έγνωσα, -έγνω, -εγνώσθη, -εγνωσμένος **1.** *recognise* τινά 2, 91^{6}. **2.** *persuade*· τινὰ ποιέειν τι 1, 87^{3}*, 128^{2}, 4, 158^{1}, 5, 106^{1}, 6, 75^{3}; 83^{2}, 7, 10 θ^{3}*; 144^{1}, 8, 57^{2}, 58^{2}; 100^{1}, w τινά alone 3, 61^{3}, 8, 142^{4}*, absol 1, 68^{6}; 7, 165; pass w infin 7, 7; 236^{1}, absol 4, 154^{2}; 6, 50^{2}, 8, 110^{2}

†ἀναγκάζω (33) ἠνάγκαζον, -όμην, ἠνάγκασα, ἀναγκασθείς *compel* acc pers. et inf pres 1, 11^{4}*, 157^{2}, 2, 121 ε^{2}, 3, 72^{1}*; 6, 42^{1}; ^{2}, 7, 104^{1}*; 108^{1}, aor. 1, 98^{3}; 7, 144^{2}, cf ἡ Νάξος ἠνάγκαζε οὐκ ἁλοῦσα 6, 95^{2}, τὸ ἀναγκάζον 7, 125, pass w inf pres 5, 101^{2}, 118^{2}, 8, 106^{4}; 108^{3}, aor 1, 29^{1}, absol 1, 86^{4}, 2, 108^{2}, 3, 75^{2}, 4, 156^{3}, 5, 18^{5}; 7, 16^{1}; 99^{1}; 104^{5}*; 110, 132^{2}, 8, 106^{4} bis, w dat instr 6, 62^{2}, 7, 103^{4}, ὑπὸ τινός (2, 3^{2}), 7, 170^{3} See ἐξ-, ἐπ-.

ἀναγκαίη, ἡ (22) **1.** (19) *necessity* w inf 1, 11^{4}, ἀ ἐστί absol 7, 99^{1}, 104^{3}*, w acc inf 1, 138^{1}, ἀ καταλαμβάνει w inf 2, 152^{4}, 3, 75^{2}, pass (2, 65^{2}), ἀναγκαίη ἐνδέειν w inf. 1, 11^{3}, pass. 9, 16^{5}*, ἀναγκαίη ἐξέργεσθαι 7, 96^{1}, 139^{1}, ἐς ἀναγκαίην ἀπειλέεσθαι 8, 109^{2}*, ὑπὸ αναγκαίης *perforce* 7, 172^{1}, οὐκ ἑκὼν ἀλλ' ὑ ἀ 7, 139^{3}, 9, 17^{1}; ὑπὸ ἀναγκαίης ἔχεσθαι 7, 233^{1} bis, 9, 15^{2}, ὑπὸ ἀναγκαίης κατέζευχθε (8, 22^{2}*) **2.** (3) *compulsion*· ἀ ἰσχυρή 1, 74^{4}, ἀναγκαίην τινὶ προσφέρειν 7, 172^{3}*, personified 8, 111^{2} Cf ἀνάγκη

ἀναγκαῖος, η, ον (2) of things *unavoidable*: 2, 35^{3}, w. inf 3, 65^{6}* (superl αιοτατ)

ἀναγκαίως (6) ἔχει *it is necessary*· w inf. 7, 51^{1}*, w acc inf 1, 89^{3}*, 8, 144^{2}*, w dat and inf 7, 229^{2}, 8, 140 α^{2}*, 9, 27^{1}*

†ἀναγκαστός, ή, όν *under constraint* 6, 58^{2}

ἀνάγκη, ἡ (23) **1.** (14) ἀ ἐστί *needs must* w. acc inf. 2, 65^{5}; 6, 58^{1}; w. dat and inf 4, 43^{3}, esp πᾶσα ἀ. ἐστί (γίνεται) w. acc. inf. 1, 112^{2}*; 137^{2}, 2, 22^{3}; 90^{1}, 4, 179^{3}, 5, 52^{2}, ^{4}, w. dat and inf 2, 35^{4}; 7, 31; οὐδεμία ἀ. ἐστί 2, 35^{4}, absol μηδεμιῆς ἀνάγκης ἐούσης 7, 10 δ^{1}*. **2.** (5) *force, compulsion*: [1, 67^{4} or.], 7, 172^{3}; ἀνάγκην προσφέρειν τινί 7, 136^{1}, ἀνάγκῃ *by force*: 6, 25^{2}; 92^{1}. **3.** *logical necessity*: ὡς ἡ ἀ. ἐλέγχει 2, 22^{4}. **4.** (3) pl *torture*· 1, 116^{4}; ^{5}; [dub. κακότητος ἀνάγκαι 7, 140^{3} or.]. Cf. ἀναγκαίη.

†ἀνάγνωσις, ἡ *recognition* of a person, τινός: 1, 116^{1}.

†ἀναγράφω (3) -έγραφον, -εγράφην *record* one's name. πατρόθεν 6, 14^{3}, 8, 90^{4}, εὐεργέτης ἀ. 8, 85^{3} *as a benefactor*.

'Αναγυράσιος, ὁ 8, 93^{1}.

ἀνάγω (48) -άξω, -ῆγον, -όμην (-αγόμην 6, 96), -ήγαγον, -αχθείς **1.** *lead up* ἐπὶ πύργον 4, 79^{5} **2.** (2) *lead forth* to colony, conquest· 1, 94^{7}; 7, 10 θ^{3}*. **3.** (3) *bring home* 2, 107^{1}, [116^{3} Hom.], 3, 4^{2}. **4.** (7) *take up country*: 2, 115^{1}, esp of captives of Persia 6, 30^{2}, 41^{3}, ^{4}, (94^{2}); 104^{1}; (119^{1}). **5.** (11) *celebrate* (cf. ἄγω V 1) ὀρτήν 2, 122^{2}, (3, 79^{3}), ὁ. τινί 2, 40^{1}, 48^{2}; 61^{1}; 3, 97^{2}; 4, 76^{3}, τριετηρίδας τινί 4, 108^{2}, θυσίας 2, 60^{3}; θ τινί 5, 119^{2}; 6, 111^{2}. **6.** (24) nautical **a** (12) τὰς νέας *set sail* 6, 12^{1}, 7, 100^{3}, 8, 10^{1}; 15^{1}; 76^{2}; 83^{2}; πρὸς 9, 96^{1} bis, esp πρὸς τὸν 'Ισθμόν 8, 57^{1}, 63; 79^{2}; ἐπὶ τὴν Σαλαμῖνα 8, 70^{1} **b** (3) absol. 8, 76^{1} bis; ἐς τὸ πέλαγος 3, 41^{2}; oftener **c** (9) med (w. aor. part. pass) 3, 137^{5}, 138^{1}, 7, 128^{2}, 168^{2}, 8, 83^{2}, 9, 97; ἐκ τῆς νήσου 4, 152^{2}; ἐς τὴν ἀπεναντίον 7, 55^{3}; ἐπὶ τὰς νήσους 6, 96

†[**ἀναδαιομένας** γᾶς 4, 159^{3} or *be parcelled out*]

†ἀναδασμός, ὁ (2) *re distribution* ἐπὶ γῆς ἀναδασμῷ 4, 159^{2}; 163^{1}

†ἀναδεικνύω (7) -έδεξα, -εδέχθη (v l -εδείχθη) *lift up* a signal σημήιον 7, 128^{2}, ἀσπίδα 6, 115; 121^{1}; 123^{1}, 124^{2} ter.

ἀναδέκομαι (2) w. fut inf *undertake to*· 5, 91^{2}*, (*resist*. τὸν βάρβαρον τῇσι νηυσί 7, 144^{3}).

ἀναδέω (4) -έδησα **1.** τινὰ ἔς τινα *trace a person's descent from*. 4, 143^{1}, ^{4} bis **2.** med. *bind up* τὰς κεφαλὰς μίτρῃ 1, 195^{2}.

†ἀναδιδάσκω (3) -εδιδασκόμην *convince*· w. ὡς-clause 4, 95^{3}, pass 8, 63; [63 sp]

ἀναδίδωμι (4) -διδοῖ, διδοῦσι, -εδίδουν **1.** of land, rivers, *produce*. καρπόν, etc 1, 179^{4}; 3, 18, (5, 82^{1}). **2.** of springs, intr. *rise*. 7, 26^{3}

†ἀναζεύγνυμι (3) -έζευξα, ἀ στρατόν, στρατόπεδον *strike camp*· 9, 41^{2}, 58^{2}; transf. to ships ἀ. πρὸς τὸν 'Ισθμὸν τὰς νέας 8, 60 α*

†ἀναζητέω *investigate* 1, 137^{2}.

ἀνάθημα, τό (23) any *offering* dedicated at a shrine: 1, 92^{1} bis; ^{2} bis, ^{4}; 164^{3}; 183^{3}; 2, 44^{2}, 8, 33, 9, 116^{2}; esp at Delphi 1, 14^{1} bis; 25^{2}, 51^{3}, ^{5}, 90^{3}, 8, 35^{2}, w. ἀνατίθημι 1, 14^{2}; 53^{2}; 2, 111^{4}; 182^{1}; statues of men in or near temples 1, 24^{8}; 2, 110^{3}.

ἀναθρῴσκω (3) *start up*· 7, 18^{1} (v.l. ἀνθρ-); ἐπὶ τὸν ἵππον *vault into the saddle*: 3, 64^{2}; ^{3}.

ἀναιδείη, ἡ (2) *impudence*. 6, 129^{4}, 7, 210^{1}.

ἀναιδής, ές, ἐς τὸ ἀναιδέστερον ἐτράπεν 7, 39^{2}* *act impudently*.

(**ἀναίνομαι** *reject*: ταῦτα 9, 53[3].)

ἀναιρέω (43) -ήσομαι, -αίρεον, -εῖλον, -όμην, (-άμην), -(αρ)αιρηκώς, -(αρ)αιρέατο **I** (23) act. **1.** (9) *answer*, of oracles etc, w. acc. inf 1, 13[1]; 6, 69[3]*; 9, 33[2]; w inf. (imperatively) 2, 52[3]; 6, 34[2]; w. ὡς clause 2, 139[3]; ταῦτα, τάδε 6, 52[5], 7, 148[3], absol. 1, 13[2]. **2.** (12) *win* ἀγῶνα, Ὀλύμπια, -άδα, Πύθια, νίκην 5, 102[3], 6, 36[1], oftener med. 6, 70[3]; 103[2] bis; [3] bis; 122[1]; 125[6], 9, 33[2] bis, 64[1]. (**3.** (2) *kill*. 4, 66; pass ibid) **II** (20) med. **1.** (10) *pick up*· 1, 84[4]; 2, [36[3] sp]; 41[5]; 4, 196[2]; 7, 190; esp *accept*· 2, 52[3]; 134[4] bis; w σῖτα *take* food· 4, 128[2] bis (cf. αἱρέω **II 1**). **2.** (2) *conceive* a child· 3, 108[3], 6, 69[4]*. **3.** (4) *take up* a body for burial: 4, 12[2], 9, 22[3]; 23[2]; 27[3]. **4.** (2) *undertake*· πόλεμον, πόνους 5, 36[2]; 6, 108[1] **5.** (2) *choose, resort to*: φιλοψυχίην, γνώμην 6, 29[1], 7, 16 α[2]*.

†**ἀναισιμῶ** (14) -αισίμουν, -ούμην, -αισίμωσα, -αισιμώθη, -αισίμωμαι *consume, use up* **1.** (5) of materials 1, 185[4]; 3, 150[2]; pass 1, 179[1]; 3, 6[2]; 4, 35[4]. **2.** (2) of edibles, pass 2, 60[3]; 8, 41[3] **3.** (3) of money, ἔς τι *spend on* something: pass. 2, 125[6], 134[2]; 3, 90[3]. **4.** (4) of time, in measuring distance, pass w dat. ἀνδρὶ εὐζώνῳ πέντε ἡμέραι ἀ. 1, 72[3], so 2, 11[2]; 31; 5, 53. See προ-, προσ-.

†**ἀναισιμώματα**, τά *expenses*: τῇ στρατιῇ 5, 31[2]*.

ἀναίτιος, η, ον (4) w. gen *guiltless of*· 1, 129[4], 7, 233[1]; 9, 110[3], absol 7, 8 γ[3]*.

ἀνακαίω (9) -έκαιον, -έκαυσα, -άμην **1.** *kindle*, always with πῦρ 1, 132[1]; [2, 39[1] conj], 4, 28[1]; 60[2], (145[3]); 8, 19[2], so med. 1, 202[2]; (8, 19[2]). (**2.** metaph. of persons, pass *flare up*: 5, 19[2]*.)

ἀνακαλέω (3) -έσασθαι *summon*· 3, 127[3]*; so med. 2, 121 α[2]; *invoke* the gods: 9, 90[2].

ἀνακάμπτω intr. *bend away* τὸ ὄρος 2, 8[1].

†**ἀνάκανθα** κήτεα 4, 53[3] *invertebrate*.

†**ἀνακάπτω** *swallow*. 2, 93[1].

ἀνάκειμαι (6) -κέαται **1.** (4) of offerings, *be dedicated*: 3, 57[2], 8, 27[5]; w. dat. agent 1, 14[2]; 2, 135[3] (ἀνατίθημι **1**). **2.** (2) of lawsuits, *be referred*: ἔς τινα 1, 97[1]; 3, 31[3].

†**ἀνακηρύσσω** (3) -εκήρυσσον, -κηρυχθῆναι **1.** *put up for sale*: 1, 196[2], [3]. **2.** pass. *be proclaimed victor*: 6, 103[2].

†**ἀνακινδυνεύω** (4) -νεῦσαι *run a risk*: 8, 100[1]; ναυμαχίῃσι 8, 68 α[2]*; συμβάλλων 9, 26[3]*; 41[3].

†**ἀνακινήσαντες** αὐτὸν μετέωρον 4, 94[2] *swing up into the air*.

†**ἀνακλαίω** (5) -έκλαυσα *wail*. 3, (14[3]; [9]); [10]*, 66[1]; μέγα 3, 14[7].

ἀνακλίνω *open* a door: θύρην 5, 16[4].

ἀνακοινοῦμαι *impart*: τῷ Ἴστρῳ τὸ ὕδωρ 4, 48[3].

ἀνακομίζομαι (5) -ίσωνται, -ισθεὶς med. *take home*: 5, 85[1]. pass **1.** (2) *return home*: 2, 107[1]; 5, 85[2]. **2.** (2) *be taken up-country*: 2, 115[2], 3, 129[1].

ἀνακοντίζει ὕδωρ 4, 181[2] intr. *spirt up*.

ἀνακρεμάννυμι (10) only -εκρέμασα, -κρέμαμαι (perf sense), -μασθεὶς *hang up* trophies, corpses, etc 5, 77[3], 95[1]; (114[1]), pass. 2, 121 γ[2]; 3, 125[4]; 7, 26[3] bis, of crucifixion 9, 120[4]; pass. 7, 194[2], 9, 122[1].

Ἀνακρέων, ὁ 3, 121[1].

ἀνακρινόμενοι πρὸς ἑωυτούς 9, 56[1] *arguing*.

(**ἀνάκρισις**, ἡ (2) *reply*: 3, 53[2], 8, 69[1].)

†**ἀνακρούομαι** (3) πρύμνην *back water*: 8, 84[1]; [2]*; (absol 6, 115). See ἐξ-

Ἀνακτόριοι, οἱ (2) 9, 28[5]; 31[4]

ἀνάκτορον, τό *temple of the* ἄνακτες, or *gods*: τὸ ἐν Ἐλευσῖνι ἀ (v l ἀνακτόριον) 9, 65[2].

ἀνακτῶμαι (5) -κτήσομαι, -κτησαίατο **1.** *regain*. τυραννίδα, ἀρχήν etc 3, 73[2]*, esp. strengthened by ὀπίσω 1, 61[3]; 3, 75[3], 6, 83[1]. **2.** *win over*: τὸν θεόν 1, 50[1].

†**ἀνακύπτω** *raise the head* metaph : δῆμος ἐλευθερωθεὶς ἀνέκυψε 5, 91[2]*.

†**ἀνακῶς** (2) ἔχειν τινός *give heed to*· 1, 24[7]; 8, 109[4]*.

†**ἀνακωχεύω** (5) -εκώχευον, -κωχεύσας **1.** trans. τὰς νέας *ride at anchor*· 6, 116; 7, 100[3]; 168[2]; τὸν τόνον *ease* the strain 7, 36[1]. **2.** intr. *wait, hold back* 9, 13[1].

†**ἀναλαμβάνω** (28) -έλαβον, -λαβέσθαι **1.** (14) *pick* a thing *up* 1, 111[1]; [2]*, [4]*, 119[7], 3, 78[2], 4, 71[1], 5, 90[2], 91[1]; 9, 74[1], esp. τὰ ὅπλα 6, 78[1], 9, 25[3], 46[3]*; 53[1], 57[1] **2.** (6) *pick up* a person: 5, 98[3], 9, 51[4], esp. of taking on board 1, 166[3], 4, 157[3]; 6, 115, 8, 62[2]*. **3.** (7) various metaph. uses **a** τὸν λόγον *resume* the story 5, 62[1]. **b** ἐπωνυμίας *adopt*: 2, 4[1]. **c** (2) ἀρχήν, μουναρχίην *regain*· 3, 73[1]*; but simply, *succeed to* (7, 154[1]). **d** (3) *make good* αἰτίην, κακότητα 7, 231; 8, 109[2]*; absol. 5, 121. **4.** med *undertake*· κινδύνους 3, 69[2]*.

ἀναλέγομαι *pick up*· τοὺς ἀποπίπτοντας στατῆρας ἀνελέγετο 3, 130[5].

†**ἀναλείχω** *lick up*: αἷμα 1, 74[6].

ἄναλκις *unresisting* 2, 102[5].

†**ἀνάλωτος**, ον (2) *impregnable*: 1, 84[3], 8, 51[2].

†**ἀναμανθάνω** *make inquiry*. 9, 101[2].

†**ἀναμάξευτος**, ον of Egypt, *impracticable for cars*: 2, 108[3].

†**ἀναμάρτητος**, ον (3) *guiltless*: w gen. rei 1, 155[3]*; dat pers 5, 39[2]; πρός τινα 1, 117[3]*.

ἀναμάσσω *wipe up*· τὰ πρότερον ἐγὼ κεφαλῇ ἀναμάξας φέρω *I have suffered the consequences*: 1, 155[3]*.

†**ἀναμάχομαι** (2) -εμαχεσάμην *renew the struggle*: (5, 121); 8, 109[2]*.

ἀναμένω (6) -έμενον, -έμεινα **1.** (4) trans. *await*: acc. 9, 57[2] bis; acc. inf. *wait for*

something to happen: 5, 35^{3}; 8, 15^{1}. **2.** (2) intr. *wait*: 7, 42^{2}; 54^{1}.

†ἀνάμεσος, ον of cities *inland*: μὴ ἐπὶ τῷ ποταμῷ ἀλλ' ἀ. 2, 108^{4}.

ἀναμετρέω *measure up*· ὅσῳ .. 2, 109^{2}.

ἀναμιμνήσκω (11) -μνήσας, -μνησθεὶς **1.** (3) act. *remind*: τινά τι 6, 140^{1}, τι alone 6, 21^{2}; w. acc. inf, *r.* one to do something· 6, 94^{1}. **2.** (8) pass *remember*· w gen. 2, 151^{3}; 3, 105^{2}; 5, 81^{2}; 89^{1}; 8, 141^{1}; w. indir qu. 5, 109^{3}*; absol 3, 51^{1}; 6, 86 β^{2}*.

†ἀναμίξ (3) adv. *higgledy-piggledy*: 1, 103^{1}; 7, 40^{1}; 41^{2}.

ἀναμίσγω (5) -μίξας, -μεμίχαται, -μεμιγμένος *mix together*· 4, 26^{1}, pass. 9, 32^{1}; w. dat. *mix with*: 1, 146^{1} bis; 199^{1}.

ἄνανδρος, ον *cowardly* 4, 142 (superl. -δροτατ-).

ἀνανεμέεται τὰς μητέρας 1, 173^{5} *he will recount.*

ἀνανεύω *shake the head, refuse* 5, 51^{2}.

†ἄναντες χωρίον 2, 29^{2} *acclivitous*

ἄναξ*, ὁ (6) only in crasis ὦναξ, addressing Apollo: 1, 159^{1}, ^{4}; 4, 150^{3}; 155^{4}; 7, 141^{2}; [cf ἄ. Φοῖβος Ἀπόλλων 4, 155^{3} or].

Ἀναξανδρίδης, ὁ (18) 1, 67^{1}, 3, 148^{1}; 5, 39^{1} ter; 40^{1}; ^{2}; 42^{2}; 64^{1}, 6, 50^{1}; 108^{2}; 7, 148^{2}, 158^{2}, 204; 205^{1}; 8, 71^{1}; 9, 10^{2}, 64^{1}, another 8, 131^{2}.

Ἀνάξανδρος, ὁ 7, 204.

ἀναξηραίνω, λίμνην τὰ ὑποζύγια ἀνεξήρηνε 7, 109^{2} *drink dry*

Ἀναξίλεως, ὁ (4) 6, 23^{2}; 7, 165 bis; 170^{4}; another 8, 131^{2}.

†ἀνάξιος, ον (3) *unworthy*· 7, 9^{1}*, ἀνάξια σφέων αὐτῶν (ἑωυτοῦ) παθεῖν 1, 73^{5}; 114^{4}.

†ἀναξίως adv. *discreditably* ἀ. ἑωυτῶν διεφθάρησαν 7, 10 ε*

†ἀναξυρίδες, αἱ (5) *trousers*, worn by Sacae: 7, 64^{2}, by Persians 3, 87; 5, 49^{3}*, 7, 61^{1}; made of leather 1, 71^{2}*.

ἀναπαύομαι (6) *rest* 1, 181^{4} (ἀμπ-); *sleep*· 1, 12^{2}; 182^{1}, 2, 95^{2}; 5, 19^{1}*, 7, 16 γ^{1}*.

ἀναπείθω (24) -πείσω, -ἔπειθον, -ἔπεισα, -επεπείσμην, -πεισθεὶς *persuade* **1.** (13) τινὰ ποιέειν τι 1, 124^{2}, 125^{1}; ^{3}, 156^{1}, 3, 145^{2}; 148^{2}, 5, 63^{1}; 104^{3}; 6, 66^{2}; 123^{2}; 8, 143^{1}*, 9, 116^{3}; τινὰ ὥστε ποιέειν τι 7, 6^{1}. **2.** (3) w. ὡς- or ὅκως-clause 1, 37^{3}*, 123^{2}; 6, 23^{2} **3.** (8) w. acc. pers. alone 3, 74^{3}, 5, 66^{1}; 97^{2}; 104^{3}; pass. 5, 97^{3}; 7, 10 η^{2}*; 8, 5^{1}; ^{3}.

ἀναπείρω (2) -πείρας, -παρεὶς *impale*: 4, 94^{3}, 103^{3}.

†ἀναπειρῶμαι absol. *practise*· 6, 12^{4}.

ἀναπετάννυμι (4) only -πετάσας, -πεπτέαται, -πεπταμένος **1.** of gates, *fling open*: 3, 146^{3}; 158^{1}; pass. 9, 9^{2}*. **2.** πέλαγος ἀναπεπταμένον *the open sea*: 8, 60 α*.

ἀναπέτομαι (2) aor. only, -πτάμενος (v.l. -πτόμ-), -πτῆσθε (v.l. -πτήσεσθε) *fly up*· 2, 55^{1}; 4, 132^{3}*.

(**ἀναπηδήσας** ἐκ τοῦ θρόνου 3, 155^{1} *jump up*)

ἀναπίμπλημι (3) -πλῆσαι *endure* evils: 5, 4^{2}, 6, 12^{3}*; 9, 87^{1}*.

†ἀναπλασάσθω τις οἰκίην 8, 109^{4}* *rebuild.*

†ἀνάπλεος, ον *full of*. w. gen. 4, 31^{1}.

ἀναπλέω (12) (MSS. 2, 155^{1}; v.l 6, 28^{1}; 8, 70^{1}; elsew -πλώω), -ἔπλωσα **1.** (4) *sail up stream*· 2, 97^{2}; 119^{1}; 155^{1}; 4, 89^{2}. **2.** (4) w. ὀπίσω *sail, swim back*· 1, 78^{2}, 2, 93^{2}, ^{3}; ^{4}. **3.** (4) *put to sea*· 6, 28^{1}; 31^{1}; 8, 70^{1}; [132^{3} conj].

†ἀνάπλοος, ὁ (3) *voyage upstream*· 2, 4^{3} (-πλους MSS.), 8^{3}; 9^{1}.

ἀναπνεῦσαι ἔκ τινος *recover* from something 8, 12^{2}.

†ἀναποδίζω (2) -επόδισα *cross-examine* 5, 92 ζ^{2}*; in 2, 116^{2} (ἀ. ἑωυτόν) the meaning is not clear.

ἀναπτερώσας αὐτὴν οἴχεαι ἔχων 2, 115^{4}* *give wings to, seduce*

ἀναπτύσσω (2) -ύξας *unroll*: σύγγραμμα, βυβλίον 1, 48^{1}; 125^{2}.

ἀνάπτω *light* λύχνα ἀνάψας 2, 133^{4}.

†ἀναπυνθάνομαι (4) *enquire*. acc. (6, 128^{1}); 7, 25^{2}; 8, 90^{2}; absol 5, 57^{1}.

ἀνάπυστα (3) γίνεσθαι *become known*· 6, 64; 66^{3}; 9, 109^{1}.

ἀναρίθμητοι, α (5) *countless*: 1, 126^{5}*; 7, 190; 9, 79^{2}*, qual. by πλήθεϊ 7, 211^{3}; by ὡς λόγῳ εἰπεῖν 2, 134^{2}.

†ἀνάρμοστος, ον *hard to suit*. of a tyrant 3, 80^{5}* (superl -στόтат-).

ἀναρπάζομαι (4) only in phrase ὡς ἀναρπασόμενοί τινας *thinking to gobble up*· 8, 28; 9, 59^{2} (v l. for ἁρπ 3, 116^{1}, 8, 115^{2}).

ἀναρρηγνύντες αὔλακας ἀρότρῳ 2, 14^{2} *open* furrows

ἀναρριπτέοντες κινδύνους 7, 50^{3}* *taking risks.*

ἀνάρσιος, ον (7) neut. only *terrible, shocking*, as noun, *injury*· 3, 10^{2}, 5, 90^{2}; 9, 110^{3}; esp. ἀνάρσια (πρήγματα) πάσχειν (πρός τινος) 1, 114^{5}; 3, 74^{1}, 5, 89^{3}; 9, 37^{1}.

†ἀναρτέομαι (3) only in perf. ἀνάρτημαι (v l. -ήρτ-) *be ready, willing*: w. inf pres 1, 90^{1}*; 6, 88; 7, 8 γ^{1}*.

ἀναρχίης ἐούσης 9, 23^{2} *there being no commander.*

†ἀνασκολοπίζω (7) -πιεῖσθαι (pass.), -εσκολόπισα *impale* living person (Persian punishment) 1, 128^{2}; 3, 132^{2}; 159^{1}; 4, 43^{2}, ^{6}; 202^{1}; corpse 9, 78^{3}. Cf ἀνασταυρῶ

†ἀνάσπαστος, ον (7) *led into captivity* (in Central Asia): οἱ ἀ. καλεόμενοι 3, 93^{2}; 7, 80; otherwise only ἀνασπάστους ποιέειν τινάς (παρὰ βασιλέα) 4, 204; 5, 12^{1}; 106^{4}*; 6, 9^{4}*; 32.

ἀνασπῶ (6) -σπάσας *draw up* by ropes, etc.: 4, 154^{4}, 5, 16^{4}; *uproot*, etc.: (2, 92^{5}); 5, 86^{3}; 7, 119^{4}; νέας 7, 188^{3} *beach.*

ἀνάστασις, ἡ *evacuation*. τῆς Ἰωνίης 9, 106[3] (=τὸ ἀνάστατον ποιέειν τὴν Ἰωνίην).

†**ἀνάστατος**, ον (10) ἀ. ποιέω, pass. ἀ. εἶναι, γενέσθαι **1.** (7) of a city, *depopulate* 1, 155[2], 177; 7, 56[2]*; pass 1, 106[1]; 178[1]; 7, 220[3], 9, 106[3]. **2.** (3) of a people, *make homeless*: 1, 76[3]; 97[3]*, 7, 118.

†**ἀνασταυρῶ** (6) -εσταύρωσα *impale*: living person (Persian punishment) 7, 194[1]; corpse 3, 125[3]; 6, 30[1]; human head 4, 103[2], 7, 238[1]; (9, 78[3]). Cf ἀνασκολοπίζω.

ἀναστενάζω (4) only -άξαι, ἄξας *sigh*· 1, 86[3]; 2, 175[5], 6, 107[4]; μέγα 6, 80.

ἀναστρέφω (2) -έστρεφον, εστραμμένον **1.** intr. *wheel*: ὀπίσω 1, 80[5]. **2.** *subvert*: pass. 6, 47[2].

†**ἀνασύρονται** ἀνιστάμεναι (αἱ γυναῖκες) *pull up their skirts*: 2, 60[2].

ἀνασχετός, όν (5) οὐκ (οὐδαμῶς) ἀ *in tolerable*· 3, 127[3]*; w acc inf. as pred 1, 207[5]*, 3, 81[2]*, 8, 142[3]*; δεινὸν καὶ οὐκ ἀ ποιέεσθαι w. acc inf 7, 163[1].

†**ἀνασχίζω** (4) -έσχισα, -σχισθεὶς *slit open*: 1, 123[4]; 124[1]; 3, 35[3], 4, 71[1].

†**ἀνασῴζω** (9) -εσωσάμην **1.** med *win back* a possession, esp. ἀρχήν etc · 1, 82[7], 106[2], 3, 65[6]*, [7]*; 73[5]*; 140[5]*, 6, 107[2]; act in same sense 3, 65[7]*. **2.** act. ἔπος *recall* a saying *from oblivion*· 6, 65[3].

†**ἀνατάμνω**, -ταμών *cut open*. 2, 87[2].

ἀνατείνω (4) intr *reach*· πέδιλα ἐς γόνυ etc 7, 67[1]; 72[1]; of a mountain, *run up* to a peak 7, 176[3]; of a foreland, *run out* to sea: 8, 107[2]

ἀνατέλλω (9) τείλας intr. *rise* **1.** (2) of a river ἔκ τινος 4, 52[2], 7, 26[3]. **2.** (7) of the sun 2, 142[4] bis; (7, 223[1]), esp πρὸς (ἠῶ τε καὶ) ἥλιον ἀνατέλλοντα *eastward* 1, 204[1]; 2, 32[7]; 4, 40[1]; 45[1].

ἀνατίθημι (54) -θήσω, -ετέθη; of aor act occur -θείς, -θεῖναι, -έθηκε, -έθηκαν (3) 4, 152[4]; 5, 77[4]; 9, 81[1] and -έθεσαν (9) 1, 26[2]; 31[5]; 53[2]; 2, 134[2]; 135[4]; 3, 59[3], 8, 27[4], 122, 9, 70[3] **1.** (49) *dedicate* an offering (ἀνάθημα) at a shrine: 1, 14[1]; [3] ter, 51[3]; [5]; 53[2]; 2, 111[4]; 135[4]; 182[2]; 4, 81[3], [88[2] epigr]; 162[3], 5, 36[3]; [59, 60 epigr]; 60; [61[1] epigr], 8, 122; 9, 81[1], pass 9, 81[1]; w dat of deity 1, 52; 92[1]; 144[2]; 2, 159[3], 3, 47[3], 7, 54[3]; ἐς Δελφούς, etc. 1, 14[2]; 25[2]; 31[5]; 70[3]; 92[2]; [4], 2, 111[4]; 135[3]; 182[1], [2]; 3, 59[3], 123[1], 4, 88[1]; 152[4]; 5, 88[2], 8, 27[4], 121[1]; 9, 70[3]; 121, rarely ἐν 2, 176[1]; simply, *consecrate* ἀν. τὴν πόλιν τῇ Ἀρτέμιδι 1, 26[2], cf. 5, 77[4]. **2.** (3) simply, *erect* a statue, etc. 2, 175[1]; 4, 81[6], 7, 170[4]. **3.** (2) τινί τι *ascribe* a thing to someone· 2, 134[2]; 135[3].

†**ἀνατιμῶ** -ετίμων *raise one's price*: 9, 33[4].

ἀνατολαί, αἱ (6) ἡλίου ἀ. *the sunrise*, i.e. *the East*: 4, 8[2], 7, 70[1]; esp. πρὸς ἠῶ (τε) καὶ ἡ. ἀ. *eastward*: 1, 201; 3, 98[2]; 4, 44[2]; 7, 58[2].

ἀνατρέπω* (2) -τρέψω, -έτρεψα *subvert, ruin*: 1, 32[9], 8, 62[1].

ἀνατρέχω. See ἀνέδραμον

†**ἀνατριβομένων** πρὸς τῇ γῇ τῶν οὐρέων 3, 113[1] *be worn away*.

Ἄναυα, τά 7, 30[1].

ἀναφαίνω (9) -έφαινε, -πεφηνώς, -εφάνη, in tmesi ἀν' ὧν ἐφάνη 3, 82[4]* act *bring to light* ὄφιας ἡ χώρη 4, 105[1] pass (w act. perf) **1.** (3) *come to light, arise*. 1, 36[2]*, 2, 15[2], 7, 198[2] **2.** (4) *reappear* 1, 165[3] (φανῆναι conj. for -φῆναι aor act. intr), 4, 195[4]; 6, 76[1]; 7, 30[1]. **3.** ἀ ἐών 3, 82[4]* *turn out to be*.

ἀναφανδόν adv *in public* 2, 35[3], 46[4]

ἀναφέρω (32) -οίσω, -έφερον, οἶσαι (MSS. -ῶσαι) 1, 157[3], -ήνεικα, -άμην, -ηνείχθην (v l -νέχθην), (-ηνεῖχθαι) **1.** (6) *carry up*. ἄνω 4, 63[3], [(4)]; med absol — *one's possessions* 8, 32[1], 36[2], *take up-country* 6, 30[1], med. — *one's possessions* 3, 148[1] **2.** metaph. ἐς ἀφανὲς τὸν μῦθον 2, 23. **3.** (6) *fetch up, dig up*· 2, 5[2]; (3, 102[2]), 4, 195[2]; [3], pass 3, 102[2], 4, 195[2] **4.** (11) *report* an oracle, answer, etc , esp w. ἔς τινα 1, 47[1], 91[6], pass 1, 54[1]; 141[4], 213, 2, 121 ζ[1]; 8, 22[3], 31, 65[5]*, 69[2], 9, 98[4] **5.** (5) *refer* a matter to someone ἔς τινα (περί τινος, τι) 1, 157[3], 3, 71[5]*, 80[6]*, 7, 149[2], absol. 3, 70[1] **6.** (3) intr *recover, come to oneself*: w. dat instr 3, 22[4], med 1, 86[3], pass 1, 116[2]

Ἀνάφης, ὁ 7, 62[2] (v l -φάνης).

Ἀνάφλυστος δῆμος 4, 99[4]

†**ἀναφορέω** (2) *carry up* ἐπὶ τὰς νεοσσιάς 3, 111[3], (*dig up* 3, 102[2])

†**ἀναφύομαι** (4) w aor act intr. -έφυν *grow* of grass 4, 58, 8, 115[2]; of hair 5, 35[3] bis

†**ἀναφύρω** (2) only -πεφυρμένος *confounded*: 1, 103[1]; μάστιξί τε καὶ αἵματι ἀ *covered with*: 3, 157[1].

Ἀνάχαρσις, ὁ (10) 4, 46[1], 76[1], [2], [3]; [4], [5] bis; [6] bis, 77[1]

ἀναχωρέω (12) -εχώρεον, -εχώρησα **1.** *return, move back*· of individuals 1, 24[5], 2, 107[1], 3, 143[1]; 8, 116[2]; esp. of armies, etc *fall back*· 1, 206[2]*, 5, 61[2], 9, 77[2]; strengthened by ὀπίσω 1, 105[2]; 4, 183[3]; 5, 94[1], 7, 225[2] **2.** of an inheritance, *descend* ἡ βασιληίη ἐς τὸν παῖδα 7, 4. Cf ἀναβαίνω **5.**

†**ἀναχώρησις**, ἡ *retirement*: of a troop of horse 9, 22[3].

ἀναψύχω, -έψυχον *air, dry* τὰς νέας 7, 59[3].

ἁνδάνω (15) ἁδήσω, ἥνδανον (7, 172[1], 8, 29[3]; but ἑάνδ. 9, 5[2]; 19[1]), ἕαδον w dat. **1.*** (2) personal subj. *find favour with* 5, 39[2]; 9, 79[2]. **2.** (13) impers subj *seem good, be resolved upon* **a** (6) inf. 1, 151[3], 3, 45[1]; 4, 145[5]; 153; 201[2]; 6, 106[3]. **b** (7) pron. etc. 1, 133[4] ter; 7, 172[1]; 8, 29[2]*, 9, 5[2], 19[1]. See ἀπ-.

†ἀνδραγαθίη, ἡ (8) *manly virtue*: 1, 136[1], 4, 65[2], 6, 128[1], esp a man's own *worth*, opp. to birth: 1, 99[2], 5, 39[1]; 42[1], 6, 128[2], 7, 166.

†ἀνδράποδα, τά (14) **1.** (9) *prisoners of war, captives*· 3, 129[3], 132[2], 6, 94[2]; 107[2], 115; ἐν ἀνδραπόδων λόγῳ ποιέεσθαι, ἔχειν, γίνεσθαι, ὡς ἀνδράποδα περιέπειν (=ἀνδραποδίζω, -εσθαι) 3, 125[3]; 6, 23[6], 19, 7, 181[3]. **2.** (5) simply =δοῦλοι 4, 142; 5, 31[1]*, 49[4]*, 6, 23[5], 7, 28[3]*.

†ἀνδραποδίζω (16) -διεῖσθαι (pass.), ἠνδραποδιζόμην, -δισα, -δισάμην, -δισμαι, ἀνδραποδισθεὶς *sell into slavery* **1.** (6) a city, act 1, 151[2]; med. 1, 76[2], 3, 137[3]*; 6, 18; pass. 6, 17, 106[2]*. **2.** (6) a people, med 3, 59[3], 147[1], 5, 27[2], 6, 96; pass 1, 156[1], 8, 29[2]* **3.** (4) often, of Persian conquerors, *lead into captivity* med 4, 203[1], 204, 6, 101[3]; pass. 6, 119[1] See ἐξ-.

'Ανδρέης, ὁ 6, 126[1]

ἀνδρεών, ὁ (6) *parlour, dining hall*· 1, 34[3]; 3, 77[3], 78[3]; 121[1]; 123[1], 4, 95[3].

ἀνδρηΐη, ἡ *courage*. λῆμά τε καὶ ἀ. 7, 99[1].

ἀνδρήιος, η, ον (7) (MSS 2, 102[5], 7, 153[4], v l. 1, 17[1], elsew. ἀνδρεῖος) **1.** *manly* ῥώμη 7, 153[4] **2.** *male* αὐλός (i e. *bass*) 1, 17[1]. Cf. γυναικήιος **4** **3.** (5) *brave* 1, 123[1] (superl); 4, 93 (sup), ἔθνος 1, 79[3] (comp), 2, 102[5], ἔργον 9, 37[2] (superl)

ἀνδριάς, ὁ (13) **1** (4) *statue* of a human being 2, 110[1], [2]; 4, 15[2], [4] (opp ἄγαλμα). **2.** (5) *statue* in general 7, 170[4], 8, 27[5]; 121[2], esp before pylons of Egyptian temples 2, 91[2], 121[1] **3.** (4) =ἄγαλμα *cult-statue* in a temple 1, 183[2], [3] bis, 6, 118[3]

"Ανδριος, ὁ 9, 33[3]; -ιοι, οἱ (5) 8, 66[2], 111[2]; [3] bis; (112[1]).

'Ανδρόβουλος, ὁ 7, 141[1].

†ἀνδρόγυνοι οἱ *men women*, i e men lacking virility. 4, 67[2].

'Ανδροδάμας, ὁ (2) 8, 85[2], 9, 90[1].

'Ανδροκράτης, ὁ 9, 25[3].

†ἀνδροκτόνοι, οἱ *men-slayers*· 4, 110[1].

'Ανδρομέδη, ἡ (2) 7, 61[3], 150[2].

ἀνδρός See ἀδρός

"Ανδρος, ἡ (8) 4, 33[2], 5, 31[2], 8, 108[1] bis; 111[1]; 112[2], [3], 121[1].

†ἀνδρόσφιγξ, ὁ (statue of) *sphinx with human head*. 2, 175[1].

†ἀνδροῦμαι (10) -δρεύμενος, ἀνδρώθη 3, 3[3] but ἠνδρ- 4, 155[3] (ἀνδρεωθ- v.l. 7, 149[1]) *grow to manhood*· 1, 123[1], 2, 32[3]; 3, 3[3], 4, 9[5]*, 10[1], 155[3]; 5, 92 ε[1]*; 6, 52[3]; 138[3]; 7, 149[1]. See ἐξ-

†(**ἀνδροφαγέω** *be cannibals*: 4, 106.)

'Ανδροφάγος, ὁ 4, 119[1]; -γοι, οἱ (6) 4, 18[3]; 100[2]; 102[2]; 106, 125[3]; [5].

ἀνέδραμον (8) or in tmesi ἀνά τ(ε) ἔ., -δραμών, -δραμεῖν, -δεδραμηκώς **1.** (5) *leap to one's feet*: ἐκ τῆς κοίτης, τοῦ θρόνου 7, 15[1]; 212[1]; absol. 3, 36[4], 78[1]; 7, 218[1]. **2.** (3) *shoot up*: of a sprout 8, 55; metaph. of nations *flourish* assoc. w. εὐθενέω, βλαστάνω, and (παρ)αυτίκα: 1, 66[1]; 7, 156[2].

†ἀνεθέλητος, ον (2) *undesired, calamitous*· 7, 133[2]; ἀ. συμφορή 7, 88[1].

ἀνειρύω (2) -είρυσα *beach*: τὰς νέας 9, 96[3], 97.

†ἀνείρω *thread* like beads on a string· τά τε ὦτα καὶ τὰς ῥῖνας ἀνείρας περὶ τὸν χαλινόν 3, 118[2].

ἀνειρωτῶ, -ειρώτων *enquire*: περί τινος 9, 89[1].

ἀνέκαθεν (13) adv. (-θε v l 6, 128[2]) ἀνέκ. ἔτι *still earlier*: 5, 62[3]; 6, 53[2], τὸ ἀνέκ *by descent, in origin* 1, 170[3], 2, 43[2], 6, 128[2]; so τὰ ἀνέκ. 5, 55, 66[1], 92 β[1]*, 6, 35[1], 125[1]; w. crasis (τἀνέκ-) 7, 221; ἀν. alone 5, 65[3]; of a river ῥέει τἀνέκαθεν (v l τὰ ἀν-) ἐκ λίμνης 4, 57.

†(**ἀνεκφαίνω** v.l. for ἐκφ 3, 130[2]).

ἀνέλκω (2) -ελκύσας, -ελκυσμένος *beach* ships. 7, 59[3], pass. 9, 98[2].

ἄνεμος, ὁ (75) **1.** (6) *wind* 1, 19[1]; 2, 96[3], 4, 110[2]; 7, 188[3], 191[2], 193[1]. **2.** (19) pl. *winds*· 1, 131[2], 2, 22[2]; 25[1]; [2] bis, 95[1]; 113[1]; 114[2]*, 115[4], 179; 4, 151[2], 7, 16 α[1]*, 36[2], 178[1]; [2] bis; 9, 114[1], ἅ δύο 1 [67[4] or], 68[4] **3.** (12) in appos. to name of wind βορῆς 4, 179[2], 5, 33[1]; 6, 44[2]; 139[4]*; ἀπηλιώτης 4, 152[2], 7, 188[2], νότος 4, 173, ζέφυρος 8, 96[2], Στρυμονίης 8, 118[2], ἐτησίαι 2, 20[2]; 6, 140[1]; 7, 168[4] **4.** (38) points of the compass **a** (26) north ἀπὸ βορέω ἀνέμου 4, 51, 53[4], πρὸς βορέω ἀνέμου 1, 110[2]; (4, 37); 7, 113[1], 129[1]; πρὸς βορῆν ἄνεμον 1, 6[1], 72[2], 174[3], 2, 28[3], 101[2], 3, 97[4]; 115[1], 4, 7[3], 17[2], 18[2], 20[2], 21; 25[2]; (37), 49[1], [2] bis, 116[1], 7, 201; πρὸς ἄρκτον τε καὶ β ἅ. 3, 102[1] **b** (7) south πρὸς νότου 3, 101[2]; πρὸς νότον 2, 112[1]; 153; 4, 174, πρὸς μεσαμβρίην τε καὶ ν ἅ. 2, 158[3], 4, 99[2], 7, 129[1]. **c** (3) east πρὸς εὖρον ἅ. 4, 99[1]; πρὸς ἀπηλιώτην ἅ. 4, 22[1]; 99[3] **d** (2) west πρὸς ζέφυρον ἅ. 1, 148[1], 2, 32[5]. (Name invariably precedes, except 7, 129[1] ἅ. νότος)

†ἀνεπισκέπτως adv. *thoughtlessly*: λέγειν 2, 45[1].

†ἀνεπιστήμων, ον (2) **1.** *unskilled*. 9, 62[3]. **2.** γνώμη -μονεστέρη (v l. -μοτέρη) 2, 21.

†ἀνεπιτήδεος, ον, ὅκως τι μέλλοι ἀνεπιτήδεον ἔσεσθαι *some calamity*: 1, 175

ἀνέρχομαι (8) -ειμι, -ίοι, -ιών, -ήια **1.** (2) *be lifted up, taken up-country*. λίθος ἐπὶ βαθμόν 2, 125[3]; ἀγγελίη παρὰ Δαρεῖον 5, 108[1]. **2.** (3) ἅμα τῷ ἡλίῳ ἀνιόντι *at sunrise* 3, 85[1]; 87; 8, 64[1]. **3.** (2) *revert*· ἐπὶ τὸν πρότερον λόγον 1, 140[3]; ἐκεῖσε τοῦ λόγου 7, 239[1]. (**4.** *go inland*: 2, 7[1].)

†[**ἄνεσις** κακῶν 5, 28 *cessation* conj. for ἄνεως].

ἄνευ (27) prep. gen. *without* **1.** (7) *without the aid of* ἄνευ πυρὸς ἕζεσαν 1, 59[1], so 171[4]; 3, 81[2]*; 4, 23[4]; 33[5]; 5, 106[2]*; 7, 3[4]. **2.** (6)

of persons, *without the services of*: ἄνευ ἐγγυητέω ἀπάγεσθαι 1, 196[3]; so 3, 84[2]; 118[1]; 7, 11[1]*; 51[2]*; 56[2]*. **3.** (4) *in the absence of*: 1, 74[4], 132[3]; 2, 147[2]; 6, 86[1] **4.** (7) closely conn. w. a noun, *lacking, free from*: σκῆπτρον ἄνευ ἐπισήμου 1, 195[2]; so [2, 25[1] conj], 121 γ[1]; 3, 140[5]; esp. ἄ. τε δόλου καὶ ἀπάτης*1, 69[2]; 8, 140 α[4], 9, 7 α[1]. **5.** (2) *without the authority of*: 4, 119[3]*; 6, 50[2]. **6.** *besides* 7, 184[5].

†**ἀνεύθυνος**, ον *accountable to none*· 3, 80[3]*.

ἀνευρίσκω (18) -εύρισκον, -εῦρον, -εύρημαι **1.** (9) *discover* a hidden thing or place. 1, 67[3]; [5]; 68[1], 2, 54[2], (121 α[3]*); 140[2], 4, 127[3]*; 200[2]; 6, 47[1]. **2.** (4) *invent, devise*· 2, 2[2], pass 1, 68[4]; (2, 82[2]), 4, 46[2] **3.** (3) w acc and partic. *discover that*...· 2, 151[3], pass. (1, 137[2]); 4, 44[3]. **4.** ἀγαθὰ ἀνευρίσκω λογιζόμενος 7, 8 γ[1]*. **5.** τῶν ἡμεροδρόμων ἀ. τὸν ἄριστον 9, 12[1].

ἀνέχω (24) -σχήσω, -έξομαι, ἠνεσχόμην 5, 48; 7, 159, 8, 26[3]; but ἀνεσχ 5, 89, 6, 112[3], 7, 139[6]. **I** (6) act intr **1.** (3) *jut out* of the water 2, 29[5], into the sea 4, 99[4], 7, 123[1] **2.** of a diver *emerge* 8, 8[2] **3.*** (2) metaph. ἔκ τινός τινι *result from*· 5, 106[3], 7, 14 (fut in both places) Cf. ἀνίσχω. **II** (18) med *bear, endure* **1.** (6) w. acc. τὸν χειμῶνα etc 4, 28[4] bis, neg 1, 169[1]; 4, 28[4], 7, 87; 149[3] **2.** (8) w partic pres 5, 48, neg 8, 26[3]; esp. w. ὁρέων 1, 206[1]*; 5, 19[2]*; 6, 112[3]; neg. 1, 80[4]; 2, 37[5]; once w. aor part. 6, 89[3] **3.** w. inf. 7, 139[6] **4.** (3) absol 4, 162[2], 7, 159; 9, 34[2].

ἀνεψιός, ὁ (5) *first cousin*: w. gen 5, 30[2], 32; 9, 10[2], w dat 7, 5[1]; 82.

ἀνηγέομαι *recount*· τὰ ἀνθρωπήια πάθεα 5, 4[2].

ἀνήκεστος, ον (3) *irremediable* πάθος, λώβη, λύμη 1, 137[1]; 3, 154[2]; 6, 12[3]*

†**ἀνηκέστως** (2) adv *irremediably*. διατιθέναι, λυμαίνεσθαι 3, 155[3]*; 8, 28.

ἀνηκουστέω (3) -στεον, -στήσας *disobey*: absol 1, 115[3]*; 7, 17[2]*; w. dat 6, 14[2]

†**ἀνήκω** (11) ἔς τι **1.** (9) *attain* to some degree: esp ἐς τὰ πρῶτα, μέγιστα 5, 49[3]*, 7, 13[2]*, 134[2]; 8, 111[3]; cf. 2, 127[1]; 7, 9 γ*; 16 γ[2]*, 60[2]; 237[2]*. (**2.** *amount to*: τοῦτο μὲν ἐς οὐδέν 2, 104[2]) **3.** *pertain to*: ἐς σὲ τὸ κῦρος ἔχειν 6, 109[4]*.

ἀνήρ, ὁ (771) **I** (108) **1.** (8) *human being*: 1, 191[4], 3, 22[4]; 4, 5[1], 82; 110[1]; 5, 9[2]; [6, 86 γ[2] or]; 7, 60[2]. **2.** (45) *man*, opp woman: 1, 10[3]; 35[3]*, 155[4]*; 172[1]; 196[1]; 2, 35[2]; [3] bis; [4]; 36[3], 41[3]; 60[1] bis, [3]; 85[2]; 100[1]; 111[2], 3, 99[1] ter; [2]; 4, 26[2]; 110[1], [2]; 111[1]; 114[1] bis; [2]; 116[2] ter; 176; 180[6] bis; 191; 5, 5; 6; 18[3]*; 20[3]; 83[3], 6, 19[3], 58[1]; 8, 68 α[1]*; 88[3]* bis. **3.** (32) hence *husband*, usu. arthrous: 1, 10[2]; 37[3]*; 61[2]; 107[2]; 111[1]; 112[1]; [2], 146[3] ter; 173[5]; 205[1]; 2, 111[2]; 3, 32[3]; 119[5]* bis; [6]*; 4, 1[3]; 146[3]; [4] bis; 154[2], 5, 5 bis; 87[2]; 6, 68[2]; [122[3] sp.]; 138[4]; 7, 99[1]; 8, 137[3]; 9, 110[2]; 111[4]*. **4.** *man*, opp eunuch· 8, 106[3]*. **5.** (9) *man*, opp. animal 1, 39[2]*; 56[1], 3, 114; 4, 90[1]; 5, 1[2] bis; 8, 98[1] bis; 100[2]* **6.** (6) *man*, opp god: 2, 146[1]; 5, 63[2], 81[1], 8, 93[1], 9, 71[1]; 122[2]*. **7.** (7) emphatic **a** (5) *a brave man*: 2, 120[4], 3, 120[3]*, 134[2]* bis; 7, 210[2]. **b** (2) *an adult*: 3, 3[3]*; 147[1] **II** (34) implying **1.** (17) soldiers: 1, 61[4], 80[2]; 2, 152[4]; 4, 64[1], 66, 135[1]; 5, 47[1], 87[2], 106[1]*, (119[1]), 6, 112[3], 7, 10 θ[1]*, 137[2]; 190; 218[2], 8, 68 α[1]*; 9, 32[1]. **2.** (8) inhabitants 1, 66[1], 164[3]; 3, 149; 159[1]; 4, 1[1]; 5, 15[2]; 6, 23[2]; 83[1]. **3.** (9) crew of a ship: 1, 167[1]; 3, 13[2]; 41[2]; 7, 182; 8, 16[3] bis, 76[2]; esp. αὐτοῖσι (τοῖσι) ἀνδράσι 6, 93; 8, 17. **III** (54) **1.** (24) *a person*. sing. 1, 35[1]; 2, 78, 106[3]; 139[1]; 3, 4[1], 5, 56[1], 98[1]; 7, 12[1]; 236[1]*; 9, 116[3], cf 1, 96[3]; 7, 143[1], like Eng. *one* 2, 22[2], 4, 26[1], 7, 49[5]*; plur. 1, 152[2], 3, 126[2]; 4, 149[2], 153, 5, 33[4]; 6, 92[1], 103[3]; 8, 75[1], 110[2]. **2.** (30) w part gen *certain of*. τῶν ἀστῶν ἄνδρες 1, 59[5], so 3, (63[3]*); 70[2]; 123[1]; 5, 30[1]; 63[1], 97[3]; 6, 61[2]; 7, 153[2]; 8, 134[1]; 9, 94[1]; qualif. by adj. τῶν Σπαρτιητέων ἀ δόκιμος 1, 65[2], so 158[2], 2, 162[3]; [6]; 181[2], 3, 30[3], 31[3]; 135[1]; 4, 117; 155[1]; 161[2], 5, 29[1], 63[2], 126[1]; 6, 101[2]; 7, 118, 141[1]; 8, 46[3], 9, 17[2]*. **IV** (570) in various uses, more or less redundant **1.** (151) w adjs, arthrous and anarthrous, ἀνδρῶν ἀδίκων ἔργον 1, 4[2]; so 31[5], 35[4]*; [66[2] or , 72[3] sp]; 87[2]; 95[2], 96[1]; 108[3], 114[3]; 126[6]*, 128[2], 169[1], 175, 2, 32[6] bis, 34[2]; 49[2]; 89[1]; 119[2]; [3], 137[1]; 152[3], [4] bis, 173[2]*, 174[1]; 3, 8[1]; 14[2]; [7]; 21[2]*, 25[5]; 34[2]*, [4] bis, 37[2], 38[2], 48[2]; [57[4] or], 63[3]*, 75[3], 77, 81[2]*, [3]*, [5]*, 82[2]*, 85[1]; 87; 116[1], [2], 126[2], 134[2]*; [5]*, 142[3], 155[1]; 157, 4, 13, 25[1], 46[1], 62[4], 64[2], [4], 91[2], 94[3], (104); 172[3], 191[1], 5, 2[1]; 24[1]*; 25[1], 62[3], 90[1], 91[2]*; 92 ζ[3]*, 109[3]*, 6, 14[1]; [3], 63[3], 66[2], 85[1]; [2]; [86 γ[2] or], 88, (92[2]); 114, 117[2], [122[1]; [2] sp]; 124[1]; 137[4], 7, 10 α[2]*; [3]*; θ[4]*, 13[2]; 50[4]*, 53[1]*, [2]*, 83[1], 104[2]*, 107[1], 114[1], [2], 130[1]*; 135[2]* bis, 153[4], 154[2], 161[3]*; 174, 181[1], 209[4]*; 224[1] bis, 226[1]; 234[1]*, 235[2]*, 238[2]*, 8, (11[2]); 26[3]*, 61[1], 62[1]*; 79[1]; 95; 100[4]*, 109[2]* bis, 110[3]*, 113[3], 124[1], 125[1]; 126[1]; 9, 2[3], 10[3]; 18[3]*, 24;·41[1]; 48[1]*; [3]*; 58[2]*; 64[2], 71[3]; 72[1], 75 bis; 83[2]; 88, 93[1]; 105, 111[2]*; 122[2]*; [(3)]; [3]*. **2.** (27) notably **a** (7) ἀ. ἕκαστος 3, 14[5]; 9, 28[2], 29[1], [2], and alone κατ᾽ ἄνδρα 1, 54[1]; 4, 176, 6, 79[1]. **b** (10) πᾶς ἀ. 1, 87[2]; 98[1]; 2, 95[2], 4, 92; 163[1], 7, 19[2], 223[3]; 8, 71[2]; 9, 17[4]*, ἅπας ἀ. 7, 153[4]. **c** (5) οὐδεὶς ἀ. 7, 29[1]*; ἀ μηδεὶς 5, 111[4]*; ἄ. οὐδαμοί 1, 182[2]; 4, 123[2]; 7, 104[4]. **d** (5) τοιοῦτος 1, 71[2]*; 153[1]*; 5, 92 ε[2]*; τοιόσδε 7, 106[1]; ἐκεῖνος 3, 62[3]*. **3.** (67) resumptively **a** (57) οὗτος ὁ ἀ. 1, 68[1]; 162[2]; 163[3]; 207[6]*, 2, 51[2]; 53[3]; 106[2]; 114[3]*; 144[2]; 3, 21[1]; 61[3]; 85[1]; 131[2]; 140[1]; 155[2]*; 4, 119[4]*; 134[2]* bis; 141; 149[2]; 161[3]; 5, 19[2]*;

21^{2}; 23^{2*}; 30^{5*}, 63^{1}; 66^{2}, 92 β^{1*}, [ε^{2} or]; 104^{2}; 118^{2}, 6, 9^{2}, 61^{2}; 86 α^{2*}, [122^{2} sp]; 7, 3^{2}, 8 β^{2*}, 9 α^{2*}; 10 θ^{1*}, 11^{4*}; 46^{1}; 51^{2*}, 76, 85^{2}; 103^{1*}, 104^{3*}, 135^{1}, 137^{2}, 143^{1}; 209^{2*}, ^{3*}; 234^{3*}; 8, 8^{3}, 39^{2}; 79^{2}; 138^{1}, 9, 46^{2*}. **b** (10) so, without οὗτος, ὁ ἀνήρ 3, 69^{6}; 4, 77^{2}; 5, 92 γ^{3*}; 6, 85^{3}; 87; 7, 10 β^{1*}, 208^{3}; 8, 68 α^{1*}, 9, 86^{2}, 87^{2} **4.** (52) w. numeral adjs. 1, 82^{4}, 194^{3}, 2, 63^{1}, 121 α^{1}, 3, 82^{2*}, ^{5*}, 83^{1}; 118^{1}; 128^{1}, 141, 153^{1}; 4, 33^{3}; 62^{3} bis, 68^{1}, 132^{2}; 147^{5}, 5, 17^{1}; 64^{2}, 66^{1}, 83^{3}, 6, 15^{1}, (56); 73^{2}; 92^{3}; 117^{1}; 7, 10 γ^{2*}; 103^{1*} bis; ^{2*}, ^{5*}, 104^{3*}, 146^{1}; 147^{1}; 184^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}; $^{(3)}$; ^{4}, 185^{1}, 205^{2}; 234^{2}, 8, 17; 27^{3}, 36^{2}; 109^{3*}; 135^{2}, 9, 16^{1}; 29^{1}; (30), 64^{2}, idiomatically. ἐπὶ πλεῖστον δὴ χλιδῆς εἷς ἀ. ἀπίκετο 6, 127^{1}. **5.** (235) in appos **a** (51) w. nouns, or adjs generally used substantively ἰδιωτέων ἀνδρῶν 1, 32^{1*}, so 62^{4}, 70^{3}, 90^{1*}; 92^{2}; 132^{3}, 141^{1}, 199^{1}; 2, 32^{3}; 141^{4}; 175^{3}, 3, 36^{1*}, 40^{2*}; 42^{1}, 43^{2}; 61^{1}; 80^{4*}; 88^{3}, 137^{2*}, 4, 64^{3}; 66, 103^{3}, 151^{2}; ^{3}; 194; 200^{2}, 5, 24^{3*}, 49^{3*}, 71^{1}, [92 β^{2} or]; 95^{2}; 111^{4*}; 125, 6, 30^{2}, 38^{2}, 79^{1}; 83^{2}, (92^{2}); 108^{3*}; 117^{3}, 7, 31 bis; 186^{1}, 209^{5*}, 237^{2*}; 8, 26^{1}, 47; esp ἄ. βάρβαροι 1, 214^{1}, 6, 106^{2*}; 7, 169^{2*}, 8, 87^{4} **b** (146) w. gentiles and ethnics, normally **i.** (123) preceding πλοῖον ἀ Κορινθίων 1, 24^{2}; so 29^{1}, 80^{2}, 84^{2}, 107^{2}, 140^{1}; 144^{3}, 153^{3} bis; 156^{2}, 167^{4}, 170^{1}, ^{3}, 198, 210^{2*}; 2, 32^{1}, 41^{3} bis, 112^{1}, 134^{3}, 135^{1}; 3, 1^{1}; 11^{1}, 13^{1}, 22^{3}, 120^{1}, 122^{1}; 138^{1}, 140^{2*}; 4, 13^{1}; 14^{2}, 35^{3}; 44^{1}, 64^{1}; 141; 143^{1}, 147^{4}, 154^{3}, 167^{1}; 5, 12^{1}; 20^{4*}; ^{5}, 21^{2}, 23^{2*}; 32, 42^{2}, 43, 63^{3}; 108^{1}, 118^{2}, 121, 6, 4^{1}, 12^{3*}; 28^{2}, 29^{2}, 52^{5}; 86 α^{3*}; 7, 6^{3}, ^{4}, 7; 22^{2}, 27^{1}; 33, 40^{4}, 56^{2}, ^{2*}; 91; 92; 120^{1}, 134^{2}, 137^{3}, 154^{1}, 163^{2}, 173^{3}; 182, 190, 213^{1}; ^{2}, 214^{1}; [220^{4} or], 233^{2}, 8, 11^{2}; 23^{1}, 34; 42^{2}, 50^{1}, 57^{1}, 65^{1} bis, 79^{1}; 82^{1} bis, 84^{1}, 87^{2}, 90^{4}, 92^{1}, 95, 105^{1}, 128^{2}; 133, 136^{1} bis; 9, 4^{1}, 9^{1}; 15^{4}, 16^{1}; 37^{1}; 38^{2}; 72^{2}, 76^{1}, 84^{2}; 85^{3}, 90^{2}, 92^{2}, 107^{2}; 115, 116^{1}; ^{3}, gentile ἀ Ἀχαιμενίδης 1, 209^{2}, 3, 2^{2}, 4, 43^{1}; 5, 66^{1}, (7, 62^{1}); but **ii.** (23) also following, usu. when other adjs. are present 1, 61^{4}, 150^{1}, 201; 216^{1}; 2, 32^{1}, 152^{4}, 163^{1}, 3, 19^{1}, 73^{1}; 125^{1}, 4, 42^{2}, 43^{7}, 164^{4}; 172^{2}, 5, 20^{5}, 47^{1}; 6, 105^{1}; 117^{2}; 7, 137^{3}, 157^{1*}, 8, 96^{2}, 9, 17^{4*}, 38^{2}. **c*** (38) in address **i.** (31) first words of a speech ὦ. Πέρσαι 1, 126^{5}, so 3, 71^{4}, 73^{1}; 83^{2}; 137^{2}, 4, 98^{2}; 133^{2}; 136^{3}; 139^{2}, 158^{3}; 5, 91^{2}; 98^{2}, 109^{1}, 6, 9^{3}; 97^{2}, 130^{1}; 7, 8 α^{1}, 13^{1}, 135^{2}; 150^{2}, 158^{1}; 172^{2}, 8, 22^{1}, 24^{2}, 118^{3}, 140 α^{1}; 9, 45; 60^{1}; 82^{3}, 87^{1}; 98^{3}. **ii.** (5) prec. by other words 4, 3^{3}, 6, 11^{2}; 9, 9^{2}; 21^{2}; 26^{7}. rarely **iii.** (2) w. ὦ (6, 85^{2}); 9, 89^{3}. **6.** (19) γενεαὶ ἀνδρῶν 1, 7^{4}, 2, 44^{4}; 142^{2} bis; (4, 163^{2}); 5, 28; δύναμις ἀ. 5, 100; 113^{1}; 7, 153^{3}; πόλις 7, 8 γ^{3*}; στόλος 7, 235^{2*}, ἴλη 1, 73^{3}; στρατός 1, 53^{1}; ^{2*}; μυριάς 2, 166^{2}; 7, 185^{3}; 186^{2}, 187^{2}; δεσμωτήριον 3, 23^{4} **7.** (19) w superlatives **a** (8) ἀνδρῶν μάλιστα 1, 134^{3}, so 2, 115^{4*}; 3, 140^{4*}; 142^{1}, 145^{2*}, 148^{2}, 155^{3*}; 5, 93^{2}. **b** (8) ἐπιτηδεότατος ἀ. πάντων 3, 134^{5*}; so (2, 77^{3}), 3, 80^{3*}, 6, 24^{1}; 7, 238^{2*}; 8, 68 γ*; 106^{3}; ἀ. ἁπάντων 7, 104^{4*}. Cf. **c** (3) τίς ἀνδρῶν 7, 27^{2}, δαιμόνιε ἀνδρῶν* 4, 126; 7, 48. **V** (4) ἀνὴρ ἀνδρός = ἕτερος ἑτέρου 6, 31^{2}; 8, 74^{2}. **VI*** ἀνὴρ ὅδε *yours truly*· 1, 108^{5}. ⟨**Crasis** ὡνήρ (9) always for ὁ ἀν. 1, 162^{2}, 2, 51^{2}; (3, 155^{2*}); 4, 161^{3}, 5, 104^{2}, 7, 3^{2}, 46^{1}; 143^{1}; 8, 79^{2}, but ὦνδρες at 4, 134^{2*} only, against οἱ ἄ. 8 times ⟩ Cf ἄνθρωπος throughout

Ἀνήριστος, ὁ 7, 134^{2}; another 137^{2}.

Ἀνθεμοῦς, ὁ 5, 94^{1}.

†ἀνθέρικος, ὁ *asphodel-stalk*. ἐξ ἀνθερίκων ἐνειρμένων περὶ σχοίνους 4, 190.

ἀνθέω (2) only in form ἀνθεύσης (v l. -θεουσ), of nations, *prosper* 6, 127^{4}; w dat. *abound in*: 4, 1^{1} See ἐπ-.

Ἀνθήλη (2) πόλις 7, 176^{2}, κώμη 7, 200^{2}.

†ἀνθίζω, ἠνθισμένος 1, 98^{6} *dyed, coloured* φαρμάκοισι.

ἀνθρωπήιος, η, ον (17) **1.** (15) *of men*: πρήγματα 1, 32^{1*}, 207^{2*}, 2, 4^{1}, 4, 46^{2}, βιοτή 7, 47^{1*}; ἔργα 2, 148^{6}, πάθεα 5, 4^{2}; φύσις 3, 65^{3*}; γενεή 3, 122^{2}, αἷμα 1, 214^{4}, γνῶμαι 8, 60 γ*; εὐδαιμονίη 1, 5^{4}, φωνή 2, 55^{2}, 57^{2} bis **2.** *natural for men*. τὸ δεῖσαι κάρτα ἀνθρωπήιον ἦν 8, 144^{1*}. **3.** ἀνθρωπηίη, ἡ *human hide* 5, 25^{1} (edd. -πέη)

†ἀνθρώπινος, η, ον (2) *human*· ὁ πᾶς ἀ. βίος 7, 46^{2*}; ἅπαν τὸ ἀ. *all men* 1, 86^{5}.

†ἀνθρωποειδής, ές (2) *in human form* τύπος 2, 86^{7}, θεός 2, 142^{3}

ἄνθρωπος, ὁ (307) **I** (68) **1.** (42) *human being*, pl *mankind*. proem; 1, 31^{4*}, 32^{2*}, ^{4*}; ^{8*} bis; 68^{3}, 86^{6} bis; 140^{3}; 204^{2}; 207^{2*}; 2, 74; 90^{2}, 123^{2} bis, 173^{4*}; 3, 22^{1}; 109^{3}, 111^{2}, 4, 64^{3}; 184^{2}; 5, 92 α^{1*} bis, 6, 125^{4}, 127^{2}, 7, 46^{3*}; 49^{3*} bis, 50^{2}; 210^{2}; 8, 109^{2*}; 140 β^{2*}; ἀνθρώπων γένος 2, 15^{3}; ἀ. βίος 6, 109^{3}, φύσις 3, 38; 8, 83^{1}; hence ἅνθρωποι = *the world*: μοῦνα ἐν ἀνθρώποισι 1, 53^{2}, so 86^{6}, 9, 16^{5*}; κατ᾽ ἀνθρώπους 5, 92 α^{1*}; ἐς ἀνθρώπους 3, 40^{4*}. **2.** (12) *man*, opp. animal: 1, 167^{1}; 2, 45^{2}; 64^{1}, 65^{2}, 66^{1}; 3, 108^{3}, 4, 132^{1}; 135^{2}, 7, 85^{2}, 125; 9, 39^{2} bis. **3.** (14) *man*, opp god: [1, 65^{3} or.]; 2, 4^{2}; 45^{3}; 120^{5}; 139^{2}; 143^{4}, 144^{2}; 3, 16^{3}; 4, 95^{1}, 96^{2}; 6, 98^{1}, 7, 136^{1}; 203^{2}, 9, 16^{4*}. **II** (22) implying **1.** (19) inhabitants 1, 22^{1}; 202^{1}, ^{3}, 2, 22^{3}, 177^{1}, 4, 17^{2}, 20^{2}; 53^{4}, 181^{2}; 182; 184^{3}; 185^{2}, 196^{1}, 6, 31^{1}; ^{2} bis, 101^{3}, 7, 11^{4*}; 22^{2}. **2.** (2) subjects 1, 32^{5*}, 2, 133^{2}. **3.** soldiers 7, 45. **III** (17) *a person*: sing. 2, 85^{1}; 175^{5}; 9, 44^{2}; pl 2, 63^{4}, 3, 21^{2*}; 4, 23^{2}; 183^{1}; 184^{1}, 5, 9^{1}, 9, 16^{5}; like Eng. *people*: 1, 34^{3}; 45^{3}, 2, 46^{4}, 76^{1}; 4, 79^{3}; 7, 5^{2*}; 9, 44^{1}. **IV** (194) in var. uses, more or less redundant **1.** (26) w. adjs., arthrous and anarthrous

1, 92^{4}; 93^{2}; 154; 2, 2^{2}; 32^{4}; 107^{1}; 141^{4}; 3, 98^{2}; 4, 25^{1}; 27; 36^{1}; 43^{5}; 6, 61^{3}; [77^{2} or]; 7, 16 α^{1}*; 18^{2}*; 101^{2}*; 135^{1}; 139^{1}; 8, 8^{1}; 30^{1}; 51^{2}; 9, 13^{3}, 48^{1}*; 85^{3}; 122^{2}*. **2.** (39) notably **a** (14) πᾶς ἄ. 4, 174; πάντες ἄ 2, 3^{2}; 3, 38^{1}, ^{2}, 6, 127^{3}; 7, 2^{3}; 18^{3}; 19^{1}; 56^{2}*; 136^{2}*, 152^{2}, 9, 2^{2}; οἱ ἄλλοι (ἀ)πάντες ἄ. 2, 64^{1}; 82^{2}. **b** (5) οὐδαμοὶ (μηδ-) ἄ. 4, 45^{4}, 136^{4}*; 7, 60^{1}; (8, 37^{1}); ἄλλοι μηδ. ἄ. 2, 91^{1} **c** (6) τίς ἄ , 1, 153, 5, (9^{1}); 13^{2}*; 73^{2}, 8, 65^{1}, 115^{2}. **d** (14) οἱ ἄλλοι ἄ. 2, 14^{2}, 35^{2}; 36^{1}; ^{2}, 3, 20^{2}; 101^{2}; 116^{2}; 117^{4}; οἵ τε ἄ. ἄ. καὶ 1, 140^{2}; 172^{1}; 2, 14^{2}; 147^{1}, 3, 104^{3}; 7, 171^{1}. **3.** (16) resumptively **a** (10) οὗτοι οἱ ἄν. 1, 203^{2}; 2, 33^{1}, 3, 16^{6}, 68^{5}*; 104^{3}; 4, 105^{2}; 184^{4}; 5, 87^{2}; 9, 17^{4}*; οἱ αὐτοὶ οὗ. ἄ. 4, 35^{1}. **b** (6) οἱ ἀ. alone 2, 66^{3}; 121 ζ^{1}; 3, 16^{7}; 4, 15^{3}; 62^{3}, 68^{4}. **4.** (3) apposition Ὑπερβόρεοι ἄ. 4, 32; νομάδες ἄ. 7, 85^{1}, cf. 4, 18^{1}. **5.** (16) γενεαὶ ἀνθρώπων 2, 100^{1}, 142^{1}, πλῆθος 7, 104^{6}*; ἄστυ 1, 5^{3}; στρατός 7, 53^{2}*; μυριάς 2, 61^{1}; 124^{3}, 6, 44^{3}; 7, 60^{2}, 9, 66^{2}, 70^{4}; ἔθνος 1, 203^{1}; 4, 18^{3}, 38^{2}, 7, 8 γ^{3}*; 209^{4}* **6.** (22) esp. freq. redundantly in gnomic or general statements ὦτα τυγχάνει ἀνθρώποισι ἐόντα ἀπιστότερα ὀφθαλμῶν 1, 8^{2}*, so ^{4}*; 31^{3}*; 32^{5}*; 68^{4}, 2, 6^{2}, 77^{2}; ^{3}; 3, 33, 43^{1} bis; 80^{3}*; 109^{1}; 4, 205, 7, 9 γ*; 16 α^{1}*; β^{2}*; 39^{1}*; 46^{4}*, 49^{4}*, 160^{1}*; 8, 60 γ*. **7.** (74) w. superlatives, etc. **a** (18) τοῦ ἀρίστου ἀνθρώπων ἀοιδοῦ 1, 24^{5}, so 30^{3}; 60^{5}*; 134^{2}; 159^{3}*; 2, 121 ζ^{2}; 160^{1}; 3, 8^{1}; 4, 141; 7, 9 γ*; 117^{1}, 9, 58^{2}; πρῶτος 1, 23; 2, 2^{2}; 15^{2}; 58, 182^{2}, μοῦνος 2, 104^{3}. **b** (10) πλεῖστον τῶν ἡμεῖς ἴδμεν ἀνθρώπων 3, 94^{2}, so 1, 45^{3}; 7, 238^{2}; πρῶτος 1, 94^{1}; 7, 27^{2}*; μοῦνος 4, 184^{1}; πάντων τῶν ἡ ἴ 1, 142^{1}, 4, 183^{4}; 187^{3}; μοῦνος 8, 124^{3}. **c** (16) ἀδικώτατον πάντων ἀνθρώπων 1, 129^{3}; so 2, 37^{1}; 77^{1}; $^{(3)}$; 160^{1}; 3, 12^{3}; 20^{1}; 4, 91^{2}; 106, 5, 3^{1}; 7, 70^{1}; 120^{2}, πρῶτος 2, 2^{1}; μοῦνος 1, 25^{2}; 2, 104^{3}; 9, 35^{1}. **d** (3) ἀνθρώπων ἁπάντων ὀλβιώτατοι 1, 34^{1}, so 4, 142; πρῶτος 2, 4^{1}. **e** (7) τίς etc. ἀνθρώπων; 1, 87^{3}*; 2, 2^{4}; 113^{2}; 3, 35^{4}*; 68^{1}; (5, 9^{1}); 9, 84^{1}. **f** (20) οὐδεὶς ἀνθρώπων 1, 181^{5}; 2, 83, 3, 74^{2}, 4, 23^{5}; 127^{1}*; [5, 56^{1} or.]; 7, 35^{2}*; 40^{4}, 111^{1}; (8, 37^{1}); οὐδ. ἄλλος ἀ. 1, 173^{4}; 8, 65^{5}*; ἄλλος ἀνθρώπων 3, 65^{3}*; τις ἀνθρ. 8, 53^{1}; 57^{2}*, πολλοὶ ἀ. 8, 142^{3}*; 9, 93; so periphrastically τοὺς ἀνοήτους, τοῖσι χρηστοῖσι, τῶν ἀ 8, 24^{2}*; 68 γ*; αἱ τυραννίδες τῶν ἀ. 8, 137^{2}. **V*** (5) in address ὤνθρωπε 1, (35^{3}); 85^{4}; 3, 63^{1}; 8, 125^{2}; ὦ κακὲ ἄνθρωπε 7, 39^{1}. **VI** a statue of a man 1, 24^{8}. ⟨**Crasis.** ὤνθρωπε always for ὦ ἄ., see V; ὤνθρωπος 3, 68^{5}* for ὁ ἄ , which does not occur; ὤνθρωποι 7, 49^{3}*; v.l. 11^{4}*; but οἱ ἄνθρ. (5) 2, 22^{3}; 4, 105^{2}, 184^{4}; 9, 17^{4}*; 44^{1}.⟩ Compare ἀνήρ throughout.

ἄνθρωπος, ἡ *human being* fem.: 1, 60^{5}.

†(**ἀνθρωποφαγέω** *be cannibal*. 4, 106.)

†**ἀνθρωποφυής,** ές of gods, *anthropomorphic*: 1, 131^{1}.

ʹ**Ανθυλλα** (2) πόλις 2, 97^{2}; 98^{1}.

ἀνίημι (20) -ιεῖσι, -ιεὶς, -ιέναι; -ίει pres. 3, 109^{1}; 4, 28^{2} but impf 2, 113^{1}; 4, 125^{2} (v l. -ίεε); 152^{2}, -ῆκε, -εῖναι, -είς; -εἶμαι, -έωνται (v.l. -έονται) **I** (13) trans. **1.** *give off* ἐκ τοῦ σώματος ἰκμάδα 3, 125^{4}. **2.** (6) *release, let go*: 1, 213, 3, 109^{1}, of unstringing a bow 3, 22^{1}, w. inf. *allow to ..*: 2, 36^{1}; 4, 175^{1}, 180^{3}. **3.** (6) ἔς τι *set free to*: 2, 129^{1}; 173^{4}*; pass. 7, 103^{4}*; hence *consecrate, devote*: ἐς τὸ μάχιμον, τὸν πόλεμον 2, 165, 167^{1}; and absol. ἀνεῖται ἱρά 2, 65^{2}. **II** (7) intr. always neg *give over, cease*. absol 1, 94^{5}; 2, 133^{4}, esp. of the wind *fall*. 2, 113^{1}; 4, 152^{2}, w part. 2, 121 β^{1}; 4, 28^{2}; 125^{2}

ἀνιηρός, ή, όν of animals, *noxious*: σχέτλια καὶ ἀ 3, 108^{3} (v l. ἀνιητά).

ἀνίκητος, ον *unconquerable*· κακόν 3, 52^{6}.

†**ἄνιππος,** ον *without horses* of Egypt 2, 108^{3}, (ἄνιπποι *infantry*· 1, 215^{1}; v l ἄιππ-)

ἀνίστημι (17) trans. -ιστέασι, -ιστάς; -ίστη, -ίστασαν, -στήσας, -εστησάμην; intr. -έστην, -εστέασι, -εστηκώς, (-εστεώς) **I** (9) trans **1.** (4) *make* someone *stand up*: 1, 196^{2}; ^{3}; 3, 14^{11}, 15^{1}; hence **2.** grant a suppliant's request 5, 71^{2}. **3.** (3) *cause* a people *to migrate*. 4, 158^{2}; hence *make desolate*: τοὺς δήμους 9, 73^{2}; intr. as pass χώρη ἀνεστηκυῖα 5, 29^{1}. **4.** med. *found* a city: 1, 165^{1}. **II** (8) intr. **1.** (2) *stand up* 2, 60^{2}, ἐς ὄρχησιν 1, 202^{2}. **2.** (4) *rise*: from sleep 1, 31^{5}*; [women 2, 64^{1} sp.]; sickness 1, 22^{4}; the grave 3, 62^{4}*. [**3.** (2) *be set up* as king 3, 67^{1} f l ; 68^{1} v l.].

ἀνίσχω (6) *rise*, of the sun 7, 54^{1}; πρὸς ἥλιον ἀνίσχοντα *eastwards*. 2, 136^{1}; 3, 98^{2}; 4, 40^{1}; 44^{3}; 116^{1}.

†**ἀνισωθέντες** πλήθεϊ 7, 103^{4}* *made equal* in numbers.

ἀνιῶμαι (3) pass. *be distressed*: 3, 1^{2}; 4, 130; ὑπό τινος 5, 93^{1}.

†**ἀνιῶμαι,** οὐδὲν τὸ παρεὸν τρῶμα ἀνιεῦνται 7, 236^{3}* *will repair*. But see ἀκέομαι.

†**ἄννησον,** τό *aniseed* 4, 71^{1}.

ʹ**Αννων,** ὁ 7, 165.

†**ἄνοδος,** ἡ (4) *journey inland*: ἡ ἄ. ἡ παρὰ βασιλέα 5, 50^{2}, 51^{3}; 54^{1}; *ascent* of the acropolis: 8, 53^{1}.

ἀνόητος, ον (3) *foolish* 1, 4^{2}; 87^{4}*; 8, 24^{2}*.

ἀνοίγω (22) -έῳγον, ἄνοιξα 4, 143^{2}; 9, 118^{2}; but ἀνῷξα MSS. 1, 68^{3}*, -οιχθεὶς *open* **1.** (9) θύρην 1, 9^{2}*; 2, 2^{3}; 6, 134^{2}; πύλας 3, 117^{5}; ^{6} bis; 4, 201^{3}, 8, 53^{2}; 9, 118^{2}. **2.** (12) οἴκημα 2, 121 β^{1} bis; 4, 14^{3}; ἱρά 2, 128; 129^{1}; ῥοιήν 4, 143^{2}; σορόν 1, 68^{3}*; τάφον 1, 187^{2}* bis; ^{5}; ^{5}*; θήκας 3, 37^{1}. **3.** pass. *have diarrhoea*: ἀνοιγομένοισι τοῖσι κτήνεσι 4, 58.

†**ἀνοιδέει** θυμός 7, 39[1]* *swells up*, i.e. *becomes enraged*.

ἀνοίη, ἡ *ignorance*. 6, 69[5]*.

†**ἀνοίκητος**, ον of a country, *uninhabitable*: 4, 31[2]. Cf. ἀοίκητος.

†**ἀνοικοδόμησε** (v l. ἀνῳκ-) τὰς καταβάσιας πλίνθοισι 1, 186[2] *constructed*.

†**ἄνοικος**, ον *homeless*· 3, 145[2]*.

†**ἀνοίστου** (ἀνωΐστου MSS) γενομένου ἐς τὴν Πυθίην 6, 66[2] *the matter being referred to P.*

†**ἀνόλβιος**, ον (2) *luckless*: 1, 32[5]*; [6]*.

ἄνολβος, ον (2) *luckless*. 1, 32[5]*, [ἦμαρ ἄ. 1, 85[2] or.].

ἄνομαι (3) *proceed*. πέμπτῳ ἔτεϊ ἀνομένῳ 7, 20[1]; (ἤνετο τὸ ἔργον 1, 189[4]; 8, 71[2]).

†**ἄνομβρος**, ον (4) of countries, etc. *rainless*: 2, 22[3]; 25[5], 4, 185[2], [3].

†**ἀνομήσαντες** περὶ τὸ ἱρόν 1, 144[1] *broken the rule*

†**ἀνομίη**, ἡ (3) *lawlessness*: 1, 96[2], 97[2], [3]*.

ἄνομος, ον (2) *unlawful*. ἄνομα 1, 8[4]*, ἄνομος τράπεζα 1, 162[1].

'Ανόπαια, ἡ (2) 7, 216 bis (v.l. 'Ανάπ-)

†**ἄνοπλος**, ον (2) *without (defensive) armour*: [2, 141[5] sp]; 9, 62[3].

†**ἀνορθῶ** (3) only -ορθώσωσι, etc *rebuild*: νηόν, τεῖχος, ἱρά 1, 19[3]; 7, 208[2], 8, 140 α[2]*.

†**ἀνορύσσω** (2) only -ορύξας *dig up*. τάφον 1, 68[6]; ὄστεα 2, 41[6].

ἀνόσιος, ον (12) *impious* **1.** (2) of persons 8, 109[3]*; superl (-ωτατ-) 1, 159[3]*. **2.** (10) of things· μόρος 3, 65[5]*; λόγος 9, 78[1] (sup); esp. ἔργον 2, 114[2], superl. 115[4]*; 8, 105[1], 106[3]*, ἀνόσια 2, 114[3]*; 8, 106[3]*; ἀνοσιώτατον 2, 121 ε[2]; [4].

ἄνουσος, ον *free from sickness*: 1, 32[6]*.

'Ανταγόρης, ὁ 9, 76[2].

†**ἀνταγωνιευμένους** (v.l. -ιουμ-) Φοίνιξι 5, 109[2]* *in order to fight against*.

†**ἀνταείρομαι** (7) -ρασθαι *raise* **1.** χεῖρας ἀ. *resist*: 6, 44[1]; 7, 143[3]; 209[4]*, 212[1], τινί 3, 144; 7, 101[2]*. (**2.** πόλεμόν τινι 8, 140 α[3]*.)

†**ἀντακαῖος**, κήτεα μεγάλα ἀνάκανθα, τὰ ἀντακαίους καλέουσι (Σκύθαι) 4, 53[3].

ἀνταμείβομαι *reply*: ἀνταμείβετο τοισίδε 9, 78[3].

"Αντανδρος (2) ἡ ἐν τῇ Τρῳάδι γῇ 5, 26; ἡ Πελασγίς 7, 42[1].

†**ἀντανῆγον** (v.l. -ήγαγον) καὶ αὐτοὶ τὰς νέας 6, 14[1] *launch against*.

ἀντάξιος, η, ον (3) w gen. *equivalent to, the match of*: 2, 148[3]; 7, 103[2]*; [(2*)].

ἀνταποδίδωμι *repay*: τὸ ὅμοιον 1, 18[3].

ἀνταποκτείνω, -κτείνας *slay in revenge*: 7, 136[2].

†**ἀνταπόλλυσθαι** ὑπὲρ ἀνδρὸς ἑκάστου δέκα 3, 14[5] *be slain in atonement*.

†**ἀντάπτομαι** (2) -απτόμην w. gen. τοῦ πολέμου 7, 138[2] *take up vigorously*; absol. 3, 137[2] *seize a person in turn*, opp. ἅπτοντο ibid. [1].

†**ἀντείρομαι** (2) -ειρόμην *enquire in return*· εἰ. . 1, 129[2]; περί τινος 3, 23[1].

†(**ἀντεμπίπρημι** *burn in revenge*: ἀντενεπίμπρασαν 5, 102[1], v.l. ἀντεπίμ-).

ἀντέχω (18) -εῖχον, -όμην, -έσχον I (13) act. *hold out* **1.** (9) in war 7, 181[1]; 8, 16[2]; 9, 21[2]*, 63[1], ἐπὶ πλεῖστον χρόνον 2, 157, 5, 115[2], τὸν πάντα χρόνον 8, 140 α[3]*; τινὶ (πολλὸν) χρόνον 1, 175; 8, 68 β[2]*. **2.** (3) of a river being drained 7, 58[3]; 108[2]; 196. **3.** of a corpse *resist* maltreatment. 3, 16[2]. II (5) med. w. gen. **1.** *grasp*: τῆς χειρός 2, 121 ε[5]. **2.** (2) *keep close to, hug*: τῆς γῆς, τῶν ὄχθων 2, 93[4], 9, 56[2]. **3.** *tackle*. τοῦ πολέμου 7, 53[2]*. **4.** *partake of*: τῆς ἀρετῆς 1, 134[2].

ἀντί (71) prep w. gen. **1.** (48) *instead of*· ἐλπίζων ἡμίονον οὐδαμὰ ἀντ' ἀνδρὸς βασιλεύσειν 1, 56[1]; so 22[4], 74[3], 87[3]*, 129[1], [4]; 155[4]*, 210[2]*, 2, 48[2]; 86[6], 95[2]; 133[5], 153; 3, 59[1]; 143[1]; 4, 3[4], 127[4]*; 5, 25[2]; 31[4]*, 49[2]*; 69[2]; 6, 65[1]; 119[3]; 7, 22[3]; 37[2]; 41[2]; 56[2]*; 61[1]; 69[1]; 70[2] bis; 91, 170[2]; 8, 106[3]*; 135[3]; 9, 45[2]*; 111[2]*, esp. βασιλεύειν ἀντ' ἐκείνου *in his stead*. 1, 108[2], 6, 67[2]; governs inf. both arthrous ἀ. τοῦ προσαγορεύειν 1, 134[1], 2, 80[2]; cf. ἀ. τοῦ ὅτι ἔφησας 4, 127[4]*, ἀ. τ. ὦ θείη Σ. 7, 143[1]; and anarthrous ἀντὶ ἄρχεσθαι, εἶναι 1, 210[2]*; 6, 32; 7, 170[2], with the alternative merely implied ἀ. Λυδῶν μετονομασθῆναι ἐπὶ τοῦ παιδός 1, 94[7]; ἀ. τῶν πίλων μιτροφόροι ἦσαν 7, 62[2]. **2.** (2) ἀντί τινος εἶναι *serve for*: τοῦτό σφι ἀ. λουτροῦ ἐστί 4, 75[2], γαύλους, ἵνα ἀ. σχεδίης ὦσι 8, 97[1]. **3.** (8) *in return for*: Δελφοὶ ἀντὶ τούτων ἔδοσαν Κροίσῳ προμαντηίην 1, 54[2]; so 3, 138[1]; 140[4]*, 4, 35[2], 97[6]*; 7, 29[2]*; 8, 106[2]; 9, 109[2]. **4.** (4) *in revenge for*. ἀντὶ τούτων Π. Κερκυραίους ἐτιμωρέετο 3, 53[7]; so 4, 159[6]; 6, 135[2]; (7, 171[2]). **5.** (7) *in compensation for*: ἔκδοτον ἄγεσθαι ἀντὶ τῶν ἐν 'Αθήνῃσι κατεχομένων ἀνδρῶν 6, 85[1]; so 7, 54[3], 136[2]*, 8, 29[2]*; 142[4]*, 9, 120[3]* bis. **6.** (2) *to the value of*. 2, 65[4]; 4, 196[1]. ⟨**Elision**. Before lenis ἀντ' 12 times, ἀντί (5) 1, 108[2]; 210[2]*; 6, 32; 7, 22[3]; 29[2]*; before asper ἀντί 7 times, ἀντ' once only (ἀντ' ἂν 3, 140[4]*).⟩

ἀντιάζω (7) ἀντίαζον, ἠντίασα *go out to meet* someone, usu. an enemy: w. acc. 2, 141[3], 4, 80[2], 118[2]*; absol. in aor. part. 1, 105[1]; 3, 45[2]; pregnant ἀ. ἐς τὸ πέλαγος, τὴν Βοιωτίην 1, 166[2]; 9, 6. See ὑπ-.

ἀντιβαίνω (4) -βάς *resist, object to*: w. dat. 5, 40[1]*; absol 3, 72[5]*; 6, 73[2]; 8, 3[1].

[**ἀντιβίην** adv. *might against might*: οὐ γὰρ τὸν ταύρων σχήσει μένος...ἀντιβίην 7, 220[4] or.]

†(**ἀντιβοῶ**, -εβόων *cry out in answer*: 3, 14[3] v.l. ἀνεβ-).

†**ἀντιγενεηλογέω** (2) *repeat a genealogy in answer*: γενεηλογήσαντι... ἀντεγενεηλόγησαν 2, 143^{4} bis.

†**ἀντιδάκνω** *bite in revenge*: τοὺς φθεῖρας ἐπεὰν λάβωσι 4, 168^{1}.

ἀντιδίδωμι (2) -δώσειν, -δοῦναι *give in exchange*: τινί τι 1, 70^{1}, 3, 135^{2}.

†**ἀντιδωρέομαι** *present in return*: σφέας τῷδε 2, 30^{5}.

'Αντίδωρος, ὁ 8, 11^{3}.

†**ἀντιθέω**, -θεύσομαι *compete in a (foot-) race*: 5, 22^{2}.

†**ἀντικατήμενοι** (2) of armies, *encamped over against one another*. 9, 39^{1}; 41^{1}.

†**ἀντικατιζόμενοι** (3) of armies, *having camped against*: w. dat. 4, 3^{2} (v.l. -θιεύμενοι); absol. 5, 1^{2} bis.

†**ἀντικατίστημι** (2) -στήσω *put in the place of* another: 9, 93^{2}, pass. 2, 37^{5}.

†**ἀντικλαίω** -έκλαιον *wail in answer*: 3, 14^{3}.

'Αντικύρη, ἡ (2) 7, 198^{3}; 213^{2}, -ρεύς, ὁ (2) 7, 214^{1}; 8, 21^{1}.

†**ἀντιλέγω** (2) -έλεγον *speak against* χρησμοῖσι, ὡς οὐκ εἰσὶ ἀληθέες 8, 77^{1}; absol. 9, 42^{1}.

†**ἀντιλογίη**, ἡ (3) **1.** *trial*: ἑωυτὸν ἐς ἀ. παρέχειν, ἀντιλογίης κυρήσειν 9, 87^{2*}; 88. **2.** ἀντιλογίας λέγειν = ἀντιλέγειν: χρησμῶν πέρι 8, 77^{2} (conj.).

†**ἀντιμέμφομαι** *complain in reply*: ὅτι... 2, 133^{2}.

†**ἀντιμηχανῶμαι** *contrive in defence*: ἄλλα τε ἀντεμηχανῶντο (-έοντο v l) καὶ... 8, 52^{2}.

ἀντίξοος, ον (9) (-ξους v.l. for -ξόους 7, 150^{2}; 192^{2}) **1.** (7) ἀ. τινὶ γίνεσθαι (καταστῆναι, εἶναι, φαίνεσθαι) *oppose*: 6, 50^{2}; 7, 49^{4*}; 150^{2*}, 192^{2}, 218^{2}; cf. στρατὸς ἀ. Πέρσῃσι 6, 7; τοῖσι Πέρσῃσι σύμμαχον καὶ τοῖσι Σκύθῃσι ἀ. 4, 129^{1}. **2.** τὸ ἀ. *the hindrance*: 1, 174^{4}. **3.** metaph. ἐν μυρίῃσι γνώμῃσι μίαν οὐκ ἔχω ἀντίξοον μὴ οὐκ ἂν ποιῆσαι 8, 119.

ἀντίος, η, ον (43) **A** (20) adj. **1.** (6) w. gen. (local) *opposite, facing*: 1, 160^{4}; 2, 34^{1}; 121^{1}; (135^{4}); 154^{1}; 4, 157^{3}. **2.** (7) w. dat. **a** (5) local 2, 20^{3}; 5, 18^{3}; (6, 77^{1}); 7, 211^{3}; 9, 26^{3*}. **b** (2) metaph. γνώμη ἀ. τῇ προκειμένῃ 7, 10^{1}; so ibid. α^{1*}. **3.** (6) absol. ἄνεμοι ἀ. *contrary winds*: 2, 179; (οἱ ἀντίοι *the enemy*: 9, 62^{3}); ἀ. ἵζεσθαι, στῆναι (5, 18^{4}), 9, 18^{1}, [εἶναι 7, 141^{4} or.]; even ἀ. χωρέειν 9, 62^{1}. **4.** ἐκ τῆς ἀντίης προσπλέειν 8, 6^{2}. **B** (25) adv. **I** (16) ἀντίον **1.** (14) w. gen. **a** (11) *opposite, in front of*: 1, 31^{4}, 201; 2, (135^{4}); 166^{1}; 5, 77^{3}; 6, 47^{2}; 8, 90^{4}; 9, 31^{2}, $^{(5)}$, cf. θάλασσα ἡ ἀ. Κύπρου, Τορώνης 1, 72^{3}; 7, 22^{2}. **b** (3) *in the presence of*: 1, 133; 2, 2^{3}; so abs. 1, 99^{1}. **2.** (2) w. dat. *opposite*. 2, 34^{2}; (6, 77^{1}). **II** (10) ἀντία **1.** (7) w. gen. **a** (3) *opposite*: 1, 80^{4}; 9, (31^{5}); 48^{2*}. **b** *in the presence of*: 7, 209^{2*}. **c** (3) *against*: στρατηγὸς ἀντία σεῦ (1, 124^{3*}); so 3, 160^{2}, 5, 99^{1}. **2.** (2) w. **dat.** *against*: 5, 74^{2}; 7, 236^{3*}. **3.** absol 1, 62^{3}.

ἀντιοῦμαι (18) (-ευ- 9, 26^{6}; v.l. 7, 139^{1}; but -ου- 1, 207^{4}, 4, 1^{1}; ^{3}) -ώσομαι, ἠντιούμην, ἠντιώθην (v.l. ἀντ-) *oppose*, usu. militarily **1.** (14) w. dat. 1, 76^{2}; 4, 1^{3}; 3^{1}, 126*; 5, 100; 7, 9 γ*; 139^{1}, ^{2}; (168^{2*}), 8, 100^{2*} bis; 9, 26^{6*}, esp. τινὶ ἐς μάχην 7, 9 α^{2*}; 102^{2*}. **2.** (3) absol. (7, 10 γ^{2*}); esp. οἱ ἀντιούμενοι (1, 207^{4*}); 4, 1^{1}. **3.** acc τὸν Πέρσην ἐς τὴν Βοιωτίην 9, 7 β^{1*}, as if ἀντιάζω. See ἐν-.

'Αντίοχος, ὁ 9, 33^{1}.

ἀντίπαλοι, οἱ *adversaries*: 7, 236^{2*}.

'Αντίπατρος, ὁ 7, 118

†**ἀντιπέμπω** (5) -έπεμπον *send in reply*, corresp. πέμπω: ἀ πρός τινα foll. by λέγων, φάμενος or dir. speech 2, 114^{3}; 3, 68^{4}; ^{5}; 69^{4}; pass. τὰ ἀμοιβαῖα τὰ ἀντιπεμπόμενα 6, 4^{3}.

†**ἀντιπόλεμοι**, οἱ (4) *the enemy* 4, 134^{1}; 140^{3} (v.l. -μιοι in both places); 7, 236^{3*}; 8, 68 β^{1*}.

†**ἀντιπρήσσω**, τὸν ἄνθρωπον τὸν ἀντιπρήσσοντα *opponent*: 1, 92^{4}.

†**ἀντίπρῳροι** τοῖσι βαρβάροισι γενόμενοι 8, 11^{1} *with prows toward* the barbarians.

†**ἀντίπυλος**, ον, αὐλαὶ ἀ. ἀλλήλῃσι *with their gates facing*. 2, 148^{4}.

†**ἀντισήκωσις** γίνεται 4, 50^{4} *a balance is struck*.

ἀντίσταμαι (7) -στήσομαι, -έστην, -σταθείς *oppose, resist* w. dat. 6, 117^{3}; 7, 53^{2*}; 103^{2*}, 8, (68 α^{2*}); 75^{3*}; absol. 5, 72^{2}; 8, 91.

†**ἀντιστασιώτης**, ὁ (3) *political opponent*: 1, 92^{2}; 4, 164^{1}, 5, 69^{2}.

†**ἀντιστατέω** *resist*· ἀ. τε καὶ ὀργῇ χρεώμενος 3, 52^{4*}.

(**ἀντιστάτης**, ὁ *opponent*: 8, 68 α^{2*}.)

†**ἀντιστρατοπεδεύομαι** *pitch camp against*: ἀντεστρατοπεδεύσατο Κροίσῳ 1, 76^{3}.

ἀντιτάσσω (9) -έτασσον, -όμην, -ετάχθη *array against*. τινί, κατά τινα 5, 1^{1}0 bis; pass *array oneself against*: τινι 4, 134^{1}, 5, 110, πρός τι 7, 103^{1*}; absol. 5, 102^{2}; 9, 19^{3}; 61^{1}; ὑπό τινος 9, 31^{1}.

ἀντιτείνω (4) -έτεινον w. dat. *oppose*: 7, 161^{2*}; absol. *object*: 7, 219^{2}; 8, 3^{2}; 9, 106^{3}.

†**ἀντιτεχνῶμαι** *contrive in turn*: 5, 70^{1}.

ἀντιτίθημι (5) -θήσω, -θες *offset* one thing against another. τί τινι 1, 207^{4*}, 8, 66^{2}; pass. 8, 83^{1}; ἑκάτερον 8, 60 α*, ταῦτα **pass.** 4, 50^{4}.

[**ἀντίτυπος**, ὁ (2) τύπος, ἀντίτυπος = *anvil and hammer*: 1, 67^{4}; 68^{4} or]

'Αντίφημος, ὁ 7, 153^{1} (MSS. 'Αντιόφ-).

'Αντιχάρης, ὁ 5, 43.

†**ἀντιχαρίζομαι** *present instead*: τί τινι ὑπέρ τινος 7, 114^{2}.

†**ἀντιχρῶ** (2) only in aor. ἀντέχρησε *suffice*: w. dat. 7, 127^{2}, 187^{1}.

ἀντλέω (2) *draw* water: 6, 119^{3}; pass. ibid.

ἀντορύσσω *countermine*: 4, 200^{3}.

ἄντρον, τό (4) *cavern*: 4, 9[1]; 8, 36[2]; 9, 93[1]; [2].

†ἀντυποκρίνομαι *reply*: τοιάδε 6, 86 β[2*].

†ἀντυπουργήσειν τινί τι *do one a service in return*: 3, 133[2].

ἀντῶ (3) only in aor. ἤντησα 1. *meet with, receive*: τινὸς (πρός τινος) 1, 114[4]; 2, 119[1]. (2. absol. *oppose*. ἢν ἀποδεχθέω στρατηγὸς ἀντῆσαι 1, 124[3*]). See ἀπ-.

ἄνυδρος, ον (13) of a country, *waterless*: 4, 173; 185[3], esp ἄ. δεινῶς 2, 32[4]; 149[4]; 3, 5[3], ἡ ἄ. *the desert*. 3, 4[3], 9[1], [3] bis, [4], 11[1]; cf. τὰ ἄνυδρα τῆς Συρίης 3, 6[2], [f.l 2, 7[1], see ἔνυδρος].

Ἄνυρις See Ἄμυρις.

Ἄνυσις, ὁ 2, 137[1]; Ἀ πόλις ibid

Ἄνυσος, ὁ 7, 98 (v.l Ἄλλησος).

Ἀνύτιος (νομός) 2, 166[1] (v l. Ἀνύσιος).

ἀνύω (4) *achieve, effect*: ἠνύσατο 1, 91[3] (edd. ἤνυσέ τε); ἤνυε 9, 66[1]; (pass. ἠνύετο 1, 189[4], 8, 71[2]). See ἐξ-, κατ .

ἄνω (53) I (42) adv. 1. (15) w. verbs of motion a (8) *upward*: ἄ. τὴν κρόκην ὠθέοντες 2, 35[2]; so (122[2]); 4, 62[3]; [4]; 94[4]; 5, 105[1]; 8, 116[1]; (9, 69[1]). b (6) *inland*: ἀπὸ θαλάσσης ἄ. ἰόντι 2, 7[1], so [2]; 8; 29[2]; 155[1]; (4, 18[1]). c *northward*: ῥέων ἄ. πρὸς βορέην ἄνεμον 1, 72[2]. 2. (25) adjectivally a (8) *upper*: ἡ ἄ. γνάθος 2, 68[3]; τὰ ἄνω 2, 92[5], 148[6]; 4, 9[1]; τὰ μὲν ἄ. κάτω, τὰ δὲ κάτω ἄ. 3, 3[3*] bis, but τὸ ἄ. στομα *the opening above* 7, 23[2]; [3]. b of time τοὺς ἄ. αἰεὶ πατέρας 6, 53[2]. c (16) *inland* ἡ ἄ. ὁδός 5, 15[2], 7, 128[1]; τὰ ἄ. χωρία 5, 25; τὰ ἄ. Ἀσίης etc. 1, 177; 2, 24[1]; 25[1]; 26[2] bis, 29[4]; 3, 10[3], 7, 20[2]; ἡ ἄ. Ἀσίη, etc. 1, 95[2]; 4, 1[2], 7, 173[4]; 8, 115[4], 137[1]. 3. (2) redundantly w. preps. ἐπὶ τοῦ σήματος ἄνω 1, 93[3]; (ἄ. ὑπὲρ Μασσαλίης 5, 9[3]). II (6) prep. w. gen. 1. (2) *above, atop*: 4, 62[1]; (9, 83[2]). 2. *north of*. 1, 142[2]. 3. (3) *inland of*: 1, 103[2]; 130[1]; 2, 95[1]. ⟨Follows case only 1, 103[2].⟩ Comp. (3) ἀνωτέρω *farther out to sea*. 8, 130[2]; so gov. gen. ἀ. Σάμου 8, 132[3]; ἀ. προκόπτειν *progress*. 1, 190[2], superl. (2) τὰ ἀνώτατα 2, 125[5], οἱ ἀνωτάτω 7, 23[1].

ἀνώγω* (3) ἄνωγον *command*: inf. 3, 81[1]; acc. 7, 104[5] bis.

ἄνωθεν (7) adv. 1. (3) w. vbs. of motion, *down from above*: 1, 84[4]; *from farther inland*: 2, 17[4]; 4, 105[1]. 2. (3) no motion implied, *farther upstream*: 1, 185[2]; 2, 99[2]; 9, 51[2]. 3. w. gen. ἄ. τοῦ στρατοπέδου 1, 75[5] *farther upstream than.*

ἀνωθέω (2) only ἀνωσάμενος *repel* an invader: 7, 139[5]; 8, 109[2*].

†ἀνωμοτί adv. *without swearing*. καὶ ὀμνύντας καὶ ἀ. 2, 118[3].

ἀνώνυμος, ον (4) *nameless*: 4, 45[4]; 184[1]; [6, 86 γ[2] or.]; 7, 129[3].

†ἀνωρίη τοῦ ἔτεος πολεμέειν 8, 113[1] *bad season.*

†(**ἄνωρος** ἀποθανών 2, 79[3] *before his time* v.l. ἀωρ-).

†ἀξιαπήγητος, ον (5) *worth description, notable*: οὐκ ἀ. 5, 57[2]; elsew. superl. (-τοτατ-) ἔργα, etc. 1, 16[2]; 177; ἱρόν 2, 99[4]; 137[5].

†ἀξίη, ἡ (5) 1. *value*: φορτίων 4, 196[3]. 2. *due tribute*· ὑποτελέειν 4, 201[2]. 3. (3) *deserts*: 7, 39[2*] bis; cf. κατ' ἀξίην τοῦ ἀδικήματος ἐδικαίευ 1, 100[2].

ἀξίνας σαγάρις εἶχον 7, 64[2] *battle-axes* called s.

†ἀξιοθέητος, ον (10) *worth going to see*. ἐθηεῖτο τὸν Πόντον, ἐόντα ἀξιοθέητον 4, 85[1], simply, *wonderful*, of objects of art: 1, 14[3]; 184; 2, 111[4], 163[1]; 176[1], [2] (superl. -τοτατ-); 182[1]; 3, 123[1]; 4, 162[3].

†ἀξιόλογος, ον *considerable*: νηός 2, 148[2].

†ἀξιόμαχος, ον (9) of troops or ships, *a match in battle for*. w dat. 7, 157[2*]; 236[2*] bis; 9, 90[3], w. consec. inf. συμβαλεῖν, ἐμὲ ὑπομεῖναι, δέκεσθαι τὸν ἐπιόντα 6, 89; 7, 101[2*], 138[2]; absol. 3, 19[2]; 8, 63.

†ἀξιόνικος, ον (3) only in comp. (-κότερ-) *worthier* τινός (ἤ τις) ποιέειν τι: 7, 187[2]; 9, 26[6*]; 28[1].

ἄξιος, η, ον (62) I (43) w. gen. 1. (30) *deserving of*: τευ κακοῦ, etc. 1, 115[3*]; 3, 14[10*]; 145[2*]; 5, 20[4*], 7, 107[1]; 9, 81, 107[1]; esp. θέης ἄ. = ἀξιοθέητος 1, 25[2]; 9, 25[1]; 70[3]; 109[1]; λόγου ἄ. = ἀξιόλογος 1, 133[2]; (2, 138[2]); 4, 28[2]; 8, 35[2], 91; ἀπηγήσιος ἄ. = ἀξιαπήγητος 2, 70[1]; ἄ. θώματος 1, 185[3], 3, 113[1]; 4, 199[1]; 7, 135[1]; ἄ. οὐδενός *worthless*: 2, 174[2]; 6, 137[2]; ἄ. πολλοῦ 6, 25[1]; 7, 53[1*]; 8, 140 β[4*]; πλείστου ἄ. 3, 40[4*]; οἱ π. ἄ. *grandees* 3, 144; 4, 70; 6, 73[2]. 2. (9) *commensurate with*: δῶρα ἄ. τῶν ἐξευρημάτων 1, 53[2*]; so 98[2]; 3, 29[2*]; 42[2*]; 7, 11[1*]; 8, 137[4*]; esp. ἄ. ἑωυτοῦ 1, 107[2]; 9, 72[2]; *the match of*: 7, 104[3*]. 3. (4) *the equivalent of*: 1, 32[1*]; 4, 196[2] bis; 7, 21[1]. II (12) w. inf. ἄ. ἡμέων ἄρχειν 3, 142[5*]; so 7, 10 η[1*]; 9, 27[5*]; pass. κεκλῆσθαι 1, 32[7*]; συμβληθῆναι 2, 10[2]; 3, 125[2]; ἐκτῆσθαι 7, 5[3]; act. in pass. sense συμβάλλειν 4, 42[1]; θωμάσαι 4, 53[3]; 82; 8, 37[2]; ζημιῶσαι 9, 77[1]. III (7) absol. 1. (3) *worthy*: 2, 155[1]; 7, 224[1]; 8, 123[1] (superl. -ωτατ-). 2. (4) ἄξιόν (ἐστι) w. acc. inf. μνήμην (λόγον) ἔχειν τινός 1, 14[1]; [6, 122[1] sp.]; 2, 111[4]; θωμάσαι 3, 47[3].

Ἄξιος (3) ποταμός 7, 123[3]; 124 bis.

†ἀξιόχρεος, ον (6) -χρεως MSS. 5, 111[4] *adequate*: πρόφασις 1, 156[1]; αἰτίη 3, 35[5]; 36[1*]; w. inf. *able to*: ἀντιωθῆναι 4, 126*; w. gen. ἀ. ἀπηγήσιος = ἀξιαπήγητα 5, 65[5]; cf. ὑπὸ ἀξιόχρεω ἀποθανεῖν 5, 111[4*] a *worthy* opponent.

ἀξιῶ (17) -ώσω, ἠξίουν, ἠξίωσα, ἀξιεῦμαι, etc. 1. (8) *deem worthy* a (4) w. gen. — *of*: 3, 53[2]; 145[2*]; pass. 9, 26[2*]; 111[4*]. b (4) w. inf. — *to*: 3, (20[3]); 42[1]; 6, 126[3]; pass. 5, 106[3*]. 2. (7) *deign, see fit* w. inf. 2, 20[1]; 3, 160[1]; 4, 115[3*]

5, 42[2]; 7, 16 γ[2]*; so med. 1, 199[1]; 7, 16[1]. **3.** *request*· *τινὰ ποιέειν τι* 2, 162[4]. **4.** *suppose*: *ἀξιοῦντες ἀδικέεσθαι* 6, 87.

ἀξίως (5) adv. w. gen. *worthily of*: *ἑωυτοῦ* 3, 125[2], *ἀπηγήσιος* 3, 125[3], *λόγου* (2, 138[2]), 6, 112[3], 7, 211[3].

†**ἀξίωσις,** *ἡ condescension*: *ἡ ἀ. ἡ ἐξ ἐμεῦ γῆμαι* 6, 130[2]*.

('**Ἀξός** (2) *πόλις* 4, 154[1], [3].)

ἄξυλος, *ον* (2) *timberless*, of a country· 4, 61[1]; 185[3].

†**ἀξύνετος,** *ον unintelligent*. *ὁμίλου οὐδέν ἐστι ἀξυνετώτερον* 3, 81[1]*.

ἀοιδή, *ἡ* (2) **1.** *singing*. 1, 202[2] **2.** *a song*: 2, 79[3].

ἀοίδιμος, *ον* (2) of persons, *celebrated in song*· 2, 79[1]; 135[5].

ἀοιδός, *ὁ singer*: 1, 24[5].

ἀοίκητος, *ον* (2) *uninhabited*: 2, 34[1], 5, 10. See *ἀνοίκητος*

('**Ἀόριζος,** *ὁ* 7, 71.)

ἀπαγγέλλω (22) (-*ελέω*), -*ήγγελλον* (v l -*αγγ*- 6, 106[3]), -*ήγγειλα*, -*ηγγέλθη bring news*: absol. (6) 1, 78[2], 91[6], 3, 123[2]; 5, 92 η[3]*, 6, 105[1]; 7, 142[1]; *περί τινος* 4, 151[3], acc. obj. (7) 3, 25[1]; 53[6], 5, 87[2], 6, 106[3]; 8, 23[1]; 80[1]*; 9, 21[3], *ὡς*-clause (4) (3, 64[1]), 4, 153, 5, 20[4], 8, 143[2]*, *ὅτι*-clause 1, 127[2], acc inf 1, 210[3]*; ind. quest. 6, 105[2], pass w. pf part. *ἀπηγγέλθη ὁ νέκυς ἐκκεκλεμμένος* 2, 121 ε[1].

†**ἀπαγέες** *πῖλοι* 7, 61[1] *unstiffened*.

†**ἀπαγινέω** (8) -*αγίνεον carry* merchandise: 1, 1[1], *bring* tribute 3, 89[2] ter; 92[2]; (93[3]); 94[1]; [2].

†**ἀπαγορεύω** (9) -*ηγόρευον forbid*: *τινὶ μὴ ποιέειν τι* 3, 128[4]*; 4, 125[4]; 7, 149[1]; 8, 116[1], *μὴ ποιέειν τι* alone 1, 183[3]; 3, 51[2]; absol 6, 81; esp *πολλὰ ἀπ.* 3, 124[1]; 9, 66[1]. Cf *ἀπεῖπα*.

ἀπάγχομαι (2) only *ηγξάμην*, *hang oneself*: 2, 131[2]; 7, 232.

ἀπάγω (52) -*άξω*, -*ῆγον*, -*όμην*, -*ήγαγον*, -*όμην*, -*ήχθην*, -*ῆγμαι* **A** (45) act. **I** (15) **1.** (5) *lead away* an army, etc 1, 164[2], [3]; 6, 64, 9, 26[4]*; 56[1]. **2.** an animal. 2, 38[3]. **3.** (5) esp of persons, to execution, etc · 4, 154[3], 6, 81; 7, 88[2]; 146[1], 9, 120[4]. **4.** (4) *take away* inanimate things: 2, 41[6], 67[1]; (121 β[2]); pass. 2, 67[1]. **II** (19) **1.** (10) *lead back*, of persons, armies: 2, 122[3], 3, 48[4], 8, 100[3]*; [5]*; 107[1]; 115[1], 118[1], 129[3], 9, 10[2]; [3]. **2.** (3) *take back*, of things. 2, 162[3]; 6, 118[2], [3]. **3.** (6) strengthened by *ὀπίσω* 3, 25[5], 135[1], 6, 45[2]; 7, 163[2]; 8, 107[1]; 9, 117. **III** (8) **1.** *bring* a person, esp. a prisoner: 2, 114[3]*; 3, (28[1]); 138[1]; pass. 2, 169[2], 6, 119[2], 7, 137[3]; 9, 88. **2.** *bring* tribute 5, 82[3]. **IV** *lead* a colony: 5, 126[1] **V** (2) *ἐς ὀξὺ ἀπηγμένος brought* to a point: [2, 28[2] conj]; (7, 64[2]). **B** (7) med *take away with one* 2, 115[6]* bis; 4, 80[5]; esp. a wife 1, 196[3]; [4]; 6, 62[2] bis.

†**ἀπαγωγή** (3) *φόρου payment* of tribute. 1, 6[2], 27[1]; 2, 182[2].

ἀπαθής, *ές* (9) *without experience of* esp. *ἀ. κακῶν unharmed*: 1, 32[6]*, 2, 119[2]; 5, 19[1]; 7, 184[1]; of a country 3, 147[1]; absol in the same sense 9, 79[2]*, also *ἀεικείης* 3, 160[1], *πόνων* 6, 12[2]; in bonam partem *καλῶν μεγάλων* 1, 207[6]*.

†**ἀπαιδίη,** *ἡ sterility*: *πιεζόμενοι λιμῷ καὶ ἀ.* 6, 139[1].

ἀπαιρέω (26) -*αιρέεσκον*, -*εῖλον*, -*όμην*, -*αιρεθήσομαι*, -*αιρεθείς*, -*αραίρημαι* (*ἀφ*- MSS 1, 80[2], 2, 114[2], v.l. 3, 65[3], 5, 35[1]) act (3) *remove τι* 1, 80[2], 186[3], 4, 75[3] med (15) *rob*: *τινά τι* 1, 71[3]*, 2, 141[1]; 6, 70[2], 7, 104[2]*, 8, 3[2], *τι* alone 1, 70[2]; 89[3]* bis; 2, 114[2]*, 5, 67[4]; 91[3]*; 9, 99[1], *τινα* alone 1, 14[1], 3, 137[3]*; absol. 9, 82[3]*. pass (8) *be robbed of*: *τι πρός* (*ὑπό*) *τινος* 3, 65[3]*, 126[1], 7, 159*, *ὑπό τινος* alone 1, 70[3], 3, 65[6]*, *τι* alone 3, 137[4], 5, 35[1]; 9, 103[2].

†**ἀπαίρω** (4) -*ῆρα*, *τὰς νέας* 8, 57[2]* *put to sea*; so absol. 6, 99[1]; 8, 60[1]; [*ἀπαίρεσκον* 1, 186[3] f l. for -*ρέεσκον*]

ἄπαις (8) adj. **1.** *childless*. 5, 67[4], 6, 38[1]; [2], *ἔρσενος* (*καὶ θήλεος*) *γόνου* 1, 109[3]*, 3, 66[2]; 7, 61[3], 205[1]. **2.** *without a son* 5, 48.

[**ἀπαισχύνομαι** 9, 85[3] f.l for *ἐπαισχ*-.]

ἀπαιτέω (14) -*αίτεον* **1.** (12) *ask for* something *back* 1, 2[3]; 3[2] bis, 2, 118[3], 4, 162[2], 5, 84[2]; 94[2]; 6, 86[1], α[5]*; β[1]*; δ*, 8, 115[4]. **2.** (2) *ask for* something due *τινά τι* 8, 122; pass 5, 35[1].

†**ἀπαίτησις,** *ἡ* = *τὸ ἀπαιτέειν* 5, 85[1].

ἀπαλλαγή, *ἡ* (5) **1.** *means of escape*: 1, 12[1]. **2.** (3) *departure* 2, 139[1]; 7, 207; *ἀπὸ τοῦ ἱροῦ* 8, 39[2]. **3.** *riddance of*. w gen. 8, 118[3]*

†**ἀπάλλαξις,** *ἡ way of escape* 9, 13[3].

ἀπαλλάσσω (105) -*άξω*, -*ομαι*, -*αλλασσόμην*, -*ήλλαξα*, -*αλλάχθη* (-*ηλλ*- MSS. 8, 18; v l. 6, 40[2], 45[2]), -*αλλαγῆναι* 8, 84[1], -*αγήσομαι* 2, 120[3], -*αλλαγμένος* (-*ηλλ*- MSS. 1, 60[3], v l. 2, 144[1]) **I** (19) act **1.** *abolish*: *ἐπωνυμίας* 5, 66[2]. **2.** (13) *set free from* w. gen . *τῆς δυσμορφίας τὸ παιδίον* 6, 61[3], pass *be rid of*: 1, 170[2], 2, 2[3], 120[3], 5, 65[5], 66[1]; 78; 6, 5[1], 24[2]; and absol 8, 84[1] *break loose*, hence *ἀπαλλαγμένος τινός far removed from* a thing *εὐηθίης* 1, 60[3]; *θεῶν πολλόν* 2, 144[1]; *τῶν χειρωναξιέων* 2, 167[1]. **3.** (5) intrans *get off, fare*. *χαίρων ἀ.* 3, 69[2]*; 9, 106[2], *οὐκ ὡς ἤθελε* 1, 16[2], *οὕτω* 5, 63[4]; *οὕτω ὡς κείνους ἔπρεπε* 8, 68 α[2]*. Cf. **II 5.** **II** (86) deponent, *depart* **1.** (30) with indication of whence or whither. *ἐκ τῆς χώρης* 1, 61[2]; so 82[3]; 199[3], [4], 2, 139[3], 3, 4[3], 23[4]; 56[1]; 111[3], 148[2], 4, 133[2]*, 164[2], 203[3]; 5, 34[3]; 50[3]*; 51[3]; 64[2], 65[1]; 101[3]; 6, 33[1]; 100[3], 7, (142[1]); 149[3], 8, 44[1]; 121[1], 137[3]; 144[5]; 9, 11[1]; 53[1]; 56[1]. **2.** (2) *ἐκποδών* 2, 86[3]; 8, 75[3]. **3.** (9) *ὀπίσω* 1, 17[2], 2, 122[3], 3, 25[1], 4, 156[2], 6, 120; 7, 162[1]*,

9, 13[1]; 49[1]; 98[1]. **4.** (43) absol. 1, 82[4]; 94[5]; 152[2]; 199[5]; 2, 93[6]; 152[1]; 3, 56[2]; 151[2]*; 4, 5[4]; 9[3]; 10[1]; 11[2]; [3], 62[4]; 78[5]; 131[2], 133[3]*; 134[3]*; 196[2]; 5, 67[2]; 73[2]; 75[1]; [3]; 92 δ[2]*; 6, 40[2], 86 γ[1]*; δ; 108[5]; 173[3], 210[1]; 219[2]; 220[2], 222; 8, 18, 115[1]; 130[3]; 137[5]; 9, 26[4]*, 52 bis; 54[2]; 77[3], 80[1]. **5.** (2) similarly to I 3, ὁ στόλος αἰσχρῶς ἀγωνισάμενος ἀπηλλάχθη ἐς τὴν Ἀσίην 6, 45[2]; σὺν κακῷ μεγάλῳ οἱ νικῶντες ἀπαλλάσσονται 7, 9 β[1]*.

ἁπαλός, ή, όν (2) *fresh*, opp dried: of grass 1, 132[2] (superl. -λωτατ-); of fruit 2, 92[4].

ἀπαμβλύνομαι *grow dull*: αἱ φρένες γηράσκοντι ἀ 3, 134[3]*.

†**ἀπαμελέω** (2) only -ημελημένος *despised*: 3, 129[3]; 132[2].

ἀπαμύνω (6) -αμῦναι, -ασθαι act. *keep off*: τι (τινί, ἀπό τινος) 7, 120[1]; 176[5], 9, 90[2]. med. — *from oneself*: 5, 86[1]; 7, 102[1]*, ἀπὸ τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν 3, 110.

ἀπανδάνω *displease*. τῷ τὰ τοῦ πατρὸς ἔργα ἀπαδεῖν 2, 129[1].

ἀπανίστημι (5) (-στήσω), -έστην **1.** (2) trans. tenses *draw off*: στρατιήν 3, 156[2]; (6, 133[2]). **2.** (3) intr. tenses *withdraw*, of an army: 6, 45[1]; 9, 86[1]; 87[1]*.

ἀπαντίον adv. *opposite*: ἡ ἀ. 7, 34 *the opposite coast*.

†**ἀπαντῶ** (3) *meet* **1.** in hostile sense, w. dat. 8, 9; ἐς τὴν ἐσβολήν 2, 75[3]. **2.** friendly ἐς τὠυτό 6, 84[2].

ἅπαξ (9) adv. *once*: τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ (ἑκάστου) 2, 59[1]; 4, 66; 9, 110[2]; (τοῦ) ἔτεος ἑκάστου 1, 196[1]; 4, 105[2]; but ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ 2, 132[3]; ἐν τῇ ζοῇ (τῷ βίῳ) 1, 199[1]; 3, 108[4]; 7, 46[3]*.

[**ἀπάξιος** 7, 96[2] f l. for ἐπ-.]

[**ἄπαξις**, ἡ=τὸ ἀπάγεσθαι 3, 69[6] f.l. for ἄπιξις.]

†**ἀπάπτω** (2) -άψας, -αμμένος *tie up*: ἄμματα 4, 98[1]; ποδεῶνα 2, 121 δ[1].

ἀπαράσσω (2) -ήραξα *strike off*: τοῦ ἵππου τοὺς πόδας 5, 112[2]; τοὺς ἐπιβάτας ἀπὸ τῆς νεός 8, 90[2].

†(**ἀπαριθμέω** *count off*: ἀπηρίθμησαν τοὺς κολοσσούς 2, 143[4]).

†**ἀπαρνέομαι** (2) *deny*: (3, 99[1]); 6, 69[2]* (v.l. -νεύομαι).

(**ἄπαρνος** εἰμι=ἀπαρνέομαι 3, 99[1].)

†**ἀπαρτί** (2) adv. *exactly*, w. numbers: (2, 158[4]); 5, 53.

†**ἀπαρτιλογίη** *a round number*: 7, 29[2]*.

'**Απαρύται**, οἱ 3, 91[4].

†**ἀπαρύω**, -ρύσας *skim off*: τὸ ἐπιστάμενον 4, 2[2].

†**ἀπαρχή**, ἡ (3) *quota* dedicated, etc.: (ἀπό) τινος 1, 92[2]; 4, 71[4]; 88[1].

ἀπάρχομαι (3) -αρξάμενος *offer a quota*, or *first-fruits* at a sacrifice: w. gen. 3, 24[4]; 4, 61[2]; 188.

ἅπας, -ασα, -αν (118) sing. *the whole*, pl. *all* **A** (79) adj. **I** (24) anarthrous **1.** (11) ἀνθρώπων ἁπάντων 1, 34[1]; so 170[2]; 2, 4[1]; 4, 85[2]; 5, 49[1], [6, 86 γ[2] or.]; 7, 104[4]*; ἁπασέων πολίων 2, 157, so (4, 5[1]; 142); 9, 2[2]. **2.** (13) esp. w. proper nn. Ἑλλήνων ἁπάντων 2, 51[1]; so 109[1]; 164[2]; 5, 58[1]; 6, 121[2]; (126[1]; 127[3]); 7, 156[2], ἅπαντες Καύνιοι 1, 172[2]; so 2, 42[2], 91[3]; 147[4]; 3, 60[1]. **II** (55) arthrous **1.** (17) foll. article **a** (12) τῇ ἁπάσῃ συμφορῇ 3, 64[2]; so (65[7]*), 9, 48[4]*, proper nn. 1, 132[2]; 3, 122[4]; τουτέων τῶν ἁ. ἡμερέων 1, 32[4]*; τῷ ἅ. ἐνιαυτῷ τῷ ἐπιλοίπῳ 2, 60; τοῦ ἅ. ἀνδρός 7, 153[4] dub.; οἱ ἄλλοι ἅ. ἄνθρωποι, etc. 2, 82[2]; 151[2]; τὰ ἐόντα σφι ἅ. ἱρά (2, 65[2]); τὸν ἅ. ἀνθρώπων βίον 6, 109[3]*. **b** (5) νέας τὰς ἁ. 7, 9 γ[1]*; ἵππος ἡ ἅ. 9, 17[3]; ψιλῶν τῶν ἁ. μαχίμων 9, 29[2]; in sense *altogether*: πόλις τὰς ἁ. δισμυρίας 2, 177[1]; ἑβδομήκοντα νέας τὰς ἁ. 6, 89. **2.** (38) prec. article **a** (18) ἅ. τὸ ἀνθρώπινον 1, 86[5]; so 192[2], 2, 136[2], 3, 58[2], 5, 9[2]; (6, 4[2]); 7, (131); [164[2] conj.]; 224[1]; 9, 28; proper nn. 8, 60 α*; 9, 24; (31[5]), ἁ. τῶν ἐν Αἰγύπτῳ ἰητρῶν 3, 1[1]; so 7, 158[4]*; 8, 84[2]; 9, 2[2]*; ἅ. ἡ ἀκτὴ ἡ Σηπιάς 7, 191[2]. **b** (20) τοὺς περιοίκους ἅ. 1, 166[1]; so 171[3]; 191[2], 2, 19[2]; (42[6]); 4, 141; 153; 5, 52[1]; 6, 9[1]; (56); 7, 26[1]; 55[1]; 8, 83[2]; 9, 23[1]; 26[2]*; 106[1]; τῆς χώρης ταύτης ἁ. 1, 72[2]; τὸν χρυσὸν ἅ. τὸν ἐκ τοῦ ἄστεος 7, 107[2]; τὴν στρατιὴν τὴν τῶν συμμάχων ἅ. 9, 88; στρατὸν τὸν ἐξ Αἰγύπτου ἅ. 4, 167[1]. **B** (39) pronoun **1.** (7) subst. readily underst ἡμέρην ἁπασέων μάλιστα 1, 133[1]; so 7, 161[2]; (8, 75[2]); 9, (60[2]*); 64[1]; cf. (2, 33[1]), 7, 181. **2.** (11) οἱ ἄλλοι ἅ. (4, 53[1]; 71[4]); 9, 17[1]; τὰς λοιπὰς ἅ. 3, 150[2]; οὗτοι ἅ. 1, 124[2]*; (2, 175[3]); 8, 47; (142[2]*); but ἅ. οὗτοι (9, 71[2]); ἁ. αὐτάς, etc. 2, 143[3]; 3, 24[2]. **3.** (17) purely pronominal 1, 1[2]; 30[4]*; 99[1]; 126[1]; 194[1]; 210[2]*; 2, 42[2]; 70[2]; 129[2]; 160[2]; 4, 2[2]; 5, 87[2]; 96[1]; 7, (177); 234[1]* bis; (8, 4[1]). **4.** (2) ἅπας τις w. part. gen. 3, 113[2]; 5, 93[2]. **5.** (2) arthrous οἱ ἅπαντες, etc. 1, 91[6]; 2, 168[2]. Cf. πᾶς.

ἀπάτη, ἡ (9) **1.** (3) *a trick*: 1, 187[1]; 4, 154[4]; 6, 62[2]. **2.** (6) *deceit*: 3, 74[2]; w. gen. subj. 3, 79[2]; obj. 6, 136[1]; esp. ἄνευ τε δόλου καὶ ἀπάτης* in terms of alliance 1, 69[2]; 8, 140 α[4]; 9, 7 α[1].

'**Απατούρια**, τά (2) 1, 147[2] bis.

ἀπατῶ, ἠπάτηκα *deceive*: w. acc. 6, 80*. See ἐξ-.

†**ἄπεδος**, ον (4) *flat, plane*: 1, 110[2]; 9, 25[3]; 102[1]; (ἄπεδον, τό as subst. 4, 62[1]).

†**ἀπέδραμον** *run away*: ὅσον ἑξήκοντα στάδια 4, 203[3].

†(**ἀπεικάζω**, -άσαι *guess*: absol. 9, 32[2]).

†**ἀπειλέομαι** (4) pass., only -ηθείς, (-ημένος): ἐς ἀπορίην, ἀναγκαίην, στεινόν *be driven into straits*: 1, 24[4]; [2, 141[3] conj.]; 8, 109[2]*; 9, 34[2].

ἀπειλέω (15) ἀπείλεον, ἠπείλησα 1, 214[5] but ἀπ- 6, 37[2] *threaten*: absol. 1, 214[5]*; (7, 15[2]*);

dat. pers 1, 128[1]; 3, 51[3], 77[2]; 4, 94[4]; acc. rei 1, 111[3]*; 4, 81[5]; 6, 75[2], 7, 18[1]; dat pers and acc. rei 1, 117[4]*; 6, 37[2], w. fut. inf. 3, 124[2], 6, 37[1]; (ὡς-clause 2, 121 γ[2]). See δι-, ἐπ-.

ἀπειλή, ἡ (4) *threat*. 1, 189[3]; 4, 125[5]; plur. 6, 32; 75[2].

†**ἀπειλητήριοι** λόγοι 8, 112[1] *threatening* language.

ἄπειμι (4) -εών, -ῆσαν *be absent*. 4, 1[3], 6, 53[1], (9, 70[2]), w. gen. —*from*. 7, 10 η[2]*.

ἄπειμι. See ἀπέρχομαι.

ἀπεῖπα (15) -ερέω, -εἶπας, -ειπάμην, -ειρῆσθαι I (6) act *forbid*: absol. 4, 125[6]; τινὶ μη ποιέειν τι 1, 152[3] (w. internal acc. ῥῆσιν), 155[4], 3, 153[1], hence pass. impers. 6, 61[4]; ἀπειρημένον gen. abs. 3, 52[2]. II (9) med. 1. (6) *refuse, reject*. absol. 9, 7 α[2]*, accus. 1, 205[1], 4, (120[4]), 125[2], 6, 100[1]; 7, 205[3]. 2. (3) *renounce*. παῖδα 1, 59[1]; ὄψιν 5, 56[2], στρατηλασίην 7, 14*. Cf. ἀπαγορεύω.

ἀπείρητος, ον *unattempted*. ἔστω μηδὲν ἀ. 7, 9 γ*.

ἄπειρος, ον (9) w. gen *without experience, knowledge, of*. 1, 207[6]*, 2, 111[2], 5, 92 α[2]*; 7, 103[5]*, 135[3]*; 8, 1[1]; 9, 46[2]*; 58[3]*, [f.l 1, 32[6]*].

ἄπειρος, ον (2) *boundless*, of a country. 5, 9[1], qualif. by πλῆθος 1, 204[1].

†**ἀπείρως** ἔχειν τινός *be ignorant of* 2, 45[2].

†**ἀπελαύνω** (50) -ελῶ, -ήλαυνον (v l. -ελ-), -ελαύνεσκον, -ήλασα, -ηλάσθη, -εληλάμην 1. (3) *drive* animals *away* or *back*: 1, 194[4], 2, 121 δ[6]; 4, 30[2]; hence 2. (11) absol. *ride away, back*: 4, 72[5]; 7, 19[2], (210[2]), 212[2], 9, 23[2], esp w ὀπίσω 7, 208[3], 211[3], 9, 18[1]; [2], [3], 45[3] 3. (22) *lead away* an army: στρατιήν 4, 92; 9, 89[4]; hence absol. *march away*· 1, 79[1] bis, 191[2], 4, 120[2]; 7, 119[4], 164[2], 8, 96[2]; 100[3]*; 102[3]*; esp. w. ὀπίσω 1, 211[2], 8, 102[1]*, ἐς 1, 77[1]; 153[3], 157[1], 5, 25[1], 8, 100[5]*; 101[3]*, 9, 108[2]; ἐκ 1, 154, 8, 118[1]. 4. (3) *repulse* τὸν βάρβαρον 8, 109[4]; pass 3, 54[1]; (7, 210[2]) 5. (12) pass. of persons, etc *be driven away*. absol 3, 51[3] bis, ἐντεῦθεν 5, 94[1]; ἐκ 2, 24[1], 26[2], 55, 6, 50[3], ἀπό 3, 51[3]; 107[2], w. gen. *be refused* a thing: τοῦδε τοῦ γάμου 6, 130[2]*, ἀπάσης (τῆς στρατιῆς) 7, 161[2]*; τῆς φροντίδος περὶ τῆς βασιληίης 7, 205[1].

ἀπέλκω (2) *drag* a person *away*· 6, 91[2]; ἐκ τοῦ ἱροῦ 3, 48[3].

†**ἀπεναντίον** adv. *opposite*. ἡ ἀ. 7, 55[3] *the opposite coast*.

ἀπέργω (17) (-ειργ- MSS 9, 68; v l. 1, 72[2], 204[1]), -έρξας, -εργμένος 1. (2) *keep* one *from* a thing: τινα (ἀπό) τινος 2, 124[1]; 9, 68. 2. (6) *enclose*. 3, 116[2]; pass. absol. 2, 99[3], [4]; ἐν 1, 154, 5, 64[2]; 6, 79[1]. 3. (9) *skirt*, of travellers or waters. ἐν ἀριστερῇ ἀ. 'Ροίτειον πόλιν 7, 43[2], so 1, 72[2]; 174[3]; 204[1]; 2, 99[4]; 4, 55; 7, 109[2], 112; 8, 35[1].

†**ἀπέρδω**, ἀπέρξας ἱρήια 4, 62[4] *finish sacrificing*.

ἀπερύκω (2) *ward off* τί (τινι). 1, 32[6]*, 2, 63[4].

ἀπέρχομαι (59) -ειμι, -ιθι, -ιτε, -ίοι, -ιέναι, -ήϊα, -ῆλθον *depart back*, opp. προσέρχ. 1, 199[2]; opp. ἰέναι 6, 56. 1. (30) absol 2, 108[4]; 162[5], 3, 53[3]*, 63[1]*, [104[3] conj], (124[1]), 4, 113[3], 136[4]*; 150[4]; 5, 19[1]*, 79[2], 92 ε[1]*, 6, 108[5]; 7, 10 α[2]*, 142[1]; 160[2]*, 189[3], 208[3]; 220[2], 8, 60 γ*; 115[4]; 124[3]; 138[1], 9, 34[2], 49[1]; 57[2], 77[3]; esp. οἴχεσθαι ἀπιών 1, 48[1]; 7, 222; 8, 135[3]. 2. (7) ἀ. ὀπίσω 2, 19[2]; 25[3], 3, 135[3], 4, 43[1], 203[1], 5, 67[2]; 98[4]. 3. (20) w preps **a** (3) ἐπὶ τὰ ἑωυτοῦ 1, 63[2]; 6, 97[2]*, ἐπ' οἴκου 2, 121 β[2]. **b** (12) ἐς 1, (22[2]), 68[5], 3, 132[1], 4, 114[2]*, 5, 32, 6, 81 bis; (7, 142[1]), esp. ἐς τὰ οἰκία 3, 52[5]*; (53[3]*), ἐς τὴν ἑωυτοῦ (4, 95[2]); 5, 73[3] **c** (4) ἐκ 1, 212[3]*, 6, 34[2], 61[4], 7, 141[2]* **d** ἀπό 5, 36[4].

†**ἀπεστώ**, ἡ *absence* τῆς μάχης 9, 85[3] *from the battle*.

ἄπεφθος (3) χρυσός *refined* gold 1, 50[2], [3], 2, 44[2].

ἀπεχθάνομαι (2) -εχθήσομαι, -έχθοιτο w. dat. *become hated by*. 1, 89[3]*, 3, 1[2].

ἀπέχω (28) -εῖχον, -όμην, ἀπόσχῃ 1. (3) trans τί τινος *keep* one thing *away from* another. 8, [20[2] or], 22[3]; pass 1, 160[5]. 2. (15) intr *be distant from* **a** τῆς πόλεως εἴκοσι σταδίους 2, 122[3]. **b** (12) ὀκτὼ ἡμερέων ὁδὸν ἀπὸ Βαβυλῶνος 1, 179[4], so 2, 5[2], 175, 3, 26[1], 4, 122[1], 124[1]; 195[4]; 5, 83[2], 6, 119[2], 7, 199, 9, 51[1], 52. **c** ἴσον 8, 132[3]. **d** metaph. ἀπεῖχον τῆς ἐξευρέσιος οὐδὲν ἔλασσον 1, 67[5]. 3. (10) med w. gen *leave alone*: 1, 66[3], 2, 42[1]; [2], [3]; 4, 118[3]*; [4]*; 7, 13[2]*, 125, 8, 134[2]; 9, 73[3].

ἀπέψω (3) -εψήσας, -εψημένος 1. *boil* 2, 94[2], pass. 1, 188[2]. 2. *refine* gold. 4, 166[2].

†**ἀπηγέομαι** (26) -ήσομαι, -ηγεόμην, -ηγησάμην, -ήγημαι *relate* 1. (21) w. acc πᾶν τὸ γεγονός 1, 24[6], so 86[5], 118[1] (dat pers.), 2, (49[1]); 65[2]; 115[2], 121 ε[2], 160[2]; 161[3]; 3, 70[1], 4, 145[1]; 5, 67[3]; 92 ζ[3]*, *describe*. μνημόσυνα, etc. 1, 185[1], 4, 38[1]; 7, 18[1]; or simply *tell*. τοὔνομα 1, 2[2]; cf. πλήθεϊ ἀδύνατα ἀπηγήσασθαι 2, 75[1]; hence pass (pf. only) ἡ ὄψις μοι 5, 62[1]; χωρὶς τοῦ ἀπηγημένου (ἔργου)* 1, 207[5], 9, 26[6]. 2. (3) w ὡς-clause 2, 121 α[2], ε[4], 3, 51[1]. (3. w acc. inf 3, 108[1]) [f.l. ἐς ὀξὺ ἀπηγημένα 2, 28[2].]

†**ἀπήγημα**, τό *narrative*: τὰ θεῖα τῶν ἀ. 2, 3[1].

†**ἀπήγησις**, ἡ (3) *description*, only w. ἄξιος, ἀξιόχρεος: 2, 70[1], 3, 125[3], 5, 65[5].

ἀπηλικέστερος, η, ον *elderly*. 3, 14[7].

†**ἀπηλιώτης** (4) ἄνεμος *east wind*: 4, 152[2], 7, 188[2]; πρὸς ἀ. ἄνεμον *eastward*: 4, 22[1], 99[3].

ἀπήμων, ον (2) *safe and sound*: 1, 42[2]*, 4, 179[2].

†[**ἄπηρος**, ον *unmaimed*: 1, 32[6]* conj]

'**Απί(α)**, ἡ 4, 59[2].

'**Απιδανός** (ποταμός) 7, 129[2].

ἀπίημι (53) pres -ίει (-ίησι v l. 6, 62^2), -ίεμεν, -ιεῖσι (-ιᾶσι MSS. 2, 41^4; v.l. 1, 194^2), -ίῃ, -ιείς, -ιέναι, impf. -ίει, -ίεσαν, pass. -ίενται, -ίεσθαι, -ιέμενος, fut -ήσω (ἀφ- 7, 193^2 to expl. Ἀφέται), aor. -ῆκε, -αν, ἄφες, -ετε, ἀπείς (ἀφ- v.l. 1, 77^4), -εῖναι, pass. -είθην, plpf. -είτο **I** (40) literal **1.** *throw away*: τὰς θήλεας ἐς τὸν ποταμόν 2, 41^4. **2.** (6) *shoot* missiles: 5, 105; 7, 226^1; 8, 52^2, 9, 18^1 bis, 61^3. **3.** (4) med. *discharge* sperm 3, 101^2 bis; 109^1; cf. ἀπιέναι τὴν ψυχήν 4, 190. **4.** *utter*: γλῶσσαν 2, 15^2. **5.** (4) *dismiss* an army: 1, 77^4; 7, 60^2, 9, 88, cf. γυναῖκα 5, 39^2 **6.** (20) *release, let go* persons, animals, etc.: 2, 121 ε^2; 3, 87, 118^2, 119^7; 125^3, 4, 69^1, 5, 38^1 bis, 107; pass. 6, 112^1, w consec. inf. τὸ πλοῖον κατὰ τὸν ποταμὸν φέρεσθαι 1, 194^2; so 2, 96^4, 3, 25^7; 75^3, 5, 20^2*; 106^5*, 6, 62^2; 81; 7, 121^1; 9, 96^1; esp. **7.** (4) of ships ἐς τὴν Λιβύην τὰ πλοῖα 5, 42^2; and absol. ἐς τὸ πέλαγος 7, 193^2; pass. ὁ ναυτικὸς στρατὸς ἀπείθη, ἀπιέμενος 7, 122 bis. **II** (13) metaph. senses **1.** (3) *forgive*: τινὶ αἰτίην, ἁμαρτάδα 6, 30^1; 8, 140 β^4*; cf. τινά τινος *release* from an obligation: 4, 157^2. **2.** (4) *abandon* a country: 1, 166^3, 8, 70^2, 9, 106^2; pass. 8, 49^1. **3.** (6) *discard, lay aside*. μόχθον, στόλον 1, 206^2*, 3, 25^7, τἆλλα 7, 142^2; 8, 40^2; γνώμην, etc 2, 17^1; 3, 95^2.

ἀπικνέομαι (518) -ίξομαι, -ικόμην, -ῖκται, -ίκατο, -ῖχθαι, -ιγμένος **I** (485) of persons, singly or collectively, *come, arrive* **1.** (91) absol. 1, 1^3; 2^2, 11^2; 24^6, 29^1; 30^1; 41^1, 62^1, 76^3, 78^2, ^{3}, 91^1; 108^2, 110^3, 120^1, 126^3; 166^1, 2, 32^3, 56^2, 75^1, 135^1, 141^5; 160^2; 162^1; ^{3}, 3, 53^3, 54^1, 58^1; ^{3}, 63^1, 70^3, 128^3; 4, 1^2; 35^2 bis; 68^2, 76^5, 112, 118^1, 136^3; 140^4; 5, 24^3, ^{4}*, 58^1, 72^1, 76, 86^1, 92 γ^2*; 99^1; 100; 118^1, 6, 39^2, 68^1; 116; 120; 125^2; 128^1; 7, [8 β^3* sp], 15^1; 119^3; 128^2, 131; 164, 170^3; 205^2, 209^2, ^{3}*; 8, 8^3, 21^2; 23^2; 58^1; [66^1 sp]; 67^2, 75^2; 100^1, 101^2, 123^2; 9, 25^3, 31^1; 39^2; 45^1, 52; 55^1, 70^1; 74^1; 77^1; 78^1; 86^2; 90^1; 99^2, 103^1. **2.** (289) ἐς, esp w. proper nn. **a** (105) of towns ἐς τὸ Ἄργος 1, 1^2, so 19^2, ^{3}, 27^2, 29^1; 35^1; 43^3, 61^2, 68^5; 70^3, 76^1; 77^3; 152^1; ^{3}, 159^1; 163^2; 194^4; 2, 60^3, 116^2; 117; 169^1; 179, 3, 16^1; 25^7; 26^1; 27^1; 46^1, 50^3, 53^6; 136^1; ^{2}; 137^1; 4, 143^1, 150^2; 151^2; 152^2, 161^3; 179^1; 200^1; 5, 11^1; 12^1; 23^1, 24^2; 29^1; 30^1; ^{3}; 31^1; 35^3; 49^1; 65^5; 73^1; 92 γ^2*; 97^1; 98^1; 100; 6, 10; 30^1; 41^4, 86^1, α^3*, 7, 9 α^2*; 26^3, 30^1, ^{2}; 32; 58^3, 115^2; 116, 123^3; 124, 127^1; 146^1; 157^1; 161^3*, 173^1; 175^2; 196, 197^1; 233^1; 239^4; 8, 6^1; 67^1 bis; 92^2; 117^2; 120; 124^2; 125^1; 132^1; ^{2}; 134^1 bis, 137^1; 140 α^1; 9, 7^1, 8^2; 12^2; 17^2, 19^2, ^{3}; 32^2, 89^4; 107^3; 114^1; 116^3. **b** (72) of countries ἐς Αἴγυπτον 1, 2^2; so 15; 17^2; 103^3; 105^4; 162^2; 166^1; 173^2; 193^4; 2, 30^5; 44^4; 45^1; 49^3; 91^6 bis; 113^1; 119^1; 135^1; 160^2; ^{4}; 178^1; 3, 45^1 bis; 125^2; 131^2, 139^1; 144; 4, 8^3; 9^1; 35^1; 42^2; ^{4}, 43^3, 76^4; 125^1, 151^2 bis; 153; 154^4; 155^2; 157^2, 165^3; 203^4, 5, 42^3 bis; 46^1; 57^1; 85^1; 98^4; 113^2, 6, 24^2; 39^2; 43^3, 70^3; 74^1, 94; 153^1; 164; 168^1, ^{4}, 170^1 bis; 173^1; 175^1; 8, 19^2, 108^1; 113^2; 131^1; 9, 3^2; 8^2; 42^2, 106^2. **c** (10) of nations ἐς Ὀμβρικούς 1, 94^6; so 3, 26^2; 4, 13^1, 125^6; 5, 23^3*; 98^1; 8, 8^2, 34; 46^3; 9, 55^1. **d** (5) ἐς τὸν Ὄλυμπον τὸ ὄρος 1, 43^1; ἐς τὸν Ἀράβιον κόλπον 4, 43^3; ἐς τὸν Ἴστρον 4, 89^1; ἐς τὸ Ἀλήϊον πεδίον 6, 95^1; ἐς τὸν Ἑλλήσποντον 9, 114^1. **e** (44) w. common nn, pronn, etc. ἐς τὸ ἱρόν 1, 31^2*; so 53^2; 60^4, 111^1, 171^5, 2, 29^3; 32^5, ^{7}; 102^2; 152^4, 179; 3, 25^6; 26^2; 41^2, 53^7, 136^2; 148^1; 4, 8^1; 15^2; 22^3, 44^2; 45^5, 116^1, 122^3, 123^2, 157^3, 5, 64^2, 6, 7, 16^2, 22^1, 104^2; 115, 133^2; 7, 31; 58^2, 230; 8, 115^1; 132^1, 138^2; 9, 14, 24; 50; 51^4; [76^3 sp]. **f** (8) of nations (cf. **c**) ἐς τοὺς ἀ. ἀνθρώπους 2, 33, so 103^1; 3, 21^1; 4, 24; 196^1, 6, 10; 49^1, 9, 27^2*. Various metaph. uses **g** (16) ἐς λόγους τινί 2, 28^1; 32^1, 3, 52^6; 4, 14^2, 128^2, 5, 24^3*; 49^2; 7, 101^1; ἐς ὄψιν τινὶ 1, 136^2; 3, 27^2; 7, 6^4; ἐς ἔχθεά (τινι), ἀμφισβάσιας, νείκεα, ὠθισμόν 3, 82^3*; 4, 14^2, 9, 55^1 bis; 62^2. **h** (22) ἐς ἀοιδὴν ἀ. *get to singing* 1, 202^2; so ἐς διάπειράν τινος 2, 28^4; 77^1, ζήτησιν 5, 92 δ^1*; λέσχην 2, 32^1, ἀπορίην, ἀνάγκας, πᾶσαν βάσανον 1, 79^2, 116^4, 8, 110^2; πᾶσαν ἀρρωδίην 4, 140^4; 8, 36^2, 9, 7 β^1*, πᾶν κακοῦ 7, 118, 9, 118^1; τὸ ἔσχατον κακοῦ 8, 52^1; πτωχηίην 3, 14^{10}*; κίνδυνον 7, 10 δ^1*, τοσοῦτο τύχης, τοῦτο ἀφροσύνης 1, 124^1*; 3, 146^1; θόρυβον 8, 56; 87^2, μάχην, χειρῶν νόμον 4, 127^2*; 9, 48^2*. **k** (4) *attain* to an age: 3, 23^1; 99^2 bis; 6, 61^5. **l** (3) *come* to a thing in its order. 3, 22^3; 6, 75^3; 7, 23^1. **3.** (44) w ἐπί usually **a** (19) of water ποταμόν 4, 91^1, 92 bis; 5, 12^4; 6, 76^1; 7, 43^1; names of rivers 1, 75^3, 4, 93; 97^1, 6, 76^1, 7, 43^1; 113^1; πόρον 8, 117^1; Βόσπορον 4, 85^1; Ἑλλήσποντον 5, 23^1, 9, 66^3, θάλασσαν 5, 98^3; 6, 113^2; λίμνην 1, 191^3, but also **b** (8) names of countries 1, 6^3; 4, 110^2; 5, 76; capes 8, 4^1; 8^2; ^{3}, 66^1, towns 8, 118^1; and **c** (13) other nn ἱρόν 1, 62^3, 9, 52; ψάμμον 2, 160^1; κολωνόν (6, 134^2); χρηστήριον 4, 157^1, 6, 125^2; 8, 134^1; πηγάς 4, 89^3; 91^2; κρήνην 9, 25^2; γέφυραν 4, 133^1; 136^2; νέα 8, 57^1. **d** (3) of persons, *come before*. τοὺς ἄρχοντας 6, 106^2; 7, 172^2; 9, 5^1. **e** metaph. ἐπὶ πλεῖστον χλιδῆς 6, 127^1. **4.** (4) πρός of persons 2, 162^5; 9, 21^1; places 6, 9^1, 8, 110^2 **5.** (12) παρά w. acc, of persons 1, 36^2; 2, 55^1; 66^2; 4, 162^3; 164^4; 5, 18^1; 44^2; 6, 127^4; 7, 61^3; 135^1; 9, 89^1; also παρὰ τὸ ἱρόν 9, 97. **6.** (9) ἐκ w. names of towns 3, 20^1; 131^1; 6, 1^1; 116; 127^4; 7, 197^3; 9, 107^3, also Πελοποννήσου 1, 61^4; τῶν ἐλέων 2, 140^1. **7.** (3) παρά w. gen., of persons 3, 9^1; 7, 6^2; 173^3. **8.** (3) ἀπό, ἀ. θαλάσσης 2, 152^4;

'Αθηνέων 6, 128[2]; τῶν πόλεων 9, 10[1]. 9. διά, metaph. διὰ μάχης τινί 1, 169[1]. 10. (11) various combinations of the above; 6 + 7 5, 35[2]; 6+1 1, 171[2], 3, 138[4], 5, 96[1]; 7, 62[1]; 100[1]; 6+5 4, 43[5]; 8, 105[2]; 1+5 1, 30[1]; 173[3]; 8+2 1, 1[1]. 11. (13) w. advbs. ὀπίσω 1, 62[1]; ὀπίσω ἐς 1, 24[1]; 194[5]; 2, 102[3]; 6, 5[2], 118[3], 7, 181[3]; πάλιν 2, 122[1]; [2], προσωτέρω 3, 137[4]; 4, 16[1], ταύτῃ 8, 7[1]; ἐκεῖσε 9, 108[2]. 12. (5) w. dat. pers. 1, 61[4]; 119[3]; 3, 28[1]; 5, 24[2]*; 99[1]. II (33) of things 1. (8) moving objects, mares 4, 9[3]*; rivers 1, 185[2] bis; 2, 17[4]; ships 2, 41[4]; 7, 59[2]; 8, 14[2]; cf. ὁ πόλεμος ἀπῖκται ἐς ὑμέας 7, 158[3]*. 2. (8) tidings, etc. λόγος 1, 30[2]*; φάτις 1, 60[5]; ἀγγελίη 7, 1[1], 8, 99[1]; χρησμός, μαντήιον 1, 75[2]; 2, 111[2]; neut. 5, 36[2]; 8, 140 α[2]*. 3. (12) of inanimate things, *be brought*, esp. *introduced*. κρητήρ 1, 70[2]; ἀπ' Αἰγύπτου τὰ οὐνόματα τῶν θεῶν 2, 50[1]; so 52[2]; 57[3]; 105; 3, 13[4]; 111[3]; 129[1]; 4, 33[1], [3]; [5]; 180[4]. 4. impers. ἐπεί τε ἐς Δαρεῖον ἀπίκετο γνώμην ἀποφαίνεσθαι 3, 71[1]. 5. (2) τὰ εἰρημένα ἐς ἀπιστίην πολλὴν 1, 193[4]; τοῦτο ἐς ἐπίδεξιν ἀνθρώπων 2, 46[4]. [ff. Il. 2, 28[2]; 7, 64[2]; see ἀπάγω V.]

ἄπιξις, ἡ (11) *coming, arrival*. absol. 1, 69[3] (MSS. ἀφίξει), 8, 41[1], 9, 77[1]; w. ἐς 8, 125[1]; 9, 17[2]; w. ἀπό 5, 92 ζ[2]*; w. παρά and acc. 2, 116[1]; (3, 69[6]); ἐνθάδε, ἐνθαῦτα 3, 145[3]*; 5, 49[2]*; periphr. ποιεύμενος τὴν ἄπιξιν = ἀπικνεόμενος 7, 58[2].

†**ἀπιπῶ** *crush*: τὸν καρπὸν (τῶν σιλλικυπρίων) 2, 94[2].

"Απις, ὁ (13) 2, 153 ter; 3, 27[1]; 28[1]; [2] bis; [3], 29[1] bis; [3]; 33; 64[3], "Απιος πόλις 2, 18[2].

†**ἀπισοῦσθαι** *be made equal to*: πρὶν ἂν (ὁ χρυσὸς) ἀπισωθῇ τῇ ἀξίῃ τῶν φορτίων 4, 196[3].

ἀπιστέω (7) ἠπίστησα I *disbelieve* 1. (2) absol. 8, 82[2]; 94[3]. 2. περί τινος 4, 96[1]. 3. (3) w. dat., of things 1, 158[2]; of persons* 3, 122[4] (τὰ περὶ τῶν χρημάτων); 4, 79[4]. II *disobey*: absol. 6, 108[4].

ἀπίστημι (66) trans. -ιστᾶσι (v l. -ίστασαν), -ιστάναι, -ιστάς, -στήσω, -έστησα; intr. -ίσταμαι, -στήσομαι, -έστην, -στῇ, -στέωσι, -στάς, -στῆναι, -έστηκε, -εστήκεε, -εστᾶσι, -έστασαν, -εστέωσι, -εστάναι, -εστεώς I (8) trans. 1. *cause to rebel*: τινάς 3, 15[4]; 8, 19[1]; 'Ιωνίην 6, 1[1]; νομὸν τὸν Βάκτριον 9, 113[1], τινὰς ἀπό τινος 1, 76[2]; 154; 4, 160[1]. 2. w. τοὺς ἵππους supplied, *ride off*: ὅσον τε δύο στάδια 9, 23[2]. II (58) intr. 1. (2) ἀποστὰς ἰέναι, οἴχεσθαι *take leave*: 5, 51[2]*; 9, 122[4]. 2. of slaves, *run away*: 2, 113[3]. 3. (53) *rebel*. absol. 1, 102[2], 124[2]*, 125[1]; 130[2]; 155[2]*; [4]* bis; 2, 162[2]; 3, 150[1], [2]; 4, 160[2]; 5, 35[3]; 36[2]; [4]; 37[1], 104[2], 105[1]; 6, 1[1]; 7, 4; 7; 8, 22[2]*; 126[2]; 130[2]; 9, 106[4]; ἀπό τινος 1, 95[2]; 124[3]*; 125[3]; 126[6]*; 130[2]; 141[3]; 156[1]; 2, 30[2]; 161[4] bis; 4, 22[3]; 159[6]; 5, 35[2]; 65[5]; 83[1]; 98[2]; 104[1]; [2], 117; 6, 3; 25[2]; 7, 1[3]; 8, 126[3]; 127; 9, 90[2], 103[2]; 104; τινος alone 3, 15[2], 36[2]*. 4. (2) ἐς (πρός) τινας *go over to*: 2, 30[2]; 162[6].

ἀπιστίη, ἡ (8) *incredulity*: ὑπ' ἀπιστίης 1, 24[7], 3, 153[1], 5, 41[2]; 8, 23[1]; and, w. inf. and μή, 1, 68[3]*; ἀ. πολλή (μεγάλη) τινι ὑπεκέχυτο w. inf. 2, 152[4], 3, 66[3]; τὰ εἰρημένα ἐς ἀ. πολλὴν ἀπῖκται 1, 193[4].

ἄπιστος, ον (5) 1. (2) act. *incredulous*· 1, 8[2]* (comp -τερ-), *mistrustful of*: w. dat. 9, 98[4]. 2. (3) pass *incredible*. 3, 80[1]; 7, 209[5]; of persons, *mistrusted* 8, 22[3].

ἄπλετος, ον (11) *abundant, endless*: χρυσός 1, 14[1]; 50[2], 215[2], 3, 106[2]; 140[4]*; 9, 109[3]; ἅλες 4, 53[3]; ὕδωρ 8, 12[1]; οἰμωγή 6, 58[3], 8, 99[2]; 9, 24.

ἄπληστος*, ον (3) w gen. *greedy for*. 1, 187[5]; 212[2]; [3].

ἄπλοιαι, αἱ *contrary winds*: 2, 119[2]

ἀπό (642) prep. w. gen. A (412) local I (211) 1. (90) w. words of motion ἀπὸ τῆς 'Ερυθρῆς θαλάσσης ἀπικόμενοι 1, 1[1]; so 9[3]*; 102[2]; 104[1]; 148[1], 185[2]; 206[2]*; 211[1]; 2, 4[3]; 7[1] bis; [2] bis; 9[1]; 22[2]; 25[2]; (27); 27 bis, 29[2]; 30[1], 50[2]; 52[3], 57[3]; 64[1], 97[2], 105; 125[3], 152[3], [4]; 155[1], 3, 3[2], 9[4], 23[4], 4, 18[1], 23[2]; 33[2]; [4], 38[1], [2]; 47[2], 86[2]; 89[2]; 116[1]; 168[2], 169[2], 180[4]; 181[6], 5, 24[3]*, 27[2]; 36[4]; 50[1], [3]*, 91[1], 92 ζ[2]*, 101[1], 117, 6, 33[1], 61[1]; 86 β[1]*, 127[1]; [2], [3]; [4] bis, 128[2]; 7, 6[2], 115[1]; 123[1]; [3] bis; [141[4] or]; 173[1]; 183[1], 198[1], [2], 8, 4[1]; 5[1], 23[1], 26[1]; 40[1]; 44[1], 60[1]; 65[1], [2]; 9, 10[1], 39[2], 86[1]; 90[1], metaph. ἀποβήσεσθαι ἀπὸ τῆς μάχης 9, 66[2]. 2. (20) mere extension without motion εἶναι Αἴγυπτον ἀπὸ τοῦ Π. κόλπου μέχρι Σ. λίμνης 2, 6[1], so 9[2]; 15[1]; 158[4] bis, 3, 5[1]; [2] ter; 92[2], 4, 39[2]; 41; 99[4], 101[2] bis, 116[1]; 175[2], 186[1]; 5, 54[2], 7, 200[1]; esp. 3. (15) w. ἀπέχω 1, 179[4]; 2, 5[2], 175[2]; 3, 26[1]; 4, 122[1]; 124[1]; 195[4]; 5, 83[2]; 6, 119[2] bis, 7, 199, 9, 51[1]; 52, w. ἀπολείπειν 1, 60[4]; 7, 117[1]. 4. (49) w. sense of separation ἀπιστάναι, ἀποσχίζειν ἀπό 1, 16[2], so 58; 76[3]; 95[2]; 124[3], 125[3]; 126[6]*, 130[2], 141[3]; 143[2]; 154, 156[1]; 164[2]; [3], 2, 17[5], 30[3]; 64[1]; 161[4]; 3, 128[3], 4, 22[3]; 56, 159[6]; 160[1]; 5, 35[2], 65[5]; 83[1]; 98[2], 104[1]; [2]; 117; 6, 3[1]; 9[3]*, 25[2], 7, 1[3], 121[1], 176[5], 8, 19[1]; 37[3], 39[2]; 57[2]*; 126[3], 127, 9, 51[2]; 61[2], 68; 90[2]; 103[2]; 104; 117. 5. (11) of forcible privation ἁρπάζειν ἀπό 2, 66[2], so 3, 1[1]; 51[3], 102[3]; 107[2]; 110; 5, 106[4]*; 6, 81; 90[2]; (8, 141[1]); 9, 80[2]. 6. (26) *down from*, w. vbs. of falling, etc.: κατέπεσε ἀπὸ τῶν ἡμιπλινθίων 1, 50[3]; so 80[6]; 87[2]; 3, 75[3], 86[2]; 129[1]; 130[5]; 156[1]; 4, 103[2] bis; 110[2], 5, 86[3], 6, 92[1]; 7, 107[2], 192[1]; 203[2]; 219[1], 223[1]; 8, 39[2]; 100[2]*, 9, 22[3], 32[2]; so, without motion 4, 22[2], 9, 118[2], esp. ἀπ' ἵππων μάχῃ, μάχεσθαι 1, 79[3], 9, 63[1]. II (12) *away from* 1. (5) w. ἑκάς, πρόσω 1, 134[2]; 3, 41[2]; 4, 113[1]; 196[1]; 9, 93[1]. 2. (7) w.

measure of distance ὀλίγον ἀπὸ τοῦ ποταμοῦ 1, 185^{4}; so 2, 99^{3}; 4, 183^{1}; 184^{1}; 7, 100^{3}; 198^{2} bis. **III** (85) of the provenience or source **1.** (14) of streams, etc. ἀπὸ τοῦ Ὠκεανοῦ ῥέοντα 2, 21, so 22^{1}; ^{2} ter, 25^{3}; (94^{1}); 158^{2}; 3, 9^{3}; 60^{2}; 4, 23^{3}; 81^{2}; 9, 49^{2}, ^{3} **2.** (18) of revenue 1, 64^{1}; 3, 90^{1} bis; ^{2} bis; 91^{2}; ^{4}; 92^{1} bis; 93^{1}; ^{2} bis; 96^{1} bis, 98^{1}; 115^{1}; 6, 46^{2}; ^{3}. **3.** (8) adjectivally καρποὺς ἀπὸ δενδρέων 1, 202^{1}; so 188^{1}; 2, 94^{1}; [4, 81^{5}]; 7, 19^{1}; [220^{4} or]; 8, 12^{2}; 138^{1}. **4.** (45) **a** (25) συνελέχθησαν ἀπὸ πασέων τῶν πολίων οἱ δυναστεύοντες 6, 39^{2}, so 4, (119^{1}), 138^{2}; 148^{1}; 150^{2}; 153 bis, 5, 37^{2}, [59 epigr.], 85^{1}; 91^{3*}, 93^{1}; 6, 92^{2}, 7, (130^{3}): 153^{1} bis; 172^{1}; 202 quater; 8, 42^{1}; 49^{1}, 67^{2}, 135^{2}. **b** (12) τοὺς ἀπ' Αἰγύπτου 3, 45^{3}; so 5, 1^{2}; 98^{1}; 7, 149^{2}; 8, 42^{1}; 50^{1}; 70^{2}, 79^{2}, 142^{1}; 144^{1}; 9, 7^{1}; 27^{4*}. **c** (8) pregnantly Ζαγκλαῖοι οἱ ἀπὸ Σικελίας ἐπεκαλέοντο 6, 22^{2}, so 7, 144^{1}, 185^{1}; 8, 94^{2}, 114^{2*}; less clear 1, 51^{5}; 7, 194; 8, 83^{2} Hence **IV** (7) partitive ἀπὸ τῶν ἑκατὸν ἀνδρῶν ἄνδρα ἕνα 4, 62^{3}; so (6, 27^{2}); ἀκροθίνια, ἀπαρχὴ ἀπό 1, 90^{4}; 4, 88^{1}; πίνειν ἀπὸ 2, 18^{3}; 4, 66; λούεσθαι ἀπὸ 3, 23^{2}. **V** (16) *from the direction of* ῥέων ἀπὸ μεσαμβρίης 1, 6^{1}, so 2, 8^{1} bis; 31; 32^{7}; 36^{4} bis; 158^{3} bis; 4, 48^{1}; 51, 53^{4}; 54; 7, 70^{1} bis, 8, 76^{1}. **VI** (71) marking a starting-point **1.** (31) w. ἄρχεσθαι, etc.: ἀπὸ σμικροῦ ὁρμώμενον 1, 58, so 116^{5}; 136^{2}; 146^{2}; 2, 17^{2}; $^{(3)}$, 19^{2}, 32^{4}; 154^{4}, 3, 12^{2}; 75^{1}; 91^{1} bis, 4, 8^{2}, 38^{2}; 39^{1}, 98^{2}, 168^{1}, (169^{1}); 5, 49^{4*}, 6, 57^{1}; 126^{2}, 7, 42^{1}; 127^{1}, 216, 233^{2}; 8, 68^{1}, 9, 15^{3}, γενεηλογέειν ἀπό 2, 91^{5}; 146^{2} bis. Hence **2.** (21) locally, *starting from* a given point: ἀπὸ θαλάσσης πρώτη μὲν ἡ Ὕλίη 4, 18^{1}, so 2, (6^{1}); 29^{4}, 3, 5^{3} bis; 4, 9^{1}; 17^{1} bis; 33^{1}, 39^{1} bis, 40^{1}; 41; 52^{2}; 99^{2}, 100^{2}, 181^{2}; 191^{3}; 6, 36^{2}; 53^{2}; 7, 42^{1}; esp **3.** (19) w. τό, τὸ ἀπὸ Ἡλίου πόλεως 2, 8^{3}; so 9^{2}, 15^{1}, 17^{3}; 4, 27; 33^{2}, 39^{2}, 40^{2}, 41, 99^{2}; ^{3}; 100^{1}; ^{2}; 185^{1}; τὸ ἀπὸ τούτου 2, 17^{4}, 29^{1}; 4, 23^{1}, 52^{4}; τὸ ἀπὸ τοῦδε 2, 31. **VII** (10) metaph. μανθάνειν ἀπό, etc.: 1, 135; 2, 36^{3}; 49^{1}, ^{2}; 51 bis; 104^{3}; 3, 111^{2}, cf 2, 42^{4}; 51^{1}. **B** (111) temporal, *after* **I** (64) **1.** (23) ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀδικίου τριήκοντα ἔτεα 5, 89^{2}; so 2, 142^{1}; 4, 7^{1}, 6, 18; 125^{1}; 7, 20^{1}, 8, 51^{1}; 54; 55, 9, 86^{2}; esp. ἀπ' ἧς ἡμέρης etc. 1, 1^{3}, 47^{1} bis, 3, 14^{1}; 42^{1}; 155^{5} quater; 6, 61^{5}; 69^{1*}, 86 β^{2*}, 7, 192^{1} **2.** (28) phrases ἀπὸ τούτου τοῦ χρόνου 1, 68^{6}; 82^{7}; 2, 52^{3}; 108^{3}; 6, 117^{2}; ἀπὸ τούτου 1, 4^{4}, 82^{8}; 2, 2^{1}; 109^{1}; 4, 116^{2}, 6, 127^{3}, 7, 192^{2}, τὸν ἀπὸ τούτου χρόνον 5, 86^{3}, τὸ ἀπὸ τούτου 1, 4^{1}; 130^{2}; 180^{2}; 199^{4}; 2, 14^{2}; 173^{1}; 3, 40^{4*}; 104^{3}; 4, 133^{3*}; 150^{1}; 5, 98^{2*}; 8, 23^{2}; 9, 40; τὸ ἀπὸ τοῦδε 2, 99^{1}; 5, 83^{1}. **3.** (6) ἀπ' ἀρχῆς 2, 50^{3}; 104^{2}; 113^{2}, 9, 46^{3*}; ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀρχαίου 4, 117; ἀπὸ τοῦ παλαιοῦ 5, 58^{3}. **4.** ἀπ' οὗ *since*: 2, 44^{3}. **5.** (6) ἀπὸ δείπνου εἶναι, γίνεσθαι *have finished dinner*: 1, 126^{3}; 2, 78; 5, 18^{2}, 6, 129^{2}; 9, 16^{2}; cf. ἀπὸ δείπνου *after dinner*: 1, 133^{2}. **II** (25) time passing into cause, *in consequence of*: ἀπὸ ταύτης τῆς διχοστασίης ἐτέθη νόμος... 5, 75^{2}; so 1, 71^{2}; 122^{2}; 2, 39^{4}; 122^{2}; 3, 131^{2}; 4, 78^{3}; 152^{5}; 5, 70^{1}; 6, 105^{3}; 111^{2}; 138^{4}; 8, 27^{1}; 87^{1}; 88^{1}; 9, 27^{5*}; ^{6*}; 73^{3}; cf. 1, 209^{5*}; ἀπὸ τούτου *because of this*: 2, 42^{4}; 63^{4}; (175^{5}); 4, 10^{3}; 75^{3}; 6, 91^{1}. **III** (21) w. ὄνομα ἔχειν, etc., *be called after*: Λυδοῦ, ἀπ' ὅτευ ὁ δῆμος Λύδιος ἐκλήθη 1, 7^{3}; so 145; 173^{4} bis; 2, 42^{5}; 52^{1}; 98^{2}; 164^{1}; 4, (45^{3}); ^{4}; 155^{2} bis, 5, 68^{1}; 92 ε^{1*}; 6, 103^{4}; 130^{1}; 131^{1}; ^{2}, 7, 74^{2}; 121^{1}; 8, 44^{2}. (See ἐπί **A III 4.**) **IV** *before*: τρίτην γενεὴν τὴν ἀπ' ἐμέο 6, 86 α^{2*}. **C** (113) of origin, cause, etc. **I** (44) **1.** (23) of persons, *descended from*: ἀπὸ Γλαύκου γεγονότας 1, 147^{1}, so 147^{1}; 2, 143^{4}; 154^{2}; 3, 55^{2}, 83^{3*}; 84^{1}; 142^{4*}, 4, 6^{1} ter; 10^{3}; 149^{2}, 5, 7, 22^{1}; 6, 51, 52^{8}; 7, 150^{2*}; 221; 8, 22^{3*}; 139, ἀπ' ἀμφοτέρων ἀδελφεός 3, 31^{1}; 7, 97. **2.** (18) of cities ἀπ' Ἀθηνέων γεγόνασι 1, 147^{2}; so 2, 43^{2}; 7, 93; 8, 46^{3}; ἀπ' Αἰακοῦ καὶ Αἰγίνης γεγονώς 6, 35^{1}; without vb. γίνεσθαι 2, 134^{3}; 6, 83^{2}; 7, 90 quinqu.; 95^{1}; 8, 45; 46^{1}, ^{2}; 48 bis. **3.** (3) Σμύρνη ἡ ἀπὸ Κολοφῶνος κτισθεῖσα 1, 16^{2}; cf 7, 170^{3}; 4, 181^{2}. **II** (27) to make *from* **1.** (5) of the material ἀπὸ ὀλυρέων ποιεῦνται σιτία 2, 36^{2}: 4, 23^{3}; 7, 65; w. γίνομαι (as pass. of ποιέω) 2, 87^{2}; (4, 81^{4}). **2.** (9) of the source ἀπὸ τῆς δεκάτης θησαυρὸς ἀνάκειται 3, 57^{2}; so 9, 81^{1} ter; cf. 1, 186^{1}; without vb. ἐσθῆτι ἀπὸ δενδρέων 3, 106^{3}, so 47^{2}, 106^{3}; cf. κυκλοτερέα ὡς ἀπὸ τόρνου 4, 36^{2}. **3.** (13) arise *from*: ἀπὸ τῶν σιτίων τὰς νούσους γίνεσθαι 2, 77^{2}; so 1, 196^{3}, 2, (142^{4} bis); 177^{1} bis, 3, 112, 5, 79^{1}; 98^{1}; 7, 158^{2*}; 235^{2*}; 8, 22^{2*}; 9, 66^{2}. **III** (16) ζῆν ἀπό 1, (203^{1}), 216^{3}; 2, 36^{2} bis; 92^{5}, 4, 22^{1}, ^{2}; 23^{2} bis; 46^{3} bis; 103^{3}; 5, 6^{2}; 7, 28^{3*}; 8, 105^{1}, 106^{3*}. **IV** (12) agent **1.** w γίνεσθαι in pass. sense, οὐδὲν μέγα ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἔργον ἐγένετο 1, 14^{4}; so 123^{1}, 2, 54^{2}; 3, 72^{2}; 74^{2}; 78^{1}; 138^{2}; 5, 2^{1}; 6, 98^{2} bis; 8, 106^{3*}. **2.** w a true pass. 7, 102^{1}. **V** (14) τὸ ἀπὸ in various uses **1.** (4) τὸ (τὰ) ἀπ' ἡμέων* *our part*: 4, 139^{2} bis; 9, 7 α^{2}; (cf. ὕσεται ἡ χώρη τὸ ἀπὸ Διός 2, 14^{1}). **2.** (4) τὸ ἀπὸ σεῦ *your answer*: 1, 159^{2*}; 7, 101^{3*}; 8, 15^{1}, [cf. ἡ ἀπὸ Σκυθέων ῥῆσις 4, 127^{4}]. **3.** (5) τὰ ἀπὸ τῆς νήσου 4, 195^{4} *the report from the island*; so in conclusion ταῦτα μὲν τὰ ἀπὸ τούτων τῶν ποταμῶν 4, 54; 7, 167^{2}; hence *the news about*. 7, 195; 8, 94^{2}; but **4.** ὑποταμομένους τὸ ἀπὸ τῶν νεῶν 5, 86^{4} *the retreat to the ships*. **D** (7) modally, in various phrases ἀπὸ προφάσιος 2, 161^{3}; 4, 79^{1}; ἀπ' οὐδενὸς δολεροῦ νόου 3, 135^{3}; ἀπὸ γλώσσης 1, 123^{4}; ἀπὸ τοῦ αὐτομάτου 2, 66^{4}; ἀπὸ πείρης 7, 9 γ*; ἀπὸ συνθήματος 5, 74^{2}. ⟨**Elision.** Found bef. vowel

139 times, elided in all but 26, of which 14 are proper nn., 4 *ἡλίου*, 2 *ἑσπέρης*. **Anastrophe.** Once only *ταύτης ἄπο* (2, 6[1]). **Crasis.** *τὠπὸ* =*τὸ ἀπό* 1, 199[4]; 3, 40[4]*.〉

†**ἀποβάθρη**, *ἡ gangway*: 9, 98[2].

ἀποβαίνω (28) *-βήσομαι, -έβαινον, -έβησα, -έβην, -βάς, -βέβηκα, -βεβάναι* **A** (3) trans. aor. 1 only, *disembark* troops, etc.: 5, 63[3]; *ἐς τὴν νῆσον*, etc : 6, 107[2]; 8, 95. **B** (25) intrans. **I** (12) *disembark* **1.** (3) *ἐκ τῶν πλοίων, νεῶν* 4, 110[2]; 5, 86[3]; 8, 100[2]*. **2.** (4) absol. 1, 24[6]; 2, 29[5]; 6, 28[2]; 7, 173[1]. **3.** (5) *ἐς τὴν νῆσον*, etc. 3, 45[2]; 5, 86[4]; 7, 8 β[3]*; 8, 44[1]; 9, 99[1]. **II** (13) *turn out, eventuate* **1.** personal *σκοπέειν τὴν τελευτὴν κῇ ἀποβήσεται* 1, 32[9]*; so 86[5]; 97[1]; 2, 82[2]; 7, 23[2]; 234[1]*; 8, 4[1]; 67[1]; 68 β[1]*; 86; cf. *τὰ ἔμελλε ἀποβήσεσθαι ἀπὸ τῆς μάχης* 9, 66[2]; hence *τὠποβαῖνον the upshot*: 2, 82[2]. **2.** impers. *ἀπέβη ἐς μουναρχίην* 3, 82[3]* *m is the result.*

ἀποβάλλω (17) *-βαλέω, -έβαλον, -βέβληκα* **1.** (3) *throw away*: 3, 40[4]*; 41[2]; 43[1]. **2.** (14) *lose*: usu. through one's own fault, as *τὴν τυραννίδα* 1, 60[1]; and so 71[3]*; 150[1], (3, 53[4]*); 6, 23[4]; esp of *losing* troops or ships. 1, 128[3]; 3, 27[2]; 6, 15[2]; 7, 10 α[2]*; 195, 8, 65[3]*; but also without implying responsibility: (*οἱ κολοσσοί*) *ὑπὸ χρόνου τὰς χεῖρας ἀποβεβλήκασι* 2, 131[3]; cf. 3, 119[6]*; ironically *τὴν κεφαλήν* 8, 65[5]*.

†**ἀποβάπτω** (2) *dip*: *ἐς τὴν κύλικα ἀκινάκην* 4, 70; (*ἀπ' ὧν ἔβαψε ἑωυτὸν βὰς ἐς τὸν ποταμόν* 2, 47[1]).

†**ἀποβιβάζω** (3) *-εβίβαζον*, (*-εβίβασαν*), *άμην disembark* troops: *ἀπὸ τῶν νεῶν* 9, 32[2]; *ἐς τὴν νησῖδα* 8, 76[1]; [2] (both act. and med)

†**ἀποβλέπω** (2) *-βλέψας* **1.** lit. *look towards*: *πρὸς τὸ Ἥραιον* 9, 61[3]. **2.** metaph. *look to* for confirmation: *ἐς ἐμέ* 7, 135[2]*.

†**ἀπογεφυρῶσαι** *τὴν Μέμφιν* 2, 99[2] form the site of M. by *damming off* the river.

†**ἀπογίνομαι** (7) *-γένηται, -γενόμενος* **1.** *be absent from*: *τῆς μάχης* 9, 69[1]. **2.** *die* (a natural death): animals 3, 111[3]; men 2, 136[2]; 5, 4[2]; 6, 58[3]; w. dat. of persons bereaved 2, 85[1]; 5, 4[4].

†**ἀπόγονος**, *ὁ* (20) w. gen. *descendant of*: 1, 7[2]; 16[2]; 4, 150[2]; 7, 154[1]; *πέμπτος ἀ. fourth desc.*: 1, 13[2]; pl. 1, 7[3]; 4, 147[4]; 148[3]; 5, 45[2] bis; 7, 134[1]; 153[2]; [3]; 197[1]; [3]; [4]; 8, 137[1]; 138[1]; *ὑμέτεροι ἀ.* 7, 150[2]*; neut. *Γλαύκου οὔτε τι ἀπόγονον ἔστι οὐδέν* 6, 86 δ*.

†**ἀπογράφω** (6) *-γραψόμενος, -έγραφον, -όμην write down, record*: act. 7, 100[1]; med. 2, 145[3]; 3, 136[1]; 5, 29[1]; 7, 100[2]; 8, 135[2].

†**ἀπόδαρμα**, *τό scalp*: 4, 64[3] (v.l. *ἀπόδερμα*).

ἀποδασάμενος *τῆς ἑωυτοῦ στρατιῆς μόριον* 2, 103[3] *detach.*

†**ἀποδάσμιοι** *Φωκέες* 1, 146[1] *a contingent of P.*

ἀποδείκνυμι (137) *-νῦσι* 1, 171[6]; 4, 8[2], 5, 45[2]; but *-νύουσι* 5, 45[1]; *-δέξω, -ξομαι; -εδείκνυον, -νυσαν, -ύμην; -έδεξα, -άμην; -εδέχθην; -δέδεγμαι, -εδεδέγμην* **A** (75) act. **I** (17) **1.** (9) *show, point out*: 1, 112[1]; 113[2]; 2, 143[3]; [(4)]; 6, 86 β[1]*, 9, 80[3]; w. dat. pers. 1, 160[4]; 3, 122[4]*; 8, 35[2]. **2.** (5) *point to* as witness 1, 171[6], 5, 45[1]; [2], cf. *ἐνέχυρον ἀ. τοῦ πατρὸς τὸν νέκυν* 2, 136[2], *τὸ βέβαιον* 7, 50[2]*. **3.** (3) *declare*: *ὅθεν βιοῦται* 2, 177[2], *τὸν λόγον* 7, 119[1]; *τοσαύτη ὅσην ἀ. τῷ λόγῳ* 2, 18[1]. **II** (13) *prove, demonstrate* **1.** w. acc. inf. 2, 15[1]. **2.** (8) w. partic. *Ἴωνας οὐκ ἐπισταμένους λογίζεσθαι* 2, 16[1]; so 133[5]; 142[1]; 143[3]; 144[1]; 7, 17[1]; 118; w. *λόγῳ* 5, 94[2]. **3.** (3) w. *ὡς*-clause 5, 22[1]; [2], pass. 6, 53[1]. **4.** absol. *ἔργῳ* 4, 8[2]. **III** (40) **1.** (13) *appoint*: *χωρίον* 4, 92, so pass 1, 153[1], 4, 92; esp in religious senses, *dedicate*· *τέμενός οἱ ἀ.* 5, 67[3]; so [4]; 89[2], [3], 7, 178[2], pass 2, 65[5]; 5, 83[3]; cf. *ὅσοι σφι (ἰχθύες) ἱροὶ ἀποδεδέχαται* 2, 77[5]; *ἀνδραγαθίη αὕτη ἀποδέδεκται* 1, 136[1]; *ἀποδεδέχαταί σφι οὗτοι θεοὶ ἐν τοῖσι ἄλλοισι* 2, 43[2]. **2.** (26) *appoint* a king, general: 6, 94[2], 7, 2[1]; 4, 81; w double acc. 1, 125[2]; 127[2]; 3, 63[2]; 4, 167[1]; 5, 32 bis; 64[1], 6, 57[2]; 7, 3[4], pass. 1, 124[3], 162[2]; 2, 65[3], 3, 88[1]; 157[4], 6, 95[1], 104[2]; w. prol. inf *Ὀτάνεα ἀ. στρατηγὸν εἶναι* 5, 25[1]; so [2]; 97[3], 99[2]; pass. 7, 154[2]; cf. *ἀ. τούτους τὴν πόλιν νέμειν* 5, 29[2]. **3.** impers *τοῖσι μὲν ἀποδεδέχθαι ἕλκειν λίθους* 2, 124[2]. **IV** (5) *produce*· *παῖδας* 1, 136[1] bis; w. double acc. *render*: *μιν ὑγιέα* 3, 134[1]; w. part. *μιν ὑγιέα ἐόντα* 3, 130[3], 7, 8 γ[1]*. **B** (62) med. **I** (24) *γνώμην declare* 1, 170[1]; 171[1]; 207[1]; 2, 24[1]; 3, 74[4]; 82[1]; 160[1], 4, 97[2]; 137[3]; 6, 41[3]; 43[3]; 7, 3[1]; 6[5]; 10[1], 46[1]; 99[3]; 139[1]; 8, 68 α[1]*; (108[2]); 9, 58[3]; pass 2, 146[1]; 4, 98[2]*, 132[2]; 8, 8[3]*. **II** (29) *ἔργα*, etc. *perform*: 1, 174[1]; 2, 137[2]; 178[1], 3, 134[2]*; 6, 55; 7, 211[3], 8, 68 α[1]*, 9, 67; pass. 9, 27[5]*; *ἔργον* 1, 16[2], 59[4]; 174[1], 2, 10[3], 3, 134[3]*; 155[6]*; 6, 15[1], 7, 139[3]; 8, 17, 89[2]; 90[4], 91; 9, 71[3], 72[2]; pass proem; 9, 72[2]; *ἀρετάς* 1, 176[1]; 9, 40; *εὐεργεσίας* 3, 67[3]; *ὑβρίσματα* 7, 160[1]*. **III** (4) *display*: *σοφίην* 4, 76[2], 7, 23[3], *δύναμιν* 7, 24; (*ῥώμην* 7, 223[4]). **IV** (5) of concrete objects, as *χώματα, μνημόσυνα*, etc. *execute*: 1, 184; 2, 101[2] bis; 136[4]; cf. *στρατηίην* 2, 111[1].

†**ἀποδείρω** (8) *-έδειρα* **1.** (4) *skin* a (dead) animal· 2, 40[2]; 42[6]; 4, 60[2]; 61[1]. **2.** (4) *flay* a corpse, or parts of one: 4, 64[2]; [3]; 5, 25[2]; w. the skin as obj. *πᾶσαν τὴν ἀνθρωπέην* 5, 25[1].

ἀποδέκομαι (3) (**1.** *receive back*: *ἀποστέλλοντας μὴ ἀποδέκεσθαι* 4, 33[4].) **2.** *believe*, w. acc. inf. 6, 43[3]. **3.** *listen to*: *γνώμην παρά τινος* 4, 97[2].

†**ἀπόδεξις**, *ἡ* (5) **1.** (3) *performance, display* (*ἀποδείκνυμι* **B II–IV**): *ἔργων* 1, 207[7]*; 2,

101[1]; 148[3] (concrete)   2. ἱστορίης ἀ. proem *publication.*   3. *demonstration, proof*: 8, 101[2*] (ἀποδείκνυμι A II).

ἀπόδερμα. See ἀπόδαρμα.

ἀποδημέω (7) -εδήμησα   1. (4) *be absent*: ἀπὸ τῆς ἑωυτῶν 9, 117; ἔτεα δέκα, etc. 1, 29[1]; 4, 1[3]; 152[1].   2. (3) *depart, set off*: 3, 124[2], 8, 83[2]; 84[2]. (The connotation *from home* is impossible in some, unnecessary in all, these places.)

ἀποδημίη, ἡ *absence*: εἵνεκα τῆς ἐξ οἴκου ἀ. 6, 130[2*].

ἀποδιδρήσκω (12) -δρήσομαι, -εδίδρησκον, -έδρη, -δράς, -δρῆναι   1. (3) *take flight* 7, 210[1]; 9, 59[1]; 118[1].   2. w acc *flee from*: 2, 182[2].   3. (8) *escape*· ἐς 4, 43[7]; 7, 197[2]; 9, 37[3]; ἐκ, παρά 3, 148[1]; 5, 44[2]; ἐπὶ θάλασσαν 5, 98[3], 6, 2[1]; ἐνθεῦτεν 3, 45[1]

ἀποδίδωμι (52) -διδοῖ, -διδοῦσι; -δώσω; -έδωκε, -καν (in tmesi) 2, 87[3]; 88, but -έδοσαν 2, 100[2], 6, 21[1]; -δος, -δοῦναι, -δούς; -εδόμην, etc.; -δοθῆναι   1. (32) *give back* τι 1, 150[2]; 2, 87[3]; 88; 120[5]; 136[2]; 3, 39[4], 4, 9[3]; 5, 91[3]; 6, 86[1]; α[1]; [1*] bis; β[2*]; δ*; 9, 7 α[1*]; pass 2, 120[1]; τί τινι 1, 212[3*]; 2, 120[3]; 3, 130[4]; 136[2]; 147[1]; 159[1]; 4, 9[2]; 80[3*]; 5, 81[1]; 92 γ[4*]; 6, 85[3]; 86[1]; α[5*]; δ*; 8, 140 α[2*]; ἀ. ὀπίσω ἐς Ἡρακλείδας τὴν ἀρχήν 1, 13[1]   2. (8) *pay* something due, *discharge* a promise· ἃ ὑπέσχετο πάντα 2, 154[2]; so 181[5], 5, 99[1], 8, 137[4*]; 9, 120[3*]; esp. τὴν ὁμοίην 4, 119[3*], 6, 21[1]; 9, 78[3*].   3. (3) *give* someone a thing taken from another· (τὸν ἀδελφεὸν) ἀποκτείναντες ἐκείνῃ τὴν βασιληίην ἀ. 2, 100[3]; so 3, 15[2], 5, 67[5]   4. (2) *yield* of land ἐπὶ διηκόσια 1, 193[3]; τὸ ὅμοιον ἐς αὔξησιν 2, 13[2].   5. (7) aor. 2 med. *sell*. 1, 70[3] bis; 2, 39[2]; 48[1], 6, 89; into bondage ἐς τὴν Ἑλλάδα 2, 56[1]; ἐπ' ἐξαγωγῇ ἐκ Σικελίης 7, 156[2].

†ἀποδινήσας τῇσι ὑσὶ τὸν σῖτον 2, 14[2] *thresh*

†ἀποδοκεῖ (3) only aor. ἀπέδοξέ τινι *decide against* a thing. absol. 1, 172[2]; μὴ ποιέειν τι 1, 152[2]; 8, 111[1].

†ἀποδοκιμάζω (2) fut. -δοκιμῶ *reject* a suitor: 1, 199[4]; 6, 130[1*].

†ἄποδος, ἡ (4) *retreat*· 4, 97[4*] bis; 9, 55[2], *retirement* to bed· 5, 19[2*].

†ἀπόδοσις, ἡ *restitution*· τῶν ἵππων 4, 9[3].

†ἀπόδρησις, ἡ, τὴν ἀ. ποιέεσθαι (=ἀποδιδρήσκειν) *flee*: 4, 140[3].

ἀποδύρομαι *bemoan*· οἷα κινδυνεύει παθεῖν 2, 141[3].

ἀποδύω (2) -έδυσα *strip naked*: γυναῖκας 5, 92 η[1*]; [3*].

ἀπόζει impers. *a smell comes from*: τῆς χώρης 3, 113[1].

†ἀποθέω -θεύσομαι *flee*: 8, 56.

†ἀποθήκην ποιέεσθαι ἔς τινα *lay up a store* of gratitude with a person: 8, 109[5].

ἀποθνήσκω (125) -θανέομαι, -νεῦμαι; -έθνησκον; -έθανον   1. (63) *die*. 1, 136[2]; 140[1]; 162[1]; 205[1]; 2, 37[5]; 41[4]; [6]; 46[3]; 67[1]; 69[2]; 73[2]; 74, 78*, 79[3], 120[4], 129[3] bis; 132[3]; 143[3]; 3, 10[2] bis; 16[6] bis; 31[3]; 32[4]; 38[3]; 78[2]; 100; 140[1]; 143[2]; 4, 14[1]; 71[1]; 73[1]; 94[1], [3] bis; 95[3]; 190 bis; 205; 5, 5; 42[2]; 48; 6, 58[1], [2]; 59; 64; 7, 4 bis; 99[1]; 166; 181[2]; 205[1]; 8, 117[2], 9, 10[2]; of suicide 3, 15[4]; 6, 75[3], ἀπὸ τοῦ αὐτομάτου 2, 66[1]; ὑπὸ νούσου 7, 117[1]; βιαίῳ θανάτῳ 7, 170[1]; ἐκ τῶν τρωμάτων 2, 63[3], 4, 180[2]; w. dat of persons bereaved 4, 26[1].   2. (33) *fall* in battle: 1, 30[5*]; 176[2], 2, 120[3], 3, 55[1]; 4, 11[3]; 5, 46[1]; 49[8*]; 121; 6, 58[3]; 117[1]; 139[3]; 155[1]; 170[3]; 229[1]; [2], 230, 9, 22[2], [3]; 24, 63[2]; 64[2]; 70[5]; 71[3] bis; [4] bis, 72[1]; [2], 78[3]; 105; 119[2], in tmesi ἀπὸ δ' ἔθανε 6, 114; ἀπὸ μὲν ἔθανε ὁ στρατηγός, ἀπὸ δὲ ἄλλοι 8, 89[1].   3. (29) *be slain*: 1, 11[2*]; 85[3]; 120[1]; 2, 63[3]; 67[3]; 3, 73[1*]; 109[2]; 118[1]; 4, [163[3] or]; 165[2]; 6, 38[2], 7, 134[2]; [3]; 213[3]; 8, 94[3]; 9, 37[4]; 116[3*]; ὑπό τινος — *by*: 1, 137[2]; 3, 140[5*]; 4, 11[4]; 76[6]; 5, 111[4*]; 6, 92[3]; 103[3], 7, 137[3]; 154[1]; 213[2]; 9, 64[2]; 75.

ἀποθρῴσκω (3) -θορών *leap to the ground*: ἀπὸ τῶν ἵππων, ἀπ' ἵππου 1, 80[6]; 3, 129[1]; from a ship 7, 182.

ἀποθύμιος, ον *displeasing*: οὐκ ἠθελήσαμέν τοι... τι ἀ. ποιῆσαι 7, 168[3*].

ἀποθωμάζω (9) -εθώμαζον, -θωμάσας (-θωυμ- const v.l.) *marvel*· absol. 1, 68[2]; (3, 148[1]); 4, 82; — *at*.w. acc. 2, 79[2]; τὰ λεγόμενα, τὸ λεχθέν 1, 11[3]; 30[4], 9, 111[3]; τὸν κονιορτὸν ὅτεων εἴη ἀνθρώπων 8, 65[1]; w. partic. 1, 88[1].

ἀποικίζω (2) -ίσαι *colonize* a country: 1, 94[2]; 4, 155[4].

ἀποικίη, ἡ (11)   1. *body of settlers*: ἀποστέλλειν 4, 150[4].   2. (8) *colonization*: ἄγειν, στέλλειν, ἐκπλέειν ἐς ἀ. 1, 146[2]; 4, 147[1]; 159[1]; 5, 42[2], 124[2], 6, 22[2]; τὴν ἐς Λιβύην ἀ. 4, 151[1]; cf. 4, 157[2].   3. (2) *daughter-city*· Μινῴα ἡ Σελινουσίων ἀ. 5, 46[2]; cf. 9, 106[3].

†ἀποικίς, ἡ *colony*: ἐν τῇσι πόλισι τῶν ἀ. 7, 167[2].

ἄποικοι, οἱ (11) *colonists*: always w. gen pl. e g Λακεδαιμονίων ἄ Κνίδιοι 1, 174[2]; so 2, 33[4]; 42[4]; 5, 9[3] bis, 13[2]; 97[2]; 113[1]; 7, 73; 74[2]; 95[2].

†ἀποικτίζετο πρὸς τὸν πατέρα ὧν... ἤντησε 1, 114[4] *complain of.*

ἄποινα, τά (3) *ransom*: 6, 79[1] bis; 9, 120[3*].

ἀποίχομαι (2) *be gone*: 9, 58[1], ἐς Πέρσας 3, 30[2].

†ἀποκαλέω (3) -εκάλεον   1. *recall*: 3, 53[1]; 4, 203[3].   2. w. double acc. *designate abusively*: γυναῖκάς σφεας 9, 20.

†ἀποκαλύπτω (2) absol. *remove the lid*: 1, 119[5] bis.

†ἀποκατέαται ἠτιμωμένοι 4, 66 *sit apart.*

†(ἀποκατίσταται ἐς τὠυτό 4, 105[2] *be restored.*)

ἀποκείρομαι *shave*: ἀπεκείραντο τὰς κεφαλὰς 6, 21[1].

†**ἀποκηδεύω** -εκήδευσα *finish bewailing* w. acc.: 9, 31^{1}.

†**ἀποκηρύσσω** *sell by auction*: ἀπ' ὧν ἐκήρυξαν 1, 194^{4}.

ἀποκλαίω (5) -ἔκλαιον, -ἔκλαυσα *bewail*: w. acc. 3, 64^{2} bis; 65^{7}; absol. 2, 121 γ^{1}; (3, 14^{9*}).

ἀποκλῄω (13) -εκλήισα, -εκλῄσθη, -κεκλῃμένος (v.l. -ησμ-) 3, 117^{3}, -(ε)κεκλέατο 9, 50 **1.** (3) *shut*: πύλας, ἱρά 1, 150^{1}; 2, 133^{3}; pass. 3, 117^{6}. **2.** (2) *shut in* a country: 7, 129^{1}; pass. ἡ Σκυθικὴ ὑπὸ Ἀγαθύρσων 4, 100^{3}. **3.** (6) *shut off*: τὴν ὄψιν 4, 7^{3}; pass. ὑπὸ τῆς ἵππου 9, 50; — *from*: w. gen. 5, 104^{2}; pass. 3, 55^{1}; 58^{4}; 117^{3}. **4.** (2) metaph. *debar*: absol. 1, 165^{1}; w. gen. 1, 37^{2*}.

†**ἀποκληρῶ** (2) only -εκλήρωσα *choose by lot*: πέντε ἑωυτῶν 2, 32^{3}; ἐκ δεκάδος ἕνα 3, 25^{6}.

ἀποκλίνω (5) (-κλίνας, -κλινάμενος) **1.** (2) act. intrans. *turn aside*: πρὸς τὴν ἠῶ, etc. 4, 22^{1}; ^{3}. **2.** (3) med. *decline*: τῆς μεσαμβρίης, ἡμέρης, ἀποκλινομένης *in the afternoon*: 3, 104^{3}; 4, 181^{4}; but 3, 114 *in the S.W.*

†**ἀποκοιμηθέντες** 8, 76^{3} *fallen asleep*.

†**ἀποκομίζομαι** *return*. στρατὸς ἀπὸ Σκυθέων ὀπίσω ἀ. 5, 27^{2}.

ἀποκόπτω (2) *cut off*: ἀποκόψαντες αὐτοῦ τὰς χεῖρας 6, 91^{2}; τὴν χεῖρα ἀποκοπείς 6, 114.

†**ἀποκορυφῶ**, ἀπεκορύφου σφι τάδε 5, 73^{2} *gave them this answer in a nutshell.*

†**ἀποκρατέω** (2) -τήσειε *surpass*: w acc. 4, 75^{1}; (πλήθεϊ 4, 50^{1}).

ἀποκρεμάννυμι (2) only -εκρέμασα *hang up*: πρὸ τῆς ἁμάξης 1, 216^{1}; (ὑπὲρ τῶν πυλέων 5, 114^{1}).

†**ἀπόκρημνος**, ον (3) *precipitous*. ὄρος, χῶρος 3, 111^{2}; 7, 176^{2}; 8, 53^{1}.

ἀποκρίνω (9) -κρινέομαι, -έκρινα, -εκρίθη, -κέκριμαι I (7) **1.** (5) *detach, single out, from* τινά τινων: τοῦ στρατοῦ ὡς πέντε μυριάδας 3, 25^{3}, so 6, 130^{1*}; 8, 7^{1}; pass. 1, 60^{3}; τοῦ πεζοῦ alone 3, 17^{2}. **2.** πρύμνην ἀ. *part the sides to form a prow*: 1, 194^{2}. **3.** *separate*: χωρὶς θηρίων δίαιτα pass. 2, 36^{2}. II (2) med. *reply*: 5, 49^{9*}; 8, 101^{1} (edd. ὑπο-).

ἀπόκρισις, ἡ (3) *reply*. 1, 49; (3, 53^{2}); 5, 50^{1} (edd. ὑπο-).

†**ἀποκρούομαι** (2) (-κρούσεσθαι) *repel*: προσβολάς 4, 200^{3}; ἐπιόντας 8, 61^{2}.

ἀποκρύπτω (4) -κρύψω, -κεκρυμμένος **1.** *cover up*: τὸν ἥλιον 7, 226^{1}; ^{2}; pass. τὸν Ἑλλήσποντον ὑπὸ τῶν νεῶν 7, 45. **2.** *keep* a person *in ignorance*: 7, 28^{1*}.

†**ἀπόκρυφος**, ον, ἐν ἀποκρύφῳ *in private*: 2, 35^{3}.

ἀποκτείνω (65) -κτενέω, -έκτεινον, -έκτεινα, εκτόνεε *kill*: of animals 2, 65^{5} bis; elsewh. of men 1, 11^{3*}; 12^{2}; 44^{1}; 85^{3}; 108^{4*}; 110^{3*}; 111^{5*}; 117^{4*}; 124^{2*}; 137^{2}; 155^{1}; 183^{3}; 2, 100^{2} bis; 152^{1}; 3, 28^{1}; 30^{3} ter; 36^{1*}; ^{4}; 39^{2}; 50^{1}, ^{3*}; 61^{2}; 62^{2}; 65^{3*}; 67^{1}; 75^{2}; 79^{1}; 99^{1}; 119^{7}, 125^{3}; 126^{2}; 127^{3*}; 4, 76^{5}; ^{6}; 84^{2}; 117; 167^{2}; 5, 46^{2}, 67^{3}; 92 γ^{1*}; ^{3*}; δ^{1*}; 6, 117^{3}; 123^{2}, 137^{4}, 138^{4}; 139^{1}; 7, 136^{2*}; 213^{3}; 233^{2}; 8, 38; 114^{2*}; 9, 26^{5*}; 27^{2*}; 107^{2}; esp. *execute* judicially: 4, 69^{3}, 146^{2}; 166^{2}; 5, 25^{2}; 6, 4^{2}.

†[**ἀποκωλύω** *hinder*: ἄνδρες οἵ σ' ἀποκωλύσουσιν 1, 66^{2} or]

ἀπολαγχάνω (5) only -ελάχετε, -λαχών *receive one's share of*: w. gen. τῆς γῆς 4, 154^{4}; w. acc. and gen. τῶν κτημάτων τὸ μέρος 4, 114^{4*}; so 115^{1}; 5, 57^{1}; acc. alone μόριον 7, 23^{3}.

†**ἀπολαμβάνω** (20) -λάμψεσθαι, -έλαβε, -λαμφθείς, (-ειλημμένος), -λελαμμένος **1.** (7) *receive back* one's property: 2, 119^{1}; 3, 15^{2}; 8, 115^{4}; something taken from another 3, 15^{3} bis; 146^{1}; something due μισθόν 8, 137^{4}. **2.** *regain*: τυραννίδα 1, 61^{7}. **3.** (12) *catch*: (τινα) μοῦνον 1, 209^{3}; συχνούς 9, 38^{2}; pass. *be trapped*: παντόθεν 5, 101^{2}, so 8, 11^{1}; 70^{2}; 76^{2}; 97^{1}; 108^{3}; 9, 51^{4}; (metaph. ἐς ἀπορίην 2, 141^{3}); ὑπὸ ἀνέμων *be caught and driven out of one's course*: 2, 115^{4*}; 9, 114^{1}.

†**ἀπολαμπρύνομαι** (2) 2 sing. fut. -πρυνέαι, -πρυνθείς *win glory*· ἔργοισι (καὶ γνώμῃσι) 1, 41^{3*}; 6, 70^{3}.

†**ἀπολαῦσαι** τῆς σῆς δικαιοσύνης 6, 86 α^{3*} *profit by*.

†**ἀπολέγω** (10) only -λέξας, -άμενος, -λελεγμένος *choose* persons from a larger number **1.** (5) act and med. Σολίων τὸ ἄριστον 5, 110, so 8, 100^{5*}, 101^{3*}; w. acc. alone 3, 14^{2}; 9, 31^{2}. **2.** (5) pass. ἔκ τινων 7, 40^{2} bis; 41^{1} bis; absol. 7, 83^{1}.

ἀπολείπω (37) -λείψω, -έλειπον, -έλιπον, -όμην, -λελοιπώς, -λελειμμένος I (26) *leave behind, abandon* **1.** (17) persons 2, 30^{4}; 57^{1}, 4, 140^{4}, 5, 103^{1}, 7, 221; 222; 8, 52* bis; 63 bis, 9, 23^{2}; 53^{3} bis, 57^{1} bis; med. 4, 121; pass. 5, 122^{2} **2.** (3) places 4, 184^{3}; 8, 41^{3}; 9, 57^{2}. **3.** (6) ἀπολιπὼν οἴχεσθαι, w. obj. usu. unexpressed 3, 48^{4}; 131; 4, 155^{4}; 160^{1}; 6, 33^{2}; 7, 170^{2}. II (6) *leave over* **1.** (2) ὅσα ἀ. κτείνων 5, 92 η^{1*}; μεταίχμιον οὐ μέγα 6, 77^{1}. **2.** (3) *fall short of*: ἀπὸ...πήχεων τρεῖς δακτύλους 1, 60^{4}; 7, 117^{1}; ὀλίγον ἐς αὐτὰς Ἀθήνας ἀπικέσθαι 7, 9 α^{2*}. **3.** pass. πολλὸν τῆς ἀληθείης 2, 106^{5}. III med. *leave* to posterity: πυραμίδα 2, 134^{1} (edd. κατ-). IV (4) intrans. **1.** *fail*: χελιδόνες δι' ἔτεος ἐόντες οὐκ ἀ. 2, 22^{4}. **2.** of a river, *fall*: 2, 14^{2}; 19^{2}, 93^{6}.

†(**ἀποληίζομαι** -εληισάμην *carry off*: κρητῆρα 1, 70^{2}.)

ἄπολις (2) dat. -λι, v.l. -λιδι *belonging to no city*: 7, 104^{2*}; 8, 61^{1}.

Ἀπολλοφάνης, ὁ 6, 26^{1}.

ἀπόλλυμι (104) 3 pl. -λῦσι, -ολέω, -ώλεσα, -ολώλεκα, -έκεε; intr. tenses -ολέομαι, -ωλόμην,

-όλωλα, -λεε I (7) 1. (3) *lose* a possession: 3, 40[4]*; 41[1]; pass. w. dat. incom. 3, 139[3]. 2. τὴν ψυχὴν *be killed*: 1, 112[3]*. 3. (2) *lose* men: πολλοὺς τοῦ στρατοῦ 3, 25[7], a relative, by death 1, 34[2]. 4. *lose* territory to the enemy. 8, 60, α*. II (30) [1. *destroy*: πυργώματα 7, 140[3] or.]. 2. (24) *kill* a man: 1, 11[4]; 59[4]; 3, 64[2]; 67[1]; 74[1] bis; 120[1]; [4]; 4, 148[2]; 6, 91[1]; [2]; 7, 147[1]; 209[1]; 8, 102[3]*; 118[4]; 129[2]; 138[1]; 9, 18[1]; [2]; 48[1]*; 76[1]; [2]*; [metaph., of Salamis ἀ. τέκνα γυναικῶν 7, 141[4]; 142[2] or.]. 3. (5) *ruin, undo* a person· 1, 45[1]; 214[5]*; 3, 36[3] bis* (in tmesi); 9, 111[5]*. III (67) intr. tenses 1. (47) *be killed*: 1, 11[3]*; [4]; 12[1]; 38[1]*; 112[1]; 210[2]*; 2, 120[3], 181[3]*; 3, 14[11]; 31[5]*; 32[3]; 71[4]*; 119[7], 4, 68[4], 69[4]; 5, 21[2]; 87[2]; 126[2]; 6, 29[1], 7, 104[5]*; 117[2], 134[2]; 136[2]*; 146[1]; 147[1], 156[2]; 172[2]; 194[3], 209[1]; 218[3]; 220[1]; [3]; 223[3]; 229[2], 8, 66[2]; 69[1]; 88[1], 89[1]; 90[1] bis; 97[1]; 9, 24; 48[1]*; 53[3], 70[1], 89[2]; [of an animal 6, 77[2] or]. 2. (2) simply, *die*: 4, 94[1]; 6, 84[1] 3. (15) of nations, armies, etc. *perish*: 1, 156[1]; 159[4]*, 160[1], 2, 120[5]; 158[5]; 161[4]; 3, 14[5]; 155[5]; 4, 135[1]; 5, 33[2]; 6, 83[1]; 8, 12[2], 65[6]; 9, 42[3]* bis. 4. (3) metaph. ἡ Ἑλλάς 7, 168[1]; 8, 3[1]; 57[2]*.

Ἀπόλλων, ὁ (32) 1, 69[4], 87[1]; 2, 159[3]; 178[3]; 3, 52[1]; 4, 15[2] bis, [4]; 158[3], [5, 60; 61[1] epigr.]; 6, 57[2]; 118[1], 7, 26[3], 8, 33; as an Egyptian god 2, 83, 144[2]; 155[2]; 156[3], [4], [5] bis; Scythian 4, 59[1]; [2]; ὁ Ἰσμήνιος 1, 52; 92[1], 5, 59, 8, 134[1]; Πτῷος 8, 135[1]; Τριόπιος 1, 144[2]; [Φοῖβος Ἀ. 4, 155[3] or.]; χρηστήριος 6, 80.

Ἀπολλωνίη ἡ ἐν τῷ Ἰονίῳ κόλπῳ (4) 9, 92[2]; 93[1]; [2]; 94[2], ἡ ἐν τῷ Εὐξείνῳ πόντῳ (2) 4, 90[2]; 93.

Ἀπολλωνιήτης ἀνήρ 9, 92[2]; -ῆται, οἱ (5) 9, 93[1]; [3]; 94[1] bis, [3].

†ἀπολογέομαι (2) -γεύμενος, -ελογέετο 1. *speak in one's own defence*· absol. 6, 136[2]. 2. *reply*: ὑπὲρ ἀμφοτέρων 7, 161[4]*. See ὑπερ-.

†ἀπόλυσις τοῦ θανάτου 6, 136[3] *absolution* from the death penalty.

ἀπολύω (9) -λύσω, -έλυον, -έλυσα, -λέλυμαι 1. (2) *release from*: τῆς φρουρῆς 2, 30[3]; pass. στρατηίης 4, 84[2]. Esp. 2. (5) αἰτίης *acquit*: 7, 136[2], 9, 88; absol. 4, 68[4] bis; μὴ φῶρα εἶναι 2, 174[2]. 3. med. absol. *justify oneself*: 8, 59. [f.l for ἀποστείλας 7, 53[1].]

†ἀπομαστιγῶ (2) only -εμαστίγωσα *flog soundly* 3, 29[2]; 8, 109[3].

†ἀποματαΐζω -εματάϊσα *break wind*: 2, 162[3].

†ἀπομάχομαι (2) -εμαχόμην, -εμαχεσάμην *fight shy of*: w. acc. 7, 136[1], absol. 1, 9[1].

†ἀπομνημονεύω -εμνημόνευσα w. inf. *do something in remembrance*: τὠυτὸ οὔνομα τῷ παιδὶ θέσθαι ἐπί τινος 5, 65[4].

†ἀπομνησικακέω -εμνησικάκεον *bear a grudge against*: w. dat. 3, 49[2].

ἀπόμνυμι (3) only aor. -ώμοσα *swear a negative oath*: absol. 2, 179; 6, 63[2]; 65[2]*.

ἀπονεῖμαι νηοὺς θεοῖς 2, 4[2] *assign to*.

ἀπονητί (4) adv., superl. -τότατα, (-άτω) *without trouble*: 2, 14[2]; 3, 146[1]; 6, 24[3]; 7, 234[3]*.

ἀπονίνημι *profit by* anything: πόλιν, τὴν . . κτίσας οὐκ ἀπόνητο 1, 168.

ἀπονοστέω (29) -νοστήσω, -ενόστησα *return home*: ἐς 1, 82[8]; 2, 135[6]; 4, 76[3]; 159[6]; 205; 7, 137[1]; 229[2]; 231; 8, 119; 9, 90[1]; ἐκ 7, 171[2]; absol. 1, 42[2]*; 111[2]; 2, 33[1]; 161[4]; 3, 124[2]; 5, 118[3]; 6, 27[2]; (133[2]), 136[1]; 7, 10 θ[2]*; 8, 10[2]; 38; 9, 1[1]; strengthened w. ὀπίσω 4, 33[4]; 77[1]; 132[3]*; 152[3]; 6, 92[3].

ἀπόνως adv. *without trouble*: 9, 2[3]*.

†ἀποξηραίνω (4) -ρῆναι, -ρανθῆναι, -εξηρασμένος *dry up*: τὸ (ἀρχαῖον) ῥέεθρον 2, 99[2]; pass. 1, 75[6]; 186[2]; 7, 109[1].

†ἀποξυρήσας τὴν κεφαλήν 5, 35[3] *shave*.

ἀποπαύω -έπαυσα *stop from*: πένθεος Κροῖσον 1, 46[1].

†ἀπόπειραν ποιήσασθαί τινος = ἀποπειρήσασθαι 8, 9.

†ἀποπειρῶμαι (10) -επειρᾶτο, -πειρήσασθαι, -πειρηθῇ w. gen. 1. (8) *test*: a thing, μαντηίων, etc. 1, 46[2]; 3, 119[1]; 7, 196; 8, 133; persons 3, 128[3], 8, 67[2]; τῶν Ἑλλήνων, ὅτι ἐν νόῳ ἔχοιεν, εἰ ἐθέλοιεν 6, 48[1]; 9, 21[3]. 2. *attack*: τῆς Ἑλλάδος 3, 134[1]*. 3. absol. *finish testing*· 2, 73[4].

ἀποπέμπω (105) -πέμψω, -έπεμπον, -έπεμψα, -άμην, -επέμφθην I (4) *send* a person *back*. 2, 181[5], 3, 30[1], 9, 5[2]; w. ὀπίσω 3, 44[2]. II (94) *send forth, away* 1. (12) of things, usu. offerings to a shrine ἀναθήματα ἐς Δελφοὺς 1, 14[1]; so 51[1]; [3]; [5]; 52; 2, 135[4]; 181[4]; [5]; 7, 165; (8, 121[2]); of other things [4, 163[3] or.]; pass. 6, 57. 2. (73) of persons 1, 122[1]; 3, 21[1]*; 44[2]; 123[1]; 4, 42[2]; 77[1]; 94[3], 5, 36[1]; 51[1]; 92 δ[2]*; ζ[3]*; 109[3]*; 6, 94[2]; 7, 35[1]; 161[1]*; 220[1]; [4]; 221 bis, 236[2]*; 8, 7[2]; 110[3]; ἐς 1, 47[1]; 2, 161[4]; 3, 1[3]; 49[2]; 65[3]*; 4, 111[2]; 5, 20[3]; 35[3]; 6, 23[4]; 105[1]; 7, 32 bis, 133[1], 134[3]; 146[3]; 152[1]; 195; 8, 54; 9, 4[2]; 76[3]; 99[2]; 112; παρά 1, 118[2]*, 3, 48[2]; 130[4]; 4, 9[4]*; 94[2]; 5, 92 ζ[3]*; w. dat. pers. 3, 1[4]*; 9, 60[3]*; ἐπί 1, 38[2]*; pass 2, 32[5]; 3, 45[1]; 4, 33[4]; 77[1]; 94[2]; 112; 5, 37[1]; (85[1]); 6, 4[1]; 7, 148[1]; 221; 222; 228[1]; 8, 34; ἐς 1, 53[3]; 7, 131; 232; 8, 46[3]; 140 α[1], 9, 50. Esp. 3. (5) στράτευμα, etc. 7, 206[1]; ἐπί 2, 161[4]; 5, 64[1]; dat. pers. 5, 63[3]; pass. (4, 167[3]). 4. (4) absol. (no obj. understood) μαντήια ἐς τὰ ἀπέπεμψε μαντευσόμενος 1, 46[3]; so 3, 20[1]; 7, 32; 239[1]. III (7) med *dismiss* from one's presence: 1, 33; 3, 50[2], 7, 105; ἐξ ὀφθαλμῶν 1, 120[6]*; 3, 52[6]; of a wife, *divorce*: 6, 63[1]; metaph. τὸ ὕδωρ ὁ ἥλιος 2, 25[3].

†ἀπόπεμψις, ἡ, μετὰ τὴν ἀ. τῶν κατασκόπων 7, 148[1] *sending away*.

ἀποπέτομαι -πτάσθαι *fly away*, of a dream: 7, 12^{2}.

†ἀποπίμπλημι (3) -πλήσω, -πλῆσαι **1.** *fill up*: τὰς τετρακοσίας μυριάδας 7, 29^{2}*. **2.** *fulfil*: χρησμόν 8, 96^{2}. **3.** *satisfy*· αὐτοῦ τὸν θυμόν 2, 129^{2}.

†ἀποπίνω *drink up*: absol. 4, 70.

ἀποπίπτω (2) *fall from*· τοῦ κολεοῦ ὁ μύκης 3, 64^{3}; ἀπὸ τῶν φιαλέων στατῆρες 3, 130^{5}.

ἀποπλέω (44) (-πλω- v.l. 8, 74^{2}; 124^{2}) -πλεύσομαι (-πλώσ- v l. 8, 5^{1}), -έπλεον (-επλω- all MSS. 4, 157^{2}; v.l. 4, 156^{3}; 157^{1}; 5, 115^{1}; 6, 116; 8, 11^{3}; 14^{2}; 111^{1}), -πλῶσαι **1.** (31) *sail away*: 1, 94^{6}; 2, 119^{2}; 3, 25^{7}; 41^{2}; 4, 110^{1}; 154^{4}; 6, 118^{3}; 9, 96^{1}; 106^{1}, ἐς 1, 24^{6}; 2, 113^{1}; 3, 57^{1}; 4, 98^{2}*; 147^{3}; 157^{1}; 6, 14^{2}; 17, 41^{1}; ^{3}; 7, 130^{3}; 8, 25^{3}; 74^{2}; 124^{2}; 9, (96^{2}), 114^{2} bis; 121; ἀπό 8, 5^{1}, ἐπί 8, 11^{3}; esp. οἴχεσθαι ἀποπλέων 1, 1^{4}, 6, 138^{1}. **2.** (13) *sail back*. prob. 5, 115^{1}; 7, 163^{1}; 9, 91^{2}*; 92^{2}, but certain only w. ὀπίσω 4, 156^{3}, 157^{2}, 6, 135^{1}; 8, 111^{1}; ὀπίσω ἐς 1, 165^{3}, 3, 137^{4}; 4, 43^{4}, 6, 116; 8, 14^{2}.

†ἀπόπληκτος, ον (2) ἀ. γίνεσθαι *have a stroke*: 1, 167^{1}; 2, 173^{4}*.

†ἀπόπλοος, ὁ *sailing away*: ἀ. ὁ ἐνθεῦτεν 8, 79^{4}*.

ἀποπνέω (3) *blow from* anywhere· ἀπό 2, 27; absol. 2, 19^{3}, 27.

†ἀποπνίγω (10) -έπνιξα, -πεπνιγμένος *strangle*: 2, 169^{3}, 3, 150^{2} bis; 159^{2}; 4, 71^{4}; 72^{2}; 160^{4}; pass. 4, 72^{5}, of animals 4, 60^{2} bis.

ἀποπρίσας πᾶν τὸ ἔνερθε 4, 65^{1} *saw off*.

†ἀποπυνθάνεσθαι -επυνθανόμην *enquire*: εἰ ... 3, 154^{1}.

†ἀπορέω (12) -ρεύμενος, ἠπόρεον, -ρήσας *be at a loss*: acc. resp. 4, 179^{2}; acc. resp. and ὅκως... 3, 4^{3}; ὅκως... 1, 75^{4}; 6, 52^{5}, ὅ, τι... 7, 213^{1}; absol. 1, 159^{4}; 191^{1}, 3, 78^{4}; 6, 52^{4} bis; 134^{1}; med. 2, 121 γ^{1}.

ἀπόρθητος, ον (2) of cities, *untaken* 6, 28^{1}; [7, 141^{3} or.].

ἀπορίη, ἡ (9) **1.** (7) *difficulties*: ἐς ἀ. (πολλὴν) ἀπειλέεσθαι, ἀπικνέεσθαι 1, 24^{4}, 79^{2}, 2, 141^{3}; pl. ἀπορίῃσι ἐνέχεσθαι 1, 190^{2}; 8, 52^{2}; ἐν ἀ. ἔχεσθαι 4, 131^{1}; 9, 98^{1}. **2.** (2) *unapproachability* of the Scythians: 4, 83^{1}; 134^{2}*.

ἄπορος, ον (6) *impossible to deal with*: κακόν 3, 52^{6}; ἄνεμος 6, 44^{2}; w. epexeg. inf. προσμίσγειν 4, 46^{3}; προσφέρεσθαι 9, 49^{2}; simply, *impossible*: τοῦτο ἄ. σφι 5, 3^{2}; τὰ ἄπορα *difficulties*: 8, 53^{1}.

†ἀπορραίνω (2) *scatter*: τοῦ θοροῦ, τῶν ᾠῶν (part. gen.) 2, 93^{1}; ^{2}.

†ἀπορράψας τοῦ λαγοῦ τὴν γαστέρα 1, 123^{4} *sew up*.

ἀπορρέω (5) **1.** of liquids, *run out of*· ἀπό 2, 94^{2}; 4, 23^{3} bis; 81^{2}. **2.** of fruit, *fall unripe*: 1, 193^{5}.

ἀπορρήγνυμι (4) only -ρήξας, -ραγείς **1.** *snap off*: τὸν δεσμόν 3, 32^{1}. **2.** pass. intr. *break away*: absol. 2, 29^{2}; ἀπό 8, 37^{3}; metaph. ἀπὸ τοῦ βαρβάρου τὸ Ἰωνικὸν φῦλον 8, 19^{1}.

†ἀπόρρητα (2) ποιέεσθαι ἔπεα, χρηστήρια *make a secret of*. πρὸς μηδένα λέγειν 9, 45^{1}*; 94^{1}.

ἀπορρίπτω (6) -έρριψα, -έρριπται **1.** ἔπεα, etc. ἔς τινα *fling an insult in one's teeth*: 1, 153^{2}; 7, 13^{2}*; 8, 92^{2}, pass. 4, 142; simply *say hastily*: 6, 69^{4}*. **2.** ἐς τὸ μηδέν *despise*: pass. 1, 32^{1}*.

†ἀπορχήσαο τὸν γάμον 6, 129^{4}* *lose through dancing*.

†ἀπορῶ (3) -ώρων, -ιδών *see afar off*: absol. 8, 37^{1}; 9, 69^{2}; ἀπὸ τοῦ δενδρέου 4, 22^{2}.

ἀποσείομαι (2) -εσεισάμην of a horse, *throw* its rider: 7, 88^{1}; 9, 22^{1}.

†ἀποσημαίνω (2) -μανέω, -μήνασθαι *decide*: τούτου πέρι 5, 20^{2}*; med. absol. 9, 71^{2}

†ἀποσιεύμενος (3) -ιωσάμενος *discharge* a sacred duty: τὴν ἐξόρκωσιν 4, 154^{4}; λόγιον 4, 203^{1}; τῇ θεῷ 1, 199^{4}.

ἀποσκεδασθέντων ἐκ Τροίης 7, 91 *be scattered*.

†ἀποσκήπτω* (2) -ήψας **1.** trans. *hurl*: ἐς τὰ μέγιστα τὰ βέλεα 7, 10 ε. **2.** intr. *spend itself in*: τὸ ἐνύπνιον ἐς φαῦλον 1, 120^{6}.

ἀποσκιδνάμεναι πρόσω ἀπ' ἀλληλέων 4, 113^{1} intr. *separating*.

†ἀποσπεύδω (3) *advise against*: τι 6, 109^{6}*; acc. inf. 7, 17^{2}*; absol. 7, 18^{4}.

ἀποσπῶ (6) -έσπα,- έσπασα, -σπασθείς **1.** (2) θύρας, πύλας *carry off*: (1, 17^{2}); 3, 159^{1}. **2.** (4) *tear away* a person: ἀπὸ (γυναικός τε καὶ) τέκνων 3, 1^{1}; 102^{3}; ἐξ ἱροῦ 1, 160^{3} (pass.); absol. 6, 91^{2}.

†ἀπόστασις, ἡ (13) *rebellion*: 5, 35^{2}; ^{3}; ^{4}; 113^{2}; 6, 1^{2}; 2^{1}; 4^{1}; 9^{3}*; 11^{2}*; 18; 46^{1}; 7, 4; ἀπό τινος 3, 128^{3}

ἀποστείχω -στιχών *march away*: 9, 56^{1}.

†ἀποστέλλω (39) -στελέω, -έστελλον, -έστειλα, -σταλῆναι *send out, away, despatch* **1.** (27) of persons 1, 152^{2}; 3, 4^{2}; 51^{1}; 52^{7}; 147^{1}; 4, 33^{4}, 44^{2}, 121; 156^{2}, 179^{2}, 5, 33^{4}*, 6, 39^{1}; 8, 103; pass 5, 85^{1}; ἐς 1, 123^{4}; 208; 4, 150^{4}; 164^{2} bis; 7, 53^{1}, 8, 41^{1}; ἐπί 3, 53^{2}, 135^{3}; 6, 94^{2}; παρά 1, 46^{3}; 2, 118^{4}; πρός 9, 51^{4}. **2.** (7) of armies 3, 17^{2}; 141; 4, 167^{2} bis; 5, 32; pass. 3, 26^{1}; 4, 203^{2}. **3.** (4) of ships 5, 97^{3}; 7, 235^{1}*; 8, 23^{1}; 64^{2}. **4.** of a message ταῦτα 9, 4^{2}.

ἀποστερέω (9) -εστέρησα, (-ρηκα), -εστέρητο, -ρημένος *deprive* **1.** (7) τινά τινος 5, 92 ε^{2}*; 106^{1}*; 6, 65^{2}; acc. alone 7, 155^{1}; pass. 3, 130^{1}; 6, 21^{1}; 86 γ^{1}*. **2.** τινά τι pass. 6, 13^{2}. **3.** *take away* one person from another: τινάς τινων 4, 115^{2}*.

†ἀπόστολος (2) εἶναι, γίνεσθαι = ἀποστέλλεσθαι: ἐς 1, 21^{1}; 5, 38^{2}.

ἀποστρέφω (10) -στρέψας, -εστράφατο, -εστραμμένος **I.** (6) trans. **1.** (2) νέα *put about*: 8, 94^{3}*; ^{4}. **2.** αὐχένα *wring*: 4, 188.

3. pass. w. acc resp. τοὺς ἐμβόλους, of ships, *be staved in*: 1, 166^{2}. 4. (2) ἀπεστραμμένος *turned away*: πρὸς τὸν τοῖχον 3, 121^{2}, metaph. λόγους *adverse* 7, 160^{1} II (4) intr. *turn away* or *back* 4, 43^{4}, 52^{4}, 8, 87^{4}; ἐκ τοῦ Ἑλλησπόντου 5, 117.

ἀποστροφή, ἡ (2) *refuge*· 8, 109^{5}, *resource* ὕδατος 2, 13^{3}.

†**ἀποστυγέω** (2) -εστύγηκα *abominate*· ὗς 2, 47^{2}; γαμβρὸν ἄν οἱ ἔτι γενέσθαι Ἰ. 6, 129^{4}

†**ἀποσφάζω** (3) -σφαγεὶς *execute*. τινὰ ἐς ἄγγος (4, 62^{3}); pass 4, 62^{4}; 84^{2}.

†**ἀποσφακελίζω** of horses, *die of frost-bite*: 4, 28^{4}.

ἀποσφαλεὶς ταύτης τῆς ἐλπίδος 6, 5^{1} *disappointed in*.

ἀποσχίζω (9) εσχίσθην, -έσχισμαι *separate* 1. (6) persons, from a larger body ἀπό 6, 9^{3}*, pass ἀπό 1, 58, 143^{2}, 9, 61^{2}, w. gen 7, 233^{1}; 8, 35^{2}. 2. (3) pass of rivers 2, 17^{5}, 4, 56 bis.

†**ἀποσῴζομαι** (6) -σωθῆναι *come safe home*· ἐς τὴν Ἀττικήν, etc. 5, 87^{1}, 7, 229^{1}, 8, 118^{4}, absol. 2, 107^{2}, 3, 105^{1}, 8, 88^{3}

†**ἀποτακτὰ** σιτία 2, 69^{2} *rations*

ἀποτάμνω (36) -έταμνον, -έταμον (-τεμ- MSS. 3, 69^{5}), -όμην 1. (30) *cut off* κεφαλήν, etc 2, 39^{1}, 40^{2}; 42^{4}; 92^{5}; 121 β^{2}, ε^{4} bis; 131^{2}, 3, 69^{5}; 79^{1}; 118^{2}, 4, 62^{4}; 68^{3}, 80^{5}; 103^{3}, 202^{1}, 5, 114^{1}; 7, 35^{3}; 88^{2}, 238^{1}, 8, 90^{3}, 106^{4} bis; 118^{4}, 9, 78^{3}, 112, — *from oneself*: either ἑωυτοῦ w act 3, 154^{2}; 9, 37^{2}, or med. without ἑωυτοῦ 4, 34^{1}, 71^{2}. 2. (2) of rivers, mountains, *shut off* τῆς Ἀσίης τὰ κάτω 1, 72^{3}, absol 4, 25^{1}. 3. (4) med *cut off* land *for oneself*· 1, 82^{2}; 4, 3^{2}; 99^{5}, pass. 1, 82^{3}

†**ἀποτειχίζω** (3) -ετείχισα, -ετετείχιστο *wall off*: ἰσθμόν, αὐχένα 6, 36^{2}, 37^{1}; pass. 9, 8^{2}

ἀποτελέω (3) (-ετέλεε), -ετέλεσε 1. *perform*. εὐχάς σφι, τῇ θεῷ τὰ πάτρια 2, 65^{4}, 4, 180^{2} 2. *finish* ὅσα Κ. ἀπέλιπε, Π σφεα ἀ. 5, 92 η^{1}*.

†**ἀποτήκω** *melt from* ἀπετάκη αὐτοῦ τέταρτον ἡμιτάλαντον 1, 50^{3}

ἀποτίθεσθαι -θέμενος *doff* στολήν 4, 78^{4}.

†**ἀποτίλλω** (2) -τίλας *pull out* hairs τὰς τρίχας 3, 16^{1}, *pluck* a hare· 1, 123^{4}

ἀποτιμησάμενοί σφεας δίμνεως 5, 77^{3} *put a price upon*

†**ἀπότιμος**, ον *despised*: 2, 167^{1} (comp. -μοτέρ-).

ἀποτίνυμαι (2) (-τινν-) *take vengeance*· 6, 65^{1}; —*for*. w. gen 6, 101^{3}.

ἀποτίνω (3) -τίσω *pay* a penalty ζημίην 2, 65^{5}; τίσιν 3, 109^{2} (τινι); [5, 56^{1} or].

ἀπότομος, ον (3) *precipitous*· of a citadel, etc. 1, 84^{3} bis, 4, 62^{1}.

†**ἄποτος**, ον (2) 1. act *that does not drink*: ὄνοι 4, 192^{1}. 2. pass *undrinkable*: ὕδωρ 4, 81^{2}.

ἀποτρέπω (6) -τρέψειν, -τρέψαι 1. *turn* persons *back* 1, 105^{1}. 2.* *avert* misfortune, fate. 1, 207^{1}, 3, 65^{3}, 7, 17^{2}, 8, 29^{2}, 9, 16^{4}.

ἀποτρέχω See ἀπέδραμον.

†**ἀπότροφος**, ον *brought up away from home*: 2, 63^{4}.

†**ἀποτύψασθαι** *finish beating one's breast*: 2, 40^{4}.

ἀποφαίνω (21) -έφαινον, -όμην, -εφηνάμην 1. (2) *show*: τοσόνδε μοι ἐς ὄψιν 4, 81^{2}; med. ταῦτα.. μαρτύρια 5, 45^{2}. 2. *produce*: ἔφεδρον βασιλέα Σπαρτιήτῃσι 5, 41^{1}. 3. (18) *declare* a (10) γνώμην· act 1, 40* περί τινος; med 1, 207^{2}* (τινί), 2, 120^{5}, 3, 71^{1}; 7, 8 δ^{2}*, 52^{1}*; 152^{1}; 8, 49^{1}, 9, 5^{2}, without γνώμην expressed 7, 143^{3}. b (8) w. acc. δικαίην ζόην 2, 177^{2}; acc. and pred adj. ἑωυτὸν αἴτιον 1, 91^{4}*; 129^{3} (τῷ λόγῳ), ὡς clause 5, 84^{1} (τῷ λόγῳ), w acc and partic. 1, 82^{6}, 2, 28^{5}, 6, 65^{4}; 7, 99^{3}

ἀποφέρω (30) -ήνεικα, -ηνείχθη (-νεχ- MSS. 4, 151^{2}, v l 152^{1}) 1. *bring back*· τὸ χρυσίον 1, 196^{4} 2. (4) *pay* tribute τινί 4, 35^{2}; 64^{1} bis, 5, 84^{1} 3. (8) of winds, *drive out of one's course*· πρὸς τὴν Λιβύην 4, 179^{2}, pass. 2, 116^{2}; 4, 151^{2}; 152^{2}, ἐς or πρός 2, 114^{2}*, 152^{4}, 4, 152^{1}; 164^{2} 4. (2) of disease, *carry off* a person: 3, 66^{2}; 6, 27^{2} 5. (9) pass *be reported*: λόγοι 4, 183^{4}, 5, 96^{2}, otherwise only ταῦτα ὡς ἀπενειχθέντα ἤκουσαν 1, 66^{3}, 158^{1}, 160^{1}, 3, 14^{10}; 4, 120^{1}; 5, 89^{3}; 7, 169^{2}. 6. (6) med. *take away with one* κρέα, etc. 1, 132^{3}, 3, 148^{1}; 4, 103^{3}, 7, 152^{2} (ὀπίσω), ἀποδιδόναι τι ἀποφέρεσθαι 2, 48^{1}; 88

ἀποφεύγω (15) -έφευγον, -έφυγον *escape* 1. (8) absol 1, 1^{4}, 4, 46^{2}; 69^{2}; 6, 27^{2}, 9, 102^{4} bis, 107^{1}, ἐς 6, 15^{2} 2. (4) w acc a (2) — *from*· μοῖραν, etc 1, 91^{1}*; [7, 154^{2} conj]. b (2) — *out of* πάθην, etc 2, 111^{4}; 5, 102^{3}. 3. (3) *be acquitted* (2, 174^{1}); w. acc. of the prosecutors 6, (82^{2}); 104^{2}.

ἀποφλαυρίσαι τὸν ὄλβον 1, 86^{5} *despise*

†**ἀποφορή**, ἡ (2) *tax*· 2, 109$^{1, 2}$

†**ἀποχειροβίοτος**, ον *living by one's labour*: 3, 42^{2}*.

[**ἀποχρυσῶ** 4, 26^{2} *gild* f l for κατα-.]

ἀποχρῶ (14) -χρεώμενος, -χρήσειν, -έχρα, -εχρᾶτο (MSS. -ῆτο, -έετο 8, 14^{1}), -έχρησε I (11) act. 1. (5) personal, *suffice*· absol. 5, 31^{3}; 9, 48^{4}; w. dat and partic. τῇ στρατιῇ πινόμενος 7, 43^{1}; so (196); 9, 94^{2} 2. (6) impers. ἀποχρᾷ μοι *I am content*. w acc inf. 1, 66^{1}, 3, 138^{2}; 6, 137^{3}; 8, 130^{3}; 9, 79^{2}*; w. partic σφι... ἡγεομένοισι 7, 148^{4}. II (3) pass. 1. pers. *be content*: dat. rei 1, 37^{1}; inf. 1, 102^{1}. 2. impers. σφι ἀπ. ἡσυχίην ἄγειν 8, 14^{1}.

†**ἀποχώρησις**, ἡ *retreat*: 8, 21^{2}.

ἀποψιλώσας τὸν Κύρου οἶκον 3, 32^{4}* *strip*, i.e. *make desolate*.

†**ἄποψις**, ἡ, ἐς ἄ. *far as eye can see*: 1, 204[1].

'**Απρίης**, ὁ (21) 2, 161[1]; [4] bis; 162[1]; [2]; [3] bis; [4]; [5]; 163[1]; [2]; 169[1]; [2], [3]; [5]; 172[1], 3, 1[3]; [4]; 2[1]; 4, 159[4]; [6].

†**ἀπρόθυμος**, ον *listless*: 7, 220[2].

ἀπροσδόκητος, ον (2) ἐξ ἀ. *unexpectedly*: 1, 191[6]; 7, 204.

†**ἀπρόσμικτος**, ον (edd. -μεικτ-) *unsociable*: ξείνοισι 1, 65[2].

ἄπτεροι διστοί 7, 92 *not feathered*.

ἅπτω (24) ἅψομαι, ἀπτόμην, ἀψάμην, ἄφθη, ἀμμένος **1.** (4) *kindle*: 8, 52[1]; pass. *take fire*: 1, 19[1] bis; 86[5]. **2.** (20) med. w. gen. **a** (18) *lay hands on*: a person 2, 113[2]; 121 ε[5]; 3, 137[1]; 6, 70[2]; a thing 1, 198; 2, 32[6] bis; 3, 48[2]; 109[1], 4, 172[3]; (186[2]), 196[3] bis; 5, 18[5]; 6, 31[2]; 7, 125, 8, 37[1], 9, 80[1]. **b** of fire, *seize on*: 1, 19[1]. **c** metaph. *upbraid*: 5, 92 γ[4]*. See ἀν-, ἀντ-, ἀπ-, ἐναπίημι, ἐν-, ἐξ-, ἐπ-, κατ-, συν-, συνεπ-, ὑπ-.

ἄπυρον χρυσίον 3, 97[3] *unrefined*.

ἀπωθέω (8) -ωθεόμην, -ώσασθαι, -ωσθείς, -ωσμένος **1.** *push away*: ὕδωρ 2, 25[2]. **2.** (7) **a** (5) *repel, drive away* persons: 1, 152[3]; 4, (5[4]); 113[2]; pass. 1, 173[2]; 5, 69[2]. **b** *refuse* ἀργύριον 1, 199[4]. **c** *throw off*: δουλοσύνην 1, 95[2].

†**ἀπωστός**, ή, όν (2) of persons **1.** *driven away*. τῆς ἑωυτοῦ 6, 5[2]. **2.** *able to be —* : 1, 71[3]*.

ἆρα* (2) particle introd. question: ἆρα ἴστε 3, 50[3]; ἆρ' οὐ δίκαιοί εἰμεν 9, 27[6].

ἄρα (68) particle **I** (15) **1.*** (5) inferentially, *then* 3, 34[3] bis; 7, 130[2]; 8, 57[2]; 9, 48[2]. **2.*** in quest. ἀλλὰ περὶ μὲν χώρης ἄρα οὐ πολλῆς...χρεὸν ἐστι, 5, 49[8]*. **3.** (6) introd. an explanatory detail, *now*...: 1, 111[1]; 2, 58; 3, 14[8]; 34[4]; 4, 189[1]; 5, 92 γ[2]*. **4.** (3) ἀκούσας (ἰδών, πυθόμενος), εἶπε (ἔλεγε) ἄρα... 1, 141[2], 4, 134[1], 9, 9[2]. **II** (20) **1.** (12) *after all, as it turned out*· 3, 64[4]; 65[3]*; 70[1]; 4, 45[4]; 64[3]; 6, 62[1], 100[1]; 7, 35[3]*, 130[2]*; 8, 8[1]; (106[2]), 111[2]. **2.** (8) w. reported sp., and acc. inf., implying surprise: πυνθάνομαι ὡς ἄρα Μανδάνης εἴη ὁ παῖς 1, 111[5]*; so 77[4]; 2, 141[3]; 7, 152[3]; 8, 135[1]; 136[2]; 9, 58[2]*; ? in causal cl. 4, 205. **III** (31) **1.** (15) in temporal ὡς-clauses ὡς δὲ ἄρα... 1, 24[7]; 27[1]; 86[3]; 112[2]; 2, 140[1]; 3, 134[1]; 7, 116; 8, (59); 94[2], 106[3]; 9, 8[1]; 19[3]; 33[1]; 86[1]; 100[1]. **2.** (16) w. cond. clauses εἰ ἄρα... 2, 28[5], 4, 32; 5, 106[4]*; 7, 9 γ[1]*; 10 θ[3]*; 16 γ[1]*; 159*; 8, 100[3]*; 9, 60[3]*; ἢν ἄρα... 3, 45[4], 5, 124[2], 7, 149[1]; 8, 109[5]; 9, 45[2]*; 90[2]; 104. [**IV** (2) f.l. for γάρ 5, 87[2]; delendum 9, 108[1].] ⟨**Elision.** Followed by vowel 29 times, elided only 9, 48[2]*. **Order.** Always second in clause (after δέ, τοι), except in **II 1**, in 8, 136[2]; 9, 58[2] (**II 2**) and 1, 112[2] (**III 1**).⟩

'**Αράβιος**, η, ον 2, 19[1]; 158[2]; τὸ 'Α. ὄρος 2, 8[2]; [3]; 124[2]; ὁ 'Α. κόλπος (9) 2, 11 [[3] sp.]; [4]; 102[2]; 158[3]; [4]; 159[1]; 4, 39[1]; 42[2]; 43[3]; ἡ 'Α. χώρη 2, 11[1]; 3, 113[1]; 'Αραβίη, ἡ (13) 2, 8[1]; 12[2] bis; [3], 15[1]; 73[3]; 75[1]; [3], 158[2]; 3, 9[2]; 107[1]; 109[3]; 4, 39[1], 'Αράβιος, ὁ (3) *the A. king* 3, 5[2]; 7[2], 9[1]; -βιοι, οἱ (28) anarthr. (25) 1, 131[3] bis; 198; 2, 30[2]; 75[4]; 141[2]; [3], 3, 4[3]; 8[1]; 88[1] ter; 91[1]; 97[5]; 108[1]; 109[1]; 110; 111[3], 112 bis; 7, 69[1] bis; [2]; 86[2]; 87; arthr. (3) 3, 9[3]; 107[1]; 7, 184[4].

'**Αράδιος**, ὁ 7, 98.

'**Αράξης** (13) ποταμός 1, 201; 202[1]; [3]; [4]; 205[2]; 209[1]; 210[3]; 211[1], [2]; 216[3], 3, 36[3], 4, 11[1]; 40[1].

"**Αραρος** (2) ποταμός 4, 48[2]; [3].

ἀράσσομαι *be dashed*: πρὸς τὰς πέτρας 6, 44[3] See ἀπ-, ἐσ-, κατ-, συν-.

"**Αρβαλος**. See "Αγβ-.

'**Αργάδης**, ὁ 5, 66[2].

'**Αργαῖος**, ὁ 8, 139 (v.l. 'Αρραῖος).

'**Αργανθώνιος**, ὁ (2) 1, 163[2]; 165[2].

'**Αργείη**, ἡ 6, 52[2] (v l. -γίνη).

'**Αργεῖος**, ὁ (4) 5, 22[2], 67[1]; 9, 75; *the A. king*: 7, 149[2]; -γείη, ἡ (4) 1, 2[3]; pl. 1, 31[4]; 3, 134[5]; 'Α. γυνή 5, 94[1]; -γεῖοι, οἱ (75) anarthr. (54) 1, 31[2]; [3]; [5]; 61[4]; 82[1]; [2]; [3]; [4], [5]; [7] bis; [3, 131[3] sp.]; 5, 49[8], 57[2], 61[2]; 67[1] bis, 86[4]; 87[1]; [2]; 88[3], 113[1]; 6, 19[1]; 75[3] bis, 76[1]; [2]; 77[1]; [[2] or. bis], 84[1]; 92[1], [2] bis, 127[3]; 7, 148[2], [4]; 149[2], [3]; 150[1], [3]; 151, 152[1] bis; [3] bis; 153[1], 8, 73[2]; 9, 12[1]; [2] bis, 27[3]; 35[2] bis; arthr. (20) 1, 31[2]; 82[5]; 5, 68[1]; 86[4], 88[2]; 6, 19[1]; [2]; 77[1]; [3] bis; 78[1] bis; [2]; 79[1] bis; 83[2]; 7, 149[3]; 9, 34[1]; [2] bis; voc. 7, 150[2].

"**Αργη**, ἡ (4) 4, 35[1]; [2], [3], [4].

"**Αργιλος** πόλις 7, 115[1].

†**ἀργιλώδης**, -ες of soil, *clayey*: 2, 12[3] (comp. -δεστέρ-).

'**Αργίμπασα**, ἡ 4, 59[2] (v.l. 'Αρίππ-).

'**Αργιόπιος** χῶρος 9, 57[2].

'**Αργιππαῖοι**, οἱ 4, 23[5] (v l. 'Οργιμπ-).

'**Αργολικὸς** κρητήρ 4, 152[4].

'**Αργολίς** (2) μοῖρα 1, 82[2]; χώρη 6, 92[1].

ἀργός, ἡ (2) of persons, *unoccupied*. 3, 78[5]; 5, 6[2].

"**Αργος**, τό (22) anarthr. (14) 1, 1[1], 5, 67[1]; 6, 76[1] bis; 80, 83[1]; 7, 145[2]; 148[1]; 150; 151; 152[1], 8, 137[1], 138[1], 9, 34[1]; arthr. (8) 1, 1[2] bis, 5[2]; 82[5]; 6, 82[1], [2]; 83[1]; 7, 148[3]

"**Αργος**, ὁ (4) 6, 75[3]; 78[2]; 80; 82[1].

ἀργύρεος, η, ον (19) **1.** (16) *made of silver* 1, 25[2]; 51[1] bis, [2], [3] bis; [5]; 188[2]; 3, 148[1]; 7, 41[2]; 119[2]; 190; 9, 80[2]; 82[2] bis; 116[2]. **2.** (3) ἀ. μετάλλον *silver-mine*: 3, 57[2], 5, 23[2]; 7, 112.

†**ἀργύριον**, τό (29) **1.** (12) *silver*: only τάλαντον (μνέη) ἀργυρίου 2, 125[6]; 149[5]; 3, 13[4]; 90[1]; [3], 92[1]; 5, 17[2]; 6, 130[2], 7, 28[2], 118; 8, 5[2]; 29[2]. **2.** (6) *silver money*: 1, 192[2]; 2, 65[4]; 3, 89[2], 95[1]; 4, 166[2] bis. **3.** (11) *money* in general: 1, 199[3]; [4] bis, 2, 126[1]; 3, 91[2]; [3]; 6, 72[1]; [2]; 133[2]; 7, 213[2]; 214[2].

ἄργυρος, ὁ (17) *silver*: 1, 14[1] bis; [3]; 94[1]; 215[2]; 2, 121 α[1]; 3, 140[4]*, [5]*, 4, 71[4]; 5, 49[4]*; [8]*; 7, 107[2]; 9, 41[3], 80[1]; 81[1], 82[1]; 83[1].

ἀργυρῶ. See ἐξ-, κατ-.

ἀργυρώνητοι θεράποντες 4, 72[1] *bought with money*.

Ἀργώ, ἡ (6) 4, 145[2]; [3]; [5]; 179[1], [3], 7, 193[2].

Ἀρδέρικκα (κώμη) 1, 185[2]; another 6, 119[2].

(**ἀρδεύω** = ἄρδω v l 1, 193[1])

ἄρδις, ἡ (4) *arrowhead* (1, 215[1]), 4, 81[4]; [5]; [6].

Ἄρδυς, ὁ (4) 1, 15; 16[1] bis, 18[2]

ἄρδω (12) ἄρδεσκον, ἦρσα 1. (8) of a river, *water* land· 2, 13[1]; 14[2] bis, 18[3], 3, 117[2]; pass. 1, (193[1]); 193[1], 2, 13[3]. 2. of persons, *water*: κήπους 4, 181[4]. 3. (3) *water* an animal: 5, 12[4] bis; pass 7, 109[2]

Ἄρειοι, οἱ 3, 93[3] See Ἄριοι.

ἀρέσκω (19) ἤρεσκον, -όμην, ἤρεσα 1. (10) of things, *please* a person w dat. pers τοι τὰ ἐγὼ λέγω 1, 89[2]*, so 3, 40[2]*; 63[1], 4, 147[4]; 6, 22[1]; 7, 215, 8, 58[1]; 9, 47, οὔ μοι Π. ἤ. δεσπόζων 3, 142[3]*, impers ταῦτα ἤ. σφι ποιέειν 8, 19[2]. 2. (4) med. *be pleasing to* a person (dat) a of persons 1, 8[1], 6, 128[2], 9, 79[2]*. b of things 9, 79[2]* 3. (5) pass *be pleased with* a thing dat rei 3, 34[5], 4, 78[3], (7, 160[2]*); 9, 66[1], λειπομένου Μαρδονίου 9, 66[1]

ἀρεστός, ή, όν (4) *pleasing* 1. of things 1, 119[7], 8, 122, τινί 2, 64[2]. 2. of persons τινί 4, 168[2].

†**ἀρεστῶς** ἑωυτῷ 6, 129[2] *satisfactorily*

ἀρετή, ἡ (24) *goodness, excellence* 1. (17) of men, *valour*: 1, 52, 134[2], 3, 120[2], 5, 49[3]*; 7, 102[1]*; 154[2]; 181[2]; 225[1], 8, 1[1]; 26[3]; 92[1]; 9, 21[2]*, 28[3], 70[2], 71[1], *moral goodness*. 3, 82[3]*; 7, 237[2]*. 2. ἵππου 3, 88[3]*. 3. (4) of things εἴρια 3, 106[3]; esp. of land, *fertility*: 4, 198[1]; 7, 5[3]; 8, 144[1]*. 4. (2) ἀρετὰς ἀπεδείκνυντο 1, 176[1]; 9, 40 *brave deeds*.

ἀρὴν ἐποιήσαντο παῖδα γενέσθαι 6, 63[3] *public supplication*.

ἀρήγω *succour*: ὁ ναυτικὸς τῷ πεζῷ ἀρήξει 7, 236[2]*.

ἀρήιος, η ον (7) 1. (3) *martial*: of a person 6, 98[3] bis; ἀγών 9, 33[3]. 2. (4) ὅπλον ἀ. *weapon of war*. 1, 155[4]*, 4, 23[5]; 174; 8, 37[2].

Ἀρήιος πάγος 8, 52[1].

Ἄρης, ὁ (14) [7, 140[3]; 8, 77[2] or], Egyptian 2, 59[3]; 63[4] ter, 83, Scythian 4, 59[1]; [2], 62[1] bis; [3]; Thracian 5, 7; ? 7, 76.

ἄρθμιος, η, ον (4) *friendly*: 7, 101[2]*; w. dat. pers 9, 9[2]*, 37[4], neut. σφι ἦν ἄρθμια ἐς ἀλλήλους 6, 83[2].

ἄρθρα, τά (3) 1. mare's *genitals*: 3, 87, 4, 2[1] 2. *socket* of the ankle-bone: 3, 129[2].

Ἀριαβίγνης, ὁ (3) 7, 97 bis; 8, 89[1].

Ἀρίαζος, ὁ 7, 82 (v.l. Ἄριζος).

Ἀριάντας, ὁ 4, 81[5].

Ἀριαπείθης, ὁ (5) 4, (76[6]); 78[1] bis; [2] bis; (Ἀριπ- const. v.l.).

Ἀριαράμνης, ὁ 7, 11[2]; another 8, 90[4].

ἀρίδηλος, ον *obvious*: τάδε ἀ., ὅτι... 8, 65[2]*.

Ἀρ(ί)δωλις, ὁ 7, 195

Ἀριζαντοί, οἱ 1, 101.

ἀριθμέω (5) ἀριθμεόμην, -μήσας, ἠριθμήθην 1. *count*· 2, 143[3], 7, 60[3]; 100[1]; pass. 9, 32[2]. 2. *number*· pass. 6, 111[1]. See ἀπ-, ἐξ-.

†**ἀρίθμησις**, ἡ *counting* 2, 143[4].

ἀριθμός, ὁ (51) 1. (14) *(total) number*. 4, 81[1]; 5, 31[4]*, 7, 87, 89[1]; 102[3]*; 184[2]; 187[1] ter; 8, 2[1], 9, 32[2], ὁ πᾶς (συνάπας) ἀ. 6, 8[2]; 8, 48; ἁμαρτὼν τοῦ ἀ. 2, 151[1]. 2. (6) *tale, full complement*, πέντε ἡμέρας πάρεξ τοῦ ἀ. 2, 4[1]; so 7[2], 19[2], (4, 136[3]*), 7, 83[1]; 8, 82[2]. 3. (8) *numeration*: ἀ. ποιέεσθαί τινων (*count*) 7, 59[3]; 8, 7[2], 8[1], cf. παρέχειν πλῆθος ἐς ἀ 7, 60[1], so 97, 205[2], τινων οὐκ ἐπῆν ἀ. 7, 170[3]; 191[1]. 4. (20) ἀριθμὸν *in number* a (11) τοσοῦτοι 1, 180[4]; 4, 143[2]; 7, 186[1]; ἴσοι 4, 11[4], 5, 20[3], 9, 48[4]*, cf. ἀξιόμαχοι 7, 138[2]; ἐλάσσονες 4, 47[1]; 8, 60 α*, 66[1]; πλεῖστοι 4, 82. b (9) w. numerals ἕξ 1, 14[1]; so 50[2]; 166[2]; 2, 130[2]; 148[4], 8, 131[1], 9, 29[1]; 30, 61[2]. Also 5. (2) ἀριθμῷ ἕν 3, 6[1]; cf. ἀ. τῶν περιοίκων ἀναγκαστούς 6, 58[2]. [ψάμμου ἀ 1, 47[3] or. ? *amount*.]

†**ἄριμα** ἐν καλέουσι Σκύθαι 4, 27.

Ἀριμασποί, οἱ (5) 3, 116[1]; 4, 13[1], [2] bis; 27; Ἀριμάσπεα (ἔπεα) 4, 14[3].

Ἀρίμνηστος, ὁ 9, 64[2] (v.l. Ἀειμν.); another 9, 72[2].

Ἄριοι, οἱ 7, 62[1] bis; others 7, 66[1] bis (= Ἄρειοι)

Ἀριόμαρδος, ὁ 7, 67[1]; another 7, 78 (v.l. -βαρδος).

Ἀρίσβα, ἡ 1, 151[2]

Ἀρισταγόρης Μιλήσιος (53) 5, 30[2]; [3]; [6]; 31[1]; 32 ter; 33[1]; [3] bis, [4]; 34[3], 35[1]; [2], [3] bis; 36[1]; 37[1]; 38[2]; 49[1]; [2], [5]; [9]; 50[1]; [2]; [3], 51[1], [2] bis; [3], 54[1]; 55, 65[5], 97[1] bis; 98[1]; [2], 99[1] bis; 103[1]; 105[1]; 124[1]; [2], 126[1]; [2]; 6, 1[1]; [2]; 3; 5[1], 9[2]; 13[2]; 18; 7, 8 β[3]; Κυζικηνός 4, 138[1]; Κυμαῖος (2) 4, 138[2], 5, 37[1]; another ὁ 9, 90[1].

Ἀριστέας, ὁ 7, 137[3].

Ἀριστέης, ὁ (12) 4, 13[1]; 14[1] bis; [2]; [3]; 15[1]; [2] ter; [4] bis; 16[1].

Ἀριστείδης, ὁ (5) 8, 79[1]; [3]; 81; 95, 9, 28[6].

†**ἀριστείη**, ἡ, ἐν Διομήδεος ἀ. 2, 116[3] *part of Iliad describing D.'s prowess*.

ἀριστερός, ή, όν (24) *left* 1. (3) ὦμοι 1, 171[4]; χείρ 2, 106[3]; 4, 71[2]. Of position 2. (5) motion, *leftwards* a (2) ἐς ἀριστερήν 7, 31 (v.l. ἐπ'); 42[1]. b (3) ἐπὶ (τὰ) ἀριστερά 2, 36[4] ter. 3. (16) stationary, *on the left* a (3) ἀ. χειρὸς ἐσιόντι 2, 169[4]; 4, 34[2]; 5, 77[4]. b (6) ἐπ' ἀριστερά 1, 51[1]; 2, 93[4], 7, 39[3]; τὰ ἐπ' ἀριστερά τινος 2, 93[2];

4, 191[1]; 6, 33[1]. **c** (4) ἐν ἀριστερῇ ἔχειν, ἀπέργειν 7, 42[1]; 43[2]; 58[2]; 217[1]. **d** (3) ἐξ ἀ. χειρός 2, 30[1], τινός 1, 75[4]; ἔχειν 7, 115[2].

ἀριστεύς, ὁ *picked soldier*. 6, 81.

ἀριστεύω (13) always aor. ἠρίστευσα, except (7, 106[1]) **1.** (11) *be the bravest* in a battle: 3, 55[2], 7, 227; 9, 71[2]; 105; w. part gen. 5, 112[1]; 8, 17 bis; 9, 71, 74[1], 81[2]; 105. **2.** (2) *be best*: πάντων (7, 106[1]); γνώμῃ 7, 144[1].

†**ἀριστήιον**, τό (4) **1.** *prize for valour*: 8, 11[2]; pl. 8, 123[1]; 124[2] (σοφίης). **2.** *thank-offering of one who ἀριστεύει*: 8, 122 τῆς ναυμαχίης (pl).

Ἀριστογείτων, ὁ (3) 5, 55; 6, 109[3]; 123[2].

Ἀριστόδημος, ὁ (8) 4, 147[2]; 6, 52[1] bis; [2] bis; [7]; 7, 204, 8, 131[2], another (11) 7, 229[1] bis, [2] bis, 230; 231 bis; 9, 71[2]; [3], [4] bis.

Ἀριστόδικος, ὁ (6) 1, 158[2] bis, 159[1]; [3] bis, [4].

Ἀριστοκράτης, ὁ 6, 73[2].

Ἀριστόκυπρος, ὁ 5, 113[2].

Ἀριστολαΐδης, ὁ 1, 59[3].

Ἀριστόμαχος, ὁ (3) 6, 52[1], 7, 204; 8, 131[2].

ἄριστον, τό (6) *the earlier meal of the day*: 1, 63[1] bis; opp. δεῖπνον 7, 120[2]; ἀ. ποιέεσθαι 6, 78[1]; [2]; αἱρέεσθαι 3, 26[3].

Ἀριστονίκη, ἡ 7, 140[1].

ἄριστος, η, ον (96) superl to ἀγαθός **1.** (53) of persons **a** (2) w. inf. διαβολὰς ἐνδέκεσθαι 3, 80[4]*; τάξαι στρατόν 7, 161[3]*. **b** (4) *skilful*: ἀοιδός, etc. w. part. gen. 1, 24[5], 3, 1[1]; 8, 8[1]; 9, 12[1]. **c** (9) *best* generally. 6, 58[3]; w part. gen. 4, 91[2], 121, 176, 6, 126[1]; 7, 9[1]*; 49[5]*; 8, 68 γ*; 110[3]*. **d** (5) *noblest* 4, 20[1]; w. part gen 1, 125[3]; 3, 81[3]* bis, 7, 8[1]. **e** (27) *bravest* 1, 134[2], 4, 64[2], 5, 110; 7, 1[2], 10 α[3]*; 41[1], 83[2]; 104[4]*; (106[1]); 209[4]*, 8, 19[1]; 27[3]; 95; 9, 26[3]*; 48[1]*; [4]*, 58[2]*; 63[1]; 67; esp. (ἀνὴρ) ἀ. γενέσθαι 1, 31[5], 7, 181[1], 224[1]; 226[1]; 8, 123[2]; 9, 71[2], [3]; τὰ πολέμια 7, 9 γ*. **f** (6) morally *best*: 3, 80[4]*; 82[2]*; 4, 172[3], 8, 79[1]; w. part. gen. 3, 80[3]*; 5, 29[1]. **2.** (26) of things **a** (2) w. inf. χωρέων (γέων) ἀ. καρπὸν ἐκφέρειν 1, 193[2]; 4, 198[2]. **b** w. acc. resp. τὰ ἐς ἄκεσιν φέροντα 4, 90[1]. **c** (23) absol. 1, 31[3]*; 32[8]*; 3, 81[1]*, [3]*; 82[1]* bis; [3]*; 4, 53[2] bis, 97[5]*; 5, 118[2]; 7, 10 δ[1]*; 99[3]; 196; 235[1]*; 237[1]*; [2]*; [3]*; 8, 68 α[1]*; 102[1]*, w. part. gen. 4, 91[2]; w. inf. as subj. 1, 31[4]*, 155[1]*. **3.** (17) adv. ἄριστα 4, 140[2]; 6, 86 α[2]*; 7, 9[1]*; 96[1]; 148[1]; 179; 8, 22[1]; 42[2]; 46[1]; ὡς (τῇ) εἶχον (ἐδύναντο) ἀ. 5, 12[2]; 30[6]; 9, 60[2]*; 70[1]; w. part. gen. 3, 125[1]; 8, 93[1]; αὐτὴ ἑωυτῆς 1, 193[3]; 4, 198[3].

Ἀριστόφαντος, ὁ 6, 66[2].

Ἀριστοφιλίδης, ὁ (2) 3, 136[2] bis.

Ἀρίστων, ὁ (33) 1, 67[1]; 5, 75[1]; 6, 51; 61[1]; [3]; [5]; 62[1] bis, [2] bis; 63[1], [2]; [(3)], 64, 65[3] bis; [4] bis; 66[1]; [3]; 68[2]; [3]; 69[1] bis; [2]; [3], [4] bis; [5]; 7, 3[1]; 101[1]; 209[1]; 239[2]; another 4, 138[1].

Ἀριστώνυμος, ὁ 6, 126[1].

Ἀρίφρων, ὁ (4) 6, 131[2]; 136[1]; 7, 33; 8, 131[3].

Ἀρίων, ὁ (8) 1, 23; 24[1]; [2], [4]; [7] ter; [8].

Ἀρκαδίη, ἡ (11) [1, 66[2] bis, 67[4] or.]; 6, 74[1]; [2]; 83[2]; 127[3]; 7, 90; 202 bis; 8, 26[1].

Ἀρκάς, ὁ 6, 127[3], -άδες, οἱ (18) 1, 66[1] bis; [3]; 146[1]; 2, 171[3]; 4, 161[2]; 5, 49[8]; 6, 74[1] bis; [2]; 7, 170[4]; 202, 8, 72, 73[1], 9, 27[1]; 28[1]; [4]; 35[2].

Ἀρκεσίλεως, ὁ (22) I 4, 159[1]. II 2, 181[2], 4, 160[1]; [2], [3]; [4] bis, 161[1]. III 4, 162[1], [2], 163[1] bis, 164[1], [2] bis, [4]; 165[1], [2] bis, 167[2]; 200[1]; plural 4, 163[2].

ἀρκέω (6) ἤρκεσα **1.** (4) *suffice*: absol. βίος ἀρκέων 1, 31[2]*; 7, 28[3]*; w. dat. ταὐτά τοι οὐκ ᾖ. 2, 115[4]*, [5]*. **2.** (2) pass. *be satisfied with*: τούτοισι (7, 160[2]*), 9, 33[5]. See ἐξ-, κατ .

ἄρκτος, ἡ (7) **1.** (2) *bear*. 2, 67[2], 4, 191[4]. **2.** (5) *the Bear*: τὰ ὑπὸ τὴν ἄ. 5, 10; *the north*: πρὸς ἄρκτου (τε καὶ βορέω ἀνέμου) 3, 102[1]; 116[1]; ἀπ' ἄ. 2, 8[1]; πρὸς ἄρκτον 1, 148[1].

ἅρμα, τό (19) *chariot*: 5, 9[2], esp **1.** (11) *war-chariot* (non-Greek). 4, 193; 7, 40[4]; 41[1], 86[1] bis, [2]; 87; 100[1], [2], 184[4], πολεμιστήρια ἅ. 5, 113[1]. **2.** (7) the *chariot* of a god: 1, 60[4]; 4, 8[3], 180[3], 7, 40[4], 55[3], [140[2] or.], 8, 115[4].

†**ἁρμάμαξα**, ἡ (3) *covered chariot* (Persian): 7, 41[1], 83[2]; 9, 76[1].

Ἁρμαμίθρης, ὁ 7, 88[1].

†**ἁρματηλατέω** *drive chariots*. 5, 9[2].

Ἁρματίδης, ὁ 7, 227.

Ἀρμενίη, ἡ (3) 5, 52[3] bis; [5]; Ἀρμένιον ὄρος 1, 72[2]; -νιοι, οἱ (9) 1, 180[1], 194[2]; [4]; [5], 3, 93[1], 5, 49[6] bis, 52[4], 7, 73.

Ἁρμόδιος, ὁ (3) 5, 55, 6, 109[3]; 123[2].

ἁρμόζω (7) ἁρμόσας, ἡρμοσάμην, ἅρμοσμαι **1.** (2) *fit together*: λίθον ἁ. τὰ μάλιστα 2, 124[5]; 148[7]. **2.** (5) *betroth* two persons: 9, 108[2]; med. τινά *have a woman betrothed to one*. 5, 32; 47[1], 6, 65[2]; τινὰ γυναῖκα 3, 137[5]. See κατ , συν-.

Ἁρμοκύδης, ὁ (2) 9, 17[2], [4]

ἁρμονίη, ἡ *seam* between two planks: 2, 96[2].

†[**ἀρνείοισι** κρέεσσιν 1, 47[3] or. *mutton*].

ἀρνέομαι (7) -νεύμενος (-νεομ- 4, 68[3]), -νήσασθαι **1.** (5) *deny* absol 1, 24[7]; 2, 174[1]; 181[4]; 4, 68[2]; [3]. **2.** (2) *refuse*. absol. 3, 1[2]; (χρηστοὺς εἶναι 6, 13[2]). See ἀπ-, ἐξ-.

ἀρνός, τοῦ (2) *sheep*: 1, 48[2]; [4, 29 Hom.].

ἀρόται, οἱ = ἀροτῆρες 4, 2[2].

ἀροτῆρες, οἱ (6) of a nation, *agricultural*: 1, 125[4], 4, 17[2]; 52[3]; 191[1]; [3]; 7, 50[4]*.

ἄροτος, ὁ *cultivated land*. 4, 46[3].

ἄροτρον, τό (2) *plough*: 2, 14[2]; 4, 5[3].

ἄρουρα, ἡ (12) **1.** (6) *a (cultivated) field*: 1, 193[1]; 2, 14[1]; [2] bis; 111[1]; 5, 92 ζ[2]*. **2.** (5) an Egyptian land-measure 2, 141[1] bis; 168[1] bis; [2]. [**3.** ζείδωρος ἄ. 2, 116[4] Hom. *earth*.]

ἀρουρ(ι)αῖος μῦς 2, 141[5] *field-mouse*.

ἁρπαγή, ἡ (15) **1.** (2) *plundering*: ἐξ ἐπιδρομῆς ἁ. 1, 6[3]; (9, 42[3]). **2.** (4) *robbery*: 1, 97[2]; 3, 104[1]; w. gen. obj. 3, 47[1], 48[1]. **3.** (9) *carrying off* of women. 1, 2[3] bis; 3[1]; [2]; 4[1], 5[2]; w. gen. obj. 1, 3[2], 2, 118[2], pl. αἱ Ἑλένης ἁρπαγαί 5, 94[2].

Ἅρπαγος Μῆδος (48) anarthr. (28) 1, 80[2]; 108[3]; 111[2] bis; [3], [4]; 112[1]; 117[1]; 118[1], 119[1]; [3]; [4]; [5] bis, 120[1]; 127[2]; 129[2], 162[1]; 165[2], 168; 169[1], [2], 171[1]; 174[1]; [3], [6], 175; 177; arthr. (20) 1, 109[1]; 110[3]; 111[1]; 113[2]; [3]; 117[1]; [2]; 118[1]; 119[4]; [5]; [6], 123[1]; [2]; [3]; 129[1], 164[1], [2]; [3], 176[1]; [3]; voc. 1, 108[4], 117[2], Πέρσης (2) 6, 28[2]; 30[1].

ἁρπάζω (25) ἥρπαζον, -όμην, ἥρπασα, ἡρπάσθην (v l. -άχθην 2, 90[1]; 7, 169[2]; 8, 115[4]) **1.** (4) *seize*. 3, 48[3], 9, 107[2]; pass. ὑπὸ κροκοδείλου, θηρίων 2, 90[1], 6, 44[3]. **2.** (6) *steal, plunder* 1, 106[1], (8, 115[2]), ἀπό, ὑπέκ, τινων 2, 66[2], (3, 116[1]), pass. 3, 106[2]; 8, 115[4]. **3.** metaph. of literary piracy 2, 156[6]. **4.** (14) *ravish* women: 1, 2[1]; [2], 3[2], 4[2], 6, 65[2]; 138[1], ἐκ 2, 113[1], pass. 1, 1[4], 4[2] ter, [3]; ὑπό 7, 169[2]*, 191[2]. See ἀν-, δι-, ἐξ , ὑπ-.

†**ἁρπεδόνη**, ἡ (2) *thread*· 3, 47[3] bis.

Ἀρπόξαϊς, ὁ (2) 4, 5[2], 6[1].

ἄρρηκτον δέρμα 2, 68[4] *impenetrable*.

ἄρρητος, ον (2) *secret*: ἱρουργίαι, ἱρά 5, 83[3]; 6, 135[2].

†**ἀρρωδέω** (16) ἀρρώδεον, -ήσας *be afraid*: absol. 3, 1[2], 5, 98[3]; 7, 49[5]*; 8, 74[1]; 144[1]*; μή w. subj. 1, 9[1], 156[1]; 3, 119[1]; 130[1]; 8, 63; 9, 46[3]*; w acc. obj. 5, 35[2]; 7, 51[1]*; w. ὅτι (*because*) 8, 70[2]; w. causal gen. 1, 111[1]; w. circumst. partic. 5, 35[1]. See κατ-, ὑπερ-.

†**ἀρρωδίη**, ἡ (6) *fear*: 7, 173[4]; δέος τε καὶ ἀ. 8, 70[2]; περί τινων 9, 101[3]; ἐς πᾶσαν ἀ. ἀπικέσθαι 8, 36[1]; μή... 4, 140[4], 9, 7 β[1]*.

Ἀρσαμένης, ὁ 7, 68.

Ἀρσάμης, ὁ (3) 1, 209[2]; 7, 11[2]; 224[2]; another (2) 7, 69[2] bis.

[**ἄρσην**, ὁ 6, 77[2] or.] See ἔρσην.

Ἀρταβαζάνης. See Ἀρτοβ-.

Ἀρτάβαζος, ὁ (20) 7, 66[2]; 8, 126[1]; [3]; 128[1] ter; [2]; 129[1]; [3]; 9, 41[1], [2], 42[1]; 58[3]; 66[1]; [2]; 70[5]; 77[2]; 89[1]; [2]; perh. another 1, 192[2].

Ἀρτάβανος, ὁ (25) 4, 83[1]; 143[2]; 7, 10[1]; 11[1] bis; 12[1], 13[2]; 15[1] bis; 16[1]; 17[1] bis; 18[1]; [4]; 46[1]; 47[1]; 50[1]; 51[1], 52[1]; 53[1]; 66[2]; 75[2]; 82; 8, 26[2]; 54.

Ἀρταβάτης, ὁ 7, 65.

†**ἀρτάβη**, ἡ (2) a Persian measure of capacity 1, 192[2]; [3].

Ἀρταῖοι, οἱ 7, 61[2].

Ἀρταῖος, ὁ 7, 22[2] (v.l. Ἀρτάχαιος); another 7, 66[2].

Ἀρτάκη πόλις (2) 4, 14[2] (v.l. -κίη); 6, 33[2].

Ἀρτάνης (ποταμός) 4, 49[1].

Ἀρτάνης, ὁ (2) 7, 224[2] bis. See also Ἀζάνης.

Ἀρταΰκτης, ὁ (10) 7, 33; 78 (v.l. Αὐτάρκης); 9, 116[1]; [2], 118[1]; 119[2] bis, 120[2]; [4]; 122[1].

Ἀρταΰντη, ἡ (2) 9, 108[2]; 109[1].

Ἀρτ(α)ΰντης, ὁ 7, 67[2]; another (5) 8, 130[3] bis; 9, 102[4]; 107[1]; [2].

Ἀρταφρένης ὁ Ὑστάσπεος (24) 5, 25[1]; 30[5] bis; 31[1]; 32 bis; 33[4]; 35[1]; 73[2]; 96[1]; [2]; 100; 123, 6, 1[1]; [2], 2[1] bis; 4[1]; [2], 30[1]; 42[1]; [2]; 94[2]; 7, 74[2] (-φέρνης const. v.l), ὁ Ἀρταφρένεος (5) 6, 94[2]; 119[1]; 7, 8 β[3]; 10 β[1]; 74[2] (-φέρνης const. v.l).

Ἀρταχαίης, ὁ (4) 7, 22[2]; 117[1]; [2] bis, another? 7, 64[1], another? 8, 130[2].

Ἀρτεμβάρης, ὁ (6) 1, 114[3], [5], 115[1]; 116[2] bis; [3]; another 9, 122[1].

Ἄρτεμις, ἡ (15) 1, 26[2]; 2, 137[5]; 156[5]; [6]; 3, 48[2]; 6, 138[1]; 7, 176[1]; [8, 77[1] or.]; Egyptian 2, 59[1]; 83, 155[1], 156[5], Thracian 5, 7; ἡ βασιλητη 4, 33[5]; ἡ Ὀρθωσίη 4, 87[2].

Ἀρτεμισίη, ἡ (16) 7, 99[1]; [2]; 8, 68[1]; 69[1]; [2]; 87[1]; [2]; [4]; 88[2] bis, 93[1] bis; 101[1]; [2], 103; 107[1].

Ἀρτεμίσιον, τό, in Delos (2) 4, 34[2]; 35[4]; in Euboea (39) 7, 175[2]; 176[1] bis; 177; 183[1] bis, 192[2] bis; 194[1]; 195; 8, 2[1] bis; 4[1] bis; 5[1], 6[1]; 8[2]; [3], 11[3], 14[2], 16[1]; 21[1] bis, 22[1]; 23[1] bis; 40[1]; 42[1] bis; [2], 43; 44[1], 45, 46[2]; [4], 66[2]; 76[2]; 82[2]; 9, 98[4].

†**ἀρτέομαι** (8) ἀρτεόμην, ἤρτημαι (ἀρτ- MSS. 1, 125[3], v.l. 6, 109[6]) **1.** (3) med. pres. impf. *prepare*: πολεμέειν 5, 120; ναυμαχίην 7, 143[3]; ἐς πόλεμον 8, 97[1]. **2.** (5) pass. pf. ἔκ τινων *depend on*: 1, 125[3]; 3, 19[3]; 5, 31[2]; 6, 109[6]*; 9, 68. See ἀν-, παρ-. Cf. καταρτῶ.

†**ἄρτημα**, τό *ear-ring*: 2, 69[2].

†**ἄρτησις** περὶ τὸ σῶμα 1, 195[2] *equipment, dress* (v.l. ἄρτισις).

Ἀρτησκός (ποταμός) 4, 92.

ἄρτι (2) adv. *just*, temporal: 3, 72[3]* (pf.); 108[3] (pres.).

ἀρτίζω. See κατ-.

ἄρτιος, η, ον (3) w. inf. *willing to*: 9, 27[6]*; 48[3]*; 53[2].

ἀρτίπους, ουν (2) *sound of foot*: 3, 130[2]; χωλὸς καὶ οὐκ ἀ. 4, 161[1].

Ἀρτοβαζάνης, ὁ (3) 7, 2[2]; [3]; 3[2] (v.l. Ἀρταβ.)

Ἀρτοζώστρη, ἡ 6, 43[1].

†**ἀρτοκόπος**, ὁ, ἡ (2) *baker(ess)*: 1, 51[5]; 9, 82[1].

Ἀρτόντης, ὁ 3, 128[1]; another 9, 84[1].

Ἀρτοξέρξης, ὁ (6) 6, 98[2]; [3]; 7, 106[1]; 151 bis; 152[1].

ἄρτος, ὁ (8) *loaf*: 1, 200; 2, 2[4]; 40[3]; 77[4]; 92[2]; 5, 92 η[2]*, 8, 137[3]; *baked bread*: 3, 22[4].

†**ἀρτοφαγέω** *eat loaves*: 2, 77[4].

Ἀρτόχμης, ὁ 7, 73.

Ἀρτύβιος, ὁ (8) 5, 108[1]; 110, 111[1]; [2] bis; 112[2] bis; 113[1].

Ἀρτυστώνη, ἡ (4) 3, 88[2] bis; 7, 69[2]; 72[2].

Ἀρτύφιος, ὁ (2) 7, 66[2]; 67[1] (v.l. -ύβιος).

ἀρτύω *prepare*: ἤρτυσαν τὴν ἐπιβουλήν 1, 12[1]. See ἐξ-.

Ἀρυάνδης, ὁ (9) 4, 165[3]; 166[1], [2], 167[1]; [2] bis; 200[1]; 203[3]; τὸ Ἀρυανδικὸν ἀργύριον 4, 166[2].

Ἀρύηνις, ἡ 1, 74[4].

ἀρύομαι *draw* a liquid: metaph. ἐς τὸν κόλπον ἀρυσάμενος τοῦ ἡλίου 8, 137[5]. See ἀπ-.

†ἀρύσσομαι = foreg. τι ἔκ τινος 6, 119[3].

ἀρυστήρ, ὁ liquid measure, *cupful*: 2, 168[2]

ἀρχαῖος, η, ον (38) superl. -αιότατ- 1. (11) *old*, of things still extant: ἱρόν etc. 1, 105[3]; 155[3]*, 171[6], 2, 52[2]; 104[4]; 4, 62[2]; 6, 106[2]*; 7, 161[3]*; 176[5], θεός (*of early origin*) 2, 43[4]; 145[1]. 2. (2) of something no longer extant οἱ ἀ. Τεῦκροι 5, 122[2]; ἐσθὴς ἡ ἀ. 5, 88[1]. 3. (17) *former, original*: φυλάσσονται τὴν ἀρχαίην γλῶσσαν 6, 119[4]; so 1, 149[1]; 2, 24[1]; 4, 43[6]; 99[2]; 6, 133[3]; 7, 47[1]*, 160[2]*; 184[1]; 9, 48[1]; esp. of diverted streams τὸ ἀ. ῥέεθρον 1, 75[5] bis; [6], 186[2], [4]; 191[3]; 2, 99[2]. 4. (7) adv. τὸ ἀ. *of old, in origin*: 1, 56[2], 4, 108[2], 5, 16[3]; 7, 154[3]; crasis τὠρχαῖον 1, 173[1]; 9, 45[2]*; ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀ. 4, 117. [f.l. 4, 62[1].]

ἀρχαιρεσίη συνίζει 6, 58[3] *electoral assembly*.

Ἄρχανδρος, ὁ (2) 2, 98[2] bis; Ἀρχάνδρου πόλις (2) 2, 97[2]; 98[2].

Ἀρχέλαοι, οἱ 5, 68[1].

Ἀρχέλεως, ὁ 7, 204.

Ἀρχεστρατίδης, ὁ 9, 90[1] (v.l. Ἀρχισ-).

ἀρχή, ἡ (147) I (66) *beginning* 1. (7) ἔχθρης 1, 5[1], 5, 82[1]; 89[1], κακῶν 5, 97[3], so 1, 116[5]; 7, 51[3]*; 8, 84[2]. 2. concrete ἀ. τοῦ στρόφου 4, 60[1] *end* of a rope. 3. (58) adverbial expressions **a** (17) κατ' ἀρχάς *originally*. 3, 12[1], 153[2], 159[2]; 4, 82; 5, 62[1], 92 ζ[1]*; 7, 5[1]; 223[2]; 8, 2[3]; 9, 22[2], esp. αὐτίκα κ. ἀ. 2, 147[4]; 7, 88[2]; 148[2], 220[3]; 8, 94[1]; 9, 66[1]; 103[2]. **b** (14) ἀρχὴν *in the beginning*: 1, 86[5]; 140[3], 203[2]; 2, 28[1], 148[5], 4, 159[1]; 7, 218[3], 220[1]; 8, 128[1], 132[2]; 9, 21[2]*; 28[2], 60[2]; 80[3]; hence **c** (17) οὐ(δὲ)...ἀρχὴν not *at all*: 1, 9[1]*, 193[3]; 2, 95[3]; 3, 16[7], 39[4]; 4, 25[1]; 28[4], 29; 5, 16[1]; 106[4]; 6, 33[3]; 86 β[2]*; 7, 9 β[1]*; 26[2]; 236[2]*; 9, 57[1]; 106[3]; also **d** (2) τὴν ἀρχὴν 1, 58; 5, 57[1]. **e** (4) ἐξ ἀρχῆς *from the outset*: 3, 12[4], 4, 30[1], 7, 203[2]; αὖτις ἐξ ἀ. 5, 120. **f** (4) ἀπ' ἀ. 2, 50[3]; 104[2]; πάλαι ἀπ' ἀ. 9, 46[3]*; τὸ μέχρι ἐμεῦ ἀπ' ἀ. 2, 113[2]. II (68) 1. *power*: ἐπεί τε ἐγεύσατο ἀ. 4, 147[3]. 2. (35) *kingship*, oriental and Gk: 1, 7[4] bis; 13[1]; 16[2]; 56[1]; 92[2], [4]; 96[2]; 98[3], 102[1], 120[5]*, [6]*; 188[1]; 209[3]*; 2, 159[3]; 3, 15[2]; [3] bis, 42[2]*; 65[3]*; [7]*; 68[1]; 73[1]*; [2]*; 75[3]; 83[2]*; 127[1] bis; 140[2]*; 147[3]; 5, 49[1]; 67[4], 7, 2[3]; 8, 44[2]; 139. 3. (11) of a tyranny 3, 142[1]; [3]*; 143[1]; 5, 68[1]; 6, 9[2]; 13[2]; 34[1]; 35[3]; 38[1]; 107[2]; 7, 164[1] 4. (5) *magistracy*. 3, (80[3]*); [6]* bis; 5, 72[1]; 6, 67[1]. 5. (3) *reign*: 1, 6[2]; 92[1]; 3, 38[3]. 6. *command* of an army: 7, 150[3]. 7. (12) *empire* of one nation over another: 1, 53[3]; 86[1]; 91[4]* bis; 95[1]; 104[2]; 106[2]; 185[1]; 207[3]*, 3, 126[1]; 4, 1[2]; 6, 98[2]. III (12) concrete 1. (7) *satrapy*: 1, 192[2] bis; 3, 89[1] bis, [2], 97[1], 7, 19[2] 2. (2) pl. *provinces*. 1, 207[3]*; [4, 62[1] conj]. 3. (3) *dominions* 1, 72[2]; 207[4]*, 3, 21[2]*. [8, 142[2]* f.l., see ἀρχῆθεν.]

†ἀρχηγετεύω w. gen. *reign over*· τῶν κάτω 2, 123[1].

ἀρχηγέτης, ὁ *ringleader*· 9, 86[1].

ἀρχῆθεν (8) adv. 1. (3) *from the beginning*: 1, 131[3]; 3, 80[3]*; 7, 104[1]*. 2. (4) *originally*: 2, 138[2]; 3, 25[5]; 8, 22[2]*, [142[2]* conj.]. 3. w. neg, not *at all*: 5, 18[4].

[**ἀρχήιον** f.l. 4, 62[1]]

Ἀρχίδημος, ὁ 6, 71[1]; [2]; another 8, 131[2].

Ἀρχιδίκη, ἡ 2, 135[5].

†ἀρχιερεύς, ὁ (4) (v.l. -έρεως 2, 37[5]) *high-priest*: 2, 37[5]; 142[1]; 143[2]; 151[1].

Ἀρχίης, ὁ (5) 3, 55[1] bis, [2] ter; another 3, 55[2].

Ἀρχίλοχος, ὁ 1, 12[2].

†ἀρχιτέκτων, ὁ (6) *master-builder*: of a temple 2, 175[5]; 3, 60[4]; conduit 3, 60[3]; bridge 4, 87[1]; 88[1], 7, 36[1].

ἄρχω (238) ἄρξω, -ομαι (pass), ἦρχον, -όμην (ἀρχ- MSS. 5, 51[2]; 6, 75[3]), ἦρξα, -άμην, ἀργμένος (med) **A** (146) *rule* I (132) 1. (47) of a king, Gk. or barbarian **a** (23) absol. 1, 120[2]*; [3]*, [5]*; 184, 185[1]; 2, 140[1]; 144[2]; 3, 30[3], 69[5], 83[2]*; 89[3]; 150[1]; 4, 5[3]; 5, 48; 6, 75[1]; ἔτεα... or ἐπ' ἔτεα... 1, 7[4], 86[1]; 102[2]; 2, 159[3]; 161[2]; 4, 159[1] bis; aor ingress. 1, 14[4]. **b** (11) w. gen. of the people 1, 18[2]; 101; 102[1], 173[3]; 2, 1[1], [2], 161[4], 3, 1[4]; 67[3]; 4, 87[1]; 5, 36[2]. **c** (13) w. gen. of the country 1, 100[2]; 124[2]* bis; 130[3]; 192[1]; 206[1]* bis; 2, 110[1]; 139[2]; 3, 122[2], [4]*; 5, 104[3]; 7, 168[2]. 2. (11) of a tyrant, absol 5, 68[2], 92 ζ[1]*, 7, 155[1]; w. gen. of the people 1, 59[6]; 3, 142[3]*; [5]*, 4, 137[2], 5, 30[3]; 65[3], 7, 157[2]*, 163[2]. 3. (23) of one nation ruling another, absol. 1, 107[3]; 130[1]; 134[3] ter; 9, (122[2]*); [3]*; [4]; aor. ingress 1, 72[1]; w. gen. of the country 1, 95[2]; 106[1]; 130[1]; [2]; 4, 1[2] bis; 4, 5, 49[8]*; of the people 1, 102[2], 170[2], 210[2]*; 4, 71[3] bis; both 9, 122[2]*. 4. (32) *command*: an army w. gen. 1, 207[2]* bis; 4, 120[3]; 128[2]; 5, 1[1]; 7, 62[2]; 63; 64[2]; 66[1]; [2]; 67[1]; 68; 69[2] bis; 72[2]; 73; 74[2]; 75[2]; 77; 79 bis; 80; 81; 96[2]; 161[2]* bis, 211[1]; 9, 109[3]; a ship 6, 41[2], 7, 180; 8, 47, 82[1]. 5. (7) of a satrap, etc. w. gen. 3, 120[2]; 4, 166[2]; 5, 27[2], 30[5]*; 7, 113[1], 135[2]*; 9, 107[3]. 6. (6) of a magistrate, absol. 6, 67[2]; 83[1]; ἀρχὴν 3, 80[6]*; 6, 67[1]; cf. πλῆθος (δῆμος) ἄρχον 3, 80[6]*; 82[4]*. 7. (3) of slaves, etc. w. gen. 4, 3[3]*, 6, 138[2], [3]. 8. κέρεος *hold* a wing: 9, 26[6]*. 9. (2) fig τῆς θαλάσσης 3, 122[2]; αἱ συμφοραὶ τῶν ἀνθρώπων 7, 49[3]*. II (14) ἄρχων, ὁ 1. (2) *satrap*:

1, 192[4]; 3, 89[1]. **2.** (9) *army-commander* 7, 61[2], 62[1]; 67[2], 71, 78; 81; 162[1]*, 9, 59[2]; *ship's captain*. 5, 33[2]. **3.** (3) *magistrate* οἱ ἀ. at Sparta 3, 46[1]; 6, 106[1], Καλλιάδεω ἄ. Ἀθηναίοισι 8, 51[1] **B** (24) pass. *be ruled* **1.** (5) absol 3, 83[2]*, [3], 7, 159*; 162[1]*, 9, 122[3] **2.** (16) ὑπό τινων 1, 127[1], 210[2]*, 2, 173[2]*, 3, 73[1]*, 74[3], 83[2]*, 134[2]*; 4, 147[3], 5, 3[1], 7, 103[3]*, [4]*; 149[3], 159*; 163[1]; 165, 8, 73[3]. **3.** (3) ὑπό τισι 1, 91[6], 103[2], 3, 97[4]. **C** (68) *begin* **I** (19) act. **1.** (13) ἀδικίης, μάχης, etc 1, 130[3]; 4, 119[2]*, 6, 119[1], 8, 15[1], 9, 36, 37[1], 40, 48[3]* bis, absol. 4, 13[2], 8, 84[2], 9, 103[2], πρότεροι 3, 49[2]. **2.** ἀδικέων 4, 119[4]*. **3.** πρότεροι στρατεύεσθαι 1, 4[1] **4.** (4) impers. τῶν ἀδικημάτων πρῶτον τοῦτο 1, 2[1]; w. dat pers. 2, 129[3], 3, 31[1], 6, 67[3]. **II** (49) med **1.** τοῦ πολέμου 5, 89[2] **2.** (24) ἀπό, ἀπ' ἀρχῆς 1, 116[5], so 136[2], 2, 17[2], [3], 19[2]; 32[4], 154[4]; 3, 12[2], 75[1]; 91[1]; 4, 8[2], 38[2], 39[1], 98[2], 168[1]; 169[1], 5, 49[4]*; 6, 57[1]; 126[2], 7, 127[1]; 216, 233[2], 8, 68[1]; 9, 15[3] **3.** (9) ἐκ, ἐκ μυχοῦ 2, 11[2], so 1, 174[2], 2, 33[3], 150[3]; 4, 21; 49[3], 99[5], 7, 124, 167[1]. **4.** partic διακινεόμενος 3, 108[4]. **5.** (4) partic and ἐκ, ἐκ τῆς ἀ. ῥέων 2, 22[4], so 4, 51, 5, 51[2], 6, 75[3] **6.** (7) w inf. 1, 95[2]; 2, 51[2], 93[5] bis, 5, 28, 30[1], 8, 51[1] **7.** (3) w. advbs, ἄνωθεν, etc. 1, 75[5], 3, 60[1], 7, 234[1]. See ἀπ-, κατ-, συν-, ὑπ-.

ἀρῶ (2) ἀρηρομένος (MSS -ρεμ-) *plough* 4, 19, pass. 4, 97[3]*.

ἀρῶμαι (5) ἠρώμην, ἠρησάμην *pray for* a thing acc 1, 132[2]; inf 1, 27[4]*, 8, 94[3]*, acc. inf 3, 65[7]*, 124[2]. See ἐπ-, κατ-.

Ἀσβύσται, οἱ (3) 4, 170 bis, 171

ἀσεβέω (3) only ἠσέβησα *commit impiety*: 1, 159[4]*, περί τι 2, 139[2], ἔς τι 8, 129[3].

ἄση, ἡ *grief* 1, 136[2]

ἀσήμαντος, ον of an animal, *lacking the seal*: 2, 38[3].

ἄσημος, ον (4) **1.** ἀ. χρυσός *bullion* 9, 41[3]. **2.** of utterance, *unintelligible*· 1, 86[4], 2, 2[3]; χρηστήριον 5, 92 β[3]*.

†**ἀσθενείη**, ἡ (3) **1.** *weakness*. 4, 135[2]. **2.** ἀ. βίου *poverty* 2, 47[3], 8, 51[2].

ἀσθενής, ές (28) -έστερος, έστατος **1.** (2) *ailing*. 4, 134[3]*, 135[2] **2.** (22) *weak* **a** (8) of things ξύλα 4, 201[1]; κεφαλαί 3, 12[1]; [4], τεῖχος 1, 181[1], ὕδωρ 3, 23[3] (*thin*); ποταμός 1, 189[2]; 2, 20[3]; 25[4]. **b** (14) of nations, etc. γένος, etc. 1, 58, 143[2] bis, 5, 3[1], 91[1], 7, 235[3]*, ἡ Ἑλλάς 6, 106[2]; πόλις 7, 101[1]*; δύναμις 5, 36[3]; 7, 9 α[1]*; πρήγματα 3, 146[2], 8, 10[2]; army 6, 111[3]; 9, 31[2]. **3.** (2) χρήμασι ἀ. *poor*. 2, 88, 8, 137[2]. **4.** (2) οὐ τῷ ἀσθενεστάτῳ σοφιστῇ 4, 95[2], τὰ τῶν ὀνειράτων ἐς ἀσθενὲς ἔρχεται 1, 120[3]*.

Ἀσιὰς φυλή 4, 45[3].

Ἀσίη, ἡ (122) 1, 4[1], [3] bis, [4]; 6[2]; 15, 16[2]; 27[1]; 72[3], 79[3], 95[1]; [2], 102[2]; 103[1]; [2], [3], 104[2]; 106[1], 107[1]; 108[1]; 130[1], [2]; [3], 173[2]; 177; 192[1]; [2]; 209[1], [4], 2, 16[2] bis; 17[2], 103[1], 3, 56[2]; 67[3]; 88[1]; 90[1], [2], 94[1]; 96[1]; 98[2], 115[1], 117[1]; 137[4], 138[4]; 4, 1[1]; [2] ter; 4, 11[1]; 12[2], 36[2], 40[1]; [2], 41, 42[2]; 44[1]; [3], 45[3] bis, [5]; 143[1], 5, 12[1] bis; [3], 15[3], 17[1]; 30[5]; 49[8], 50[2], 96[1], 97[1]; 119[2]; 6, 24[1], 43[3]; 45[2]; 58[2]; 70[2], [3], 116, 118[1], 119[1]; 7, 1[2], 9 γ; 11[2]; 20[2], 21[1], 23[4], 25[2], 33, 70[2], 73; 75[2] bis; 93, 107[1], 135[1]; 137[3], 145[2], 146[1], 157[1]; 174, 184[1]; [4], [5], 185[3], 8, 109[3], 118[1]; [4]; 119, 126[2], 130[1]; 136[1], 9, 90[1], 116[3], 122[2], always arthr, except when joined with nn of other continents 2, 16[1], [2]; 17[1], 4, 42[2]; 198[1]

Ἀσίη, ἡ 4, 45[3].

[(**Ἀσιηγενὲς** ἅρμα 7, 140[2] or)]

Ἀσίης, ὁ 4, 45[3].

Ἀσίνη, ἡ 8, 73[2].

ἀσινής, ές (8) **1.** act *doing no harm*: 1, 105[2]. **2.** pass *unharmed*: οἴκισμα 2, 121 γ[1], persons 2, 114[2]*; 8, 19[2]; 116[2], esp w. ἀποπέμπειν 2, 181[5], 7, 146[3], 9, 5[2].

†**ἀσιτίαι**, αἱ *lack of food* 3, 52[3].

Ἀσκάλων πόλις (2) 1, 105[2]; [4]

†**ἀσκευής**, ές *without instruments* 3, 131[1].

ἀσκέω (9) ἤσκεον, ἀσκήσας, ἠσκημένος **1.** (5) *practise* δικαιοσύνην 1, 96[2]; οὐ ταὐτά 3, 72[4]*; ἀληθείην 7, 209[2]*, τέχνην 3, 125[1], πεντάεθλον 9, 33[2]. **2.** (4) *adorn*: w. dat instr. 3, 1[4]*; pass pf. 2, 130[1], 169[5]; 3, 57[4] See ἐπ-.

ἀσκός, ὁ (9) **1.** (2) whole *skin*· ἀ. καμήλων πλήσας ὕδατος 3, 9[1], Μαρσύεω 7, 26[3]. **2.** (7) *wine-skin* 1, 214[4] bis; 2, 121 δ[1] bis; [4]; [5]; ἥμισυ ἀσκοῦ 6, 119[3]

Ἀσμάχ 2, 30[1] (v.l. Ἀσχάμ).

ἄσμενος, η, ον (9) (ἄσμ- Hude[3] in 1, 96[3]; 127[1]; 6, 49[2]) w. vbs. *gladly*: ἄσμενοι ἐφοίτων 1, 96[3]; so 127[1]; 6, 5[1], 49[2]; 8, 18; 106[2]; 130[3]; 9, 52; ὥς σφι ἀσμένοισι ἡμέρη ἐπέλαμψε 8, 14[1].

ἀσπάζομαι (3) only ἠσπαζόμην (ἀσπ- MSS 1, 122[1]) *greet* a person: μεγάλως 1, 122[1]; φιλοφρόνως παρὰ τὴν πόσιν 2, 121 δ[5], 3, 1[4].

Ἀσπαθίνης, ὁ (4) 3, 70[1]; [2]; 78[2]; 7, 97.

ἀσπαίρω (3) ἤσπαιρον **1.** *wriggle*, of fish just taken· 9, 120[1]; of a baby 1, 111[3]*. **2.** fig. *make objections* 8, 5[1].

ἀσπασίως adv. *gladly*· 7, 152[2].

ἀσπαστός, ή, όν (2) *desirable*: ἀ. ποιέεσθαί τι 5, 98[3]; 1, 62[1] (comp -στότερ-)

†**ἀσπαστῶς** adv. *gladly*: 4, 201[2].

ἀσπίς, ἡ (34) round *shield* **1.** (32) 1, 171[4] quater; 194[2], 4, 180[4], ἐπίχαλκος 200[2]; [3]; 5, 97[1] bis; 112[2], 6, 115, 117[3], 121[1]; 123[1]; 124[2] bis, 8, 27[4]; 9, 74[2], chiefly Greek, but also of the peoples of Asia Minor ἀ. σμικραί 7, 72[1], 74[1]; 78; ὠμοβόιναι 76; 79; δερμάτιναι 79; Phoenicians 7, 89[1]; Egyptians [3]; Assyrians 2, 141[5]; 7, 63; other Orientals have ἀντ' ἀσπίδων γέρρα, etc. 7, 61[1]; 70[2], 91. **2.** ἀ. χρυσέη μεγάλη 1,

92[1] (dedicatory). **3.** ὀκτακισχιλίη ἀ. 5, 30[4]* 8000 *soldiers*.

†**ἀσπίς**, ἡ *asp*: 4, 191[4].

"**Ασσα** πόλις 7, 122.

'**Ασσησίη** 'Αθηναίη 1, 19[1].

'**Ασσησός**, ἡ (2) 1, 19[3], 22[4].

ἆσσον (4) adv comp ἄ. ἰέναι *approach*: absol. 3, 52[3]; w gen. 4, 3[4], 5[3]; 7, 233[1].

'**Ασσυρίη**, ἡ (6) 1, 178[1]; 185[2]; 2, 17[1]; 3, 92[1]; 4, 39[1] bis; ἡ 'Α. χώρη 1, 192[2].

'**Ασσύριος**, η, ον (4) 1, 1[1]; 184; 4, 87[1]; [2]; Ασσύριος, ὁ 6, 54; -ριοι, οἱ (20) 1, 95[2] bis; 102[2] bis; 103[3]; 106[2]; 131[3] bis; 178[1]; 188[1], 193[1]; 194[2]; 199[3], 2, 17[1]; 141[2]; 150[2]; 3, 155[2], 7, 9[2]; 63 bis.

'**Αστακός**, ὁ 5, 67[2] (v l. 'Οστ-)

†**ἀσταφίς**, ἡ *raisins*: 2, 40[3].

ἄσταχυς, ὁ *ear* of corn: 5, 92 ζ[2]*.

ἀστήρ, ὁ (2) *star*: (2, 4[1]), χρύσεοι ἐπὶ ἱστοῦ 8, 122.

'**Αστήρ**, ὁ 5, 63[2].

†**ἄστικτος**, ον *not tattooed*· 5, 6[2].

ἀστός, ἡ, ὁ, ἡ (49) **1.** (6) *native*: 4, 78[2] (fem.), 146[3] (fem), opp. δοῦλος 1, 173[5] (fem.); opp. ξεῖνος 1, 173[5]; 3, 8[2] bis **2.** (2) *fellow-countryman*: 2, 160[4]; 7, 237[2]*. **3.** (41) οἱ ἀστοί *the people* **a** (32) Gk. communities 1, 59[5]; 67[5]; 158[2]; 165[3]; 2, 181[2], 3, 44[2]; 123[1]; 142[2], 143[1]; 148[2], 4, 14[1]; 161[2]; 5, 63[2], 85[1]; 92 η[1]*; 97[3]; 99[2]; 126[1]; 6, 15[1], 57[2]; 61[2]; 101[2]; 7, 118; 119[2], 156[2], 170[3]; 8, 46[3]; 135[2], 9, 17[2]; 93[1]; 94[1], [2]. **b** (9) non-Gk. 1, 138[1]; 2, 172[3]; 3, 18; 20[2]; 80[4]*; 99[1]; 4, 33[3], 68[1]; 95[3]. See δόκιμος.

(**ἄστρα**, τά *stars*: 2, 4[1] v.l. ἀστέρες.)

'**Αστράβακος**, ὁ (2) 6, 69[3]; [4] (v.l. 'Αστρόβ-).

ἀστράγαλος, ὁ (2) **1.** *ankle-bone*: 3, 129[2]. **2.** pl. *knuckle-bones* as dice: 1, 94[3].

ἀστραπή, ἡ (2) *lightning*: 3, 86[2], 4, 94[4].

ἄστυ, τό (52) *city* **1.** (4) general 1, 5[3]; 4, 46[3]; 127[2]*; 7, 10 α[2]*. **2.** (25) of Greek cities 1, 21[2]; 60[4] bis; [5]; 62[1], [2] bis; [3]; 63[1]; 3, 39[4]; 58[4]; 4, 201[3]; 203[1]; 5, 29[2], 64[2], 92 ζ[2]*; 6, 103[3], 105[1], 115; 116; 7, 107[2]; [220[4] or]; 8, 51[2], 9, 3[2]; 88. **3.** (10) non-Greek 1, 84[5]; 128[2]; 176[1]; 180[2]; 185[1]; 187[1]; 190[1]; 5, 101[1]; [2] bis. **4.** (13) w. the name **a** (3) τὸ ἄ. τὸ Σαρδιηνόν, Βαβυλώνιον 1, 80[1]; 178[2]; cf. Μεμνόνειον 5, 54[2]. **b** (8) τὸ ἄ. τῶν Λυδῶν 1, 88[2]; so 2, 181[5]; 4, 78[3]; 5, 104[2]; 6, 106[1]; 7, 31; 233[2]; 9, 58[3]. **c** (2) Κολοφῶνος, Καμαρίνης, τὸ ἄ. 1, 14[4]; 7, 156[2].

'**Αστυάγης**, ὁ (67) 1, 46[1]; 73[1]; [2]; 74[4]; 75[1]; 91[6]; 107[1] bis; 108[1]; [3]; 109[1]; [2]; [3]; [4]; 110[1]; [3]; 111[3]; [5] bis; 112[3]; 114[4], [5]; 115[1] bis; 116[1]; [3] bis; [4]; 117[1] bis; 118[1]; 119[2]; [3]; [4]; [5]; [6]; 120[1] bis; [4]; 121; 122[1]; [2]; 123[1] bis; [3] bis; 124[1]; [2] bis; [3] bis; 125[2]; 126[6]; 127[1]; [2] bis; 128[1]; [3]; 129[1]; [3]; 130[1]; [2]; [3]; 162[1]; 3, 62[4]; 7, 8 α[1]; 9, 122[2].

ἀστυγείτων, ον (6) *neighbouring*: πόλιες, γαῖ 6, 99; 9, 122[2]*; as subst. *neighbour*: 5, 66[2]; pl. 1, 30[5]*; 6, 46[1], τισί 2, 104[3].

"**Ασυχις**, ὁ 2, 136[1].

ἀσφαλείη, ἡ (3) **1.** *safety*: ἀσφαλείης εἵνεκεν 4, 33[3]. **2.** *a safe place* ἐν ἀ. τὰ χρήματα θησαυρίζειν 2, 121 α[1] **3.** *safe conduct* 3, 7[2].

ἀσφαλέως (6) adv. -έστερον *safely*: ἀ. ἡ κομιδὴ ἡμῖν ἔσται 4, 134[2]*; ἄρχειν 2, 161[4] comp.; σημῆναι 5, 35[3], ἔχειν 1, 86[6]; ἱδρῦσθαι 2, 169[2]; 6, 86 α[4]*.

ἀσφαλής, ές (11) *safe*: of roads, etc. 3, 4[3]; 146[2], 4, 97[4]*; 5, 52[1]; of actions τρόπος 5, 92 ζ[2]* (superl. -έστατ-); so 3, 31[4]; 1, 120[4]* w. dat. pers (superl.); w. inf. as predicate 7, 128[1] (superl), w. dat pers. 3, 67[1], 75[2]; τοῦ ἀσφαλέος εἵνεκα = τῆς ἀσφαλείης 1, 109[4]*.

†**ἄσφαλτος**, ἡ (6) *bitumen*: 1, 179[2]; [4] bis, 4, 195[3]; 6, 119[2]; [3].

ἀσχάλλω (2) only ἤσχαλλον *be impatient*: 3, 152; 9, 117.

†**ἀσχήμων**, ον *uncivil*: 7, 160[1]*.

ἄσχολος, ον *busy*. ἐς πᾶσαν σοφίην 4, 77[1].

†**ἄσχυ**, τό native name of ponticum syrup 4, 23[3].

ἀσῶμαι *be grieved*: ἐπ' ᾧ ἂν τὴν ψυχὴν ἀσηθείη ἀπολομένῳ 3, 41[1].

'**Ασωνίδης**, ὁ 7, 181[1] (v.l. 'Αστω-).

'**Ασώπιοι**, οἱ 9, 15[1].

'**Ασωπὶς** 'Ωερόη, ἡ 9, 51[4].

'**Ασωπόδωρος**, ὁ 9, 69[2].

'**Ασωπός**, ὁ 5, 80[1].

'**Ασωπὸς** ποταμός (14) 6, 108[6]; 9, 15[3]; 19[3]; 31[1] bis, 36; 38[1], 40; [43[2] or.]; 49[3] bis; 51[1]; [2], 59[1]; another (6) 7, 199; 200[1] bis; [2]; 216; 217[1].

†**ἄτακτος**, ον *in disorder*: of a fleet 6, 93.

†**ἀταξίη**, ἡ (2) *disorder*: 6, 11[2]*; 13[1] of fleets.

ἀτάρ (14) conj. *but*. corresp. μέν, τοῖσι μὲν αὐτοῖσι νόμοισι χρέωνται...ἀτὰρ τάδε σφι ἄλλα ἐξεύρηται 2, 92[1]; so 175[4]; 3, 29[2]*, 4, 18[1]; 178; 188, 5, 66[1], 92 β[1]*, 6, 35[1], 44[1]; 133[1]; 7, 50[1]*; 8, 144[1]*; without μέν prec. 2, 135[2].

'**Ατάραντες**, οἱ 4, 184[1] bis (MSS. "Ατλαντες).

'**Ατάρβηχις** πόλις 2, 41[5].

'**Αταρνεὺς** (6) χῶρος 1, 160[4] bis; [5]; 6, 28[2]; 7, 42[1]; 8, 106[1]; ἀνὴρ 'Αταρνείτης 6, 4[1]; 'Αταρν(ε)ῖτις χώρη 6, 29[1].

ἀτασθαλίη, ἡ *impiety*: ἀ. χρᾶσθαι 2, 111[2].

ἀτάσθαλος, ον (6) *impious* **1.** (2) of persons 8, 109[3]*; 9, 116[1]. **2.** (4) of actions πρῆγμα 3, 49[2]; ἔργα 9, 78[2]*; ἀτάσθαλα 3, 80[4]*; 7, 35[2].

†**ἄταφος**, ον *without burial*: 9, 27[3]*.

ἄτε (64) **1.** (14) qualif. noun, *as if*: δίκτυα δοὺς ἄτε θηρευτῇ τῷ πιστοτάτῳ 1, 123[4]; so 200, 2, 90[2]; 3, 80[5]*; 4, 64[2]; 146[4]; 5, 85[2]; esp. ἄτε πολεμίους περιέπειν 2, 69[1]; 115[6]; ἄτε ἀγάλματι etc. χρᾶσθαι (4, 26[2]); 8, 134[2] bis; twice w. partic. ἐσελθὼν ἄ. ἱκετεύων (=ἱκέτης) 5, 51[1];

ἀ. ἐόντα χαλκὸν δῆθεν 9, 80[3]. **2.** (50) qualif. partic, *because* **a** (24) gen. abs. δηλῶσαι οὐδαμῶς εἶχε ἀ. τῶν ὁδῶν φυλασσομένων 1, 123[3], so 171[3]; 190[2], 2, 25[1], [4]; 138[2]; 3, 57[2], 127[1]; 4, 95[2]; 123[1]; 136[2]; 5, 23[1], 6, 79[2]; 7, 23[2]; 87, 138[2], 176[4]; 188[1], 212[1], 8, 69[1], 71[2]; 86; 126[2], 9, 50 **b** (24) w attrib. partic. μεμουνωμένοι συμμάχων ἀ. ἀπεστεώτων 1, 102[2], so 154, 2, 68[4] bis, 172[2], 3, 16[2], 51[1], [3], 4, 129[3], 159[6]; 5, 11[2]; 19[1], 83[2], 6, 45[2], 7, 211[2], 223[4]; 8, 27[1], 74[1]; 89[1]; 90[2]; 105[2], 130[2], 9, 40; 53[2]. **c** (2) partic. absent ἅτε φονέα οὐ προσεῖπε 3, 50[3], so 5, 66[2]

ἀτέκμαρτος, ον *insoluble* 5, 92 γ[1]* of an oracle

ἀτελείη, ἡ (3) (-λίη MSS 3, 67[3]) *freedom from tax*: ἀ. στρατηίης καὶ φόρου 3, 67[3], a privilege given to strangers at Delphi 1, 54[2]; at Sparta 9, 73[3]

ἀτελής, ές (6) *free of tax* of lands 2, 168[1]; 3, 91[1], 97[1], 160[2], w. gen τῶν ἄλλων 1, 192[4]; of persons ἐόντες καρπῶν ἀ 6, 46[3]

ἀτέω *be desperate*: παραχρεώμενοί τε καὶ ἀ. 7, 223[4] (v l. ἀττε-).

ἄτη, ἡ (3) *disaster* 1, 32[6]* bis, [f l 6, 61[1]].

ἀτιμαζω *slight* pass. πρός τινος 1, 61[2].

ἀτιμίη, ἡ (5) *dishonour* ἀ ἔχειν 7, 231, 9, 71[2], ἐν ἀ. ἔχειν τινά 3, 3[2]*, ἀτιμίης κυρέειν 7, 158[4]*, ἀτιμίην τινὶ προστιθέναι 7, 11[1]*.

ἄτιμος, ον (3) **1.** *despised* 5, 6[2]* (superl μότατ-). **2.** act *opprobrious*· ἄτιμα ποιέειν ἔς τινα 2, 141[1]. **3.** *disenfranchised*: 1, 173[5].

ἀτιμῶ (3) only ἠτίμωτο, -μωμένος *be in disgrace* 4, 66, 7, 231, 232

†ἀτιμώρητος, ον *unpunished* 2, 100[4].

Ἄτλαντες, οἱ (2) 4, 184[4]; 185[1] See Ἀτάραντες.

Ἀτλαντὶς θάλασσα, ἡ 1, 202[4].

Ἄτλας (ὄρος) 4, 184[3], (ποταμός) 4, 49[1].

[**ἄτλητος,** ον *intolerable* 5, 56[1] or.]

†ἀτμίς, ἡ *vapour* 4, 75[1].

†ἄτοκος, ον *barren* 5, 41[1] of a woman

Ἄτοσσα, ἡ (12) 3, 68[4], [5]; 88[2] bis, 133[1]; 134[1]; [5]; 7, 2[2]; [3], 3[4], 64[2], 82

ἄτρακτος, ὁ (3) *spindle*. 4, 34[1]; 162[5], 5, 12[4].

Ἀτραμύττειον πόλις 7, 42[1] (v l. Ἀδρ-).

ἀτραπός, ἡ (11) *path*: 7, 175[2], 212[2], 213[1], 214[3] bis; 215; 216 bis; 217[1]; [2] bis

Ἀτρεΐδαι, οἱ 7, 20[2].

ἀτρεκείη, ἡ (3) (-ίη v.l) *the truth*: τὴν ἀ. τινὸς εἰδέναι 4, 152[3], 6, 1[2], μαθεῖν τὴν ἀ. ὅτι... 6, 82[2].

ἀτρεκέως (42) adv. -έστατα *with certainty*: οὐκ ἔχω ἀ. εἰπεῖν 1, 57[1]; 160[2], 2, 103[2], 3, 116[1], 4, 187[2]; [3], 7, 152[1], 8, 8[2]; 87[1]; 9, 18[2], ἀ. λέγειν, εἰπεῖν 3, 115[1]; 7, 47[1]*; εἰδέναι 1, 140[1]; [2], 209[3]*; 2, 28[2], 4, [16[1] conj], (25); ἐπίστασθαι 2, 54[2], 119[3], 145[3]; 154[4]; 3, 4[2] (superl.); 130[2]; 7, 28[1]*, ἐξεπ. 5, 93[2] (superl); 7, 130[1], πυθέσθαι 4, 81[1]; 7, 218[2]; 9, 84[2]; (ἐκ)μαθεῖν 7, 10 η[2]*; 208[2]; οὐκ ἔχω ἀ. (δια)κρῖναι 1, 172[1]; 2, 167[1]; 7, 54[3]; w. other vbs. 1, 159[2]*; 2, 49[1], 4, 16[2], (25[2]); 5, 86[2], 6, 14[1]; (τὸ ἀτρεκέως 9, 84[1]).

ἀτρεκής, ές (9) -εστερ-, -εστατ- *correct, exact*. ἀριθμός 7, 187[1], τὸ ἀ. 5, 9[1]; 7, 60[1]; (9, 84[1]); 5, 54[1] (comp.); 7, 214[2] (superl), ἀτρεκές τι 3, 98, ἀτρεκές alone 4, 16[1]; (25).

ἀτρέμας (5) (v l -μα 8, 14[1]) ἔχειν *keep still* **1.** (3) trans. τὰς νέας 8, 14[1], τὸ στρατόπεδον 9, 53[4], σφέας αὐτούς 9, 54[1]. **2.** (2) intr. 5, 19[1], 8, 16[1].

ἀτρεμίζω (6) -ιεῖν, ἠτρέμισα (v l -ησα 7, 8 α[1]) *stay still*· 8, 68 β[2]*, 9, 74[2]; of nations and monarchs, *be unambitious*· 1, 185[1], 190[2], 7, 8 α[1]*, 18[3]*.

ἄτρυτος, ον *unending*. πόνος 9, 52.

Ἀτταγῖνος, ὁ (4) 9, 15[4]; 16[1], 86[1], 88

†ἀττέλεβος, ὁ (v l. -λαβος) *locust*: 4, 172[1]

Ἀττικός, ή, όν (22) 5, 87[2], 88[2], 6, 129[3]; 138[2]; 140[2]; μέδιμνος 1, 192[3], χοῖνιξ 1, 192[3], ἔθνος (γένος) 1, 57[3], 59[1]; 5, 91[1], γυνή 6, 138[4], 7, 189[1], Ἀττική, ἡ alone 3, 134[5]; νηῦς 7, 179, 8, 10[3]; 14[1], 87[2] bis, [4], 90[2] bis, 92[2]; γῆ ἡ Ἀττική (5) 6, 73[2], 102, 9, 13[1]; 27[4]; 73[2], ἡ Ἀ. χώρη (6) 5, 64[1], 7, 10 β[1]; 143[3], 8, 65[1], 9, 4[2], 13[3], ἡ Ἀττική (37) subst. 1, 62[1], 4, 99[4] bis; [5]; 5, 63[4], 65[2], 74[2] bis, 76[1], 81[3], 87[1], 89[2]; 6, 102; 120, 137[1]; 139[4], 7, 137[3], 8, 40[1], 49[1], 50[1], 51[1], 53[1], 60 γ, 65[2], 96[2], 110[2], 144[5], 9, 3[2], 6 bis, 7 β[1], [2], 8[2]; 12[1], 13[1]; 73[3], 99[2].

Ἄτυς, ὁ (3) 1, 7[3]; 94[3], 7, 74[1]; another (2) 1, 34[2] bis, another 7, 27[1] (v l. Ἀτρεύς).

†ἀτυχῆσαι *be refused* a request. 9, 111[1]

αὖ (11) adv. *again* **1.** (6) in transition to a second point δ' αὖ, *on the other hand*. τοῦτο μὲν γὰρ πρὸς τὴν ἠῶ. .πρὸς δ' αὖ μεσαμβρίης 3, 107[1], so 5, 45[2]; 6, 59, 7, 142[2], 176[2]; τε αὖ 3, 82[4]*. **2.** (3) in an enumeration δὲ αὖ 7, 23[1], (40[4]); οὐδ' αὖ 7, 187. **3.** (2) resumptively, in the second member of an antithesis, ταῦτα μέν νυν Συβαρῖται λέγουσι.. , Κροτωνιῆται δὲ...ταῦτα δ' αὖ οὗτοι λέγουσι [5, 44[2] conj.]; so (7, 91).

αὐαίνω (5) αὐήνας *dry*, always πρὸς (τὸν) ἥλιον 1, 200, 2, 77[4], 92[2]; [5], 4, 172[1]. See ἐξ-.

Αὔγιλα, τά (3) 4, 172[1] (v.l. Αἴγ); 182; 183[1].

αὐδάζομαι (3) only ηὐδαξάμην *make utterance*: 5, 51[2], φωνῇ ἀνθρωπηίῃ 2, 55[2], 57[2].

αὐδῶ (2) [-ήσω], ηὔδα *speak*. [1, 85[2] or], συνετά 2, 57[2].

αὐθάδης, ες *self-willed, truculent*: αὐθαδέστεροι 6, 92[2].

αὐθέντης, ὁ *assassin*: 1, 117[3]*.

αὐθιγενής, ές (3) *original to the place* or *country*: ὕδωρ 2, 149[4]; ποταμοί 4, 48[4]; θεός 4, 180[2].

αὖλαξ, ὁ *furrow*: ἀναρρηγνύναι 2, 14[2].

αὐλεῖαι θύραι 6, 69[3]* *door of the courtyard, street-door*.

αὐλέω (4) -ῆσαι *pipe*: ἐμμέλειαν 6, 129[2]; absol. 1, 141[1]; [2]*; 2, 60[1].

αὐλή, ἡ (12) *court*: in a house 1, 68^{3}, ^{5} Greek; 3, 77^{2} Persian; the house itself 5, 92 γ^{2}*, in an (Egyptian) temple 2, 148^{4}; ^{6} ter; ^{7}; 153 bis; 169^{5}.

αὐλητής, ὁ (6) *piper*: 1, 141^{1}; 6, 60 ter; 129^{2} bis.

αὐλίζομαι (4) αὐλισθείς *pass the night*: 8, 9; 9, 37^{3}; of animals, *roost*, etc.. ἐν λίμνῃ, ἄντρῳ 3, 110; 9, 93^{1}. See ἐν-.

αὐλός, ὁ (4) *pipe*: 1, 132^{1}, 2, 48^{2}; 4, 2^{1}; γυναικήιός τε καὶ ἀνδρήιος 1, 17^{1}.

αὐλών, ὁ (7) **1.** (2) *conduit* 2, 100^{3}, 127^{2}. **2.** (5) *gorge*: 7, 128^{1}; 129^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}; 130^{2}.

αὐξάνω (14) ηὐξανόμην (v.l. αὐξ-), αὐξηθείς, αὔξημαι, ηὐξήμην (act. *increase* γνώμη ὕβριν 7, 16 α^{2}*) pass. **1.** (6) *grow* in power, of a nation. 1, 46^{1} bis, 58, 5, 77^{4}, 91^{2}*; ἐς πλῆθος 1, 58. **2.** (5) of animals and men, *grow up*: 2, 68^{2}; (3, 108^{4}, 134^{3}*), 4, 147^{3}; 5, 92 ε^{1}*. **3.** (2) of Egypt ἐς ὕψος 2, 14^{1}; $^{(1)}$.

Αὐξησίη, ἡ (2) 5, 82^{1}; 83^{2}.

†αὔξησις, ἡ *increment*: 2, 13^{2}.

αὔξω (15) ηὖξον, -όμην act. (3) *swell* (γνώμη ὕβριν 7, 16 α^{2}*); τὰ Ἑλλήνων 8, 30^{2}, 9, 31^{5}. pass. **1.** (4) *grow in power*. of a nation 1, 163^{3}, 3, 39^{3}; 5, 91^{1}, of an individual 6, 132. **2.** (3) of animals and men, *grow up*. (3, 108^{4}; 134^{3}*), 6, 63^{2}. **3.** (2) of hair 2, 36^{1}; 4, 175^{1}. **4.** (2) of a gale, *rise* 7, 188^{3}, 189^{2}. (**5.** of Egypt 2, 14^{1}.) See συν-.

αὖος, η, ον (3) *dry*: 2, 71, 92^{4}, ^{5}

Αὔρας (ποταμός) 4, 49^{1} (v l Λύρας)

αὔρη, ἡ (3) *breeze*: 2, 19^{3}, 27 bis.

Αὐσέες, οἱ (3) 4, 180^{1} bis, 191^{1}.

Αὐσχίσαι, οἱ (3) 4, 171 bis, 172^{1}.

αὐταρκής, ές *self-sufficient*: 1, 32^{8}*.

†αὐτεπάγγελτος, ον *without bidding, of one's own accord*: 7, 29^{1}*.

Αὐτεσίων, ὁ (2) 4, 147^{1}; 6, 52^{2}.

αὐτημερόν (2) adv. *in one day*: 2, 122^{3}, 6, 139^{4}*.

αὐτίκα (116) adv. **1.** (48) *forthwith*: αὐτόν σε α. ἀποθνῄσκειν δεῖ 1, 11^{2}*, so 64^{1}; 66^{1}, 110^{1}; 113^{1}; 3, 14^{11}; 71^{2}*; 76^{1}, ^{2}, 105^{1}; 119^{7}, 4, 93; 127^{2}*; 145^{5}; 5, 80^{2}; 89^{2}; (102^{3}); 111^{2}*; 6, 138^{3}; 7, 1^{2}; 14*; 180; 218^{1}; 8, 19^{2}; 68 γ*; 100^{3}*, 128^{2}, 140 β^{3}*, 141^{1}; 9, 5^{2}; 10^{1}, 16^{5}; 59^{2}; 87^{2}; 92^{1}, esp. in narrative αὐτ. δέ... 1, 34^{1}; 60^{5}; 78^{2}; 98^{1}; 4, 68^{2}; 5, 14^{2}; 6, 35^{3}; 67^{3}; 9, 37^{2}; *suddenly*· 3, 25^{4}, 39^{3}; 4, 146^{1}, [τὸ μὲν α. 6, 86 γ^{2} or.]. **2.** (9) strengthened α. μάλα 7, 103^{1}*, α. τότε 1, 122^{1}; τότε α. 5, 92 η^{5}*; α. κατ' ἀρχάς 7, 88^{2}; 148^{2}, 220^{3}, 8, 94^{1}; 9, 66^{1}; 103^{2}. **3.** (19) μετὰ τὴν διάνοιαν ταύτην α. 1, 46^{2}; so 79^{1}; 2, 181^{4}; 3, 118^{1}; 6, 22^{1}; 9, 62^{1}; esp. μετὰ ταῦτα α. 1, 10^{1}; 161; 6, 12^{4}, 8, 23^{1}; 108^{1}; 110^{2}, 124^{2}; 9, 77^{1}, 93^{3}; 94^{3}, 113^{1}; μετὰ δὲ α. 2, 111^{2}; cf. α. διὰ τοῦτο τὸ ἀδίκημα 3, 30^{1}. **4.** (39) *as soon as*... **a** (19) w. temp. clauses ὡς ἐξαγγέλθη, α. ἔπεμπε 1, 21^{1}; 48^{1}; 2, 107^{2}, 3, 19^{1}; 5, 15^{3}; 92 γ^{1}*, 101^{1}; 6, 73^{1}; 7, 39^{3}; 8, 8^{3}, 9, 17^{3}; 86^{1}; ἐπεί(τε) 3, 16^{1}, 5, 34^{1}; 7, 215; 8, 27^{1}; 9, 22^{3}, 45^{1}; 47. **b** (20) w. partic. gen. abs. ἀπαγγειλάντων ταῦτα τούτων, αὐτ.... 3, 25^{1}, so 27^{1}; 63^{1}; 4, 127^{3}; 5, 18^{5}, 113^{1}, (6, 25^{2}), 7, 19^{2}, αὐτίκα γενόμενον ἐνερράψατο 2, 146^{2}, so 1, 1^{1}; 2, 147^{4}, 3, 68^{1}; 136^{1}, 5, 115^{1}; 6, 75^{1}; 101^{1}; 8, 83^{2}, 137^{3}, 9, 22^{2}, cf. α ἀπὸ παίδων ἀρξάμενοι 3, 12^{2}. **5.** simultaneity, αὐτίκα τε πλέα γίνεται καὶ...πίμπλαται 2, 93^{5}. ⟨The combination αὐτ. μέν... occurs 4 times· 3, 136^{1}; 4, 145^{5}, 5, 34^{1}; 7, 1^{2}.⟩

αὖτις (61) adv. **1.** (27) *a second time*: 1, 54^{1}, 67^{3}, 90^{3}; 159^{2}, 2, 8^{3}, 86^{4}, 123^{2}, 140^{1}, 3, (76^{2}), 157^{3}, ^{4}; 4, 5^{4}, 72^{1}; 146^{4}, 162^{5}, 5, 81^{1}; 92 γ^{4}*, 6, 30^{1}, 33^{2}, 7, 12^{1}, 14, 36^{4}, 8, 61^{1}, 81, 94^{3}, 110^{2}; cf. μέχρι οὗ αὖτις τροπέων τῶν θερινέων 2, 19^{2}. **2.** (4) strengthened αὖ. ἐκ νέης 1, 60^{1}; 5, 116, ἐξ ἀρχῆς 5, 120, δεύτερα 7, 141^{1}. **3.** (12) *again* illogically = *back*: ὅκως ἂν αὖτις ἐς τὰ ἀρχαῖα ἐσβάλλοι 1, 75^{5}, so 96^{1}, 207^{7}*; 2, 29^{6}; 149^{4}, 3, 65^{6}*; 4, 4, 67^{1}; 7, 176^{5}; w. ὀπίσω 2, 122^{3}, 4, 105^{2}; 6, 24^{2}. **4.** (17) *afterwards* **a** (6) πρῶτα μὲν...αὖτις δὲ... 3, 2^{2}, 7, 102^{2}*, 8, 60 β*, 144^{2}*, 9, 78^{3}*; νῦν μὲν...αὖτις δὲ .. 7, 10 δ^{1}* **b** (6) Καμβύσῃ τε καὶ αὖτις τῷ μάγῳ 3, 88^{2}, so 89^{3}, 155^{5}; 6, 125^{1}, w. ὕστερον 3, 88^{1}, δεύτερα 4, 76^{1}. **c** (3) in enumeration, ἐνθεῦτεν δὲ αὖτις 1, 56^{3}; so 191^{2}, (3, 5^{2}). **d** (2) *on the other hand*: 1, 159^{4}, [7, 141^{3} or.] [αὖθις f l. 6, 75^{2}]

Αὐτόδικος, ὁ 9, 85^{3}

αὐτόθεν (4) adv. *from the (said) place*· 1, 64^{1}, 2, 181^{1}, 3, 57^{2}; α. ἐκ Σαλαμῖνος 8, 64^{2}

αὐτόθι (34) adv. *in that (the said) place* or *country*: 1, 93^{2}; 157^{3}; 181^{5}, 182^{2}, 2, 44^{1}; 55^{2}; 56^{2}; 83, 143^{2}, 148^{5}; 180^{1}, 3, 106^{2}, 4, 23^{4}; 28^{2}; 29; 108^{2}; 185^{3}, 192^{2}; ^{3}, 195^{3}; 5, 88^{2}, 6, 16^{2}; 22^{2}, 81; 117^{2}; 8, 33; 134^{1}; ^{2} bis; 9, 85^{3}; sts. in a peculiar attrib position, τὰ φύλλα αὐτόθι τῶν πυρῶν 1, 193^{3}; so 3, 106^{3}, 5, 13^{3}; 8, 104.

†αὐτοκελής, ές *of one's own accord* ἤισαν 9, 5^{3}.

αὐτόματος, η, ον (10) *of its own accord* (inanimate subjects): 2, 14^{4}, 4, 53^{3}, 7, 9 γ*, 8, 37^{2}; esp of *wild* plants 2, 94^{1}, 3, 100, 4, 74; 8, 138^{2}; αὐ. κατεκάη *accidentally*: (2, 180^{1}); ἀπὸ τοῦ αὐτομάτου ἀποθανεῖν *naturally*: 2, 66^{4}.

†(**αὐτομάτως** adv. 2, 180^{1}.)

†αὐτομολέω (10) -ήσω, αὐτομόλεον, ηὐτομόλησα (v.l. αὐτ-) *go over to the enemy*. absol. 8, 82^{1}; ἔκ τινων 8, 87^{4}; πρός τινας 1, 127^{3}; ἔς τινας 3, 154^{2}, 156^{1}; 8, 8^{1}; 11^{3}, w. ἐς of the place 3, 155^{4}*, 160^{2}, 8, 82^{2}.

†αὐτόμολος, ὁ, ἡ (10) *one who goes over to the enemy*. 2, 30^{1} bis; 31; 3, 156^{1}, 6, 38^{2}; 80, 7, 219^{1}; 9, 76^{1}, ἄνδρες α. 6, 79; 8, 26^{1}.

[**αὐτόν**, etc. refl. pron. αὐτῳ στέφανον περιθεὶς 4, 88^{2} epigr.]

†**αὐτόνομος**, ον (2) *independently governed*: 1, 96^{1}, 8, 140 α^{2*}.

Αὐτόνοος, ὁ (2) 8, 39^{1} bis.

†**αὐτόπτης**, ὁ (5) *eye-witness*: ἐλθεῖν 2, 29^{1}; εἶναι 4, 16^{1}; γενέσθαι 3, 115^{2}; 8, 79^{4*}; 80^{1*}.

αὐτός, ή, όν (1101) **A** (826) *self* **I** (400) adjectival **1.** (106) w pers. pron. **a** (9) 1st sing.* αὐτόν με 8, 101^{3}, αὐτοῦ ἐμεῦ 7, 38^{3}; αὐτῷ μοι 1, 109^{3}; 2, 10^{1}; 4, 134^{2}, 7, 28^{3}, ἐμέ αὐτόν 3, 122^{4}, ἐμεῦ αὐτοῦ 7, 39^{1}; ἐμοὶ αὐτῷ 3, 142^{4}. **b** (8) 2nd sing.* αὐτόν σε 1, 11^{2}; 2, 115^{6}; 3, 145^{3}; 8, 102^{1}; αὐτῷ σοί 1, 117^{3}; σέο αὐτοῦ 1, 124^{2}, σοὶ αὐτῷ 1, 108^{4}, cf σὺ αὐτός 7, 16 γ^{1}. **c** (4) 3rd sing. αὐτόν μιν 1, 24; 205^{1}; 2, 100^{4}; αὐτῷ οἱ 3, 72^{5*}. **d** (12) 1st pl * αὐτοῖσι ἡμῖν 1, 120^{5}; 5, 49^{2}; 91^{2}, 7, 8 α^{1}; 9, 46^{3}; ἡμέας αὐτούς 6, 12^{3}, 8, 109^{2}; 9, 87^{2}, ἡμέων αὐτῶν 1, 97^{3}; 4, 114^{4}; 8, 109^{4}; ἡμῖν αὐτοῖσι 4, 119^{4} **e** (9) 2nd pl * αὐτοὺς ὑμέας 9, 60^{3}; αὐτοῖσι ὑμῖν 5, 98^{2}; ὑμέας αὐτούς 6, 11^{3}, 108^{3}, 7, 135^{2}, ὑμέων αὐτῶν 3, 71^{5}; 4, 139^{3}; 8, 140 α^{4}; ὑμῖν αὐτοῖσι 7, 150^{2}. **f** (64) 3rd pl. σφέας αὐτούς, σφέων αὐτῶν, σφίσι αὐτοῖσι = ἑωυτούς etc See σφε. **2.** (36) w. demonstr. pron. **a** ἥδε αὐτή 7, 130^{1*} **b** (7) αὐτὸς ἐκεῖνος 2, 121 ε^{5}, 136^{2}; 3, 52^{2}; 68^{4*}; 5, 17^{1}; 7, 17^{2*}; 9, 113^{2} **c** (28) αὐτὸς οὗτος, etc 2, 114^{2*}; 115, 4, 25^{2}, 156^{1}, 5, 1^{3}, 7, 32, (139^{5}), 8, 3^{2}; 27^{3}; 51^{2}; 9, 42^{3*}, 50, 88; esp ἐπ' αὐτὸ τοῦτο 4, 43^{1}, 5, 22^{2}, 7, 133^{1}; ἐπ' αὐτῷ τούτῳ 1, 191^{4}; 2, 86^{1}, 6, 126^{3}; κατ' αὐτὸ τοῦτο 5, 37^{1}, αὐτοῦ τούτου (αὐτῶν τούτων) εἵνεκα 1, 30^{1}, 80^{4}; 2, 3^{1}; 3, 71^{2*}; 5, 13^{3}; 91^{3*}, 6, 30^{1}, 7, 10 η^{1*}. **3.** (5) ὑμέτερος αὐτῶν* 4, 98^{2}, 5, 98^{2}, 6, 97^{2}; σφέτερος 4, 130, 5, 38^{1}. **4.** (64) w arthrous nn. **a** (54) preceding, ἐν αὐτῷ τῷ ἱρῷ 1, 31^{5*}; so 60^{5} bis; 137^{1}; 179^{2}; 180^{4}, 187^{1}, ^{3}; 193^{1}; 194^{1}; 2, 48^{1}, 62^{1}, [65^{2} sp], 90^{1}, 97^{2}, 101^{2}, 103^{2}; 135^{4}, 3, 24^{3}; 35*; 109^{1}, 110, 115^{2}; 123^{2}; 139^{1}, 4, 15^{4}, 35^{2}, 65^{1}, 72^{1}, 94^{3}, 99^{2}, 184^{2}, 5, 16^{1}; 67^{1}, ^{3}; (92 δ^{1*}); 6, 75^{3}, 92^{3}, 97^{2*}, 98^{2}, 129^{1}, 7, 11^{4*}, 23^{3}; 26^{3}; 37^{1}, (112); 113^{2}, 123^{3}; 8, 27^{4}, 39^{1}; 87^{2}; 9, 62^{2}; 101^{1}; 120^{4}; less often **b** (10) following, τὸ ἄστυ αὐτό 1, 180^{3}; so 182^{1}; 2, 90^{2}, 124^{5}; 3, 18, 4, 56, 60^{1}; 78^{1}; 99^{3}, 9, 65^{2}. **5.** (178) w. proper nn. **a** (135) anarthrous, preceding (121) αὐτοὶ Λακεδαιμόνιοι 1, 65^{4}, so 70^{3}, 78^{3}, 84^{5}; 86^{1}; 91^{2}, 94^{2}; 105^{3}, 119^{4}; 128^{3}; 141^{3}; 155^{2*}, 156^{2}; 169^{2}; 173^{2}; 174^{5}; 177; 214^{3}, 2, 14^{1}, 15^{2}; 16^{1}; 50^{2}; 77^{1}; 90^{1}, 104^{4}, [116^{3} Hom.]; 118^{1}, ^{2}; ^{4}; 120^{3} bis; 127^{2}, 145^{2}, 147^{1}; 149^{1}; 3, 10^{3}, 14^{11}, 15^{1}, 26^{2}, ^{3}; 52^{7}; 54^{1}; ^{2}; 63^{1*}; 67^{3}; 135^{2}, 144, 4, 1^{1}, 15^{2}; 30^{1}; 77^{2}, 103^{2}; 157^{2}, 187^{3}; 5, 31^{2*}; 32; 43, 45^{1}; 99^{1}; 111^{2}, 122^{2}, 126^{1}; 6, 5^{1}; 7; 8^{1}; 28^{2}; 33^{3}; 41^{2}, 46^{3}, 52^{1}; 58^{3}; 69^{5*} bis; 84^{1}; 103^{3}; ^{4}; 105^{1}; 127^{4}; 129^{1}; 134^{1}; (137^{2}); 139^{2}; 7, 4; 9 α^{2*}; 26^{1}; 27^{1}; 40^{4}; 55^{3}; 62^{1}; 90; 119^{3}; 121^{3}; 129^{4}; 150^{1}; 152^{1}; 161^{2*}; 167^{1}; ^{2}; 170^{3} bis; 187^{2}; 220^{1}; 8, 34; 67^{1}; 79^{4*}; 94^{4}; 99^{2}; 120; 9, 15^{4}, 17^{3}, 38^{2}; 42^{2}, 53^{3}; 63^{1}, 72^{1}; 73^{1}, ^{2}; 75; 89^{3*}; 107^{2}, ^{3}; or, rarely, following (14) Κροῖσον αὐτόν 1, 80^{3}, so 109^{4*}; 127^{2}; 139; 3, 117^{1}; 5, [61^{1} epigr conj]; 72^{1}; 6, 6, 45^{1}, 113^{1}, 118^{3}; 7, 28^{1}; 8, 100^{1}; 9, 119^{2}. Similarly **b** (6) w. βασιλεύς, of the Great King, αὐτὸς β. 5, 31^{4*}; 7, 10 η^{1*}, 119^{3}, 210^{2}, 8, 65^{3*}; β. αὐτός 7, 10 θ^{1*}. **c** (37) arthrous, preceding (35) αὐτοὶ οἱ Πέρσαι 1, 143^{1}, so 153^{2}; 171^{6}, 174^{1}; 2, 6^{1}; 99^{4}; 3, 8^{3}; 119^{2}; 136^{2}; 146^{3}; 153^{1}; 4, 131^{2}; 140^{1}; 157^{3}; 5, 20^{3}; 34^{3}; 67^{2}; 68^{1}; [112^{2} sp]; 126^{2}; 6, 19^{1}; 20; 33^{1}; 54; (69^{4*}); 84^{2}; 7, 184^{5}; 188^{3}; 200^{2}; 203^{1}, 211^{3}; 8, 5^{3}; 27^{2}, 32^{1}, 9, 103^{1}, or, rarely, following (2) οἱ Βαρκαῖοι αὐτοί 4, 167^{2}, so 6, 108^{6}. **6.** (11) w. dat. of accompaniment **a** (6) αὐτοῖσι τοῖσι ἱματίοισι 2, 47^{1} *clothes and all*; so 3, 45^{4}; 100; 6, 32, 93, 7, 39^{1*}. **b** τῇ νηὶ αὐτῇ 2, 179^{1}. **c** (3) αὐτῷ ἵππῳ 3, 126^{2}, so 4, 64^{3}, 8, 17. **d** σὺν αὐτῇ τῇ νηί 2, 111^{1}. **II** (426) pronominal **1.** (14) in express opposition to ἄλλος, οὐ δόντες αὐτοὶ δίκας βουλοίατό σφι παρ' ἄλλων δίκας γίνεσθαι 1, 3^{2}; so 11^{4*}, 84^{5}; 129^{4}, 191^{1}, 197 bis; 2, 1^{1}; 104^{1}; 3, 53^{3*}; 148^{2}, 4, 137^{2}; 5, 92 α^{2*}; 7, 158^{5*}. **2.** (299) generally (e g τὸν αὐτὸς οἶδα πρῶτον ὑπάρξαντα 1, 5^{3}). αὐτός (167) 1, 5^{3}; 11^{4}; 17^{3}; 21^{2}, 22^{3}, ^{4}, 44^{1}, 45^{3}; 48^{1}; ^{2}; 56^{1}, 79^{2} bis; 88^{1}; 98^{2}; 102^{2}, 108^{4*}; 118^{1}; 119^{2}, 126^{6*}, 129^{2}; 153^{3}, ^{4}, 159^{4*}, 191^{2}; 208; 210^{1}; 2, 12^{1}; 70^{1}, 104^{2}, 106^{1}; 111^{4}; 115^{6*}; 121 β^{2}, 133^{2}, 155^{2}; 156^{2}; 161^{4}, 172^{3}, 3, 10^{2}, 25^{3}; 27^{2}, [35^{1*} sp], 40^{2*}, 43^{2}; 52^{4*}; 53^{6}; 55^{2}; 61^{3}; 62^{3*}; 64^{3}; 71^{5*}; 72^{1*}; ^{3*}, 75^{2}, 82^{3*} bis; 102^{3}; 122^{4*}; 124^{1}; 125^{4}; 128^{1}; 134^{4*}; 138^{1}; 140^{1}, ^{3}; 142^{3*}; ^{4*}; [^{4*}], 146^{2}, 154^{1}; 155^{2*}; 4, 7^{2}; 11^{1}, 15^{2}, 16^{1}; 33^{5}, 64^{2}, 65^{2}; 78^{4}, 95^{3}; 97^{5*}; 113^{3}; 124^{2}; 135^{2}, 143^{1}, 148^{2}, 163^{3*}; 172^{4}; 195^{2}; 5, 13^{1}; 22^{1}; 30^{4*}, 33^{3}, 38^{2}, 45^{1}, 46^{2}; 70^{2}, [92 ε^{2*} or.]; 95^{1}; 99^{2}, 100, 126^{1}, 6, 23^{6}, 26^{1}, 28^{1}; 43^{2}, 47^{1}; 62^{1} bis, ^{2} bis, 65^{2}, [67^{2} sp]; 81 bis; 97^{1}; 127^{3}, 136^{2}; 7, 6^{1}, 8^{1}, α^{1*}, 10 γ^{1*}, θ^{1*}; 19^{2}; (29^{3*}), ^{3*}; 100^{2}; 104^{2*}, 106^{1}; 153^{3}, 155^{1}; 164^{2}; 191^{2}; 197^{4}; 221; 8, 8^{1}; 10^{3}; 60 α*; 69^{2}; 77^{2}; 80^{1*}; ^{2*} bis; 93^{1}, 101^{3*}, 103, 106^{2}; ^{3*}; 109^{2*}; (110^{2}); 115^{1}, 118^{1}; 123^{2}; [126^{2} conj.], 137^{5}, 9, 16^{5}; 33^{5}; 45^{2*}; 64^{2}; 66^{1}; ^{2}; 79^{2*}; 89^{2}, 91^{2*}; 93^{4}, 116^{3}. αὐτή (12) 2, 149^{2}; 3, 68^{4*}; 83^{3}, 4, 9^{4*}; ^{5*}; 165^{1}; 7, 99^{1}; 239^{4}; 8, 137^{2}, 9, 76^{1}; ^{3}; 111^{3*}. αὐτόν (8) 1, 12^{1}; 2, 24^{1}; 3, 14^{11}; 5, 85^{2}; 8, 94^{4}; 100^{1}; ^{3*}; 9, 22^{2}. αὐτοῦ (2) 1, 192^{1}; 8, 106^{4}. αὐτῷ (2) 1, 19^{2}; 7, 220^{2} αὐτοί (91) 1, 29^{2}; 31^{2*}; 66^{4}, 70^{1}; 79^{3}; 97^{3*}; 120^{6*}; 155^{1*}; 164^{2}; ^{3}; 171^{5}; 172^{1}; 191^{5}; 212^{2*}; 2, 13^{2}; 18^{2}, 36^{4}; 43^{4}; 122^{3}; 148^{5} bis; ^{6}; 3, 31^{5}; 35^{1*}, 45^{3}; 47^{1}; 57^{2}; 59^{1}; 77^{3}; 89^{1}; 117^{5}, 4, (3^{3*}); 70; 120^{1}; 130; 145^{5}; 151^{3}; 152^{2}; 201^{3}; 5, 12^{1}; 20^{2*}; 21^{1};

22[1]; 30[6] bis, 49[4]*, 57[1], 92 α[2]*; 100, 109[3]*; 121; 6, 23[1], 84[3], 86 α[1]*; [137[2] conj.]; 7, 50[4]*, 75[2]; 83[2]; 89[2]; 146[3]; 158[2]*; 172[3]*, 183[2]; 188[3]; 197[2]; 203[1]; 8, 4[1]; [2]; 6[1], 7[2], 9, 22[2]*; 32[2], 40[1]; 49[1]; 70[2]; 90[3], 94[3]*, [3]; 97[1]; 99[1]; 140 α[2]*; 9, 6; 7 α[1]*; 12[1]; 26[1], 46[3]*, 48[1]*, 99[3], 104; 106[2]. *αὐταί* (3) 1, 4[2]; 4, 146[4], 5, 6[1]. *αὐτά* 1, 107 *αὐτούς* (5) 2, 107[2]; 5, 14[1]; 6, 52[8], 7, 120[1], 9, 48[2]*. *αὐτῶν* (3) 8, 36[2], 50[2]; 65[4]. *αὐτοῖσι* (5) 1, 175; 4, 68[4]; 148[4]; 7, 149[2]; 171[2]. For *αὐτὸς ἕκαστος, ἑκάτερος* v. sub vv. **3.** (50) esp. *καὶ αὐτός* 1, 69[3], 82[1]; 86[6]; 96[3], 111[1]; 120[4]*; 132[2]; 162[1]; 166[2]; 180[4]; 2, 2[4]; 56[3], 62[2]; 85[1]; 104[3]; 120[1]; 126[1]; 3, 8[2]; 21[1], 57[1]; 70[1]; 72[1]*; 79[2], 81[3]*, 4, 76[5]; 113[3], 5, 59; 75[3]; 122[1]; 6, 14[1], 97[1]; [2]*; 103[1], 7, 9 α[2]*; 16 γ[2]*, 18[3]*; 86[2], 206[2]; 8, 10[1]; 51[2]; 89[2], 143[1]*, 9, 6, 11[1], 31[1], 47; 96[1]; 103[2]; *οὐδὲ αὐτός* 6, 45[1]; 52[4]. **4.** (18) w. *ἑωυτόν* etc. *ἐκδιδοῦσι αὐταὶ ἑωυτάς* 1, 93[4]; so 193[3]; 203[1]; 2, 8[1]; 25[5]; 124[4], 149[1]; 4, 48[1]; 85[2], 198[3]; 5, 28, 78; 7, 10 α[1]*, 236[3]*; 8, 16[2], 86, 137[3], 9, 16[2]*. **5.** *δευτέρην αὐτήν* 4, 113[3] *herself and another.* **6.** (44) in indir. speech, ref main subj. *ὑποκρίνασθαι...οὐδὲ ὧν αὐτοὶ δώσειν ἐκείνοισι* 1, 2[3]; so 82[6]; 2, 118[3]; 141[3]; 162[4]; 172[5], 3, 62[2], 71[2]*, 74[3]; 4, 43[2]; [5]; 113[2]; 196[3] bis, 5, 36[3]; 42[1], 86[1], 6, 61[2], 67[3]; 82[2], 134[1]; 7, 3[2]; 103[1]*; 136[2], 194[2]; 220[1], 8, 19[2], 36[1], 65[2]; 116[1], 9, 16[1]; [2], [4], 90[3], 93[4] bis; esp. in subord gen abs. *ἀπερέοντα Λακεδαιμονίων ῥῆσιν, μηδεμίαν πόλιν σιναμωρέειν, ὡς αὐτῶν οὐ περιοψομένων* 1, 152[3]; so 208[1]; 3, 84[3]; 85[1]*, 4, 133[2]*; 5, 87[2], 7, 207; 8, 69[2] **B** (275) *same* **I** (133) adjectival **1.** (113) w arthrous nn. **a** (84) preceding, *τοῦ αὐτοῦ χωρίου* 1, 11[5]*, so 12[1], [2], 96[2]; 111[1]; 134[3]; 138[2]; 139; 148[2]; 159[2]; 179[1]; 182[1]; 186[1], [2]; 2, 8[2]; 47[2] bis; 73[4], 118[3], 122[3]; 125[4], 127[3]; 176[1]; 3, 14[4], 102[2], 4, 22[2], 53[5]; 94[1]; 109[1]; 113[2], 114[3]*, 119[3]*; 162[5], 5, 12[4]; (28); 36[1], 52[4], 65[4], 69[1]; 83[3]; 6, 58[2]; 103[2], [3], 134[2]; 7, 14, 23[2]; 57[1]; 166; 229[2], 8, 13, 14[2], 25[2]; 113[1]; 9, 41[4]; 66[3]; 100[2]; 101[2], 122[3]; — *as*: w. dat *τὸν αὐτὸν λόγον τῷ προτέρῳ* 2, 118[4], so 127[1]; 176[2]; 3, 16[5], 48[1]; 4, 198[1]; [2]; 5, 60, 93[1], 7, 77; *τὸν αὐτὸν λόγον καὶ* 7, 95[1]; *τῶν αὐτῶν Φοινίκων ὑπ' ὧν...* 2, 56[3]; so 92[1]; 3, 22[3]; 7, 6[2]; 17[1]; 66[1]; 168[1], 8, 43; 45; 46[4]; 112[1]; 143[2]*; 9, 4[1], 33[5]; 90[1] **b** (28) following, *γλώσσῃ τῇ αὐτῇ* 1, 58; so 142[3]; 194[5], 2, 39[4]; 42[2]; 127[3]; 148[4], 3, 30[1]; 61[2], 4, 60[1]; 62[3]; 90[1]; 109[1], 112, 116[2], 187[1], 7, 2[2]; 36[3]; 216; 9, 10[3]; 101[2]; — *as*: w. dat. 4, 132[1]; 6, 65[1]; *σκευῇ τῇ αὐτῇ καὶ* 7, 86[1]; [2]; *σπέρματι τῷ αὐτῷ τῷ καὶ* 3, 97[2]; so 4, 171; 8, 42[2]. **c** *τῷ οὐνόματι τῷ αὐτῷ τῷπερ νῦν* 1, 171[5]. **2.** (20) w. *οὗτος* and n. **a** (15) *τὸν αὐτὸν τοῦτον θεόν* 1, 44[2]; so 185[2]; 187[1]; 3, 131[3]; 4, 35[1]; 38[2]; 145[1]; 147[1]; 5, 77[2]; 6, 27[2]; 69[3]*; 92[1]; 7, 15[3]*; 151; 8, 15[1]. **b** (2) *τῷ αὐτῷ χρόνῳ τούτῳ* 1, 36[1], so 6, 22[2]. **c** *αὐτὸν τοῦτον τὸν θεόν* 1, 82[1]. **d** *αὐτὸν τὸν χρόνον τοῦτον* 7, 165 **e** *οὗτοι οἱ αὐτοὶ Θρήικες* 4, 94[4]. **II** (142) pronominal **1.** (69) *εὐδαιμονίην οὐδαμὰ ἐν τὠυτῷ μένουσαν* 1, 5[4]; so 13[1]; 53[3]; 60[1]; 62[3]; 97[2], 120[1] bis; 126[2]; 142[4], 202[2]; 206[3]; 207[2]*; [4]*; 2, 4[1]; 20[2]; 42[6]; 82[2], 83, 93[2], [4], 104[3], 105, 168[2]; 3, 28[1]; 48[3], 72[4]* ter; 91[4]; 92[2]; 3, 135[3]; 4, 5[4]; 105[2], 118[2]*, 119[1]; 120[3]; 180[6]; 189[1], 5, 3[1], 36[2], 52[4], 63[2], 68[1]; 72[2]; 86[3]; 106[5]*; 6, 31[2]; 51; 52[6]; [7], 58[3], 84[2]; 86 α[4]*; 7, 72[1]; 104[5]*; 127[1]; 129[2], 145[1]; [2]; 211[2], 8, 46[2], 68[1]; 74[2], 9, 2[2], 27[4]*; 51[2]; 64[2], 66[2]. **2.** (41) — *as* **a** (21) w. dat. *τὠυτὸ τοῖσι Μήδοισι* 1, 95[2]; so 142[2]; [3]; 2, 20[3]; 41[6], 48[2], 3, 99[2], 4, 17[1], 119[2]*; 150[1]; 5, 4[1]; 113[1]; 117; 6, 14[3]; 103[2], 7, 3[1]; 156[2]; 206[2]; 8, 22[2]*; 9, 70[3]; 82[1] **b** (7) *κατὰ ταὐτὰ καὶ* 2, 102; so 4, 155[4]; 5, 65[3], 92 β[3]*; 6, 58[2], 92[1]; 7, 84 **c** (12) *κατὰ τὠυτὸ τὸ καὶ...* 1, 1[3]; so 141[1]; 2, 79[2]; 3, 14[6], 4, 76[3], 5, 88[1]; 97[1], 6, 42[2], 75[1]; 102; 7, 13[1], 168[1]. **d** *κατὰ ταὐτὰ ὡς καὶ...* 2, 30[3]. **3.** (32) w. *οὗτος* **a** *τῆς πενταπόλιος χώρης, πρότερον δὲ ἑξαπόλιος τῆς αὐτῆς ταύτης καλεομένης* 1, 144[1]; so 182[1]; 198 bis; 206[3]*; 2, 26[1]; 56[1]; 158[4]; 3, 12[3], 68[3]; 119[3]; 4, 35[1]; 113[1]; 147[4]; 149[2]; 160[2]; 166[2]; 5, 37[2], 65[1]; 6, 12[3]; 14[3], 57[3], 77[3], 103[4], 7, 62[1]; 156[3], 8, 137[3], 9, 11[3], 17[3], 98[4]; 108[1]. **b** *τοῖσι αὐτοῖσι τούτοισι τοῖσίπερ καί.* 7, 24 ⟨**Crasis** *ὡυτός* 6; v.l 1; *ὁ αὐτ* 1 — *τὠυτό* 84; v.l. 2; *τὸ αὐτ.* 1 — *τὠυτοῦ* 3, 72[4]*; *τοῦ αὐτ.* 8 — *τὠυτῷ* 2 (1, 5[4], 6, 58[3]); *τῷ αὐτ.* 7 — *ὡυτοί* 3; *οἱ αὐτ.* 5 — *ταὐτά* 26, v l. 5; *τὰ αὐτ.* 5 ⟩

αὐτόν, ήν, ό (1412) **I** (1289) anaphoric (e g *ἀναπαυομένου Κανδαύλεω ἀποκτείνας αὐτὸν ἔσχε τὴν βασιληίην* 1, 12[2]) *αὐτόν* (195) 1, 12[2]; 24[3]; [6]; 36[1], 37[1], 44[2]; 45[2], 62[2] bis, 70[2], 73[5]; 75[6], 84[5]; 85[1], 86[1]; [2], 87[2], 88[1]; [3]; (91[4]*), 107[2]; 109[2]; 114[1]; [3]; 116[3], [4] bis, [5], 117[1]; 119[3], [6]; 127[1]; 129[1], 141[2], 160[1], 190[1], [2]; 208, 2, 4[1]; 21, 28[4], 32[1], [7], 42[6]; 45[1]; 46[2]; 63[4]; 79[3], 87[2]; 90[1]; 91[6], 107[1], [2]; 109[2]; 111[2], 113[3]; 115[3]; 116[1]; 119[2]; 120[4]; 121 α[1], β[2], γ[2], δ[1]; [3] bis, ε[4]; ζ[2]; 125[3]; 133[3]; 137[2]; 139[1] bis, [3], 151[3], 158[5]; 162[4] bis; [5]; 173[2], 3, 1[4]; 3[3], 4[2] bis; 11[1], [3], 14[3], 24[2]; 34[1], [4], 35[4]; 36[3]; [4]; [[5] sp.]; 49[2]; 52[6]; 53[1]; [2]; 61[1]; 62[2]; 69[3]*; [6], 75[1]; 99[1], 120[1], 121[2]; 127[1], 130[2]; 139[2]; 140[2]; [2]*, 142[2], 145[2], 148[1]; 4, 8[3]; 9[1]; 14[3], 15[2]; [4]; 48[2]; [4]; 49[1] bis, [2], 50[3]; 52[3]; 53[2]; [4]; 76[5] bis; [6]; 83[1]; 94[2]; 95[2], 118[4]*; 136[4]*; 143[2]; [3]; 149[1]; 160[2]; 175[2]; 182; 184[1]; [3]; 5, 23[3]*; 31[3]; 39[2]; 47[2]; 49[2]; 72[3]; 91[3]*; 92 β[2]*; 93[1]; 105[1]; 106[4]*; 6, 1[1]; [2]; 2[2]; 50[2]; [3]; 61[1]; 65[1]; [3];¶69[2]*; 70[2] ter; 75[1], [[1] sp]; [2]; 81, 86 γ[1]*; 104[1]; [[2] sp]; 105[3], 117[3]; 121[2]; 129[4]; 134[2]; 7, 9[1]; 49[2]*; 101[1]; 105; 117[1]; 229[1]; 8, 58[1]; 87[3];˅100[1]; 105[1]; 106[2]; 9, 16[4]; 107[1]; 113[2]; 116[2]; 120[4]. *αὐτήν* (89) 1, 5[2] bis, 11[1]; 68[3]; 86[2]; 185[5]; 186[3]; 2, 14[2]; 15[1] bis; 86[4]; 115[4]*;

117; 120^{1}; ^{3}, ^{4}; 121 γ^{2}; δ^{1}; ϵ^{4}; 122^{1}; 125^{2}; 127^{2}; 132^{3}, 140^{2}; 148^{7}, 149^{5}; 156^{4}, (158^{2}), 171^{3}, 175^{5}, 181^{4}; 3, 31^{1}; ^{2}; 32^{3}; 41^{2}; 59^{1}, 65^{6*}, 69^{1}, 71^{3*}, 73^{1*}; 87; 110, 139^{2}; 143^{1}, 148^{1}; 149; 154^{1}; 4, 9^{3}; 10^{1}; 43^{3}, 64^{2}, 76^{2}, 99^{1}, 109^{2}, 117; 151^{2}; 154^{4}; 160^{1}; 179^{1}; (197^{2}); 200^{2}; 203^{2}, 5, 9^{1}; 13^{1}; 31^{1*}, 35^{4}; 41^{2} bis; 72^{3}; 114^{1}; 6, 16^{2}; 52^{2}, 57^{4}; 61^{3}; 7, 99^{3}; 129^{2}; 156^{1}, 171^{2}; 200^{2}; 8, 28; 50^{1}, 62^{2*}; 88^{1}, 90^{2}; 127; 135^{3}; 9, 12^{2}; 108^{1}; 109^{2}. *αὐτό* (19) 1, 29^{2}, 43^{1}, 110^{3*}; 117^{4*}; 2, 8^{1}, 42^{6}, 73^{4} bis, 95^{2}; 138^{3}, 3, 16^{3}, [^{3} sp], 111^{1}; 4, 64^{2}; 123^{1}; 152^{4}, 181^{2}, 7, 16 γ^{3*}; 24. *αὐτοῦ* (197) 1, 3^{2}; 14^{4}; 26^{2}, 36^{1}; 50^{2}; ^{3}; 52; 55^{1}; 59^{1}, ^{4}, 80^{1}; 85^{1}; 92^{4}; 96^{2}; 102^{2}, 108^{2}; 113^{2}, 116^{1}; 121*, 132^{3}, 143^{3}; 155^{1*}, 159^{3}, 173^{2}, 185^{4}, 208; 210^{1}, 214^{4}; 2, 8^{1}, 32^{1}, 34^{1}, 39^{1}, 40^{2}, 42^{3}, 45^{1}, 47^{2}, 48^{3}, 51^{4}, 56^{1}, 62^{2}; 65^{4}, 68^{4}, ^{5}; 70^{2}; 71 bis, 73^{2}; 86^{3}; ^{6}; 90^{2}; 91^{2}; ^{3}; ^{6}; 92^{2}; 93^{1}, 94^{2}; 103^{2}; 107^{1}, 111^{1}; 115^{1}; 116^{3}; 121 α^{2}, ^{3}; γ^{1}; δ^{4}; ^{5}; ϵ^{5}, 127^{1}, 129^{2}; ^{3}; 143^{4}; 155^{1}; 161^{4}, 162^{1}; ^{5}; 171^{1}; 172^{3}, 173^{2}, 3, 7^{2}; 14^{1}, ^{2}; ^{8}, [15^{1} sp]; 22^{2}, ^{3}, 32^{1}; 36^{5}, 42^{3}; 60^{2}, 68^{3}, 69^{3*}; 74^{4} bis, 78^{3}, 109^{1}; 119^{2}; 124^{2}, 127^{3*}, 135^{2}, 137^{1}, 148^{1}, 151^{1}; 156^{3*}; 4, 2^{2}; 14^{1}; 23^{3} bis; 26^{2}, [43^{2} sp.], 51; 53^{3}, 68^{3}; 80^{1}; 88^{1}, (90^{1}), 159^{1}; ^{6}; 164^{4}, 167^{2}, 188; 5, 25^{1} bis, 36^{2}, 44^{2}, 47^{2}; 62^{3}; 66^{1}; 67^{5}, 70^{2} bis, 72^{2}; 92 α^{2*}, $^{(2*)}$; ζ^{3*}, 94^{1}, 111^{3}, 126^{2}, 6, 12^{3*}; 23^{4}; 28^{2}; 29^{2}, 30^{1}; 35^{2} bis, 39^{1}, ^{2}, 70^{2}, 91^{2}, 103^{3}; 107^{3}; 111^{3}; 119^{2}; 121^{2}; 136^{2}, ^{3}, 7, 2^{2}; 17^{2*}; 56^{1}; 59^{1}; ^{2}, 61^{3}, 107^{1}; 125, 127^{1}; 135^{2*}; 147^{2} bis, 151; 153^{2}, 176^{5}, 194^{2}, 197^{4}; 222; 224^{1}; 230; 239^{3}, 8, 21^{2}, 57^{1}, 59; 79^{1}; 118^{4}, 130^{2}, 9, 5^{3}, 11^{2*}, 15^{3}, 22^{1}, 31^{5}, 37^{1}, 53^{3}, 58^{1}, (88), 89^{2}; ^{3*}, 93^{2}; 96^{2}, 113^{2}, 119^{2}. *αὐτῆς* (67) 1, 9^{1*}; ^{3*}; 76^{2}; 80^{4}, 108^{2}, 142^{2}; 174^{3}, 177; 180^{1}; 185^{7}, 206^{3}; 2, 4^{3}, 17^{2}; 35^{1}; 41^{5}, 92^{5}; 99^{4}, 122^{1} bis; 125^{5} bis; 131^{2}; 138^{1}, 144^{2}, 171^{2}, 175^{5}; 181^{5}; 3, 15^{2}, 23^{2}, 32^{1}, 52^{4*}; 53^{4*}, 103, 109^{2}; 120^{3*}, 136^{1} bis, 4, 38^{1}, 47^{1}, 74 bis, 88^{1}, 97^{3*}, 201^{1}; 5, 10; 13^{1}; 31^{1*}; 114^{2}; 6, 61^{3} bis; 97^{2*}, 98^{3}; 129^{3}, 7, 26^{3}; 129^{1}, 135^{3*} bis; 161^{1*}; ^{2*}; 180; 235^{2*}, 8, 69^{1}, 87^{2} bis, 9, 70^{3}; 110^{1}; 111^{2*}. *αὐτῷ* (67) 1, 11^{4*}, 65^{4}; 75^{4}, 77^{2}; 91^{3*}; 98^{2} bis, 124^{1}; 133^{4} (MSS. *αὐτεῷ*), 202^{1}, 207^{3*}; 210^{3*}; 216^{2}; 2, 11^{2}, 32^{7}, 44^{2}; 49^{3}, 91^{2}, 95^{2}; 99^{4}, 107^{1}; 120^{2}; 121 α^{2} bis, β^{2}; γ^{2}; 133^{3}, 139^{3}, 162^{3}; ^{4}, ^{5}; 3, 21^{3*}; [31^{4} sp]; 36^{6}; 117^{4}; 4, 53^{6}, 81^{2}; 87^{1}; (97^{1}); 152^{4}, 183^{1}, 5, 35^{3}; 52^{2}, 6, 30^{1}; 50^{2}, 63^{3}, 76^{1}, 103^{2}; 7, 5^{1}, 8 α^{1*}, 44; 46^{4*}; 57^{2}; 59^{1}, 61^{3}; 114^{1}; 157^{1}, 163^{2}; 209^{1}; 8, [11^{3} sp.]; 79^{2}, 108^{3*}, 9, 2^{1}; 14; 15^{1}, 22^{2}; 116^{3}. *αὐτῇ* (41) 1, 179^{4}, 196^{3} bis, 2, 29^{3}; 41^{5}; 99^{4}; 101^{2}; 121 ϵ^{5} bis, 123^{2}; 129^{3}; 130^{1}; 156^{3}; 175^{5}; 177^{1}; 3, 32^{4}; 45^{2}; 79^{3}; 110; 119^{7}; 4, 45^{2}; 50^{3}; 117; 154^{3}; 167^{1}; 178; 185^{2}; ^{3}; 186^{2}, 195^{2}; 5, 11^{2}; 6, 23^{3}; 98^{2}; 7, 99^{2}; 143^{1}; 162^{1*}; 235^{2*}; 8, 32^{1}; 69^{1}; 88^{1}, ^{3}. *αὐτούς* (120) 1, 24^{7}; 69^{3}; 73^{3}; ^{4}; 74^{3}; 80^{2}; 94^{7}; 98^{3}; 103^{3}; 120^{3}; 164^{1}; 166^{1}; 181^{4}, 214^{2}; 2, 19^{3}; 32^{7}; 38^{1}; 55^{2}; 63^{2}; 69^{1}; ^{3}; 93^{6}; 121 δ^{1}; 122^{2}, 141^{1}; 143^{4}; 162^{1}; 172^{2}; 173^{3}; 3, 2^{2}; 20^{1}; ^{2}; 21^{2}; 25^{4}, 26^{3}, 45^{1}; 50^{2}, 58^{4}, 59^{3}, 104^{2}; 108^{1}, 134^{6*} bis; 135^{3}, 151^{1}; 152, 154^{2}, 155^{4*}; 4, 4; 12^{2}; 24 bis; (27), 67^{1}; 69^{1}; 72^{3}; 79^{5}; 111^{2}, 112; 115^{1}; 127^{3*}, 134^{2*}; 146^{2}; 148^{1}, 183^{2}, 203^{1}; ^{3}; ^{4}; 5, 20^{5}, 63^{3}; 71^{2}; (72^{2}); 73^{2}, 83^{2}; 102^{2}, 6, 2^{2}; 56; 92^{2}; 112^{2}; 115; 128^{1}; 132; 137^{2}, 7, 8 γ^{1*}; (116), 143^{2}; 146^{3}; 147^{1}, ^{3}; 210^{1}, 226^{2}, 233^{2}, 8, 10^{1}; ^{2}; 16^{1}, 22^{3}, 26^{1}, 37^{3}, 40^{2}, 53^{2}; 61^{2}, 65^{6}; 68 β^{2*}, 75^{2*}; 78; 120; 122; 132^{2}, 138^{1}; 9, 17^{2}; 20; 21^{1}; 34^{2}, 53^{1}, 57^{1}; 69^{2}; 90^{2} ter; ^{3}. *αὐτάς* (23) 1, 1^{4}, 80^{2}, ^{5}; 179^{1}; 196^{1}; [^{5} sp], 2, 143^{3}; 3, 8^{1}, 113^{2}; 150^{2}; 4, 30^{2}, 90^{2}; 91^{2}; 110^{2}; 111^{1} bis, ^{2} bis, 180^{3}; ^{4}; 184^{3}; 7, 89^{1}; 8, 6^{1}. *αὐτά* (27) 1, 187^{3}, 207^{7*}, 2, 2^{2}; 12^{1}, 115^{6*}; 118^{3}, 133^{4}, 148^{5}; 3, 16^{7}; [116^{3} sp]; 148^{1}; 156^{2}; 4, 33^{1}, 69^{1}; 78^{5}; 196^{1}; 5, 24^{2*}; 36^{3}; 84^{1}; 86^{3} bis, 6, 55; 7, 50^{3*}; 147^{2}; 153^{3}; 8, 80^{2*}; 87^{3} *αὐτῶν* (332) (-*τέων* is a constant v.l.) 1, 13^{2}; 26^{3}; 31^{2*}; ^{3*}; 32^{9*}; 46^{1}, 50^{1}; 54^{1}; ^{2}; 63^{1}; 64^{3}, 66^{4}, 78^{1}, 86^{5}; 89^{2*}; 94^{2}, ^{3}; ^{5}; ^{6}, 95^{2}; 98^{5}; 104^{1}; 105^{2}, 107^{1}, 114^{2} bis, 119^{5}; 125^{3}, 126^{4}; 127^{2}; ^{3}; 133^{1} bis; 135, 140^{1}; 141^{1}; 143^{1}; ^{3}; 145, 146^{2}; 147^{1}; 163^{3}, 165^{3} bis; 167^{1}; ^{3}; 173^{3}, ^{5}, 177, 193^{4}; 194^{3}, 200 bis; 2, 2^{2}, 3^{2} ter; 10^{2}, 15^{3}; 17^{5}, 19^{2}; 36^{4}, 45^{1}; 47^{1} bis, ^{3}; 49^{2}, 52^{1}; 53^{2}, 56^{1}; 63^{1}; 65^{2}; 69^{3}; 78; 80^{1}; 81^{2}, 86^{2}; 92^{1}, ^{5}, 93^{3}, 95^{2}, 96^{2}, 101^{1}, 102^{4}, 118^{4}; 121 β^{2}, 122^{3}; 137^{3}; 141^{1}; ^{5}; 146^{1}; ^{2}; 147^{4}; 148^{5}; 151^{2}; ^{3}; 152^{3}; 164^{2}; 171^{1}; 172^{5}; 175^{3}; 178^{1}; ^{2}; 3, 8^{1}; 15^{2}; 17^{2}; 21^{1}, 22^{1}; 23^{1}; 24^{1}, 25^{6}; 26^{1}; ^{2}, 39^{2}; 50^{3}, 58^{3}; ^{4}, 72^{2*}; 76^{3}; 77^{1}; 78^{2} bis; 79^{1} bis; 89^{2}; 98^{3}; 99^{2}, 100; 101^{2}, 102^{2}; [111^{3} sp.]; 113^{1}; 117^{5}; [118^{1} sp.]; ^{2}; 122^{4*}; 134^{6*}; 140^{2*}, 148^{1}; 151^{2}, 157^{2}; 4, 3^{3}; ^{4*}; 5^{3}, 6^{1}; 9^{5*}; 10^{1}, ^{2}, 20^{1}; 31^{1}; 33^{1}; 45^{5}; 47^{2}; 64^{3}; 65^{2}, 66; 72^{2}; ^{4}; 75^{2}, 80^{2}, 94^{1}, ^{2}, 108^{1}; 123^{3}, 148^{4}, 159^{4}; 167^{3}; 168^{1}, 175^{2}, 180^{2}; 184^{1}; 187^{2} bis, 202^{2}; 203^{4}; 5, 5, 7, 8, 9^{2}, 14^{1}, 15^{2}; 21^{1}, 27^{1}; 29^{1} bis; 36^{4}, 41^{2}, 45^{2} bis; 49^{3*}; 52^{4}; 63^{4}; 65^{2}; 70^{2}, 72^{2}; 77^{2}; ^{3}; 79^{2}; 81^{3}; 83^{2}, 84^{1}; 85^{2}, 87^{1}, 91^{2*}; 92 γ^{2*} bis, 93^{2}; 97^{3}; 98^{3}; 102^{3} bis; 111^{3*}; 119^{2}, 121; 6, 2^{2}, 5^{3}, 15^{2}; 23^{1}; ^{6}; 27^{2}, ^{3}, 44^{3}, 47^{1}; 52^{5}; 53^{2}, 55; 60; 75^{3}, 78^{2}; 79^{1}, ^{2}, 83^{1}, 84^{3}, 96; 100^{2} bis; 108^{1}; 112^{1}; 113^{2}; 120; 128^{1} ter; 7, 9 α^{1*}; 11^{4*}, 29^{2*}; 77; 83^{1}; 84 bis; 89^{3}; 90, 96^{1}; ^{2}; 101^{3*}; 110, 128^{1}; 133^{1}; 136^{1}; 137^{3}; 138^{2}; 152^{2}; 156^{2}; 165; 177; 184^{3}, 187^{2}; (188^{3}); ^{3}; 194^{3}; 196, 203^{2}, 219^{2}; 222; 223^{3}, 224^{1}; 225^{3}; 226^{1}; 229^{2}, 233^{2}; 234^{3*}; 8, 7^{1}; 9, 10^{2}, 13; 27^{2}, ^{3}; 28, 32^{2}; 34 bis, 35^{1}; 38; 40^{1}; 56; 60 α*; 66^{2}; 68 β^{2*}; 74^{2}, 85^{1}; 115^{3}; 116^{2}; 121^{1}; (123^{2}); 129^{2}; 135^{3}; 137^{2}; 9, 15^{2}; 17^{2}, ^{4*}; 18^{2}; 28^{6}; 31^{2}; ^{5}; 37^{4}; 39^{2}; 46^{2*}; 55^{1}; 61^{3}; 69^{3}; 70^{4}; 71^{3}; 80^{3}; 81^{2}; 84^{2}, 85^{3}; 86^{1} bis; ^{2}, 90^{3}; 103^{1}, 119^{2}. *αὐτέων* (38) 1, 32^{4*}, 142^{3}; 196^{3}, 199^{5}; 2, 54^{1}; ^{2}; 55^{1}; 56^{1}; 86^{2}; 131^{2}; ^{3}; 136^{4}, 148^{3}; 3, 108^{4};

111[3]; 122[1]; 130[5]; 4, 35[4]; 36[2]; 42[1]; 43[5]; 81[6]; 90[1]; 111[2]; 113[1]; 117; 146[3]; 172[2]; 195[3]; 5, 5; 20[1]*; 87[2]; [3]; 101[1]; 6, 15[1]; 34[1]; 7, 121[2]; [3]. *αὐτοῖσι* (67) 1, 138[1]; 155[4]* bis; 185; 194[1]; 195[1]; [2]; 2, 18[2]; 55[2]; 65[5]; 82[2]; 91[2]; 99[1]; 120[5]; 121 *α*[2]; *δ*[4]; [5]; [141[5] sp.]; 147[1]; 154[2], 156[5]; 173[3]*; 3, 26[3]; 46[2]; 58[4]; 72[1]*; 83[1]; 100; 4, 3[1]; 108[1]; 109[2]; 111[2]; 5, 11[1]; 52[3]; 68[2]; 72[4]; 79[1]; 86[4]; 90[1]; [2], 92 *δ*[2]*; 106[1]*; 6, 3; 23[4], 126[2]; 7, 10 *η*[2]*; *θ*[2]*; 136[2]; 145[1]; 148[3]; 176[3], 184[3]; 236[2]*; 8, 10[3]; 13; 27[3] bis; 37[3]; 60 *β** bis; 80[2]*, 85[2]; 87[4]; 9, 19[2]; 90[3]; [93[4] sp]; 122[3]. *αὐτῇσι* (7) 1, 202[1]; 2, 66[1]; 3, 136[1]; 4, 33[3]; 189[1]; 5, 66[1]; 102[1]. **II** (112) in subord. clauses ref. main subj. **1.** (11) rel. cl 1, 77[4]; 2, 174[2]; 3, 47[1]; 51[2]; 75[1]; 133[2]; 4, 42[2]; 6, 35[3]; 7, 23[3]; 58[2]; 8, 3[2] **2.** (11) temporal cl *ὡς* 1, 29[1]; 2, 121 *β*[1]; *ε*[1]; 139[3]; 3, 109[1]; 6, 110; *ἐπεί(τε)* 3, 57[1]; 69[6]; 4, 69[2]; 8, 4[1]; *ὅτε* 6, 69[4]*. **3.** (7) conditional 3, 80[5]*; 138[2]; 4, 111[2]; 5, 30[3] bis; 6, 138[2]; 8, 103. **4.** (5) causal 1, 146[3]; 2, 133[2]; 3, 84[1]; 4, 184[2]; 7, 169[2]*. **5.** (5) consec 3, 23[3]; 67[3]; 4, 159[6]; 184[3]; 9, 67. **6.** (7) *πρίν*, etc. 6, 110; 9, 87[1]*; *μή*-clause 1, 165[1]; obj. cl. 2, 126[1]; final 5, 37[2]; sub. clause therein 7, 206[1]; *ἐπ' ᾧ τε* 7, 153[3]. **7.** (13) prol. inf. 1, 24[4]; 98[2]; 2, 121 *β*[2]; *ε*[2], 4, 84[1]; 89[1]; 5, 105[2]; 6, 74[1]; 86 *γ*[2]*; 7, 229[1]; 230; sub. cl. therein 1, 87[1]; 9, 66[2]. **8.** (32) partic. **a** (13) attrib. 2, 126[1]; 154[1]; 3, 68[4]*; 126[2]; 127[3]*; 4, 86[4]; 155[2]; 6, 94[1]; 7, 101[1]; 156[2]; 178[2]; 8, 98[1]; 103. **b** (15) gen. abs. 1, 58; 2, 13[2]; 25[4] bis; 120[4]; 3, 14[6]; 57[2]; 58[3]; 4, 48[1]; 6, 4[1]; 71[2]; 73[2]; 134[2], 136[3]; 7, 6[4]. **c** (4) acc abs 1, 129[3]; 6, 137[4]; 7, 107[1]; 229[1]. **9.** (21) reported sp. **a** (10) acc inf. 1, 56[1]; 2, 161[4]; 162[4]; 3, 26[3]; 28[1]; 7, 18[1]; 8, 65[2]; 9, 16[2]; 57[1]; cf. 2, 30[4]. **b** (4) *ὡς*-cl. 1, 86[5]; 3, 143[1]; 4, 95[3]; cf. 137[2]. **c** partic. 9, 33[4]. **d** (6) indir. quest. 1, 111[1]; 2, 121 *ε*[2]; 3, 27[2]; 57[3]; 8, 40[1]; 9, 109[2] **III** (3) *αὐτόν*, etc., anaphoric, does not normally stand first in a clause, but see 4, 128[2]; 6, 56; 7, 41[1]. **IV** (14) referring to the context generally *ἀρρωδέων μή τί οἱ ἐξ αὐτῶν γένηται κακόν* 1, 9[1]; so 89[2]*; 112[1]; 186[1]; 2, 16[1]; 3, 52[4]*; 82[4]*, 6, 66[1]; 7, 8 *γ*[1]*; 10 *α*[3]*; 14*; 50[2]*; 152[1], 8, 29[2]*. **V** antecedent to rel. pron. 1, 5[4]. [Corrupt 2, 26[1]; 3, 76[2]; and 4, 157[1] where, for *αὐτῶν*, *αὐτοῦ* adv. should perh. be read.]

†(**αὐτόσε** adv. *thither*: *ἐστέλλετο α.* 3, 124[1])

αὐτοῦ (59) adv. *there, in the same place* **1.** (35) 1, 144[2], 192[2]; 4, 9[4]*; 7, 119[4]; 127[1]; 8, 51[1]; 64[1]; 68 *β*[1]*; 130[1]; 9, 2[1]; 96[1], esp. w. (*κατα-, ὑπο-*) *μένειν* 1, 94[5]; 5, 98[3]; 118[1]; 7, 11[1]*; 207; 219[2]; 220[2]; 8, 9; 57[2]*; 60 *α**; *β**; 62[1]*; 63; 74[2]; 101[2]*; 9, 57[1]; [2]; 114[2]; (*κατα*)*λείπω* (2, 103[2]); 3, 79[1]; 7, 61[3]; 128[2], 173[1]; 8, 102[1]. **2.** (17) *αὐτοῦ ταύτῃ* 1, 189[4]; 210[1], 214[3]; 3, 25[2]; 77[3]; 4, 80[5]; 84[2]; 135[1]; 5, 112[2]; 6, 16[1]; 30[1]; 7, 42[2]; 228[1]; *α. τῇδε** 5, 19[1]; 7, 10 *θ*[3]; 141[2]; 9, 11[1]. **3.** (5) w. defining addition, e.g. *αὐτοῦ τῇπερ ἔπεσε* 1, 30[5]*; so 82[8]; 2, 67[2]; 6, 72[2]; 7, 124. **4.** (2) *thither, to the same place*: *τοῖσι α. ναυτιλλομένοισι* 2, 178[1]; cf. 8, 121[1] *α. ἐς Σαλαμῖνα*.

†**αὐτόφωρος**, *ον* (3) *ἐπ' αὐτοφώρῳ flagrante delicto*: *ἁλούς* 6, 72[2], 7, 6[3]; *φανῆναι* 6, 137[3].

†**αὐτοχειρίῃ** (6) *with one's own hand*: 1, 123[4] (v.l. *-χειρί*); 3, 13[4], *κτείνειν* 1, 140[3]; *ἀπολλύναι* 3, 67[1]; 74[1]; [f l. 3, 154[2]].

†**αὐτόχθων**, *ον* (9) of nations, *aboriginal*: 1, 171[5]; 172[1]; 4, 109[1]; 197[2] bis; 8, 73[1]; [3], of individuals, *native*· 4, 45[3]; 9, 73[2].

αὔτως (6). See *ὡσαύτως*.

Αὐχάται *γένος* 4, 6[1].

αὐχέω (2) *boast*: *τοσοῦτον* 7, 103[2]*; acc. inf. 2, 160[1].

αὐχήν, *ὁ* (13) *neck* **1.** (3) of men 1, 171[4], 3, 14[4]; 118[2]. **2.** (4) animals 2, 76[2]; 132[1]; 4, 60[2]; 188. **3.** (6) geogr. *neck* of land: 1, 72[2]; 6, 37[1]; *pass*: 7, 223[1]; *straits*: 4, 85[3]; 118[1]; *α. τοῦ ποταμοῦ head* of a delta 4, 89[2].

αὐχμός, *ὁ* (2) *drought*: 2, 13[3]; 4, 198[2].

†**αὐχμώδης**, *ες*, *τὸ ἀ. drought*. 1, 142[3].

ἀφανής, *ές* (7) *invisible*: 6, 76[1]; *γίνεσθαι* 3, 104[1]; *εἶναι* 7, 37[2]; *ἀ. νοῦσοι* 2, 84 *obscure*; *χρῆμα* 4, 150[4] *dubious*; substantively 2, 23; 24[1].

†**ἀφανίζω** (15) *ἠφάνισα*, (*-ιζόμην*), *-ίσθη*, *-ιστο* act. *put out of the way*: *ἀποκτείνας ἠφ. μιν* 3, 126[2]. pass. *vanish*: of phantoms, etc. 4, 14[3], 15[2]; 7, 19[1], of persons, etc. *disappear, be lost*· 3, 26[3], 4, 8[3]; 124[2], 5, 21[1]; 7, 166, 167[1]; [2]; 9, 84[1]; *ἔκ τινων* — *from among*: 4, 95[4]; of things 7, 6[1], 30[1].

†**ἀφάνισις**, *ἡ disappearance*: *μετὰ τὴν ἀ. Ἀριστέω* 4, 15[1].

[**ἄφαρ** adv. *forthwith*: 4, 29 Hom]

†**ἀφάσσω** (3) *ἤφασα catch hold of, feel*: w. acc. 3, 69[3]*; [4], [6].

(**ἄφατα** *χρήματα* 7, 190 *enormous*.)

ἀφειδέως (5) adv. **1.** *unstintingly*: 1, 163[4]; 207[6]*; conn w. *πολλός* 1, 207[6]*; 9, 61[3]. **2.** *mercilessly*: *φονεύειν* 9, 39[2]

Ἀφέται, *αἱ* (9) 7, 193[2]; 196, 8, 4[1]; 6[1]; 7[2], 8[2]; 11[3], 12[1]; 14[1].

ἀφή, *ἡ*, *περὶ λύχνων ἀφάς at lighting-up time*: 7, 215.

Ἀφθίτης *νομός* 2, 166[1].

ἄφθογγος, *ον dumbfounded* 1, 116[1].

ἄφθονος, *ον* (13) **1.** of persons, *without envy*: 3, 80[4]*. **2.** of things, *abundant*: 2, 6[2]; 40[3]; 95[1]; 121 *α*[2]; 3, 66[1], 5, 23[2], 6, 132; 7, 83[2]; 190; 9, 51[3]; *ἄ.* (*παρα*)*γίνεσθαι* 1, 216[3]; 4, 194.

Ἄφιδναι, *αἱ* 9, 73[2]; *Ἀφιδναῖος* (2) 6, 109[2]; (8, 125[1]).

ἄφλαστα, *τά*, *νεός figure-head* at the stern: 6, 114.

ἄφορα δένδρεα 2, 156[3] *barren.*

†ἀφόρητος, ον (2) *intolerable.* κρυμός 4, 28[1]; τοῦ χειμῶνος χρῆμα 7, 188[3].

ἄφραστος, ον 5, 92 δ[1]* (superl. -τότατ-) of an *unlikely* hiding-place.

'Αφροδισιάς νῆσος 4, 169[1].

'Αφροδίτη, ἡ (13) 1, 131[3]; 199[1], [2]; [3], 2, 41[5]; 112[2]; 181[4], 4, 67[2]; οὐρανίη 1, 105[2]; 4, 59[1]; [2]; ξείνη 2, 112[2] bis.

ἀφροσύνη, ἡ (2) *folly*: 3, 146[1]; 9, 82[3]*.

†(**ἀφύκτως** αὐτῷ ἐπέπεσον 9, 116[3] *unescapably*).

ἀφύλακτος, ον (2) **1.** *unprotected*: 8, 70[2]. (**2.** *off one's guard*· 9, 116[3]).

"Αφυ(σ)τις, ἡ 7, 123[1].

ἄφωνος, ον (2) *dumb* 1, 85[1]; [4].

'Αχαΐη, ἡ (2) 7, 94; 8, 36[2], another (6) 7, 173[1], 196 bis, 197[1]; 198[1], [2].

'Αχαι(ί)η Δημήτηρ, ἡ 5, 61[3].

'Αχαϊκὸν ἔθνος, τό 8, 73[1]

'Αχαιμένης, ὁ I (2) 3, 75[1], 7, 11[2]. ἀνὴρ 'Αχαιμενίδης (4) 1, 209[2]; 3, 2[2]; 4, 43[1]; 7, 62[1], γένος 'Α 7, 117[1]; 'Αχαιμενίδαι, οἱ (3) 1, 125[3], 3, 65[6]; 5, 32. II (7) 3, 12[4], 7, 7 bis; 97 bis; 236[1]; 237[1]

'Αχαιός, ὁ 2, 98[2]

'Αχαιός, ὁ 5, 72[4], -αιοί, οἱ (5) 1, 145 bis; 146[1]; 8, 47, 9, 26[3]; Homeric 2, 120[3], 'Α. οἱ Φθιῶται (5) 7, 132[1], 185[2], 197[1], [2], [3].

ἄχαρις, ι (14) gen -ιτος *unpleasant, dreadful*· συμφορή 1, 41[1]* (dat -ρι MSS.); 7, 190; παθήματα 1, 207[1]*; ὀδμή 3, 24[3]; τιμή 7, 36[1]; τέλος 8, 13, esp οὐδὲν ἄ. πάσχειν *come to no harm* 2, 141[3], 6, 9[3]*; 7, 50[4]*; 138[2]; 8, 143[3]*; ἄ οὐδὲν ἐνδιδόναι 7, 52[1]*, οὐ. ἄ. παριδεῖν τινί 1, 38[1]*, 108[5]*.

ἀχάριστος, ον (2) *ungrateful* 1, 90[4], 5, 91[2]*.

ἀχάριτος, ον *unpleasant*: νομίσας δῆμον εἶναι συνοίκημα ἀχαριτώτατον 7, 156[3].

'Αχελῷος (3) (ποταμός) 2, 10[3], 7, 126 bis

'Αχέρων (2) ποταμός 5, 92 η[2]; 8, 47.

ἄχθομαι (13) ἠχθόμην, ἀχθεσθείς *be vexed*: absol. 7, 134[2], 9, 98[1], περί τινος 8, 99[2]; ὅτι... 3, 80[5]*, w. dat instr. 2, 173[2]; 3, 1[2], 3[2], 80[5]*; 6, 35[3], 9, 73[2]; esp. *be wearied by*. 2, 18[3], 103[2]; 175[5]. See συν-, ὑπερ-.

ἄχθος, τό (3) pl. only, *loads*· 1, 80[3], 2, 35[3]; 3, 102[3].

†ἀχθοφόρα κτήνεα beasts *of burden*: 7, 187[1].

'Αχιλλήιον πόλις 5, 94[2] (v l. -λειον).

'Αχίλληιος (2) δρόμος, ὁ 4, 55, 76[4].

†[**ἀχλυόεις,** εν *dismal* δεσμῷ ἐν ἀχλυόεντι (v.l. ἀχνυ(ν)θέντι) σιδηρέῳ 5, 77[4] epigr.].

ἄχος, τό *sorrow* 2, 131[2].

ἀχρήιος, ον (3) *useless*: ὅμιλος 3, 81[1]*; τὸ ἀ. τοῦ στρατοῦ 1, 191[2], 211[2].

ἀχρήματος, ον *impecunious*: 1, 89[2]*.

ἄχρηστος, ον (5) *unserviceable*· 1, 80[4], 166[2]; τὰ ἐς πόλεμον ἄ. 8, 142[4]*, *good-for-nothing* (θεοί 8, 111[3]), 9, 111[3]*.

ἄχρι (2) **1.** prep. w gen τῆς ἐσόδου 2, 138[1] *as far as.* **2.** ἄ. οὗ τελευτήσῃ 1, 117[4]* *until*

†ἄχυρα, τά *chaff*. 4, 72[2].

†ἄψαυστος, ον *left untouched*. 8, 41[3].

ἀψευδέως *truly*: τοὺς ἀ. ἀρίστους 9, 58[2]*.

ἀψευδής, ές (3) *veracious* μαντήιον 1, 49; 2, 152[3] (-έστατ-), 174[2]

'Αψίνθιοι, οἱ (4) 6, 34[1]; 36[2]; 37[1]; 9, 119[1].

ἀψίς, ἡ (4) *wheel*· 4, 72[3] ter; [4].

(**ἄωρος** ἀποθανών 2, 79[3] *before his time* v.l. ἄνωρος.)

B

Βαβυλών, ἡ (32) arthr. (16) 1, 153[4], 180[1]; 184, 185[6], 189[1], 190[1]; 191[4], 192[4], 194[1]; [4]; 3, 151[1], 153[2], 154[1] bis, 159[1]; 160[2]; anarthr (15) 1, 178[1]; 179[4] bis, 183[1]; 185[2], [4]; 187[2], 189[3], 191[6]; 3, 92[1]; 155[4], 159[1]; [2]; 4, 1[1], 7, 62[2], pl Βαβυλῶνες εἴκοσι 3, 160[1].

Βαβυλώνιος, η, ον (11) ἄστυ 1, 178[2]; γῆ 4, 198[2]; μοῖρα 1, 106[2], χώρη 1, 192[1], 193[2]; [4], σταθμός, τάλαντον, ἀργύριον 3, 89[2] bis, 95[1], ἔργα 1, 93[2], ἀνήρ 1, 198. Βαβυλώνιος, -ίη, ὁ, ἡ (3) 3, 153[2]; *the B. king, (queen)* 1, 74[3]; 2, 100[2] —ώνιοι, οἱ (34) arthr. (29) 1, 77[2], 186[3]; 190[1] bis; 191[3]; [5], [6], 192[1], 196[2], 199[1]; 200, 3, 151[1]; [2], 152 bis, 156[2]; 157[1], [2], [3] bis; [4] bis, 158[1]; [2]; 159[1] bis, [2] ter, anarthr. (4) 1, 77[2]; 2, 109[3], 3, 150[1], 155[6], voc. 3, 156[3].

Βαγαῖος, ὁ (6) 3, 128[1]; [2], [3]; [5]; ? the same 7, 80, 8, 130[2].

(**Βαγασ(σ)άκης,** ὁ 7, 75[2])

βάδην ἦγε τὸν λόχον 9, 57[1] *at walking pace.*

Βάδρης, ὁ (3) 4, 167[1]; 203[2], ? the same 7, 77.

βάθος, τό (7) *depth* acc. resp. (*in depth*) 1, 185[4], 2, 149[1], 3, 60[2]; [3]; 4, 195[3]; τὸ βάθος τῶν τριχῶν 5, 9[2]; ἐκ βάθεος 1, 186[1] dub.

βάθρον, τό (5) **1.** *base* of an image 1, 183[1], 2, 176[1], pl 5, 85[1], 86[3]. **2.** pl. *steps*: 7, 23[1]

†βαθύγεος, ον (v.l. -γεως, edd. -γαιος), γῆ 4, 23[1] *deep-soiled.*

βαθύς, -έα, -ύ (11) **1.** (8) *deep*· διῶρυξ, etc. 1, 75[5]; 178[3]; 180[1]; 2, 149[1] (superl. -υτάτ-); 156[2], 3, 110, (6, 125[3]); 7, 23[1]. **2.** (2) *tall*: ποίη 4, 53[2] (superl), λήιον 5, 92 ζ[2]* (superl.). **3.** *wise*. ἤθεα 4, 95[2] (comp. -ύτερ-). ⟨Nom. and acc. fem. sing. -θέην, v.l. -θείην 1, 75[5]; -θεῖα 1, 178[3]; -θέα, v.l. -θεῖα 7, 23[1].⟩

βαίνω (5) **1.** βὰς ἐς τὸν ποταμόν, ἐπὶ τοὺς ἐφόρους 2, 47[1]; 3, 148[2] *go*. **2.** τυραννὶς εὖ βεβηκυῖα 7, 164[1] *established*. **3.** αἱ βαινόμεναι (ἵπποι)=αἱ θήλεαι 1, 192[3]. (**4.** ἄνδρας ἐπ' αὐτὰς ἔβησε 1, 80[2] *mount*.) See ἀνα-, ἀντι-, ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-, ἐμ-, ἐπι-, ἐπιδια-, ἐπικατα-, ἐσ-, ἐσκατα-, κατα-, μετα-, μετεκ-, παρα-, προ-, προσ-, συμ-, συνανα-, συναπο-, ὑπερ-, ὑπο-, ὑποκατα-.

†**βαίτη**, ἡ *leather jacket*. 4, 64[3].

(**Βάκαλες**, οἱ 4, 171.)

Βάκις, ὁ (5) 8, 20[1], [2], 77[2]; 96[2], 9, 43[1] (always anarthr.).

Βάκτρα, τά (2) 6, 9[4]; 9, 113[1].

(**Βακτριανοί**, οἱ 3, 92[2].)

Βάκτριος, η, ον (4) γῆ 4, 204; ἔθνος 1, 153[4]; νομός 9, 113[1]; χώρη 4, 204, –ριοι, οἱ (11) anarthr. (3, 102[1]); 7, 64[1]; [2], 66[1] bis; 86[1], 8, 113[2]; 9, 31[3], [4]; arthr. 9, 113[2] bis.

(**Βάκτροι**, οἱ (2) 3, 92[2]; 102[1])

Βακχεῖος, ὁ (2) 4, 79[1], Διόνυσος Β. ibid.

βακχεύω (5) *be filled with bacchic phrensy*: 4, 79[3]; [4]* bis; [5]; 108[2].

Βακχιάδαι, οἱ (4) 5, 92 β[1] bis; [3]; γ[1].

(**Βακχικά**, τά 2, 81[2].)

†**βαλανάγρη**, ἡ *key*: 3, 155[6].

[**βαλανηφάγοι** ἄνδρες 1, 66[2] or. *acorn-eaters*]

†**βαλανηφόρος** φοῖνιξ 1, 193[5] *date-bearing*.

βάλανος, ἡ *date*: 1, 193[5].

βάλλω (33) ἔβαλλον, -όμην, ἔβαλον, -όμην, βαλεσκόμην, βληθείς I (22) trans. **1.** (4) *hurl* a missile (spear, arrow, lasso): 2, 111[2]; 5, 105[1], 7, 85[2]; [cf. ζυγὸν εἰς ἅλα β. 8, 20[2] or.]. **2.** (15) *hit* with a missile: 8, 128[2]; w. dat. instr. 3, 12[1]; absol. 3, 35[2]*, [3]; [4]*; 7, 225[3]; 8, 90[2]; 9, 5[2]; pass. w. dat. instr 1, 34[2]; 43[3]; 7, 218[3]; 9, 22[1]; ὑπὸ τοξευμάτων 4, 132[3]*; absol. 6, 117[2]; 8, 128[2]. **3.** *pelt*: καταγομένους 4, 156[3]. **4.** (2) metaph. ἡ ναυμαχίη ἐς γόνυ τὴν πόλιν ἔβ. 6, 27[3]; ἐς δεῖμά τινας β. 7, 139[6]. **II** (11) med. **1.** (6) ἐπ' ἑωυτοῦ βαλόμενος *on one's own*: 3, 71[5]*; 155[4]*; 4, 160[1]; 5, 73[3], 106[4]*; 8, 109[1]. **2.** (3) ἐς θυμόν β. τι *heed*: 1, 84[4]; 7, 51[3]*; 8, 68 γ*. **3.** ἐς γαστέρα β γόνον *conceive*: 3, 28[2]. **4.** ἄγκυραν β. *cast* anchor: 9, 74[1]. See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-, ἐμ-, ἐπεμ-, ἐπι-, ἐσ-, κατα-, μετα-, παρα-, περι-, προ-, προεμ-, προσ-, συμ-, συνεκ-, συνεσ , ὑπερ-, ὑπο-.

†**βαναυσίη**, ἡ *handicraft*: 2, 165.

βάπτω *dye*: εἵματα βεβαμμένα 7, 67[1]. See ἀπο-.

†**βάραθρον**, τό, a *pit* for criminals at Athens: 7, 133[2].

†**βαρβαρίζω**, ἐβαρβάριζον *speak a foreign language*: 2, 57[2].

βαρβαρικός, ή, όν (3) *barbarian*: στρατός, τέλεα 7, 158[2]*; 9, 59[2]; (οὔνομα 3, 115[2]).

βάρβαρος, ον adj. (19) *non-Greek*: ἔθνος 1, 4[4]; 58 bis; (60[3]); γλῶσσα 1, 57[2]; 8, 135[2]; [3]; w. other nn. 2, 57[1]; 3, (115[2]); 139[1]; 5, 22[2]; 23[2]*; 7, 63; 139[3]; λέγειν βάρβαρά τε καὶ ἀτάσθαλα 7, 35[2] almost *barbarous*; esp. ἀνήρ, ἄνδρες 7, 169[2]*; 1, 214[1]; 6, 106[2]*; 8, 87[4]. subst. βάρβαροι, οἱ (178) anarthr. (12) proem, 1, 6[2]; 14[2]; 173[1], 3, 115[1], 4, 12[3]; 5, 97[3]; 6, 121[1], 7, 158[2]*; 8, 142[5]*, 9, 17[4]*; 79[1]*; arthr. (13) 1, 10[3]; 2, 50[1]; 52[3]; 167[1]; 5, 49[3]*; 58[3], 6, 9[1]; 31[1]; 58[2] bis; 99[1]; 7, 154[2]; 167[1], esp. of the Persian invaders of Greece (117) 6, 107[1]; [2]; 112[1]; [3] bis; 113[1] bis; [2]; 115; 116 bis; 117[1], 7, 23[1]; 63, 127[2]; 149[3]; 177; 179; 180; 182; 183[2] bis; [3]; 189[2]; [3], 193[1]; 194[1]; 196, 211[3] bis, 212[1], 218[1]; 220[3]; 223[2], [3]; [4]; 225[3], 226[1]; 233[1]; [2]; 8, 4[1]; 6[1]; 9; 11[1], [[2] sp], [3], 14[1], [2], 15[1]; [2]; 16[1]; [3]; 23[1]; 31, 32[2]; 34; 35[1]; 37[1]; [2], [3], 38 bis; 39[2]; 40[2], 51[1], 52[2], 53[1]; 55, 60 γ*; 71[1] bis; 75[2]; 78, 80[2]; 83[2]; 86; 87[1]; [4]; 89[2], 91; 92[2]; 105[2]; 107[2]; 111[1], 126[3], 129[1]; 132[3]; 9, 11[2], 15[4], 19[3]; 24; 31[1]; 32[2], 40, 45[3]*; 48[4]*, [55[2] sp.]; 57[3], 62[1]; [2]; 68; 70[4], 71[1]; 76[1]; 78[2]*; 90[2]; 98[1], [4] bis; 99[2], 100[1], 101[3], 102[3]; 103[2]; 106[1]; [2]; 107[1]; so collectively ὁ βάρβαρος (=οἱ βάρβαροι) (36) 7, 6[4], 132[2]; 138[2]; 144[3], 148[2]; 157[1]*; 158[1]*, [5]*, 163[1], [2]; 175[2], 176[5]; 178[2]; 8, 19[1]; 22[2]*; 29[2]*; 31, 46[4]; 50[1]; 82[1]; 109[4]*; 141[1]; [2]; 142[1]*; 143[1]*, 144[1]*, [5]*; 9, 6; 7 β[1]*; [2]*, 9[2]*; 27[1]*; 29[1]; 90[2], so 2, 158[5]; for which cf ibid. βαρβάρους πάντας οἱ Αἰγύπτιοι καλέουσι τοὺς μὴ σφίσι ὁμογλώσσους.

[**βαρβαρόφωνος**, ον (2) *of foreign speech*: ἰυγή 9, 43[2] or ; subst. 8, 20[2] or.]

βᾶρις, ἡ (6) *Nile barge*: 2, 41[4]; [5], 60[1]; [2]; 96[5]; 179.

Βαρκαίη, ἡ 4, 171.

Βαρκαῖοι, οἱ (19) 3, 13[3]; 4, 164[4], 167[2], 186[2]; 200[3] bis, 201[1]; [2] ter; [3] bis; 202[1]; [2]; 203[1]; 204; 205 bis, Β. ἄνδρες 4, 164[4]

Βάρκη, ἡ (9) 3, 91[2], 4, 160[1]; 165[1]; [2]; 167[2]; 171[1]; 200[1]; [2], 203[2]; another 4, 204.

βάρος, τό *weight*· 2, 73[4].

βαρύς, -έα (εῖα v l), -ύ (4) *unwieldy*· νέες 8, 60 α* (comp -υτέρ-); person 4, 150[3]*; *unpleasant*. ὀδμή 2, 94[2], 6, 119[3]; βαρέως (3) φέρειν *be angry*: 3, 155[1], 5, 19[1]; 42[2].

†**βαρυσυμφορώτατος** ἀνθρώπων 1, 45[3] *ill-starred*.

†**βασανίζω** (3) -ίσῃ, -ισθεὶς *examine* a person: 1, 116[2]; 2, 151[3]; pass. 7, 146[1].

βάσανος, ἡ *inquisition*: ἐς πᾶσαν β ἀπικνέεσθαι 8, 110[2].

βασίλεια, ἡ (9) *queen*: 1, 11[1]; 185[1]; 187[1]; [5]; 191[3]; 205[1], 211[3] (v l. -ληίη); 213 (v.l. -ληίη); 4, 127[4].

βασιλεύς, ὁ (624) *king* **1.** (19) in general 1, [55[2] or.]; 97[3]*; 98[1] bis; 114[1]; [2]; 115[2]*; 120[2]* bis; [4]*; 147[1]; 3, 38[4]; 83[2]*; 84[1]; 4, 155[2] bis; [3]*; 5, 111[4]* bis. **2.** (79) Greek a (5)

archaic 1, 1[3]; 5, 65[3]; 67[2]; 8, 44[2]; 9, 26[5]. **b** (66) hereditary, of the class. period, Barca 4, 164[4]; Cyprus 5, 104[1], 110; 111[3]*; 113[2]; 115[1]; 7, 90, 8, 11[2]; Cyrene 4, 153, 154[1]; 161[3] bis, Thera 4, 150[3], Thessaly 5, 63[3], 7, 6[2], esp. Sparta 5, 41[1], 42[2], 64[1], 75[1], [2]; [3]; 91[2]*, 6, (50[1]), [2], 51; 52[3], [4], [5]; 53[1]; 56 bis; 57[1], [2]; [3]; [4]; [5] bis, 58[1]; [2] ter, [3] bis, 59 quater; 63[3], 65[1]; 67[2]; 70[3]; 73[2]; 85[2]*; 86[1]; 7, 103[1]* bis, 149[2]; 220[3]; [[4] or.]; 234[3]*; 238[1], 8, 114[2]*; 131[2], [3]; 9, 33[3]; 76[2]*. **c** (8) tyrants 3, 42[2]*; 52[4]*; 136[2]; 140[5]*, 5, 44[1], [92 ε[2] or.]; 6, 23[1]; 7, 161*. **3.** (165) non-Greek, e.g. Egyptian, Scythian 1, 2[1], [2]; [[3] sp.]; 7[2]; 13[2] bis; 14[2]; 27[3]*; [4]*; 30[3]*; 32[5]*; [9]*; 35[3]*, 36[2]*; 42[1]*; 47[1], 53[2]; 69[2]*; 71[2]*; 84[3]; [85[2] or.]; 94[5] bis; [7], 103[3], 105[1]; 163[2]; 184, 186[1]; 187[2]*, 2, 28[4]; 30[5]; 32[1], 99[4]; 100[1]; 101[1], 102[1], 103[2], 106[1]; 108[2], [4]; 109[1]; 110[1]; 111[2]; [118[3] sp.]; 121 α[1] bis; [2] ter; β[1]; γ[1]; [2]; ε[1]; [3]; [4] bis; ζ[1]; 122[1], 129[1]; [2]; 133[1], [3]; 134[3]; 136[1]; [3] bis, 137[1]; 140[2], 141[1], [2], [6]; 142[1] bis, [3], 147[2] bis, 148[5], 150[3], 151[1], [2], [3]; 152[2], [5], 154[3], 160[2]; 161[2], 162[2], 168[2], 169[4], 172[5], 173[2]*; 3, 1[3]; 4[3], (7[2]), 9[3], 14[1], [2]; 15[2], 17[2]; 21[1], [3]*; 22[2]; (23[1]); 39[2], 47[1], [125[4] sp]; 4, 6[1]; [2]; 7[1] bis; 10[3]; 11[2] bis; [3] ter, 42[2], 44[2]; 64[1]; 65[2]; 68[1], [2], [3], 71[1] bis; [[3] sp], 72[1], 73[1], 76[5]; [6], 77[1]; 78[1], [2], 79[4]*, 81[5]; 102[1], [2]; 118[1]; 119[1]; 126; 127[1]; 128[1], 131[1]; 159[4] bis, 168[2] bis, 197; 5, 7, (94[1]), 118[2], 6, 34[1]; 39[2]; 7, 137[3]; 165, 8, [67[2] sp]; 87[2]; 116[1], 137[2] bis, [4], [5]*, 138[1]; 9, 44[1]. Esp. **4.** (348) of the Medes and Persians, *β. ὁ Μήδων, Περσέων* 1, 91[6]*; 162[1]; 3, 21[1]*, [2]*, [3]*, 8, 5[2]*; 9, 7 α[1]*, and also 3, 102[2]; 5, 36[2] on Bekker's conj; *β. ὁ μέγας* 1, 188[1]; 192[1], also *β. μέγας* 5, 49[7]*, plur. 1, 125[4], 6, 98[3]; 7, 50[3]*; normally anarthrous (251) 1, 73[2], 99[1] bis, 119[7]*, 120[5]*; 129[3], 136[1], 188[1], 192[2], 3, 62[4]*, 63[2]*, 67[1], 84[2], 85[2]* bis; 88[1]; 93[2], 96[2], 97[5], 101[2], 118[1] bis, 119[3]*; [4]*, [5]*; 120[2]; [3]*, 122[3]*; 128[4]*; [5]*; 129[1]; 130[4], 132[1]; [2] ter, 137[2]*; [3]*; [5]; 138[1]; 139[1]; 140[1]; [3], 146[1], 4, 43[2], [5], 87[2], 88[1]; [[2] epigr]; 91[2]; 138[1]; 166[1]; 167[3]; [(3)], 201[2]; 204 bis, 5, 2[2], 17[1]; (18[1]), [2]*; 20[4]*; 24[1]*; [2], 25[1]; 31[2]*; [4]* bis, 35[2], 49[6]*; 50[1]; 51[3]; 54[1]; 73[2]; 98[1]; [2]; 103[1]; 104[2], 105[1], 108[1]; 124[1], 6, 2[1]; [2]; 3 ter; 9[3]*, 11[2]*; 13[1]; 20; 24[1]; [2] bis; 29[1]; 30[1] ter; 32, 33[3]; 40[1]; 41[3], 43[1] bis; 48[2]; 70[2]; 95[1]; 97[2]*; 104[1], 119[1]; [4]; 7, 1[1]; 2[1]; 3[4]; 4; 5[3]; 6[2]; [4]; 10 η[1]*; θ[1]*; [2]*; [3]*; 26[2]; 27[1]; 32, 35[2]*; 39[2]*; 40[1], 44; 55[3]; 80; 95[2], 99[3]; 107[1] bis; 108[1]; 115[3], 117[2]; 119[3], 120[1]; 124, 130[3]; 133[1]; 135[2]* quater; 136[1] bis; 137[2]; [3]; 138[1], 139[2], [4]; [5]; 145[2]; 146[1]; [3], 150[2]*; 151; 174 bis; 183[2]; 194[1]; [3]; 201; 210[2]; 211[2]; 212[1]; (213[1]), [1]; 214[1], 233[1] ter, 238[2], 239[1], [3], 8, 10[3]; 11[3]; 19[1]; 22[3]; 24[2]* bis; 26[1], [2]; 27[2], 35[2]; 55; 65[2]*; [3]* bis, [5]*; 66[2]; 67[2], 68α[1]*, 69[1]; 75[2]; 85[3] bis; 86; 87[1]; [2]; 88[2]; 89[2]; 90[1]; 96[1]; [2]; 100[1]; 104; 105[2]; 106[1]; 107[1] bis, 110[2]; (112[1]); 113[1]; [2]; [3]*; 118[4]; 119; 126[1]; [3]; 127; 130[1] bis; 136[1]; 140 α[1]*; [3]*, [4]* bis; β[2]*; [4]*; 9, 3[1], [2], 11[2]*; 18[3]*, 24, 42[1]; 58[3]*; 61[1]; 66[1]; 67; 107[1]; [3] bis; (110[2]); [2]; 113[1]; 116[1]; [2]; [3]; rarely arthrous (23) 1, 132[2]; 137[1]; 3, 22[3]; 66[1]; 72[3]*; 84[2]; 98[1]; 117[1]; [3]; [5] bis; 118[1]; [2], 119[1]; [3]; 140[2]; 5, 30[6]*; 6, 48[1]; 7, 147[2]; (213[1]); 224[2]; 8, 118[2]; (9, 110[2]), vocative* (57) 1, 87[3]; 88[2]; 108[5]; 114[5]; 117[3]; [5], 120[5]; 155[3]; [4]; 206[1]; 207[1], 210[2], 3, 1[4], 36[1], 63[4]; 119[6], 134[1]; 155[2]; 4, 97[3], [5], 134[2]; 5, 23[2]; 106[3]; [4]; 7, 9 γ[1]; 10 α[1], [3], β[2], γ[2]; η[1]; 16 α[1], 18[2], 27[2]; 28[1], 38[3], 46[1]; 47[2]; 49[1], 51[1]; 101[3], 102[1]; 104[1]; [5]; 130[1]; 136[2]; 168[3]; 209[2], [4], [5], 234[2], 235[1]; 236[1]; 8, 68 γ; 100[4], 102[1], 114[2]; 9, 111[4]; sts. anarthr of other kings (4) Egypt 2, 30[1], 162[4]; [5], Scythia 4, 69[3]. **5.** (11) phrases, *ἐπὶ Δευκαλίωνος βασιλέος*, etc. 1, 56[3]; 94[3], 2, 13[1], 30[2]; 137[4], 158[5]; 177[1], *ἐς Ἄμασιν βασιλέα* 2, 145[2] bis, *μέχρι, ἀπό... βασιλέος* 2, 124[1]; 154[4]. **6.** *ἀνὴρ βασιλεύς* 1, 90[1]*.

βασιλεύω (98) *ἐβασίλευον, -ευσα* *be king* **1.** (40) absol *reign*: 1, 13[1]; 15; 65[1]; 108[2]; 120[3]*; 2, 100[2]; 134[2]; 136[2], 137[1] bis; 141[1], 142[1]; 147[2]; [3], 152[2], 3, 10[3]; 20[2], 67[2], 71[2]*; 75[2], 5, 39[1], 6, 52[1]; 67[2], 7, 3[2], [3]; 9, 116[3]; *ἔτεα...* 1, 14[4], 16[1] bis; 25[1], 102[1]; 106[3]; 214[3]; 2, 127[1], [3]; 3, 10[2], 14[1], 66[2], 7, 4; *ἐπ' ἔτεα...* 1, 130[1]. **2.** (41) w. gen. **a** (26) of the country 1, 7[3]; 77[2], 2, 4[2], 79[3], 98[1], 99[2], 129[1], 137[2]; 139[3], 144[2] bis; 147[4], 157; 158[1]; 160[1], 161[1], 3, 148[1], 4, 150[2], 163[2]*; 5, 27[1]; 48, 6, 65[4], 71[1]; 8, 109[3]*; cf *ἐν Σάμῳ, Σπάρτῃ* 3, 59[4], 6, 61[1]. **b** (15) of the subjects 1, 56[1], 65[4]; 206[1]*, 2, 2[1]; 100[2]; 124[1], 3, 31[4]; 4, 78[3]; 120[2]; [3], 5, 76, 6, (50[1]), 65[3], 7, 166; cf. *ἐν Πέρσῃσι* 7, 106[2] **3.** (14) aor ingress. *become king*· 1, 13[2]; 92[2]; 120[1], 130[3]; 2, 2[1]; 43[4]; 172[1], 174[2]; 3, 2[2]; 4, 160[1], 7, 2[2] bis; 3[3]; [4]. **4.** (3) pass *be ruled by a k* 1, 97[3], *ὑπό...* 5, 42[2]; 48.

Βασιληίδης, ὁ 8, 132[2]

βασιληίη, ἡ (68) **1.** (61) *kingship*: *τὴν β ἔχε τὴν Λυδῶν* 1, 11[2]*; 12[2]; 13[1]; 26[1]; 98[2]; 107[1]; 123[2]; 129[1], [4], 130[1], 162[1]; 173[2], 187[3]; 205[1]; 208; 210[1]; 2, 1[1]; 100[2], 111[1], 112[1]; 120[4]; 121[1]; 127[1]; 162[1]; 169[2]; 3, 3[3]; 20[2], 65[4]*; 68[5]*; 84[1]; [3] bis; 85[1]* bis, 88[3]*, 140[1] bis; 4, 5[4]; 78[2]; 146[1]; 147[2]; 161[1]; 5, 39[1], 42[1]; 61[1], 64 bis, 67[1] bis; 71[1], 7, 3[1]; [3]; 4; 204; 205[1] bis, 9, 34[1] bis; [2]; pl. 6, 55; of tyranny 5, 35[1]. **2.** (2) *reign*. 1, 67[1]; 3, 126[1]. **3.** (4) *kingdom*. 4, 7[2]; 120[2], [3], 7, 209[4]*. **4.** *empire*. *καταλύσειν τὴν Κύρου β.* 1, 54[1].

βασιλήιος, η, ον (60) *royal*: *γένος* 1, 35[1]; 7, 173[2], 8, 42[2]; *γραμματιστής* 3, 128[3] bis; *δεῖπνον* 9, 110[2]; 111[1]; *δικασταί* 3, 14[5]; 31[2]; [3]; 5, 25[1]; 7, 194[1]; *θεοί* 3, 65[6]*; 5, 106[6]*; *θρόνος* 1, 14[3]; 3, 30[2]; 61[3]; 64[1]; 65[2]*; 7, 16[1]; 17[1]; *ἱστίαι* 4, 68[1]; [2] bis; *ὁδός* 5, 53; *πῆχυς* 1, 178[3] bis; 7, 117[1]; *σταθμοί* 5, 52[1]; *στίγματα* 7, 233[2]; *ταφή* 1, 112[3]*; *τεῖχος* 3, 74[3]; 7, 59[1]; cf.

Ἄρτεμις ἡ β. 4, 33[5]; οἱ β. Σκύθαι 4, 20[2]; 22[3], 56; 57; 59[1]; 71[2]; βασιλήια, τά, the region inhabited by them 4, 20[1]; β. οἶκος, οἰκία 7, 194[2]; 2, 150[3]; 169[2], hence βασιλήιον, τό, *royal treasury*: 2, 149[5]. βασιλήια, τά (15) **1.** (13) *the royal palace*· 1, 30[1]; 98[6]; 178[1]; 181[2]; 2, 121[2] α; 130[1], 163[1]; 169[3]; 3, 72[1]*; 76[3], 84[2]; 118[1]; 5, 53. **2.** (2) *the kingship*. 3, 61[2]; 65[5]*.

†**βασιλικός**, ή, όν *worthy of a king*. ποιέεις οὐδαμῶς βασιλικά 2, 173[2]*.

(**Βασσάκης**, ὁ 7, 75[2].)

†**βασσάριον**, τό *fox*: 4, 192[2].

βάτραχος, ὁ (3) *frog*: 4, 131[1], 132[1]; [3]*.

Βαττιάδαι, οἱ 4, 202[2].

Βάττος, ὁ (22) **1.** 4, 150[2]; [3]; 153; 154[1]; 155[1]; [2]; [[3] or.]; [4]; 156[2] bis; 157[2]; 159[1]. **2.** 2, 181[2]; 4, 159[2]; 160[1]. **3.** 4, 161[1], [3]; 162[1]; [2]; 205. plur 4, 163[2]*; Λίβυες βασιλέα βάττον καλέουσι 4, 155[2].

βαφή, ἡ *dyeing*: 3, 22[1].

βδέλλη, ἡ (2) *leech*. 2, 68[4]; [5].

βέβαιος, ον (2) τὸ β *certainty*: 7, 50[2]* bis.

βέβηλος, ον, τὸ β. *unhallowed ground*: 9, 65[2].

βεκ(κ)ός, τό (2) τὰ παιδία β. ἐφώνεον 2, 2[3]; οἵτινες β. τι καλέουσι ibid [4]

Βελβινίτης, ὁ 8, 125[2].

βέλος, τό (4) *missile* of arrows 1, 214[3]; 9, 18[1], of thunderbolts 4, 79[2], 7, 10 ε*.

Βέρμιον ὄρος 8, 138[3] (v l. Βέρβιον).

Βηλίδες πύλαι (2) 3, 155[6], 158[1].

Βῆλος, ὁ 1, 7[2]; another (3) 7, 61[3]; (ὁ) Ζεὺς (ὁ) Βῆλος 1, 181[2], 3, 158[2].

βῆμα, τό *footstep*. 4, 82.

(**Βησσοί**, οἱ 7, 111[2].)

βήσσω (2) only βήξας, -αι *sneeze*: 6, 107[3] bis.

βιάζομαι (2) **1.** *be violent*: τὸ κακόν 1, 94[5]. **2.** *force*: τὰ σφάγια 9, 41[4].

βίαιος, ον (4) *violent*: θάνατος 1, 159[1]*; 7, 170[1]; ἔχειν οὐδὲν β. (-ότερον) *suffer no violence*. 3, 15[1], 6, 9[3]*.

Βίας, ὁ (3) 1, 27[2], 170[1]; [3]; another 9, 34[2].

βιβάζω. See ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-, ἐσ-, κατα-, συμ-.

βιβλίον. See βυβλίον.

βιβρώσκω *eat*: βεβρώκοι 1, 119[6]. See κατα-.

βίη, ἡ (10) *violence*: 3, 127[2]*; 9, 108[1], βίην προσφέρειν (τινί) 3, 19[3]; 138[3], 9, 108[1]; βίῃ *by force*: 1, 89[3]*; 3, 127[2]*; 6, 5[2], 9, 76[2]*; ὑπὸ βίης 6, 107[3].

Βιθυνοί (2) Θρήικες 1, 28, 7, 75[2].

βῖκος, ὁ *jar*: 1, 194[2].

βίος, ὁ (35) **1.** (22) *the span of (human) life* **a** (4) ὁ πᾶς ἀνθρώπινος β. 7, 46[2]*; cf. [3]* bis, but ὁ ἅπας ἀνθρώπων βίος 6, 109[3]* *posterity for ever*. **b** (3) ἐν τῷ βίῳ w. superl. or ἅπαξ 1, 23; 2, 121 ε[3]; 3, 108[4]. **c** (15) τελευτᾶν τὸν β. *die*: 1, 32[5]*; [7]*; [9]*; 2, 121 α[3]; 3, 64[4]; 65[6]*; 73[2]*, 7, 154[1], 8, 100[1]; cf. συνταχύνειν, διαπλέκειν τὸν β. 2, 133[3]; 5, 92 ζ[1]*; τελευτὴ τοῦ βίου *death*: 1, 30[4]*; 31[3]*; 214[5]; 2, 121 α[2]. **2.** *way of life*: ἀλήτην β. εἷλευ 3, 52[4]*. **3.** (12) *livelihood, possessions*: 1, 30[4]*; 32[5]*; 94[6]; 196[5]; 2, 121 α[2]; 7, 104[2]*; 8, 26[1]; 106[3]*; esp. ἀρκέων β. 1, 31[2]*; 7, 28[3]*; ἀσθενείῃ βίου 2, 47[3]; 8, 51[2].

βιοτή, ἡ *life*: ἀνθρωπηίη 7, 47[1]*.

Βισάλται, οἱ 8, 116[1].

Βισάλτης, ὁ 6, 26[1].

Βισαλτίη, ἡ 7, 115[1].

Βισάνθη, ἡ 7, 137[3].

(**Βισσοί**, οἱ 7, 111[2].)

Βίστονες, οἱ 7, 110; Δίκαια Βιστονίς 7, 109[1].

Βίτων, ὁ 1, 31[1]; [4].

βιῶ (5) only βιοῦται, ἐβίωσε, βιούς *live*: ἔτεα... etc 1, 163[2]; 2, 133[1]; [2], 9, 10[2], med. *draw one's livelihood*: ὅθεν β 2, 177[2].

βιῶμαι (8) ἐβιήσατο, βιηθείς (v.l βια(σ)θείς) med. **1.** (3) *violate* women· 3, 80[5]*; 4, 43[2]; 6, 137[3]. **2.** *force* a thing· τὸν πόδα 3, 129[2]; **3.** (2) absol. *use force*· 4, 139[1]; 9, 111[4]*. pass. (2) *be driven by*: ἀνέμῳ, θανάτῳ 1, 19[1]; 7, 83[1].

†**βιώσιμον** (-μα) οὔκ ἐστί τινι *life is not worth living*. 1, 45[1]; 3, 109[1].

†**βλάβος**, τό *harm*· 1, 9[1]*.

βλάπτω *harm* a person 2, 113[3]

(**βλαστάνω**, ἔβλαστον *flourish*· of a city 7, 156[2].) See ἀνα-.

†**βλαστός**, ὁ (2) *shoot*. 6, 37[2]; 8, 55.

βλέπω (2) only βλέψας πρός, ἔς, τινα *turn one's eyes upon* a person. 1, 115[1]; 3, 62[2]. See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, ἐσ-.

†**βλῆμα**, τό *wound*: 3, 35[3].

Βόγης, ὁ (3) 7, 107[1] bis, 113[1].

βόεος, η, ον (2) κρεῶν βοέων 2, 37[4]; 168[2] *beef*

βοή, ἡ (9) *shouting*, usu with defining word added: β. τε καὶ ἀλαλαγμός 8, 37[2], dat modi βοῇ τε καὶ κλαυθμῷ, (πατάγῳ, ὁμίλῳ) παρ(ἐπ-)ήισαν 3, 14[3]; 7, 211[3]; 9, 59[2], βοῇ (τε καὶ πατάγῳ, οἰμωγῇ) χρᾶσθαι 4, 134[1]; 3, 79[1]; 8, 99[2]; of the braying of asses 4, 135[2], [pl. 7, 191[2] conj.]

βοηθέω (68) -ήσω, ἐβοήθεον, -ησα (v l -βωθ- 8, 47, 72; 9, 23[1]) **1.** (65) *bring succour* in war **a** (28) absol. 1, 30[5]*; 81; 83, 150[2]; 2, 141[2]; 3, 46[2], 54[1]; 58[4]; 5, 65[5]; 120, 6, 77[1]; 88; 108[1], [6]; 7, 158[2]*; [4]*; 159*, 168[2], [4]; 172[3]*; 178[1], 206[1], 8, 71[2]; 72, 9, (23[1]), 60[3]*; 61[1] bis. **b** (24) w. dat. pers. 1, 83; 2, 118[2]; 3, 39[4], 5, 80[2]; 86[4]; 89[1]; 99[1]; 102[1], 6, 23[4], 92[1]; [2]; 106[2]*; [3]; 108[4]; 7, 157[2]*; [3]*, 165 bis, 189[3]; 198[2]; 8, 84[1], 9, 60[2]*; τινι ἐπί τινα 3, 47[1]; ἐπί τινα 1, 62[2]. **c** (6) dat. of the country τῇ σφετέρῃ ἀποταμνομένῃ 1, 82[3]; so 6, 23[3]; 7, 145[2]; 159*; 235[3]*; 8, 47. **d** (7) w. expression of place, *march out to*. ἐπὶ τοὺς οὔρους 4, 125[5]; so 5, 77[1]; 6, 103[1]; 116; 7, 203[2]; 8, 72; 9, 57[2]. **2.** (3) non-military, w. dat. 1, 159[4]*; 6, 138[3]; absol. ibid.[2] See ἐκ-, ἐπι-, προ-.

βοηθοί, οἱ (3) *succours*: 5, (77[1]); 97[3]; 6, 100[1].

Βοιβηὶς λίμνη, ἡ 7, 129[3].

βοιωτάρχαι, *οἱ* 9, 15[1].

Βοιώτιος, *η, ον* (5) fem. only *γῆ* 5, 57[1]; *ἐμβάδες* 1, 195[1]; *Θῆβαι* 5, 67[2]; *ἵππος* 9, 68; *χώρην* 2, 49[3]; hence *-τίη, ἡ* (11) subst always arthr. 8, 40[2], 44[1]; 144[5]; 9, 6 bis; 7 *β*[1]; [2]; 17[1]; 19[3], 24, 87[1].

Βοιωτοί, *οἱ* (36) arthrous (8) 5, 74[2], 77[1]; [2]; 89[1]; 91[2], 7, 132[1], 9, 46[2], 47; anarthr. (28) 5, 57[2], 61[2], 74[2]; 77[1], [3]; [[4] or], 81[3], 6, 34[2]; 108[3], [5] ter; 7, 202, 8, 34 ter; 38, 50[2], 66[2]; 113[1], 9, 2[1]; 31[5], 39[1], 46[2]; 67; 100[1]; *Θῆβαι αἱ Βοιωτῶν* 1, 92[2]; 5, 59.

Βολβίτινον *στόμα, τό* 2, 17[6].

[**βόλος**, *ὁ the casting of a net*: 1, 62[4] or].

βορέης, *ὁ* (53) **1.** (14) *the N. wind.* either *ὁ β.* 2, 26[2] ter, or *β. ἄνεμος* 4, 179[2], 5, 33[1]; 6, 44[2], 139[4]*, (*ὁ*) *Βορῆς* (contracted), the deity 7, 189[1] bis, [2] bis, [3] ter. **2.** (39) directionally **a** (26) *πρὸς βορέην* (8) 2, 99[4], (148[4]), 149[1]; 4, (18[2]); 22[1], 31[2]; 38[2]; 45[1]; *πρὸς β. ἄνεμον* (19) 1, 6[1]; 72[2], 174[3]; 2, 28[3]; 101[2]; 3, 115[1], 4, 17[2]; (18[2]), 21, 25[2]; (37), 49[1]; [2] bis, 116[1], 7, 201; w. gen. 3, 97[4]; 4, 7[3]; 20[2]. **b** (12) *πρὸς βορέω* (6) 2, 121[1], (148[4]); 4, 40[1]; 121, 125[5]; 197[2]; *πρὸς β. ἀνέμου* (6) (4, 37), 7, 113[1]; 129[2]; w. gen. 1, 110[2]; 3, 102[1]; 5, 9[1]. **c** (3) *ἀπὸ βορέω* (*ἀνέμου*) 4, 54; 51; 53[4]. [In the acc. (excepting *Βορῆν* and 2, 148[4], 4, 37 where the gen. is a v l.), we find *βορέην* MSS. 1, 72[2]; 2, 28[3]; 99[4]; *βορῆν* MSS. 1, 6[1]; 174[3], 4, 22[1], 31[2]; 7, 201; MSS. vary 2, 101[2], 149[1], 3, 97[4], 115[1]; 4, 7[3]; 17[2], 18[2]; 20[2]; 21; 25[2]; 38[2], 45[1], 49[1], [2] bis; 116[1], 179[2]]

βορή, *ἡ* (3) *food*· 1, 119[5]; 2, 65[4]; 3, 16[3].

†**βορηίη** *θαλάσση, ἡ* (7) *the sea on the north*: 6, 31[2], w. refce to Africa, the Mediterranean 2, 11[3], 32[4], 158[4], 159[1]; 4, 42[2], w. refce to Greece, the Black Sea 4, 37.

†**βόρυες**, *οἱ* 4, 192[2] unknown Libyan animals.

Βορυσθενεΐτης, *ὁ* 4, 79[5], *-ῖται, οἱ* (7) 4, 18[1]; 53[6], 78[3]; 79[4]; *Βορυσθενεϊτέων ἐμπόριον, ἄστυ, πόλις* 4, 17[1]; 78[3]; 79[2].

Βορυσθένης, *ὁ* (*ποταμός*) (16) 4, 17[2], 18[1]; [2], 47[2], 53[1], [2]; [5]; 54 bis; 56 bis; 71[1], 81[2]; 101[2] bis; as a deity 4, 5[5]; *ἐμπόριον* (2) 4, 24, 78[5].

βόσκω (3) **1.** *keep* a person. 1, 44[2]; 6, 39[2]. **2.** pass. of sheep, *graze*: 9, 93[1].

Βόσπορος *ὁ Θρηίκιος* (13) 4, 83[1]; 85[1]; [3] bis; 86[4], 87[1]; [2]; 88[1]; [[2] epigr]; 89[3]; 118[1]; 7, 10 *γ*[1]; 20[2]; *ὁ Κιμμέριος* (3) 4, 12[1]; 28[1]; 100[1].

Βοττιαιίς (2) *γῆ, χώρη* 7, 123[3] (v.l *Βοττηνίς*); 127[1].

Βοττιαῖοι, *οἱ* (2) 7, 185[2]; 8, 127.

†**βουβάλιες**, *αἱ antelopes*. 4, 192[1].

Βουβάρης, *ὁ* (3) 5, 21[2]; 7, 22[2]; 8, 136[1].

Βούβαστις, *ἡ* (3) 2, 137[3] bis; 156[5].

Βούβαστις (8) *πόλις* (*-στος* freq. v.l.) 2, 59[1]; 60[1]; [3]; 67[1]; 137[5]; 154[3]; 158[2]; 166[1].

Βουβαστίτης *νομός, ὁ* 2, 166[1].

Βουδῖνος, *ὁ the B. king*: 4, 119[1]; *-ῖνοι, οἱ* (15) 4, 21, 22[1]; 102[2], 105[1], 108[1], [2]; 109[1] ter; 120[3]; 122[3], 123[1] bis, [2], 136[1].

Βούδιοι, *οἱ* 1, 101.

βούκερων *ἄγαλμα* 2, 41[2] *horned like a cow.*

βουκολίαι, *αἱ cow-pastures*: 1, 114[1].

Βουκολικὸν *στόμα, τό* 2, 17[6].

†**βουκόλιον**, *τό herd* of cattle: 1, 126[2].

βουκόλος, *ὁ* (25) *cowherd*: 1, 110[1]; [2]; [3], 111[1] bis; 112[1], 113[1], [2]; [3] bis, 114[1], [4]; [5]*; 115[1]; 116[2]; [3], 117[1]; [2]; [4]*; 118[1]; 121; 122[2]; [3]; 124[2]*; 2, 164[1].

βούλευμα, *τό* (11) *plan, scheme*: 5, 98[1]; 6, 100[1]; 7, 10 *δ*[2]*, usu. pl.* 3, 80[6], 81[3], 82[2]; 156[3]; 5, 106[2]; [3]; 7, 234[3]; 9, 2[2].

βουλευτήριον, *τό* (2) *council-house*. 1, 170[3], *council* 7, 148[3].

βουλευτής, *ὁ member of the Athenian βουλή* 9, 5[1].

βουλεύω (132) *ἐβούλευον, -όμην, -ευσα, -άμην, βεβούλευμαι, ἐβεβούλευτο, βουλευθείς* **I** (23) act. **1.** (6) *take counsel*. absol 6, 57[5]; 7, 197[1]; ind. quest. 1, 117[3]*, *περί τινος* 1, 120[1]; 6, 130[2]*; 9, 106[3]. **2.** (17) *plan*: acc. 1, (11[3]*); 210[3]*, 3, 61[2], 84[1]; [2]; [(3)]; 5, 106[3]*; 9, 110[1]; *δρησμόν* 5, 124[1]; 8, (4[1]), 18; 97[1]; 100[1]; prol. inf aor. 1, 73[5], 6, 52[3]; 61[1], acc. inf 3, 84[1]. Hence **II** (12) pass. (aor. and pf. only) **1.** (7) personal 4, 140[2]; 7, 157[3]*, 8, 57[1]; *τὰ βεβουλευμένα* 4, 120[3], 125[2], 128[2], 8, 57[2]*. **2.** (5) impers.* *βεβούλευταί μοι* w. acc. inf. 5, 92 *γ*[2], 8, 100[3]; *εὖ, κακῶς* 1, 112[3]; 7, 10 *δ*[2] bis. **III** (100) med. **1.** (62) *take counsel*: absol. 1, 20, 61[2]; 79[1], 133[4] bis; 164[2] ter, 2, 30[3]; 160[3], 3, 17[2], 74[1]; 119[4], 153[1]; 4, 11[2]; 102[4]; 111[2], 119[1], 120[4]; 131[2], 137[1]; 173; 5, 36[1]; 40[1]; 108[2]; 111[2]*; 124[2]; 6, 7, 22[1]; 138[3]; 7, 49[5]*; 144[3], 145[1], 219[2]; 8, 49[1]; 71[2]; 101[1] bis, 108[1], 9, 14, 41[2]; 51[1], 86[1]; 96[2]; *περί τινος* 3, 80[1]; 5, 119[2], 7, 207; 9, 16[2]*; 106[2], ind. quest. 3, 84[1], 7, 175[1], 8, 40[1], 130[4]; 9, 23[2], direct acc. 1, 133[3]; 3, 74[1]; 154[1]; 5, 120 bis; 6, 86 *α*[5]*; 7, 13[2]*; 208[1]. **2.** (38) *resolve* **a** (16) prol. inf. usu. pres. 1, 143[3]; 3, 76[1]; 134[4]*; 4, 11[3], 120[1]; 148[2]; 6, 3; 85[2]*; 100[2]; 7, 12[2]*; 145[2]; 173[1]; 175[2]; 9, 13[3]; 51[3]; 96[3]. **b** (16) acc. (1, 11[3]*); 3, 17[1]; (84[3]); 4, 111[2]; 121; 5, 35[2]; 40[1]*; 6, 3; 8, 4[2]; 7[2]; 60 *γ** bis; 9, 52, 97; *δρησμόν* 8, (4[1]); 75[2]. **c** (6) *εὖ, αἰσχρῶς* 1, 91[4]; 116[4]; 7, 10 *δ*[2]*; 8, 101[4]*; 9, 13[1]; 7, 10 *δ*[2]*. See *ἐπι-, μετα-, προ-, συμ-*.

βουλή, *ἡ* (16) **1.** (4) *advice, opinion*. (3, 1[1]); 4, 134[2]*, 5, 118[2], 8, 100[3]*. **2.** *plot*. 1, 63[2]. **3.** (4) *deliberation*: *ἐν β. ἔχειν τι* 3, 78[1]; *νυκτὶ β. διδούς* 7, 12[1]; *β. ποιέεσθαι* 8, 40[1]; w. prol. inf. 6, 101[2]. **4.** (7) *council*: 4, 165[1]; at Athens 5, 72[1]; [2]; 9, 5[1]; [2]; at Argos 7, 149[1]; [2].

Βοῦλις, *ὁ* (3) 7, 134[2]; 137[1]; [2].

βούλομαι (256) *ἐβουλόμην, βουληθεὶς* **wish** **1.** (168) prol inf. **a** (90) pres 1, 51[4], 60[2]; [85[2] or.]; 86[2]; 95[1], 124[2]*; 126[5]* bis; 165[1]; 2, 15[1], 18[2] bis; 19[3], 92[5]; 102[5], 113[3]; 120[2]; 121 α[1], 141[4]; 160[4], 178[1]; 3, 8[1]; 36[3]*; 38[3], 40[2]*; 51[2], 77[2], 82[3]*, 143[2]; 4, 9[3]; 44[1], 81[5], 97[2]; 114[4]*; 118[3]*; 137[2]; 5, 1[1]; 20[1]*, (22[2]), 37[2]; 64[2], 72[2], 77[1]; 96[2], 98[2]*; 103[2]; 104[3]; 109[1]*, [2]* bis, 126[2], 6, 11[2]*; (13[2]), 35[3], 36[1], 75[2]; 81; 86 β[2]*; 94[1]; 106[3], 108[5]; 121[1]; 139[2], 7, 9[2]; 27[1]; 50[1]*; [2]*; 134[2]; 138[2], 152[2]; 155[1], 159*; 161[2]*; 171[2], 172[3]*; 178[2]; 197[1], 8, 26[1], 34; 41[2]; 77[1]; 110[3]* bis, 124[1]; 140 α[2]*, [4]*; 9, 26[6]*; 48[3]*, 71[3], 86[2]. **b** (77) aor. 1, 11[2]*, 21[1], 69[4], 70[1], 73[1]; 108[2]; 123[3]; 160[1], 164[1], 167[2]; 174[3], 206[3]*; 2, 20[1] bis, 121 ε[3]; 129[3], 134[4]; 136[2]; [3], 162[5]; 3, 4[2]; 16[1]; 21[1]*, 31[2], 47[1], 72[3]*; 142[1]; 4, 4; 5[3], 46[2], 118[1]*, [4]*; [139[1] sp], 179[1]; 5, 11[2]; 29[1], 35[3], 41[2]; 50[2]; 73[1]; [3], 74[1], 79[1]; 86[2], 92 γ[3]*; 111[2]*; 6, 22[2]; 23[1]; 50[1], 69[3]*, 82[2], 84[3], 86[1], α[1]*; [3]* bis, 115, 129[4]; 135[2], 138[1], 7, 10 δ[1]*; 28[2]*, 32; 38[1]*; 124, 195, 220[4]; 229[1]; 8, 9; 133; 134[2]; 9, 15[2]; 40; 71[3]; [4], 82[3]*, 109[3]. **c** perf. 1, 143[3]. **2.** (16) acc inf. 1, 3[2], 61[1]; 90[1], 2, 86[2], 121 ε[1], 3, 53[3]*; 160[1]; 4, 143[2] bis, 6, 66[2], 108[3], 7, 152[3], 8, 143[3]*; 9, 109[2]; acc. and fut inf. 4, 111[2]; prol inf and acc. inf. 3, 53[6]. **3.** (32) prol. inf. understood *λέγειν ὅ τι βούλοιτο* 1, 88[2], so 108[4]*, 119[5]; 125[2]; 127[2], 163[3]; [174[5] or.], 187[2]; 196[3], 200, 210[3]*, 2, 35[4] bis, 150[3]; 3, 31[4]; 80[3]*, 119[3]*; 122[1], 146[2]; 148[1], 150[2]; 4, 140[2]; 5, 6[1]; 51[1], 6, 56, 70[1]; 86 α[1]*; 7, 10 θ[1]*; 15[2], 8, 107[1]; 109[1]; 9, 111[1]. **4.** (29) apparently absol., where the inf. understood is less evident *εἰ μὴ αὐταὶ ἐβούλοντο, οὐκ ἂν ἡρπάζοντο* 1, 4[2]; so 3, 19[2]; 123[1], 134[5]*; 7, 35[2]*; 47[2]*; 222; 8, 30[2]*; 142[2]*, 9, 21[3]; 34[2], esp. *ὁ βουλόμενος* 1, 54[2]; 196[4], [2, 152[5] conj]; 160[3]; 3, 18; 31[2]; 4, 201[2]; 7, 8 δ[2]*; 36[2]; 144[3], 8, 24[?]*, 49[1]; 65[4]*; *πᾶς ὁ β.* 2, 135[3], 3, 84[2], 5, 126[1]; *θυμῷ βούλεσθαι* 5, 49[4]*; *οὔτε τὸ βούλεσθαι πάρα* 1, 42*. **5.** (6) acc. rei 1, 124[3]*; 2, 87[1]; 3, 138[1]; 5, 65[2]; 89[2]; 7, 161[2]*. **6.** *βουλομένη εἴ κως ἀμφότεροι γενοίατο .βασιλέες* 6, 52[4]. **7.** *βουλομένοισί σφι γίγνοιτ' ἂν ἀπόδεξις* 8, 101[2]*. **8.** (3) *βούλεσθαι μᾶλλον ἤ* 3, 124[2]; 7, 46[3]*; 8, 75[2]*.

βουνός, ὁ (2) *ζεγέριες... δύναται κατ' Ἑλλάδα γλῶσσαν βουνούς* 4, 192[3]; *τὰ ὑπὲρ τῶν θαλασσιδίων χώρων, τὰ βουνοὺς καλέουσι* 4, 199[1].

†**βουπόροι** *ὀβελοί* 2, 135[4] *for spitting oxen.*

Βοῦρα, ἡ 1, 145.

βοῦς (49) acc. pl. *βοῦς*, but *βόας* v.l. 4, 8[1] ὁ (18) *bull*. 1, 31[2]; 40[2]; [3], 41[3]; [4]; [5]; [6]; 71; 4, 61[2]; 69[1] bis; [2]; 183[2]; [3]; 7, 126; *οἱ βόες οἱ ἔρσενες* 2, 38; 41[1]; 45[2]. ἡ (19) *cow*: 2, 132[2]; 3, 28[2] bis; 4, 8[1]; 186[2]; 7, 43[2], *θήλεες βόες* 2, 18[2]; 41[2]; 186[1]; [2]; image of a cow 1, 92[1]; 2, 129[3]; 130[1]; [2], 131[1], [2]; 132[1]; [2], [3]; gender indeterminate (12) 1, 110[2], 133[1]; 2, 29[2], 71; 3, 111[3]; 4, 29, 64[2]; 192[1], 6, 67[3]; 129[1]; 7, 76; 8, 137[2].

Βοῦσαι, αἱ 1, 101.

Βούσιρις *πόλις* (2) 2, 59[1], 61[1].

Βουσιρίτης *νομός* 2, 165.

Βουτακίδης, ὁ 5, 47[1].

Βουτώ (13) *πόλις* 2, 59[3]; 63[1], 67[1]; 75[1]; 83, 111[2], 133[1]; 152[3], 155[2] bis; 156[2]; [4], 3, 64[4].

βοῶ (13) *ἐβόα, βῶσαι, -σας, ἐβώσθην, βεβωμένος* **1.** (10) *shout* **a** (6) absol 2, 60[2], 3, 78[1]; 117[5]; 145[1], 8, 118[2]; *μεγάλα* 2, 121 δ[2] **b** (3) acc. pers *call to*. 8, 92[2]; *οὐνόματι* 1, 146[3]; *ὀνομαστί* 5, 1[2]. **c** acc. rei *τὸ οὔνομα τοῦ Φιλιππίδεω* 6, 105[2]. **2.** (3) pass. *be bruited*: *ἀνὰ τὴν Ἑλλάδα* 3, 39[3], 6, 131[1]; 8, 124[1]. See *ἀνα-, ἐπι-, κατα , προσ-*.

Βραγχίδαι, αἱ (6) always anarthr. 1, 46[2]; 92[2]; 157[3]; 159[1]; 2, 159[3], 5, 36[3].

Βραγχίδαι, οἱ 2, 158[1]

βραδύς, *έα, ύ* *slow*: *βραδύτερος* 1, 185[6] of a river

Βραυρών, ἡ (2) 4, 145[2], 6, 138[1].

†**βράχεα,** *τά* (3) *shoals*· 2, 102[2], 4, (179[2]), [3].

βραχίων, ὁ (4) *arm*· 1, 74[6]; 4, 71[2], 5, 12[2]; [4].

βραχύς, *έα, ύ* (16) *-ύτερος* *short* **1.** (9) spatially, *ξύλα β.* 2, 125[2], so 5, 49[3]*, 7, 61[1]; 64[1]; 77; 79, (211[2]), 223[1]; cf. *ἐπὶ τὰ βραχύτερα* *along the shorter side* 1, 50[2] **2.** (3) of rivers, *shallow* 2, 19[2]; 4, 52[2]; cf. *βραχύ* *a shallow space*. 3, 123[2]. **3.** (4) temporal* 4, 46[2]; [3] bis, *οὕτω ἐν βραχέι* 5, 24[3].

Βρεντέσιον, *τό* 4, 99[5]

βρέφος, *τό* (2) *new-born child* or *animal*: 1, 111[5]*; 3, 153[1].

βρέχω (2) *wet*. *τὸ γόνυ* 1, 189[2]; med. *bathe* *ἐν ὕδατι* 3, 104[2].

Βριαντική *χώρη* 7, 108[3].

Βρίγες, οἱ 7, 73.

Βρόγγος (2) *ποταμός* 4, 49[2] bis.

βροντή, ἡ (11) *a thunderbolt*: 7, 10 ε*, *a thunderclap*· 4, 28[3], 5, 85[2] bis; 86[4]; *β. τε καὶ ἀστραπή* 3, 86[2], 4, 94[4]; pl. *thunder*: 4, 28[3]; 7, 42[2]; 8, 12[1]; [2].

βρόχος, ὁ (2) *noose*· 4, 60[2], 7, 85[2].

Βρύγοι, οἱ (4) 6, 45[1]; [2], 7, 185[2]; Β. *Θρήικες* 6, 45[1].

†(**βρωτά,** *τά* *comestibles*· 4, 43[5].)

Βυβασσίη, ἡ 1, 174[2] (MSS. *Βυβλεσίη*).

βύβλινος, *η, ον* (6) *made of byblus*: *ὑποδήματα* 2, 37[3]; *ἱστία* 2, 96[3], *ὅπλα* 7, 25[1]; 34; 36[3]; [*ζυγός* 8, 20[2] or].

†**βυβλίον,** *τό* (21) (-υ- all MSS. 8, 128[1] bis; [2], [3]; -ι- all MSS. 3, 128[2]; [3] bis; elsewhere v.ll.) *a (written) paper*, esp. *letter*: 1, 123[4]; 124[1]; 125[2] bis; 3, 40[1]; 42[4]; 43[1]; 128[5]; 5, 14[2]; 8, 128[1] bis; [2], [3]; pl. 3, 128[2]; [3] bis; [4] bis; [5]; 6, 4[1] bis.

βύβλος, ἡ (7) **1.** (2) the plant *byblus*: 2, 92[5] bis. **2.** *byblus bast*. 2, 96[2]. **3.** (4)

paper: 2, 38^{3}, *a roll* (v.l. *βιβ-*) 2, 100^{1}; 5, 58^{3} bis.

Βυζάντιον, *τό* (9) 4, 87^{2} bis; 144^{2}; 5, 103^{2}, 6, 5^{3}; 26^{1}, 33^{1}; 9, 89^{4} bis.

Βυζάντιος, *ὁ* 4, 138^{1}; *-ιοι, οἱ* (4) 4, 87^{2}, 144^{2}; 5, 26, 33^{2}

βύζω, *ἐβέβυστο* 6, 125^{4} *crammed.*

(**βυθός**, *ὁ* (2) *bottom* of well, river· 2, 28^{5}; 3, 23^{3}.)

βύρσα, *ἡ ox hide* 3, 110

βύσσινος, *η, ον* (2) *σινδόνος βυσσίνης τελαμῶσι* 2, 86^{6}; 7, 181^{2} *flaxen.*

βυσσός, *ὁ* (4) *bottom* of well, river always anarthr. 2, 28^{4}; $^{(5)}$; 96^{5}, (3, 23^{3}).

βῶλος, *ἡ clod*· Ἐρυθρὴ β. 2, 111^{3}.

†**βωμίδες**, *αἱ steps*· 2, 125^{1}.

βωμός, *ὁ* (28) *altar* **1.** (4) generally 1, 131^{1}, 132^{1}; 2, 4^{2}; 4, 59^{2}. **2.** (7) Babylon 1, 183^{2} quater; Egypt 2, 39^{1}; 45^{2}; 156^{3} **3.** (17) Greek, often w. gen. of the deity 2, 7^{1}; 135^{4}, 178^{1}; 3, 142^{2}; 4, 15^{2}, 35^{4}, 87^{2}; 108^{2}; 5, 46^{2}, 6, 81 bis, 97^{2}, 108^{4}; 7, 176^{3}; 178^{2}, 8, 123^{2}, 9, 81^{1}.

Γ

(**Γάδειρα**, *τά* 4, 8^{2})

[**γαῖα**, *ἡ land.* 7, 140^{2} or.]

Γαίσων (*πόλις*) 9, 97.

γάλα, *τό* (7) *milk* 2, 2^{2}, 3, 23^{1}, 4, 2^{2} ter, 23^{3}, 172^{1}

γαλαθηνά, *τά sucklings* 1, 183^{2}.

†**γαλακτοπότης**, *ὁ* (2) *milk drinker* 1, 216^{4}; 4, 186^{1}.

γαλῆ, *ἡ weasel* 4, 192^{3}.

Γαληψός, *ἡ* 7, 122.

Γαλλαική *χώρη* 7, 108^{3}

γαμβρός, *ὁ* (9) *brother-in law* 1, 73^{2} bis, *son-in law*. 5, 67^{3}; 6, 126^{2}; 129^{4}, so prob 2, 98^{2}; 5, 30^{2}, and perh. 7, 189^{1}, ^{2}.

γαμέω (32) *ἐγάμεον, ἔγημα, -άμην, γεγαμηκώς marry* act. (30) of the man, absol. 4, 172^{2}, 5, 16^{2}, *γάμους* 3, 88^{1}, 4, 145^{5}, *αὐτόθεν, ἄλλοθεν* 2, 181^{1}, 3, 84^{2}, *ἐξ ἐμεῦ* 6, 130^{2*}, acc. of the bride 1, 61^{1}, 135, 216^{1}, 2, 181^{2}; 3, 31^{2} bis, ^{5}; ^{6}, 88^{3}, 5, 39^{2*}, 92 *β*^{1*}; 6, 39^{2}, 43^{1}, 61^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{5}; 71^{2} bis; 9, 111^{3*}, ^{5*}, *ἄλλην γυναῖκα ἐπί τινι* 4, 154^{1}, *γυναῖκα ἐς οἰκία* 4, 78^{5} med. (2) of the woman, absol 4, 117 bis.

γαμόροι, *οἱ* at Syracuse, *landed gentry*· 7, 155^{2}.

γάμος, *ὁ* (19) *marriage*. 1, 35^{1}, 74^{4}; 196^{1}; 3, 88^{2}, 4, 34^{1}, 117, 145^{5}, 5, 47^{1}; 6, 61^{5}; 65^{2}; 122^{2}, 126^{2}, 129^{1}, ^{4*}, 130^{2*}, ^{2}, *σπεύδειν, πρήσσειν, γάμον τινί* 1, 38^{2*}, 3, 137^{5}; 9, 108^{1}.

Γανδάριοι, *οἱ* (3) 3, 91^{4}, 7, 66^{1}; ^{2}

γάρ (1479) *for* **1.** (538) giving the reason for preceding statement, *ἐπιστάμενον ὅτι οὐ δώσει δίκας οὐδὲ γὰρ ἐκείνους διδόναι* 1, 3^{1}; so 5^{4}, 7^{2}; 9^{1*}; 10^{3}; 11^{1}, 17^{3}; 18^{2}; 22^{3}, 28; 29^{2}; 31^{2*}; 32^{2*} bis, ^{5*} bis; ^{8*}; 36^{3*} bis; 38^{1*}; ^{2*}, 41^{3*}; 42^{1*}; 50^{3}, 51^{3}, ^{4}; 59^{5}; 71^{3*}; 72^{2}; 73^{2}, 75^{6}; 77^{1}; ^{2} bis, 78^{2}, 81, 84^{2} bis, [85^{2} or], 91^{4*}; ^{5*}; ^{6*}; 92^{3}; 97^{1}, 105^{3}, 108^{2}; 110^{1}; ^{2}; 111^{4*}; 112^{1}; ^{3*}; 114^{4}, 115^{2*}; 117^{4*}, 118^{2*}; 120^{3*} bis; ^{5*}, 123^{1}, 124^{2*}; 126^{6*}; 141^{4}; 142^{2}; 143^{1}; ^{2}, 147^{2}; 151^{1}, 153^{4}; 155^{1*}; ^{3*}, 160^{2}; ^{3}, 165^{1}; 166^{2}, 170^{3}; 171^{6}, 174^{3} bis; [^{5} or.], 176^{3}; 180^{1}, 187^{2*}, 192^{3}, 195^{2}, 198, 199^{4} ter; 204^{2}; 206^{1*}, 207^{7*}; 209^{2}; 2, 3^{1}; 7^{2}, 8^{1}, 10^{1}, 17^{2}, 18^{2}; 23, 25^{5}, 29^{5}; 30^{3}, 31, 33^{2}; 34^{1}, 41^{2}; ^{6}; 45^{2}; 50^{1}, ^{3}, 52^{1}, 53^{2}, (66^{2}), 74, 77^{3}, ^{4}; 78*; 81, 82^{2}, 91^{5}, 97^{1}, 99^{3}, 103^{1}, 104^{2}, 108^{3}, 112^{2}; 116^{6}, 117, 121 *α*^{2}, *β*^{1}, *ζ*^{2}, 124^{4}, 127^{2}, 129^{2}; 133^{3}; 134^{3}; 135^{3}, 136^{1}, ^{4*} bis, 137^{5}, 138^{1}; ^{2}, 141^{3}, 142^{2}; 143^{2}, 148^{2}; ^{4}, ^{5}, ^{6}, 150^{2}, 160^{4}, 162^{4}; 173^{2*}, 175^{5}, 3, 1^{2}, 2^{2}, 4^{2}, 16^{2}, 19^{2}, ^{3}, 21^{2*}, 22^{4}, 26^{2}; 34^{4}; ^{5*}; 39^{3}, ^{4}, 40^{3*}, 45^{3}; 47^{3}; 48^{1}; 49^{2}; 57^{2}; 59^{4}, 62^{3*}, 65^{3*}; 67^{1} bis, ^{3}, 68^{4}, ^{5*}, 71^{2*}, ^{3*}, ^{4*}, 72^{3*}, ^{4*}, 75^{2}, 80^{2*} bis, ^{3*} bis; ^{4*}, $^{(6*)}$; ^{6*}, 81^{1*}; ^{2*} bis; 82^{1*}; ^{2*} bis; ^{3*}, ^{4*}; ^{5*}; 83^{2*}, 88^{1}, 97^{1}, 98^{2}; 99^{2}, 102^{1}, 104^{1}, 105^{1}; 107^{2}, [108^{2} sp], ^{4}, 112, 115^{1}; ^{2}; 117^{4}; 124^{2}, 134^{3*}, ^{5*} bis, 146^{2}, 150^{1}, 151^{2*}, 153^{2}; 155^{6*}; 4, 1^{1}, ^{3}, 3^{4*}, 7^{3}, 15^{2}, 23^{4} bis, ^{5}; 24; 25^{1}, 27; 33^{2}; 36^{1}; ^{2}, 42^{1} bis; ^{2}, 47^{1}; 50^{2}, 52^{3}, 64^{1}; ^{2}, 72^{1}, 76^{6}, 79^{3}; 85^{2}; 105^{1}, ^{2}, 108^{2}; 110^{1}, 111^{1}; 113^{2}, 114^{3*}; 118^{2*}; ^{3*}; 119^{4*}; 126*; 129^{2}; 137^{2}, 140^{2}; 144^{2}; 145^{2}, 147^{4}; 148^{4}; 155^{2}; 158^{3*}, 159^{2}, 165^{2}; 167^{2}, 170, 180^{4}, 183^{3}, ^{4}, 184^{3}, 185^{2}, 189^{2}, ^{3}, 198^{2}; ^{3}; 203^{2}; 5, 2^{2}, 5; 10; 12^{3}, 18^{4}; 20^{4*}; 29^{2}, 30^{2}, ^{4*}; 35^{2}, 36^{3}; 48; 49^{2*}, ^{3*}, 50^{3*}; 54^{2}, 63^{2}; 65^{1}; 67^{4}, 70^{2}; 72^{3*}, 73^{1}, 92 *η*^{2*} ter, 98^{2*}, 111^{4*} bis, 6, 6, 14^{1}; 21^{1}, 22^{2}, 24^{2}, 31^{2}, 33^{3}; 50^{2}; 51; 61^{4}; 63^{2}; 69^{2*}, ^{4*}; ^{5*} bis; 71^{1}; 75^{2}, 79^{2}, 82^{2}, 89 bis; 97^{2*}; 106^{3}; 108^{2*}, 109^{1}, 111^{1}; 123^{2}, 124^{2}; 132, 136^{2}, 139^{4*}; 7, 3^{4}; 6^{1}, 8 *γ*^{3*}; 9 *γ**, 10 *δ*^{2*}; *ε* bis*, *η*^{1*}; 11^{2*}; ^{3*}, 13^{2*}; 16 *β*^{2*}; 21^{1}, 23^{2}; 24, 29^{3*}, 46^{3*}, 49^{2*}; 50^{3*}; ^{4*}, 51^{2*} bis, 53^{1*}, 60^{1}, 87, 88^{1}, 96^{2}, 102^{3*}, 103^{2*}, 104^{4*} bis, 111^{1}; 120^{2}; 121^{1}, 128^{1}; 129^{4} bis; 130^{1}; ^{2}; 135^{2*}; ^{3}; 136^{1}; 139^{5}; [140^{2} or.] bis; 142^{1}; ^{3}; 150^{2*}; 153^{4}; 155^{2}; 157^{3*}, 161^{2*}, 168^{1}; 172^{2*}; ^{3*}, 173^{3}, 175^{1}; ^{2}; 178, 187^{2}, 188^{1}, 203^{2}; 208^{2}; ^{3}; 209^{2*}; ^{3*}, ^{4*}; 214^{2}; 218^{2}, [220^{4} or bis], 222, 223^{1}; ^{3}; ^{4}, 233^{2}; 234^{3*}; 236^{3*}, 239^{3}, 8, 2^{2}, 3^{1}; 16^{2}; 19^{2}; 29^{2*}; 31; 32^{1}, ^{2}, 53^{1}, 57^{2*}; 60^{1}; *β**; 61^{2}; 63; 65^{2*}, ^{5*}; 68 *α*^{1*}; *β*^{2*} bis, 70^{1}; 71^{2}; 75^{2*}; ^{3*}, 79^{4} bis, 80^{1*}; ^{2*} bis; 81 bis; 86; 87^{2};

88^{3}; 89^{1}; ^{2}, 90^{4}, 93^{2} bis, 100^{2}*, ^{3}*, ^{4}*; 102^{2}* bis; ^{3}; 103, 108^{3}, 110^{1}, 111^{2}; ^{3}, 113^{1}; 126^{3}; 136^{2}, 140 α^{3}* bis, β^{1}*, ^{2}* bis; ^{4}*, 141^{2}; 142^{2}* bis, ^{5}* bis, 143^{3}*, 144^{2}*; ^{5}*, 9, 7 β^{2}* bis; 10^{2}, 16^{4}*, 17^{4}*; 18^{2}, ^{3}* bis, 22^{2}, ^{3}, 25^{2}, 26^{1}; ^{7}* bis, 27^{4}*, ^{6}*; 40, 42^{1}, 45^{2}* ter, 46^{2}*, 48^{2}*, 49^{3}, 50, 57^{3}, 59^{1}; 61^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}, 63^{2}, 67; 71^{2}, 79^{1}*; 89^{2}, ^{3}*, 90^{3}, 93^{4}, 96^{2}; 101^{2}; 106^{3}, 113^{2}; 120^{2}*, ^{4}; 122^{3} bis **2.** (260) giving the reason of a thought unexpressed, Ἑλλήνων τινάς (οὐ γὰρ ἔχουσι τοὔνομα ἀπηγήσασθαι) φασὶ ..ἁρπάσαι (*they say* Ἑ τ, *because*...) 1, 2^{1}, so 4; 6^{3}, 29^{2}, 39^{2}*; 50^{3}, 51^{2}; 56^{2}, 59^{1} bis, 64^{2}, 65^{1}; ^{4}; 71^{4}*, 74^{4}, 82^{2}; 87^{4}*, 88^{3}*, 106^{1}, 122^{2}, 124^{2}*; 126^{4}, 140^{3}; 149^{1} bis, 151^{2}, 153^{2}, 157^{3}, 160^{2}; 171^{2}, 172^{1}, 173^{1}, ^{2}, 183^{2}; 193^{2}, 194^{5}; 202^{4}, 207^{4}*; 215^{1}; 216^{1}, 2, 6^{2}, 10^{2}, 12^{2}, 14^{1}, 31, 32^{4}, 42^{5}, 51^{3}, 68^{5}, 81^{2}; 89^{2}; 95^{1}, 99^{4} bis, 104^{3}, 106^{3}, [125^{4} sp], 130^{2}; 134^{3}, 135^{3}, ^{5}; 137^{4}; 139^{2}; 140^{1}; 141^{4}; 145^{4}, 154^{4}, 169^{5}, 180^{1}; 181^{4}, 3, 2^{1}; 10^{2}, 12^{1}; ^{3}, 14^{5}, ^{11}, 15^{3}, 21^{2}*, 22^{4}, 31^{2}, 33, 37^{2}; 38^{1}, 47^{2}, 52^{4}*; ^{6}, 55^{1}, ^{2}, 72^{4}*, 87, 89^{3}, 90^{1}, 91^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 97^{4}, 98^{2}, 102^{2}; ^{3}, 122^{2}; 125^{2}; 127^{2}*; 134^{3}*, 142^{3}*, 159^{1}; ^{2}, 160^{1}, 4, 1^{2}, 2^{2}, 9^{4}*; 11^{1}, 17^{1}, 41; 45^{5}; 46^{1}; ^{3}, 53^{1}, ^{4}; 80^{4}, 86^{2}; ^{3}, 97^{4}*; 99^{4}; 103^{2}, 152^{3}, 154^{1}, 181^{2}, 185^{2}, 187^{3}, 189^{1}, 5, 28, 30^{6}; 31^{2}*; 46^{2}; 54^{2}; 63^{3}; 67^{3}, 72^{3}; 74^{1}; 75^{2}, 86^{1}; 91^{3}*; 95^{2}, 97^{1}, ^{2}; 6, 19^{1}, 21^{1}; 27^{1}; 33^{1}, 40^{1}; 44^{1}; ^{3}, 53^{1}; 68^{2}*; ^{3}*, 69^{4}*; 84^{2}; 86 α^{1}*; 98^{2}; 106^{2}*, 109^{2}, 111^{2}; 116, 121^{2}, 124^{2}, 128^{1}; 137^{1}; ^{3}, 7, 2^{2}, 6^{3}, 10 β^{1}*, δ^{2}*; η^{2}*, 20^{2}, 22^{2}, 26^{1}, 39^{2}*, 48*; 51^{1}*, 52^{2}*; 56^{2}*, 61^{3}, 62^{1}; (64^{2}), 95^{2}; 101^{2}*; 103^{4}*, ^{5}*, 108^{1}, 123^{1}, 134, 135^{3}*; 139^{4}, 144^{2}, 148^{2}; 157^{1}*; ^{2}*, ^{3}*, 165, 166, 167^{1}; 168^{1}, 170^{1}, 177, 190, 193^{2}; 205^{1} bis, 206^{2}, 214^{3}, 218^{1}; 220^{3}; 223^{2}, 234^{1}*; 8, 3^{1}; 10^{3}, 20^{1}, ^{2}, 21^{1}, 30^{1}; 31, 40^{1}, 42^{1}, 44^{1}, 46^{4}; 47, 49, 62^{1}*, 66^{2}; 85^{1}, 103 bis; 105^{2}, 109^{1}, ^{3}*, 113^{2}; 117, 118^{3}*, 132^{3}, 140 β^{2}*, 9, 2^{2}, 11^{2}, 30, 32^{2}, 37^{1}; 38^{2}, 45^{1}*; 51^{4}, 58^{2}*, 64^{2}, 72^{1}, 76^{2}*, 87^{2}*, 92^{2}; [97 sp]; 98^{3}*, 102^{3}, 106^{4}, 109^{2}; 110^{3} **3.** (335) epexegetic **a** (22) after demonstrative, τῷδε ἄν τις διαγνοίη ἀντὶ γὰρ τοῦ προσαγορεύειν φιλέουσι 1, 134^{1}; so 186^{1}, 2, 58, 118^{2}, 134^{3}, 3, 34^{1}, 113^{2}, 122^{3}*, (161^{3}, 5, 87^{2}), 7, 8 α^{1}*, 53^{2}; 135^{1}, [141^{3} or], 147^{2}, 148^{2}, [162^{2} sp., 164^{2} sp], 8, 87^{2}; 94^{2}; 120, 9, 111^{5}*. **b** (299) without demonstrative, Φοίνικας αἰτίους φασὶ γενέσθαι τούτους γάρ...ἐσαπικνέεσθαι. .ἐς Ἄργος 1, 1^{1}; so 2^{2}, 4^{1}, 5^{2}, 9^{2}*; 11^{2}*, 17^{1}, 30^{6}*; 31^{3}*; 50^{1}; 56^{3}, 61^{4}, 68^{1}, ^{3}*, 69^{4}, 73^{6}, 74^{4}, 75^{3}; [79^{2} sp], 87^{4}*; 91^{3}*; 98^{2}, 115^{2}*, 120^{2}, 124^{2}*; 144^{2}, 162^{2}; 166; 167; 168; 171^{4}; 172^{1}; 191^{5}, 194^{2}, 196^{5}, 199^{2}, ^{5}; 204^{2}, 207^{3}*; ^{6}*, 214^{2}; 215^{1}, 216^{1}, 2, 2^{3}, 5^{2}; 9^{2}, 13^{3}, 24^{2}, 25^{2}, 28^{4}; 33^{3}; 37^{4}; 44^{3}, 51^{2}, 64^{1}, 66^{3}, 68^{1}; ^{2}, ^{5}, 83, 84; 93^{2}, 99^{2}; 100^{3}, 110^{2}, 114^{2}*; 119^{2}, ^{3}; 124^{1}; 133^{3}; 146^{1}; 149^{2}, 150^{3}, ^{4}; 155^{1}; 156^{6}, 161^{4}; 162^{2}, 172^{5}, 180^{2}, 181^{5}, 3, 4^{3}, 5^{1}, 10^{3}; (12^{1}); 15^{4}, 16^{1}; ^{6}; 25^{6}, 35^{2}*, 48^{2}, ^{3}, 50^{1}; 58^{1}; 62^{2}; 65^{2}*, 77^{1}; 80^{4}*; ^{5}*, 106^{2}, 111^{1}, 112, 120^{1}, 121^{2}, 125^{4}, 126^{1}, 129^{2}, 134^{4}*, 135^{1}, 138^{3}, 142^{2}, 151^{1}, 154^{1}, ^{2}, 155^{4}*, 157^{2}, 158^{1}; 160^{2}; 4, 1^{2} bis, ^{3}, 9^{3}*; 12^{3}; 14^{1}, 31^{2}; 35^{3}; 41, 43^{2}, ^{3}, 62^{3}, 76^{2}, 78^{1}, 81^{5}, 101^{2}, 109^{1}; 118^{4}*; [119^{1} sp], 133^{2}*, 139^{2}*, 144^{2}, 147^{4}; 154^{1}; 155^{3}, 159^{6}; 162^{2}, 165^{2}; 166^{1}, ^{2}, 184^{1}, 187^{3}, 191^{3}, ^{4}; 196^{3}, 199^{1}; 205, 5, 1^{2}, 17^{2}, 22^{2}, 28, 35^{3}, 39^{1}; 47^{2}; 50^{2}, 52^{4}, 54^{1}, 65^{1}, 67^{1}; 68, 81^{3}, 84^{1}, 86^{3}; 90^{1}, 91^{2}*, 92 δ^{1}*, $^{(2*)}$, ζ^{2}*, η^{1}*, 94^{2}, 103^{2}; 104^{1}; 106^{1}*, ^{5}*, 109^{2}*, 121, 6, 9^{3}*, 40^{1}, 41^{4}, 43^{3}, 44^{3}; 58^{2}; 61^{3}, 69^{4}*; 75^{1}; ^{3}, 76^{1}, 78^{2}, 100^{2}, 104^{1}; 109^{6}*; 112^{3}, 115, 119^{2}, [122^{1}, ^{2} sp bis], 125^{2}; 126^{1}, 137^{2}; ^{3}; 7, 9 β^{1}*, 10 η^{2}*, 20^{1}; 21^{2}, 22^{1}, 23^{3}, 28^{2}*, 46^{1}*; ^{3}*, 57^{1}, ^{2}; 58^{2}; 70^{1}, 88^{1}; 106^{1}, 117^{1}, 125, 126, 129^{1}; (135^{3}*), 136^{2}*; 137^{2}, [^{3} sp], 138^{2}, 140^{1}, 154^{2}, 156^{2}; 163^{2}; 166, 168^{4}, 172^{1}, 194^{3}, 199, 200^{1}, 203^{1}, 212^{1}, 217^{2}, 219^{2}, 225^{2}, 233^{2}, 239^{2}; $^{(2)}$, 8, 3^{2}, 8^{2}, 12^{2}, 16^{2}, 26^{3}, 27^{2}, ^{3}, 28, 33, 35^{1}, 37^{2}, 38; 40^{2}, 50^{2}, 61^{1}, 64^{2}; 71^{1}, [77^{2} or.], 87^{2}, ^{4}, 88^{2}, 90^{3}, 91, 98^{1}, 105^{1} bis, 128^{2}; 136^{1}; 9, 15^{1}, 24; 33^{2}, 37^{2}, ^{4}; 39^{2}, 40, 41^{4}, 48^{3}*; 50, 56^{2}, 62^{2}; 63^{2}; 70^{2}; 78^{3}* bis, 92^{1}, (102^{3}), 108^{1}, 116^{2}. **c** (6) introd a fresh narrative 5, 52^{1}, 92 β^{1}*, 6, 52^{1}; 7, 119^{1}, 121^{2}, 8, 60 α*. **d** (8) *namely*, in same clause, τὰ ἐναντία τούτων ἔθεντο νόμον, οὐ γὰρ κομῶντες πρὸ τούτου ἀπὸ τούτου κομᾶν 1, 82^{3}; so 92^{1}, 4, 81^{1}, [120^{4} conj], 6, 86 β^{2}*, [7, 2^{3} sp]; [9, 41^{2} sp], 60^{2}*. **4.** (133) anticipatory **a** (96) ὥστε ταῦτα νομίζων, ἦν γὰρ οἱ τῶν αἰχμοφόρων Γύγης, τούτῳ τῷ Γύγῃ ὑπερετίθετο 1, 8^{1}; so ^{2}, ^{2}* bis, 12^{1}; 30^{2}*, 41^{2}*, 42^{2}*; 69^{2}*; 73^{4}; 85^{3}, 112^{2}*, 118^{2}*, 119^{2}, 121*, 124^{1}*, 126^{1}, 129^{2}, 155^{3}*, 174^{4}; 2, 34^{1}; 113^{1}; 147^{2}, 162^{3}, 3, 62^{1}; 63^{1}; ^{1}*, 105^{2}; 121^{2}, 123^{1}; 4, 8^{3}; 76^{3}, 97^{3}*; 122^{2}; 125^{2}, [150^{3}*], 152^{2}, 156^{2}; 157^{1}, 5, 19^{2}*; 20^{2}*, ^{3}; 24^{2}*; ^{4}*; 33^{2}; 67^{1}, 80^{2}, 92 β^{1}*; η^{3}*; 103^{1}, 111^{1}, 114^{2}; 124^{1}, 6, 5^{2} bis; 11^{2}*; [16^{2} conj], 55, 61^{2}; 70^{2}; 76^{2}; 88, 89; 102, 109^{2}; 118^{2}, 7, 44, 96^{1}; 135^{2}*; [157^{2}* conj]; 170^{2}, 173^{3}, 206^{1}, 213^{2}; 8, 5^{1}; 8^{1}, 101^{4}*; 105^{2}; 107, 109^{2}*, 112^{1}; 118^{2}, 137^{4}; ^{5}, 9, 11^{2}*, 17^{4}*; 31^{2}, 35^{1}; 41^{3}, 60^{2}*; 61^{3}; 83^{2}, 87^{1}; 93^{3}; 111^{2}*; 122^{2}*. **b** (13) amalgamated w. the main cl καὶ τοῖσι ἐσελθεῖν γὰρ ἡδονήν. ., ...ἀναχωρεῖν 1, 24^{5}; so 27^{5}, 2, 101^{1}, 4, 149^{1}, ^{2}; 162^{5}, 200^{1}, 7, 142^{1}; 209^{1}, 8, 80^{1}* bis, 94^{3}; 9, 109^{2}. **c** (15) ἀλλὰ... γάρ, ἀλλ' οὐδὲν γὰρ μέγα ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἐγένετο, τοῦτον παρήσομεν 1, 14^{4}; so 191^{6}, 2, 116^{1}; 120^{5}; 4, 83^{2}; 6, 130^{2}*; 135^{3}; 7, 214^{3}; 8, 108^{4}; 9, 27^{6}*, 109^{3}, w apodosis unexpressed, ἀλλ' εὖ γὰρ ἡμῖν καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ ἄμεινον κατέστη 7, 158^{3}*; so 8, 8^{1}; 109^{4}*; 9, 27^{4}*. **d** (9) ἀλλὰ γάρ, ἀλλὰ γὰρ περιέχονται τοῦ οὐνόματος, ἔστωσαν δὴ Ἴωνες 1, 147^{1}, so 2, 139^{2}, 5, 3^{1}; 7, 143^{2};

w. apodosis unexpressed, ἀλλὰ γὰρ δεινῶς ἦσαν ἐν φυλακῇσι οὐδέ σφεας οἷός τε ἦν ἐλεῖν 3, 152, so 7, 4; 9, (46^{3}*), 113^{2}, advancing an untenable suggestion, ἀλλὰ γὰρ ἴσως τι ἐπιμεμφόμενοι προεδίδοσαν 6, 124^{1}. **5.** (209) with other particles **a** (10) γὰρ ἄν *for otherwise* 1, 124^{1}*, 2, 49^{2}, 134^{2}, 3, 38^{1}; 4, 32, 6, 50^{2}, 68^{3}*, 7, 161^{3}*; 238^{2}, 9, 45^{2}*. **b** (157) γὰρ δή **α** (111) introd a fact necessary to the understanding of the context (cf **2** above) 1, 4^{2}, 13^{1}; (14^{2}); 18^{3}; 22^{2}; 32^{9}*; 34^{2}, 38^{2}*; 48^{2}; 55^{1}, 75^{4}; 91^{5}*; 93^{4}, 129^{4}, 132^{2}, ^{3}, 134^{3}, 135, 137^{2}, 140^{2}, 152^{1}; 182^{2}, 193^{3}, ^{6}; 194^{5}, 196^{3}; 197, 207^{3}*; 2, (5^{1}); 13^{3}, 14^{2}, 16^{2}, 17^{3}, 41^{6}, 42^{2}, 49^{1}, 50^{2}, 52^{2}; 59^{2}, 60^{1}, 68^{1}, 76^{2}, 96^{5}, 98^{2}, 104^{4}, 125^{4}, 126^{1}; (132^{3}); 147^{4}, 149^{4}, 150^{2}, 164^{2}, 3, 10^{3}, 13^{4}, 16^{2}; 34^{4}, 53^{1}, 68^{4}*, 69^{6}, 70^{3}; 72^{1}*, 78^{3}, 81^{3}*, 99^{2}, 137^{5}, 143^{2}; 156^{3}*, 4, 10^{1}, 30^{1}, (49^{3}), 50^{1}, ^{3}, 62^{2}, 75^{2}, 89^{1}, 93; 108^{4}, (167^{3}, 184^{4}); 187^{2}, 191^{3}, 192^{1}, 198^{1}; ^{2}, 5, 21^{1}, 51^{1}, 75^{2}, 87^{3}; 92 α^{2}*; 99^{1}, 6, 23^{3}, 45^{1}; 46^{2}, 76^{1}, 91^{2}, 96, 109^{3}*, 7, 9 β^{1}*; 40^{4}; 70^{1}; 191^{2}, 237^{2}*, 8, 66^{2}, 76^{2}; 82^{2}; 9, 7^{1}, (17^{1}); 33^{1}, 93^{1}, 101^{1}, 122^{2}* **β** (21) emphasizing a reason (cf. **1** above) 2, 16^{2}, 22^{1}; 49^{2}; 120^{2}, 173^{3}*, 3, 65^{4}*; 69^{2}*, ^{4}*, 4, 16^{1}; 157^{2}, 5, 38^{2}; 45^{1}; 6, 86 α^{4}*, 7, (8 γ^{2}*; 15^{2}*), 16 γ^{2}* bis, 50^{1}*, 131; 182; 8, 119 **γ** (17) epexegetic (cf **3** above) 2, 18^{2}; 61^{1}, (4, 11^{2}; 154^{3}); 205, 5, 69^{2}, 6, 32, (137^{3}; 7, 16 γ^{1}*), 8, 13; 37^{3}; 9, 37^{2}; 55^{1}, 73^{2}, 90^{1}; 98^{4}, *namely* (6, 53^{1}) **δ** (8) anticipatory (cf **4** above) 1, 74^{1}; 97^{3}*; 114^{3}, 166^{1}; 3, 83^{2}*, (5, 29^{1}), 6, 87, 99^{2} **c** (2) ἤδη γάρ, introd an argumentation 2, 15^{2}; 4, 45^{3}. **d** (6) καὶ γάρ 1, 69^{3}; 2, 64^{2}; 7, 9^{2}*; 223^{1}, καὶ γὰρ καί 1, 163^{4}; 6, 108^{1}. **e** (8) καὶ γὰρ δή 1, 57^{3}, 2, 73^{1}, 107^{2}, 3, 118^{1}, 6, 77^{2}, 7, 236^{1}*, 8, 25^{2}, 9, 34^{1}. **f** (6) μὲν γάρ (no apodosis) 1, 140^{2}; 2, 11^{4}, 77^{3}, 104^{1}; 109^{3}, 6, 21^{2}. **g** (3) οὐδὲ γάρ (7, 26^{2}); οὐδὲ γὰρ οὐδέ 1, 215^{2}, 4, 16^{1} **h** (17) γὰρ ὦν (δή), see ὦν VI 2. **6.** (2) introd. indignant question 3, 120^{3}*, (4, 79^{4}* not interrogatively punctuated). **7.** *yes, because*...· 7, 46^{2}*. **8.** αἲ γάρ: see αἰ. ⟨**Position.** Normally 2nd in clause, 3rd always after μέν (132 times) and τε (38 times), otherwise (19) when one of the two words preceding is either a preposition (1, 120^{3}*; 123^{1}, 2, 59^{2}, 3, 97^{4}; 4, 162^{5}, 198^{3}; 6, 11^{2}*; 71^{1}; 96; 111^{2}, 7, 167^{1}; 8, 118^{3}*, 9, 60^{2}*, 93^{1}) or the def. art. (6, 109^{2}, [7, 141^{3} or.]; 153^{4}, 166, 8, 62^{1}*); 4th place very rare (4 times) ἀνα τὸν ποταμόν 1, 194^{5}; τά τε ἄλλα 2, 129^{2}; ἀπὸ τοῦ ποταμοῦ 9, 49^{3}; ἐπ' ἀμφότερα ἐπιλεγόμενοι [9, 97 sp.].⟩

Γαράμαντες, οἱ (4) 4, 174; 183^{1}; ^{4}; 184^{1}.

Γαργαφίη (5) ἡ κρήνη ἡ Γ. 9, 25^{2}; ^{3}, 49^{2}; 51^{1}; 52.

γαστήρ, ἡ (13) **1.** (6) *abdomen*. of animals 1, 123^{4} bis; 3, 29^{2}, 4, 22^{2}, 72; of men 6, 75^{3} **2.** (2) *stomach*. animal 4, 61^{1}; ^{2}. **3.** (5) *womb*. animal 3, 108^{3}; 109^{2}, ἐς γ. βάλλεσθαι, σχεῖν ἐν γ. *conceive*: 3, 28^{2}; 4, 30^{2}; ἔχειν ἐν γ. *be pregnant* human 3, 32^{4}.

Γανάνης, ὁ (2) 8, 137^{1}, ^{5}

γαυλός, ὁ (5) **1.** *bucket*. 6, 119^{3}. **2.** (γαῦλος edd.) *merchant vessel* 3, 136^{1}, 137^{4}, 6, 17; 8, 97^{1}.

γε (237) **1.** (55) *at any rate*, qualif. word or phrase οὐ φαμένου τόν γε παῖδά σφι συμπέμψειν 1, 37^{1}; so [93^{1} conj]; 99^{1}, 120^{3}*; 124^{3}*; 137^{2}, 146^{1}, 207^{5}*, 2, 5^{1}; [10^{1} conj], 11^{4}, 15^{2}; 16^{2}, (22^{2}); 43^{2}, 49^{2}, 120^{2}; 135^{2}; 3, 12^{2}, 15^{2}, 62^{4}*, 68^{4}*; 4, (59^{2}), 97^{4}*; (191^{4}), 5, 53, 92^{5}*; 105^{1}; 6, 97^{2}*; 124^{1}, 124^{2}, 7, 16 γ^{2}*, 49^{1}*, 139^{1}, 8, 109^{1}, 9, 7 β^{2}*, (22^{3}); [42^{2}, 57^{1} conj], 58^{3}*, esp μετά γε + acc after superlative 1, 134^{2}, 194^{1}; 4, 152^{3}; (5, 3^{1}); 7, 98, 99^{3}, 139^{5}, 168^{3}*; (9, 24), ἄλλος γε ἤ 1, 49, 3, 37^{3}, 38^{2}, 6, 86 δ*, 7, 152^{1}; 9, 8^{2} **2.** (45) merely emphasizing, esp pronouns χρὴ δη τό γε ἐμὸν ὑπηρετέεσθαι 1, 108^{5}*, so (111^{4}); [117^{4}* conj]; ^{4}*; 146^{1}; 155^{1}*; 160^{2}, 163^{3}, 2, 11^{4}, 14^{2}; (57^{2}), 3, [16^{3} conj], 29^{2}*, (42^{2}*), 83^{2}*, 142^{5}*, 5, 18^{3}*, 67^{2}, 79^{2}* bis; 111^{4}*, 6, 12^{3}*; 54, 123^{1}; 7, (10^{2}*); ^{2}*; 35^{2}*, 50^{1}*, 103^{1}*, 139^{2}, [141^{4} or], 157^{3}*, 161^{2}*, 168^{1}; 211^{1}, 236^{3}*, 8, 5^{2}*, (142^{2}*), 143^{1}* bis, οὐ γὰρ δή. γε 2, 126^{1}, 3, 121^{1}, 156^{3}*, 7, 8 γ^{2}*, 237^{2}*. **3.** (42) qualif adversative particles **a** (2) ἀλλὰ...γε 4, 45^{5}; ἀλλ' ὦν .γε 3, 140^{4}*. **b** (5) ἀτάρ...γε 1, 128^{1}*, 3, 29^{2}*, 4, 178; [6, 35^{1} conj], 8, 144^{1}*. **c** (4) δέ γε* 7, 103^{2}; (8, 59; 60 γ, 142^{5}) **d** (7) καίτοι...γε 2, 148^{2}; 3, (15^{3}), 80^{4}*, 7, 148^{4}, 8, 86, (112^{3}), [καίτοι γε 7, 9^{1} sp]. **e** (24) οὐ μέντοι. .γε 1, 51^{4}, 80^{6}; 104^{2}, 171^{5}, 196^{5}, 2, 63^{3}; 81^{1}, 83, 122^{2}, 3, 78^{2}; 6, 23^{6}; 7, 176^{2}, 233^{2}; 8, (42^{2}); 87^{3}; 94^{4}, 9, 15^{3}; 37^{4}, μέντοι γε 1, 187^{2}*, 2, 93^{2}; 98^{2}, [9, 111^{1} sp]; γε μέντοι 7, 103^{5}*; μέν γέ τοι 1, 120^{4}*. **4.** (52) causally **a** (7) w. participle 1, 39^{1}*; 3, 80^{4}*; [4, 43^{6}; 6, 13^{1} conj.]; 7, 103^{3}*; (129^{1}); 157^{2}*. **b** (3) w. relative 1, 71^{3}*; 7, 8 β^{2}*; 11^{4}*. **c** (9) ἐπεί...γε 1, 60^{3}; 4, 43^{1}; 50^{1}; 5, 88^{1}; [6, 86 γ^{2} or], 7, 3^{3}; 96^{2}; 8, 111^{3}; 9, 80^{2}. **d** (25) εἰ...γε 1, 60^{3}; (112^{2}*); 129^{3}; 2, 14^{1}; 15^{2}; 16^{2}; 43^{3}, 179, 3, 73^{1}*, 4, 32, 120^{4}, 5, 32; 45^{2}; 60, 92 α^{2}*; 6, 86 β^{2}*, 123^{2}; 7, 10 β^{1}*; θ^{1}*; 16 γ^{1}*, ^{2}*, 46^{2}*; 143^{1}; 229^{1}; 8, 140 β^{4}*. **e** (2) ἦν...γε 4, 133^{2}*; 8, 140α^{2}*. **f** (5) ὅτε γε (3, 73^{1}*); 4, 120^{1}, 5, 92 α^{1}*; (6, 19^{3}); 9, 122^{2}*. (**g** ὅκου γε 7, 118.) **5.** (2) qualif. conditional participle 1, 187^{2}; 5, 50^{2}. **6.** (40) w. other particles **a** (7) καὶ...γε, climactic 2, 83; 111^{4}, 146^{2}; 155^{1}, 5, 118^{2}; (6, 56); 7, 176^{3}. **b** (9) γε δή 1, 114^{4}; 2, 11^{4}; 120^{3}; 3, 9^{2}; πρίν γε δή 6, 79^{2}; 82^{1}; 110; 7, 239^{4}, 9, 22^{4}. **c** (6) ἤτοι...γε...ἤ... 1, 11^{3}*; 2, 120^{1}; 3,

83[2]*, 8, 108[3]; ἤτοι...ἤ ὅ γε (σύ γε) 2, 173[4]*; 7, 10 θ[3]* **d** (18) with μέν (**a** μέν γε, asseverative 3, 29[2]*) **β** (4) γε μέν, adversative [5, 92 ε[2] or], 7, 152[3]; 234[2]*, at beginning of speech 6, 129[4]* **γ** (13) μέν γε . δέ . epexegetic 1, 129[3]; [145 conj], 173[5], 2, 97[2], 3, 72[4]*, 107[2]; 142[4]*, 4, 48[2]; 5, 52[1]; 6, 46[3]; 109[3]*, 8, 10[1], 65[3]*. **7.** ναί, κελεύω, ἵνα γε... 1, 159[4]* ⟨**Elided** only (6, 56)⟩

(Γε)βελέϊζ(ε)ις, ὁ 4, 94[1].

γεινάμενος, η, ον (6) ἡ γ *mother* 4, 10[2]; 6, 52[6]; [7]; οἱ γ. *parents*. 1, 120[6]; 122[1], 6, 61[4].

Γελέων, ὁ 5, 66[2].

Γέλη, ἡ (7) 6, 23[3]; 7, 153[1] bis; [2], [3], 154[1], 156[1] (always anarthr)

γελοῖος, η, ον (2) *absurd* 7, 209[1], 8, 25[2].

γελῶ (9) γελάσας *laugh*: absol 1, 90[3], 99[1], 3, 22[2], 29[1], 35[3], 4, 36[2], 7, 103[1]; 8, 114[2]; 9, 82[3]. See κατα , προσ-

Γέλων, ὁ (26) 7, 145[2] bis, 153[1] bis, 154[1]; [2], 155[1], [2] bis; 156[3]; 158[1], [3]; 159, 160[1], 161[1], 162[1], 163[1] bis, [2], 164[2] bis, 165 bis, 166 bis, 168[1].

Γελωνός, ὁ (2) 4, 10[1]; [2]

Γελωνὸς πόλις 4, 108[1]

Γελωνός, ὁ *the G king* 4, 119[1], *pl*, οἱ (7) 4, 102[2], 108[2], 109[1] ter, 120[3]; 136[1].

Γελῷοι, οἱ (3) 7, 153[2], 155[1], 156[2], ἀνὴρ Γελῷος 7, 154[1]

γέλως, ὁ (8) *laughter* 2, 121 δ[4], 6, 125[5]; ἐπὶ γέλωτι *for a joke* 6, 67[2], 9, 82[2]; γέλωτα τίθεσθαί τι *laugh at* 3, 29[2]*, 38[2]; 7, 209[2]*; ἐς γ. τρέπειν *make a joke of* 7, 105

γέμω of a ship, *be heavy laden* 8, 118[2]

γενεή, ἡ (28) **1.** (19) *generation*, as chronological unit 1, 3[1], 184, 2, 142[2]; 3, 48[1], 4, 105[1]; 6, 86 α[2]*; 98[2] bis; 126[1]; 7, 171[1], esp γ. ανδρῶν 1, 7[4], 2, 44[4]; 142[2] bis, 4, 147[5], 163[2]*; 5, 28, rarely γ ανθρώπων 2, 100[1], 142[1] **2.** (2) *birth* ἐκ γενεῆς 3, 33, (4, 23[2]) **3.** (3) *descendants* [3, 159[2] conj ; 6, 86 γ[2] bis or] **4.** *pedigree* 4, 145[4]. **5.** (2) *nationality*: Φρὺξ γενεῇ 1, 35[1], γενεὴν ἀπὸ Θρηίκης 2, 134[3]. **6.** *era*· ἡ ἀνθρωπηίη λεγομένη 3, 122[2]

γενεηλογέω (7) ἐγενεηλόγησα, γεγενεηλόγηται *recite a genealogy* absol 2, 91[5]; acc ἑωυτόν, ἐμεωυτόν 2, 143[1] bis; [4]; γένεσιν, πατριήν 2, 146[2], 3, 75[1], pass 6, 54 See ἀντι .

[**γενέθλη**, ἡ *descendants*. Ἡρακλέους 7, 220[4] or]

γένειον, τό (3) *chin* 2, 36[1], 4, 23[2], 6, 117[3]

γενέσια, τά feast *in honour of a parent* on anniversary of his death: 4, 26[2]

γένεσις, ἡ (4) **1.** *(manner of) birth* 1, 204[2], 4, 3[1]; 6, 69[5]*. **2.** *pedigree* 2, 146[2].

(**γενετή**, ἡ, ἐκ γ. *from birth* 4, 23[2])

γενέτωρ, ὁ *ancestor*. ἕβδομος γ 8, 137[1]

γενναῖος, η, ον (7) **1.** (3) *legitimate, well-born* 1, 173[5]; superl 1, 146[2], 7, 41[1]. **2.** (4) *honourable, noble* 2, 167[1], superl. 1, 37[2]*, 3, 140[4]*; γνώμη 8, 26[2].

γενναίως adv *nobly* 7, 139[3]

(**γεννῶμαι** *be born* ἐξ αὐτῆς 1, 108[2].)

γένος, τό (66) **1.** (9) *species*· ὀρνίθων etc 1, 159[3], (2, 64[2]), 3, 113[1]; [2], 4, 29, 192[3], 5, 16[4], τὸ ἀνθρώπων γ 2, 15[3], *sex* τὸ θῆλυ γ 2, 85[1]. **2.** (29) *race, nation* Δωρικόν 1, 56[2], Ἑλληνικόν 1, 143[2], Σκυθικόν 4, 46[2], Ἀττικόν 5, 91[1], Χαλκιδικόν 7, 185[2], 8, 127, esp as acc resp. Λυδὸς μὲν γένος 1, 6[1], so 31[2]*, [85[2] or], 162[1], 170[3]; 2, 114[2]*; 3, 4[1], 5, 62[2], 111[1], 6, 83[2], 94[2], 133[1], 134[1], 7, 99[2], 135[1]; 8, 21[1]; 47, (48), 95, 104, 133, 9, 45[2]; 76[2]. **3.** (6) *tribe* ἔστι Μήδων τοσάδε γένεα 1, 101, so ibid , 125[3], 4, 6; acc resp 4, 167[1]; 5, 55 **4.** (11) *family, house* τὸ γ τὸ Κροίσου 1, 7[1], so 35[1], 4, 147[2], 150[2], 5, 39[3]*, 7, 117[1], 173[2], 197[2], 208[1]; 8, 42[2]; 9, 33[1] **5.** (2) *caste*, in Egypt 2, 164[1] bis **6.** (5) *birth* κατὰ γένος 5, 39[1], *(good) birth*. 3, 68[1], 4, 14[1], 6, 73[2], 9, 93[1] **7.** (3) *pedigree* 2, 115[2], 4, 5[2], 6, 128[1] [f l 3, 159[2]]

γεραίρω *honour* Ἄδρηστον χοροῖσι ἐγέραιρον 5, 67[5]

Γεραιστός, ὁ (2) 8, 7[1], 9, 105

(**γεραίτερος**, η, ον *elder* 6, 52[5])

γερανός, ἡ (3) *crane* 2, 22[4]; 76[1]; 7, 70[2]

γέρας, τό (17) **1.** (4) *an honour* 4, 143[1], 9, 27[5]*, pl 7, 29[2]*, 8, 125[1] **2.** (8) pl. *privileges* 2, 168[1], 3, 142[4]*, 9, 26[5]*, of the kings at Cyrene and Sparta 4, 162[2]; 165[1]; 6, 56, 57[5], 7, 104[2]* **3.** (5) *office* 1, 114[2], 7, 134[1], 154[1], the (Persian) kingship itself 3, 85[1]*, 7, 3[3]

Γέργιθες, οἱ (2) 5, 122[2], 7, 43[2]

Γέργις, ὁ (2) 7, 82, 121[3].

Γερμάνιοι, οἱ 1, 125[4]

†**γέρρα**, τά (6) *(Persian) large wicker shields* 9, 61[3], 62[2], 99[3], 102[2], [3], opp ασπίδες 7, 61[1]

Γέρροι, οἱ (2) 4, 71[1], [3]

Γέρρος ποταμός (4) 4, 19, 20[1], 47[2], 56, χῶρος (2) 4, (53[4]), 56

γέρων (4) *aged* 1, 109[3]*, 216[2], 2, 120[4], 3, 53[4]*, γέροντες, οἱ (4) the Spartan *elders*. 1, 65[5], 5, 40[1], 6, 57[5] bis

Γέται, οἱ (6) 4, 93 bis, 96[2]; 118[5]; 5, 3[2]; 4[4]

γεύω (11) γεύσας, ἐγευσάμην I act *give one a taste of* metaph γλυκὺν γ. τὸν αἰῶνα 7, 46[4]*. II med **1.** (7) *taste, eat* or *drink of* w gen 2, 18[2], 39[4]; (41[3]), 47[3], 4, 66, 186[1], [2] **2.** (3) metaph *experience*. ἀγαθῶν 1, 71[3]*, ἀρχῆς 4, 147[3], ἐλευθερίης 6, 5[1].

γέφυρα, ἡ (42) *bridge* sing 1, 186[2], [4] bis, 3, 134[4]*; 4, 85[1]; [3]; 87[1], 88[2], 97[3]*, 98[2]*, 118[1], 133[2], [2]*, 134[3], 136[2], 139[1] ter, 140[4]; 141, 5, 16[1], 7, 10 β[2]*; pl 1, 75[3], [4], 205[2], 7, 10 γ[1]* (apparently of a single bridge), 21[2]; 25[1]; 37[1]; 54[1], 55[1], 95[2], 114[1], 8, 97[1]; 108[2], 110[3]*; 9, 106[4]; 114[1]; 115, 121, of sticks concealing a pit 4, 201[3] bis.

Γεφυραῖοι, οἱ (6) 5, 55; 57[1], [2], 58[1]; 61[2], 62[1].

γεφυρῶ (8) ἐγεφύρουν, -ωσα, -ώθη **1.** (6) *bridge* a stream, etc . w acc 2, 107^{2}, 4, [88^{2} epigr.]; 118^{1}; 7, 10 γ^{1}*, 24; pass 7, 36^{4}. **2.** *build a bridge* 7, 34 [**3.** *join by a bridge*: 8, 77^{1} or.] See ἀπο-

†γεωμετρίη, ἡ 2, 109^{3}

†γεωπέδ(ι)α, τά (*cultivated*) *lands* 7, 28^{3}*.

†γεωπ(ε)ῖναι (3) pl. *possessing scanty land* 2, 6^{2} bis; 8, 111^{3}.

†γεωργοί, οἱ (5) *husbandmen* οἱ γ Σκύθαι 4, 18^{1}, ^{2}, 19, 53^{4}; 54.

†γεωρυχέω *dig a mine*. 4, 200^{3}.

γῆ, ἡ (265) **1.** (34) *land*, opp sea, river, etc 1, 24^{3}, 141^{1}, 2, 5^{2}, 12, 60^{2}, 68^{1}; ^{5}, 70^{2}, 93^{4}, 96^{3}, 118^{2}; 142^{4}, 152^{4}; 4, 47^{1}, 156^{3}, 179^{2}, 198^{1}; 6, 18, 107^{2}, 7, 10 α^{3}*, β^{1}*, 36^{3}, 49^{2}*, ^{4}*, 58^{1}, 100^{3}, 170^{2}; 188^{1}, 8, 64^{1}; 68 β^{1}*; 118^{4}, opp. sky 5, 92 α^{1}* bis, opp air 4, 7^{3} **2.** (21) γῆ τε καὶ ὕδωρ, symbol of submission to Persia 4, 126*; 127^{4}*, 132^{1}, 5, 17^{1}, 18^{1}, ^{2}, 73^{2}, 6, 48^{2}; 49^{1}, 94^{1}, 7, 32 bis, 131, 133^{1}, 163^{2}; 233^{1}; 8, 46^{4}, γῆ καὶ ὕδωρ 7, 138^{2}, cf ἐπὶ γῆς αἴτησιν 7, 32, 131; 133^{1}. **3.** (24) *the* (*surface of the*) *ground*, e g ὑπὸ γῆν. 2, 124^{4}, 125^{7}, 127^{2}, 148^{7}, 150^{1}, ^{3}, 3, 14^{3}, 102^{2}, 104^{1}, 111^{3}, 113^{1}; 4, 71^{1}, 132^{3}*, 183^{3}, 195^{4}; 201^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}, 7, 30^{1}, 40^{2}, 41^{2}, 114^{2}, 8, 36^{1}, 9, 107^{2}. **4.** (18) *soil* 1, 93^{2}, 179^{1}, 2, 5^{2}; 12^{3}; 4, 183^{1}, 201^{1}, 7, 36^{5} bis; 8, 24^{1}, esp γῇ κρύπτειν *bury* 1, 140^{2}, 179^{1}, 216^{3}, 2, 130^{1}, 140^{1}, 4, 103^{2}, 5, 4^{2}, 8, γῇ σημαντρίς 2, 38^{3} **5.** (31) *land*, as cultivated, etc 1, 17^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}, 193^{1}, 2, 5^{1}; 8^{3}, 14^{2}, 93^{5}, 3, 25^{6}, 65^{7}*, 100, 117^{6}, 4, 23^{1}, 42^{3}, 47^{1}, 109^{1}, 115^{2}*; 120^{1}*, 122^{1}; 127^{2}*; 132^{1}, 198, 5, 6^{2}; 82^{1}, ^{3}, 99^{2}, 139^{1}, 8, 115^{2}, 9, 86^{2}; 93^{3}, 122^{3}* **6.** (40) *territory*, as inhabited or ruled. 1, 73^{1}; 87^{3}*; 94^{6}; 171^{3}, 192^{1}; 2, 30^{5}; 91^{3}, 114^{2}*, 115^{6}*; 3, 21^{3}*, 4, 21, 110^{2}; 119^{3}*, 125^{2}; 145^{4}, ^{5}, 159^{2}; ^{4}, 163^{1}; 192^{3}, 6, 70^{2}, 137^{2}; 7, 5^{2}*, 10 θ^{3}*; 11^{4}*, 50^{4}*; 168^{2}, 8, 29^{2}*; 34, 61^{2}, 70^{2}, [73^{1} conj]; (137^{3}), 140 α^{2}*, β^{3}*; 9, 15^{2}; 116^{3}* bis, ^{3}; 122^{2} **7.** (18) *country*, as geog unit 3, 111^{1}, 4, 5^{1}, 8^{1}, 16^{1}, 45^{5}, 50^{2}, 97^{3}*, 99^{1}, 101^{3}, 115^{3}*, 199^{2}, 5, 42^{2}; 6, 107^{4}*, 137^{4}, 7, 113^{2}, 8, 106^{1}, 138^{2}; 9, 77^{2} **8.** (47) periphrastically, w. proper names, e.g. γῆ ἡ Ἀττική 1, 56^{3}; 57^{1}; 73^{3}, 93^{1}, 152^{3}, 167^{3}, 173^{2}, 2, 118^{2}; 4, (5^{3}), 9^{1}; (11^{1}), 12^{2}; $^{(3)}$; 44^{2}; 51, 61^{1}, 99^{1}, 129^{2}; 198^{2}, 204; 5, 26; 45^{2}, 49^{7}*, 52^{5}, 57^{1}, 6, 73^{2}, (102), 7, 8 γ^{1}*, (9 β^{2}*), 42^{1}, ^{2}, (53^{2}*), 123^{3}, 127^{1}; 135^{2}*, (175^{2}); 176^{4}, 198^{1}, 199; 8, 23^{2}, 31, 116^{1}, 9, 13^{1}; 25^{3}; 27^{4}*, 73^{2}, 87^{1}* **9.** (24) *the world* 3, 25^{1}, 4, 36^{2}; 45^{2}, 7, 129^{4}, esp. γῆ πᾶσα 2, 16^{1}, 21, 3, 108^{1}; 109^{3}, 4, 8^{2}; 36^{1}; 7, 19^{1} bis, γῆς περίοδος 4, 36^{2}, 5, 49^{1}; ^{5}; (ὅ)κου γῆς 4, 150^{4}; 5, 13^{2}; 73^{2}, οὐδαμοῦ (-μόθι) γῆς 5, 82^{2}, 7, 10 α^{2}*, 166; 8, 144^{1}*; cf γῆν πολλὴν ἐπελθεῖν, θεωρῆσαι 1, 30^{2}*, 4, 76^{2}. **10.** (6) personified, or as a deity 1, 78^{3}; 131^{2}, 3, 18; 4, 59^{1} bis; ^{2}. **11.** plur τῇ ἀρίστῃ γέων 4, 198^{2}. [**12.** Doric γᾶ 4, 159^{3} or]

γηγενής, ές *earth-born* Ἐρεχθεύς 8, 55.

(**Γήδειρα,** τά 4, 8^{2})

†γηοχέω *own land*. absol. 7, 190.

γηραιός, ή, όν (3) *aged*. τελευτᾶν γ 3, 64^{4}; 4, 117, 6, 107^{2}

γῆρας, τό (3) *old age* ἐς γ. ἀπικέσθαι 3, 99^{2}; γήραϊ τελευτᾶν 6, 24^{2}, ἐπὶ γήραος οὐδῷ 3, 14^{10}*.

γηράσκω (2) γηράσας *grow old*· 3, 134^{3}*; 7, 114^{2}. See συγ-, συγκατα-. Cf. καταγηρῶ.

Γηρυόνης, ὁ (2) 4, 8^{1}; ^{2}.

Γίγωνος, ἡ 7, 123^{2}.

Γιλιγάμμαι, οἱ (2) 4, 169^{1}; 170.

Γίλλος, ὁ (3) 3, 138^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}

Γινδᾶνες, οἱ (2) 4, 176; 177.

γίνομαι (1359) [γενήσομαι 6, 19^{2} or.], ἐγινόμην, ἐγενόμην, γέγονε, ἐγεγόνεε, γεγενημένος, -ῆσθαι only 2, 121 ε^{2}, (6, 69^{4}), 7, 10 γ^{2}* **I** (236) **1.** (77) of persons, *be born* **a** (19) absol 1, 108^{3}, 126^{6}*, 130^{3}; 133^{1}, 2, 11^{4}; 44^{4}, 82^{1}, 123^{2} bis; 146^{2} bis, 4, 10^{1}; 5, 4^{1}; ^{2} bis, 6, 69^{4}*, 131^{1}, 7, 203^{2}, 9, 110^{2}. **b** (3) εὖ 3, 69^{2}*, 7, 134^{2}, κακῶς 3, 142^{5}* **c** (3) ἔτεα — γεγονώς, — *years old*. 1, 119^{2}, 3, 3^{3}; 50^{1}. **d** (11) w dat of the father γ οἱ μετὰ ταῦτα Πεισίστρατος 1, 59^{3}; so 107^{1}, 4, 78^{1}; 5, 39^{1}; 92 γ^{1}*, 6, 61^{1}, 63^{2}, ^{3}, 65^{3}, 131^{2}, 7, 3^{2} **e** (28) w ἐκ, of both parents 1, 7^{4}, 91^{5}*; 2, 43^{4}, 145^{1}, ^{4}, 5, 65^{3}, of the father 1, 116^{4}; 2, 143^{4}, [^{4} sp], 146^{1}, 4, 20^{1}, 6, 65^{4}, 69^{4}*, 7, 11^{2}*; of the mother 1, (108^{2}), 117^{2}*, 2, 145^{4}, 3, 2^{1}, 159^{2}; 4, 78^{1}, 80^{1}; 5, 94^{1}; 7, 150^{2}*; w dat. of father in addition 1, 61^{1}, 5, 92 β^{2}*, 6, 41^{4}, 7, 224^{2}; 8, 136^{1} **f** ἀπὸ θεοῦ ἄνθρωπος 2, 143^{4} **g** (12) historic pres , construction **d** Ἀμφίονι γίνεται θυγατήρ 5, 92 β^{1}*; so 6, 71^{1}; ^{2}, 126^{1}, 7, 61^{3}, w. gen. Ζωπύρου γίνεται Μεγάβυξος 3, 160^{2}, so ibid ; 4, 149^{1}; 6, 60, w. παῖς, Δηιόκεω παῖς γίνεται Φραόρτης 1, 102^{1}, so 2, 158^{1}; 4, 160^{1} **2.** (34) *be descended*, w ἀπό or ἐκ of the place or person 1, 125^{4}, 146^{1}, 147^{1} bis, ^{2}; 173^{1}; 2, 43^{2}, 53^{1}; 91^{5}, 154^{2}, 169^{4}, 3, 55^{2}, 83^{2}, 84^{1}, 142^{4}*; 4, 6^{1}, 10^{3}, 95^{3}, 149^{2}, 5, 7; 22^{1}, 57^{1}; 62^{1}, 6, 35^{1}, 51, 52^{8}, 7, 92, 93, 150^{2}*, 8, 22^{2}*; 46^{3}; (48), 139, 140 α^{1}. **3.** (8) *grow*, of crops, etc . τὰ πάντα ἐκ ταύτης τῆς γῆς γινόμενα 1, 160^{5}; so 193^{4}, 2, 37^{5}; 92^{4} bis; 3, 100; 111^{1}; 4, 53^{2}. **4.** (38) *come*, of day, night, etc ἡμέρη 1, 11^{1}, 186^{3}, 2, 121 γ^{1}; 3, 69^{6}; 4, 136^{1}; 5, 56^{2}; 7, 18^{4}; 8, 64^{1}, 108^{1}, 9, 11^{1}, 118^{2}; νύξ 1, 12^{1}; 74^{3}, 2, 133^{4}, 150^{3}; 3, 85^{3}, 4, 135^{1}; 5, 33^{4}, 7, 14, 37^{2}, 8, 56, 9, 44^{1}; 52; εὐφρόνη 7, 12^{1}, 8, 12^{1}, 14^{2}, 9, 39^{1}, μέσαι νύκτες 8, 76^{1}, δείλη 8, 6^{1}; 9, ὄρθρον 1, 198; ἔαρ 8, 131^{1}; φθινόπωρον 4, 42^{3}; δείπνου ὥρη 1, 119^{4}; 7, 119^{4}, ἡ κυρίη ἡμέρη 5, 50^{1}; 6, 129^{1}, ἡσυχίη 1, 45^{3}. **5.** (60) generally, *originate, be produced*: ἔχθρη,

γένος, χρήματα, etc. 1, 36^{1}; 58; 2, 2^{1} ter, ^{2}; 15^{2}; ^{8} bis; 28^{1}; 36^{3}, 72; 77^{3}; 93^{1}, ^{6}; 156^{4}, 3, 57^{2}; 102^{2}; 109^{1}; 112 bis, 116^{1}, 4, 5^{1} bis, 6^{2}, 7^{1}; 30^{1} bis, 132^{1}, 189^{3}; 194; 6, 65^{3}, 91^{1}, 97^{2*}, 109^{3*}, 7, 126, 205^{1}; 8, 87^{3}; 142^{2*}, with *ἐκ, ἀπό, ἐνθεῦτεν*, e g *τοῦ ἀπὸ κέδρου ἀλείφατος γινομένου* 2, 87^{2}; so 1, 105^{3}, 196^{3}, 2, 77^{2}, 93^{3}, ^{6}, 142^{4}, 177^{1}; 3, 57^{2}; 91^{2} bis, 93^{2}, 5, 82^{1}; 6, 46^{2}; 7, 10 *ζ**, 30^{1}; 158^{2*}; 8, 22^{2*}, 65^{6}, 9, 80^{3}, 122^{3} **6.** (19) of oracles, etc., *come*, oft w. dat. pers . 1, 20; 69^{3}, 91, 158^{1}, 159^{3}; 170^{3}; 2, 18^{1}; 4, 155^{2}; 5, 92 *β*^{3*}; *γ*^{1*} bis, *ε*^{1*}, 6, 18, 57^{4}, 7, 120^{1}, 145^{1}, 8, 3^{1}; 9, 93^{4}; 94^{3*}.

II (402) ***happen, take place*** **1.** (286) personal, *μάχη, ταῦτα*, etc 1, 5^{3}, 18^{1}, 19^{1}, 22^{2} bis; ^{4}, 24^{6}, 34^{1}, 43^{3}, 59^{1}; 73^{6}; 74^{2} bis, 76^{4}, 80^{6}, 84^{5}, 87^{4*}, 91^{2*}; 94^{3}, 108^{5*}, 111^{2*}, 114^{1}, 118^{1} bis, 137^{2}, 139, 155^{1*}, 175; 191^{4}, 212^{1}, ^{2*}, 214^{1}; 2, 2^{3}, 4^{2}; 11^{2}, 39^{3}, 46^{4}; 63^{3}; 66^{3}, ^{4}; 82^{2} bis; 97^{1}, 98^{1}; 109^{2}, 113^{1}; 118^{1}, 119^{3}; 120^{3}, 121 *ε*^{2}, 133^{1}, 139^{1}, 147^{1}, 150^{2}, 154^{4}; 161^{4}, 181^{3}, 3, 4^{1}, 10^{3}, 11^{3}, 13^{3}, 16^{6}, 42^{1}, 43^{1}, 48^{4}, 50^{1} bis, 52^{4*} bis; 61^{1}; 63^{4*}, 65^{3*}, 69^{6}, 74^{1}; 75^{2}, 76^{2}, 77^{1}; 79^{2}, 82^{4*}, 86^{2} bis; 108^{1} bis, 120^{1}, 131^{3}, 133^{1}; 140^{3}, 153^{1} bis; 4, 1^{1}, 3^{3}, 4, 28^{3} quater; 30^{1}, 79^{1}, 80^{2}, 126, 131^{1}, 145^{1}, ^{4}; 148^{2}, 162^{1}, 5, 1^{2}, 2^{1}, 5; 9^{3}, 22^{2}, 24^{1}, 28, 30^{1}; 33^{2}, 35^{4}, 38^{2}, 65^{2}, 71^{2}; 86^{4}; 89^{1} bis; 92 *α*^{3*}; *δ*^{1*}, 95^{1} bis, 108^{1}; 109^{1}, 111^{4*}, 112^{2}, 113^{1}, 114^{2}, 118^{3}, 6, 1^{1}, 4^{2}, 5^{1}, 10, 11^{1}, 23^{1}; 26^{1} bis, 27^{1}; 39^{1}; 40^{2}, 42^{1} bis; 58^{1} bis, 60, 73^{1}; 79^{2}; 86 *α*^{1*}, 91^{1}, 98^{2}, 101^{2}, 109^{4*}; 111^{3}; 117^{2}, 124^{2}; 131^{1}; 139^{4}, 7, 2^{1}; 15^{3*} bis; 17^{2*}, 20^{2}; 44 bis; 54^{2}, 57^{2}; 133^{2} bis, 137^{1}, ^{3}, 139^{2}; 147^{1}, 148^{2}; 149^{1}, 151; 158^{3*}; 166, 167; 168^{3}; 171^{1}; ^{2}; 174; 192^{1} bis; 198^{1}; 210^{2}; 218^{1}, 225^{1}; 229^{2}; 230, 233^{1}, 235^{4*}; 239^{4}, 8, 3^{2}, 8^{3}; 10^{3}, 12^{1}; 15^{1}; 21^{2}; 22^{2*}, 27^{1}, 37^{2}, ^{3}; 60 *γ** bis; 64^{1}, 74^{2}, 76^{2}; 78; 80^{1*}, 81, 84^{2}, 87^{1}, 88^{1}; ^{3}, 90^{1}, ^{3}, 95, 97^{1}; 100^{2*}; 101^{4*}, 102^{2*}, 104 bis; 109^{2*}, ^{5}, 112^{3}, 118^{3*}, 126^{1}; 128^{1}, 129^{1}, ^{2}; 135^{1}, 137^{3}, 141^{2}; 9, 5^{3} bis, 16^{5}; 18^{3}, 22^{1}; ^{3} quater; 23^{1}; 26^{1}, ^{2*}; ^{5*}, 38^{1}, 41^{1}, 46^{2*}; 47; 50; 56^{1}; 62^{2} bis; 66^{1}, ^{2}, 69^{1}; 70^{2}, 71^{3}, 73^{3}, 74^{1}; 82^{1}, 88, 89^{1}, ^{2}; 90^{1} bis; 93^{3}; 101^{1} bis, ^{2} ter; 107^{1}, ^{3}, 109^{3}, 113^{2} bis, 118^{2}, 120^{1}, 121. **2.** (32) redundantly, as *ἐν τῇ πρὸς Μεγαρέας γενομένῃ στρατηγίῃ* 1, 59^{4}; so 61^{1}; 79^{1}; 96^{1}; 204^{2}; 2, 22^{4}; 47^{3}; 69^{3}; 82, 92^{4}; 3, 25^{5}, (34^{5}); 4, 28^{2}, 140^{3}; 5, 89^{1}, 6, 25^{1}; 75^{3}; 111^{2}, 132; 136^{2}; 7, 1^{1}; 169^{2*}; 194^{3}, 195, 8, 8^{1}; 14^{2}, 100^{1}; 140 *α*^{1*}; 9, 35^{2} bis; 61^{1}; 69^{1}. **3.** (26) impers. *οὕτω λέγουσι γενέσθαι* 1, 5^{1}, so 8^{2}; 20 bis; 132^{2}; 171^{5}; 2, 2^{5}; 161^{3} bis; 3, 26^{3}; 4, 79^{1} bis; 150^{1}; 5, 86^{1}; 6, 67^{1}, 134^{1}; 7, 10 *η*^{1*}; 16 *γ*^{3*}; 104^{5*}; 148^{2}, 150^{2*}; 169^{1}; 8, 6^{1}; 107^{1}; 128^{2}; 9, 109^{2}. **4.** (46) *γίγνεταί τινί τι*=*get, receive*, something: *ἐθελῆσαί οἱ γενέσθαι γυναῖκα* 1, 3^{1}; so ^{2}; 9^{1}; ^{1*}; 30^{4*}; 74^{1}; ^{3}; 89^{2*}; 90^{1}; ^{4}; 92^{2}; 166^{2}, 2, 37^{4}, 121 *α*^{1}; 3, 40^{1}; 65^{6*}; ^{7*}, 82^{5}; 119^{6*} bis, 134^{5*}, 138^{2}, 139^{3*}; 142^{4*} bis; 143^{2} bis, 148^{4}, 149^{1}, 6, 111^{2}, 7, 8 *α*^{2*}, 9 *γ**; 19^{1}, 50^{2*}, 144^{1}; (193^{2}), 8, 29^{2*}; 54; 68 *γ**; 101^{2*}; 105^{1}, 116^{2}, 9, 18^{2}; 46^{3*}; 94^{2}, 109^{2}. **5.** (12) w. dat and partic. of time, *ἐπεὶ τεσσερεσκαιδεκάτη ἐγένετο ἡμέρη πολιορκεομένῳ Κροίσῳ* 1, 84^{1}, so 113^{2}; 2, 2^{3}, 124^{5}; 3, 56^{1}, 8, 129^{1}, 9, 39^{1}; 41^{1}, cf. *ἐπεὰν τριταῖαι γένωνται* 2, 89^{1}, *ἡ βασιλέος αἵρεσις ἐς τὴν δευτέρην δεκάμηνος εγένετο* 9, 3^{2}, *μαχομένων ἐν τῷ Μαραθῶνι χρόνος ἐγ. πολλός* 6, 113^{1}, *χρόνου γενομένου* alone 1, 73^{4}.

III (340) *become* **1.** (272) *ἵνα ἔργα μὴ ἐξίτηλα γένηται* proem, so ibid , 5^{2}, ^{4}, 9^{3*}, 10^{2}, 19^{2}, 32^{3*}, 35^{3*}, 45^{3}, 46^{1}, 54^{2}, [55^{2} or], 57^{2}, 59^{5}, 67^{1} bis, ^{2}; 68^{6}, 69^{2*}; 73^{2}; ^{6}; 74^{2}, 75^{5}, 80^{3}, 89^{1}, 94^{1}, 97^{1}, 103^{2}, 124^{1}, ^{3*}; 126^{6*}, 129^{3}, ^{4} bis; 136^{2}, 155^{4*}; 163^{2}, ^{3}, 165^{1}, ^{3}, 167^{1}, 171^{6}; 178^{1}; 186^{4} bis, 187^{2*}, 191^{2}; 196^{1}, 207^{1*}, 216^{2}, 2, 20^{1}, 30^{5} bis, 51^{2}, ^{3}, 63^{1}, 68^{2} bis, 71, 73^{4}, 92^{2}, 93^{2}, ^{5}, 97^{1}; 99^{4}; 102^{1}, 104^{1}, 108^{3}, 109^{2}, 111^{1} bis, 115^{3}, 119^{3}; 135^{5} bis; 136^{1}; 137^{3}, ^{4}, ^{5}, 146^{2}, 156^{6}, 158^{5}, 173^{4*}; 181^{4}, 3, 3^{3*}, 15^{4}, 16^{1}, 21^{1*}, ^{2*}, 23^{2}, 27^{1}; 35^{3}, ^{4*}, 53^{6}, [57^{4} or.]; 63^{1}; 65^{4*}; 68^{1}, 71^{3*}; 80^{2*}, 83^{2*}, 88^{1}; 104^{1}, ^{3}; 115^{2}, 117^{3}, ^{6}, 124^{2} bis, 132^{1}, 137^{2*}; 148^{2}, 4, 3^{3*}, 9^{4*}; 13^{1}, 23^{3}, 28^{5}, 48^{1}; 50^{1}; ^{2}; 65^{2}; 75^{3}, 77^{1}, 95^{2}, ^{5}, 105^{2}, 113^{1}, 132^{3*} ter, 180^{6}, 181^{3} bis; ^{4}; 184^{4}; 187^{2}, 5, 12^{3} bis, 24^{2*}, 26; 31^{4*}; 32 bis; 38^{2}, 39^{2*}, 44^{1}, 55; 63^{2}; 65^{3}; 66^{1}, 70^{1}, 73^{2}, 78, 80^{1*}, 90^{1}, 91^{1}, 92 *ε*^{1*}; *ζ*^{1*} bis, 98^{1}; 116, 118^{2}, 6, 4^{2}; 5^{2}, [19^{2} or.], 30^{1}, 35^{1}; 50^{2}, 52^{4}, 54, 61^{2}, 64, 66^{2}, ^{3}; 67^{2}; 74^{1}, 78^{2}, 84^{1}, 85^{2*}; 91^{1}; 100^{1}; 106^{2*}, 109^{3*}, 119^{1}; [122^{2} sp.]; 125^{1}; ^{2}, 126^{1}; ^{2}; 129^{4}, 7, 6^{1}; 9 *β*^{1*}, 10 *γ*^{1*}; 14*; 15^{1}; 23^{1}, 37^{2}, 46^{4*}; 49^{1*}, ^{4*}; ^{5*}; 51^{2*} ter; ^{3*} bis, 103^{4*}, 111^{1}; 118; 130^{2}; 135^{2*}, 144^{2}; 145^{2}, 146^{1}, 150^{2*}, 153^{2}; 156^{3}; 157^{2*} bis, 160^{1*}; 170^{2}, 183^{2}; 190, 215; 220^{3}; 233^{1}; 236^{2*} bis; 8, 11^{1}; 12^{2}, 19^{1}, 22^{2*}; ^{3}; 31, 44^{2}, 60 *γ**; 65^{1}; 75^{2*}, 79^{4*}, 80^{1*}, 88^{3}; ^{3*}; 100^{4*}; 126^{1}, 128^{2}, 129^{1} bis, 132^{2} bis; 137^{3}, ^{4}; 140 *β*^{4*}; 142^{3*}, 144^{2*}, 9, 11^{2*}; ^{3}; 33^{5} bis, 35^{1} bis; 37^{4}, 38^{2}; 41^{1}; 49^{1}, 94^{2}; ^{3}, 101^{2}; 104, 106^{3}; 109^{1}; ^{3}. **2.** (39) *prove to be· ἀνδρῶν ἀρίστων γενομένων* 1, 31^{5*}; so 95^{2}; 169^{1}, 2, 102^{5}, 119^{2}; 3, 142^{1}, 148^{2}; 5, 2^{1}, 109^{3*}; $^{(3*)}$, 112^{1}; 6, 14^{1}, ^{3}; 15^{2}; 114, 117^{2}, 137^{4}; 7, 53^{1*}; 106^{1}, 181^{1}; 224^{1} bis; 226^{1} bis; 8, 68 *α*^{1*}, 86; 90^{3}; 100^{4*} bis; 123^{1}; ^{2}; 9, 17^{4*}; 71^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3} bis; ^{4}, 72^{1}; 75. **3.** (29) w. numbers, or expressions implying number, ***amount to***: *μῆνες οἱ ἐμβόλιμοι γίνονται τριήκοντα πέντε* 1, 32^{3*}, so 142^{4}, 178^{2}, 193^{3}; 2, 165, 166^{2}; 177^{1}, 3, 32^{1}; 70^{3}, 90^{3}; 95^{1}, 4, 11^{4}, 86^{2}; ^{3}; 6, 8^{2}; 111^{3}, 128^{1}, 7, 83^{1}, 87, 89^{1}, 103^{3*}, 184^{2}; ^{4}, ^{5}; 185^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}, 8, 48; 113^{3}.

IV (328) simply equiv *εἶναι* **1.** (147) aor. and pf. (where *εἶναι* is defective) *Φοίνικας αἰτίους φασὶ γενέσθαι τῆς διαφορῆς* 1, 1^{1}; so 2^{1} bis, 4^{1}; 6^{3},

7[2], 41[2*], 86[6], 87[3*], 94[2], 103[1], 109[4*], 170[3], 171[4], 182[2] bis, 184, 185[1] bis, 187[5], 214[1] bis; 2, 11[3], 19[3], 32[3], 46[1], 49[2], 54[2], 63[4], 79[3] bis, 99[4], 100[4], 108[3], 116[1], 124[4], 129[2], 133[3], 134[3], [4], 135[2], 136[3], 140[2], 142[1] bis, [3] bis; 146[1] ter; 150[4], 152[5], 156[5]; 161[2], 165, 166[2], 178[1], 3, 3[3], 30[1]; 60[3], [4]; 122[1], 125[2]; 138[4], 141, 153[1]; 4, 5[2] bis, 10[2], 16[2], (46[1]), 81[1], 87[1]; 88[2], 96[1]; 113[2]; 119[1], [4*], 140[1], 154[1], 168[2], 172[3], 192[3], 205, 5, 9[3]; 25[1], 41[3], 80[1*], 87[2], 92 ε[2*], 97[2], [3], 105[1], 6, 9[1], 25[1]; 29[1], 58[3], 63[3], 70[3], 91[1], 98[2], 105[2], 110, [122[1]; [2] sp], 7, 8 α[2*], 9[1*], 10 γ[2*], 20[2], 23[3]; 50[3*], 52[1*], 57[1], 103[1*], 107[1], 132[1], 137[2], 139[5], 153[4]; 165, 168[4], 170[3], 171[1], 190, 203[1]; 218[2], 221, 234[3*], 235[2*], 238[2], 8, 13, 79[1], 80[2*], 94[4], 110[2], 129[3], 131[3], 138[2], 140 α[2*], 9, 9[1], 16[2*], 35[2], 45[2*], 46[3*] bis; 85[3], 102[2], but also **2.** (92) pres and impf ἀνευρεῖν οὐκ οἷοί τε ἐγίνοντο 1, 67[3], so 32[3*], 39[2*], 82[4], 91[2*], 117[3], 119[6*], 132[2], 166[3], 173[5], 174[3], 187[4]; 199[4]; 2, 15[3], 16[2], 66[1], 68[2], 93[2], 97[2], 104[4], 135[5], 162[2], 181[2], 3, 19[2], 28[2] bis, 29[2*], 31[3] bis, 55[1], 65[6*], 69[6], 78[3], 81[3*], 84[1], 138[2], 4, 10[3], 28[1], 50[4], 167[3], 183[2], 205, 5, 5, 31[4*], 111[4*], 118[2], [3], 6, 91[2]; 108[2*], 109[1], [2], [4*], 110, 112[1], 7, 3[3], 10 β[2*], 11[4*], 18[3*], 23[4], 31, 52[2*], 82, 119[1], 123[3], 135[3*], 142[1], 148[4], 153[4]; 157[2*]; 175[1], 8, 13, 16[1], 25[1], 39[2], 63, 76[1], 102[2*], 121[1], 9, 10[2], 21[1], 36, 37[1], 41[4], 49[3], 61[3], 62[1] bis, 90[3], 102[1], [4], 103[2], 107[1] **3.** (10) of persons, *live* Ἀρχίλοχος κατὰ τὸν αὐτὸν χρόνον γενόμενος 1, 12[2], so 68[3]; 184, 2, 23, 53[2], [3] bis, 3, 160[1], 4, 96[1], 6, 86 α[2*] **4.** (2) emphat *be true* 2, 28[5], 6, 3 **5.** (65) w expressions of place, *come, get* ἐπεῖτε ἀγόμενος . ὁ κρητὴρ ἐγίνετο κατὰ τὴν Σαμίην 1, 70[2], so 105[1], [2], 189[1], 190[1], 2, 60[2]; 103[2], 107[1], 113[1]; 163[2], 3, 25[3], 26[3], 41[2], 45[1], 76[2], 79[1], 86[1], 147[2], 4, 42[3], 53[5], 80[2], 118[5*], 144[2], 154[4], 160[3], 173, 179[2] bis, 5, 24[3*]; 33[1]; 106[5*], 6, 14[1]; 19[2], 23[1], 43[2], 77[1], 118[1], 120, 134[2]; 7, 23[3], 44, 54[2], 77, 108[1], 170[2], 197[4], 207; 217[1], 8, 37[2], 44[1], 51[1], 66[1], 94[2] bis; 115[2], [3]; 126[2]; 9, 1; 2[1]; 4[1]; 37[3], 69[2], 89[1], 96[1], 98[2]. **6.** (7) metaph γ ὑπό τινι *be conquered by* 5, 95[2], 96[1], 6, 33[3], 140[1], 7, 11[3*], 139[4], 8, 53[1] **7.** (5) ἐκ τῆς θυσίης, ἀπὸ δείπνου γ *finish* 1, 50[2]; 2, 78; 5, 18[2], 6, 129[2], cf ἐπεῖτε ἐκτὸς πέντε ἡμερέων ἐγένετο 3, 80[1]. V (39) pass of ποιέω **1.** (7) w ἐκ of the agent, τὰ γενόμενα ἐξ ἀνθρώπων proem, so 69[3], 3, 48[1], 51[2], 6, 13[1], 9, 16[4*], 58[3*] **2.** (7) w. ἀπό of the agent 1, 14[4]; 2, 54[2], 3, 72[2*], 74[2]; 78[1], 5, 2[1]; 6, 98[2]. **3.** w dat agent 1, 119[1] **4.** (19) absol πᾶν οἱ πεποιῆσθαι ὅσον ὁ θεὸς ἐβούλετο γενέσθαι 6, 82[2], so 1, 74[4], 186[4], 2, 55[2], 123[2], 133[5]; 136[2], 3, 16[7], 48[1], 7, 38[1*]; 122, 144[2], 149[1]; 8, 65[2], esp λόγος γίνεται 1, 19[2], 8, 102[3*]; 9, 80[2], cf 1, 120[5*], 6, 19[3]. **5.** (5) *be made out of* ἐκ τοῦ ποδανιπτῆρος τὤγαλμα 2, 172[4], ἀπὸ ἀρδίων 4, 81[4]; τὰ ἀναθήματα ἐξ ἀνδρὸς οὐσίας 1, 92[2], cf 8, 121[2]; ἡ δεκάτη ἐγένοντο οἱ ἀνδριάντες 8, 27[5] VI (12) pleonastic **1.** (10) ἦν γινόμενος (γενόμενος, γεγονώς) 1, 146[3], 160[5]; 210[2*], 4, 23[2], 192[3], 6, 33[1]; 37[1]; 44[1], 65[2]; 7, 2[2]. **2.** (2) ἄλλο ἐξευρήκασι γενέσθαι 1, 196[5], συνεπελάβοντο τοῦ στρατεύματος ὥστε γενέσθαι 3, 48[1] VII τὰ σφάγια γίνεται 9, 61[3] *are favourable* (VIII *be added to* πρὸς ταύτῃσι γ. 7, 21[1]) See ἀπο , ἐγ , ἐκ , ἐπι-, παρα-, περι , προ-, προσ-, συγ-, συμπαρα-, ὑπο-

γινώσκω (61) γνώσομαι 4, 127[3*], ἐγίνωσκον, ἔγνων, ἔγνωκα 1, 207[2*], 5, 24[3*], ἐγνώσθη 4, 43[1] I (43) *know*, aor *realize* **1.** (15) acc φωνήν etc 2, 32[6], 50[2], 4, 76[5], 110[2], 111[1], 8, 92[2], 9, 47, pass μέχρι . . ὁ Νεῖλος γινώσκεται 2, 31; so 33[2], 34[1], 4, 25[1]; [2]; 27, 43[1], 56. **2.** (8) participle ἐς ἑωυτὸν πᾶν ἀνακείμενον 1, 97[1], so 4, 111[1], 7, 15[2*], 8, 4[2], 9, 33[5], pass γινώσκεται οἰκεομένη 4, 25[2]; so 45[1], 53[4]. **3.** (7) ind question ὅτευ θηρίου κρέα βεβρώκοι 1, 119[6], so [7], 2, 121 β[2], 4, 127[3*]; 7, 10 θ[3*], pass. ἡ Εὐρώπη εἰ περίρρυτός ἐστι 4, 45[1], so ibid [4] **4.** (9) **a** (4) ὅτι-clause 1, 207[2*], 5, 24[3*], 9, 47, 89[2] **b** (5) ὡς clause 4, 136[1], 6, 69[5*], 7, 3[4], 194[2], 8, 3[1] **5.** (4) absol 3, 68[4], 81[2*] ter II (3) *know* a person 3, 68[4*] bis, 9, 76[1] III (15) *decide* **1.** (4) on a matter of fact, acc inf. 5, 22[1], 6, 85[1], 7, 143[3], 9, 71[3] **2.** (2) on a future course, prol inf 1, 157[3]; acc inf. 1, 74[4] **3.** (6) ταῦτα, οὕτω, ὀρθῶς, etc 2, 16[1], 120[3]; 6, 52[3], 85[2]; 108[5], 9, 2[2] **4.** (3) w acc *interpret* an oracle, etc 1, 78[3], 3, 58[1], 4, 131[2] See δια-, ἐπι , ἐπιδια , κατα , μετα-, συγ-

γλαυκός, ή, όν *blue-eyed* ἔθνος 4, 108[1].

Γλαῦκος ὁ Χῖος 1, 25[2], Ἱππολόχου 1, 147[1], Ἐπικύδεος (10) 6, 86 α[2], [3], β[1] bis, γ[1], [[2] or], [2], δ ter

Γλαύκων, ὁ 9, 75

Γλίσας, ὁ 9, 43[2]

†**γλίχομαι** (5) *strive after*. w gen τοῦ αὐτοῦ 3, 72[4*], ἐλευθερίης (8, 143[1*]), Αἰγύπτου 4, 152[2], ὡς στρατηγήσεις 7, 161[1*], περὶ τῆς ἐλευθερίης 2, 102[4].

γλοιός, ὁ *glue* 3, 112

γλουτοί, οἱ *buttocks*. 4, 9[1]

γλυκύς, έα, ύ (4) **1.** (2) of water, *not salt*. 4, 52[2], 181[2] **2*.** (2) metaph. *pleasant* 7, 46[4]; 135[3].

†**γλυκύτης**, ἡ *sweet taste* 4, 177.

γλυφίδες, αἱ *slots* in an arrow to hold the feathers 8, 128[1].

†**γλύφω** (4) (γεγλυμμένος) *carve, engrave* ἄγαλμα, σφρηγῖδας 2, 46[2], (136[1], 148[7]); 7, 69[1]. See ἐγ-.

γλῶσσα, ἡ (52) **1.** (6) *tongue* human 2, 2[5], 9, 112, animal 2, 38[2], 68[3], 3, 28[3], ἀπὸ γλώσσης ἐπειπεῖν *by word of mouth* 1, 123[4].

2. (46) *a language* 1, 57[1], [2]; [3] bis, 58, 73[3], 110[1], 142[3]; [4] bis, 172[1], 2, 15[2]; 30[1], 56[3], 59[2], 105, 112, 137[5]; 143[4], 144[2]; 153, 154[2] bis; 3, 19[1], 26[1], 4, 24; 52[3]; 78[1], 106, 108[2], 109[1], 110[1], 155[2], [3], 183[4], 192[3], 6, 29[2], 98[3] bis, 119[4], 138[2], 8, 135[2], [3], [(3)], 9, 16[2]; 110[2]

γνάθος, η (4) *jaw*: human 9, 83[2] bis; crocodile ἡ ἄνω, κάτω 2, 68[3] bis

γνήσιος, ον *legitimate* child 3, 2[2]

Γνοῦρος, ὁ 4, 76[6]

γνῶμα, τό *proof, test* 7, 52[1]*

γνώμη, ἡ (170) **1.** (9) *mind* ἦν Μιλτιάδης Κροίσῳ ἐν γνώμῃ γεγονώς 6, 37[1], ἐπιλελήνας τὴν Ξέρξεω γ. 7, 10[1]; *intelligence*· γνώμην ἱκανός 3, 4[1]; μνημόσυνα γ τῆς ἐμῆς 9, 16[2]*, *frame of mind* 3, 82[2]*; 119[1]; 8, 141[2], pl 9, 4[2], cf παρέστησαν ἐς τῶν Περσέων τὴν γ. 6, 99[2] **2.** (39) *opinion, belief*· 2, 16[1], 17[1]; 18[1] bis, 99[1], 4, 29, 8, 102[2], pl 2, 15[1], 24[1]; κατὰ γ τὴν ἐμὴν 1, 196[1], 2, 26[1]; 4, 59[2]; 5, 3[1], κατὰ γνώμας τὰς ἡμετέρας 4, 53[1]; 9, 71[2], γνώμην ἔχειν 1, 207[3]*, 2, 27, 56[1], 3, 82[5]*, 119[5]*; 4, 31[1], 7, 18[3]*; 47[1]*, 236[3]*, γνώμῃ χρᾶσθαι 3, 119[6]*, 7, 16 γ[3]*, pl 7, 50[3]* bis; γνώμῃ, -μης ψεύδεσθαι, ἁμαρτεῖν 8, 40[1], 7, 9 γ*; 1, 207[7]*, cf γ. χρηστῆς, τῆς ἀρίστης ἀμ 3, 81[1]*; 9, 79[1]*, γνώμη αἱρέει 2, 43[3], πλεῖστος γνώμην 1, 120[4]*; 7, 220[2], ἡ πλείστη γνώμη 5, 126[1]; πλέον ἔφερε ἡ γνώμη 8, 100[1], ἐν μυρίῃσι γνώμῃσι μίαν οὐκ ἔχω ἀντίξοον 8, 119. **3.** (122) *an expressed opinion, judgment* **a** (36) 1, 170[3], 207[1] bis, 3, 76[3], 4, 97[2], [6]; 132[1], [2], 137[1], [3], 138[2], 5, 80[2]; 93[2]; 6, 110; 7, 12[1], 13[2]*, 8, 69[2], pl 1, 206[3], 208; 3, 83[1], 4, 11[2], 119[1], 6, 109[1], [2]; [4]*, 7, 8[1], 10 α[1]*; 16 α[2]* bis, 142[1], [3]; 219[2]; 8, 49[2], 67[1], 69[2]; 9, 41[2]. **b** (61) phrases γνώμην ἀποδείκνυσθαι 1, 170[1], 2, 24[1]; 146[1], 3, 74[4], 82[1], 160[1]; 4, 98[2]*; 132[2], 137[3]; 6, 41[3]; 43[3], 7, 3[1]; 10[1], 46[1], 139[1], 8, 8[3], 68 α[1]*, 108[2], 9, 58[3], pl. 1, 171[1]; 7, 6[5], 99[3]; ἀποφαίνειν 1, 40*, ἀποφαίνεσθαι 2, 120[5], 3, 71[1]; 7, 8 δ[2]*, 152[1], 8, 49[1]; 9, 5[2]; pl 1, 207[2]*, 7, 52[1], ἐκφαίνειν 5, 36[1]; (μετα)τίθεσθαι 3, 80[6]*, 7, 18[3]*, 82; 8, 108[2], ἐκφέρεσθαι 5, 36[2], 8, 68[1], ἐσφέρειν 3, 80[6], 81[3], ἐς μέσον φέρειν 4, 97[5]*, εἰπεῖν 9, 5[1]; συμβάλλεσθαι pl. 5, 92 α[2]*; 8, 61[1], ἡ γνώμη (τινὶ) φέρει 3, 77[1], 4, 11[2], 5, 118[2], 125; 6, 110, γνώμῃ νικᾶν 1, 61[3], pl. 3, 82[3]*; κρατέειν 9, 42[1]; ἑσσοῦσθαι 3, 83[1]; 7, 237[1]*; 8, 75[1], 9, 122[4], διαφέρεσθαι 7, 220[4]; 229[1]; ἡ γ. νικᾷ 5, 36[4], 118[3]; 7, 175[1]; hence **c** (19) approaching the sense *intention, plan*. δηλῶσαι τὴν ἑωυτοῦ γ οὐδαμῶς εἶχε 1, 123[3], so 208, 4, 135[1]; 139[1], [2]; 148[3], 7, 10 γ[2]*, 13[2]*; 144[1]; 146[2]; 207, 239[3]; 8, 63; 108[4]; 9, 41[4]; γνώμῃ προστίθεσθαι 1, 109[2]*; 6, 109[6]; κοινῇ γ. χρεώμενοι 5, 63[3], αἱ ἀνθρωπήιαι γ. 8, 60 γ*. **d** (6) *dictum*: 1, 71[2]; 7, 147[2]; 8, 26[2]; pl 6, 70[3]; *judicial sentence*: pl. 1, 96[3]; *oracular response*: pl. 1, 53[3].

γνώμων, ὁ *pointer* of a sundial 2, 109[3].

γνωρίζω *recognize* γνωρισθεὶς ὃς εἴη 2, 121 β[2].

†γνωσιμαχέω (3) ἐγνωσιμάχεον *change one's purpose, give way* absol 3, 25[5]; 7, 130[2]*; w acc inf *admit*· μὴ εἶναι ὁμοῖοι 8, 29[1]*.

γόης, ὁ (3) *sorcerer*: 2, 33[1], 4, 105[1]; [f l 7, 191[2]]

Γοιτόσυρος. See Οἰτ-.

γόμος, ὁ *cargo*. (πλοῖα) ,ε ταλάντων γόμον ἔχει 1, 194[3].

γομφίοι, οἱ *molar teeth* 9, 83[2]

γόμφος, ὁ *peg* 2, 96[2]

γονεύς, ὁ (9) **1.** (3) *father*. 4, 26[1], pl 1, 146[2]; of animals 3, 109[2] **2.** (5) pl *parents*. 2, 43[2], 3, 38[4], (4, 5[1]), 5, 6[1], 6, 61[3]. (**3.** *forefather*. πέμπτος γ 1, 91[1])

γονή, ἡ (2) *sperm* human 3, 101[2], animal 3, 109[1].

Γόννος (2) πόλις 7, 128[1]; 173[4]

γόνος, ὁ (13) **1.** (7) *offspring*· animal 3, 28[2], human 5, 92 β[2]*, 9, 33[2], esp ἄπαις ἔρσενος (καὶ θήλεος) γόνου 1, 109[3]*; 3, 66[2], 7, 61[3], 205[1]. **2.** *family* πρεσβύτατος παντὸς τοῦ γ. 7, 2[3]. **3.** *sex* τὰ ἐς ἔρσενα γ. ἄρρητα ἱρά 6, 135[2]. **4.** (4) *son*. 1, 108[2]; 2, 43[2]; 5, 92 γ[1]*; δ[1]*.

γόνυ, τό (15) gen γούνατος **1.** (12) *knee* **a** (9) human 1, 189[2], 2, 80[2], 4, 152[4], 5, 86[3]; [92 β[3] or], 6, 134[2]; 7, 67[1], esp in supplication λαβομένη τῶν γ. 1, 112[1], 9, 76[1]. **b** (3) animal, bull 2, 132[2], camel 3, 103; horse 7, 88[2]. **2.** τὰ γούνατα *the lap* 1, 199[3] **3.** a length of reed between two joints 3, 98[3]. **4.** metaph ἡ ναυμαχίη ἐς γόνυ τὴν πόλιν ἔβαλε 6, 27[3].

Γόργος, ὁ (7) 5, 104[1], [2] bis, [3], 115[1], 7, 98, 8, 11[2]

γόργυρα, ἡ (3) *dungeon*. 3, 145[1] bis, [2]

Γοργώ, ἡ (3) 5, 48, 51[1], 7, 239[4], also, *the Gorgon* 2, 91[6]

Γορδίης, ὁ (2) 1, 14[2], 8, 138[2], another (2) 1, 35[3], 45[3]

γουνός, ὁ, Σουνιακός 4, 99[4] *cape*

γράμμα, τό (34) **1.** (14) *letter* of the alphabet 1, 139, 148[2], pl. 2, 36[4] bis, 106[4], 125[6], 4, 78[1], 87[1]; [2], 5, 58[1] bis, [2], 59; 6, 27[2] **2.** (18) pl. *a piece of writing* usu *inscription* 1, 93[3], 187[1], [[3] conj], [5], 2, 102[4], 106[1]; 125[6]; 136[3]; 141[6], 3, 88[3], 4, 91[1], 7, 30[2], 228[1]; 239[3], [4]; 8, 22[1] bis, [3]. **3.** (2) pl. *an epistle*. 1, 124[1], 5, 14[1]

†γραμματιστής, ὁ (8) *scribe* 7, 100[1], 8, 90[4], *secretary*. 3, 123[1], γ. βασιλήιος, attached to Persian satraps 3, 128[3] bis; [5], *treasurer*: γ. τῶν ἱρῶν χρημάτων 2, 28[1], [5].

γραφή, ἡ (8) **1.** (5) *painting* (drawing or colouring) 3, 24[2]; 4, 36[2]; γραφῇ μεμιμημένος 2, 78; 86[2]; εἰκὼν γραφῇ εἰκασμένη (*a picture*) 2, 182[1]. **2.** (3) *a picture*· 1, 164[3], 2, 73[1], [2].

γράφω (34) γράψω, (ἔγραφον), ἔγραψα, -άμην, γέγραμμαι, ἐγέγραπτο, ἐγράφην 4, 91[2] **1.** (5) *depict* τὴν Ἰοῦν 2, 41[2]; so 46[2] bis, 4, 36[2] bis. **2.** (18) *write, write down* 1, 100[1], 123[4], 129[2], 2, 36[4], 3, 42[4], (4, 91[1]), 5, 14[1], 7, 239[3], 8, 22[3], 128[1]; γρ ἐς βυβλίον, διφθέρας, δέλτον *write on* 1, 125[2]; 3, 40[1], 42[4], 5, 58[3], 8, 135[3], hence pass 3, 128[5], 4, 91[2], 6, 98[3] **3.** (4) med *cause to be written* 2, 82[2], 3, 128[2], but ζῷα γράψασθαί τι *cause to be depicted* 4, 88[1] bis **4.** (7) γράφω, the author speaking of himself 1, 95[1], 2, 70[1]; 123[1], [3], 4, 195[2], 6, 53[1], τοῦτον αἴτιον γράφω 7, 214[3] See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, ἐγ-, ἐπι-, κατα , περι , προσεγ-, συγ

Γρῖννος, ὁ (2) 4, 150[2], [3]

Γρύνεια, ἡ 1, 149[1].

γρῦπες, οἱ (5) *griffins*· 3, 116[1], οἱ χρυσοφύλακες 4, 13[1], 27, in carving 4, 79[2], 152[4]

Γυγάδας χρυσός 1, 14[3].

Γυγαίη λίμνη 1, 93[5]

Γυγαίη, ἡ (2) 5, 21[2]; 8, 136[1]

Γύγης, ὁ (22) 1, 8[1] bis, [2] bis, 9[1], 10[1] bis, 11[1], [2] bis; [3], 12[1], [2], 13[1], [2] bis, 14[1], [2], [3] bis, 15 bis, another (2) 3, 122[1], 5, 121

(**Γύζαντες,** οἱ 4, 194)

γυμνάζομαι *do drill* 7, 208[3]

γυμνάσια, τά (2) *gymnastic contests* 6, 128[1]; 9, 33[2].

γυμνῆτες, οἱ *light-armed soldiers*· 9, 63[2].

†**γυμνικός** (8) ἀγών *gymnastic* contest: 1, 167[2]; 2, 91[4], [5], [6], 6, 38[1], 8, 26[2], 9, 33[2], [3]

†**γυμνοπαιδίαι,** αἱ Spartan festival 6, 67[2].

γυμνός, ή, όν (8) **1.** *naked* 1, 8[2]*, [3]*, 10[3], 11[3]*, [5]*, 2, 130[2], 5, 92 η[2]* **2.** *unarmed*· 2, 141[5]

γυμνῶ (2) *lay bare* τὰ ὀστέα τῶν κρεῶν 4, 61[1], γυμνωθὲν τὸ ξίφος 3, 64[3]. See παρα-.

γυναικηίη, ἡ *the women's apartments* 5, 20[3].

γυναικήιος, η, ον (7) **1.** (4) *of a woman, of women* δόλος 1, 91[1], ἔργα 4, 114[3]* bis, ἐσθής 4, 146[4]. **2.** *consisting of women* χοροί 5, 83[3]. **3.** *in woman's shape* ἄγαλμα 2, 41[2] **4.** *treble* αὐλός 1, 17[1]

Γύνδης (6) ποταμός 1, 189[1] bis, [3], 190[1], 202[3], 5, 52[5]

γυνή, ἡ (373) **1.** (199) *woman* 1, 1[3], [4], 4[2], [3] bis, 8[3]*; [4]*, 10[1], [2] bis, 11[2], 12[1], 35[3]*; 51[5], 60[4] bis, [5], 61[2], 82[7], 110[1], 136[2], 146[2], [3], 172[1], 173[5], 181[5], 182[2], 184, 188[1], 189[2]; 199[1], [2] bis, [3], 205[1]; 207[5]*, 216[1], 2, 1[2], 2[5] bis, 35[2]; [3] bis, [4], 36[3], 41[3], 46[4], 48[2], 54[1], [2], 56[1], 57[1], [2] bis; 60[1] ter, [2] bis, [3], 64[1] ter, 89[1], [2] bis, 100[1], [2], 102[5], 106[1], 111[2], [3], 115[6]*, [116[3] Hom], 171[3]; 181[3]*, 3, 3[1], [3], 32[1], [3]; 68[5]*, 80[6]*, 99[1], [2] bis, 101[2], 119[7], 150[2], 159[3] ter, 4, 9[1], 26[2], 33[5]; 35[3], 45[2], [3], 75[3], 78[1], 104, 111[1], 114[1] bis, [3]* bis; 115[1], 116[2]; 146[4], 162[5], 168[1], 176. 180[5], [6], 186[2] bis, 191[4], 193, 202[1]; 5, 5, 12[3] ter, 13[3], 18[3]*; [3], [4] bis, [5], 20[1]*, [2]*, [3] ter; [5], 41[2], 83[3]; 87[3] ter, 88[1], [2], [3], 92 γ[1]*, η[1]*, [3]*, 94[1], 6, 16[2] bis; 58[1] bis; [3], 61[2], [4], [5] bis, 62[1] bis, 69[5]*, 134[1]; 138[1]; [2] bis, [4] bis; 139[1], 7, 11[1]*, 33; 39, 99[1], [141[4], 142[2] or]; 169[2]*, 187[1]; [2]; 8, 33, 68 α[1]*; 84[2], 88[3]*, 93[2], [96[2] or]; 142[4]*, 9, 5[3] ter; 34[1] bis, [2], 76[1], 77[1], 81[2], 108[1] bis, [2] bis, 110[1], 116[3], in apposition, γ ἑταίρη 2, 134[1]; γ. ἱερείη 2, 54[1], cf γ ἱρή 2, 56[1] **2.** (5) as reproach for cowardice 9, 20, γ γίνεσθαι 1, 155[4]*, 8, 88[3]*; cf 9, 107[1] bis **3.** (128) *wife* 1, 3[1], 8[1] ter, [2]*, 9[1]*, [2]*, 12[2], 34[3], 37[3]*, 51[5], 59[2] bis, 61[1], 92[3], 109[1]; 111[1] ter, [2]; 112[2], 113[1] bis, [3], 119[2], 121, 122[3]; 173[5], 198 bis, 216[1], 2, 89[1]; 92[1], 98[1], 107[2] bis, 110[1], 111[3]; 114[2]*, 115[4]*, 181[1], [2], 3, 3[1] bis, 50[1], 65[7]*, 68[3], 69[6], 84[2], 117[5], 118[1], [2], 119[3]; 130[4] bis; 133[1], 159[2], 4, 1[3], 3[1], 45[3], 59[1], 78[2], [5], 145[2], 146[3], 154[1], [2], 160[4], 172[2], 5, 5 bis, 6[1] bis; 16[2] bis, 39[2]*; [2], 40[1]*, [2]* ter, 41[1] bis, [2], [3], 70[1]; 87[2], 92 β[2]*, η[1]*, 6, 41[4], 52[2], 61[1], [2] bis, 62[1] bis, [2], 63[1] bis, [2], 68[3]*, 69[5]*, 71[2], 7, 2[2], 61[2], 69[2], 114[2]; 120[1], 189[1]; 239[4], 8, 137[2]; 9, 5[3], 108[1], [2] bis, 109[1], 110[1], [2]; [3], 111[2]*, [3]* bis, [4]*, 112; 113[1], κουριδίη γ 1, 135, 5, 18[2]; 6, 138[3] **4.** (18) expressions for *wives and children*. τέκνα καὶ γυναῖκες 1, 164[3], (5, 14[1]); 7, 52[2]*, 8, 36[2], τ. τε καὶ γ. 8, 60 β*, τὰ τ καὶ αἱ γ 1, 166[3], 3, 45[5]; (5, 14[1]); 7, 107[2]; 8, 106[2]; τὰ τ. τε καὶ αἱ γ. 4, 121, καὶ τ. καὶ γ 2, 30[4] bis; γ καὶ τ. 6, 19[3], γ τε καὶ τ 3, 1[1], αἱ γ καὶ τὰ τ 1, 176[1], παῖδές (τε) καὶ γ. 5, 98[3]; 6, 139, 8, 40[1]. **5.** (15) ἔχειν (σχεῖν) τινὰ γυναῖκα 1, 60[2], 205[1]; 2, 111[4], 3, 1[2]; 4, 114[1], [2]*, [4]*, 115[3]*; 164[4], 5, 39[1], 6, 65[2], 9, 111[2]*, ἁρμόζεσθαι, διδόναι, προσθεῖναι 3, 137[5], 1, 107[2], 6, 126[1] See also ἄγω VII 3 **6.*** (8) ὦ γύναι 1, 111[2], 2, 181[3]; 3, 119[3], [5]; 134[4], [6], 5, 72[3]; but γύναι alone 9, 76[3]

†**γύψος,** ἡ *chalk* 7, 69[1].

†**γυψῶ** (2) γυψώσας only, *whiten with chalk*· 3, 24[2], 8, 27[3]

Γωβρύης, ὁ (20) (Γοβ- constant v l) 3, 70[1], [2]; 73[1], [3], 78[4] ter, [5] bis; 132[2]; 134[3] bis, [3], 6, 43[1]; 7, 2[2], 5[1], 10 η[1], 82, 97; 9, 41[1]; another (v l Βρύης) 7, 72[2].

γῶν (2) *at least*. δευτερεῖα γῶν 1, 31[1], in partial proof 7, 104[5]*.

†**γωνίη,** ἡ (3) *corner* of a building 1, 51[3], 2, 148[7], 8, 122

Δ

Δαδίκαι, οἱ (3) 3, 91^{4}, 7, 66^{1}, ^{2}.

Δαδίκη. See *Λαδίκη*.

Δαίδαλος, ὁ 7, 170^{1}.

·**δαιμόνιος,** η, ον (7) **1.** (4) *of the gods*: ὁρμή 7, 18^{3}*, hence τὸ δαιμόνιον *Heaven*· 2, 120^{5}; 5, 87^{2}, 6, 84^{1}. **2*.** (3) surprised or indignant address δαιμόνιε ἀνδρῶν 4, 126; 7, 48, ὦ δαιμόνιοι 8, 84^{2}.

δαίμων, ὁ, ἡ (16) **1.** (12) a *deity*· 2, 43^{3}, 172^{3}; 4, 94^{1}, 96^{2}; fem 2, 40^{1}, 4, 103^{2}, 5, 83^{3}, equated w θεός 4, 79^{4}*; distinguished only 9, 76^{2}* οὔτε δαιμόνων οὔτε θεῶν, pl =οἱ θεοί 1, 86^{2}; (87^{4}*), 6, 12^{3}* **2.** (5) *Heaven*: ὁ δ. προέφαινε 1, 210^{1}, 3, 65^{4}*, εἰ δ. θέλοι 3, 119^{6}*; cf (1, 87^{4}*), κατὰ δαίμονα *by H.'s will*: 1, 111^{1}.

δαίνυμι (5) only ἔδαισα, δαίνυμαι, ἐδαινύμην act *feast* a person 1, 162^{1}, med *dine* 1, 211^{2}, 2, 100^{3}; 3, 18, 9, 16^{3}*

δαίς, ἡ (5) only acc. δαῖτα *a feast* 1, 211^{2}; προθεῖναί τινι 1, 207^{6}*; προτίθεσθαι 1, 133^{1}; 2, 40^{4}, 4, 26^{1}.

δαιτυμών, ὁ (5) *guest at a feast*. 1, 73^{6}, 119^{4}; 2, 172^{3}, 4, 172^{2}, 6, 57^{1}.

δάκνω (2) ἔδακον *bite* of a mosquito 2, 95^{3}, metaph ἐμὲ λύπη 7, 16 α^{2}* See ἀντι-.

δάκρυμα, τό *a woe*· 7, 169^{2}* (? or.)

δάκρυον, τό (4) *tear*· 3, 14^{10}; ἐς δάκρυα πίπτειν 6, 21^{2}, μετιέναι πολλὰ τῶν δ. 9, 16^{3}, the secretion of a tree 2, 96^{1}.

δακρύω (10) ἐδάκρυσα *weep* 1, 87^{2}, 112^{1}; 3, 14^{11} bis; 32^{3} ter, 7, 45, 46^{1}, ^{1}*.

δακτύλιος, ὁ (*signet-*)*ring*· 2, 38^{3}

δάκτυλος, ὁ (10) **1.** (3) *finger*. 4, 67^{2}, 6, 63^{2}; ὁ μέγας δ *thumb*· 3, 8^{1} **2.** (7) *finger's breadth*· 1, 60^{4}; 178^{3}; 193^{3}; 3, 30^{1}; 4, 81^{4}; 5, 9^{2}; 7, 117^{1}.

[**δαμάζω** (2) *subdue*. ἔθνεα δαμάσαντες 5, 77^{4} or ; δουρὶ δαμασθεὶς 6, 77^{2} or.]

Δαμασίθυμος, ὁ 7, 98, another 8, 87^{2}.

Δάμασος, ὁ 6, 127^{1}.

Δαμίη, ἡ (2) 5, 82^{1}, 83^{2}.

Δανάη, ἡ (5) 2, 91^{2}; 6, 53^{1}, ^{2}; 7, 61^{3}; 150^{2}.

Δαναός, ὁ (5) 2, 91^{5}; 98^{2}; 171^{3}, 182^{2}, 7, 94.

Δάοι, οἱ 1, 125^{4}

δαπάνη, ἡ (8) **1.** *cost*· ἔργα ἐλάσσονος δ. 2, 148^{2}. **2.** (6) *expenses*: παρέχειν, διαλύειν, ἀπαιτέειν 1, 41^{1}*; 5, 30; 35^{1}, δ. οἰκηίην παρεχόμενος ἐστρατεύετο 8, 17; cf οἰκηίῃ ἀνδρῶν δαπάνῃ 5, 47^{1}; [pl. 6, 122^{1} sp]. **3.** *sumptuous ornament*. ἠσκημένη στύλοισί τε καὶ τῇ ἄλλῃ δ. 2, 169^{5}.

†**δαπανῶμαι** (2) δεδαπανῆσθαι med. *consume*: 2, 37^{4}; pass. *be spent on* ἐς 2, 125^{7}. See κατα-.

δάπεδον, τό *ground*: τὸ δ. τῆς πόλεως 4, 200^{2}.

Δαρδάναι, οἱ 1, 189^{1}.

Δάρδανος (2) (πόλις) 5, 117, 7, 43^{2}

Δαρεικοὶ στατῆρες 7, 28^{2}

Δαρεῖος, ὁ (305) anarthr. (259) 1, 130^{2}; 183^{3} bis, 187^{3} bis, 209^{2}; 210^{1} bis, ^{2} bis; ^{3} bis, 2, 158^{1}, 3, 12^{4}, 38^{3}, ^{4}, 70^{3} bis, 71^{1}, ^{4}; 72^{1}; ^{2}, 73^{3}; 76^{3}; 77^{1}, 78^{4}, ^{5}; 81^{1}, 85^{1} bis, ^{2}; ^{3} bis, 86^{1}; 87, 88^{1}, ^{3}, 89^{3}, 90^{3}, 95^{2}, 96^{1}, 101^{2}, 119^{1}; ^{3}; ^{5}, 126^{2}, 127^{1}, 128^{1} bis, ^{2}; ^{4}, ^{5}; 129^{1}, 132^{1}, 133^{1}, 134^{1}, ^{6}, 135^{3} ter; 137^{3}, ^{5} bis, 138^{1}, ^{3} bis, 139^{1}; ^{2}, 140^{1} bis, ^{4}, 141; 147^{1}, 151^{1}, 152, 154^{1}, ^{2}, 155^{1}, 156^{2}, ^{3}, 157^{2}; ^{3}, 158^{1} bis; 159^{1}; ^{2}, 160^{1}, $^{(1)}$, 4, 1^{1}, 7^{1}, 39^{1}, 43^{2}, 44^{1}, ^{3}; 83^{1} bis, 84^{1}, 85^{1}; 87^{2}, 88^{1} bis, [^{2} epigr], 89^{1}, ^{3}; 91^{2}, 92, 93, 97^{1} bis, ^{2}, 97^{6}, 98^{3}, 102^{1}, 105^{1}; 121, 126, 128^{1}; ^{2}; 129^{1}, 131^{1} bis, 132^{1}, ^{2}, 133^{2}, 134^{1}, 135^{1}; 136^{1}; 137^{2} bis, 141 bis, 143^{1} bis, ^{2} bis, 166^{1} bis, ^{2} bis, 167^{3}, 204; 5, 1^{1} bis; 2^{2}, 11^{1}; 12^{1} bis, ^{2}, 14^{1}; 17^{1}, 18^{1}, ^{2}, 23^{1} bis, 24^{1}, ^{3}; 25^{1}, 27^{2}, 30^{5}, ^{6}, 32 bis; 36^{2}, 37^{1} bis, 65^{5}, 73^{2}, 96^{1}; 98^{1}, 103^{1}, 105^{1}, 107, 108^{1} bis, 116 bis, 124^{1}, ^{2}, 6, 1^{1}, 2^{1} bis, ^{2}, 3, 9^{1}, 20, 24^{1} bis, 25^{2}; 30^{1} bis, ^{2}, 40^{1}, 41^{4}; 43^{1}, 49^{1}, 70^{2}, 84^{2}; 95^{1}, 98^{2} ter, ^{3}, 101^{3}, 119^{1}, ^{4}, 7, 1^{1}, 2^{1}; ^{2}; 3^{1}; ^{2} ter, 4 ter, 5^{1}; 7 ter, 8 α^{1}, β^{2}, 10 α^{2}; 11^{2}, 14, 18^{2}, 20^{2} bis, 27^{2}; 32, 52^{1}, 59^{1}; 64^{2}, 68, 69^{2} bis; 72^{2}, 73, 78; 82 bis; 97 ter, 105; 106^{1}; 133^{1}; 134^{2}, 186^{2}, 194^{1}, ^{3}; 224^{2} quater, 8, 89^{1}; 9, 107^{1}, 108^{2} bis, 111^{2}, arthrous (46) 3, 76^{2}, 78^{4}, 86^{2} bis; 88^{2}, 119^{3}; ^{7}, 127^{2}, 129^{3} bis; 130^{1}, ^{2}, ^{4} bis, 135^{3}, 139^{3} bis, 140^{4}, 151^{1}; 152, 157^{2}, 159^{1}, 4, 1^{1}, 4, 46^{1}; 87^{1}, 91^{1}, 124^{1}; ^{2}, 125^{2}; 134^{1}, 135^{3}, 5, 12^{3}, 13^{1} bis; 24^{1} bis, 30^{2}, 106^{1}, 6, [13^{1} sp.], 46^{1}, 48^{1}, 94^{1}, 7, 3^{4}, 194^{2} bis; another 9, 108^{1}.

Δαρεῖται, οἱ 3, 92^{2}.

Δασκύλειον, τό (3) 3, 120^{2}, 126^{2}; 6, 33^{3}.

Δασκύλος, ὁ 1, 8^{1}

†**δασμοφόρος,** ον (6) *tributary*. of countries 3, 97^{1}; 5, 106^{6}*; 6, 48^{2}, 7, 51^{1}*; 108^{1}; of subjects 6, 95^{1}.

δασύς, έα, ύ (8) **1.** (5) *wooded*. absol. 4, 191^{2} (comp. -ύπερ-); ^{3}, ὕλῃ παντοίῃ, ἴδῃσι (παντοίῃσι) 4, 21; 109^{2}, 175^{2}. **2.** *furred*, of hares 3, 108^{3} **3.** (2) *with the leaves on*, of a lettuce. 3, 32^{3} bis.

δατέομαι (11) δασάμενος, δέδασμαι 2, 84 **1.** (6) *divide up* a thing: τι 7, 119^{2}; τριχῇ, ὧδε 3, 39^{2}, 7, 23^{1}, double acc. ιβ' μοίρας Αἴγυπτον 2, 147^{2}; so 7, 121^{2}, cf. ιβ' μέρεα τῶν ὡρέων ἐς τὸν ἐνιαυτόν 2, 4^{1}. **2.** (3) *apportion*· τί τινι 1, 216^{4}; 7, 36^{3}; pass 2, 84. (**3.** (2) *eat*: 2, 37^{5}; 66^{2}.) See απο-, δια-.

Δᾶτις, ὁ (10) 6, 94^{2}, 97^{1}, 98^{1}; 118^{1}; ^{3}, 119^{1}; 7, 8 β^{3}; 10 β^{1}, 74^{2}; 88^{1}.

Δᾶτος, ἡ 9, 75.

Δαύλιοι, *οἱ* 8, 35^{1}.

Δαυρίσης, ὁ (5) 5, 116, 117; 118^{1}, 121, 122^{2}

Δάφναι (3) *αἱ Πηλούσιαι* 2, 30^{2}, ^{3}, 107^{1}

δάφνη, *ἡ laurel tree*· 4, 15^{4}

Δάφνις, ὁ 4, 138^{1}

δαψιλεύω See *ἐπι-*

δαψιλής, *ές* (2) *lavish*· *ποτόν* 2, 121 δ^{5}, 3, 130^{5}.

δάω *learn* *βαvανσίης οὐδεὶς δεδάηκε οὐδέν* 2, 165.

δέ particle (8075) **A** (3822) adversative **I** (2453) corresp *μέν* **1.** (1906) opposing clauses **a** (1779) *τὰς μὲν δὴ πλεῦνας ἀποφυγεῖν, τὴν δὲ Ἰοῦν ἁρπασθῆναι* 1, 1^{4}, so 2^{1} bis, 4^{1}, ^{3}, 5^{2}, ^{3} bis, 6^{2} bis, 7^{2}, 9^{1}, 10^{1}, 11^{1}, ^{3}, ^{5*}, 13^{1}, 14^{1} bis, 15, 16^{2}, 17^{2} bis, 18^{2}, 19^{2}, 21^{1} bis, 23, 24^{2} bis, ^{6}, ^{7}, 25^{1}, 26^{3} bis, 30^{3}, ^{4*}, 31^{3*}, 32^{1}, ^{3*}, ^{6*} ter, ^{8*} ter, 34^{2}, ^{3}, 35^{3*}, 36^{1} bis, ^{3}, 39^{1*}; ^{2*}, 42^{2*}, 43^{2}, ^{3}, 44^{2}, 45^{3}, 46^{1}, ^{3}, 47^{2}, 48^{1}, 49, 52, 53^{3}, 56^{2}, ^{3}, 59^{2}, 60^{1}, ^{5}, 61^{2}, 62^{2} bis, 63^{1}; 64^{3} bis, 65^{1}; ^{4}, 66^{1}, ^{3}; 67^{1}, 68^{3}, 69^{3}; 70^{3}, 71^{1}, 73^{4}, 75^{3}, 76^{1}, ^{3}, 77^{1}, ^{4}; 79^{1}, 80^{3}, ^{4}, 81 bis, 82^{5}, ^{6}, ^{7}, ^{8}, 84^{1}; 85^{4} bis, 86^{3}, ^{4}, ^{5}, 87^{1}, ^{2}, 88^{1}, 91^{6}, 92^{1} bis; ^{2}, 93^{1}, ^{5}, 94^{1} bis; ^{3}; ^{4}, 95^{1}, 98^{4}, 99^{1}, [100^{2} conj], (102^{1}), 103^{3}, 104, 107^{1} bis, ^{2}, 109^{4}, 110^{2}, 111^{2}; ^{2*}; 112^{3*}, 113^{1}, ^{3}, 115^{3*}, 116^{3}, 117^{1}, 118^{1} bis; 119^{3} bis, 120^{1}, ^{5*}; 122^{2} bis, 123^{1}, ^{3}, 124^{2*}, 125^{3}, ^{4} bis, 126^{4}, ^{6*}, 127^{1}, 128^{2}, 129^{4}, 130^{1}, 131^{2}, ^{3}, 132^{2}, 133^{3}; ^{4}; 135, 138^{1}, 140^{3} bis, 141^{3}; ^{4}, 142^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4} bis, 143^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}, 145, 146^{1}, 149^{5}, 151^{2} bis, ^{3}, 152^{2}, 155^{2*}, ^{2}, ^{3*}, 156^{2}, 157^{2}, ^{3}, 159^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4*}, 161, 163^{3}, 164^{1}, ^{2}, 165^{1}, 166^{2}, 167^{3}, 168, 169^{1} bis, 170^{3}, 171^{1}; ^{2}; ^{6}, 172^{1} bis, 173^{1}, ^{3}, ^{5}; 174^{2}, 175, 176^{1}, ^{3}; 177 bis; 178^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, (180^{1}), 181^{1}, 183^{3} ter, 184, 185^{1}; ^{3}, (186^{1}), ^{3}, 188^{1}, 190^{2}, 191^{6}, 192^{1}, ^{3*}; 193^{1}, ^{3}, 194^{4}, 195^{1}, ^{2}; 196^{2} ter, 197, 199^{2}, ^{5}, 200 bis, 202^{1}, ^{3} bis, 203^{1}, 204^{1}, 206^{2*}, 207^{1*}; ^{2*}, ^{4*}, 208 bis; 210^{1} bis, 211^{1}, ^{3}, 213, 214^{1}, ^{2}; ^{5*}, 215^{1} bis, 216^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 2, 1^{2}, 2^{1}, ^{4}, ^{5}, 3^{1}, 4^{1} bis, ^{2}, 6^{1}, 7^{1}, 8^{1} bis; ^{2}, ^{3}, 9^{1}, ^{2}, 11^{3} bis, 14^{1}, 17^{1} bis, ^{3}, 19^{2}, 20^{2}, 21 bis, 22^{1} bis, 25^{1}; ^{5} bis; 26^{2}, 28^{1}, 29^{1} bis, 31; 32^{3}, 33^{2}, 34^{1}, 35^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}; ^{4}, 36^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}, 39^{1}; ^{2} bis, 40^{1}, ^{2}, 41^{1}, ^{4}, ^{5} bis, 44^{5}, 45^{1} bis, 46^{1}, 47^{2} bis, 51^{1}, 52^{3}; 53^{3}, 54^{2}, 55^{1}, 58*, 59^{2} bis, 61^{1} bis, (63^{1}); 65^{1}; ^{5} bis; 66^{3}; 68^{1}; ^{2}, ^{4}, 71, 73^{2}, 74, 75^{1}, 76^{1}, 77^{1}, 79^{1}, ^{2}, 86^{3}, ^{4}, 87^{1}, 91^{1}, ^{4}, 92^{1}, ^{5}; 93^{1}, 94^{1} bis, ^{2}, 95^{2} bis, ^{3}, 96^{1}, ^{3}, ^{5}, 97^{1}, ^{2}, 98^{2}, 99^{1}, ^{2}, 101^{1}, 102^{3}, ^{5}; 104^{1}, 106^{1}, ^{4}, 107^{2}, 109^{1}; 110^{1}, ^{2}; 111^{1} bis, ^{2}, 114^{2*}; 115^{6*}, 116^{1}, 117, 118^{1}, ^{2}, 119^{3}; 120^{1}, ^{3}, 121^{1} bis; α^{2}, ^{3}, ϵ^{4}, ζ^{1}, 122^{1} bis, 123^{1}; 124^{1} bis, ^{2}, ^{6}, 125^{3}, ^{7}; 127^{3}, 129^{1}, ^{3}, 130^{1}, 132^{1}; 133^{2}, 134^{4}; 136^{1} bis, 137^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}, ^{5}, 138^{2} bis, ^{4}, 139^{1}, 142^{2}, 145^{1}, (146^{2}), 147^{1}, 148^{3}, ^{4}, ^{5}; ^{6}, 149^{3}, ^{4} bis, ^{5}, 151^{1}; ^{3} bis, 152^{4}, 154^{4}, 155^{1} bis, 156^{1}, ^{2} bis, 157, 158^{1}; ^{2}, ^{6}, 159^{1}, 161^{1}, 164^{1}, ^{2}; 166^{1}; (168^{2}); 169^{1}, ^{3}, 172^{1} bis; ^{2}; ^{4}, 173^{1} bis, ^{3*}, 174^{1}, ^{2}, 175^{3}; 178^{3} bis, 180^{1}, ^{2}, 182^{2} ter, 3, 2^{1}, ^{2}, 3^{1}, ^{2}, 4^{1}, ^{3}, 6^{2}, 7^{2}, 9^{2}, 12^{1}, ^{4} bis, 13^{3}, ^{4}, 14^{3}; ^{10}; ^{10*}, 15^{1}, ^{3}, 16^{3}, ^{6}, 17^{1}, 18, 19^{1}, 20^{1}, 22^{4}, 23^{1}, 24^{4}; 25^{2}, ^{3}, ^{5}, ^{6}, 26^{1}, ^{2}, 27^{1}, ^{2}, 28^{2}, 29^{2}, 30^{1}, ^{3}, 31^{1}; 32^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, (34^{1}); ^{2*}, ^{3}; ^{5}; 35^{2*}, ^{4*}, ^{5}, 36^{3}, ^{5}, 37^{2}, 39^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{4}, 40^{2*} bis, 41^{1}, 42^{3}, 45^{1}; 46^{1}, ^{2}, 47^{1}, $^{(2)}$, 48^{3}, 49^{1}; 50^{3}, 52^{6} bis, 53^{5}, ^{6}, ^{7}, 54^{1} bis, 60^{1}, 62^{4*}, 63^{2*}, ^{3}, ^{3*}; 64^{4}, 65^{1}, ^{5*}; ^{6*}, ^{7*}, 66^{2}, 67^{2}, 68^{1}, 69^{3*}, ^{5}, 71^{2*}; ^{5*}; 72^{2*}; ^{3*} bis, ^{4*}, ^{5*}, 74^{3}, 75^{1}, ^{2} bis, 76^{1}, ^{2}; 77^{3}; 78^{2} bis, ^{3}, 79^{1}, 80^{2*}, ^{3*}, $^{(6*)}$, 81^{1}, ^{1*}, ^{2*}, ^{3*}, 82^{1}, ^{1*}, 83^{1}, 84^{1}; ^{2}, 85^{3}, 87, 88^{3}, 90^{1}, ^{3}, 95^{1}, 97^{2} ter, 98^{1}; 99^{1}, ^{2}, 102^{1}, 103, 105^{2} bis, 107^{1}, 108^{4}, 109^{2}, ^{3}, 111^{2}, 112, 113^{1}; ^{2}, 115^{1}, 116^{1}, 117^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}, ^{6}; 118^{1}, 119^{6*}, 120^{1}, 121^{1}, 122^{1}, $^{(3*)}$, ^{3*}, ^{4*}; 124^{1}; 125^{3}; ^{4}; 126^{1}, ^{2}, 127^{1}, ^{3*}, 128^{1}, 129^{3}, 130^{2}; 133^{1}, 134^{4}, ^{5*}, 135^{3}, 136^{1}, 137^{2}, 138^{4}, 139^{3*}, 140^{1}, ^{2*}, 142^{2}, ^{3*}, (^{4*}), ^{5}, 143^{2}, 145^{2*}, 146^{3}, ^{4}, 147^{1}, ^{2}, 148^{1}, ^{2}, 154^{2}, 155^{4*}, ^{5*}, ^{6*}, 158^{1}, ^{2}, 159^{1}, 4, 3^{2}, ^{4*} bis, 5^{2}, ^{4}, 7^{1}, 8^{2}, (9^{3*}); ^{4}; ^{5*}, 10^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 11^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4}, 12^{3}, 14^{1}, ^{2}, (15^{1}), ^{3}, 16^{1}, 17^{1}, 18^{1}, 21, 22^{1}, 23^{1}, 25^{1}, 27, 28^{2} bis, ^{4}, 30^{1}, 32 bis, 33^{3}, ^{5}, 34^{1}, ^{2}, 35^{1}, ^{2}; 36^{1}, 39^{1}, ^{2}, 40^{1} bis, 41 bis, 42^{1}, 43^{1}, 45^{3}, ^{4}, 46^{1}, 48^{3}, ^{4}, 50^{3}; 51 bis, 52^{1}; ^{2}; 53^{4}, 54; 55, 56, 58, 59^{1} bis, ^{2}, 60^{1}, 61^{1}, 62^{4}, 63, 64^{1}, 65^{1} ter, 67^{2}, 68^{4}, 71^{1}, 72^{4}, 73^{1}, 76^{4}, 78^{1}, ^{2}; ^{4}, 79^{2}, 80^{3*}, ^{5} bis, 82 bis, 83^{2}, 84^{2}, 85^{1}, 86^{3}, ^{4}, 87^{2}, 89^{1}; ^{3}, 93, 94^{2}, ^{3}, 95^{4}, 96^{1}, 97^{1}, 98^{2*}, 99^{1}, 101, 102^{1}, 103^{2}, 105^{1} bis; ^{2}, 107, 109^{1}, 111^{2} bis, 113^{2}, 114^{1}, ^{3*} bis, 118^{3}; 119^{1}, ^{3*}, 120^{1}, ^{2}, ^{4}, 122^{1}, ^{2}, 123^{1}, 124^{2}, 125^{5}, ^{6}, 126*, 127^{4*}, 128^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{3}, 130, 132^{2}, 133^{1} bis, 134^{1}; ^{2*}, 135^{1}, ^{2} bis, 136^{2}, 137^{2}, ^{2*}, 138^{2}, 139^{1}, ^{2}, 140^{3}, 141, 142, 143^{1} bis, ^{3}, 145^{1}, ^{3}, ^{5}, 150^{1}; ^{3*}, ^{4}, 151^{3}, 155^{4*}, 159^{2}, 160^{4}, ^{5}, 162^{1}, ^{4}, 164^{2} bis, 165^{1}, ^{2}, 166^{2}, 167^{3} bis, 168^{1}, 172^{3}, 175^{1} bis, 180^{5}; 183^{1}, 184^{1}, 186^{2}, 187^{1}, ^{2}, 191^{1}; ^{3}, 192^{3}, 193, 194, 195^{2}, 196^{2}, (197^{2}), 200^{1} bis, ^{3} bis, 201^{3}, 202^{1}; 203^{2}, 5, 1^{1}; ^{2}, 2^{1}, 4^{1} bis, ^{2}, 7, 8, 9^{1}, ^{3}, 11^{2} bis, 12^{1}; ^{4}; 13^{2}, ^{3}, 15^{2}, 16^{2}, 17^{1}, ^{2}, 18^{2*}, ^{3*}, 19^{1}, ^{1*}, 20^{2*}, ^{3}, 21^{2}; 22^{1}, 23^{1}, 24^{4*}, 27^{1}, 28, 29^{2}, 30^{1}, ^{4*}, 32, 34^{1}, ^{2}, 35^{3} bis, 36^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{3}, ^{4}, 37^{2} bis, 38^{1}; ^{2}, 39^{1}, ^{2*}, 40^{2*}, 42^{1}, 44^{2}, 45^{2}, 46^{1}; 48, 49^{5*}; ^{8*}, ^{9}, 50^{1}; 51^{1}, 52^{2}, ^{3}; 53, 57^{1} bis, 58^{1}, (62^{1}), 63^{1}, 64^{1}; 65^{3}; ^{5}, 68^{1}; 69^{1}, 70^{2}, 71^{2}, 72^{1}, ^{4}, 73^{1}, ^{2}, 74^{1}, ^{2}, 78 ter, 79^{1} bis, 81^{1}, 83^{2}, 84^{1}, 86^{1}, ^{4}; 87^{1}, ^{3} bis, 89^{1}, ^{3}, 90^{2} bis, 91^{1}, ^{2*} bis, 92^{1} bis, γ^{1*}, ϵ^{1*}, $^{(2*)}$, ζ^{1*}; η^{3*}, ^{5*}, 93^{1}, ^{2} bis, 94^{1} bis, ^{2}, 95^{1}, 96^{1}, 97^{2}, 98^{1}; 99^{2}, 100; 101^{1}, ^{3}, 102^{1}; ^{2} bis, 103^{1} bis; 104^{2}, ^{3} bis, 105^{1} bis, 106^{3*}, 107, 109^{2*}, ^{3*}, 110 bis, 111^{4*}, 112^{1}, 113^{1}, 114^{1}, ^{2}, 115^{1}, 116; 117; 119^{1}; 120, 122^{1}, 123, 125, 126^{1} bis, 6, 1^{1}; ^{2*}, 2^{1}, 3; 4^{1}, ^{2}, 5^{1}, ^{2}, 6 bis; 7 bis, 9^{1}; ^{2}, ^{4*} bis, 10, 11^{1}; ^{2*} bis, 12^{2}, 13^{2}, 15^{2}, 16^{1} bis, 17 bis; 19^{1}, ^{2}, 20, 22^{1} bis, ^{2}, 23^{2}, ^{4}; ^{6}; 25^{2}, 26^{1} bis, 27^{3}; 28^{1}; 29^{1}, 30^{1} bis, 31^{1}, 33^{2}; 38^{1}, 40^{1}, 41^{1}, ^{2}; 43^{1}; ^{2}; 44^{2}, 45^{1}, 46^{1}, 48^{1}, ^{2}; 49^{1}, 51, 52^{4}, ^{5}; ^{6}; 53^{1}, 54, 55, 57^{1}; 58^{1}; (61^{1}); ^{5}, 63^{1}, 64 bis,

65[3]; 67[1]; [2]; 68[2]*, 69[1]; [2]*, 70[1], 73[1], 81, 82[2]; 83[2], 84[1] bis, [2], 86 α[3]*; β[1]*, γ[1]*, δ*; 87; 88 bis, 91[1], 92[1] bis; [2], [3], 94[1], [2]; 95[1], 97[2]; 98[1], 99[1]; 100[1], [2], 101[1], [2] bis, 103[2]; 106[1], [3] bis, 107[1], [2], 108[1], [3]*, [4], [5], [6], 109[1], [3]*, [5]*, 111[1], [3], 112[3], 113[1], [2], 115; 116, 117[2], [3], 118[1] bis, [3], 119[2], [3] bis; 120; 123[2], 125[1], [4] bis, 126[1], 127[2]; [4], 128[1] bis; 129[2], [4], 130[1], [2]*, 131[1], 133[3], 134[1], [2], 135[2], 136[1], [2], [3], 137[3], [4], 140[1]; [2], 7, (1[3]); 3[3], 5[1]; [2]*; [3], 6[4], 8[1], α[2]*; β[2]*, [3]*; δ[2]*, 9[2]*, γ*; 10[1], α[1]* bis; (δ[1]*); [2]*; ζ*, η[1]*, [2]*, θ[1]*, [2]*, [3]*, 11[1]; 12[1], 13[1] bis, 14; 15[1], 16[1], α[2]*; (γ[2]*), 18[3]* bis, 20[1], 23[1]; [3] bis, 25[1], 26[3], 28[3], 33, 35[2]*; 36[1]; [3], 38[1]*, 39[1]*; [2]* bis, 40[4], 41[1], [2], 43[1], 46[4]*, 47[1]*, [2]*, 49[5]*, 50[2]*, 51[3]*, 54[1]; 55[2] bis, [3], 57[1], 58[2], 60[1]; 61[3], 62[1] bis, [2], 63 bis, 64[1], 65 bis, 66[1], 67[1], 68, 70[1] bis, [2] bis, 71; 72[2], 74[1], 75[2], 79, 81, 82, 83[1], [2], 85[1] ter, 86[1] bis, [2], 87, 89[1] bis, [3], 90 bis, 91 bis, 93, 95[2], 99[1], [2], 100[1], 101[3], 102[1]*, [2]* bis, 103[2]; ([4]*), 104[4]*, 105, 108[1], [2], 110 bis, 113[1], [2], 115[2], 118, 119[3] bis, [4], 121[1], [3], 122, 124, 125; 127[2], 129[3]; 131, 133[1] bis, [2]; 135[3]* bis; 136[1] bis; [2], 137[2], [3], 138[1]; [2], 139[1], 142[2], 143[1], 144[2]; 145[1], [2], 146[2], 147[3], 148[1], [3], 149[1], [2]; 150[1]; [3], 152[2], 153[1]; 154[1] bis, 156[1], [2], 157[1]; [1]*, [2]*, 158[1]; 159*; 161[1]; [1]*, [2]* bis, [3]*, 162[1]*, 163[1] ter, [2]; 167[1]; 168[1]; [2] bis, [4]; 169[1]; [2]*; 171[1]; 172[1], [2]*; 176[2]; [3], [5], 177, 178[1], [2], 179; 181[1]; 182, 183[1]; 184[4]; 185[1], [2]; 187[1], 188[1], [2], [3], 191[1], 192[1]; 193[1], 194[3], 195, 196 bis, 198[1], [2], 201, 203[1], 204, 206[1]; 207 bis, 208[2], [3], 210[1], 211[1]; 212[1]; 214[1], 215, 217[2], 218[1]; [3] bis; 219[1] bis; [2] bis, [220[4] sp]; 221, 222 bis, 223[2]; [3]; 224[1], 225[3]; 227; 228[2], [3], [4], 229[1] bis, [2] ter, 230, 232; 233[1], [2]; 234[1], [2]*, 237[3]*, 239[1], [2], [3], 8, 1[1], 2[1]; 4[1], 6[1]; 7[1], [2], 8[2], 10[3]; 11[1], 12[1], 13, 14[1]; 15[2], 17, 18, 19[2], 21[1] bis, 22[2]*, 23[1] bis, 25[2], [3] bis, 27[1], 28, 32[1], [2] bis, 35[1], 36[2] bis, 37[2] bis, 40[1], [2], 41[1]; 42[2]; 43; [44[1] conj], [2], 46[1], [3], 47, 48 bis, 49[2]; 51[2], 53[2] bis, 56, 60[1] bis, β* (β*), γ*; 62[2]*, 64[2] bis, 65[3]*, [6], 66[1]; 68[1]; γ*, 69[1], [2], 70[1], 71[1]; 72; 73[1], 74[1], [2], ([2]), 75[1], 76[1]; [2], 77[1], 78, 79[1]; 80[2]*, 81, 83[1]; 84[1], [2], 85[2], [3], 86 bis, 87[1], [4], 88[1]; 89[1], 91, 92[2]; 93[2], 94[3]*; 99[2], 100[1] bis; [3]* bis, [5]*, 102[1], [1]*, 104 bis; 106[1], [2], 107[1] bis, 108[1]; [2], [3], 109[4]*, 110[1], [2]; 111[1], 112[1], 113[1], [2]; [3], 115[1], 117[1], 118[1]*; [4] bis; 119, 120; 121[2], 123[2]; 124[2]; 126[1], [2]; 129[1], [2] bis; 130[1], [3]; 131[1], 132[3]; 133 bis, 135[1]; [3]; 137[5], 138[1], 140 α[1], [3]*, [4]*, β[1]* bis; 141[1], 142[5]*, 144[1], [2]*, 9, 1[1]; 2[2]*, 3[1], 4[2], 5[1]; [2], 6 bis; 7 β[1]*; [2]*, 8[2]; 10[1], 11[1], [1]*, 12[1]; 13[1]; [2], 14, 17[1] bis, 18[1], [2]; 19[1], [2], 21[3], 23[2]; 25[1], [2], 26[3]*; [4]*; [6]*, 27[1], [1]*, [5]*, 28[1]; [3]; 29[1], [2], 30; 31[1], [2]; [3], 32[1]; [2] bis, 33[3]; [5], 36; 37[3]; [4]; 38[1], 40, 41[1]; [4]; 42[2] bis, 44[1], [2] bis, 45[2]*; 46[1] bis, 48[4]*; 49[1]; [3], 52 bis; 53[1], [2], [3]; 54[1]; 56[1], [2]; 58[3]*, [4]*; 60[1]; [2]*; 62[3], 63[2]; 66[1], 67; 69[1] bis; 70[1]; [2]; [3]; 71[2], [3], [4]; 72[2], 73[1], 74[2]; 76[3], 78[1], [3]; 79[2]*; 80[1]; 81[2]; 84[1], 85[1], [2], [3], 87[2]*, 88 bis: 89[1]; [3]*; 90[1], 92[2], 93[1], 94[1]; [3] bis, 96[1]; [2], 97 98[1], 99[1] bis; [3]; 102[1], [2], ([3]), [4] bis, 104; 106[3], 107[1], 108[2]; 110[1], 111[1], [5]; 114[1] bis, [2] bis, 118[2]; 119[1], [2], 120[2]; [3]* **b** (127) *μέν . δέ. . δέ* (three or more clauses) 1, 4[2], 77[2–3]; 127[3]; 155[4]*; 163[2]; 189[1], 2, 17[4], 22[3], 32[4], [5], 59[3], 60[1], [2], 63[1]; [2]; 86[2], 145[2], [4], 3, 26[1], 29[3], 60[3], 80[6]*, 98[3]; 108[3], 4, 13[2]; 23[3], 44[1]-45[1], 83[1], 103[3], 104-108[1], 132[1]; 181[1], 182-4, 5, 52[4–5]. 60 61[1], 6, 8[1]; [2], 19[3]; 75[3]; 129[3], 134[1], 7, 21[2], 23[1], 40[2], 64[2], 89[1], 97, 111[2]; 121[3], 157[2]*, 216, 8, 1[1], 37[3]; 44[2]; 135[1]. **2.** (414) opposing phrases **a** (286) *ἔργα. . τὰ μὲν Ἕλλησι, τὰ δὲ βαρβάροισι ἀποδεχθέντα* proem, so 1, 27[2]; 35[1]*; 51[1]; [2]*; 56[2] bis, 59[3]; [5]; 63[1], 64[1], 65[4], 72[1], [2] bis, 73[2], 74[1]; 82[4]; [6]; 85[1], 87[3]*; [4]*, 91[6]*, 92[3] bis, 93[2]; 94[5] bis, 98[6], 107[2]; 119[4], 129[3], 139 bis, 142[3], 145; 149[2], 153[3], 173[4]; 174[3], 178[3], 179[2], 181[2], 185[4], 187[5]; 192[1] bis; [3], 194[3], 203[1], 204[2], 209[1], [4]*; 215[2], 2, 6[3]; 11[2], 15[1], 17[2], [5], 28[2], [3], 35[2]; [3] bis, [4]; 36[3] bis; [4] quater, 37[1], 44[2], 51[1], 54[1]; 55[1], 56[1]; 65[2]; 69[1]; 73[2], 77[4], 83, 86[3]; 94[2], 96[4], 101[2], 103[1]; 106[3]; 110[1], 111[4]; 121[1], ζ[2], 123[3], 133[3], 135[4], 138[1]; 141[4], 148[4] bis, 149[3], 159[1], 161[3], 175[2], 176[1], 181[2], 3, 3[3]*; 8[3], 12[1], 36[3]*, 50[1], 60[2]; 68[1]; 72[2]*, 80[4]*, 82[4]*, 88[2], 89[2], 102[2], [3], 108[2], 110, [131[3] sp], 133[1]; 4, 2[2], 8[1]; 9[1], 11[2], 18[2]; 23[4]; 28[3], 42[4], 47[2], 52[3], 62[1] bis, 85[2], [4] bis, 87[1], [88[2] epigr], 90[1], 108[2], 116[1], 135[2], 167[1]; 180[1], 181[3], 185[1], 195[1], [3], 197[2] ter, 5, 6[2], 27[2]; 30[5]*, 31[1]; 32; 33[2], 45[1], 49[2]*, 52[4]; 65[1], 67[2]; [5] bis, 75[1], 83[3], 86[3]; 87[2], 98[2], [4], 104[1], 111[1]; 119[1]; 123, 6, 3, 8[2], 17, 32, 35[1], 38[2]; 41[4], 44[3]; 46[3] bis, 67[3], 71[2] bis, 77[1], 78[2]; 86 α[4]*, 92[2]; 98[2]; 103[4], 105[1], 109[4]*, 119[2]; 7, 2[2]; [3]; 3[2], 5[1]; 7, 10 η[2]*, 28[2]*, 31; 34, 36[1] bis; [2], [3]; 39[2]*, [3]; 40[1], 43[2]; 45, 55[1], 57, 58[2], 69[1], 70[1]; (72[1]); 78 bis, 79, 89[3], 94, 99[3], 108[3], 109[1] bis, 131, 135[1]; 149[2], 160[2]*, 173[2], 177; 182, 188[3]*, 198[1], 201 ter; 202 bis; 210[2], 217[1]; 224[2], 234[2]*, 238[2], 239[4]; 8, 8[3], 10[1], 11[3], 27[4], 30[1], 39[1]; 68 γ*, 79[2], 85[1], 86, 88[3]*, 91, 98[2], 110[3]*, 113[3]; 122, 124[2]; 125[1], 9, 10[2] bis, 16[1], 39[1], 46[3]*; 48[4]*; 49[3]; 61[2], 76[2]*, 78[3]*, 98[3]*; 101[2], 106[1], 108[2]; 109[3], 110[2], (116[1]) **b** (128) *μέν...δέ . δέ* (three or more phrases) 1, 6[1], 46[2]; 50[2], 92[1]; 98[5]; 114[2], 134[3], 147[1], 2, 6[2], 68[3], 84, 100[1]; 124[4], 134[3], 145[1], 156[5], 164[1], 175[3]; [[4] conj]; 178[2], 3, 17[2]; 28[3], 70[2], 89[3], 106[2], (139[1]), 4, 6[1]; 10[1], 20[1], 59[1], [2]; 161[3], 192[3]; 5, 68[1]; 76 bis, 6, 44[3]; 7, 61[1]; 66[2]; 67[1], 75[1]; 90, 129[1]; 8, 16[3], 41[1], 67[2], 73[2], 121[1], 137[2], 9, 35[2]; 71[1]; 85[2]. **3.** (133) with anaphora (sts. without *μέν*) **a** (81) *πολλοὶ μὲν ζάπλουτοι ἀνθρώπων ἀνολβοί εἰσι, πολλοὶ δὲ μετρίως ἔχοντες βίου εὐτυχέες* 1, 32[5]*; so [2]*; 37[3]* bis; 39[2]*, 44[2]; 45[3], [47[3] or], 71[2]*; 76[2]; 106[1], 137[1]; 210[2]*, 2, 15[3], 20[3]; 91[3]; [116[4] Hom.], 141[5]; 174[1]; 3, 14[11]; 22[1]; 36[1]*, [3]* bis;

39^4, 52^7, 53^{4*}, 124^1, 126^2; 4, 12^1 ter, 69^2, 75^3;
114^{2*}, 127^{4*}; 133^{3*}, 5, 23^{2*}, 26 bis, 81^3, 89^2;
92 ε^{2*}; 94^1, 106^{2*}, 117, 122^2, 6, 12^{3*}; 13^1;
(43^1), ^{4}, 104^2, 112^3, 7, 8 α^{2*}; 9, α^{1*} bis,
10 ε*, 18^{2*}; 170^2, 190, 209^{3*}, 8, 8^1, 33, 68 α^{2*},
76^1, 89^1, 113^1, 130^4; [136^1 conj], 9, 3^1, 5^3;
6; 16^1, 17^3, 26^{7*}; 41^3 bis, 80^3, 122^{2*}, esp **b**
(52) *τοῦτο μὲν.. τοῦτο δέ* (former sts absent),
*τοῦτο μὲν αὐτοὶ ἦσαν ἕτοιμοι , τοῦτο δὲ
ποιησάμενοι κρητῆρα ἦγον* 1, 70^1; so 71^{3*},
118^{2*}, 161, 185^1; 186^2; 2, 47^1, 99^4, 135^5, 175^1;
182^1 bis, 3, 78^2, 106^2; 115^2, 127^{3*}; 132^2, 136^2,
159^1, 4, 10^1, 23^5, 115^{2*}, 142, 161^3, 5, 28, 31^{2*},
67^1, 6, 27^2, 44^1, 69^{3*}, 101^3, 107^2, 114 bis,
[122$^{1-2}$ sp], 7, 6^2, 50^{4*}, 119^2 bis, 156^2; 167^2,
214^2, 8, 60 α*, 76^1, 102^2, 134^1; 140 α^{2*}, 9,
7 α^{1*}, 27^{3*}; 99^3, 110^3 II (1326) without
*μέν, τὴν Ἀσίην. .οἰκηιεῦνται οἱ Πέρσαι, τὴν δὲ
Εὐρώπην ἥγηνται κεχωρίσθαι* 1, 4^4, so 5^4,
10^2, 16^1, 17^3, 18^3, 20, 24^1, 26^1; 27^{4*}, 31^{2*},
32^{3*}, ^{5*} bis, ^{6*}, ^{7*}, 34^1, 37^{2*}, 46^2 bis, 50^2,
51^2; ^{4}, 53^3, 57^1; 58, 61^1, 63^1, 65^2; ^{5}, [66^2 or];
^{4}; 67^3, 68^4 bis; 69^4, 71^2, ^{2*}; 72^2 bis, 74^2,
75^6; 76^2, ^{3}, 78^3, 80^2 bis; ^{6}, 82^3 ter; ^{4}, ^{6}, 83,
84^3, ^{5}, [85^2 or], 86^4 bis, 87^{3*}, 88, 91^{4*} bis,
^{5*}; 92^2, ^{4}, 93^2, ^{5}, 94^2, ^{5}, [98^5 conj], ^{6}, 99^1;
102^2, 103^1, 104^1 bis, 105^2, 110^1, 111^{4*}, 116^2;
119^2, 120^{6*} bis, 121* bis, 123^1, ^{3}, ^{4}, 127^2,
^{3}; 129^4, 130^2, ^{3}, 131^3 bis; 133^1, ^{2} bis, ^{4},
134^1 bis, ^{2} quinquies, 136^2, 138^1, ^{2}, 141^4,
142^4; 143^3, 144^3, 146^2, 152^2, 153^4, 154, 156^1,
^{2}, 157^2, ^{3}, 158^2, 159^{1*}, ^{2*}, ^{4}, 164^2 bis; 165^3
bis, 167^1, 169^2, 170^2, ^{3}; 171^5, 173^2 bis; ^{4}, 176^1,
^{3}, 179^3, 180^2, ^{3}, 181^1; ^{5}, 183^2 bis, 185^4; 186^1
bis; 187^1, ^{3}, ^{5}; 189^1 bis, 191^6; 193^3, ^{4}, 194^1,
^{3} bis, ^{5}, 196^3, ^{4}; (197); 198 bis, 199^1, ^{2}, ^{4}, 202^2,
^{4}; 203^2; 205^1, 206^1, ^{3*}, 207^1, 213^{3*}; 214^2,
215^2 bis, 2, 2^1, 3, 8^1; $^{(3)}$, ^{3}, 9^1; ^{2}; 10^3, 11^1,
12^3 bis, 13^1, 15^1 bis, 16^1, ^{2}, 17^2, ^{4}, 18^3; 20^2,
22^3; 23, 24^1, 25^4, $^{(5)}$; 26^2, 27, (28^2), 29^2, ^{4},
32^7 bis, 34^1 bis; 35^3 bis, 36^1, ^{2}, 37^2, ^{3}, ^{4} bis,
^{5} bis, 38^3, 40^1; ^{2}, 41^4, 42^2 bis, ^{5}, ^{6}, 43^1, ^{2},
44^3; 45^1, 46^1, ^{2}; ^{3}, 47^3 bis, 48^2 bis; 50^2, 52^1;
^{2} bis, 53^1, ^{3}, 55^3 ter, 56^1 bis, 57^2 bis, 61^2,
62^1, ^{2}, 63^1 bis, 65^2, ^{5}, 66^3; ^{4}, 67^1 ter, ^{2}, 68^4,
69^3 bis, 70^1, ^{2}, 75^3, 76^2 bis; ^{3}, 77^5, 81^2, 85^2,
87^1, ^{3}, 88, 90^1, 92^5 ter, 93^1; ^{2} bis, ^{3}, ^{5}, ^{6}; 94^2;
^{3}, 96^2, 99^1, ^{2}, ^{4}, 100^3, 103^2, 104^2; ^{3}, ^{4}; 106^4,
109^2, 111^4, 112^1, 115^{6*}, 118^3; ^{4} bis, 119^2; ^{3};
120^3, 121 α^1, β^1, γ^1, ^{2}, 122^3; 123^2 bis, 125^1;
^{3}, ^{5} bis, ^{7}, 127^1, 129^1, 131^1, ^{3}, 135^5; 143^4;
144^1, ^{2}, 147^1, 149^1, 150^2, 153, 155^3 bis, 156^5,
160^4, 161^3, ^{4}; 162^4, 167^1; ^{2}; 169^2, 171^3 bis,
173^2, ^{2*}; ^{3}; 174^2, 175^5, 177^2; 178^1; 179; 3,
2^2; 3^{2*}, ^{3}; 4^1, 5^2 bis, ^{3}, 14^7, 15^4, 18, 19^2,
21^{3*} bis, 25^3, ^{4}, 30^1, 36^{1*}, ^{4}; ^{5}, 42^1, 45^2 bis,
^{4}, 46^2, 48^1; ^{4}, 50^2, 51^1 bis, 53^1; ^{2} bis, ^{3}, ^{4*};
^{7}; 54^2, 56^2, 57^1; 59^1 bis; ^{3}; 60^2; ^{3}; 61^1, 62^3;
65^{3*}; ^{4*}, 66^3; 72^{2*}, ^{5*}, 74^1; 75^1, 76^3; 77^3,
78^1, 80^{4*}, ^{5*}; ^{6*}; 82^{3*}, 83^{2*}, 84^2, ^{3}, 86^1, 88^3,
90^2, ^{3}, 91^1; ^{2}, ^{4} bis; 92^1 bis, ^{2} bis; 93^1; ^{2};
^{3} bis, 94^1 bis, ^{2} bis, 95^2; 97^4 bis; ^{5}; 99^1 bis,
^{2}, 100, 104^3 bis, 107^2, 109^1, ^{3}, 111^1, 113^2;
114, 116^1, ^{2}, 117^1, ^{6}; 118^2 bis, 119^3, ^{7*}; 122^2,
125^1; ^{3}, ^{4}, 127^1, 129^2, (130^2); ^{4}, 131^2 bis,
133^1, 134^{2*}, ^{3*}, 136^2, 137^2; 138^2, ^{3}, 140^{2*};
142^{3*}; 145^1, ^{3*}; 148^1, 150^2 bis, 152, 155^1,
^{5*} ter, ^{6*}, 156^{3*}, 158^1, ^{2}, 159^1, 4, 1^3, 2^2,
3^3; 5^3, 6^2 bis, 8^3; 9^3, 11^1, 13^1, 14^2, ^{3} bis,
17^1 bis, ^{2} bis, 18^1, ^{2}, ^{3} bis, 19, 20^1, ^{2} bis;
21, 22^1, ^{2}, ^{3}, 23^2, 25^1 ter, 27, 28^1, ^{3}, ^{4} bis,
29, 30^1, ^{2}, 31^1; 32, (33^1), ^{4}, 38^2, 40^2, 43^5;
^{6} bis, 45^4, 46^2, $^{(2)}$, 47^2, 48^1, ^{2}, ^{3}, 49^1 ter, ^{2} bis;
50^2; ^{4}, 52^1, ^{4}, 53^1, ^{2}; ^{6}, 55, 56, 57, 59^2 bis;
62^1, ^{4}, 64^1, ^{3} bis, ^{4}, 66 bis, 68^2, 69^3, 71^4, 72^1
bis, ^{4}, ^{5}; 74 bis, 76^1, 77^1, 78^5, 79^1 bis, 80^2;
^{3*}, 81^4 bis, ^{5}, 82, 85^3; 86^1, 87^1, 92; 95^4, ^{5};
(96^2), 97^2, ^{5*}, 98^{2*} bis, 99^1, ^{2}, ^{5}, 103^2, ^{3}, 104;
106, 108^2, 109^1, 110^1 bis, ^{2}; 111^1, 114^1, ^{3}, ^{3*};
118^{5*}, (119^{4*}), ^{4*}, 121, 123^3, 124^2 bis, 125^4,
^{6}, 126, 127^{2*} bis, ^{3*}, 131^2 bis; 134^1, 135^2,
136^1, ^{2}, ^{4*}, 138^2, 139^{3*}; 140^2, 141, 146^1,
^{2}, 147^3, ^{4}; 148^2, 149^1, 151^1, 152^1; ^{4}, 154^1,
^{4}, 155^2, [^{3} or], ^{4}, 156^1, ^{3}, 158^1, 161^1, 162^2,
^{4}, 163^1, ^{3*} bis, 164^1; ^{2}, 167^2 bis, 170, 172^4,
177, 180^2; ^{3}, 181^4 ter, 183^3, 184^3, 185^3, 188;
189^1; 190, 191^1, 192^1, ^{2}, 195^2; ^{3}, 196^3, 198^2;
^{3} bis, 200^1, 201^1, ^{3} bis, 202^2 bis, 203^2, 204,
5, 4^1, 5 bis, 6^1, $^{(1)}$; ^{2}, 7; 9^1, ^{2} bis, ^{3} bis;
10, [11^2 conj], ^{2}, 16^1, (22^2), 23^{3*}, 28; 30^3;
31^1, $^{(4*)}$, 33^1, ^{3} bis, ^{4} bis, 34^3; 35^4, 39^2; 41^2,
^{3}; 42^3, 44^2, 45^1 bis; 47^1, 50^2, ^{3}, 51^1; 54^1,
61^2, 62^2; ^{3}, 63^4, 64^2, 66^2, 67^2, ^{5}, 68^1; ^{2}, 70^1;
71^1, 72^2 bis, ^{3} bis; 74^2, 75^1, 77^3 bis, 81^1,
82^2, 83^1, 84^1, ^{2}; 85^2, 88^2, 89^2, 90^1, 91^{3*};
92 α^{2*} bis, β^{2*}; δ^{1*}, $^{(2*)}$, ε^{2*}, ζ^{1*}; ^{3*}, η^{1*}.
94^1, 96^2, 98^3; ^{4}, 99^1, 100, 101^1, 102^3, 104^1; ^{2};
106^{4*} bis, ^{5*}, 108^1, ^{2}, 109^{2*}, 110, 112^2; 115^1;
^{2}, 119^1, 121; 124^1; 6, 1^1, ^{2}, 4^1, 5^1, 9^{4*}, 10;
14^2 bis; 15^1, 16^2; 18, [19^2 or. bis], 20 bis, 21^1,
23^5, 24^1; ^{2}; 25^2, 27^2, 28^1; ^{2} bis, 30^2, 33^1; ^{3} bis;
37^1, ^{2} bis, 38^2, 39^2, 41^4, 44^2; 46^3, 49^2, 50^2, ^{3},
51 bis, 52^4, ^{5}; ^{7}, 53^2, (54); 55, 56 bis; 57^3 bis;
^{4}; ^{5} bis, 58^1 bis, ^{3}, 61^4 bis, 62^1, ^{2}, 63^2; (64),
69^{2*} bis, ^{5*}; 70^1, ^{2} bis, 71^2, 72^1; 74^1, 75^1;
(76^1), ^{1}, 77^1, 78^1, 81; 82^1 bis, 84^3, 85^2, 86^1;
α^{3*}, ^{4*}, ^{5*}; β^{2*}, [γ^2 or], ^{2*}, 91^2 bis; 97^1 ter;
100^1 bis, 101^2, 103^1; ^{4}, 104^2, 106^3, 107^4; 108^2;
^{4} bis, ^{5}; 109^{6*}, 111^1 bis, 112^3, 116; 117^1; 119^1;
120; [122^2 sp bis]; 127^2; ^{3}, ^{4} ter, 129^1, ^{4} bis;
133^3; 135^3; 136^3; 137^4, 139^4; 7, 2^1, ^{3}; 3^4, 5^1;
9 β^{1*}; ^{2*}; 10 α^{2*}; ^{3*}, δ^{2*} bis, ε*; η^{2*}; θ^{3*},
11^{1*}; 16 γ^{1*} bis; ^{2*}, ^{3*}, 17^{2*}; 18^{3*}; 22^2, ^{3} bis;
25^2 quater, 28^{3*}, 29^{1*}; 32; 33, 36^2, 37^3, 38^1;
^{3*}, 40^1, 43^2 bis, 50^{1*}; ^{2*}; ^{3*}, 52^{1*} bis, 58^2;
59^3, 62^1; ^{2} bis; 63, [63 sp], 64^1, ^{2}, 65; 66^1, ^{2};
67^1, ^{2}; 68; 69^1 bis; 71; 72^1 bis; 73 ter; 74^1
ter; ^{2}; 75^1; 77 bis; 78 ter; 79 quater; 80;

(81); 83^1, ^{2}, 86^1 bis; ^{2} bis; 87; 88^1, ^{2}, 89^2, 90 bis; 91, 92 bis, 93 bis; 94, 95^1 ter; ^{2} bis, 96^1, ^{2}, 97, 99^2, 104^{1*}; $^{(2*)}$, ^{3*}, $^{(5*)}$; 105; 106^2, 107^1 bis, 111^1; 123^1, ^{3}, 129^1, ^{2}, ^{3}, 137^1, ^{3}, 138^2, 139^5 bis, 144^2; 149^1; ^{2}, ^{3}, 152^3, 153^4, 154^3, 156^2, 158^{3*}, $^{(5*)}$, 160^{2*}, 161^{1*}; 162^2, 166, 168^4, 170^2, ^{3}, 173^3, 174, 175^1; ^{2}, 181^3, 184^2, ^{4}, 185^1, 186^1, 188^3 ter, 191^2, 194^1, 195; 197^2 bis, 205^1, ^{3}, 208^2, 210^2, 211^3 bis; 212^2 bis, 213^1, ^{2}, ^{3}, 218^2, ^{3}; 220^1, ^{2} bis, 221, 223^3, 225^2, 226^2, 227, 230, 233^1; 235^{4*} bis, 236^{2*} bis; ^{3*}, 237^{2*}, 8, 1^2 octies, 3^1, 6^2; 11^1; 14^1; 15^1, 16^1, 19^2, (20^2), 21^2, 22^{2*}, 23^1, 27^1, 30^2; 34; 37^1; 38; 40^2; 43 quater, 45 ter; 46^1, 49^1, 53^1 ter, 55, 59, 60, (β*), γ*, 62^{1*}, ^{2*}, 65^2, 67^1, 68 α^{2*}, β^{2*}, 69^2 bis, 70^2, 73^2, ^{3} ter; 78; 79^1; ^{2}, 82^1; 85^1, 87^2, 88^2, 89^2 bis, 93^1 bis, 94^2, 96^2, 97^2 bis, 101^{3*}; 102^{3*}, 107^2, 108^1 bis, ^{4}; 112^3, 113^3; 115^2, 116^2 bis, 117^2, 119, 120, 123^2, 124^1, 125^1, 126^1; ^{2}, 127, 128^2; ^{3}, 130^1, 131^3, 137^4, 138^1, ^{2}, 142^{2*} bis, 143^1, 9, 1^1, 5^2, 7 α^{2*}, 8^2, 9^{2*}, 11^{2*}, 15^1, 17^2, 19^1, 20, 21^3, 22^1, ^{2}; ^{3} bis; 28^6, 30, 32^2, ^{4}, 34^2, 37^1 bis, ^{3}, 38^2; 39^2, 40; 44^1, 45^{2*} bis; 46^{2*}; $^{(2*)}$, 48^{2*}, 49^3, 53^3, 56^2, 57^1 bis, ^{2}, 60^{3*}, 61^3, 62^1, ^{3}, 63^1, 65^2, 68, 69^2; 70^2, ^{4}, ^{5} ter; 71^1, ^{2}, ^{4}, 73^2, 74^1, 75; 77^2 bis, ^{3}, (79^{2*}), 84^1, 86^1, 88, 89^2, 90^2, 96^1, 98^1; 100^1, 102^1, ^{4}, (103^2), 106^2, 109^1, 110^3, 111^{2*}, ^{3}, 112, 113^1 bis; 115, 116^3, $^{(3)}$, 117 bis, 118^1, 119^2, 120^4 bis, 122^{2*}, ^{3} bis **III** (43) answering negative (usu. ἀλλά) οἰκήματα. .οὔτε κατέβαλλε οὔτε ἐνεπίμπρη ἔα δὲ κατὰ χώρην ἑστάναι 1, 17^2, so 57^3; 91^{3*}, 99^1, 108^{5*}; 131^2, 132^1, 142^4, 196^5, 199^4, 210^{2*}, 2, 2^2, 5^1 bis, 15^3, 23, 59^1, 65^2, (87^2), 96^3, 178^1; 181^2, 3, 14^{9*}, (16^7, 25^2, 100), 4, 43^5, 45^1, 5, 19^1, (42^2), 45^1, 6, 68^{3*}, [86 γ^2 or], 108^5, 7, 8 α^{2*}, 85^1, [141^3 or], 149^2, 8, 52^2; 112^2, 9, 8^2, 81^2, 84^2

B (393) resumptive, etc **I** (132) introducing fresh topic 1, 7^1, 57^1, 72^1,73^1, 82^1, 103^2, 131^1, 133^1, 134^1, ^{2}, 135 bis, 136^1, ^{2}, 137^2; 138^1 bis; ^{2}; 147^1; 148^1, 173^4, 184, 198 bis, (203^2), 216^1; ^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4} bis, 2, 19^1 bis, 27, 37^1, 38^1; 41^4, 43^1, 45^1, 47^1, 48^1, 54^1, 58, 65^2, 66^1, 68^1, 70^1, 71, 72; 73^1; 75, 81^1, 83, 84, 85^1, 91^1; 95^1, 96^1, 97^1, 106^1, 121 α^1, 123^2, 126^1, 127^1; ^{3}, 133^1; 134^1; 136^3, 143^1, 150^1, 176^1, 3, 100, 101^1, ^{2}; 117^1, 129^1, 139^1, 150^1, 4, 1^1, 7^2, ^{3}, (26^1), 28^1, 31^1, 40^2, 50^2; 53^4, 60^1; 61^2, 64^1, 67^1, 68^1, 70; 71^1; 76^1, 81^1; 82, 117 bis, 188, 189^1; 190 bis, 198^1, 5, 8, 11^1, 6, 27^1; 33^1, 83^1, 121^1, 125^1, 7, 1^1, (23^4), 26^1, 37^1, 42^1, 84, 138^1, 226^1; 229^1, 233^1, 8, 24^1, 65^1, 73^1, 94^1, 95, 97^1, 114^1; 121^1; 9, 15^4, 86^1; 105, 106^1

II (202) resuming after digression, etc 1, 1^2, 14^2, 15; 16^2; 19^1; 51^1, 53^1; 74^3, 80^1, 83, 86^1, 92^4, 94^4; 100^1, 105^4, 106^3, 126^1, 130^2, 134^3, 141^1, 152^1; 163^1; 165^2, 182^2, 183^1; 186^4, 189^1, 201, 2, 1^1, 2^1, 4^1, 11^1, 18^1, 28^2, 32^3, 33^4, 34^1; 42^5; 46^3, 65^3, 80^1, 93^3; 99^4, 111^4, 117, 122^3, 123^1, 132^1, 135^1, ^{6}, 149^4, 154^1, ^{3}, 156^5, 158^1, 168^1, 169^1, 177^1, 178^1, 181^1, 182^1, 3, 10^1, 11^1; 13^1, 14^6, 16^1, 23^4; 25^1, 29^1, 45^4, 48^1, 56^1, 61^1, 75^1; 80^1, 104^1, 105^1, 138^1, 149, 151^1; 160^1, 4, 2^2; 7^1, 19, 52^4, 68^2, 76, 78^3, 79^4, 87^1; 88^1, 100^1; 145^5; 148^4, 153; 156^3, 160^1, 161^1, 162^3, 165^3; 167^1, 169^2, 180^1, ^{5}, 187^3, 5, 30^3, 55, 67^4; 72^1, 84^1, 88^2, 91^1, 92 ϵ^{2*}, 95^2, 6, 14^3, 25^1, 31^2, 41^4; 61^3, 71^1, 75^1, 85^1, 90, 93, 95^1, 96, 109^1, 111^3, 113^1, 119^1, 132, 133^2; 138^1, 139^1; 7, 4; 6^4; 19^2; 40^4, 41^1, ^{2}, 55^1, 56^1, 57^1, 62^1; 70^2, 74^2, 75^2, 96^1, 98, 108^2, 109^1; 112, 115^1, 116, 127^1, 130^1; 134^2, 155^1, 172^2, 173^4, 183^2, 188^1, 197^1, ^{4}, 215, 218^1, 223^1, 231, 8, 8^3, 11^3, 12^1, 16^1; 18; 24^2, 26^1, 31; 36^1, 41^3, 49^1, 79^3, 83^1, 88^3, 96^1, 103, 129^3, 132; 9, 7^1, 9^1, 10^3, 16^1, 18^3, 31^5, 38^2, 39^1, 65^1, 76^1, 81^1, 96^1, 101^3, 105, 107^3, 116^3 Esp **III** (44) δ(ἑ) ὦν see ὦν **II 2, 3, VI 1, VIII 2** **IV** (15) resuming in the same sentence, κατεστραμμένων σχεδὸν πάντων . κατεστραμμένων δὲ τούτων ἀπικνέονται 1, 29^1, so 146^2, 185^1, 2, 120^3, 3, 34^1, (4, 8^3, 145^2), [5, 91^1 sp], 6, 54, 7, 36^2, 136^2; (141^2, 153^3), 8, 67^1, 9, 94^2 **C** (2850) connective **I** (2483) marking successive steps in narrative or description (cf πρὸς δέ, ἔτι δέ, ὡς δ' αὔτως) ναυτίλῃσι ἐπιθέσθαι, ἀπαγινέοντας δὲ φορτία ἐσαπικνέεσθαι ἐς Ἄργος 1, 1^1, so ^{3}, ^{4}, 2^3 bis; 3^1, ^{2}, 5^2, (7^4), 8^1, ^{2}, ^{3}, 9^{2*}, ^{3*}, 10^1, ^{2}, 11^1, ^{2}, ^{3}, ^{5}, 12^1, 16^1, 19^2, ^{3}, 22^4, 24^2 bis, ^{4}, ^{5} bis, ^{6}, ^{7} ter, 27^1, ^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 28, 30^1, ^{2}, ^{4} bis, 31^1; ^{2}; ^{2*} ter, ^{3*}, ^{4*}, ^{5*} bis, 32^1, ^{6*}, ^{7*}, 34^1, ^{3} bis, 35^1 ter, ^{2}, ^{3*}, ^{4}, 36^1 bis, ^{2}, 37^1 bis, 41^1 bis, 43^1, ^{3} bis, 44^1, ^{2}, 45^1 ter; ^{2}, 46^1 bis, 47^1, 48^1, 50^1, ^{2}, ^{3}, 51^5, 53^2, 54^1, ^{2}, 55^1, ^{2}, 56^1, ^{2}, ^{3} bis, 59^2; ^{3}, ^{5}; ^{6}; 60^1; ^{2}, ^{3}, 61^1, ^{2} quinquies, ^{3} bis, ^{4}, 62^1 bis, [^{4} or bis], 63^1, ^{2} bis, 64^1, 66^1; ^{2}, 67^2, ^{3}, ^{5}, 68^2, ^{3*} bis, ^{5} ter; ^{6} bis, 69^1, 70^3 bis, 71^2, ^{3*}, ^{3}, 73^3, ^{4}, ^{5} bis, 74^1, 75^3, 76^4, 78^1, ^{2} bis, ^{3} bis, 79^2, 80^2, ^{3}, ^{5}, ^{6}, 82^4; ^{7}; 84^2; ^{5} bis, 85^2, ^{4}, 86^1, ^{2}, ^{3}, ^{5}, 87^3, 88^2 bis, ^{3} ter, 89^1 ter, 90^1, ^{2} bis, ^{3} ter; ^{4}, 91^1, ^{3*}, ^{6}, 93^3, ^{4}; 94^2, ^{3}, ^{6}, ^{7}, 95^2, 96^1, ^{2} bis, ^{3}, 97^1, 98^1; ^{2}, ^{3} bis, 102^2, 104^1; 107^1, ^{2}, 108^1 bis; ^{2} bis, ^{4*}, ^{5*}, ^{5}, 109^1, ^{2} bis; 110^1 bis, 111^1, ^{2} bis, ^{3*} bis, ^{4*}, 112^1 bis, ^{2}, 113^2 ter; ^{3}; 114^2; ^{4} bis, ^{5} bis, 115^1 bis, ^{2}; 116^2, ^{3}, ^{4} bis, ^{6} bis, 117^1, ^{2} bis; ^{5*}, 119^2; ^{3}, ^{4}, ^{5} ter; ^{6} bis, ^{7} ter, 120^1 bis; ^{2}; ^{2*}, 121*, 122^1, ^{2}, ^{3} bis, 123^4, 124^1 bis, 125^2, 126^2 ter, ^{3} bis, ^{4} bis, 127^2, 128^1; ^{3}, 129^1, ^{2} bis, ^{3}, 130^3; 132^2, ^{3} bis, 133^1, ^{4}, 136^1, 141^1; ^{2} bis, 150^1, ^{2} bis, 152^1, ^{3}, 153^1, 154 bis; 155^1; ^{2*}; 156^2, 157^2, 158^1 bis, 159^1, ^{3}, ^{4}, 160^2, ^{3}, 161, 162^1, 163^2, ^{4}, 164^2; ^{3} bis, 165^1, ^{2}, ^{3} bis, 166^1; ^{2} bis, ^{3}, 167^1, ^{2} bis, 169^2, 170^1; 171^6,

172^{1}; ^{2}, 173^{2}; ^{5}; 174^{5}; 176^{2}, 179^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3} bis; ^{4}, 180^{1}; 181^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4} bis, ^{5} bis, 182^{1}; 183^{2} bis, 185^{1}, ^{4}; ^{5}; 186^{2}, ^{3}; 187^{1}, 189^{3} bis, ^{4}, 190^{1} ter, 191^{3}, ^{4}, 192^{4}; 193^{2} bis, ^{3}, ^{4} bis, 194^{3} bis, 195^{1}; ^{2} bis, 196^{1}; ^{2} bis; 198; 199^{1}, ^{2}, 202^{1} bis, ^{2} ter, 205^{2}; 206^{3}; 207^{2*}, ^{5*}; ^{6*}; ^{7*}, 208, 209^{1}, ^{3}, 211^{2} ter; ^{3}, 212^{1}, 213, 214^{4} ter; 215^{1} bis, ^{2}; 216^{2}, 2, 2^{2}; ^{4}; 11^{2}; 12^{2}, 13^{1}, 14^{2} bis, 20^{3}; 21, 22^{4} bis; 25^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 26, 28^{2}; ^{4}, $^{(5)}$; 29^{3} bis; ^{4}, ^{6}, ^{7}, 30^{1}, ^{3}, ^{4} ter, ^{5} bis; ^{6} bis, ^{7} bis, 33^{3}, 34^{2} bis, 35^{2}; 37^{2}, ^{3} bis, ^{4}, ^{5}; 38^{2} bis, ^{3}, (39^{1}), 40^{3}, ^{4} ter; 41^{5}; ^{6}, 42^{3}, ^{4}; ^{6}; 44^{2}, ^{3} bis, ^{4}, 45^{3}; 48^{2} bis; 51^{4}, 53^{2}; 54^{1}, ^{2}, 55^{2}, ^{3}, 56^{3} bis; 57^{1} bis, ^{2}, 60^{2}, ^{3}; 62^{1}; 63^{4}, 65^{4} ter, 66^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{4} bis, 67^{1} bis, 68^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}; ^{4} bis, ^{5}; 69^{2} bis, 70^{2} bis, $^{(2)}$, ^{2} bis, 71, 72 bis; 73^{2}, ^{3}; ^{4} bis, $^{(4)}$, 73 bis, 75^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}; 76^{1} bis, 77^{2}, ^{4} ter; ^{5}, 78 bis, 79^{3}; 81^{2}; 84, 85^{1}; ^{2}, 86^{2}; ^{4}; ^{5}; ^{6}, ^{7}, 87^{2}, ^{3}; 91^{1}, ^{2} quater; 91^{5}, ^{6} ter; 92^{3}, ^{4}, 93^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 96^{2} bis, ^{3} ter, 100^{1}; [^{3} sp], ^{3}; 103^{1}, 104^{1}, 106^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}; 107^{2} ter; 108^{1}; 109^{2}; 111^{2} bis, ^{3} bis, ^{4}, 112^{2} ter; 113^{1}; ^{3}, 114^{1}, 115^{1} ter, ^{2} bis, ^{3} bis, ^{4}, [116^{4} sp], ^{6}, 118^{2}, $^{(3)}$, 119^{1} bis; ^{2}; ^{3}, 121^{1}; α^{1}, ^{2}, $^{(2)}$, ^{2}, ^{3}; β^{1} bis, ^{2} ter, γ^{1} ter, ^{2} bis, δ^{1} bis, ^{2} bis, ^{3} ter, ^{4} ter, ^{5} bis, ^{6} bis; ϵ^{1} bis, ^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}, ^{5} quater; ζ^{1}, ^{2} bis, 122^{2}; ^{3}, 124^{5}, 126^{1}, ^{2}, 127^{2}, 129^{1}, ^{3}, 130^{1} bis, ^{2}, 131^{2} ter; 132^{1}, ^{2} ter, 133^{2}, ^{3}, 134^{1}, ^{2}, 136^{2} bis, 138^{2} bis; ^{3} ter, 139^{2}; 140^{1}, 141^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3} bis, ^{5}, 144^{2}; 146^{2}, 148^{4}, ^{7}; $^{(7)}$, ^{7} ter, 149^{1}; 150^{3} bis, ^{4}, 151^{3}; 152^{2}, ^{3}; ^{4}, ^{5} bis; 153, 155^{2} bis; 156^{3}, ^{6}; 158^{2} bis, 159^{2}, ^{3} bis, 160^{2} ter; ^{3} bis, ^{4}, 161^{4}; 162^{1} bis, ^{3} bis; ^{4}, ^{5} bis, ^{6}, 163^{1}; 168^{1}; 169^{3} bis, ^{5} bis, 171^{1}; 172^{3} bis; ^{4}, 174^{1} bis, 175^{5}, 176^{1} bis, 180^{2} bis; 181^{1}, ^{3}, ^{4} bis, ^{5}; 3, 1^{2}, ^{4}, 3^{1}, 4^{2}, ^{3}; 8^{1}; ^{2} bis; 9^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}; 11^{2}; ^{3} ter, 13^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}; 14^{1}; ^{3}, ^{4}; ^{7}, ^{8}; $^{(11)}$; 15^{2}, ^{4}; 16^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3} bis; 17^{2}; 19^{2} bis, 20^{2}, 21^{2}, 22^{1} bis, ^{2} bis; ^{3} ter, ^{4}; 23^{1}; ^{2} bis; ^{3}, ^{4}; 24^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}; 25^{1}, ^{4}, ^{6}, ^{7} bis, 26^{3}; 27^{1}, ^{2} bis; ^{3}, 28^{1} bis, 29^{1}, 30^{3}, 32^{1} ter, ^{2} bis, ^{4} bis; 34^{2}; ^{4}; 35^{3} bis, ^{4}, 36^{1}, ^{1*}, ^{4}; ^{6}, (37^{3}); ^{3}, 38^{3}, ^{4} bis; 39^{3} bis, ^{4}; 40^{1}, 41^{2} quater; 42^{1}; ^{2}; ^{4} ter; 43^{1}; ^{2}; 44^{2} bis, 45^{1}, ^{3}; 46^{1} bis, ^{2}, 48^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}; 50^{3}, 51^{1} ter, ^{2}, ^{3}; $^{(3)}$, ^{3}, 52^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3} bis, ^{6}; ^{7}, 53^{4*}, ^{6}, ^{7}, 54^{1}, ^{2} bis; 56^{2}, 57^{2}; ^{3}; 58^{3}; ^{4}, 59^{2}; 60^{2}, 61^{3}; (62^{2}), 63^{1}; ^{2}; ^{4}, 64^{2}; ^{3} ter; ^{5}, 65^{3*} bis; 66^{1}; ^{2}, 68^{4*}; 69^{1} bis; ^{4*}, ^{6} bis; 70^{1} bis; ^{3}, 71^{1} bis; 74^{1}; ^{3}, 75^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}, 76^{3}, 77^{1}, ^{2}, 78^{4}; ^{5} bis; $^{(5)}$; ^{5}; 79^{1}; ^{2} ter; 80^{4}; ^{4*}; ^{5*}, (81^{3*}), 82^{3*} bis; ^{4*} bis; ^{5*}; 83^{1}, 86^{1}, ^{2} ter; 87 bis; 88^{3} bis; 89^{1}; 96^{2} bis; 99^{1}; 100, 102^{2} bis; ^{3}, 104^{2}, 106^{3}, (107^{1}); 108^{1}, ^{4}; 109^{1}; ^{2}, 110 bis; 111^{3} ter; 113^{1}, 114; 117^{3}, ^{5}, 119^{1} bis; ^{2} bis; ^{3} bis; ^{4}; ^{5}; ^{6}, 120^{2}, 121^{1}; 123^{2} ter, 124^{1} bis; ^{2} bis, 125^{2}; ^{3}; 128^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4} bis, ^{5} bis, 129^{2}; ^{3} bis; 130^{1} bis; ^{2}, ^{3}; ^{4} bis, ^{5}; 131^{1}, 132^{2}; 133^{1}, ^{2}; 134^{1}, 135^{2} ter; ^{3}; 136^{1} ter, ^{2} bis; 137^{1} bis, 138^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3} bis; 139^{2}, ^{3}; $^{(3)}$; 140^{1}; ^{2}; ^{2*}; ^{3}; 141; 143^{1}; ^{2}; 144; 145^{2} bis; 146^{1}; ^{3}; ^{4}; 147^{1}; 148^{1} ter; ^{2}; 151^{1}; 153^{1}; 154^{1} bis, 155^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4}, ^{6*}; 156^{1} bis; ^{2}; 157^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3} bis; ^{4} ter; 159^{2}, 160^{1} bis, ^{2}, 4, 4 bis; 5^{1}, ^{4}, 7^{2} bis; 9^{1} ter; ^{2} ter; 10^{1}; 11^{2}; ^{4}, 12^{2} bis, 13^{1} ter, 15^{3}; ^{4} bis, 20^{1}, 22^{2}; 23^{3} bis, ^{4}, 26^{1}; ^{2} ter, 27 bis; 28^{1}, ^{3}, ^{4}; 29, 33^{1}, ^{2} quater, ^{3}, 34^{2}; 35^{3}; 37 ter, 38, 39^{1}; (41), 42^{3}; ^{4}, 43^{3}, ^{4} bis, ^{5}; 44^{2} bis, ^{3}, 45^{5}; 49^{2}, 50^{4}; 51; 53^{5}; ^{6} bis; 54 bis, 56 bis; 57 bis; 60^{2} ter, (61^{1}), ^{2} ter; 62^{1}; ^{2} bis, 64^{2} ter; 65^{2}, 66, 68^{2}, ^{3}, 69^{1}; 70, 71^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3} ter, ^{5}; 72^{3}; ^{4} bis; ^{5} bis, 73^{1} bis, ^{2} bis; 75^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}, 76^{4}; ^{5}; ^{6}, 78^{2}; ^{4}, 79^{5} bis, 80^{1}; ^{2} ter, ^{4} bis, 81^{2}, 84^{1}; 85^{1}, 86^{2}, ^{3}, 87^{1}; 89^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 90^{2} ter, 92, 93, 94^{3}; 95^{2} bis, ^{4}, ^{5}; 100^{2} ter, 102^{1}, 104, 106 bis, 108^{1} quater, 109^{1} ter, 110^{1}, ^{2}, 111^{1} bis, ^{2} ter, 112 ter; 113^{1}; ^{3} ter; 114^{1}; ^{2}, 115^{1}, 116^{1} bis, 117; 122^{3}; 123^{2} bis; ^{3}; 124^{1}; 125^{1}, ^{3} ter; 128^{3} ter, 129^{3}, 130; 131^{1}, ^{2}; 134^{1} ter; 135^{3}, 136^{1}; ^{3}, 137^{3}, 139^{3*}; 141^{4}; 143^{1}; ^{2}, 145^{2}, ^{3} bis; ^{4} bis, $^{(4)}$; ^{5} bis, 146^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4} ter; 147^{2}; 148^{3}; ^{4}, 149^{4}; 150^{3} bis; 151^{1}; ^{2} ter; ^{3} ter, 152^{1} bis, ^{2}; ^{4}, 153 bis; 154^{2} bis; ^{4} bis, 155^{1} bis, ^{3}; ^{4}; 156^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{3}, 157^{1}; ^{2}; $^{(2)}$, ^{3}, 158^{2}; ^{3}; 159^{4}, ^{5} bis; 160^{2} bis, ^{3} bis, ^{4}; 161^{2}, 162^{4}, ^{5}, 163^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3*}; 164^{3}, ^{4}; 166^{2}; (167^{1}); ^{2}, 168^{1} bis, ^{2} bis, 169^{1}; 170 ter, 171 ter, 172^{1} bis, ^{2} ter, ^{3} bis, ^{4}, 173 quater, 174, 175^{1}, ^{2}; 176 bis, 177, 178 ter, 179^{2}, ^{3}, 180^{1}, ^{2}; ^{5}; ^{6}, 181^{2}; 183^{4} bis, 184^{3}, ^{4}; 185^{2} bis; 188, 189^{2}; 191^{1}; 192^{3} bis; 194, 195^{2}, ^{3} bis; 196^{1}; ^{2} bis, 198^{2}, 200^{3}, (201^{1}), ^{2} ter; 203^{2}, ^{3}; $^{(3)}$; ^{3} ter; ^{4}, 204 bis, 5, 1^{3}, 2^{2}; 3^{1}; ^{2} bis; 5; (6^{1}), 8; 9^{2} ter, 11^{1}, 12^{2}, ^{3} bis; 13^{1} ter; ^{2} quater; 13^{3}; 14^{2} ter; 15^{1}; ^{2} bis; ^{3}; 16^{3}; ^{4}; 18^{1} bis; ^{2}, ^{3}, ^{5} bis, 20^{1}, ^{4*}; ^{5}, 22^{1}, (23^{1}), ^{1} bis; 24^{1}, 25^{1} bis; 26, 29^{1}, ^{2}, 30^{3}, ^{5*}, ^{6}, 31^{1}, ^{3*}, ^{3}, 32; 33^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3} bis, 35^{1} bis, ^{3}, 37^{1}, 38^{1}, 39^{2}, 40^{2}; 41^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}, 42^{3}, 43 quater, 46^{1}, ^{2} bis, 47^{1}; ^{2}; 49^{3*}, ^{6*} quater, ^{7*}; 51^{1}, ^{2}, 52^{2} bis, ^{3} bis; ^{4}, ^{5}; ^{6}, 53; 56^{2} bis, 57^{1}, ^{2} bis, 58^{2}; 63^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4}; 64^{2}; 65^{1}; ^{2} bis, ^{3}, 66^{1}, ^{2} ter, 67^{2} quater, ^{3}; ^{4} bis; 69^{2}, 71^{1}, 72^{1} ter, ^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 73^{2} bis; ^{3}, 75^{2}; 77^{1} bis; ^{2} ter; ^{3}; ^{4}, 79^{1}, ^{2}, 80^{2}, 81^{2}; ^{3}, 82^{1}; ^{3} bis; (83^{2}), 84^{1}; 85^{2} bis, 86^{1}, ^{3}; 87^{2}, 90^{2}, (91^{2}), 92 β^{1*} ter, ^{2*}; [^{2} or. ter], [^{3} or. bis], γ^{1*}; ^{2*} bis; ^{3*} bis; δ^{1*}; ϵ^{1*}; ζ^{2*} bis; ^{3*} bis, η^{1*}, ^{2*}, ^{3*} bis; ^{4*}, 94^{1}; 95^{1}; ^{2}; (97^{1}); ^{1}, 98^{3} bis; ^{4} ter; 100 bis, 101^{2} bis, ^{3} bis; 102^{1}; 103^{2}, 105^{1} bis; ^{2}; 106^{1}; ^{6*}, 108^{2} bis, 109^{1}; 112^{2}, 113^{1} bis, ^{2}; 114^{2}, 118^{1} bis, 119^{2*}; 120, 121; 122^{2}, 124^{1}; 125; 126^{2}; 6, 1^{1}; 2^{2}; 4^{1}; ^{2} bis, 5^{3} bis, 7; 8^{1} ter, 9^{1}; 11^{1}; 12^{1}, 13^{1}, 14^{1}, ^{3}, 17 bis; 22^{2}; 23^{2}, ^{3}; ^{4}, 24^{1}; 27^{3} bis; 28^{1} bis; 31^{1}; 33^{2}, 34^{2} bis, 35^{2}; ^{3} bis; (36^{1}); ^{2} bis, 39^{1}, ^{2} bis, 43^{1}; ^{2}; ^{4} bis; 48^{1}; 50^{1}; ^{3} bis; 52^{2} bis, ^{3} bis; ^{5}; ^{7}; 56 quinquies; 57^{2}, ^{4} bis, 58^{3}, (59); 61^{1}; ^{3}; ^{4}; ^{5} bis, 62^{1} bis, ^{2}; (63^{2}); 65^{3} bis, 66^{1}; ^{2} bis, 67^{3} bis; 68^{1}, 69^{1*}, ^{2*} bis; ^{3*}; ^{5*}; 70^{2}; 72^{2}; 73^{2}; 74^{1}; ^{2}; 75^{2} ter; ^{3} bis; 76^{2} bis; 77^{1}; 79^{1}; ^{2}; 80 quater; 81 ter; 82^{2} bis; $^{(2)}$; 83^{1}; $^{(2)}$; 84^{2}; ^{3} bis; 85^{1}, ^{3}; 86 α^{1}; β^{1*} bis; γ^{1*}; 88; 89; 90 bis; 91^{2} bis; 92^{1};

94[1], 95[2] ter; 96 bis, 99[1]; [2]; 100[1]; [3] bis, 101[1], [2]; [3], 102[3], 103[3], 105[2] bis, 106[2], 107[3] bis, 108[6]; 109[2] bis, 110 ter, 112[1]; [2], 113[2], 114; 117[3]; 118[1], 119[3] bis, 120 bis, 125[2]; [3], [4], [5]; 129[2] ter, [3] bis, 130[2], 131[2], 132 bis, 133[1], 134[2] bis, 136[2], [3]; 137[2], [4], 138[1], [2] bis, [3]; [4], 139[1], [2], [3], 7, 1[1]; 3[1]; [4], 6[1], 7[1], 8[1], δ[1]*; 9[1], α[1]*, 10 β[1]*, γ[1]*; ε*; η[1]*; θ[2]* bis, 12[1] bis, 15[2]* bis, 16 β[2]*, 17[1] bis, 18[2]*, [3]*; 19[1] ter, 21[1], 22[1], [2] bis; [3], 27[2]; 28[1] bis; 30[1], [2], 31, 35[1], 36[3], [4] bis; [5] ter, 37[2]; [3]; 38[2] bis, 39[3]; 40[1]; [4] bis; 41[1] bis, [2], 42[1] bis, [2], 43[2], 44 bis, 45 bis, 46[1], [2] bis, 47[1], [2]; 48[1], 49[1], 52[2]*, 53[1]; 54[2], 55[3] bis, 58[1], [3], 59[1], [2], 60[3], 61[1] sexies, [3], 62[2], 63 bis, 64[2] bis, 66[2] bis; 67[1], [2], 68, 69[1] sexies, [2], 70[2], 71, 72[1] bis, 76 quinquies, 77 bis, 78; 79 bis, 80, 83[2] bis, 85[2] bis, 86[1], [2] bis; 88[1] bis, 89[3] ter, 91, 92 quater, 99[2] bis, [(3)], 100[1], [2], [3] bis, 101[1] bis, [3]; 102[1], 104[4]*, 105, 106[1], 107[2], [(2)], [2], 108[1], [2], 109[1], [2], 114[1] bis; 115[2], 117[1], 119[1], [3], [4], 122, 123[1]; [2], [3]; 125; 127[1], 128[1], [2] ter, 130[1], [3], 134[1], [(2)], [2], 135[2]*, 137[3], 138[1]; [140[3] or] quater, 141[1]; [2], 142[1]; 143[3], 146[1] bis, [3] bis, 147[3] bis, 148[3], [[3] or], [4]; 150[2]; 151 bis, 153[2], 154[1], [2], 155[2], 156[1], [2], [3], 166, 167[1], 168[1], [2], 169[2]; 170[1], [2] bis; [3]; 171[1]; [2], 173[1] ter, [3], 175[1]; 176[1] bis, [3]; [5], 178[2], 179; 181[2]; 183[3] bis; 184[3]; [4]; 185[3], 186[2], 187[2], (191[2]), 192[2], 193[1], [2], 197[1], [3], 198[1] bis, [2], 199 bis, 200[1] bis; [2]; 203[2] ter, 205[2]; 206[2], 209[1], [2] bis; [5]; 210[2] bis, 211[1]; [2], [3] ter, 212[2]; 213[2], 218[2], 219[1], [2], 223[3], 225[1], 229[1]; 232, 234[2], 235[1], [3]*; 239[3]; [4] ter, 8, 4[2] bis, 5[1] bis; [3], 8[1], 9 ter; 10[1], 12[1], [2] bis, 14[2]; 15[3]; (16[3]); 18; 19[1]; 21[2] bis; 22[1], 23[1], [2] ter, 25[1] bis, 26[1] bis, [2] ter, 28 bis; 32[2], 34 bis, 35[1], (36[1]), [1], [2], 38 bis, 40[1]; 41[1], [3] bis, 42[1]; 46[1]; [2] ter, [3]; [4] bis; 49[2]; 52[1], 53[2] bis; 54 ter; 57[1]; 58[1] bis, 59 bis, [60 α* conj], 62[1], 64[2], 65[1], [2], 67[2] bis, 68[1]; α[2]*, γ*; 70[1], [2], 71[2], 73[1] bis, 76[2], [77[2] or], 80[1], (83[2]), 84[1], 89[1], 90[4], 91, 92[2], 93[2], 94[1], [4]; 97[2]; 98[2]; 101[1], [2], [104 sp]; 105[2], 106[1], [2], [3], [4], 107[2], 108[4], 109[1], 110[2], 113[2], [3]; 114[2], 115[2]; [3] bis; 117[2], 118[2]; [4]; 122 bis, 123[1]; [2]; 124[2], [3], 125[2], 126[3]; 127 bis; 128[1], 129[1], [2], [3], 130[2] ter, [4], 132[3] bis, 133; 134[2], 135[3] bis, 136[1], [3], 137[1], [2] bis, [3] quater, 138[1], [3] bis, 139 quinquies, 142[1], 9, 1[1]; 2[1]; [3]*; 4[1]; 5[1]; [3] bis, 7[1] bis, 8[1] bis; 9[2], 11[1], [3] bis, 14 ter, 15[1] bis; [2] bis; [3]; 16[2] ter, [4] bis, 17[2]; [3] bis, 19[1]; [2] bis, [3] bis, 21[1] bis; 22[1]; [2] bis, [3], 23[1] bis, [2], 24, 25[1], [3] bis, 27[4]*, 28[2]; [3] bis; [4] octies; [5] quinquies, [6] ter, 30, 31[1], [3], [4] bis, [5]; 32[1]; 33[1]; [2]; [4]; [5] bis; 34[2] bis, 35[1] bis; 37[2]; [(2)], [3]; 39[2] bis, 40, 41[2], 42[1]; [2], [3], 44[2] bis; 45[1] bis, 46[1]; [3], 47 quinquies, 48[1], [4]*, 49[1]; [2], 50[2], 51[1]; [4]; 54[2]; 55[1]; [2] bis; 56[1], 57[3], 58[1], 59[2]; 62[1]; [2] bis, [3]; 67, 69[1], [2] bis; 70[1]; 73[3]; 76[1]; [2]; 77[1] bis; [2], [3], 78[1]; 80[1], 81[2], 82[2], [3] bis; 83[1], [2], 86[2] bis, 88, 89[1], [4]; 90[2], 91[1], [2] bis, 92[2]; 93[2], [3]; [4] bis, 94[1] bis, [2], 96[1], 98[1]; [2] bis, 102[3] ter, 103[1], [2]; 104, 106[2]; [3], 107[1], [2], 108[1], [2] bis, 109[1], [2] quater, [3] bis, 110[1]; [2], 111[2]*; [5], 113[1], 118[1], [2] bis, 119[2], 120[4], 121. **II*** (121) in direct sp, marking transitions of thought 1, 8[3], [4] bis, 32[8], [9] bis, (35[4]), 39[2], 41[3], 45[2], 91[1], [2]; [4]; 109[3], 110[3], 155[4], 206[1], 210[3]; 3, 36[2] bis, 52[5], 72[2], 80[3]; 122[4], 134[2], [5], 137[3] ter, (155[3]), 156[3], 4, 79[4], 98[3], 114[2], 118[4], 127[4], 5, 19[2], 23[3], 31[3], [4], 49[3], [4]; [7]; 106[3] bis, 6, 9[3]; 69[4], [5] bis, 80; (86 β[2]), 107[4], 7, 8 γ[1], δ[1], 9 α[2]; γ, 10 α[2]; [3], γ[1]; 15[3]; 16 α[2], γ[3], 38[3], 49[6], 50[2], 53[2], 102[3], 103[4], 104[3], [5], 157[2]; [3]; 158[2], [4], [5], 160[2], 172[3] bis, 209[4], 234[1] bis, 235[3], 236[2], [3] bis; 237[1], 8, 65[4]; [5], 68 α[2], β[1], γ, 79[4]; 80[1], [2], 100[2], [3], [4], 102[3], 109[2], 140 α[2]; [3], [4], 142[4]; 143[1]; 144[4]; 9, 16[5] bis, 27[6], 45[3] bis; 60[3]; 76[2] bis, 78[2], 79[2], 91[2], 111[4] bis, 122[2] bis **III** (172) with anaphora, *ἠράσθη τῆς ἑωυτοῦ γυναικός, ἐρασθεὶς δὲ ἐνόμιζε* . 1, 8[1]; so 13[1], 19[1], 24[4]; 30[1], 64[2], 73[5]; 75[4], 82[4], 94[1], 102[1]*, 112[2]*; 114; 119[6], 125[1], 163[4], 167[4], 174[2], 189[3], 199[3], 206[3], 2, 2[4], 14[2], 25[2], 32[7]; 39[1]; 40[3], 73[4], 86[7], 100[2], 107[1], 113[3], 135[1]; 141[4], 143[4], 148[1]; 158[2], 179; 3, 1[1], 4[2] bis; 8[3], 10[2], 14[2], 17[2], 39[2], 41[1], 42[4], 48[3], 64[2], 68[3], 82[4]*, 89[1], 111[2], 126[2]; 128[1], [2], 156[2], 157[1], 4, 11[4], 14[3], 15[3], 49[3], (69[1]), 87[1], 94[2]; 95[1]; [2], 118[1], 125[1], 144[2], 147[4], 159[3], 160[1], 5, 5, 12[4], 17[1], 20[2]*; [3], 21[2]; 24[3]*, 25[2], 30[1]; 32; 35[2]; 49[2], 58[2]; 63[2], 83[3], 92 γ[1]*, ζ[2]*, 95[1]; [2], 96[2]; 100; 120, 6, 7; 12[3]*, 35[2], 42[2], 43[4], 52[4], [6], 61[2], [4], 67[3], 72[2], 77[3], 79[1], 84[3], 87, 89; 92[2]; 107[2], 108[1]; [5], 113[2], 118[1]; 134[2], 135[2]; 7, 4, 8 α[2]*, 27[2], 32, 36[1], 37[2], 39[3], 43[2]; 44, 54[2]; 60[2], [3], 104[5]*, 106[1], 124, 129[3], 135[1]; 139[3], 148[2], 154[3]; 167[2]; 183[1], [2], 194[2], 208[3]; 209[2]*, 224[1], 239[1], 8, 34, 71[2]; 75[1]; 83[2], 84[2], 106[4], 122, 128[1], [2], 132[2], 137[5]; 9, 2[3]*, 7 α[1]*, 11[2]*; [3], 15[4]; 20, 52 bis, 70[1], 100[1], 106[1], [4], 107[3] **IV** (51) joining two elements of a definition, *τὸ γένος τὸ Κροίσου καλεομένους δὲ Μερμνάδας* 1, 7[1], so [2]; 23, 35[3]*, 43[2], 56[3], 80[1], 96[1], (114[5]*), 180[1], 201, 202[3]; 2, 44[5], 135[1], 138[4], 140[2], 156[4], 178[2], 3, 1[3]; 17[1]; 53[2]; 106[2]; 115[2], 4, 23[2] ter; 76[6]; 93, 164[4], 5, (9[1]), 52[1], [2], [3], [5], [6], 55, 77[3], (98[1]), 6, 39[1]; 47[2], 121[1], 7, 8 β[3]*, 10 α[2]*, 30[2]; 77, 123[2]; 155[2]; 173[1], 8, 54, 71[1], 136[1] **V** (23) the conjunction is sts used with demonstratives, though usu omitted, *ταῦτα δὲ ἦν γινόμενα ἐν Μιλήτῳ* 1, 146[3]; so 206[3], 2, 161[4]; 166[2], 3, 22[1], 28[1], 35[3], (36[4], 137[4], 146[1]), 4, 10[3], 12[3]; (13[2]; 98[1]), 154[1], 5, 45[2], 6, 67[3], 127[2], [4], 7, 30[1], 106[2], 8, 63, 9, 89[4] **D** (886) epexegetic **I** (553) introd explanation or amplification 1, 1[2], [3]; 2[1], 6[3], 7[3], 9[2]*; 14[2] bis, [3] bis; 17[1]; [3], 18[3], 22[1], 25[2], 26[2], 28, 34[2] bis, 35[2], 46[3], 47[1], 51[3], 55[1]; 57[1]; 65[2], 66[4], 67[5], 68[6]; 70[3], 72[1]; [3]; 73[3]; 74[2]; [3]; [6]; 76[1], 79[3] bis,

82^2, ^{8}; 84^3, 92^3, 93^2, ^{5}; 98^4, ^{5}, 99^2; 103^1; ^{3}; 104^1, 105^3; 110^2, 111^1, 119^4; 123^2, 131^3, 132^1; 133^2; ^{3}, 134^3, 136^1, [^{2} conj], 138^1 bis, 140^2, 142^1, ^{3}, ^{4}, 143^2, 146^3, 147^2 bis, 148^1, ^{2}; 149^2, 150^1, 157^3, 160^4 bis, 163^1; ^{2}; 171^2, ^{4}, 174, 176^3; 178^1; ^{3}, 179^4; 180^4, 184, 185^2; ^{6}, ^{7}; 187^4, 188^1; ^{2}, 190^2; 194^3; 196^3, ^{4}, 198; 199^1, ^{4}, 201 bis, 202^4, 203^1; 205^1; 209^2, ^{3*}; 216^3, ^{4}, 2, 2^1, ^{3}; 4^1, 6^3, 7^1, 13^3; 17^5; 19^2, 26^1, 29^6, ^{7}, 30^1 bis, ^{2}, 31, 32^2, 33^3, 37^5, 39^3, 41^5, ^{6}, 46^4, 47^2, ^{3}, 49^3, 50^1; 51^2, 52^1 bis; 55^3, 57^3, 58, 59^1; 60^3; 62^1; ^{2}, 63^2, ^{4}, 65^2, 69^1, ^{3}, 71; 75^2, 76^1, 79^2, ^{3}; 81^2, 86^1; 87^3, 89^1; ^{2}, 91^5, 93^1, ^{4}, $^{(6)}$; 94^2, 96^5, 98^1, 99^3, (100^1), ^{2}, 101^2, 103^1, 104^2; ^{3}, 105, 108^3; ^{4}, 112^2, 113^1, ^{2}, 116^2, ^{3} bis; 123^2, 124^3 bis; 125^1, ^{6}, 127^3, 133^5, 135^5, 137^5; 138^1, 140^2, (147^4), 149^2; 152^1, 154^3, ^{5}; 156^4, ^{6}, 157, 158^2, $^{(4)}$, 164^1 bis, 169^2, ^{4} bis, 170^1; 175^2, ^{3} bis, 176^2, 179, 3, 5^1, 6^1, 8^1 bis, ^{3} bis, 9^4; (12^1); ^{2}, ^{3}, 18, 20^1, 23^3, 26^3, 28^2, ^{3}, 31^1, ^{3} bis, (37^3), ^{3}, 38^2, (43^2), 47^3, 49^2, 55^2 bis, 59^4, 64^4, 74^{4*}, 84^1, 85^1, (89^2), ^{2}, ^{3}, 91^1; 98^3; 99^1, 104^2, 106^1, 108^4, 112, 131^1; 137^5, 142^1, 150^2, 160^2; 4, 2^1 bis, 5^1 bis, 8^2 bis, 17^1, 28^2, 35^4; 36^2, 47^1, $^{(2)}$, 48^2, (54), 61^2, (64^2); 68^2; 69^2, ^{3}, 74, 76^6, 78^1, ^{2}, 79^3, 85^3; ^{4} bis, 86^1, ^{3}; (87^2), 90^1 bis, ^{2} bis, 94^1, $^{(2)}$, 95^1, 96^1; 99^2; 105^2, 112, 113^1, 123^2, 129^1; 135^1, 138^1; 140^1, 144^1, 145^5; 147^2 bis, ^{4}, 149^1, 152^3, 162^3, 164^4, 166^1, 168^1, ^{2}, 179^1, 180^1, 181^2; ^{3}, 183^2, 184^3 bis, 188, 189^3, 191^2, 195^1, ^{4}, 196^1, 199^1, 201^3; 5, 3^1; 16^1, ^{2}, ^{3}, 17^2; 27^2, 29^1, 30^{5*} bis, 35^4, 39^1, 44^1; 49^{5*}; 58^1; 59, 67^1, ^{3}, ^{4}; 70^2, 71^1, 82^1, 83^1, 88^1, 90^2, 111^1, 6, 23^5; 29^1, 31^2; 34^1, 35^1, 41^2, 46^2, 47^1, ^{2}, 53^2, 58^2, 59, 60, 63^3, 65^2; 74^2 bis; 91^1, 98^3, 103^1; ^{3}, 115, 117^3, [122^1 sp], 137^1, 7, (6^1), [^{3} conj], 19^1, 24, 25^2, 32, 33, 34, 40^1; 49^{1*}; 53^{2*}, 55^2, 56^1; 58^1; 59^1; 60^2, 61^1, ^{2}, 63, 64^2, 75^2, 85^2, 89^2, 90, 94, 106^1, 111^2, 113^2, 114^2; 117^1; 125, 126 bis; 129^1, 130^3, 132^1; ^{2}, 135^1; 143^1; 145^1, 147^1, ^{2}, 148^2, 151, 153^1, 154^2, 156^3, [162^2 sp], 164^1, 165, 166; 167^1, 170^4, 173^2; ^{4}; 175^2, 176^3 bis, ^{4}, ^{5}, 184^3, 189^1 bis, 191^2, 193^2, 197^3; 199 bis, 200^1, 201^1, 202, (205^3); 208^1, 211^3, 215, 216, 217^2, 220^1, ^{3}; 221, 222, 224^2, 228^1, 231, 235^{2*}, 8, 2^1, ^{2}, 6^1; 15^1, 22^1; $^{(3)}$, 24^1, 27^5, 34, 35^2; 38, 39^1; ^{2}, (40^1), 41^2; 43, 48, 51^1, 55, 63, 70^2, 72, (76^2), ^{3}, 82^1, 84^2, [85^3 conj.], 90^1, 93^1, 94^2; 98^1, 99^2, 104, [104 sp], 112^2, 113^3, 115^2, 118^1, 129^3, 131^2, 134^2, 135^1, 137^1, 9, 4^2, 6, 8^1, 10^3, (13^3), 15^3; 18^2; 31^2 bis, 32^2, 34^1, 35^1; ^{2}; 43^1, 51^1; ^{2}, 57^2, 64^2, 65^2, 70^3, 71^1; 75, 82^1, 96^2, 98^4, 99^3, 100^1, 101^2 bis, 107^3, 115; 116^1; ^{2}, ^{3}; 122. **II** (333) introd explanatory parenthesis 1, (10^3); 23, 74^1, 77^2, 80^1; 97; 106^2, 114^4, 125^3, 132^2; 143^3, 144^1; 165^2; 170^3, [172^2 conj], 182^2; 192^3, 194^2, 196^2; 199^3, ^{5}; 201; 2, 17^4; ^{6}; 20^3, 25^3, 29^3, ^{4}, 30^3; 32^6, 36^4; 46^4; 47^3, 48^3, 50^2 bis; 55^3, 57^3; (66^2), 75^1, 76^2, 79^2 bis, 81^2, 86^5, 89^2, 92^4; 93^2, 97^2, 98^1, ^{2}, 104^4, 109^3, 137^5; 138^4, 143^4; 144^2, 151^2; 154^2, ^{4}, 156^5; 158^6; 163^1 bis; 168^1, 177^2; 3, 9^4, 10^3, 14^5, ^{8}, 19^3, 23^1; ^{4}, 24^2, 34^1, 57^2; $^{(4)}$, 58^2, 60^3; 70^1; 88^1, (90^3), 97^1, ^{3}; 98^3; 101^2; 105^1, 106^2, 117^2, ^{6*}, 128^3 bis, [131^3 sp], 133^2, 150^2, 155^{5*}, 159^2; 4, 15^2; 19; 22^1; ^{2} bis, 23^5; 24, 26^2, 29, 34^2, 35^3; 38^2; 43^7, 45^2, 52^1, ^{3} bis, ^{5}; 58, 64^3, 65^2, 66; 71^4; 72^1, 78^3, ^{4}; 94^1; ^{3}; 99^3; ^{5} bis, 101^3, 102^2; 103^2; ^{3}, 110^1 bis, ^{2}; (145^4), 146^2, 148^4, 150^2; 152^5; 158^2; 162^5, 169^1; ^{2}, 172^1, 173, 175^2 bis, 177 bis, 178 bis; 180^4, 181^3, ^{4}, 182; 183^2; 185^3, 187^2, ^{3}, 191^1, 192^1, ^{3}, 194; 195^4, 5, (9^2), 16^2, ^{4} bis, 24^{1*}, 30^1, 35^3, 36^4, 41^3; 42^2, 47^1, 49^5, 51^1, 52^3, 58^3, 60, 65^4; 66^1; 70^1, 75^2; 77^2; ^{4}; 82^2, 83^3 ter, 86^2, 92 γ^{2*}; 97^3, 113^1, 119^2, 120, 121, 6, 6, 7, 8^2, 13^2, 19^3, 22^2, 36^2, 50^3; 52^2; 57^2, ^{3}; 61^3, 79^1, 92^3, 94^2, 103^3, ^{4}, 112^1; 118^2, 119^3, 127^1, 134^2, 138^4; 7, 6^2, 22^1 bis; 23^4, 35^1; 40^3, 41^2, 44, (49^{4*}); 50^{4*}, 55^2, ^{3}, 57^2 bis; 59^2, (64^2); 65; 69^1 bis; 72^1, 73; 74^1; ^{2}; 75^2; 89^2, 91; 92; 93; 95^2; 97, 99^3, 108^3, 109^2; 115^1, ^{3}, 117^2, 123^2; 145^2, 153^3, 154^3; 172^1; 180 bis, 187^2, 197^2, 208^2; 210^2, 215, 216; 222, 225^2, 8, 1^1, 11^2, 24^1; 31, 32^1, 33; 35^2, 41^2; 43, 46^1; ^{2}, ^{3}, 47, (50^2), 61^1, 72; 79^2, 85^1; ^{3}, 96^2; [104 sp], 121^2, 127, 128^2; 130^1 bis, 134^1, (135^2), 136^3; (137^2); 9, 3^2, 15^4, 16^1, 17^2, 25^1, 28^2, ^{3}, ^{6}; 30, 31^3 bis, ^{4}; 35^2, 39^1, 43^2, 51^2 bis; (52), 64^2, 66^2, 93^1; 95; 103^1; 105; 107^1; 108^1, ^{2}, 109^3, 110^2 bis; 115   **E** (113) various other uses

I (61) marking apodosis **1.** (25) to conditional, *ἢν τὸ χρηστήριον ἀνέλῃ μιν βασιλέα εἶναι Λυδῶν, τὸν δὲ βασιλεύειν* I, 13^1, so [191^5 conj], 3, 36^5, 49^1, 68^{4*}, 69^{3*}; 4, 61^1, 65^1; 68^3, 94^3, 126* bis; 172^4, 5, 1^2; 73^2, 6, 30^1, 52^6, 7, (103^{2*}), 157^{2*}; 159*; 8, 22^{2*}, $^{(2*)}$; 115^2, 9, 48^{4*}; 60^{3*}. **2.** (32) relative or temporal, *ὡς τοῦτό γε οὐκ ἔπειθε τοὺς Φωκαιέας, ὁ δὲ...ἐδίδου σφι χρήματα* 1, 163^3, so 164, 171^6; 173^3, 196^2; 2, 26^2, 39^2 bis, 42^2, 50^2, 61^2, 102^5; 149^5, 174^2, 3, (37^2), 133^1; 4, 3^{4*}; 66, 99^5, 123^1, 165^1; 204; 5, 37^2, 6, 16^1, 58^3; [86^1 sp]; 7, 188^3, 9, 6, 63^1 bis; 70^2, 85^3. **3.** (3) causal, *ἐπεί οὐ δύναμαί σε πείθειν μὴ ἐκθεῖναι, σὺ δὲ ὧδε ποίησον* 1, 112^{2*}; so 5, 40^{1*}; 7, 51^{1*}. **4.** *οὐκ ὦν ἐθελήσεις...σὺ δὲ...μόχθον ..ἄφες* 1, 206^{2*}. **II** (19) at beginning of speech **1***. (10) *ὦ ξεῖνε Ἀθηναῖε, ἡ δ' ἡμετέρη εὐδαιμονίη..* 1, 32^1, (115^2); 3, 82^1, 5, 13^2; 33^4, (109^3); 8, 59; 68 α^1, 137^4, 142^1. [Esp **2.** (9) in first verse of oracles 1, 47^3, 62^4, 174^5, 4, 159^3; 7, 141^4; 142^2; 220^4, 8, 96^2, 9, 43^2.] **III** (8) like *γάρ* **3 a** and **b** (1, 108^1), 2, 43^4; 3, 44^1, 65^{2*}; [4, 62^3 sp], 5, 1^2; (6, 42^3, 131^2) **IV** (5) *καὶ...δέ, καὶ θέλων δὲ τούτων πέρι σαφές*

τι εἰδέναι.. ἔπλευσα 2, 44[1]; so [5], 127[1], (4, 105[2]); 9, 79[2]*. V (7) corresp to τε 2, 126[1]; 3, 38[2]; 125[1], 5, 102[3], 6, 50[2], 70[3], 7, 224[2] VI (9) self-corrective, *and indeed*. Ἀριστόκυπρος ὁ Φιλοκύπρου, Φιλοκύπρου δὲ τούτου τὸν... 5, 113[2]; so 4, 125[2]; 6, 127[3]; 7, 80; 121[1]; 9, 41[3]; 73[1], 86; 92[2]. [VII (4) anacoluthic or corrupt 2, 30[2], 4, 76[2], 7, 22[3]; 9, 93[4].] ⟨**Elision.** δέ occurs before vowels 3278 times, but is elided 322 times only Of these, 56 cases are before ἄν, 31 before ὤν; 15 before the syllabic augment, 15, ἔτι; 14, αὐτός and cases, 14, ἐν; 13, ἀμείβομαι, 13, ἐπί, 11, ἐστι, 10, ἄρα, 10, ἐς, 8, αὖ(τις); 6, ἀπό, 6, ἐγώ(γε), 5, αὕτως, 5, ἐπεί(τε); 4, ἕτερος. Of the remaining 86, 35 are before ἑ-. **Position.** Normally second word Third 201 times **a** (16) after two cohering words, ἐν ᾧ (12), δι' ὅτι (2), εὖτ' ἄν (2, 63[1]), οἷοί τε 6, 11[2]*; or when the first word is **b** (117) a preposition, ἐν (28); ἐκ, ἐξ (22), ἐπί (15); ἀπό, κατά (11); διά (9); μετά (5); ἅμα (4), παρά (3), ἀντί, πρός, ὑπό (2); ἀνά, περί, πρό (1). **c** (35) the article (esp. τὸ ἐνθεῦτεν (5) and τὰ ἄλλα 8, 40[2]) **d** (23) οὐ(κ) (19) —οὐ δέ is not found—, or μή (4),—though μὴ δέ is commoner, e g. 2, 70[2], 177[2]; 7, 149[1], 8, 60 γ*. **e** (6) καί (E IV) or οὐδέ. Otherwise rare **f** (4) ὅς ἄν 1, 138[1], 7, 8 δ[1]*; εἴ κως 6, 101[2]; ὡς ἐπυνθάνοντο 5, 79[2]—unique. Fourth 11 times, 1st and 2nd words always art and prepos , except 4, 117 (prepos. and art.) and 9, 33[4] ἐπ' ἄλλῳ μισθῷ δ' οὐ.⟩

δείδω (38) only ἔδεισα, δεδοικώς 1, 107[2] *fear* **1.** (7) absol. 1, 157[1]; 3, 13[3], 5, 101; 6, 75, 7, 32, 176[4]; 197[2]. **2.** (12) acc pers 1, 153[1]*; 3, 31[5], 4, 127[1]*, 160[2], 6, 2[1], 37[2], 7, 213[2], thing 1, 86[6], 3, 25[7], 4, 43[1]; 6, 95[2], 7, 9 α[1]*. **3.** (11) μή-clause 1, 155[2], 3, 65[3]*, 135[3]; 4, 97[4]*, 5, 92 δ[1]*; 7, 191[1], 236[1], 8, 97[1], 141[1]; 144[1]*, 9, 18[2]. **4.** (4) δ περί *fear for*: w gen 4, 127[2], w. dat. 7, 212[1]; w. dat and μή-clause 3, 30[3], 7, 163[1]. **5.** (4) w. acc. *fear because of* τὴν ὄψιν, τὰ γεγονότα, etc. 1, 107[2], 3, 13[3], 6, 75[2], 8, 112[2]. See ὑπερ-.

†**δείκηλα** τῶν παθέων 2, 171[1] *passion-play.*

δείκνυμι (25) -νύς (8), -νύναι (2), -νύασι (3 v. ll.), also -νύων 3, 79[1], -νύουσι (3 v. ll.), ἐδείκνυε 4, 150[3]; δείξω, δείξας, δεῖξαι (MSS.. edd. δέξ-), (δέδεκται 6, 109[3]) **1.** (21) trans *show, point out*. τι 1, 90[4], 114[5], 2, 30[4]; 86[2]; 143[2]; [3]; 148[5]; 3, 79[1]; 134[5]*, 6, 61[5], 8, 137[4], τινί τι 2, 78, 86[1], 4, 79[4]*; 179[2], [3], 6, 61[4], ἀφροσύνην 9, 82[3]*; τῷ βασιλέϊ ἑωυτούς 3, 119[1]; pass (τὰ πείσονται 6, 109[3]*); w partic. (πολέμιος ὤν 3, 72[5]*) **2.** (4) intr *point to*. ἔς τι (τινα) 4, 150[3]; 5, 49[5]; 8, 114[2]; 9, 82[3]. See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, δια-, ἐν-, ἐναπο-, ἐπι-, κατα-, προ-, ὑπο-.

δείλη, ἡ (4) *afternoon*: 9, 101[2], πρωΐη 8, 6[1]; ὀψίη 7, 167[1]; 8, 9.

†**δειλίη**, ἡ (4) *cowardice* 1, 37[2]*; 38[1]*, 7, 107[1]; 8, 26[2].

δειλός, ή, όν (3) *timid* 1, 80[6]; 3, 108[2], γνώμη δειλοτάτη 9, 58[3]*.

δεῖμα, τό (8) *fear*. 7, 47[2]*, [140[3] or.]; w. gen obj 6, 74[1]; 9, 33[5]; ἐν δ. μεγάλῳ κατεστάναι 7, 138[2], 8, 36[1], ἐς δ βαλεῖν, πεσεῖν 7, 139[6], 8, 118[2].

δειμαίνω (17) *fear* **1.** (3) absol 3, 51[3], 4, 136[4]*, [6, 28[2] f.l.] **2.** (6) acc. pers 3, 72[3]*, 7, 103[4]*, 8, 86, thing 1, 159[2]; 4, 164[3], 8, 15[1]. **3.** (3) μή-clause 1, 165[1], 5, 16[3], 8, 68 γ*. **4.** (5) *fear for*. περί τινι 3, 35[1]. 8, 74[1], 99[2], 9, 73[2]; ὑπέρ τινος 8, 140 β[3]* See προ-, ὑπερ-

δειματῶ *scare* ἐδειμάτου τοὺς Ἴωνας 6, 3

†**δεινολογέομαι** (2) ἐδεινολογεόμην *complain indignantly* 1, 44[1]; 4, 68[2].

Δεινομένης, ὁ 7, 145[2].

δεινός, ή, όν (63) **I** (19) *terrible* **1.** (10) ὅρκος, ἔργον, συντυχίη, etc. 1, 176[2], 3, 25[6]; 43[2]; 5, 87[3] (comp), [6, 77[2] or.], 7, 9[2]*, ἔγκοτος, χόλος, ἵμερος 6, 73[1], 119[1]; 9, 3[1], ἀνὴρ δ καὶ ἀτάσθαλος 9, 116[1] **2.** (8) predicatively, διαβολή ἐστι δεινότατον 7, 10 η[2]*; so γ[2]*, 8, 132[3], hence τὸ δεινόν 7, 10 α[3]*, 11[4]*, τὰ δεινά 7, 50[1]*; δεινῶν ἐπιόντων, δεινοῦ ἐπιόντος οὐδενός 7, 145[2]; 164[1] **3.** *clever* ἀνδρὶ δ τε καὶ σοφῷ 5, 23[2]* **II** (10) *to be feared* **1.*** (4) μοι τὸν παῖδα εἶναι δεινὸν οὐδέν 1, 120[4], so 155[4], οὐδὲν δεινοί τοι ἔσονται μὴ ἀποστέωσι 1, 155[4], so 7, 235[3]. **2.** (3) τοῦτο γίνεται δ. 7, 10 β[2]*. τοῦτο δ. γίνεται μὴ πέσῃ ἡ Ἑλλάς 7, 157[2]*; οὐκ ἦν δεινὸν μὴ ἁλῷ 1, 84[2]. **3.** (3) νησιώτῃσι ἦν δεινὸν οὐδέν 1, 143[1], so 151[3]; 7, 203[1]. **III** (31) **1.** (4) δεινὰ ποιέω *make much ado*. absol. 2, 121 ε[1]; 3, 14[6]; 5, 41[2]; δεινότερα 7, 1[1]. **2.** (13) δεινὸν ποιέεσθαι *consider terrible*, i e *be indignant at* acc. obj. 1, 13[1]; δεινά π 2, 161[4], inf. obj. 1, 127[1], 4, 147[3]; 9, 7 α[3]*, δεινότερον π 9, 53[3], arthrous inf 9, 53[3], δ. τι ποιέεσθαι w inf. 3, 155[2], 5, 42[2]; acc inf 5, 87[2]; 8, 15[1], 93[2]; δ. χρῆμα π. w. inf. 8, 16[2]. **3.** (11) absol. δεινὸν ποιέεσθαι 2, 133[2]; 5, 33[3], 9, 5[2]; δ. τι π. 5, 33[2], δεινὰ π. 7, 35[1]; 9, 33[5]; 94[3]; 107[2]; δ. π εἰ. . 4, 33[4], δ. καὶ ἀνάρσιον (οὐκ ἀνασχετόν) π 7, 163[1], 9, 110[3]. Cf. **4.** (3) σφι δ. τι ἐσέδυνε εἰ... 6, 138[3]; τὸν δὲ δ. τι ἔσχε ἀτιμάζεσθαι 1, 61[2], Δαρείῳ δ. ἐδόκεε εἶναι 1, 187[3]. **IV** (3) w. vbs., adverbially, *extremely*: δεινόν 3, 110; [8, 77[1] or.]; δεινότατα 5, 92 α[2]*.

†**δεινῶς** (14) adv. **1.** *exceedingly*: qualif. verbs 1, 44[2], 2, 102[4], 3, 152, 5, 29, 7, 178[2], 9, 35[1]; adjs 2, 76[1]; [2]; 3, 67[1]; (4, 52[2]); esp. ἄνυδρος δ. 2, 32[4]; 149[4]; 3, 5[3]. **2.** δ. φέρειν *be indignant*. absol. 2, 121 γ[2].

δειπνίζω (2) -ίσας *provide with dinner*. τινα 7, 118 bis.

δεῖπνον, τό (34) the evening and principal meal, opp. ἄριστον 7, 120[2]; generally, *dinner*,

feast: 1, 118^{2*}; 119^{1}; 129^{1}, ^{3}; 3, 42^{2*}, 5, 18^{1}, ^{2*}; 105^{2}; 6, [19^{2} or], 57^{1}, ^{3} bis, 7, 32, 118; 119^{1}, 9, 15^{4}; 16^{1}, 82^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{3}, 110^{2} ter, 111^{1}, *δείπνου ὥρη dinner-time* 1, 119^{4}; 7, 119^{4}, *ἀπὸ δ after dinner*: 1, 133^{2}, *ἀ. δ. γίνεσθαι finish dinner* 1, 126^{3}; 2, 78; 5, 18^{2}; 6, 129^{2}; 9, 16^{2}

δειρη, *ἡ* (3) *neck* of woman 1, 51^{5}, bird 2, 76^{2}, snake 3, 109^{1}.

δείρω (v l *δέρω*) *skin*. 2, 39^{2} See *ἀπο-*, *ἐκ-*

δέκα (66) *ten* 1, 29^{1}, ^{2}, 50^{3}, 2, (5^{2}), 111^{2}, 124^{3} bis, ^{4} bis, 138^{2}; 140^{2}, 155^{2}, 3, 3^{3}; 14^{5}, 58^{3}; 4, 19; 41; 53^{4}, 101^{2} bis; 181^{2} bis, 182, 183^{1}; 184^{1}; ^{3}; 185^{2}, 5, 51^{2}, 69^{2} bis; 83^{3}, 92 γ^{1*}, ^{3*}, 6, (14^{2}), 58^{3}, 63^{1}; [69^{4*} sp], ^{5*}, 73^{2}, 103^{1}, 109^{4}, 7, 40^{2}, ^{4}, 103^{1*}, ^{2*}, 104^{3*}, 144^{1}, 179, 183^{2}; 184^{2}; 8, 1^{2}; 43; 9, 8^{1}; 15^{3}, 41^{1}, 51^{1}, 57^{2}; 62^{3}, 85^{3}; *πάντα δέκα ten of everything* 4, 88^{1}; 9, 81^{2}, in double numerals δ follows units, *τρία καὶ δ.* etc 1, 93^{5}, 119^{2}; [2, 8^{3} conj] but precedes hundreds *δ καὶ ἑκατόν* etc 6, 119^{2}, 8, 131^{1}.

†**δεκαέτης**, *ες ten years old παῖς* 1, 114^{1}

†**δεκάμηνος**, *ον of ten months ἡ βασιλέος αἵρεσις ἐς τὴν ὑστέρην ἐπιστρατηίην δ ἐγένετο* 9, 3^{2}.

†**δεκάπηχυς**, *υ ten cubits high Ζεύς* 9, 81^{1}

†**δεκάρχης**, *ὁ commander of ten soldiers* 7, 81

δεκάς, *αδος*, *η* (5) **1.** *ten persons ἐκ δ ἕνα* 3, 25^{6}. **2.** *ten* as part of a compound numeral (7, 184^{4}; ^{5}, 185^{3}); *δ δύο* 7, 186^{2}

†**δεκατεύω** (2) *εὖσαι*, *ευθῆναι take a tithe of* w. acc obj and dat. of the deity 1, 89^{3}; 7, 132^{2}

δέκατος, *η*, *ον* (22) **1.** (13) *tenth* in order 3, 14^{1}; 92^{1}, 155^{5} bis, 157^{2}; *one of ten*. 6, 103^{1}, follows unit ordinals *τρίτος καὶ δ* , etc 3, 93^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3} bis, 94^{1} bis; ^{2}. **2.** (9) *δεκάτη*, *ἡ tithe* 2, 135^{4}, 9, 81^{1}, w. part gen 2, 135^{3}, ^{4}, 3, 57^{2}; (4, 152^{4}); 5, 77^{4}, [^{4} or], 8, 27^{5}.

†**δεκάφυλος**, *ον of ten tribes Ἀθηναῖοι* 5, 66^{2}.

†[**δέκαχα** adv. *ten by ten*. 5, 69^{2} conj]

Δεκελέη, *ἡ* (3) 9, 15^{1} (v.l. *-είη*), 73^{3}, *ἐκ δήμου Δεκελῆθεν* 9, 73^{1} (edd *-εῆθεν*).

Δεκελεύς, *ὁ* 6, 92^{3}; *-λέες*, *οἱ* (3) 9, 73^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}.

Δέκελος, *ὁ* 9, 73^{2} (v l *-λεός*)

δέκομαι (78) *δεξόμενος* 6, 112^{2}, *ἐδεκόμην*, *ἐδεξάμην*, *δεδεγμένος* 9, 5^{2} **1.** (25) *receive, entertain* a person 1, 60^{5*}, ^{5}; 122^{1} bis; 126^{2}, 2, 156^{4}; 3, 51^{1}; ^{3} bis, 4, 145^{5} bis, 5, 18^{1}, ^{2*}, 20^{4*}, 57^{2}; 6, 108^{2}, 7, 118; 9, 65^{2}; *οἰκίοισι* 3, 51^{2}, (52^{1}), ^{2}, 6, 127^{3}; *ἐς τὴν χώρην* 6, 5^{1}, so *ὁ δεκόμενος the host* 4, 26^{1}, 7, 119^{4} **2.** (18) *accept* a thing, *δῶρα*, etc . 3, 13^{4}, 39^{2}; 56^{2}; 135^{3} bis, 4, 33^{1}, ^{2}, 6, 86 α^{5*}, β^{1*}, 8, 114^{1}, 137^{5*}, 144^{1*}, 9, 5^{2}, 111^{5*}; metaph of streams receiving water, etc 3, 9^{3}; 4, 49^{2}, 7, 49^{2*}; 8, 32^{2} **3.** (19) of abstracts, as *συμμαχίην*, *ὅρκους*, *λόγους* 1, 70^{1}, (2, 53^{1}), 3, 7^{2}; 70^{1}; 4, 77^{1}; 200^{1}; (5, 98^{4}), 6, 13^{1}, ^{2}; 23^{4}, 35^{2}; 110; 7, 102^{2*}, 9, 5^{1}, esp. *accept* an oracle or omen: 1, 63^{1}; 4, 15^{3}, 7, 178^{2}, 8, 115^{1}; 9, 91^{2*}. **4.** (3) *believe λόγους* 6, 69^{5*}, acc. inf. *παρά τινος* 2, 143^{4}; w prol inf *agree to*. 3, 38^{4} **5.** (12) *oppose* an enemy 3, 54^{2}, 6, 112^{2}, 7, 138^{2}, 139^{6}, *τῇσι νηυσί* 7, (144^{3}), 177, 8, 28; 9, 7 β^{2*}; 21^{2*}, 25^{1} bis, 102^{3}. **6.** *follow ἐκ τοῦ στεινοῦ δ. αἰγιαλός* 7, 176^{1} See *ἀπο-*, *δια* , *ἐκ-*, *ἐν-*, *ἐπι-*, *ἐσ-*, *κατα-*, *παρα-*, *προσ-*, *ὑπο-*.

†**δελεάζω** *set as bait*. *ἐπεὰν νῶτον ὑὸς δελεάσῃ περὶ ἄγκιστρον* 2, 70^{1}.

Δέλτα, *τό* (14) always arthrous 2, 13^{2}, 15^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 16^{2} bis, 17^{4} bis; 18^{2}, 19^{1}; 41^{5}; 59^{2}, 97^{2}, 179

†**δέλτιον**, *τό* (3) *wax-tablet*. *δ. δίπτυχον* 7, 239^{3} ter

δέλτος, *ἡ writing tablet* 8, 135^{3}

δέλφαξ, *ὁ sucking-pig* 2, 70^{2}.

δελφίς, *ὁ* (3) *dolphin* 1, 23, 24^{6}; ^{8}

Δελφοί, *οἱ* (112) I (87) *Delphi*, always anarthr 1, 13^{1}, 14^{1} bis; ^{2}; 19^{2}, ^{3}, 25^{2} bis, 31^{5*}, 46^{2}; 47^{2}, 48^{1} bis, 49, 50^{1}; ^{3}, 51^{1}; 52, 65^{2}, 66^{1}, 67^{2}, 85^{1}, 90^{4}, 92^{1}; ^{2} bis, 167^{2}, 174^{4}, 2, 135^{3}; ^{4}; 180^{1}; 3, 57^{2}; 4, 15^{3}; 150^{2}; 155^{2}, ^{3}, 156^{1}; 157^{1}, 161^{1}; 162^{3}, 163^{1}, 179^{1}; 5, 42^{2}, 43, 62^{2}, 63^{1};, 67^{2}, 82^{1}, 89^{2}, 92 β^{2*}, ε^{1*}; 6, 19^{1}, 27^{2}, 34^{1}, 35^{3}; 52^{4}, 57^{2}, 66^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}, 70^{1}, 76^{1}, 86 γ^{1*}, 125^{2}, 135^{2}; 139^{1}, 7, 111^{2}; 132^{2}, 139^{6}, 140^{1}, 148^{2}, 163^{2}; 165; 169^{1}, 239^{1}; 8, 27^{4}; ^{5}; 35^{1}, ^{2}, 82^{1}, 114^{1}, 121^{2}, 122, 9, 33^{2}, 42^{3}, 81^{1}, 93^{4} II (25) *the Delphians*, arthr (9) 1, 51^{4}, 55^{1}, 2, 180^{1}; ^{2}, 7, 141^{1}, 178^{2}, 8, 36^{1}, ^{2}, 38, anarthr (14) 1, 14^{3}, 20, 51^{2}, ^{3}, ^{5}, 54^{1}, ^{2}, 2, 134^{4}, 7, 178^{1}, ^{2} bis, 8, 36^{2}, 37^{2}, 39^{1}, *Δελφός* (2) 1, 54^{2}; [5, 72^{4} conj]

δέμω (10) only *ἔδειμα*, *ἀμην*, *δέδμημαι*, *ἐδέδμητο build* **1.** (8) wall, house, etc. 1, 179^{2}, ^{3}, 9, 10^{2}; med *build oneself*. *οἰκία* 4, 78^{5}; pass 7, 59^{1}, 176^{3} bis, ^{5}. **2.** (2) roads 2, 124^{3}, pass 7, 200^{1} See *ἐν-*

δένδρος, *δένδρον*, *δένδρεον*, *τό* (35) sing nom *δένδρον* 1, 193^{4}; acc. *δένδρος* 6, 79^{2}, *δένδρον* 3, 107^{2}; *δένδρεον* 4, 22^{2}; 23^{4}, gen. *δενδρέου* (v l *-δρου*) 4, 22^{2}, dat. *δενδρέῳ* 4, 23^{3}, ^{4}; pl nom and acc *δένδρεα* (15) gen *δενδρέων* (11) (*δένδρων* v. ll 6, 37^{2}, 8, 115^{2}), dat *δένδρεσι* 2, 138^{1} *tree*, wild or cultivated· 1, 17^{2}, 193^{3}; ^{4}, 202^{1}; ^{2}, 203^{2}, 2, 32^{6} bis; 138^{1}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 156^{3}; 169^{5}; 3, 106^{3} bis, 107^{2} ter; 114, 4, 19, 21, 22^{2} bis, 23^{2}; ^{3} bis, ^{4}, 76^{4}, 151^{1}, 6, 37^{2}; 79^{2}, 7, 5^{3}, 10 ε*, 8, 115^{2}, 9, 97.

δέννος, *ὁ reproach* 9, 107^{1}

†**δεξαμενή**, *ἡ* (2) *cistern* 3, 9^{3}, 6, 119^{3}.

δεξιός, *ή*, *όν* (34) I *clever*: *ἔθνος δεξιώτερον* 1, 60^{3}. II **1.** (11) *right*: *χείρ*, *παρηίς*, *ὦμος*, *μηρός*, *κέρας* 2, 106^{3}; 121 δ^{6}, 4, 62^{4}, 64^{3}, 6, 111^{1} bis, 7, 61^{1}, 9, 28^{2}; 46^{1}; 47; 50 **2.** (22) of direction, *ἐκ δεξιῆς χειρός* 7, 112, *ἐκ δεξιῆς* 1, 75^{4}, *ἐν δεξιῇ* 1, 72^{2}; 104^{2}, 4, 12^{3}, 7, 43^{2}; 58^{2}, 217^{1}; 8, 35^{1}; *ἐς δεξιήν* 4, 55; 7, 31, *ἐπὶ*

δεξιά 1, 51^1, 2, (36^4), 93^3, 3, 90^2, 4, 191^1, 6, 33^1; 7, 39^3, ἐπὶ τὰ δεξιά 2, 36^4, ἐς τὰ δεξιά 4, 42^4, ἀπὸ τῶν δεξιῶν 2, 36^4, πρὸς δεξιά (?) 7, 69^1.

†**δεξιότης**, ἡ *cleverness* 8, 124^2.

δέος, τό (4) *dread* 1, 85^4, φόβος τε καὶ δ 4, 115^{2*}, δ. καὶ ἀρρωδίη 8, 70^2; 132^3.

δέρμα, τό (18) *hide*, human or animal on the body 2, 68^4; 71; 87^3, 5, 25^1, off the body 1, 202^3, 2, 91^4; 3, 9^3; 110, 4, [64^2 sp], ^{3} bis, 109^2; 176, 183^3, 6, 56; 57^1, 7, 92

δερμάτινος, η, ον *of hide* ἀσπίδες 7, 79

Δερσαῖοι, οἱ 7, 110.

δεσμός, ὁ (5) pl -μά, τά 6, 91^2 **1.** (3) *halter* 3, 32^1, pl. 1, 213, 6, 91^2. **2.** (2) *imprisonment* 3, 145^{2*}; [5, 77^4 or]

†**δεσμωτήριον**, τό (2) *prison* 3, 23^4 bis

†**δεσμώτης**, ὁ 3, 143^2

δεσπόζω* *rule as master* w gen 3, 142^3

δέσποινα*, ἡ (2) *queen* 1, 8^3, 91^6

δεσποσύνη*, ἡ *despotism* 7, 102^1

δεσπότης, ὁ (47) acc. -τεα 4, -την 3, MSS vary once **1.** (3) *owner* χρημάτων 3, 134^{2*}, ἀγροῦ 5, 29^1, of a horse 7, 88^2. **2.** (4) *master* of slaves 4, 43^7; 5, 78, 6, 83^2, cf 3, 89^3 **3.** (3) of a god 1, 212^{3*}, 4, 127^{4*}, νόμος 7, 104^{4*} **4.** (6) *overlord* 1, 129^4 bis, 4, 126*; 127^{4*}; 136^{4*}, 5, 18^{3*} **5.** (31) of an oriental king 1, 11^4, ^{4*}, 91^{1*}, 111^{2*}, 112^{3*}, 2, 2^4, 3, 1^{4*}, 14^{9*}, 7, 35^{2*}, δέσποτα*, as mode of address to him 1, 8^3; 90^2, 115^2, 3, 34^2, 35^4, 62^3; 85^2, 5, 105^2; 7, 5^2, 9^1; 38^1, ^{2}, 147^3, 8, 68 α^1, β^1; 88^2, 100^2, 102^2, 118^3; 9, 111^3, ^{5}; 116^3

Δευκαλίων, ὁ 1, 56^3.

[**δεῦρο** *hither*. 2, 116^5 Hom]

†**δευτεραίη**, ἡ *the morrow* 4, 113^3

†**δευτεραῖος**, η, ον *on the next day*. δ. ἐκ τοῦ Ἀθηναίων ἄστεος ἦν ἐν Σπάρτῃ 6, 106^1

†**δευτερεῖα**, τά (3) *second prize*: 8, 123^2, metaph 1, 31^1, εὐδαιμονίης 1, 32^1.

δεύτερος, η, ον (122) **I** (25) **1.** (22) *second* in order. 1, 2^1; 98^5, 134^2; 2, 86^2, 125^3, 133^3; 145^1, 3, 60^3, 90^1, 4, 5^4, 15^1, 21, 48^3, 52^4, 92 γ^{3*}, 6, 63^1, 71^2, 7, 141^2, 8, 98^2 bis, 99^2, 9, 51^3 **2.** (3) *one of two* δ οὗτος τῆς οἰκίης ταύτης 1, 25^2; δ οὗτος ποταμῶν πάντων 4, 44^1, δευτέρην αὐτήν 4, 113^3. **II** (8) *second* in merit, etc.. 2, 156^1, [3, 131^3 sp , 6, 122^1 sp], 8, 123^2, σοφίῃ 1, 197, μετ' ἐκεῖνον 1, 31^1, κιθαρῳδὸν τῶν τότε οὐδενὸς δ. 1, 23, cf φερόμενον οὐ τὰ δεύτερα εὐνούχων 8, 104 **III** (16) of time, *next* **1.** (9) ἡμέρη, ἔτος, etc. 1, 82^6, 190^1; 3, 131^2; 4, 75^3; 6, 31^1, 126^1, 7, 31; 9, 33^1, 84^1 **2.** (7) *next to* ἀπό 7, 192^1, 8, 54; 55; τούτων 6, 46^1; 7, 80, μετά 1, 3^1, 7, 7. **IV** (73) adverbially **1.** (23) τὸ δεύτερον *again, a second time* 1, 79^1, 120^{3*}, 158^2, 169^2; 2, 152^2, 3, 159^1; 4, (14^3), 140^1, 142, 145^4, 203^2, 5, 28, 41^3, 92 δ^{1*}; η^{4*}; 7, (32), 171^2, 192^2, 194^3; 9, 4^2, 104, δεύτερόν τε καὶ τρίτον 5, 76; [τὸ] δεύτερον 5, 41^3 *in the second place*. **2.** (4) πρῶτον μέν ..δεύτερον δέ (1, 204^2), 2, 22^3; ἡ δεύτερον γενομένη ταύτης βασίλεια *after*. 1, 185^1; cf (2, 123^3) **3.** (47) δεύτερα **a** (23) *next, afterwards* ἐπιτελεσάντων.. , δεύτερά σφι προεῖπε παρεῖναι 1, 126^2, so 46^3, 134^2, 138^1, 3, 14^4, 22^2, 28^1; 53^2, 68^4, 74^3, 135^2; 4, 76^1; 5, 38^2, 57^2; 72^1, 7, 18^1, 28^1; 53^1, 136^1, 209^5; 8, 123^2, 9, 42^4, 99^1 **b** (9) πρῶτα μέν δ. δέ 1, 179^2; (204^2), 2, 137^4, 3, 31^1, 80^{6*}, 7, 8 β^{3*}, 8, 11^1, 106^2, cf 2, 59^1 **c** (6) μετά , δ 2, 133^1, 3, 46^2, 7, 148^1, ἐπὶ τούτῳ δ. 8, 37^2, δ. τούτων *after* 1, 91^{3*}, 7, 112 **d** (4) *as the next best thing* 1, 59^2, 112^2, τῶν λοιπῶν 3, 65^{6*}, 5, 36^2. **e** (4) *a second time* 2, 158^1; 6, 129^4 (τὰ δ), 7, 141^1, 9, 3^3. **f** καὶ δ . *and again* 5, 114^{4*}

δέψω *knead* 4, 64^2

δέω (34) ἔδησα, ἐδέθην, ἐδεδέμην **1.** (8) *tie* τὰς χεῖρας 4, 69^1; τοὺς λίθους σιδήρῳ 1, 186^2, so pass 2, 96^4, 9, 74^1; τὰ παιδία τοῦ ποδὸς σπάρτῳ 5, 16^3, τι περί τι 3, 118^2, ἔκ τινος *tie to*. 4, 72^4, pass 9, 74^2 **2.** (26) *bind* a person absol 3, 145^{2*}; 5, 33^2, ^{3}, 6, 23^6, 87; pass. 3, 39^4, 119^{3*}, 143^2, 145^1, 5, 33^3; 73^1, 6, 2^2; 39^2; 75^2, 7, 195, 9, 119^2; ἐν πέδῃσι, ξύλῳ (5, 77^3), 6, 75^2, pass 1, 66^4, 86^2, 3, 23^4; 5, 77^3, 9, 37^2, κάλῳ 3, 14^4, (την) ἐπὶ θανάτῳ 3, 119^3, 9, 37^1. See ἀνα , δια-, ἐκ-, ἐν , ἐπι-, κατα , περι , προσ , συν , ὑπο

δέω (213) **A** (106) active **I** (10) personal, only pres part , in numerals ἑνὸς (δυῶν) δέοντα τριήκοντα etc ἔτεα 1, 14^4, 16^1, 94^4, 130^1, 214^3; 2, 157, 4, 1^2; 90^1; 5, 52^2; 6, 57^5 **II** (96) impers **1.** (8) *there is need of*, w gen δεῖ 3, [57^4 or]; 127^{2*}, 4, 134^{2*}; ἐδέε 4, 43^4; 9, 98^2, δεήσῃ 3, 155^{4*}, w dat pers. 5, 38^2; esp ὀλίγου δ. *almost* οἷον ἡμέας ὁ ἐδέησε καταλαβεῖν πάθος 7, 10 γ^{1*}. **2.** (13) *it is fated that* w acc inf δεῖ 7, 142^3, 9, 16^{4*}, δέοι 2, 139^3, ἔδει (4, 79^1), 5, 92 δ^{1*}, ἐδέε 2, 161^3, (4, 79^1), 5, 33^2, 6, 64, 8, 53^1; 9, 109^2, δεῖν 2, 133^3, 6, 135^3, 8, 62^{2*} **3.** (68) *it is right, necessary, that* w (acc) inf δεῖ 1, 8^{4*}; 11^{2*} bis, ^{3*}, 42^{2*}, 57^2, 67^5, 109^{4*} bis, 179^1, 199^1; ^{3}, 2, (16^2), 24^1, (29^2), ^{2}, 135^3, 3, 6^2, 9^2; 69^{2*} bis, 71^{3*}, 72^{4*}; 83^{2*}, (110), 139^{3*}, [155^{6*} conj.]; 4, 80^{3*}, 5, 4^2; 31^{4*}; 54^1, 62^1; 67^3, 79^{2*}, 6, 58^2, 7, (2^1), 8 δ^{1*}, 10 α^{1*}, θ^{1*}, [16 γ^{3*} conj], 17^{2*}, 49^{2*}; 51^{2*}, 172^{2*} bis; 185^1, 8, 68^{2*} (MSS δέει), 143^{1*} (MSS. δέει), 9, 65^2, δέοι 4, 127^{2*}; ἔδει 2, 15^2, 3, 45^3, 80^{4*}, 7, (2^1), 23^3, 168^2, 8, 6^2, ἐδέε 1, 12^1, 31^{2*}; 2, 179, 7, 9 β^{2*}, 144^2, 8, 80^{1*}; 9, 58^{2*}, δεῖν 1, 129^4, 9, 33^5; δέον (acc. abs.) 3, 65^{4*}; δεήσει 6, 88; δεήσειν 7, 147^1. **4.** (7) ἐς δέον *opportunely* 1, 119^1; 186^4, 6, 88, 7, 144^2,

ἐς τὸ δ 1, 32^{3}*, 2, 173^{3}*, ἐν τῷ δέοντι *in time of need*. 2, 159^{2}. **B** (107) deponent, δέομαι, δεήσομαι, ἐδεόμην, ἐδεήθην **I** (24) *want, need* **1.** (6) absol κάρτα 3, 46^{1}, 5, 97^{2}, 8, 59; μάλιστα 3, 117^{5}; ^{6}; [3, 47^{1} f l] **2.** (15) w gen. obj. χρημάτων, etc 1, 196^{2}, 2, 126^{1}, 141^{1}, 3, 46^{2}; 57^{2}, 96^{2} bis, 156^{1}, 7, 161^{1}*, 8, 3^{2}, 26^{1}; 9, 8^{2}; 35^{1}, 87^{2}*, metaph τοῦ πλεῦνος δ ἡ πολιορκίη 5, 34^{3} **3*.** (3) w. (acc) inf 2, 173^{3}; 3, 36^{3}, 8, 80^{1} **II** (82) *ask, request* **1.** (14) absol 1, 171^{2}; 2, 30^{4}, 3, 140^{1}, 162^{4}; 5, 44^{1}, 63^{3}, 81^{2}; 6, 5^{1}, 89, 92^{2}, 8, 40^{1}; 9, 18^{2}, 85^{3}, 110^{3} **2.** (23) gen pers. and (acc) inf. σέο δέομαι μὴ δέεσθαι 1, 8^{4}*, so 59^{4}; 213, 2, 132^{3}, 3, 44^{2}; 58^{3}, 133^{2}, 4, 84^{1}, 203^{3}, 5, 44^{1}, 80^{1}*, 82^{2}, 6, 13^{1}, 35^{2}, 89, 100^{1}, 106^{2}*, 7, 10 γ^{1}*, 8, 4^{2}; 22^{2}*; 132^{1}, ^{2}; 142^{1}*. **3.** (21) gen obj ἀνόμων 1, 8^{4}*, so 36^{3}, 37^{1}, 69^{1}, 3, 7^{2}; 44^{1}, 121^{1}, 133^{2}, 141, 157^{1}, 4, 84^{1}, 94^{2}, 119^{2}* bis, 162^{3}, 5, 33^{3}, 51^{2}, 81^{1}; 82^{3}, 7, 38^{2}, 9, 111^{4}* **4.** (5) gen pers 5, 79^{1}, ^{2}, ^{2}*, 80^{2}, gen pers and gen obj 3, 157^{1} **5.** acc obj (or internal) 7, 38^{2} **6.** (14) (acc) inf 1, 35^{1}, 81, 83, 141^{3}, ^{4}, 143^{3}, 3, 4^{3}, 4, 145^{4}, 154^{3}, 5, 73^{2}, 7, 158^{2}*, 161^{2}* bis; 9, 120^{4} **7.** (5) (gen) w ὅκως clause, fut 3, 135^{2}, ἄν + opt 2, 126^{1}; 3, 44^{1}, opt 9, 117, εἴ κως 5, 30^{3}. [III 4, 11^{2} ἀπαλλάσσεσθαι πρῆγμα εἴη μηδὲ πρὸς πολλοὺς δεόμενον (v l να) κινδυνεύειν corrupt] See ἐν-, ἐπι-, κατα, προσ

δή (1390) particle **A** (896) strengthening other particles **I** (165) γὰρ δή, καὶ γὰρ δή, see γάρ **5. b, e.** **II** (64) δὲ δή **1.** (53) 1, 32^{3}*, 84^{5}; 95^{1}, 96^{2}, 116^{2}, 140^{3}, 185^{1}, 188^{1}, [^{1} sp], 199^{1}, 2, 17^{4}, 33^{2}, 37^{5}, 40^{1}, 46^{1}, ^{2}, 77^{1}, 79^{2}, 92^{1}, 96^{1}; (115^{4}); 148^{3}; 3, 37^{5}; 67^{2}; 76^{1}, 80^{5}*; 104^{1}, (108^{4}); 111^{1}; 112, 129^{3}*; 4, 39^{1}, [42^{4} sp], 45^{4}; 48^{3}; 57, (62^{1}), 72^{5}, (140^{3}), 201^{1}; 5, 6^{1}, 69^{1}, 102^{3}, 6, 56, [61^{5} sp], 7, 9 γ^{1}*, 10 η^{2}*, 185^{1}, 188^{1}, [201 sp], 8, 37^{2}, 112^{2}, 142^{2}*. Esp. **2.** (11) ἐν δὲ δή (καί) 1, 184, 185^{1}; 192^{1}, 3, 38^{2}, 39^{4}; 125^{1}; 5, 95^{1}, 6, 11^{1}; 50^{2}, 70^{3}, 224^{2} **III** (390) μὲν δή **1.** (381) δή connective (like ὦν **VI 3**) 1, 1^{4}, 2^{1}, 4^{3}; 9^{1}, 10^{1}; 11^{1}, [13^{1} sp]; 14^{1}, 21^{1}, 26^{3}, 32^{1}, ^{6}*; 36^{1}, ^{3}, 43^{3}, 48^{1}, 49, 60^{5}, 62^{2}; 63^{1}, 65^{4}; 67^{1}; 68^{3}, 69^{3}, 71^{3}*; 81; 82^{5}, ^{6}; 85^{4}, 86^{3}, 92^{1}, 93^{5} bis, 94^{7}, 98^{5}, 99^{1}, 101, 116^{3}; 118^{1}; 131^{3}, 132^{2}, 141^{4}, 152^{2}, 155^{2}, 156^{1}, 157^{1}, 164^{1}, 171^{1}, ^{5}; ^{6}, 173^{3}, 176^{3}, 181^{1}, 183^{3}, 185^{3}, 186^{1}, 195^{1}; ^{2}, 196^{2}, (200), 204^{1}, 208, 214^{5}; 2, 2^{4}; 3^{1}, 28^{5}; 33^{1}, 34^{1}, (39^{2}), 42^{1}; 52^{3}, 61^{1}; 63^{2}, 65^{5}; 68^{4}; 69^{1}, 76^{1}, 86^{3}, 96^{5}; (108^{4}); 110^{1}; 111^{2}, 124^{2}, 137^{2}; 138^{4} bis, 145^{2}; 154^{3}, 168^{2}; 172^{2}, 174^{1}; 179, 3, 12^{4}, 14^{9}; 15^{1}, 18; 24^{4}, 26^{2}; 28^{2}; 29^{3}, 31^{1}, ^{6}, 32^{3}; 34^{3}, 36^{2}, 37^{1}; 39^{4}; 42^{3}, 45^{1}; 53^{5}, 60^{3}; 63^{3}; 64^{4}, 65^{5}*; 68^{1}; 69^{5}, 78^{2} bis; ^{3}, 80^{6}, (81^{3}), 83^{1}; ^{3}, 84^{2}, 87, 90^{1} bis, 95^{1}; 98^{4}; 103; 105^{2}; (108^{4}), 109^{2}; $^{(3)}$; 110, 117^{6}, 119^{7}, 120^{4}, 122^{1}, 125^{4}, (127^{1}), 129^{3}, 133^{1}; 134^{4}, 135^{3}; 139^{3}, 142^{5}; 143^{2}, 146^{3}, 4, 5^{4}, 6^{1}; (9^{3}); ^{4}, 10^{1}; 11^{3}; 23^{1}, 25^{1}, 27, 28^{2}, 34^{2}, 51, 58, 59^{1}, 62^{1}, ^{4}; 65^{1}, 69^{2}, 84^{2}, 89^{2}, 94^{3}; 96^{2}, 103^{2}, 120^{2}; 122^{1}; 123^{1}, 128^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}; 133^{1}, 141, 142, 143^{3}, 162^{1}, 175^{1}, 185^{1}, 187^{1}, 200^{3} bis, 205; 5, 2^{1}; (8), 11^{2} bis; 12^{4}, 13^{3}, 15^{2}, 17^{1}; 19^{1}, 27^{1}, 32, 36^{2}, ^{4}, 42^{1}; 51^{1}, 59, 62^{1}, 63^{3}, ^{4}; 68^{1}, 70^{2}, 72^{4}, 73^{3}, 86^{4}, 87^{3}, (92 γ^{1}*); ε^{1}*; ^{2}*, η^{3}*; 97^{3}; 99^{2}, 103^{1}, (104^{3}), ^{3}; (107), 113^{1}, 116; 119^{1}, 123; 126^{1} bis; 6, 5^{1}, ^{2}, 7, 10, 15^{2}, 16^{1}, 23^{6}, 26^{1} bis, 38^{1}, 40^{2}, 41^{2}, 44^{2}; ^{3}, 48^{2}, 52^{5}; 60, 61^{5}, (63^{1}), 67^{1}; $^{(2)}$, 69^{1}, 70^{1}, 73^{1}, 83^{2}, 86 β^{1}*, γ^{1}*, δ*, 91^{1}, 94^{1}, ^{2}, 98^{1}, ^{3}, 103^{4}, 106^{3}, 107^{2}, 108^{1}, ^{5}, ^{6}, 113^{1}, 115, 116; 117^{3}; 118^{3}, 120, 127^{1}; ^{4}, 133^{1}, 134^{1}, 136^{1}; 137^{4}, 7, 2^{2}; 10 η^{1}*, (40^{2}), 59^{2}, 65, 69^{2}; 81, 99^{2}, 105, 109^{2}, 112, 117^{2}, 121^{1}, ^{3}, 124, 127^{2}; 131, 132, 142^{2}, 145^{1}, 147^{2}, 161^{1}, 163^{1}, 171^{2}, 178^{1}, $^{(2)}$, 180, 182, (184^{4}), 187^{1}, 188^{1}; 192^{1}, ^{2}, (194^{3}), 196, 201, 207; 208^{3}, 210^{1}; 218^{1}, ^{3}, 223^{3}, (228^{2}); ^{3}, 234^{1}; 238^{2}, (239^{3}), ^{4}, 8, 6^{2}, 7^{2}, 8^{2}, 11^{3}; 15^{2}, 16^{3}, 21^{1}, 27^{1}; 31, 35^{1}; 37^{2}, 41^{1}, (65^{6}), 74^{1}, ^{2}, 76^{3}, 84^{1}, 85^{1}; 87^{1}; 91, 93^{2}, 98^{2}, 99, 111^{3}, 115^{1}, 123^{2}, 129^{1}, ^{2}, 131^{1}; 133; 137^{5}; 138^{1}, 140 α^{1}, 9, 5^{2}; 10^{3}, 12^{1}, 13^{1}, 14, 21^{3}, 29^{2}, 32^{2}; 33^{2}; 68, 70^{1}; 85^{2}, ^{3}; 94^{3}; 96^{3}; 101^{3}, 107^{1}, 111^{6}, 114^{2} **2.** (9) δή simply supports μέν, καὶ τῷ μὲν δή 2, 152^{4}, so [3, 75^{1} conj], 85^{2}*; 119^{4}*; 4, (9^{5}); 34, 6, 44^{1}; 7, 235^{1}*, 8, 83^{2} **IV** (62) τε δή (δή connective with τε.. καί, as with μὲν ..δέ) 1, 13^{2}, 189^{2}; 214^{2}, ^{3}, 2, (32^{7}), 163^{2}, 3, 36^{6}, 61^{2}; (76^{2}), 88^{1}, 108^{4}, 119^{7}, 4, 9^{3}, 50^{3}; 53^{5}, (81^{6}), 118^{5}, 192^{2}; 199^{1}, 5, 44^{1}, 51^{3}; 67^{5}; 69^{2}, 74^{2}, 77^{2}, 86^{4}, 89^{2}, 96^{2}, 97^{2}, 108^{2}, 6, 26^{2}; 29^{1}, 32, (39^{2}), 49^{1} bis, 50^{2}; 89, 127^{3}, 131^{2}, 139^{2}, 7, 6^{5}; (18^{1}), 23^{3}, 35^{3}, 109^{1}, 144^{2}, (194), 209^{5}, (217^{1}), 220^{4}, 223^{2}, (225^{1}), 8, 5^{3}; 14^{2}; 42^{1}, 74^{2}; 90^{2}; (103); 105^{2}, 9, 22^{2}, 26^{5}* **V** (72) w. ὦν (for classification, see ὦν) **1.** (39) δὴ ὦν 1, 8, 30^{1}, 34^{2}, 58, 59^{1}, 69^{1}, 75^{1}, 80^{4}, 82^{1}, 94^{3}, 108^{3}, 124^{1}; 143^{1}; 180^{4}, 210^{2}, 2, 68^{4}, 150^{3}, 156^{3}, 3, 21^{1}, 35^{1}, 61^{1}; 62^{1}, 68^{3}, 102^{2}; 117^{2}, 127^{2}, [^{3}* conj]; 130^{2}, 4, (3^{1}), 144^{3}; 148^{1}, 5, 124^{2} bis, 6, 79^{1}, (92^{2}, 104^{1}, 7, 25^{2}), 8, 54; 9, 19^{2}. **2.** (33) ὦν δή 1, 11^{4}, 24^{3}, 84^{4}; 115^{3}*, 174^{3}, 180^{2}, 204^{1}; 209^{3}; 2, 8^{3}; (11^{4}), 28^{3}, 30^{3}, 113^{2}, (141^{2}); 158^{3}, 3, 9^{3}; 52^{2}, 69^{6}, 111^{3}; 118^{2}, 121^{1}, 4, 11^{3}, 203^{1}, 5, 63^{1}, 96^{2}, 6, 52^{3}, ^{4}, 79^{2}, 109^{4}*, 137^{1}, 7, 40^{3}; 49^{3}*; 142^{2}. **VI** (133) w καί **1.** (83) (τε)...καὶ δὴ καί 1, 1^{1}, ^{3}, 8^{1}, 29^{1}, 30^{1}; 31^{2}*; 51^{5}; 75^{2}; 82^{1}; 85^{1}; 129^{1}, 135; 188^{1}, 214^{1}, ^{3}; 2, 1^{2}, 3^{1}, 32^{3}; 33^{2}; 65^{1}, 77^{3}, 79^{1}, 102^{5}, 110^{2}, 112^{2}; 115^{2}, 129^{2}, 131^{3}, 146^{1}, 154^{2}, 178^{1}, 3, 20^{2}, 61^{2}, ^{3}, 62^{1}, 124^{2}, 152, 155^{6}*; 4, 44^{1}; 62^{2}; 90^{1}, 118^{5}; 147^{4}; 150^{2}, 179^{1}, 189^{2}; 5, 20^{4}*, 22^{1}, 28, 58^{1}; 61^{2}; 63^{4}, 83^{2}; 113^{2}; 6, 21^{2}; 49^{1}; 64, 73^{2}, 74^{1}; ^{2}; 86 α^{2}*; 137^{4}; 138^{2}; 7, 1^{1}, 23^{3}, 47^{2}*; 153^{1},

164[2]; 205[1]; 8, 41[2] bis, 52[2]; 79[3]*; 96[2]; 105[2]; 132[2], 134[1]; 9, 115, 121, so καὶ δή alone 5, 67[5]; 7, 6[2]; cf τῇ τε δὴ ἄλλῃ καὶ 2, 116[2]; so 141[1]. **2.** (50) καὶ δή **a** (40) *and lo,. , and so* εὐθενήθησαν καὶ δή σφι οὐκέτι ἀπέχρα ἡσυχίην ἄγειν 1, 66[1], so 174[4], 214[1], 2, 87[3]; 148[1], (155[1]), 3, 64[5], 65[6]*, 75[2], 4, (10[2]), 11[2], 5, 54[2], 6, 5[2], 12[3]*, 77[3], 92[1]; 7, (34), 38[2]; 49[3]*; [5]*; 149[2], 184[5], 186[2], 196, 224[2], 8, 88[2], 118[2], 141[2], 9, 7 β[1]*, 18[1], 31[2]; 67, 72[2], 88, καὶ δη τότε 2, 169[2]; 3, 145[1]; καὶ δή κου 6, 11[1], 128[2], 7, 12[1]; 9, 113[1] **b** (8) *even now, already* τῶν δὲ καὶ δὴ οἱ βασιλέες συνελθόντες ἐβουλεύοντο 4, 102[1], so 8, 94[3]*; 9, 6; 11[2], 48[2]*; 66[3]; 89[1], 102[1]. **c** *and so* . introd question 7, 14* **d** *suppose, now,...*: 7, 10 β[1]*. **VII** (9) γε δή see γε **6. b** **VIII** ἤ δή . 5, 92 α[1]* **B** (111) w. relatives and conjunctions **1.** (53) ὅς, τὰ δὴ καὶ ἐγένετο 1, 22[2], so 23, 26[1]; 74[2]; 80[4], 174[2], 2, (15[1]), 42[2], 86[6], 106[5], 110[2], 124[4], 134[1], 138[3], 155[1]; 3, 5[2], [(3)], 16[1], 4, 10[3], 20[1]; 85[3] bis, [4], 88[1], 5, 49[1], [7], 56[2]; 92 δ[1]*, 6, 71[1]; 105[1], 7, 10[1], 49[2]*, 59[1], 123[1], 148[2]; 170[3], 188[2], (194[1]), 200[2], 8, 32[1], 53[1], 75[1], 92[1], 136[1], [3], 9, 9[1], 37[1], 51[4], (52), 56[1], 70[2], 73[2], [104 conj]. **2.** (6) ὅσπερ 2, 54[2]; 5, 66[1], 7, 43[2], 168[4], 173[4]; 8, 82[1]. **3.** (12) ἵνα 1, 29[1]; 32[3]*; 94[4], 2, (93[4]), 156[4]; 161[4], 5, 68[1], 87[3], 7, 149[1], 8, 7[1]; 76[2]; 9, 74[1] **4.** ὅκως ἄν 1, 22[1] **5.** (7) πρίν 1, 13[2], 4, 157[2]; ἐς οὗ 1, 67[5], ἐς ὅ 1, 191[6], 3, 158[2], 5, 92 γ[2]*, 6, 83[2] **6.** (13) εἰ 1, 112[2]*; 129[3]; 2, 160[4], 3, 122[2], 4, 32, 5, 32; 60, 6, 123[2], 138[3], 7, 10 θ[1]*, 9, 76[3]*, ἤν 4, 120[4], 8, 140 α[2]*. **7.** (7) εἴτε δή ..εἴτε 1, 19[2]; 86[2]; 191[1]; 3, 24[2], 33, 4, 147[4], 9, 5[2]. **8.** (3) ἐπείτε [3, 156[2] conj]; 6, 82[1], (8, 6[1]) **9.** (3) ὅτι 1, 141[3], 6, 41[3], διότι 1, 44[2] **10.** (6) ὅτε 1, (114[1]), 4, 120[1]; ὅθεν 8, 120, οἷος 1, 132[3], ὥστε 1, 185[2], κατάπερ (1, 193[5]) **C** (82) marking apodosis **1.** (20) alone **a** (10) after participles 1, 60[3]; 64[1], 86[5]; 116[5]; 123[3], 2, 162[6]; 180[1]; 8, 18, 9, 99[1]; 111[1] **b** (5) after ὡς-clause 5, 92 η[3]*; 9, 19[3], 41[1], 52, [γάρ-clause 1, 147[1] conj.]. **c** (5) after conditional 1, 39[2]*, 108[5]*, 191[1], 8, 80[2], 9, 60[2]*. **2.** (51) more often οὕτω δή **a** (18) after participles 2, (66[2]); 118[4] bis, 3, 3[3]; 11[3]; 16[6]; 32[1], (56[2]); 4, 33[4]; 135[3], 167[2], 5, 86[3], 6, 61[5], 7, 174; 8, 40[2], 118[4], 9, 49[3], 103[2] **b** (11) after gen abs. 1, 84[5], 2, 169[3], 4, 124[2], 147[3], 179[3]; 5, 37[1]; 6, 36[1], 7, 205[1]; 8, 23[1], 84[1]; 9, 35[1]. **c** (11) ὡς-clause 1, 173[3], 190[1]; 2, 2[4], 7, 155[1], 233[1]; 8, (132[2]), 9, 23[2]; 34[2]; 63[2], 70[2], 86[2]. **d** (11) ἐπεί(τε), ἐπειδή-clauses 1, 5[2]; 62[2], 94[5]; 2, 73[4]; 7, 150[3]; 158[3]; 8, 31[1]; 9, 6, 18[2]; 108[2], (118[1]). **3.** (10) ἐνθαῦτα δή partic (3, 128[5]); 5, 92 η[1]*; 6, 13[1]; 62[2]; gen abs. 3, 158[1]; ὡς-clause 3, 134[1]; 6, 111[1], 9, 108[1]; ἐπειδή (-τε) 4, 123[1]; 6, 16[2]. **4.** ἔνθα δή 2, 152[3]. **D** (87) transition, *and so* .. **1.** (24) δή alone, ἐπειρώτα δὴ λέγων τάδε 1, 11[4], so (85[3]), 98[2]; 114[3], 117[4]*, 125[1], 171[3]; 179[1], 3, 5[3]; (42[1]), [2]*; 130[4], 156[2], 4, (154[3]), 5, 3[1]; (6, 62[1], 138[4]), 7, (131), 176[4], 8, (14[2]), [63 conj]; 114[1]; (9, 100[2], 111[2]*) **2.** (36) οὕτω δή 1, 3[2]; 83; 87[2], 130[3], 169[2], 191[2], 2, 135[2], 173[4], 3, 15[4], (16[4]), 128[5]; 4, 153, 5, 15[3], 6, [32 conj]; 66[3], 73[2]; 84[3], 140[2], 7, 149[3], [152[3] sp], 165, 167[1], 8, 6[1], [65[6] conj]; 94[4]; 9, 15[1], 22[2], 28[1], 61[2], 66[3], 104; 117; also καὶ οὕτω δή 3, 45[2], 7, 239[1], 9, 106[4], τοὺς δὲ οὕτω δή 6, 137[4] **3.** (11) ἐνθαῦτα δή (3, 78[2]), 4, 200[2], 5, 51[2], 6, (3), 52[7], 77[1]; 80; 7, 1[3]; 8, 57[1]; 126[3]; also ὁ δὲ ἐνθαῦτα δή 9, 34[2]. **4.** (8) ἔνθα δή 1, 26[2], 43[2]; 59[6], 7, 120[1], 196; 239[1]; 9, 17[4]; ἔ δ. τότε 9, 93[2]. **5.** (8) τότε δή 3, [57[4] or], (132[1]), 5, 75[3], (89[1]), 6, [19[2] or]; [3]; (8, 61[2]; 9, 108[1]) **E** (74) resumptive, with οὗτος **1.** (62) τὸ δὲ Ἄργος .ἐς δὴ τὸ Ἄργος τοῦτο 1, 1[2], so 77[3], 102[2], 146[1], [163[3] conj], 189[1], 2, (1[2]), 19[3], 107[1], 141[4], 154[1], [5], [160[1] sp], 3, 1[1]; [2], [3] bis, [5], 6[2], 9[3], (31[6]), 44[1], 68[3]; 74[2], 91[3], 102[3], ([3]), 4, 62[2], (76[4]), 81[6]; [[6] conj], (91[2]), 92, 183[4], 5, 61[2], 97[1], 101[1]; [2]; 6, [40[1] conj], 42[2]; (52[2]), 58[3], 65[4]; 77[3], 7, 10 β[2]*; (43[1]); [61[3] conj], 164[2], 189[2]; 208[3]; 217[1], 8, 5[1]; 29[1], [105 sp], 139, 9, 14; 25[2], 36, 51[3]; (95); 110[2]; [τοιαῦτα 5, 80[1] sp]. **2.** (12) with a more distant reference, ὁ ξεῖνος, οὗτος δὴ ὁ καθαρθεὶς τὸν φόνον 1, 43[2], so 45[3]; 110[2], 114[1], 2, 129[3], 3, (2[1]), 82[4]*; 4, 20[1], 151[3], 5, 41[1], 6, 61[5], (63[1]) **F** (30) emphasizing a single word, τὸ ἀπὸ τούτου Ἕλληνας δὴ αἰτίους γενέσθαι 1, 4[1]; so 63[1]; 86[1], [98[5] conj], 111[5]*, 129[2], 3, 108[4], 143[1], 155[2]*; 157[3], [4], 4, 111[1], (113[1]); 5, 21[1], 72[3]; 76, 92 η[5]*, (103[1]), 6, 63[3], 70[3], 86 α[5]*, 7, (5[2]), 17[2]*, [49[4] conj], 148[3](?), 152[3]; 8, 51[2]; 53[1], 83[1], 9, 111[5]* **G** (22) implying thought, or speech, cf δῆθεν **1.** (6) πέδας φερόμενοι ἐστρατεύοντο ὡς δὴ ἐξανδραποδιούμενοι 1, 66[3], so 2, 121 δ[4], 3, 143[1]; (156[1]); 7, 211[1], 9, 59[1] **2.** (9) with the vb of thought or speech itself, ὡς δὴ φασι 2, 45[3]; so 122[2]; 3, 7[7], 105[1], 146[3]; 4, 191[4]; 9, 11[1]; 48[1]*, [3]* So **3.** (7) qualif. ὡς 7, 17[2]*, ἅτε 2, 172[2], 8, 90[2]; οἷα 1, 122[1], [3, 129[3] sp], (6, 26[2]); ὥστε (5, 83[2]). **H** (28) δή=ἤδη **1.** (4) w ὅσος, ὅσαι δὴ ἐγένοντο 1, 214[1], so 7, 8 β[1]*, [8, 83[1] conj]; 9, 58[4]*. Hence **2.** (17) w superlatives [1, 143[2] conj], 2, 121 ε[2], (3, 10[3], 138[2]); 4, 152[3], 5, 82[2], 6, 21[1], 127[1], [3], 7, 20[2], 52[1]*, 170[3]; 238[2], 9, 48[3]*; esp μέγιστα δὴ τότε 2, 111[1], so 177[1]; 5, 28 **3.** (7) w. μοῦνος, like a superl. 1, 25[2]; 2, 156[6]; (4, 15[2]), 6, 68[3]*, 8, 124[3]; 9, 27[5]*, 35[1]. **J** (9) w. interrogative, κοίῃ δὴ κρίνεις, 1, 30[4]*; so 115[2]*; 117[2]*, 3, 14[9]*; 6, 138[3]; 7, 12[2]*, 56[2]*, 135[2]*; 9, 48[4]* **K** (3) δή κοτε *at last*: 2, 32[6], 5, 80[1], 6, 61[4] **L** (48) indefinite **I** (22) **1.** (3) τὸν ἂν δὴ

λέγωσι 4, 68[1]; so [(2)]; 5, 109[2]*. **2.** (4) φράσαι οἷον δή τί ἐστι 4, 40[2]; so 6, 62[2]; 7, 16 γ[2]*; 8, 136[1]. **3.** (15) verb omitted, καταγιεῖν θεῶν ὅτεῳ δή 1, 86[2], so 86[5], 157[2], 160[2], 2, 103[2], 126[1], 3, 52[1]; 69[5], (121[1]); 129[3], 145[1], (159[2]); 4, 151[3], 6, 134[2] bis II (26) δή τις **1.** (4) referring back, οὕτω δή τι 4, 58; (77[2]), τοιοῦτος δή τ. ἀνήρ 5, 92 ε[2]*, so 4, 5[2]. **2.** (2) referring forward, τοιαύτη δή τις πόλις 1, 178[1], τοιόνδε δή τ (6, 23[1]) **3.** (18) correl. ὡς or ωστε, προσφιλέες...οὕτω δή τι ἐγένοντο, ὡς.. ἐκέλευε 1, 163[3], so 185[2]; 189[2], 192[4], 2, 11[1], 71, 135[5]; 3, 12[1], 23[3]; 108[3], 120[3], 130[5]; 145[2]*; 4, 28[1], 52[3], (184[3]), 6, 132, 8, 99[1]. **4.** οὕτω δη ὥσπερ . 5, 29[2]. **5.** κατὰ δή τι πρῆγμα 8, 106[1].

δῆθεν (14) particle, implying falsity of speech or thought, φεύγεσκον δ. 7, 211[3] *they pretended to flee* so 1, 59[1]; 8, 6[2], usu. ὡς.. δ, ὡς ἄγρην δ. 1, 73[5], so 3, 74[4]; 136[2]; 6, 1[1], 39[1]; 8, 5[1], 9, 66[3], 99[3], ὡς δ ἀληθέως αὐτόμολος (3, 156[1]), ἅτε . δ 9, 80[3], perh merely emphatic in 6, 138[3] τί δὴ ἀνδρωθέντες δῆθεν ποιήσουσι,

Δηιόκης, ὁ (15) 1, 16[2], 73[3], 96[1], [2]; [3] bis, 97[1]; [2], 98[1]; 99[1] bis, 101; 102[1] bis, 103[1].

Δηίφονος, ὁ (3) 9, 92[2], 95 bis

δηιῶ (6) ἐδήιουν, δηιώσας, ἐδηιώθη *devastate* a country. w acc 5, 89[2], 6, 135[1], 8, 33, 50[2], 121[1]; pass 7, 133[2]

δηλαδή (3) adv. *ostensibly,* like δῆθεν 4, 135[2], 5, 118[3], 6, 39[2].

δηλέομαι (9) ἐδηλεόμην, δηλησάμενος, pf. p. δεδήλημαι *injure* persons 4, 187[2], 5, 83[2], 6, 36[2]; 7, 51[3]*, 9, 63[2], things 2, 12[1], 4, 115[2]*, pass 4, 198[2], 8, 100[4]*. See προσ-

δηλήμων, ον (2) *noxious·* ὄφιες ἀνθρώπων οὐ(δαμῶς) δηλήμονες 2, 74, 3, 109[4]

†**δήλησις,** ἡ (2) ἐπὶ δηλήσι *with pernicious intent* 1, 41[2]*, 4, 112

Δήλιοι, οἱ (11) 4, 33[1]; [3], 34[1]; [2]; 6, 97[1] bis; [2], 98[1], 118[2] bis, [3]

Δήλιον, τό (2) 6, 118[2], [3].

Δῆλος, ἡ (23) 1, 64[3] bis, 2, 170[2], 4, 33[2], [3] bis; [5]; 34[1], [2], 35[1], [3], 97[1], [(1)]; 98[1], [3]; [[3] or]; (99[1]), 118[1], 132[2], [3], 133; 9, 90[1]; 96[1].

δῆλος, η, ον (22) **1.** (2) *extant·* ἔτι δ. ἐστι ὁ τάφος 4, 11[4]; (2, 159[1]) **2.** (2) *manifest:* δ ἐστι τὰ θεῖα 9, 100[2]; εἰσὶ δῆλοι ὅτι εἰσὶ ξεῖνοι 2, 61[2]. **3.** (18) impers., anticip. ὅτι- or ὡς-clause **a** (5) δῆλον ποιέειν ὅτι 7, 210[2], 8, 34; δ. ἐποίησαν ὑπεραχθεσθέντες 6, 21[2]; δ μοι ὅτι... 7, 137[2]; absol 2, 116[2]. **b** (13) δῆλα μοι etc. γέγονε (ἐγένετο, ἐστί) ὅτι . 2, 146[2]; 3, 35[4]*; 38[1]; 6, 52[6]; 7, 238[2], 9, 101[2]; δ ποιέειν ὡς . 2, 102[5]; esp. δ. γὰρ δὴ ὅτι... 1, 4[2], 207[3]*; 2, 5[1], 3, 83[2]*; 9, 11[2]; [δ. γάρ *to wit* 7, 162[2] sp].

δηλῶ (47) -ώσω, ἐδήλωσα, δεδήλωκα, -ωμαι, δηλωθῇ 1, 159[2] **1.** (2) *shew:* οὐδὲν 1, 11[1]; pass ἐν τοῖσι μυστηρίοισι 2, 51[4] **2.** (12) *declare:* acc τὴν ἑωυτοῦ γνώμην 1, 123[3]; so 2, 121 β[2]; 162[5]; 9, 45[3]*, pass 1, 159[2]*, ind. quest. 2, 106[4] bis, 9, 27[1]*, pass 7, 17[2]*; ὅτι-clause 9, 3[1]; λόγῳ 3, 72[2]*, 8, 61[2]. **3.** (9) *prove* **a** (3) acc. and partic. 2, 4[2], 5; 44[5]. **b** (6) ὅτι. . or ὡς. 2, 116[1]; [6]; 149[2], 3, 82[1]*; 4, 118[4]*; 5, 78. **4.** (3) "personal" constr. δηλοῦσι ὅτι ἔχουσι (=δῆλόν ἐστι ὅτι...) 1, 57[3]; so 5, 78, cf 4, 42[2]. **5.** (2) δηλοῖ impers. ὅτι... 2, 117, 9, 68. **6.** (19) of the author, *relate* **a** (6) ὧδε δηλώσω 4, 81[4]; 99[5]; ὡς ἐν ἐλαχίστῳ, etc, δηλῶσαι 2, 24[2], 25[1]; 4, 36[2]; ὁ λόγος μοι δεδηλώσθω 2, 33[1]. **b** (13) in references forward ἐν ἑτέροισι λόγοισι δηλώσω 1, 106[2]; so 192[1], 2, 101[2], backward, ὡς καὶ πρότερόν μοι δεδήλωται 1, 18[2]; so 2, 9[2], 145[2]; 3, 159[2], 4, 129[2], 5, 36[4]; 6, 123[2], 7, 108[1], (217[2]); 9, 32[2].

Δημάρητος, ὁ (56) 5, 75[1], 6, 50[3]; 51; 61[1] bis; 63[1], [2], [3] bis, 64 ter, 65[1] bis, [2] bis; [3] bis; [4], 66[1]; [3], 67[1] ter, [2] bis; 70[1], [2], [3]; 71[1]; 72[1]; 73[1]; 74[1]; 75[3]; 84[3], 7, 3[1], [3], [4]; 101[1] bis; 102[1]; 103[1]; 104[1], 209[1]; 234[1] bis; [3], 237[1]; [3], 239[2] bis; 8, 65[1], [2] bis, [4]; [6].

Δημάρμενος, ὁ 5, 41[3], another 6, 65[2]

†**δήμαρχος,** ὁ in Egypt, *village headman* 3, 6[2].

Δημήτηρ, ἡ (23) 2, 156[6], 171[2], (4, 53[6]); 9, 65[2]; 69[1]; as an Egyptian goddess 2, 59[2]; 122[1], [3] bis, 123[1]; 156[5], Δ. Ἀμφικτυονίς 7, 200[3], Ἀχαιίη 5, 61[2]; Ἐλευσινίη 9, 57[2], 97; 101[1], θεσμοφόρος 6, 91[2], 134[2], Δήμητρος καρπός *corn* 1, 193[2]; [3]; 4, 198[2]; [Δ alone, symbolizing *corn*. 7, 141[4], 142[3] or.].

Δημήτριον, τό (2) 9, 62[2], 101[1].

δημιουργοί (v l -οεργοί) ἄνδρες (2) *con fectioners·* 4, 194; 7, 31 (edd -οργοί)

Δημοκήδης, ὁ (19) 3, 125[1], 129[3]; 130[5], 131[1]; 132[1]; [2]; 133[2]; 134[1], 135[1] bis; [2]; [3], 136[2] bis, 137[1]; [4]; [5] ter.

†**δημοκρατέομαι** (2) of nations, *be a democracy*: 4, 137[2]; 6, 43[3].

†**δημοκρατίη,** ἡ (2) *democracy·* δ. κατιστάναι 6, 43[3], 131[1].

Δημόκριτος, ὁ 8, 46[3].

Δημόνοος, ὁ 7, 195.

δῆμος, ὁ (55) **1.** (9) *the people,* opp. the king: 1, 7[3], 99[1]; 4, 11[2]; [3] ter; [4]; 161[3]; 8, 137[2]. **2.** (16) *the commons:* 1, 93[4]; 196[2], [5]; 3, 81[2]*; 82[4]* ter; 5, 30[1], 91[2]*, 92 β[1]*; 6, 91[1]; [2], 7, 155[2] bis; 156[2]; [3]. Hence **3.** (14) the Athenian *demos:* 1, 59[4]; [5]; 5, 66[2]; 69[2] bis, 74[1]; 97[1]; 6, 104[2]; 124[1]; 136[1]; [3]; 7, 142[1]; 8, 79[1]; 9, 5[1]. **4.** (3) *democracy:* 3, 81[3]*; 82[1]*, [5]*. **5.** (13) *village, deme·* in Attica 1, 60[5]; 62[1]; 5, 69[2], 74[2]; 81[3]; 9, 73[2]; 74[1], ἐν τῷ δ. τῷ Παιανιέϊ 1, 60[4]; Ἀνάφλυστος δ. 4, 99[4]; ἐκ δ. Δεκελῆθεν

9, 73[1]; in Laconia 3, 55[2]; in Corinthia 5, 92 γ[1]*; proposed in Ionia 1, 170[3].

δημόσιος, η, ον (13) **1.** (2) *public*: στόλος, ὁδός 5, 63[1]; 6, 57[4]. **2.** ὁ δ. *the public crier* 6, 121[2]. **3.** (5) τὸ δ. *the state* (1, 14[2]), 6, 59; cf. ἀπὸ τοῦ δ βοηθέειν 6, 92[2], *the public hall* 6, 52[7]; *the public store*· 6, 57[2]. **4.** (2) τὰ δ. *public affairs*: 5, 29[2], *the public provisions* 6, 57[2]. **5.** (3) δημοσίῃ adv *at the public expense* θάπτειν 1, 30[5]; 3, 55[2]; μισθοῦσθαι 3, 131[2].

†**δημοτελὴς** θυσίη 6, 57[1] *public* sacrifice.

δημότης, ὁ (3) *commoner*, opp king: 2, 172[2], [5]; 5, 11[2].

†**δημοτικὰ** γράμματα 2, 36[4] *vulgar* alphabet.

Δημόφιλος, ὁ 7, 222

Δημῶναξ, ὁ (2) 4, 161[2], 162[2]

Δηρουσιαῖοι, οἱ 1, 125[4]

δῆτα (5) particle, with interrog. κῶς, κότερα, κοῦ, τί 2, 22[2], 114[2]*, 3, 6[2], 7, 147[3]*, [fl. 4, 69[1]].

διά (335) prepos. **I** (123) accus. **1.** (111) *because of*. διὰ τὴν Ἰλίου ἅλωσιν ἐοῦσαν τὴν ἀρχὴν τῆς ἔχθρης 1, 5[1]; so 22[2], 105[4], 118[1]; 121*; 130[1], 133[2]; 146[3]; 194[5]; 2, 42[3]; [5], 75[4] bis, 93[4] bis; 111[1]; 120[4]; 122[2], 152[2]; 156[6], (175[5]); 3, (16[3]); [4]; 23[3], 30[1]; 32[3], 33, 89[3], 98[2], 102[1]; 120[4], 138[2]; [4]; 155[3]*; 4, 7[2], 29; 30[1], 31[2]; 68[2]; 76[5]; 77[2], 129[2], 145[1], 165[3], 183[2], [3], 187[3] bis, 5, 10; 47[2], 62[2]; 119[1], 6, 9[3]*, 14[3], 25[2], 29[1], 61[1]; 63[3] bis; 65[2]; 73[1], 84[1], 92[2], 129[4]; 133[1]; 7, 1[1]; 106[2], 137[2], 156[2], 165; 175[2], 181[2]; 189[3]; 230; 8, 11[3], 44[1]; 82[1]; 85[3]; 134[2] bis; 9, 10[3]; 26[3], 84[1]; 107[3], εὐηθίην, ἀρετήν, δικαιοσύνην 3, 139[3]; 7, 154[2]; 164[2]; esp. δι' αἰτίην proem; 70[2]; 75[1], 144[3]; 2, 30[2], 3, 1[1]; 119[1], 120[1]; 139[1]; 4, 43[2]; 69[2]; 80[2], 7, 133[2]; 213[3]; 8, 116[2], 9, 71[4], δι' ὅ τι *why*· 2, 24[1], 47[2], 48[3]; 3, 14[9]*; 32[2]; 6, 105[2], 9, 8[2]; δι' ὅ τι περ 4, 186[1]. **2.** (3) *for the sake of* someone 2, 42[3]; 4, 186[2]; 5, 92 η[1]*. **3.** (8) *thanks to* someone: ἐλευθερωθέντες διὰ ἕνα ἄνδρα 3, 82[5]*, so 4, 137[2], 5, 91[2]*, 6, 38[1]; 8, 90[1], 106[2], 125[1] bis. [6, 64 fl] **II** (212) gen. **1.** (138) local, *through, between*· ἰόντα διὰ θυρέων 1, 9[3]*; so 51[4], [62[4] or], 72[2]; 80[1]; 185[2], 189[1], 199[2] bis; 200, 202[4]; 2, 10[3]; 22[1], [4]; 26[2]; 29[5], 32[5], [7]; 33[4]; 34[1] bis, [2], 86[3]; 95[3] bis, 96[3]; 97[1]; [2], 100[3]; 102[3], 106[4]; 121 ε[5], 127[2]; 138[4], 148[6] bis, 3, 9[3]; [4]; 26[1]; [3]; 60[2] ter; 78[5]*; 103, 117[2]; 4, 39[2], 42[2], 44[2], 47[1], 48[2]; 49[1]; [3] bis; 53[4] bis, 55; 71[2]; 72[5]; 76[2]; 89[3], 92, 123[1]; [3]; 140[3], 143[1]; 175[2]; 182, 203[1]; 5, 2[2], 16[3]; 33[2]; 52[1] bis, [3]; [4], 101[2], 6, 12[1], 16[1]; 31[2], 34[2], 41[1]; 43[4]; 95[2]; 103[3], 7, 8 β[1]*; γ[2]*; 10 β[1]*; 26[3]; 42[1] bis, 58[2] bis; 59[1], 105; 108[2]; 110; 115[2], 124 bis; 126 bis; 128[1] ter; 129[3]; [4], 130[2]; 139[3]; [4], 173[1]; [4]; 176[2]; 196, 199; 213[1]; 216; 217[2]; 238[1]; 8, 8[2]; 39[2]; 50[2]; 66[1], 71[2]; 108[2], 9, 3[1]; 7 β[1]*; 9[2]; 15[1]; 17[3] bis, 25[3] bis, 56[1]; 69[1] bis, 89[4]; 93[1]. **2.** (5) metaph w διεξελθεῖν 2, 143[3], 3, 11[3], 4, 172[2], 5, 92 γ[3]*, cf ἀγῶνα διὰ πάσης ἀγωνίης ἔχοντα 2, 91[4]. **3.** (4) διὰ μέσου *in the middle*. ὁ δ. μ. χρόνος 8, 27[1], 9, 112, τὸ δ μ ἔθνος 1, 104[1], δ μ. τούτων 4, 48[3] **4.** *out of* διακύψας διὰ τῆς γοργύρης 3, 145[1] **5.** (24) *by the means* or *agency of* ἐθελῆσαί οἱ δι' ἁρπαγῆς γενέσθαι γυναῖκα 1, 3[1], so 109[4]*; 113[3], 117[5]*, 129[3]; 3, 38[4], 4, 24 bis; 5, 30[3]; (7, 183[1]); esp. δι' ἀγγέλων 1, 69[3]; 99[1]; 141[3], 5, 92 ζ[1]*, 103[1]; 6, 4[1], 7, 203[1]; 8, 112[1], διὰ γραμμάτων 2, 102[4], 125[6]; 141[6], 7, 30[2]; διὰ θεσπισμάτων, χρηστηρίων 2, 29[7]; 8, 134[2] **6.** (10) temporal, *throughout* **a** (6) δι' ἡμέρης 1, 97[1]; 2, 173[2]*, 6, 12[1]; 7, 210[2], δι' ἔτεος 2, 22[4], δι' ἑ ἑκάστου 3, 6[1] dub **b** (4) δ πάσης τῆς νυκτὸς 6, 12[1], δ παντὸς τοῦ χρόνου 2, 25[1], 9, 13[1], δ παντός alone 1, 122[3]. **7.** (6) διὰ πάντων *above all*· θέης ἄξιον διὰ πάντων τῶν ἀναθημάτων 1, 25[2], so 6, 63[3], 7, 83[2], 8, 37[2], 69[1], 142[2]*. **8.** (8) *at intervals of* time or space **a** (5) διὰ τριήκοντα δόμων 1, 179[2], so 2, 73[1]; 3, 27[3], 97[4], 4, 94[2] **b** (3) διὰ τρίτου ἔτεος 2, 4[1]; so 37[2]; 3, 97[3] Hence **9.** (13) *after an interval of* **a** διὰ χρόνου τοσούτου 4, 1[3], so 181[2] bis, 182, 183[1], 184[1], [3]; 185[2]; 6, 118[3]; 7, 30[1]; 198[2] bis. **b** διὰ ἑνδεκάτου ἔτεός 1, 62[1]. **10.** (3) διὰ μάχης ἀπικέσθαι (ἰέναι) τινί 1, 169[1]; 6, 9[4]*; δι' ἡσυχίης εἶναι 1, 206[2]*. ⟨**Elision**. always elided before vowels, except ἑνδεκάτου 1, 62[1]; ἕνα 3, 82[5], εἴκοσι 7, 198[2], ὄχθων 9, 25[3] ⟩

διαβαίνω (89) -βήσομαι, -έβαινον, -έβην, -βέβηκα **I** (29) trans ὁ στρατὸς διαβήσεται τὸν ποταμόν 1, 75[4], so [6], 189[1], [2]; 208, 210[3], 3, 36[3]*; 4, 11[1], 18[1], 19; 21, 89[3], 116[1], 122[3]; 139[1], 5, 11[1], 118[2]; 119[1], 6, 43[4], 7, 26[3]; 31; 35[2]*, 56[2], 58[3]; 109[1], 163[2]; 217[1], 9, 36, 59[1]. **II** (59) intrans **1.** (22) absol. 1, 76[1], 186[1]; 189[1]; 207[5]*, 4, 88, 97[1], 118[1]*, 5, 108[2], 6, 76[2], 7, 53[2]*; 55[1], [3], 56[1] bis, 57[1]; 8, 25[2], 79[1]; 138[2] bis, 9, 19[2], 40, 89[4] **2.** (33) w ἐς 1, 186[1], 206[2]*; 207[4]*, 2, 103[1], 3, 36[3]*; 4, 89[1]; 118[1]*, [5]*; 143[1]; 5, 12[1]; 52[2]; 77[2], 83[1], 86[4], 98[3], 6, 2[2], 5[2], 50[1], 70[2] bis, 101[1]; 7, 20[2], 56[1], 75[2], 172[1], 174; 8, 24[2], 51[1], 66[1], 117[1], 9, 6 bis, (114[2]) **3.** (4) ἐπί τινα 1, 208, 6, 64, 7, 10 γ[1]*; πέρην 6, 28[2]. **III** metaph. τῷ λόγῳ διέβαινε ἐς Εὐρυβιάδην 8, 62[1].

διαβάλλω (29) -έβαλλον, -έβαλον, -όμην, -βεβλημένος, -εβλήθην **I** (18) **1.** (14) *traduce*. absol 7, 10 η[2]*; 8, 90[1], τινά 6, 51, 61[1], 94[1], 7, 10 η[1]*, 8, 90[1], [3]; τινὰ πρός τινα 5, 96[1], 6, 133[1], pass 6, 46[1]; 7, 10 η[2]*, 9, 17[4]*; of a thing, *be denounced*: πρός τινα 8, 22[3] **2.** (4) pass. *fall out with* τινί 1, 118[2]*; 5, 35[1], 6, 64, ἐς τινα 5, 97[1]. **II** (7) *deceive*· τινά 5, 50[2], 97[2] bis, med. in same sense 9, 116[2]; absol. λέγων ταῦτα δ. 5, 107, 8, 110[1], pass 3, 1[4]*. **III** (4) *cross over*. intrans. ἐς 5, 33[1];

(9, 114^{2}); *πέρην* 6, 44^{2}, trans *τὰς νέας δ. ἐς τὴν Νάξον* 5, 34^{3}

†**διάβασις**, *ἡ* (7) *the act of crossing* 1, 208, 4, 7^{1}, 7, 54^{1}, *ὁ πόρος τῆς δ* 8, 115^{1}, *ἡ δ τοῦ Ἑλλησπόντου* 8, 51^{1}, *δ. ποιέεσθαι = διαβαίνειν* 1, 186^{3}, *means of crossing γεφύρας, διάβασιν τῷ στρατῷ* 1, 205^{2}

†**διαβατός**, *όν* (4) 1. of a river, *fordable* 1, 75^{5}, 191^{2}, ^{3} 2. *νῆσος δ ἐκ τῆς ἠπείρου* 4, 195^{1} *reached on foot*

†**διαβιβάζω** (2) *-εβίβασα* only, *transport across*: *κατὰ γεφύρας τὸν στρατόν* 1, 75^{3} bis.

διαβολή, *ἡ* (5) *slander* 6, 123^{1}, 7, 10 *η*^{2}*; pl. 3, 80^{4}*, *ἐπὶ διαβολῇ slanderously* 3, 66^{3}, 73^{2}*.

†**διαβυνέομαι** med. *thrust διὰ τῆς χειρὸς ὀϊστούς* 4, 71^{2}, *διαβύνομαι* pass *be thrust πηδάλιον διὰ τῆς τρόπιος* 2, 96^{3}.

διαγινώσκω (6) *-γνοίη* 1. *distinguish* acc 7, 10 *α*^{1}* bis, ind quest 1, 134^{1}, 4, 74, absol 6, 52^{4} 2. *resolve to* 6, 138^{3}

διάγω (2) *live, exist* 1, 94^{3}, ^{4}.

διαδατέομαι (3) *-εδασάμην* only, *share τὴν ληίην* 8, 121^{2}, *distribute* (*αὐτοὺς*) *ἐς φυλάς* 4, 145^{5}, [*διὰ πάντα δάσηται* 7, 220^{4} or]

†**διαδείκνυμι** (12) *-εδείκνυε* 2, 162^{2}, *-έδεξε make plain· ὡς. , ὅτι .* 1, 31^{3}, 9, 58^{2}, partic. *διαδεξάτω τις βασιλέος κηδόμενος* 8, 118^{3}*, *διαδεικνύσθω ἐὼν πολέμιος* (3, 72^{5}*), esp personal constr. *ὡς διέδεξε* etc *as it appeared* 1, 73^{4}, 2, 134^{3}, 162^{2}, 4, 76^{1}, 5, 124^{1}, 7, 172^{1}, 8, 3^{2}, impers *ἀπέβη ἐς μουναρχίην καὶ δ. ὅσῳ...* 3, 82^{3}*.

†**διαδέκομαι** (3) only *-εδεξάμην* 1. trans. *inherit. βασιληίην* 4, 161^{1}; 6, 71^{1} 2. *take one's turn διαδεξάμενοι ἔλεγον* 8, 142^{1}.

†**διαδέξιος**, *η, ον ominous. ἔσφαξαν διαδέξιον ποιεύμενοι τὸν εἷλον πρῶτον* 7, 180.

†**διαδέω** (2) only *-δήσας bind securely· πλοῖον, παῖδα* 2, 29^{2}; 4, 154^{4}

†**διαδιδρήσκω** (6) only *-δρήσομαι, -δράς flee* 9, 58^{2}*; 60^{1}*, — *different ways* 8, 60^{1}, 75^{2}*, 80^{2}*, *escape from·* acc 3, 135^{1}

διάδοχος, *ὁ* (7) 1. (4) *successor τῆς στρατηγίης, τυραννίδος* 1, 162^{1}, 3, 53^{6}, 5, 26, 92 *ζ*^{1}*. 2. (3) *διάδοχοι ἐφοίτων in relays* 7, 22, *δ τῆς τάξιος, Μεγαρεῦσι reliefs* 9, 21^{2}*, ^{3}

Διαδρόμης, *ὁ* 7, 222

†**διαδύω** *dodge between.* 2, 66^{3}.

†**διαζώω**, *-έζωον*, v l. *-έζων subsist* 3, 25^{6}

†**διαθέτης**, *ὁ compiler χρησμῶν* 7, 6^{3}

διαίρεσις, *ἡ* (2) *distribution* 7, 144^{1}, *τῆς ληίης* 8, 123^{1}.

διαιρέω (22) *-αίρεον, -εόμην, -εῖλον, -όμην, αραίρημαι* 1. (12) *divide up*: 1, 123^{4}, 5, 33^{2}; pass. 1, 192^{1}; *κατὰ μέλεα* etc. 1, 119^{3}; pass. 2, 164^{2}, *δίχα* 1, 189^{3} bis; 4, 120^{1}, pass. 2, 17^{2}, *δύο μοίρας Λυδῶν* 1, 94^{5}; *σφέας αὐτοὺς ἐξ μοίρας* 4, 148^{4}, *Λιβύην καὶ Εὐρώπην* 4, 42^{1}. 2. (4) *distribute* 2, 53^{2}, 3, 89^{2}, med *share* 9, 81^{1}; 85^{1} 3. (6) *judge. τας διαφοράς* 4, 23^{5}; w acc inf 2, 6^{1}; *τοιοῦτον οἷον ἐγὼ δ* 7, 16 *γ*^{1}*; 103^{1}*, med w acc 7, 50^{1}*, w acc inf 7, 47^{1}*.

διαΐσσω *ἤϊξα dart across* 4, 134^{1}.

δίαιτα, *ἡ* (19) 1. (6) *δίαιταν ἔχειν dwell* 1, 36^{1}; 136^{2}; so *δ ποιέεσθαι* 2, 68^{4}; 3, 51^{2}, 5, 49^{7}*, but *τὴν δ ἐποιήσατο τῶν παίδων παρὰ τῆσι γυναιξί* 2, 2^{5} *set to dwell* 2. (11) *ἡ πᾶσα δ τῆς ζόης* 1, 157^{2} *way of life*; so alone 1, 202^{2}, 215^{1}, 3, 102^{1}; 4, 78^{3}; ^{4}; 95^{2}; 109^{1}, 116^{2}, cf *δ χωρὶς θηρίων, ὁμοῦ θηρίοισι* 2, 36^{2} bis 3. (2) *diet* 3, 23^{1} (*=σίτησις*); and perh 9, 82^{3}*.

†**διαιτητής**, *ὁ arbitrator* 5, 95^{2}

διαιτῶμαι (11) *-αιτώμην, αιτήθη* 2, 112^{2} *live.* 2, 147^{2}, 3, 65^{3}*, *dwell* somewhere. 1, 120^{2}*, 123^{3}, 2, 112^{2}, 3, 15^{1}, 4, 95^{4}; 114^{2}*, 121; 165^{1}; 5, 16^{3} See *ἐν-*

†**διακαίω** *scorch τὴν διέξοδον* 2, 26^{1}

διακαρτερέω (2) *-εκαρτέρεον persevere* 3, 52^{2}, *ἐς τὸ ἔσχατον* 7, 107^{1}.

διάκειμαι (7) 1. (5) *be established μαντική, νόμαια*, etc 2, 83, 4, 59^{1}, 64^{1}, 117; cf *ἐπὶ διακειμένοισι on set terms* 9, 26^{3}*. 2. (2) *be treated αἰσχρῶς λύμῃ* 2, 162^{6}, *suffer· ὁρᾶν τοὺς ἐνάρεας ὡς διακέαται* 1, 105^{4}.

†**διακελεύομαι** (9) *-εύσομαι, -εκελευσάμην* 1. (5) *command, exhort τινὶ ποιέειν τι* 1, 36^{3}*, 42^{2}*, *χρηστά* 8, 80^{1}*, absol 7, 16 *γ*^{1}*; 8, 84^{2} 2. (4) *give one another the signal. διακελευσάμενοι* 1, 1^{4}; 3, 77^{3}, 9, 22^{3}, cf. *δ. γυνὴ γυναικί* 9, 5^{3}.

†**διακινέομαι** *stir. ὁ σκυμνὸς ἐν τῇ μητρὶ ἐὼν* 3, 108^{4}.

†**διακλέψαι** 1, 38^{2}* *preserve by stealth*

†**διακομίσαντες** 1, 31^{2}* (*αὐτὴν*) *σταδίους πέντε convey over....*

†**διάκορος**, *ον satiated. ἡ γῆ πίνουσα τὸ ὕδωρ* 3, 117^{6}.

διακοσμέω (2) only *-εκόσμησε order, arrange.* 1, 100^{1}; 7, 161^{3}*.

διακριδόν adv *pre-eminently ἀρίστους* 4, 53^{3}.

διακρίνω (13) *-έκρινα, -κριθείς, -θήσεσθαι, -κεκριμένος* 1. (5) *decide* a question 1, 100^{1}; 172^{1}; 7, 54^{3}, pass. *πόλεμος* 7, 206^{2}, cogn acc. *αἵρεσιν* 1, 11^{3}. 2. *except οὐδένα* 3, 39^{4} 3. (4) *divide up*: 7, 156^{3}, 8, 114^{1}; pass 7, 40^{1}, 8, 34 4. (2) pass *part.* 7, 219^{2}, *ἐκ τῆς ναυμαχίης* 8, 18 5. *μάχῃ πρὸς τοὺς ἀρίστους* 9, 58^{2}* *fight.*

†**διακρούομαι** *evade· διεκρούσαντο τοὺς Ἕλληνας* 7, 168^{4}

Διακτορίδης, *ο* 6, 71^{2}, another 6, 127^{4}.

†**διακύπτω** *lean through διακύψας διὰ τῆς γοργύρης* 3, 145^{1}.

†**διακωλυτής**, *ὁ hinderer*: 6, 56.

†**διακωλύω** *prevent ταῦτα μὴ ποιέειν* 8, 144^{3}.

διαλαγχάνω *divide by lot τὰ χρήματα* 4, 68^{3}.

†**διαλαμβάνω** (7) only -έλαβον, -λελαμμένος **1.** (3) *seize* a person: 1, 114[3], 4, 94[2], pass 4, 68[3]. **2.** (4) ποταμὸν ἐς διώρυχας 1, 190[1]; 202[3], 5, 52[5]; pass. 3, 117[2].

διαλέγω (10) -ελεγόμην, -ελέχθην **1.** (2) act *select* 8, 107[1]; 113[3] **2.** (8) depon. *talk*: absol. 1, 142[3], [4]; 3, 50[3], 121[2], (τί) τινι 3, 51[1], 52[2]; 7, 231; 9, 112.

†**διαλείπω** (5) -λιπών, -ελέλειπτο *miss* εἴκοσι ἡμέρας 3, 155[5], 157[3], [4]; plpf. p *a space was left*· 7, 40[1]; [καὶ δύο σταδίους 7, 41[2] conj.].

†**διαλλαγή**, ἡ (2) *reconciliation* 1, 22[2], [4].

διαλλάσσω (2) -αλλασσόμην act *differ*: εἶδος τοῖσι ἄλλοισι 7, 70[1]; med *exchange*: τὰς τάξις 9, 47.

†**διαλοιδορέομαι** *abuse*: dat. pers 2, 121 δ[3].

†**διαλυμαίνομαι** (2) -λελυμασμένος *mutilate hopelessly*: 9, 112, pass ibid

†**διάλυσις** ἀγορῆς 3, 104[2] *the hour when the market disperses.*

†**διαλύω** (17) -λύσω, -έλυσα, -ελύθην, -ελέλυτο **1.** (4) *unloose*: 4, 67[2]; 7, 34, pass. 8, 117[1], 9, 114[1]. **2.** *pay*· δαπάνην 5, 30[6]. **3.** (4) med. *break off*: ξεινίην 3, 43[2], 4, 154[4]; pass. ὁρτή 3, 29[3]; ναυμαχίη 8, 96[1]. **4.** (2) pass of an army, *be routed* αἰσχρῶς, ἀκλεῶς 1, 128[1], 5, 77[1] **5.** (6) *part* combatants· νύξ 8, 11[3], *break up* σύλλογον 7, 10 δ[1]*; pass. *break up*· ἐκ τοῦ συλλόγου, συνεδρίου 3, 73[3]*, 7, 177; 8, 56; absol. 3, 85[1].

†**διαμάχομαι** (4) -ήσομαι, -εμαχεσάμην *fight to the death*· 9, 48[4]*; τινί 4, 125[4]; 9, 67; περί τινος 4, 11[2].

διαμείβω -αμειψάμενος *change one's mind*: 9, 108[2].

διαμετρέω (2) only -ησάμενος *measure out for oneself*: πεδίον σχοινίῳ 1, [66[2] or]; [4].

†**διαμιστύλλω** -ύλας *chop up* meat. 1, 132[2].

†**διαμνημονεύω** *remember*: 3, 3[3].

†**διαναυμαχέω** (2) -ῆσαι *fight a decisive sea-battle*: (5, 86[1]); 8, 63.

διανέμω (3) (-ένεμον, -ένειμα), -ενεμόμην *distribute*· τί τισι (3, 39[3]); ψήφους (8, 123[2]); med. *share*: χρήματα 3, 57[2]

†**διανέω** *swim over*: ἐς τὴν Σαλαμῖνα διένεον 8, 89[1].

†**διανοέομαι** (8) -ενοεύμην, -νοηθῆναι, -ενένωντο 7, 207 *intend*: ταῦτα 3, 122[3]; 5, 36[1]; ὅκως δώσουσι 6, 133[3]; inf. pres. 2, 121 δ[4], 6, 86 δ*; 9, 54[2]; aor. 2, 126[1]; fut. 7, 207.

διάνοια, ἡ (6) **1.** *intention*: 1, 46[2]; 90[3]; 2, 162[5], 8, 97[2]; 9, 45[3]*. **2.** *opinion*: w. acc. inf. 2, 169[2].

†**διαπαρθενεύομαι** *be deprived of virginity*: ὑπό τινος 4, 168[2].

†(**διαπασσαλεύω** -επασσάλευσα *nail down*: ζῶντα πρὸς σανίδα 7, 33).

†**διαπάσσω** -πάσας *sprinkle* τοῦ ψήγματος ἐς τὰς τρίχας 6, 125[4].

†(**διαπειλέω** (2) -ήσας *threaten*: 7, 15[2]*; ὡς... 2, 121 γ[2]).

διάπειρα, ἡ (4) *test*: obj. gen 1, 47[1]; ἐς δ. τινὸς ἰέναι, ἀπικέσθαι 2, 15[2], 28[4]; 77[1].

†**διαπειρῶμαι** (5) -επειρώμην *test*· w. gen 3, 14[1], 6, (128[1]), [1]; *fight with*: 5, 109[2]* bis.

†**διαπέμπω** (15) -έπεμπον, -όμην, -έπεμψα **1.** (2) *send across* absol 6, 10, γυναῖκας πέρην 8, 36[2]. **2.** (13) *send different ways*: ἄλλους ἄλλῃ 1, 46[2]; [3], pass 1, 67[5], θεοπρόπους, ἱππέας, κήρυκας 1, 48[2], 84[1], 3, 61[3], 5, 108[2], 6, 48[2] bis, pass. 1, 81, absol 2, 121 ζ[1]; 3, 67[3]; of things 9, 41[3].

διαπεραιοῦμαι (3) only -περαιωθείς *be conveyed across*. τὸν ποταμὸν πλοίοισι 2, 124[2]; absol 5, 23[1], 8, 25[1].

†**διαπίνω** (2) *go on drinking* after dinner 5, 18[2], 9, 16[2]

διαπλέκω (2) -πλέξας **1.** *entwine*. (φλοιὸν) ἐν τοῖσι δακτύλοισι 4, 67[2] **2.** *weave to the end*. τὸν βίον εὖ 5, 92 ζ[1]*.

†(**διαπλέω**. διέπλωσε τὴν διώρυχα 7, 122 *sail through*).

†**διαπολεμέω** *finish a war*: ἔστ' ἂν διαπολεμήσωμεν 7, 158[4]*.

†**διαπορεύομαι** *cross over*· ἐς Εὔβοιαν 4, 33[2]

†**διαπορθμεύω** (5) (-επόρθμευον), -επόρθμευσα **1.** *convey across*, of ships· τὴν στρατιήν 4, 141, 8, 130[1]; τὸν ποταμόν 1, 205[2]; metaph. λόγους Ἀθηναίοισι 9, 4[1] **2.** *cross by ship*: ποταμούς 5, 52[4].

διαπρήσσω (8) -πρήξω, -έπρηξα, -άμην **1.** (4) act. *perform*· πάντα, πρῆγμα 3, 61[3], (62[2]*), absol. 9, 94[1] bis. **2.** (5) med *do one's business* τἆλλα 1, 2[2], 2, 2[2]; (3, 62[2]*); absol 4, 24; 9, 41[2].

†**διαπρηστεύω** dub *hurry across* διεπρήστευσέ (v.l. ἐπρ-) τις πρὸς τοὺς Σκύθας 4, 79[4].

†(**διαρπαγή**, ἡ *sack*. 9, 42[3]).

διαρπάζω (7) -ήρπασα *sack* πόλιν, ἱπποφόρβιον, ἱρόν 1, 88[3]* bis, 89[2]*, 4, 110[2]; 9, 42[3]* bis; 70[3].

†**διαρρέω** *flow between*. διὰ τοῦ μέσου ποταμός 7, 108[2].

διαρρήγνυμι *break through*: μόγις ἂν λίθῳ παίσας διαρρήξειας 3, 12[1].

†**διασείσειν** στάσιν τὰ φρονήματα 6, 109[5]* metaph. *shake*

†**διασημῆναι** ἀτρεκέως εἰ... 5, 86[2] *state*.

†**διασκεψάμενοι** 3, 38[1] *after full consideration*.

διασκίδνημι (8) -σκεδῶ, -εσκέδασα, -σκεδασθείς, -εσκεδασμένος *scatter*· 2, 25[2]; *disband* an army 1, 77[4]; 79[1], 8, 68 β[2]*; pass. 1, 63[2]; 5, 15[3], 7, 219[2], 8, 57[2]*.

†**διασμῶ** *rinse*: ποτήρια 2, 37[1].

†**διασπείρω** (2) only -έσπειρε *disperse*: μνέας τῇ στρατιῇ 3, 13[4]; persons 3, 68[5]*.

†**διασπῶ** (3) -σπάσω, -άσας, -εσπασμένος *tear*

in pieces· 3, 13^{2}; *divide*: 7, 236^{2}*; pass. *be torn by feuds*: 1, 59^{1}.

†**διάστασις**, ἡ *separation* τῶν ὀρέων 7, 129^{4}.

†**διαστοιβάζω** *stuff in between*: ταρσοὺς καλάμων 1, 179^{2}.

διάστροφος, ον *twisted*. 1, 167^{1}

†**διασφάξ**, ἡ (8) *chasm* 2, 158^{3}, 3, 117^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3} bis, 7, 199 bis; 216.

†**διασῴζω** (3) -έσῳζον, -έσωσα *preserve* Ἀπόλλωνα 2, 156^{4}; τὰς νέας 7, 49^{2}*; τελετήν 2, 171^{3}.

διατάμνω (5) only -έταμον, -τετμημένος *cut up, through*: μέλεα 3, 111^{3}; τινὰ μέσον 2, 139^{1}; 7, 39^{3} bis; pass 2, 41^{3}.

†**διάταξις**, ἡ *drawing up* of an army 9, 26^{1}.

διατάσσω (18) -έτασσον, -έταξα, -ταχθείς, -ετετάγμην **1.** (7) *appoint* δορυφόρους etc. 1, 120^{1}*; τινὰ ποιέειν τι 1, 103^{1}, 114^{2}; pass. ἐς Μακεδονίην etc. 7, 25^{2}; 178^{1}, 8, 34, [f l 1, 110^{3}*]. **2.** (11) *draw up, arrange* an army 1, 189^{3}, 5, 110, 6, 107^{2}, 7, 60^{3}; 81, 218^{2}, pass. 1, 80^{3}; 6, 112^{1}; 7, 100^{1}; 8, 70^{1}, 9, 25^{2}.

†**διατείνω** (4) -ετεινόμην, -τείνας **1.** *draw*: τόξον 3, 35^{3}, but *string* a bow 4, 9^{5}* med , also *poise*· τὰ βέλεα 9, 18^{1} med. **2.** *stretch out*· ἐπὶ ξύλων 4, 64^{4}.

†**διατελέω** (16) -ετέλεον *continue to* w pres. part 1, 32^{9}*; 196^{5}, 2, 19^{2}. 22^{3}, 113^{2}; 3, 83^{3}, 4, 28^{2}, 162^{1}, 5, 86^{3}; 6, 42^{2}; 117^{2}; 7, 111^{1}, 153^{2}, 9, 26^{5}*, 73^{3}, ὡσαύτως 6, 52^{8}.

διατετρανέεις ψήφῳ κεφαλάς 3, 12^{1} *pierce through*.

†**διατίθημι** (7) -θείς, -θεῖναι **1.** (5) *distribute, set out* 1, 132^{3}; 4, 161^{3}, 7, 39^{3}, med. *sell* φόρτον 1, 1^{2}; 194^{4} **2.** (2) *treat*. ἐμὲ ὧδε, σεωυτὸν ἀνηκέστως 3, 155^{2}*; ^{3}*.

διατρίβω (9) -έτριβον, -έτριψα *spend* time: acc ἡμέρας etc. 1, 24^{1}; 189^{4}; 2, 68^{1}; 4, 78^{5}, 7, 131; 8, 51^{1}; 9, 40; absol. *delay*· 8, 141^{2}. [f l. 7, 120^{2}.]

διαφαίνω (5) -έφαινον **1.** *glimmer*· ἠώς (7, 217^{1}), 8, 83^{1}, 9, 47, ἡμέρη (7, 219^{1}). **2.** pass *be visible through* 3, 24^{3}.

†**διαφανής**, ές (4) *glowing* 2, 92^{5}, 4, 73^{2}, 75^{1}, [f l. 7, 219^{1}].

†**διαφαύσκω** (2) *dawn*: ἅμα ἡμέρῃ δ. (3, 86^{1}); 9, 45^{2}.

διαφέρω (12) -έφερον, -ενείκας, -ενειχθείς (-νεχ- MSS 7, 220^{4}; v l. 229^{1}) **1.** (3) *wage*: πόλεμον 1, 25^{1}; 74^{2}, *pass*: αἰῶνα 3, 40^{2}*. **2.** (2) *cast* a vote: ψῆφον 4, 138^{1}; [8, 123^{2} conj.]. **3.** (3) *differ*: οὐδὲν διαφέρουσι τῶν ἄλλων 4, 183^{3}; οὐδέ τί οἱ διέφερε ἀποθανεῖν 1, 85^{3}, τὰ διαφέροντα *differences*. 4, 42^{2}; (τὸ διαφέρον 2, 7^{2}) **4.** (3) pass. *quarrel* περί τινος 1, 173^{2}; γνώμῃ 7, 220^{4}; 229^{1}. [9, 104 f l.]

διαφεύγω (16) -έφυγον *escape from*. acc. pers (6, 82^{3}); 8, 91; (112^{3}); 9, 37^{4}; βασιλέα Δαρεῖον μὴ ἀπολέσθαι 7, 194^{3}; κίνδυνον 5, 92 ε^{1}*, δουλοσύνην πρὸς Περσέων 3, 19^{3}, 6, 45^{1}; absol. 1, 10^{1}; 204^{2}, 5, 119^{3}; 6, 30^{1}; 7, 194^{3}, 8, 87^{2}; 88^{1}; 93^{2}.

διαφθείρω (86) -φθερέω, -έομαι (v l -φθαρ- 8, 108^{3}, 9, 42^{1}), -εφθειρόμην, -έφθειρα, -εφθάρην, -έφθαρτο, -φθείρεσκε 1, 36^{1} **1.** (52) *kill* a person. 1, 92^{4}; 108^{2}, 191^{5}; 2, 100^{2}; 5, 63^{4}, 87^{2}, 92 γ^{1}*; 6, 28^{2}, 7, 10 β^{1}*, 42^{2}, 52^{1}*, 8, 15^{2}, 33, 76^{2}; 9, 88; with play on *corrupt* 5, 51^{2}*, pass *be killed, perish*: 1, 82^{8}, 102^{2}; 110^{3}*; 214^{3}, 2, 175^{5}, 3, 12^{4}; 125^{2}; 4, 77^{2}, 118^{2}*; 159^{6}, 166^{1}; 5, 21^{1}; 45^{1} bis, 87^{3}, 121 bis; 6, 44^{3} bis; 114; 7, 10 ε* bis; 85^{2}; 223^{3}, 229^{1}, 8, 14^{1}; ^{2}; 53^{2}; 89^{2}; 108^{3}; 129^{2}; ^{3}; 9, 17^{4}*, 42^{1}, 62^{3}, 85^{2}. **2.** (20) *destroy* things. 1, 17^{2}; 36^{1}, ^{2}*; 4, 140^{1}; 5, 92 ζ^{2}*; 9, 93^{2}, esp. *disable* ships 3, 12^{2}, 7, 189^{2}; 8, 14^{2}; pass 1, 166^{2}; 167^{1}, 6, 44^{3}, 7, 190; 191^{1}; 8, 16^{3}, 86; 88^{2}; 89^{1}, ^{2}, 90^{1} **3.** (6) abstract, pass. ἐλπίς 1, 80^{5}; τὰ πρήγματα 5, 115^{1}, 6, 17; 89, Ἰωνίη 1, 170^{3}; cf ἐπὶ διεφθαρμένοισι *when all was over* 1, 170^{3} **4.** (6) *mutilate* 3, 155^{3}*; pass 1, 34^{2}; 38^{2}*, 8, 28; 9, 113^{1}; *spoil*· τὰ κρέα 3, 99^{1}. **5.** (2) *cause the death of*. 7, 213^{1}; 9, 45^{1}*.

διαφθορή, ἡ *destruction* 4, 164^{2}.

διαφοιτῶ (2) -φοιτέων *go to and fro* 1, 60^{5}, 186^{3}.

διαφορέω (3) -ηθείς *rend, plunder* (1, 88^{3}), pass. 3, 53^{3}*, (7, 10 θ^{3}*)

†**διαφορή**, ἡ (4) *quarrel*. 1, 1^{1}; 4, 23^{5}; 7, 3^{2}; 9 β^{2}*.

†**διάφορος**, ον (10) **1.** (3) *different*· 2, 83, 4, 81^{1}, τὸ δ *the difference*: (2, 7^{2}). **2.** (7) *hostile*. absol. 5, 83^{2}, w. dat 3, 49^{1}, 5, 75^{1}; 6, 23^{2}, 52^{8}; δ γίγνεσθαί τινι 2, 30^{5}; 4, 65^{2}.

†**διαφυλάσσω** (4) -άξω, -άξαιεν **1.** *defend*. πόλιν etc. 6, 101^{2}; 133^{3}; (8, 107^{1}). **2.** *remember*· 2, 121 α^{2}.

διαφύω, χρόνος διέφυ 1, 61^{4} *time passed*.

†(**διαφώσκω** *dawn*. ἅμ' ἡμέρῃ δ. 3, 86^{1}).

διαχέω (4) -εχεόμην, -χέαι act. *disperse*: χοῦν 2, 150^{4}, *undo* τὰ βεβουλευμένα 8, 57^{2}*, pass. *dissolve* 3, 16^{2}, *flow off*: 6, 119^{3}.

†**διαχοῦν** χῶμα ἐς τὴν Σαλαμῖνα 8, 97^{1} *build a ramp across*.

†**διαχρῶμαι** (25) -χρήσομαι, -εχρώμην, -εχρησάμην **1.** (23) *use*, in various senses: οἴνῳ 1, 71^{3}*; 2, 77^{4}; ἐσθῆτι (4, 43^{5}); κήρυξι 7, 9 β^{2}*; ὁδοιπορίῃσι 8, 118^{1}; γλώσσῃ 1, 58; οὐνόματι 1, 171^{5}; τρόπῳ 2, (77^{2}), 127^{1}; 7, 9 β^{2}*; ἔθεσι 4, 76^{5}; τῇ ἀληθείῃ 3, 72^{4}*; (7, 102^{1}*); ἀγνωμοσύνῃ, etc. 6, 10; 11^{2}*; 7, 102^{1}*; (210^{1}); οἰμωγῇ ἀφθόνῳ, ἀπλέτῳ 3, 66^{1}, 6, 58^{3}; αὐχμῷ 2, 13^{3}; *meet with*· ὀλέθρῳ 1, 110^{3}*, μόρῳ 1, 167^{3}; συμφορῇ 3, 117^{4}. **2.** (2) *slay*: 1, 24^{3}, ? 110^{3}*.

†**διδασκάλιον**, τό (v.l. -λεῖον) *art*: ἄλλα τε πολλὰ δ. καὶ δὴ καὶ γράμματα 5, 58^{1}.

διδάσκω (18) -άξω, ἐδίδασκον, ἐδίδαξα, ἐδιδάχθη, δεδιδαγμένος **1.** (16) *teach*: absol.

9, 31[2], τινά 2, 171[3]; pass. 1, 73[5], 3, 53[5]; 81[2]*; 134[1]; τινὰ ποιέειν τι 3, 48[2], 7, 16 α[2]*; pass. 2, 69[2], 4, 22[2]; 5, 111[1]; τινά τι 4, 78[1], 6, 138[2], 7, 16 β[2]*; pass. (2, 154[2]); 6, 27[2]. **2.** (2) *produce*: διθύραμβον, δρᾶμα 1, 23; 6, 21[2] See ἀνα-, ἐκ-.

†**διδαχή**, ἡ (3) *instruction*. ἐκ δ. (τινός) 3, 134[4]; 5, 70[2]; παραλαβόντες διδαχῇ γράμματα 5, 58[2].

διδρήσκω. See ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-.

Δίδυμα, τά (2) 6, [19[2] or]; [3].

δίδυμοι, α (2) *twins*: 5, 41[3]; τεκεῖν δίδυμα 6, 52[2].

δίδωμι (302) pres. διδοῖς, -δοῖ (but -δωσι 2, 2[2], 154[1] bis), -δομεν, -δοῦσι; δώσω, ἐδίδου, -δοσαν, ἐδιδόμην; ἔδωκα, -κας, -κε, ἔδωκαν 1, 89[1]* (v.l. δῶκαν) but elsewhere ἔδοσαν 23 times, other moods 2nd aor ; δέδωκε, ἐδεδώκεε; ἐδόθην; δέδομαι *give* **1.** (214) τινί τι 1, 31[4]*; 53[2]*; 54[2], 59[5], [66[2] or. bis], 69[4]; 73[5] bis, 84[1], 89[1]*, 114[2], 123[4] bis; 124[2]*, 163[3]; [4]; 199[4]; 207[1]*; 208; 2, 2[2], 48[1]; 53[2], 65[4]; 109[1]; 129[2], 154[1] bis, 178[1] bis, 180[2], 3, 16[4]; 21[1], [1]*, [3]*; 42[2]*; [4]; 53[4]*; 56[2]; 74[2]; 119[3]*, [4]*, 128[3]; [5]; 140[1]; [4]* bis, [5]* bis;[[5]* sp]; 145[3]*; (148[2]), 160[2] bis, 4, 67[2]; 80[5]; 143[1]; 161[2], 162[4] bis, 165[2]; 167[1], 179[2]; 203[3]; 204; 5, 14[2], 18[2]*, 67[4] bis, 73[2] bis; 82[2]; 94[1] bis; 6, 4[2] bis, 5[2] bis; 20; 23[6], 49[1] bis, 56; 62[1] bis, 69[2]*, 75[2]; 89, 90; 94[1]; 99[2]; 100[1]; [122[2] sp], 125[5]; 130[2]*, 133[2], [3]; 137[2]; 7, 8 δ[1]*, 28[2]*; 29[2]*, (32), 104[2]*, 138[2], 163[2], 165, 233[1], 8, 5[2]*; 11[3], 46[4]; 67[2]; 115[4], 123[1], 124[2], 9, 6; 34[2]; 87[2]*; 93[4]; 94[2], [3]; 106[3], 109[1], [2]*; 116[3]*, 122[2]*; pass 2, 37[4], 98[1], 141[1], 168[2] bis, 3, 42[1]; 84[1] bis; 4, 7[2]; 35[2], 5, 45[2] bis, 6, 57[1]; [2], [3]; 58[1]; 7, 134[1]; 8, 136[1]; 9, 81[2] ter, 110[2], accus. only 1, 12[1]; 2, 69[2], 89[1], 136[2]; 174[2], 3, 42[1]; 128[3], [4], 138[1]; 139[3]*, 172[2]; 5, 18[1], 20[3]; 21[2] bis; 6, 41[4]; 62[2], 70[2]; 89 bis; 7, 29[2]*, 132[1]; 8, 30[2], 111[2]; [3] bis; 112[1], 137[5]*, 9, 7 α[1]*, 109[3] bis, 116[3]; pass 3, 135[3], 148[2]; 4, 131[2], 162[4], [5]; 8, 26[2], 114[1], 138[1], 9, 111[5]*; 116[3], with no object expressed 1, 92[4], 3, 1[2] ter; 82[5]*, 140[3], 4, 10[1], 131[2]; 5, 67[2], 73[3], 82[3]; 92 γ[3]*; 6, 4[1]; 49[2], 69[2]*, 75[2], 7, 32, 135[2]*; 138[2]; 8, 5[1], 112[2] bis, 9, 107[3], 109[3], 116[3]. **2.** (4) metaph. ζῶντα, [νηούς], πυρί 1, 86[6]; [7, 140[3] or.], νυκτὶ βουλήν 7, 12[1], ἡμέας θανάτῳ 9, 17[4]*. **3.** (5) *offer*· ἀδείην 2, 121 ζ[1]; αἵρεσιν (τινι) 1, 11[2]*; 5, 11[1]; 109[1]*, 9, 26[6]*. **4.** *state*: τὰ μέτρα 2, 121 α[2] **5.** (5) *grant*· w. inf 4, 163[2]*; 172[4]; 5, 23[2]*, 6, 14[3], [7, 141[3] or.] **6.** (9) *give* a woman *to wife*. 1, 74[4], 107[2] bis; 3, 1[4]*, 6, 71[2], [122[2] sp.]; 9, 111[2]*; [5]*; absol. 5, 92 β[1]*. **7.** (64) various phrases **a** (20) ἑωυτόν etc. τινι *surrender to*: 1, 169[2]; 2, 30[5]; 113[2]; 162[6], 3, 19[3] bis; 4, 132[1]; 159[4], 180[5]; 5, 13[2], 6, 108[1] bis; [2], [3]*, [4]; [6]; 7, 130[3]; 132[2]; 135[2]*; 139[2] **b** (19) λόγον ἑωυτῷ etc *consider*: 1, 34[3], 97[2]; 209[3]; 3, 25[1]; 45[1], 71[1], 76[2], 4, 102[1]; 5, 68[2], 75[1], 8, 9, so λόγους ἑωυτῷ 6, 86 α[4]*, 138[3]; δοῦναί τε καὶ δέξασθαι λόγον 4, 77[1], λόγον δοῦναί τινι *answer*: 3, 50[3]; but 2, 162[5] *allow him to speak*, also λόγον δ. τινός *render account of*. 3, 142[5]*, 143[1], 8, 100[3]*. **c** (21) δίκας (τινί, τινος) 1, 2[3] bis, 3[1] bis, [2]; 5, 83[1]; 6, 87, 139[2] bis, 7, 5[2]*, 8, 100[2]*; 114[2]*, 9, 58[4]*, 93[4], 94[1]; also δίκην 1, 155[3]*; 3, 69[2]*, 5, 106[1]*; 6, 11[2]*; 8, 100[1], τίσιν 8, 76[2]. **d** (4) πίστιν 3, 7[2], 9, 91[2]*, λόγον καὶ πίστιν 7, 145[1], ὅρκους 6, 23[4] See ἀνα-, ἀνταπο-, αντι-, ἀπο-, ἐκ-, ἐν-, ἐπι-, ἐσ-, κατα-, καταπρο-, μετα-, παρα-, προ-

διείργω (edd. -εργ-) *divide*: τὸ μέσον (Βαβυλῶνος) ποταμός 1, 180[1].

†**διειρύσαι** τὰς νέας τὸν ἰσθμόν 7, 24 *drag across*.

διεκπερῶ (3) -ήσας *traverse*: τὴν ἄνυδρον 3, 4[3]; ποταμόν 5, 52[2], *pass through*: Ἡρακλέας στήλας 4, 152[3].

†**διεκπλέω** (10) (-πλώω MSS. 7, 147[2], v l. 6, 15[2]) -έπλωσα **1.** *sail through*: w. acc. 2, 29[3]; [4]; 4, 89[2], 7, 101[1], (122), 147[2], δι' Ἡρακλέων στηλέων (4, 42[2]); absol. 2, 11[2], 4, 43[4]. **2.** *break the enemy's line*: 6, 15[2].

†**διέκπλοος**, ὁ (4) **1.** (2) *clear channel* 4, 179[3], 7, 36[2]. **2.** (2) *breaking of the enemy's line*: 8, 9; δ. ποιεύμενος τῇσι νηυσὶ δι' ἀλληλέων 6, 12[1].

†**διέκροος**, ὁ *outlet*: 7, 129[3].

διελαύνω (2) only -ελάσας *drive through*: ξύλα μέχρι τῶν τραχήλων 4, 72[3], [5].

†**διενιαυτίζω** *live a whole year*: 4, 7[2].

†**διεξελαύνω** (9) -ελῶ, -ελάσας *ride, march, through* **1.** (6) trans τὴν ἄνυδρον 3, 11[1], so 5, 29[2], 52[2] bis, [3]; 7, 100[1]. **2.** (3) intrans 1, 187[4], 3, 86[1]; 7, 100[1].

διεξελίσσω (edd. -ειλ-) *unroll* φακέλους ῥάβδων 4, 67[1].

†**διεξέρχομαι** (53) -ίῃ, -ιέναι, -ιών, -ῄε, -ῆλθον **1.** (39) *go through* **a** (19) w. acc. τὰ ἄνω τῆς Λιβύης 2, 25[1]; so 29[6], 32[5] bis, [6]; [7]; 103[1]; 3, 135[1], 4, 7[3], 23[2], 31[1]; 122[3], 123[2]; 5, 29[1] bis, 53, 92 ζ[2]*; [3]*, 8, 8[2]. **b** (7) w διά and gen 1, 199[2]; 2, 26[2], 34[2]; 7, 8 γ[2]*, 238[1]; 9, 17[3] bis. **c** (12) absol 2, 25[1]; 148[5], [6], 4, 140[3]; 158[2]; 203[2] bis; 7, 39[3]; 40[1]; 131; 8, 25[1], 98[2] [f l. 1, 207[5]*] **2.** (7) metaph *get through*. διὰ πασέων (τῶν κολοσσέων) 2, 143[3], so 3, 11[3]; 4, 172[2]; 5, 92 γ[3]*; accus 1, 196[3]; absol. 1, 116[5]; 7, 77. **3.** (3) *repeat*: in acc. νόμον τὸν ὄρθιον 1, 24[5], so 3, 75[2], 7, 18[1]. **4.** (4) of time, *pass* (2, 52[2]), 4, 42[4]; (98[2]; 146[1]).

†**διεξίημι** *let pass*: διεξῆκαν αὐτοὺς διὰ τοῦ ἄστεος 4, 203[1].

†**διέξοδος**, ἡ (8) **1.** (6) *route*: 2, 24[1]; 26[1]; 3, 4[3]; 4, 140[1]; *lane*: 1, 199[2], *outlet*: (3, 117[3]). **2.** (2) metaph *ins and outs*: αἱ δ. τῶν βουλευμάτων 3, 156[3]*, 7, 234[3]*.

διέπω (5) *manage*: πρήγματα, etc 3, 53^1; 5, 22^1, 6, 83^1; 107^3, 9, 76^1.

†διεργάζομαι (5) -εργαζόμην, -άσασθαι, -ε(ί)ργαστο **1.** *slay*· 1, 213; 5, 20^5; 92 γ^{3*}, (7, 224^1) **2.** pass *be undone* τὰ πρήγματα 7, 10 γ^{2*}.

διέρχομαι (15) -ῆλθον, -εληλυθέναι **1.** (5) *traverse*: acc 3, 25^4, 8, 129^2; διὰ τῆς νήσου 6, 31^2, absol 5, 10, 9, 100^1. (**2.** *go across* absol 6, 134^2) **3.** (9) of time, *pass*· 1, 8^2; 2, (52^2), 152^4, 3, 152, (4, 98^2, 146^1); 5, 41^1, 6, 86 β^{1*}; 9, 16^{3*}

†διεσθίω (3) -φαγών *gnaw through*· 3, 109^1; ^{2} bis

†διέτης, ες *of two years*: χρόνος 2, 2^3.

διέχω (3) **1.** *extend*· διῶρυξ δ. ἐς ... (4, 42^2), 7, 122 **2.** *separate*. ποταμὸς δ τὰ ῥέεθρα 9, 51^2

δίζημαι (29) ἐδιζήμην **1.** (13) *look for*. acc 1, 214^4, 2, 38^2; 4, 139^{3*}, 140^3, 147^4; 5, 21^2, 7, 166; absol 4, 9^1, 142, 5, 92 δ^{2*}, 9, 37^3, πάντα, τὸ πᾶν *search everywhere* 1, 67^5, 2, 156^4 **2.** (9) *want*· acc 3, 53^{4*}, 4, 30^1, 5, 54^1, 7, 16 α^{2*}, w. inf. 2, 66^1; 147^3, 5, 92 α^{2*}, 9, 44^1; acc inf. 7, 103^{2*} **3.** (7) metaph. *try to find out* acc. 1, 94^3, 6, 52^6, τὸ μαντήιον 7, 142^1; ind qu 3, 41^1, 4, 151^2, absol. 1, 139; 3, 41^1. See ἐπι-

[**δίζω** ἤ σε θεὸν μαντεύσομαι ἢ ἄνθρωπον 1, 65^3 or. *doubt*]

†διηθέω (4) -ήσας **1.** intrans. *seep through*: 2, 93^5. **2.** trans. *rinse*: τὴν κοιλίην οἴνῳ etc 2, 86^4 bis, 88

†διηκονήσειν ὅ τι ἂν δεηθῇ 4, 154^3 *do a service*.

διήκονος, ὁ (3) *footman* 4, 71^4, 72^2; 9, 82^2.

διηκόσιοι, αι, α (34) *two hundred*· 1, 32^{3*}, ^{4*}; 178^3, 2, 8^3; 3, 92^2; 93^3; 94^1, 97^3, 4, 15^1; 101^3, 175^2, 195^1; 5, 31^4, 32; 6, 46^3; 119^2, 7, 89^1; ^{2}, 144^1, 158^4; 184^1 bis, ^{2}; ^{5}; 185^3, 202; 8, 2^1, 7^1, 17, 61^2, 9, 28^4, ^{5}, 120^3, ἐπὶ διηκόσια 1, 193^3 *200-fold*.

διήκω (3) local, *stretch, extend*. διὰ τῶν στηθέων γράμματα 2, 106^4; so 4, 185^1; 6, 31^2.

Διηνέκης, ὁ (2) 7, 226^1, ^{2}.

διθύραμβος, ὁ *dithyramb*: 1, 23.

Διθύραμβος, ὁ 7, 227.

διίστημι (11) -στήσω, -έστησαν, -στάς, -εστᾶσι, -εστεώς I trans. *divide* τὴν Ἑλλάδα 9, 2^{3*}. II intrans. **1.** (3) *stand at intervals*. 2, 66^3, 3, 72^1, 8, 98^1. **2.** (4) *stand in opposing ranks* 1, 214^2; 4, 11^4, δίχα 4, 180^2, cf. τὰ διεστεῶτα ὑπὸ σεισμοῦ 7, 129^4 **3.** (3) *part* after battle. 1, 76^4; 8, 16^3; 18.

δικάζω (16) fut. δικᾶν 1, 97^1, δικασόμενος 1, 96^3, ἐδίκαζον, ἐδίκασα **1.** (12) *judge*: absol. 1, 14^3; 97^1 bis, 5, 25^1; ^{2}; κατὰ τὸ ὀρθόν 1, 96^3; δίκην ἄδικον 5, 25^1; 7, 194^1, τοῖσι Πέρσῃσι δίκας 3, 31^3; w. dat. pers. 1, 97^1; 2, 137^3; acc. of the case 6, 57^4. **2.** (3) *decide* absol 6, 139^2; ταῦτα 3, 14^5, ὡς-clause 1, 84^3. **3.** med. *have one's case heard*. 1, 96^3. See κατα-

Δίκαια (2) (πόλις) 7, 109^1 bis.

δίκαιος, η, ον (54) -ότερος, ότατος **1.** (13) of persons, *upright* 1, 96^2, 3, 21^{2*} bis, 142^1; 148^2; 4, 26^2; 93, 114^{4*}; 172^3, 6, 24^1, 7, 51^{2*}; ^{3*}, 8, 79^1. **2.** (4) of things, *rightful*: δίκαι etc. 2, 129^1; 160^2; 177^2, 8, 106^{3*}. **3.** (17) abstract **a** (8) τὸ δίκαιον 1, 96^2; 100^1; πᾶν τὸ δ. 2, 160^4, 6, 86 β^{2*}; παρὰ (κατὰ) τὸ δ. 5, 92 η^{5*}; 7, 148^4, τὸ δ. φέρει 5, 58^2, 7, 137^2 **b** (9) ὑποκρίνεσθαι, λέγειν, δίκαια 3, 31^4, 7, 3^4; ἐργάζεσθαι δ. 7, 164^2, esp. ποιέειν δ. 1, 89^{3*}; 2, 169^3, 4, 136^{3*}; 8, 22^{1*}, π τὰ δ. 5, 75^1; τὰ δ. 3, 53^{4*}. **4.** (17) **a** (12) δίκαιόν ἐστι w acc. inf 1, 39^{1*}, 129^4; 3, 16^3, 4, 145^4; 5, 84^1, 7, 3^3, 10 α^{2*}, 235^{1*}, 8, 68 α^{1*}; 142^{2*}; 9, 26^{7*}; (δικαιά ἐστι... 5, 31^2). **b** (5) personal constr. δίκαιός ἐστι τοὔνομα φέρεσθαι 1, 32^{9*}, so 2, 110^3; [8, 137^4 conj], 9, 27^{6*}; 60^{2*} **5.** *true*: τῷ δικαιοτάτῳ τῶν λόγων 7, 108^3 **6.** αἱ ἑκατὸν ὀργυιαὶ δίκαιαί εἰσι στάδιον 2, 149^3 *exactly*. (**7.** *a match for* σε δίζημαι εἴκοσι εἶναι δίκαιον 7, 103^{2*}.) Adv δικαίως (8) superl δικαιότατα **1.** *rightly, fairly*. 2, 118^3; 160^1; ^{4}, 3, 84^1; 6, 137^1, ^{3}, 7, 107^2. **2.** *truly* 1, 129^2.

Δίκαιος, ὁ (2) 8, 65^1, ^{6}

δικαιοσύνη, ἡ (8) *uprightness* 1, 96^2; 2, 151^1; 6, 86 α^{2*}, ^{3*}; ^{4*}; 7, 52^{1*}; 164^1, ^{2}.

δικαιῶ (31) [-ώσω or.], ἐδικαίευν, -εύμην, ἐδικαίωσα **1.** (28) w. inf. *think it right to...*: 1, 89^{1*}; 133^1, 2, 47^2, 151^3, 172^5, 181^1, 3, 8^2; 19^3, 36^1, 42^{2*}, 52^2; 79^2; 148^2, 4, 154^2; 186^2; 6, 15^2; 73^2; 82^1; 86^1, 138^2; 7, 159*; 8, 126^2, 9, 19^1; 26^1, acc. inf. 3, 118^2, 142^{4*}; οὕτω 9, 42^1; absol. 9, 93^4. **2.** (3) *punish*· 1, 100^2; [5, 92 β^2 or.], pass. 3, 29^3.

†δικαστήριον, τό (4) *law-court*. δ. συναγαγεῖν 6, 85^1; ὑπὸ δ (ὑπ)αγαγεῖν τινά 6, 72^2; 104^2; 9, 93^3.

δικαστής, ὁ (7) *judge* 1, 96^2; 5, 25^2; in Persia, οἱ βασιλήιοι δ. 3, 14^5; 31^2, ^{3}; 5, 25^1; 7, 194^1.

δίκη, ἡ (50) **1.** (3) *justice* 4, 106; σὺν δίκῃ, κατὰ δίκην 1, 115^{2*}, 7, 35^{2*}. **2.** (3) *sentence* 2, 129^2; 5, 25^1, 7, 194^1. **3.** (12) *(just) penalty*. 1, 115^{3*}, 120^1; 4, 43^6; 7, 35^{2*}, 8, 106^{3*}; 9, 116^{3*}; esp. δ. δοῦναι 1, 155^{3*}; 3, 69^{3*}; 5, 106^{1*}; 6, 11^{2*}; (7, 5^{2*}), 8, 100^1. **4.** (5) *compensation*. 1, 45^{2*}, 9, 64^1; 94^1; ^{2}; ^{3*}. **5.** (26) plur. **a** (5) *lawsuit*: 1, 97^1, 100^1; ^{2}; 2, 129^1; 3, 31^3. **b** (21) δίκας διδόναι (τινί τινος) 1, 2^3; 3^1, ^{2}, 6, 87, 139^2 bis; (7, 5^{2*}); 8, 100^{2*}; 114^2; 9, 58^{4*}, 93^4, 94^1; διδόναι καὶ λαμβάνειν 5, 83^1; ὑπέχειν 2, 118^3; δίκας αἰτέειν (τινά τινος) 1, 2^3, 3^2; 2, 118^3; 4, 164^1; 8, 114^1, ^{2*}, cf. 1, 3^2. [**6.** personified 8, 77^1 or.].

Δικτύνη, ἡ 3, 59^2.

δίκτυον, *τό* (3) *net* for fishing [1, 62^4 or]; 2, 95^3; for hunting 1, 123^4

†**δίκτυς**, *ὁ* a Libyan animal 4, 192^2.

†**διμνεως** *ἀποτιμησάμενοι* 5, 77^3 *at two minae apiece*

δῖναι, *αἱ* (2) *eddies* 2, 28^5, 111^2.

Δινδυμήνη *μήτηρ* 1, 80^1

διξοί, *αί, ά* (12) *two several, two* 2, 44^5, 169^5, 5, 40^2, 52^2 bis, 7, 57^2, 205^1, 8, 142^{3*}, *of two kinds*. 2, 76^1, 7, 70^1, *διξοὶ λόγοι* 9, 74^1; but *διξὸς λόγος* 3, 32^1

†**διό** (2) *wherefore*. 7, 6^4; 8 α^{2*}.

†**διοδοιπορήκεσαν** *τὰς δύο μοίρας* 8, 129^2 *traverse*

δίοδος, *ἡ* (3) *pass* 7, 201, 9, 99^3, 104

διοίχηνται *αἱ ἡμέραι* 4, 136^{3*} *pass*.

Διομήδης, *ὁ* 2, 116^3.

Δῖον (*πόλις*) 7, 22^3

Διονύσιος, *ὁ* (3) 6, 11^1; 12^1; 17

Διονυσ(ι)οφάνης, *ὁ* 9, 84^2

Διόνυσος, *ὁ* (34) 1, 150^1, 2, 29^7, 42^2, 47^2; 48^1, ^{2} bis, 49^1 bis, ^{2}, ^{3}, 52^2, 123^1, 144^2, 145^1 bis, ^{2}, ^{4}; 146^1, ^{2}, 156^5, 3, 8^1, ^{3} ter, 97^2; 111^1, 4, 87^2, 108^2, 5, 7, 67^5 bis, 7, 111^2, Δ. *Βακχεῖος* 4, 79^1

†**διόργυιος** *λίμνη* 4, 195^3 *two fathoms deep*.

διορύσσω (2) only *-ώρυξα* **1.** *dig through* *τοῖχον* 9, 37^3 **2.** *finish digging* *διώρυχα* 2, 158^1

[**δῖος**, *α, ον glorious* *Δίκη* 8, 77^1 or]

Διόσκοροι, *οἱ* (3) (*-κουρ-* constant v l) 2, 43^2, 50^2, 6, 127^3

†**διότι** (14) conj **1.** (12) *because* 1, 44^2, 2, 57^1, 3, (132^2), 156^2, 7, 197^3, 205^1, 8, 112^2; esp. *ὅτι* *διότι* . 3, 55^2; 6, 75^3, *ὅτι τε . . καὶ δ* (3, 74^1); 6, 86 α^{4*}, (9, 7 β^{1*}). **2.** (2) *that* . *διότι . . ἥκει, πυνθανόμενος οὕτω εὑρίσκω ἐόν* 2, 50^1, *τόδε, ὅτι τε . καὶ διότι . . .* 2, 43^2 For *δι' ὅ τι* see *διά* **I 1.**

διουρισάντων (2) *Λιβύην τε καὶ Ἀσίην* 4, 42^1, absol 4, 45^2.

Διπαιέες, *οἱ* 9, 35^2.

†**δίπηχυς**, *υ* (5) *two cubits long* · 2, (78); 91^3; 96^1; ^{2}, 4, 82

διπλήσιος, *η, ον* (9) *twice as many, much* 3, 130^4; 4, 68^3; 6, 57^3; 7, 23^2, 103^{1*}, w. *ἤ* 6, 57^1; 7, 23^3, w. gen comp 6, 133^3; 8, 137^3

διπλοῦς, *ᾶ, οῦν* (7) always contracted, except *-όον* v.l. 6, 104^1, *-έη* (sic) 3, 42^2 *double* 2, 148^4; 3, 28^3, 42^{2*}, 5, 90^1, 6, 104^1; 8, 87^4, [f.l 2, 78].

δίποδες *μύες* 4, 192^3 *two-footed*

δίπτυχον *δελτίον* 7, 239^3 *double*

δίς (14) *twice*. 2, 142^4 bis, 5, 76 bis, 6, 32; 8, 104; *δ. ἑπτά* 1, 86^2, 7, 114^2, *καὶ δ. καὶ τρίς* 2, 121 β^1, 3, 148^2, *δ. ἑκάστης νυκτός* etc 2, 37^3 bis; (3, 6^1); 7, 120^1.

†**δισμύριοι**, *αι, α* (8) *twenty thousand*. 1, 32^{3*}, ^{4*}, 2, 11^4, 177^1, 7, 158^4, 184^4, 185^1, 199.

†**δισχίλιοι**, *αι, α* (12) *twelve thousand* 2, 44^3; 175^3, 3, 14^4, 155^{5*}, 157^3, 5, 119^1; 6, 120, 7, 158^4 ter; 199; coll sing. *δισχιλίη ἵππος* 7, 158^4

†**διτάλαντος**, *ον* (2) *of two talents* *σταθμόν* (*in weight*) 1, 50^2, 2, 96^4.

†**διφάσιος**, *η, ον* (8) **1.** *of two kinds* *γράμματα* 2, 36^4 **2.** (3) *two conflicting* *αἰτίαι λέγονται* 1, 70^2, 3, 122^1, cf 6, 100^1 **3.** (4) simply, *two*. 1, 18^1, 2, 17^5, 182^1, 4, 38^1

†**διφθέραι**, *αἱ* (7) *hides* 1, 194^2, ^{4}, ^{5}, 5, 58^3 ter, 7, 77

†**διφροφορεύμενοι** 3, 146^3 *riding in litters*

διφυὴς *παρθένος* 4, 9^1 *twi-formed*

δίχα (6) adv *in twain* *διαιρέειν* 1, 189^3, 2, 17^2, *διίστασθαι* 4, 180^2, metaph *δ γίνονται αἱ γνῶμαι* 6, 109^1, ^{2}; ^{4*}

†**δίχηλος**, *ον cloven hoofed* 2, 71

†(**διχοί**, *αί, ά* (2) *two* v l 4, 120^1, 6, 109^{4*}.)

διχοστασίη, *ἡ dissension* 5, 75^2

†(**διχοῦ** adv. *in twain*. *διαιρέειν* 4, 120^1)

διψῆν *ὑδάτων* 2, 24^2 of land, *thirst for*

διωθέομαι (6) *-εόμην*, *-ώσασθαι* *thrust aside* *γέρρα* 9, 102^3, *repel* *στρατόν*, etc 4, 102^1, [8, 3^2 conj], metaph *εὐνοίην* 7, 104^{2*}, absol. 6, 86 β^{2*}, 9, 88.

†**διωκτέοι** *εἰσί* 9, 58^{4*} *they ought to be pursued*.

διώκω (54) *ἐδίωκον*, *-όμην*, *ἐδίωξα*, *διωχθείς* **1.** (40) *pursue* acc. 3, 76^3, 137^1, 4, 12^2, 111^2; 125^1, 134^1, 136^1, 5, 98^4, 7, 20^2, 8, 33, 38, 92^1, 109^{2*}; 110^{3*}, 9, 59^2; 68, 77^2 bis, pass 2, 119^3, 4, 124^2, 6, 16^1, 8, 87^2 bis, absol 2, 30^4, 3, 105^1, 4, 12^3, 22^2, 120^2; 122^2; ^{3}, 134^1, 6, 41^2, 113^1, 7, 208^3, 8, 108^1, 9, 11^3, 59^2, 69^2, 74^1, 118^2 **2.** (9) *banish* 1, 68^5, 2, 152^3, 5, 92 ϵ^{2*}, η^{1*}, 6, 70^1, 9, 77^3, *ἐς τὰ ἕλεα* 2, 151^3, *ἐκ τῆς γῆς* 9, 77^2; pass 5, 73^1 **3.** (3) *prosecute* 6, 82^2, *τυραννίδος* 6, 104^2, *θανάτου* 6, 136^1 **4.** *persecute* 6, 65^3. [**5.** *drive* *ἅρμα* 7, 140^2 or] See *ἐπι*, *μετα-*.

†**διῶρυξ**, *ἡ* (33) *channel, canal* 1, 75^5 bis; 185^2; 189^3; 190^1, 191^3, 193^2 bis, 202^3, 2, 108^2; ^{3}, 124^4, 127^2, 137^4; 138^1; 149^4; 158^1, ^{3}, ^{5}, 159^1, 3, 146^2, 4, 39^1, 42^2, 47^1, 5, 52^5, 7, 23^1, ^{3} bis, 24, 37^1 bis, 117^1, 122

Δόβηρες, *οἱ* (2) [5, 16^1 sp], 7, 113^1.

δοκέω (386) *-ήσω* 4, 74, *ἐδόκεον*, *ἔδοξα*, *δέδοκται*, but *δεδόκηται* 7, 16 γ^3, *ἐδέδοκτο* **1.** (126) *think, suppose* w. (acc) inf *οὔ σε δοκέω πείθεσθαί μοι* 1, 8^{2*}, so 11^1, 27^{4*}, 31^1, 33, 37^{3*}, 51^3, 81, 107^1, 108; 114^*, 119^5, 124^{2*}, 126^{6*}, 141^1, 158^2; 204^2, 207^{2*}, 209^1, 210^1, 2, 11^3, 12^1, 15^2, ^{3}, 18^2, 23, 34^2, 50^1, 53^2, 118^4, 139^1; ^{2}, 141^3, 160^1, 161^4, 3, 16^5, 30^2, 35^{4*}, 53^2, 64^1, ^{4}, 65^2; 71^{2*}; 73^{2*}; 118^3; 124^1, 138^2, 146^1, ^{3}, 155^{4*}, 4, 31^2, 74, 96^1, 111^1, 119^{4*}, 124^2, 140^3, 146^3, 155^2, 164^3, 180^4; 5, 15^1, 29^2, 30^{5*}, 35^1, 56^1, 80^{1*}, 92 γ^{2*}, 6, 1^1; 10, 41^3, 49^2; 102; 104^2, 117^3, 131^2; 7, 12^1, ^{2}; 16 γ^{2*}, 18^1, 19^1; 32; 38^{2*};

103[4]*, 130[3], 133[2], 147[1], 168[2]; 185[2], 186[1]; 194[1]; 206[2]; 213[1], 8, 19[1], 27[4]; 40[2]; 51[2]; 68 β[1]*, [77[1] or]; 78; 86; 106[3]*, 107[2], 108[1], 112[2], 123[2], 130[3], 133, 136[2], [3], 143[3]*; 9, 3[1], 8[2], 11[2]; 41[4], 56[1], 57[1], 78[3], 81[2]; 88, 96[2], 106[4], 108[1], 109[2], 114[1], absol 9, 65[2] **2.** (109) *seem to*.. w. inf οὔτε ἀνέβωσε οὔτε ἔδοξε μαθεῖν 1, 10[2], so 27[5], 37[3]*, 58, 78[1], 86[5], 90[1]; 99[2], 113[1]; 115[3]*, 116[1] bis, 122[3]; 145, 186[4], 209[3], 2, 5[1]; 8[3], 10[1], 13[2]; 24[1], 25[3]; 28[2], 44[5], 45[2], 49[1], [3]; 50[2], 56[1], 57[1]; [2] bis; 70[1], 93[6], 98[2], 103[1], 109[3], 116[1], 121 β[2]; 169[2]; 3, 14[10], 16[7], 34[4], [5]*; 38[4]; 42[2]*; 63[4]*; 64[3], 82[1]*; 109[3], 116[3], 119[7], 129[2], 137[5]; 153[2], 4, 29, 94[3], 114[4]*, 126*, 134[2]*, 139[1], 140[2]; 176, 189[3], 198[1], 5, 10 bis, 67[2], 80[1]*, [2], 87[3], 92 α[2]*, 118[1]; 6, 82[1], [2], 84[3], 107[1], 7, 8 δ[2]*, 10 δ[1]*; ζ*, η[1]*, 46[3]*, 59[2], 107[1], 142[1] bis, 143[1], 173[3], 237[1]*, [2], 8, 73[3], 80[2]*, 100[2]*, 108[4], 110[1], 129[3], 132[3]; 9, 26[4]*, 44[1], 87[2], w subst. clause as subj. δεινὸν ἐδόκεε εἶναι μηδὲν χρᾶσθαι 1, 187[3], so 3, 134[6]*, 154[1], 8, 49[1]; 9, 5[1], 25[2], 27[6]*, cf. ὡς ἔμοιγε δ. εἶναι προσφερέστατον 5, 111[3]*, ἐδ ὥρη τῆς κοίτης εἶναι 1, 10[1]. **3.** (101) impers *it seems good* **a** (76) w. (acc.) inf τοῖσι Ἕλλησι δόξαι πέμψαντας ἀγγέλους ἀπαιτέειν Ἑλένην 1, 3[2]; so 19[2], 141[4], 172[2], 207[5]*, 2, 148[1], 151[3], 3, 17[2], 19[1], 41[2], 46[2]; 62[4]*, 70[2], [3], 71[2]*, [5]*, 74[1], 80[2]*, 84[1]; 85[1]*, 127[1]; 134[6]*, 4, 3[4]; 11[3]; 81[6], 111[2], 128[2], 134[3]*, 139[1], 146[2], 160[3], 5, 36[4], 77[1], 92 γ[4]*, δ[2]*, 96[2]; 6, 7; 22[1]; 66[1], 77[3], 86 α[5]*, 138[4], 7, 16 γ[3]*; 144[3], 145[1], 176[5], 177, 207, 239[2], 8, 6[2], 57[1], 64[2]; 87[2], 100[3]*; [5]*, 101[1]; 102[1]*, 108[1]; 113[1]; 128[3]; 141[1]; 9, 23[2], 25[2], 45[2]*, 48[4]* bis, 51[1]; [3], [4], 74[1]; 86[1]; 96[2]; 98[1]; 106[3] bis; 114[2]. **b** (14) w neut subj. ὡς οἱ ταῦτα ἔδοξε 1, 79[2], so 123[4]; 4, 11[4], 134[3]*; 6, 109[1]*; 7, 146[1]; 9, 9[2]*; 60[2]*; 86[2], hence τὰ δεδογμένα 3, 76[2], 5, 92 γ[4]*, gen. abs. δεδογμένων οἱ τούτων 7, 12[1]; cf. οὕτω δ. 1, 24[4]; 9, 87[1]*. **c** (10) absol. ἦν βουλευομένοισι δοκέῃ 4, 120[4], so 7, 10 δ[1]*, 8, 31, 64[1]; [2]; 71[2], 100[3]*, 9, 111[2]*; acc. abs δόξαν 2, 148[1]; 6, 77[3]. **d** in difft. sense, δέδοκται τοῖσι πρώτοισι αὐτοῖσι ἀπόλλυσθαι 4, 68[4] *it is customary for.* **4.** (50) various expressions of private opinion **a** (3) δοκέω δέ 4, 53[5]; 7, 50[2]*; 9, 65[2]. **b** (14) ὡς ἐγὼ δοκέω 1, 97[2]; 119[7]; 186[1]; 2, 63[3], 125[7]; 131[3]; 146[1]; 155[6]*; 4, 32; 155[1]; 7, 9 γ*, 101[2]*, 239[2]; 8, 30[2]. **c** (9) ὡς ἐμοὶ δοκέει 1, 152[3]; 2, 15[2], 137[5]; 3, 5[2]; 13[4]; 4, 50[2]; 7, 168[3], ὡς ἐ. ἐδόκεε 2, 170[2]; τῇ ἐ. δ. 2, 120[5]. **d** (8) ὡς ἐμοὶ δοκέειν (1, 131[1]); 2, 124[4]; (4, 87[2], 167[3], 5, 58[1]), 6, 95[2]; 8, 66[1]; 9, 113[2]. **e** (16) δοκέειν ἐμοί 1, 172[1], 3, 135[3]; 5, 67[1]; 69[1], 6, 30[1]; 7, 229[2]; 8, 22[3]; 103; δοκέειν δέ μοι 2, 42[5]; 7, 3[4]; 173[4]; 8, 63; ἐμοὶ δοκέειν 2, 4[1]; 77[3]; 3, 45[3]; ἔμοιγε δοκέειν 2, 53[3]. See ἀπο-, κατα-, μετα-.

†**δόκησιν** δεῖ λέγειν 7, 185[1] *a guess.*

†**δοκιμάζω** (2) *scrutinize:* βοῦς 2, 38[1]; pass [3]. See ἀπο-.

δόκιμος, ον (41) -ώτερος, -ώτατος **1.** (4) of things, *famous*· οἰκίη 5, 66[1], ποταμοί 7, 129[2]; πόλιες 8, 73[2], [*excellent.* τὸ ἔαρ 7, 162[2] sp]. **2.** (37) of persons, *worthy* 1, 96[2], 124[3]*, 152[3]; 3, (127[2]); 137[5], 143[1]; τὰ πολέμια 5, 111[1], 7, 53[1], παρὰ Ξέρξῃ 7, 117[1]; esp. ἀνὴρ δ. 3, 75[3]; 155[1], 5, 62[3], 9, 41[2], ἁ ἐν Μήδοισι etc. δ. 1, 114[3], 3, 126[2], 157[1], 5, 17[1]; 6, 85[2], 88, 124[1]; ἁ τῶν Σπαρτιητέων etc. δ 1, 65[2], 158[2], 2, 162[3]; [6]; 181[2], 3, 135[1], 4, 155[1], 161[2]; 5, 63[2]; 97[3]; 126[1]; 6, 101[2], 7, 118, 141[1], 8, 46[3]; 9, (17[2]), 93[1].

†**δολερός,** ή, όν (5) *deceitful*· 3, 22[1] bis; οὐδεὶς δ. νόος 2, 151[3]; 3, 135[3]; ποταμός 7, 35[2]*.

Δόλογκοι (7) Θρήικες, οἱ 6, 34[1] bis; [2], 35[2]; [3]; 36[1], 40[2].

Δόλοπες, οἱ (2) 7, 132[1], 185[2].

δόλος, ὁ (17) *treachery* 1, 91[1]; 3, 158[1], (4, 146[3]), δόλῳ 1, 205[3], 214[5]*; 2, 100[2], 3, 65[6]* bis; 4, 78[2], 160[4], 201[1], 5, 37[1]; 6, 77[1]; 9, 90[3], ἄνευ τε δόλου καὶ ἀπάτης 1, 69[2], 8, 140 α[4]*; 9, 7 α[1]*.

δολώσας φαρμάκῳ (παῖδα) 1, 212[2]* *entrap*

δόμος, ὁ (4) **1.** (2) *house* 4, 188; [of a god, *temple*. 5, 92 ε[2] or.] **2.** (2) *course*. πλίνθου 1, 179[2], alone 2, 127[3].

δονέω (2) ἐδονέετο *stir*. γάλα 4, 2[2]; pass. *be astir*. ἡ Ἀσίη 7, 1[2].

δόξα, ἡ (6) **1.** (2) *pride*. δ. φύσας 5, 91[2]*; ἀπὸ τῆς δ. πεσεῖν 7, 203[2] **2.** (4) *opinion, expectation* ἐπιστέατο δόξῃ 8, 132[3], παρὰ δ. 8, 11[3]; π. δ. ἢ ὡς αὐτὸς κατεδόκεε 1, 79[2]; 8, 4[1].

†**δοξοῦμαι** (3) only ἐδοξώθη, δεδόξωσθε *be reputed*· εἶναι ἀγαθός, etc 7, 135[2]*; 8, 124[1]; 9, 48[4]*.

δοραί, αἱ (2) *skins* of birds: 4, 175[1]; 7, 70[3].

†**δοράτια,** τά *javelins*· 1, 34[3]

†**δοριάλωτος,** ον (2) *captured* in war· χώρη 8, 74[2]; 9, 4[2].

Δορίσκος, ὁ (14) 5, 98[4], 7, 25[2], 58[3], 59[1] bis; [2] bis, [3]; 105; 106[2] bis, 108[1], [2]; 121[2].

†**δορκάς,** ἡ (2) *gazelle*. 7, 69[1], (cf. δορκέες 4, 192[1]). Cf. ζορκάς.

†**δορπίη,** ἡ *eve*: τῆς ὀρτῆς 2, 48[1].

δόρυ, τό (11) *lance*. 1, 79[3] (δούρ- MSS); 172[2]; 5, 9[3]; 97[1]; 7, 41[2]; 135[3]*; 211[2]; 224[1]; 9, 62[2]; δ. ναύμαχα 7, 89[3]; [δουρί 6, 77[2] or.].

Δόρυσσος, ὁ 7, 204.

†**δορυφορέω** (4) ἐδορυφόρεον *be bodyguard to*: w. acc. 2, 168[2] bis; 3, 127[1]; 128[4]*.

δορυφόρος, ὁ (25) usu. pl. *bodyguard*: of a Gk tyrant 1, 59[5], 5, 92 η[3]*; 7, 154[1]; of the Great King 1, 89[3]*; 90[1]; 98[2] bis; 114[2], 116[4]; 117[1], 120[2]*, 3, 139[2]; 5, 12[3]; 7, 136[1]; 146[2]; [3]; 8, 101[2]; 9, 112; of other kings 1, 91[1]; 4, 78[4]; of Persian grandees 1, 113[3]; 3, 128[3], [5]; 5, 33[2]: 9, 107[2].

δοσίδικος See δωσί-

δόσις, ἡ (3) *giving*· χρημάτων 1, 61^{3}; *gift* 1, 90^{1}, 9, 93^{4}

†**δοτέος,** η, ον *that must be given* 8, 111^{2}

δουλεύω (11) εὔσω, -εῦσαι **1.** (4) *be a slave* 2, 56^{2}; 3, 138^{1}; 4, 95^{1}; w dat of the master 4, 95^{1}. **2.** (7) *be subject*· 2, 172^{5}, 5, 109^{3*}; 7, 168^{1}, w dat of ruler 6, 22^{1}, 7, 19^{1}; 8, 116^{1}, 9, 122^{4}

δούλη, ἡ (2) *bondwoman* 1, 7^{4}, 2, 134^{3}

δουληίη, ἡ *subjection*: 6, 12^{3*}.

δουλήιος, η, ον *of a slave* ἐσθής 3, 14^{2}

δούλιον ζυγόν metaph 7, 8 γ^{3*} *yoke of servitude.*

†**δουλοπρεπής,** ές *fit for a slave* πόνος 1, 126^{5*}.

δοῦλος, ὁ (38) **1.** (18) *slave* 1, 173^{5}, 3, 125^{3}, 4, 1^{1}; 2^{1}; 3^{1}; ^{3*}, ^{4*}; 5, 35^{3}, 6, 83^{1} bis; ^{2} bis, 7, 155^{2}; 8, 68 γ* bis, metaph. 2, 1^{2}, 4, 20^{1}; 142. **2.** (19) *subject* 1, 89^{1*}, 114^{5*}, 129^{4} bis, 210^{2*}, 3, 140^{5*}; 5, 49^{2*}; 6, 11^{2*}, 44^{1}, 7, 8 β^{3*}; 9^{2*}, 11^{4}, 39^{1*}, 96^{2}; 135^{3*}; 8, 100^{3*}; 102^{2*}; ^{3*}; 9, 48^{2*} **3.** as adj Αἴγυπτον πολλὸν δουλοτέρην ποιήσας 7, 7

δουλοσύνη, ἡ (19) **1.** (2) *captivity*: 1, 129^{1}; αἰχμάλωτος δ. 9, 76^{2*} **2.** (17) *subjection.* 1, 95^{2}; 164^{2}, 169^{1}, 170^{2}, 3, 19^{3}, 4, 118^{4*}, 128^{1}; 5, 49^{3*}, 6, 45^{1}, 106^{2*}, 7, 102^{2*}; 154^{2}; 8, 142^{3*}, 9, 27^{2*}, 90^{2}; ἐς δ ἀνθρώπους ἄγειν 3, 21^{2*}; κατακούειν ἐπὶ δουλοσύνῃ τινί 3, 88^{1}.

δουλῶ (12) -ώσας, ἐδουλώθην, ἐδεδουλώμην *subject* 1, 27^{4*}; pass 1, 120^{5*}, 169^{2}, 4, 93, 7, 108^{1}, 8, 100^{5*}, 101^{3*}; 9, 45^{2*}, 60^{1*}; ὑπό τινος 1, 174^{1}; 7, 1^{3}, ὑπό τισι 1, 94^{7} See κατα

δρᾶμα, τό (2) *play* 6, 21^{2} bis

δράμημα, τό *posting-system* ἵππων 9, 98^{2}

δράσσομαι *grasp* 3, 13^{4}

δραχμή, ἡ (3) *drachma.* Athenian 6, 21^{2}, 7, 144^{1}, 8, 93^{2}.

δρέπανον, τό (4) *sickle* 1, 125^{2*}; 5, 112^{2}, 7, 92, 93.

δρέπω (2) δρέψωσι *pluck*: κρίνεα, κασίην 2, 92^{2}, 3, 110. See κατα

†**δρηπέτης*,** ὁ (2) *runaway slave* 3, 137^{2}; 6, 11^{2}.

δρησμός, ὁ (8) *flight* 6, 70^{1}, 8, 23^{1}, esp δ. βουλεύω 5, 124^{1}, 8, 4^{1}; 18; 75^{2}, 97^{1}; 100^{1}

δρόμος, ὁ (15) **1.** (3) *racecourse*: 6, 126^{3}; cf. Ἀχιλλήιος δ. **2.** (2) *course* ὁ προκείμενος δ. 8, 98^{1}; ἡμέρης δ., of a ship 2, 5^{2}. **3.** (9) *running*· δρόμῳ χρᾶσθαι 6, 112^{3}; παύσασθαι τοῦ δ. 4, 124^{1}, 126*, esp. δρόμῳ ἰέναι, etc. 3, 77^{3}; 6, 112^{1}, ^{2} bis, 9, 59^{1}; 113^{1} **4.** metaph. περὶ τοῦ παντὸς δ. θέοντες 8, 74^{1}.

δρόσος, ἡ *dew*: 2, 68^{1}.

Δρυμὸς πόλις 8, 33.

Δρύοπες, οἱ (5) 1, 146^{1}, 8, 43, 46^{4}, 73^{2} bis; Δρυοπίς, ἡ (4) 1, 56^{3} bis; 8, 31 (v.l -οπίη), 43.

Δρυοπικοί, οἱ 1, 125^{4}.

Δρυὸς κεφαλαί, αἱ 9, 39^{1}

δρῦς, ἡ *oak*· 7, 218^{1}

Δυμανᾶται, οἱ 5, 68^{2}

Δύμη, ἡ 1, 145 (v l Δρύμη)

δύναμαι (93) -ήσομαι, ἐδυνάμην (ἠδ- MSS 4, 110^{2}, 185^{2}, 9, 70^{1}, v l. 1, 10^{1}), ἐδυνάσθην (ἠδ v l 7, 106) **I** (79) *be able to* **1.** (67) w prol inf positive, inf. pres 1, 26^{3}, 8, 130^{4}, aor 1, 38^{2*}, 46^{1}, 4, 110^{1}; 5, 9^{1}, 6, 125^{2}; negative, inf pres 1, 112^{2*}; 2, 28^{5}, 96^{3}; 3, 22^{4}; 111^{3}, 131^{1}, 4, 3^{3}, 30^{1}, 114^{3*}; ^{4*}; 185^{2}; 6, 129^{4}, 8, 57^{2*}, aor. 1, 10^{1}; 36^{2*}; 86^{6}, 87^{1}, 199^{5}; 2, 2^{2}; 19^{1}; 29^{1}, 43^{1}; 110^{2}, 121 α^{1}, 140^{2}, 169^{2}; 3, 68^{5*}, 115^{2}, 152, 4, 16^{1}, 97^{4*} bis; 114^{1}, 117, 5, 71^{1}, 85^{2}; 86^{3}, 6, 52^{3}, 107^{4*}, 134^{2}, 7, 103^{3*}, 106^{2}, 134^{2}, 139^{4}, [141^{3} or], 163^{1}, 170^{2}, 211^{3}, 8, 52^{2}, 57^{2*}, 65^{5*}, 84^{1}, 9, 37^{3}, 45^{2*}; 50, 61^{1}, 74^{1}, 84^{2}, 108^{1}, 117 **2.** (6) no inf expressed, ὅτεῳ τρόπῳ δύναται 2, 121 γ^{2}, so 8, 41^{1}, 143^{1*}, 9, 11^{2}; 22^{2}; 103^{2} **3.** (6) w superl ὡς δύναιτο τάχιστα 1, (79^{1}), so 185^{1}, 5, 30^{6}, 6, 44^{1}, 9, 60^{2*}, 70^{1} **II** (4) *have power* μέγα, μέγιστον etc. 5, 97^{2}, 7, 5^{1}, 8, 29^{2*}; 9, 9^{1} **III** (10) **1.** (6) *be equivalent to* δ ὁ παρασάγγης τριήκοντα στάδια 2, 6^{3}, so 142^{2}; 3, 89^{2}; 5, 53 bis; 6, 86 γ^{2*} **2.** (4) *mean*: δ τοῦτο τὸ ἔπος οἱ παριστάμενοι 2, 30^{1}, so 4, 110^{1}, 192^{3}; 6, 98^{3}

δύναμις, ἡ (51) abl -μει MSS 4, 155^{4} **1.** (26) the *power* of a ruler or nation 1, 4^{3}, 46^{1}, 71^{1}, 90^{4}; 159^{2*}, 2, 151^{3}; 3, 1^{2}; 88^{3}, 134^{1*} bis, 137^{2}; 140^{4*}; 142^{3*}, 146^{1}; 5, 36^{2}, ^{3}; 7, 8 α^{2*}; 9^{2*}, α^{1*}, 24; 50^{3*}, 157^{2*}, 8, 24^{2}, 111^{3}; 140 β^{2*}, 143^{1*} **2** (13) military *forces* 1, 79^{1}, 214^{1}, 2, 102^{4}, 3, 151^{1}; 4, 155^{4*}, 5, 30^{3}, ^{4*}, 7, 168^{3*}, 8, 140 α^{3*}, 9, 66^{2}, esp δ ἀνδρῶν 5, 100, 113^{1}, 7, 153^{3} **3.** (3) *wealth* of a country 1, 192^{1}, ^{2}, δ. χρημάτων 7, 9 α^{2*} **4.** (6) *ability to* w. inf 3, 155^{2*}, 9, 99^{3}, 120^{2*}, cf κατὰ δύναμιν 1, 207^{1*}, 3, 142^{3*}, 7, 209^{1}. **5.** political *power* 5, 66^{2} **6.** (2) *virtue* of a river, drug 2, 19^{3}; 87^{3}

δυνάσται ἄνδρες *chieftains*. 2, 32^{3}.

†**δυναστεύω** (6) ἐδυνάστευον **1.** of persons, *have (political) power* 5, 66^{1}; 6, 35^{1}, 39^{2}, 66^{2}, 9, 2^{3} **2.** of a city, *be powerful* 5, 97^{1}.

δυνατός, ή, όν (28) **1.** (5) *powerful* nation 1, 53^{3}, 56^{1}, army 8, 34; 9, 31^{2}, person (9, 17^{2}) **2.** (15) *able to* w inf pres 1, 97^{3*}, 2, 73^{4}, 3, 53^{1}, 102^{3}; 4, 43^{6}; 7, 15^{2*}, 9, 12^{2}, 21^{2*}, aor. 1, 32^{6*} bis, 171^{2}, 2, 54^{2}, 3, 152, 154^{2}; 6, 9^{1}. **3.** (3) impers δυνατόν ἐστι w acc inf 7, 149^{2}, 8, 22^{2*}, 9, 111^{1}. **4.** (4) pass sense, τὰ δυνατὰ πάντα ἐμεμηχάνητο 8, 71^{1}, cf. ἐς τὸ δυνατόν 3, 24^{2}, ἐς τὸ δυνατώτατον 4, 166^{2}, 7, 168^{1} (Adv δυνατῶς, ἐξαναχωρέειν οὐδετέροισι δ. ἔχει 7, 11^{3*}.)

δύνω (6) δύς, δύομαι 4, 181^{4} **1.** *dive* ἐς τὴν θάλασσαν 8, 8^{2}. **2.** *set*· of the sun 4, 181^{4};

πρὸ δύντος ἡλίου *sunset*. 5, 50^3; 7, 149^3, πρὸς δύνοντα ἥλιον, ἡλίου δύνοντος *westward* 3, 114; 9, 14. See ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-, ἐν-, ἐπεν-, ἐσ-, κατα-, συνεκ-, ὑπεκ-, ὑπο-δύνω, -δύω.

δύο (164) *two*· δύο (129) nom. acc 1, 22^4, 34^2, 46^1; 51^1, ^{3}, 68^4, 82^5, 93^5, 94^5, 98^6; 102^2, 142^4, 180^1; 184; 2, 2^2, 20^1; 28^2; 36^3, 44^2, 54^1, 55^1, 74; 91^2, 106^2, 107^2 bis, 110; 111^4; 119^3, 121^1, α^2, 133^3; 149^2, 158^1, 168^2, 176^1, 182^1, 3, 30^1, 32^1, 50^1, 61^1, 76^3, 78^3, 80^{4*}, 88^3; 97^3, 113^1, 127^{3*}, 136^1, 4, 10^1, ^{2}, 33^3; 72^3 bis, 87^1, 99^4; ^{5}; 113^2, 120^3; 136^1, 153, 157^1, 197^2 bis, 5, 1^3, 16^4, 28, 40^2; 66^1, 72^2; 6, 27^2, 44^3, 56, 57^2, ^{3}, ^{5}; 58^1, 61^1, 79^1; 86^1, 97^{2*}, 7, 10 η^{2*}; 24, 28^2; 36^3, 41^2; 47^{2*}, 48*, 49^{1*} bis, 76, 91, 97, 109^1, 142^2, 149^2 bis, 182, 186^2 bis, 224^2, 225^1; 227, 229^1; 8, 1^2 ter, 24^1, 37^3; 38; 39^1, 48, 73^1, 111^2, ^{3}, 129^2, 9, 23^2; 40, 94^2; 102^4 bis; in compound nos. δ. τε καὶ εἴκοσι 1, 7^4; 102^2; δ. καὶ τεσσεράκοντα, etc. 5, 52^6; 6, 117^1, 9, 70^5; δ. ἢ τρεῖς 2, 120^3, 121 δ^1; μία τε καὶ δύο 4, 113^1, gen δύο (16) 1, 181^2; 186^1, 194^3 bis; 2, 8^1; 19^1, 121 α^1, 122^3, 3, 60^3, 4, 42^4, 86^3; 101^1, 7, 16 α^{2*}, 49^{3*}, 149^2; 8, 82^2; also δυῶν (11) 3, 131^2, 4, 89^2, 90^2, [8, 131^3 f l]; esp. δυῶν δέοντα εἴκοσι etc 1, 14^4; 94^4, 130^1, 4, 1^2, 90^1; 5, 52^2; 6, 57^5; also δυοῖν (2) 1, 11^2, 91^5, dat. δύο (3) 1, 54^1; 3, 130^4, 4, 156^2, δυοῖσι (2) only pronom. δυοῖσι προέχει 1, 32^{6*}; so 7, 104^{3*}. [δύω 1, 67^4 or].

δυοκαίδεκα (3) *twelve*: 3, 91^3, (8, 1^2, 121^2). See δυώδεκα, δώδεκα.

Δύρας (ποταμός) 7, 198^2

†**δυσειδής**, ές *ill-favoured* 6, 61^3.

†**δυσεντερίη**, ἡ *dysentery* 8, 115^3.

†**δυσθανατέω** *die reluctantly* ἐδυσθανάτεε 9, 72^2.

†**δυσθυμέω** *be downhearted*: 8, 100^{3*}.

δυσμαί, αἱ (5) *setting of the sun* 3, 104^3; *the west*· πρὸς (ἡλίου) δυσμέων 2, 33^3, 4, 49^3; 7, 115^1, ἀπὸ ἑσπέρης τε καὶ [ἡλίου] δ. 2, 31.

δυσμενής, ές* (2) *hostile*: 3, 82^2, 7, 237^2.

†**δυσμεταχείριστος** αὐτοῖσι ὁ ναυτικὸς στρατός 7, 236^{2*} *hard to deal with*.

†**δυσμορφίη**, ἡ *ugliness*· 6, 61^3.

†**δύσοδμος**, ον *ill-smelling*: ἐν δυσοδμοτάτῳ γενόμενον 3, 112.

(**δυσπετέως** adv. *with difficulty* 3, 107^1.)

†**δύσριγα** ζῷα 5, 10 *intolerant of cold*.

δυστυχέω, ἐδυστύχεε *be unfortunate*: 8, 105^2.

δυσφορέω *be vexed*: 5, 19^1.

δυσχείμερος χώρη 4, 28^1 *having a hard winter*.

†**δυσχειρωτότατοι** 7, 9 β^{2*} *hard to conquer* (v.l. -χειρότατοι).

†**δυσώδης**, ες *stinking*: 2, 94^2.

Δύσωρον (ὄρος) 5, 17^2.

†**δύτης**, ὁ *diver*. 8, 8^1.

δυώδεκα (39) *twelve*: 1, 16^1; 51^2; 143^3; 145 ter; 146^1 bis, 149^1; 183^2, 192^1, 2, 4^1 bis; ^{2}; 7^1, 29^3, ^{6}; 43^1, ^{4}; 46^1; 109^3, 133^5, 141^1; 145^1 bis, 147^2 bis; 148^4; 151^1 bis, 158^5; 168^1; [175^4 conj], 3, 9^4; 35^5, 6, 8^1; 7, 22^2, 195; (8, 121^2). See δυοκαίδεκα, δώδεκα.

†**δυωδεκαπήχεες** κολοσσοί 2, 153 *twelve cubits high*.

†**δυωδεκαπόλιες** Ἴωνες 7, 95^1 *from the Dodecapolis*

δυωδέκατος, η, ον (2) *twelfth* 1, 19^1, 3, 92^2.

δώδεκα *twelve*. 6, 108^4. See δυοκαίδεκα, δυώδεκα.

Δωδωναῖοι, οἱ (5) 2, 55^1; ^{3} bis, 57^1; 4, 33^2.

Δωδώνη, ἡ (6) 1, 46^2, 2, 52^1; ^{2}, ^{3}, 57^3, 9, 93^4.

Δωδωνίδες ἱέρειαι, αἱ 2, 53^3.

δώματα, τά (4) *houses, homes* [1, 85^2 or sing. for pl.], 2, 62^1, [7, 140^2 or ; Ὀλύμπια δ 1, 65^3 or].

δωρεή, ἡ (11) *present*· 2, 140^1, 3, 84^1; 97^4; 130^5, 135^3, 5, 23^1; 124^2, 6, (89), 125^3; 130^2, [*favour*. 6, 122^2 sp.].

δωρέομαι (22) ἐδωρεόμην, ἐδωρησάμην, ἐδωρήθην **1.** (15) acc. pers dat. rei 1, 54^1; 3, 130^4, ^{5}, 4, 88^1, 162^5, 6, 125^2; ^{5}; 7, 27^{2*}; 28^{3*}, 31; 116, 8, 118^4; 120; 124^2; pass. 8, 85^3. **2.** (4) w acc pers. alone 1, 55^1; 4, 89^1, 7, 54^3, 9, 110^2. **3.** (3) acc. rei dat. pers 2, 126^1; 5, 37^1; pass. 1, 87^1. See αντι-.

δώρημα, τό *gift*: 7, 38^1.

Δωριέες, οἱ (28) 1, 6^2, 28, 57^1, 139; 144^1 bis, 146^1, 171^5; 2, 171^3, 178^2, 3, 56^2; 68^3; 72^3; 76 bis, 6, 53^1; ^{2}, 55, 7, 9 α^1, 93, 95^2; 8, 31, 46^1; 66^2, 73^2 bis, 141^1; sing. Δωριεύς, ὁ 5, 72^3.

Δωριεύς, ὁ (19) 5, 41^3; 42^1, ^{2}, 43; 44^1 bis; ^{2}, 45^1 bis, ^{2} ter; 46^1; 47^1; 48, 158^2 bis; 205^1 bis, another 9, 10^3.

Δωρικός, ή, όν (6) ἔθνος 1, 56^3; 7, 99^3; 8, 43; 45, γένος 1, 56^2, χῶροι 7, 102^{2*}.

Δωρίς (7) ἐσθής 5, 87^3, 88^1, γῆ 8, 31; χώρη 8, 31, 43; alone ἡ Δ 8, 31; 32^1

†**δωροδοκέω** (2) only ἐδωροδόκησα *take a bribe*: ἀργύριον 6, 72^1; absol. 6, 82^1.

δῶρον, τό (55) *gift*: 1, 53^1; ^{2}; 69^1; 84^1; 105^1; 123^1; 136^1; 3, 13^3, ^{4}; 17^2; 20^1; 21^1; ^{1*}; ^{2*}; 36^5; 39^2, 42^{2*}, 89^3; 97^2; ^{4}, ^{5}; 135^2; 160^2; 4, 127^{4*} bis, 131^2 bis; 132^2; 133^1; 134^1; ^{2*}, 172^2, 5, 30^6, 7, 8 δ^{1*}, 19^2, 26^2; 106^1, ^{2}, 8, 5^{2*}; ^{3}; 10^3, 105^2; 9, 84^1, 109^3 bis; secondary predicate, *as a gift*: 1, 70^1; 2, 122^1; 3, 42^1; 47^1, 135^2; 4, 126*; 131^1; 162^5, metaph. Αἴγυπτος δ. τοῦ ποταμοῦ 2, 5^1; [*booty*: 6, 19^3 or.].

Δῶρος, ὁ 1, 56^3.

†**δωσίδικος**, ον *submitting to arbitration*: 6, 42^1 (v.l. δοσί).

†**δωτινάζω**, ἐδωτίναζον *collect gifts*: 2, 180^3.

δωτίνη, ἡ (4) *present*: δ διδόναι 1, 69^4; 6, 62^1; (89); pl. *subscriptions*: 1, 61^3.

Δῶτος, ὁ 7, 72^2.

E

[ἑ pers pron. acc. masc *him*: 7, 220[4] or.]

ἔαρ, τό (13) *spring* 1, 190[1]; 7, 162[1]*; [[2] sp] bis, 8, 130[1], 131[1], ἅμα τῷ ἔαρι 1, 77[3] (ἦρι MSS), 2, 75[3]; 5, 31[4]*; 6, 43[1]; 7, 37[1]; 8, 109[4]*, 113[1]

†**ἐατέος** ἐστὶ φεύγειν 8, 108[4] *that should be allowed to.*

ἑβδομήκοντα (22) *seventy* 1, 32[2]*, [3]* bis, [4]*, 2, 60[3], 86[5], [6], 88; 89[2], 4, 87[1], 195[3], 6, 8[2], 89, 92[1]; 132; 7, 93, πέντε καὶ ἑ. 2, 176[1]; ἑ καὶ ἑκατόν 3, 91[4], 7, 60[1], 184[4]; διηκόσιαι καὶ ἑ καὶ μία etc. 8, 2[1], 48

ἕβδομος, η, ον (12) *seventh* 2, 133[1]; 3, 91[4], 155[5] bis; 4, 14[3], 56, 158[1]; 6, 57[2]; 101[2], 8, 137[1], δ ἡμιτάλαντον 6½ *t* 1, 50[3]; ἕ καὶ δέκατος 3, 94[1].

†**ἔβενος,** ἡ (2) *ebony*. 3, 97[3]; 114.

Ἕβρος (2) (ποταμός) 4, 90[2], 7, 59[1].

ἐγγενής, ές (2) *native* Αἰγύπτιοι, Σκύθαι 2, 47[1]; 4, 72[1].

ἐγγίνομαι (22) -γενέσθαι, -γεγονώς **1.** (9) *arise on* or *in*, w dat of persons μή φθεὶρ ἐ. σφι 2, 37[2]; so 3, 80[3]*; 82[3]*; [4]*; (5, 3[1]), 6, 109[5]*; w ἐν, of things ἐν τούτῳ τρωκτὰ ἐ. 2, 92[4], so 3, 112; 8, 83[1]. **2.** (5) simply, *arise* λόγοι, αἰτίη, etc. 2, 121 δ[4], 3, 1[5]; 82[3]*, [4]* bis **3.** (4) of time, *pass* 1, 190[2], [2, 175[5] conj.], 5, 92 γ[4]*; τριβομένῳ τῷ λαῷ (2, 124[3]). **4.** (3) impers *it is allowed*. οὔ οἱ ἐ. ἀρᾶσθαι 1, 132[2]; so (5, 105[2]*); 6, 38[1]. [f l. 4, 111[2].]

†**ἐγγλύσσω** *taste sweet* 2, 92[3].

†**ἐγγλύφω** (7) only -γλύψαι, -γέγλυμμαι *carve on* ζῷα ἐν λίθοισι 2, 4[2]; pass. ἀνήρ etc 2, 106[3], 124[4]; (136[1]; 148[7]); [7], but also αἱμασιὴ τούτοισι ἐ. 2, 138[3]

ἐγγράφω (5) -έγραφον, -έγραψα, -εγράφην *write on* ζῷα ἐς τὴν ἐσθῆτα 1, 203[2], so pass. 8, 82[1]; ἐν τῇσι στήλῃσι κατὰ ταὐτά 2, 102[5]; γράμματα, ταῦτα (4, 91[1]), 8, 23[1]

†**ἐγγυητής,** ὁ (2) *surety*. 1, 196[3] bis.

ἐγγύς (3) **1.** prep w gen. *near to* 1, 88[1]; 2, 91[1]. **2.** adv. *near*. ἐ ἐλθεῖν metaph. 2, 121 α[1].

ἐγγυῶ (3) *betroth* a maiden **1.** act of the father 6, 57[4], w. dat pers. 6, 130[2]*. **2.** med. of the groom 6, 130[2]. See παρ-.

ἐγείρω (7) ἤγειρα, ἐγερθῆναι **I** (2) act *stir up*: θεός σφεας 4, 119[3]*; πόλεμον 8, 142[2]*. **II** (5) pass. **1.** *awake*: 4, 9[1]. **2.** *arise*: πρῆγμα, χειμών, πόλεμος, etc. 5, 90[1]; 7, 49[2]*; 148[2]; 220[3] See ἐξ-, ἐπ-.

[**ἔγερσις** στρατιῆς 7, 5[1] f l. *mustering*]

Ἐγεσταῖοι, οἱ (3) 5, 46[1], 47[2]; 7, 158[2]

†(**ἐγκατακοιμηθῆναι** αὐτόθι 8, 134[2] *go to sleep in*).

ἐγκαταλείπω* (2) -λιπών **1.** *leave in the lurch*: 3, 119[6]. **2.** *outstrip*: pass. 8, 59*.

ἐγκατιζόμενος ἐς θρόνον 5, 26 *sit on*

†**ἐγκατοικῆσαι** (κώμῃ) 4, 204 *dwell in.*

ἔγκειμαι (2) ἐνεκείμην *be put inside* (2, 73[4]), πολλὸς ἐ *inveigh*: 7, 158[1].

ἐγκερῶ (2) *stir up*: ἐγκερασάμενος πρήγματα μεγάλα 5, 124[1], [ἐγκεκρημένοι (πόλεμοι) 7, 145[1] conj].

ἐγκέφαλος, ὁ *brain*· 2, 86[3].

†**ἐγκληΐω** *shut* ὅκως τὰς πύλας ἐγκληΐσειε 4, 78[4].

†(**ἐγκοιλήνας** (τὸ ᾠόν) 2, 73[4] *hollow out*).

†**ἐγκολάπτω** (6) ἐνεκόλαψα, ἐνεκεκόλαπτο, ἐγκεκολαμμένος *grave upon* ἐς τὸν τάφον γράμματα 1, 187[1], pass γράμματα 2, 106[4], γ. (οὔροισι) 1, 93[3], γ. ἐν λίθῳ 2, 136[3], cf 2, 106; γ. ἐπὶ τρίποσι 5, 59.

ἔγκοτον (5) ἔχειν τινί *bear one a grudge* 3, 59[4]; 6, 73[1], 133[1]; 9, 110[1]; τούτων ἀμφοτέρων 8, 29[1].

ἐγκρατής (2) εἶναί τινος *be in possession of* 8, 49[1], 9, 106[2].

†**ἐγκτίσασθαι** πόλιν ἐν Θρηίκῃ 5, 23[2]* *found oneself* a city in T (v l.' ἐγκτήσ-).

†**ἔγκυος,** ον (2) *with child*· 1, 5[2], 6, 131[2]

†(**ἐγκύπτω** *peep in*· ἐγκύψαντες ἐς τὰ τῶν πέλας κακά 7, 152[2]).

ἐγκυρέω (3) w. dat *meet with*· ἐγκυρήσει 2, 82[1]; ἐνεκύρησαν 7, 218[2], w gen. ἀλογίης πολλῆς 7, 208[3].

ἐγκύρω (2) only ἐνέκυρσα = prec 3, 77[2]; 4, 125[1].

†**ἐγκωμιασθεῖσα** 5, 5 *eulogized*

†**ἐγχαλινῶ** *bridle*. τὰ στόματα ἐγκεχαλινωμένοι 3, 14[4]

†**ἐγχειρίδιον,** τό (17) *short sword*, always non-Greek 1, 12[1], 214[2], 3, 29[1], 77[3]; 78[5]*, 79[2], 155[5]*; 5, 20[3], 7, 61[1], 63, 64[2]; 67[2]; 72[1]; 75[1], 85[1], 92, 93

†**ἐγχειρίζω** (4) ἐνεχείριζον, -ρισα *put in one's hands* τί τινι 5, 92 γ[2]*, 6, 4[1]; acc. alone 1, 111[5]*, met. στασιώτῃσι ἀρχάς 5, 72[1]

†**ἐγχειρίθετον** τοῦτον παραδῶ 5, 106[5]* *given into one's hand*

Ἐγχελέες, οἱ (2) 5, 61[2], 9, 43[1].

ἔγχελυς, ἡ *tortoise*: 2, 72

ἐγχέω (3) (-χέας) *pour in*: φάρμακα 2, 86[3]; ἐς κύλικα οἶνον (4, 70), ἐς δεξαμενήν (6, 119[3]).

†**ἐγχραύω** *thrust in*. ἐνέχραυε ἐς τὸ πρόσωπον τὸ σκῆπτρον 6, 75[1].

ἐγχρίμπτω (5) (-εχριμπτόμην), -χρίμψας *bring near* τί τινι 2, 60[2], acc. understood 3, 85[3], 9, 98[2], pass *draw near*. τινί (4, 113[1]); absol. 2, 93[4].

†**ἐγχωρέω** *last*: ποιησαμένη ὀβελοὺς ὅσον ἐνεχώρεε ἡ δεκάτη οἱ 2, 135[4].

ἐγχώριος, η, ον (5) *of the country*: ῥεύματα 2, 24^2; γυνή 4, 78^1; ἐσθής 6, 35^2, (ἄνδρες 2, 119^3; 7, 114^1).

ἐγώ (238) 1, 5^3; 8^{4*}; 9^{1*}; ^{2*}; 20, 22; 32^{5*}, 41^{1*}; [47^3 or.]; 51^3, 60^3, [66^2 or], 68^{2*}; ^{3*}; 71^{4*}; 75^1; ^{3}, 86^{4*}; 87^{3*}, 89^{2*}, 90^{2*}; 92^2; 97^2; 105^3; 110^{3*}, 111^{2*}, ^{4*}; 112^{2*}, 115^{2*}; 116^{2*}; 117^{3*}, 119^7, 121* bis; 124^{2*}, ^{3*}; 153^{1*}; 155^{2*}; ^{3*} bis, 171^2, 183^3, 185^1, 186^1; (207^{3*}), ^{6*}, ^{7*}; 209^{3*}, ^{5*}; 210^{3*}, 212^{3*}, 214^{5*}; 2, 8^1, 10^3; 11^4, 13^1, 18^1 bis; 33^2, 38^2, 49^2, 51^1, 52^1, 53^3, 56^1; 63^3, 65^2, 73^1; 77^1, 93^6, 106^4, 115^{4*} bis, ^{6*}; 120^1, ^{3}, ^{5}, 122^2; 123^3; 125^7; 131^3, 148^1, 156^6; 161^3; 173^{4*}, 3, 3^{3*}, 6^2, 35^{4*}, (37^2); 42^{2*}, 52^{3*}, ^{4*}, 62^{3*}; 63^{2*}; ^{4*}, 65^{2*}, ^{3*}, 69^{2*}; 71^{2*}; ^{5*}, 83^{2*} bis, 117^6, 122^{4*}, 134^{4*}; 139^{3*}; 140^{2*}; 142^{3*} bis, 145^{3*}, 146^1; 155^{2*}; ^{4*}, ^{5*}, ^{6*}; 156^{3*}, 4, 9^{3*}, 15^1; 32, 36^2, 38^1, 76^6, 79^{4*}, 80^{3*} bis, 95^1, 96^1, 97^{5*}, 99^5; 127^{1*}, ^{2*}, ^{4*}, 134^{2*}; 145^1; 150^{3*}, 155^1; ^{4*}; 195^2; 5, 9^3, 19^{1*}; ^{2*}; 24^{1*}; ^{3*} bis, ^{4*} bis; 33^{4*}, 49^{5*} bis, 54^1, 57^1; 80^{1*}, 111^{3*}; ^{4*}, 6, 11^{3*}; 39^1, 53^1, 68^{3*}, 69^{2*} bis, ^{5*}; 97^{2*}; 109^{6*}; 123^2, 130^{1*}, 7, 8 α^{1*} bis; ^{2*}; β^{2*}; γ^{2*}; 9 γ*; (γ*), 10 α^{2*}, γ^{1*}; θ^{2*} bis; 11^{1*}, 15^{1*}; 16 β^{2*}; γ^{1*}, 18^{2*}, ^{3*}, 28^{3*}, 29^{1*}; ^{2*}, 47^{2*}, 49^{2*}, 52^{2*}, 53^{1*}, ^{2*}, 77, 96^1, 101^{1*}, ^{2*}; 104^{2*}, ^{3*}, 152^3; 160^{2*} bis, 184^1, 209^{5*}; 213^3; 224^1; 235^{2*}, 238^2; 239^2, ^{4}, 8, 5^{2*}; 30^1; 35^2; 38, 60 β*; γ*, 65^{5*}; 68α^{1*}, β^{1*}, ^{2*}, 79^1, ^{4*}; 80^{1*}, ^{2*}; 106^{3*}, 125^{2*}, 137^{4*}, 140 α^{2*}; β^{1*}; 9, 17^{4*}; 18^{3*}, 42^{2*}, 45^{2*}, 79^{2*}, 82^{3*}; 85^3 bis, 89^{3*}; 98^{3*}, 111^{2*}, ^{3*}. ἐμέ (80) 1, 9^{1*}, ^{2*}, 11^{2*}, ^{3*}, ^{5*}, 37^{3*}, 39^{1*} bis, ^{2*}, 52, 66^4, 87^{3*}, 92^1, 93^3, 108^{4*}, 111^{5*}; 124^{2*}, 181^2, 207^{2*}, 214^{5*}; 2, 11^4, 28^5, 114^{3*}, 122^2; 125^6, 130^1; 131^3, 141^{6*}, 145^4 bis, 181^5, 3, 1^{4*}, 3^{2*}; 12^2, 29^{2*}; (35^{2*}); 52^{4*}; 71^{2*}, 97^4, 122^{3*}; ^{4*} bis, 145^{2*}; 155^{2*}, 156^{3*}; 4, (98^{2*}), 105^2; 124^1; 204; 5, 19^{2*}, 45^2; 58^3, 77^3; 88^3, 106^{1*}; ^{3*}; ^{4*}, 6, 42^2, 68^{2*}, 7, 8 β^{2*}, 10 α^{3*}; 16 α^{2*}; γ^{2*} bis; ^{3*}; 24, 38^{3*}, 101^{3*}; (103^{2*}); 135^{2*}; 158^{1*}; 160^{2*}, 170^1, 8, 100^{5*}, 101^{3*}; 121^1, 140 α^{1*}; 9, 18^{3*}; (79^2), 111^{4*}. με (*except 2, 79^2) (67) 1, 8^3; 11^4; (30^2); 32^1; ^{5}; 37^2 bis; 39^2 bis; 40, 41^2; [47^3 or.; 66^2 bis or], 89^1, 90^2, 111^3; 115^2; 179^1; 207^1; 2, 79^2, [116^5 Hom], 136^4 bis, 181^3, 3, 34^2; ^{3}; (35^2), 62^3, 65^1, 155^4; 4, 97^5; (98^2); 5, [59; 60 epigr], 98^2; 106^1; ^{5}; 6, 69^1 bis; ^{2}; ^{3}; 80; 86 β^2; 7, 15^2; 46^2; 47^1; 104^2; 160^1, 209^2, 235^1, 8, 68 α^1; (75^2), 101^2; ^{3}; 106^3; 110^3; 9, 12^2; 45^1; 76^2 bis; 79^1 bis; ^{2}; 111^3 bis; ^{5}. ἐμεῦ (43) 1, 5^4; 41^{2*}; 90^{3*}; 109^{4*}, 187^{2*}; 209^{4*}; 2, 30^3; 46^4; 113^2, 132^2; 154^5; 182^1, 3, 10^3; (34^{2*}), 40^{4*}; 65^{5*}; 71^{5*}; 83^{2*}; 97^3, 127^{3*}; 142^{4*}, 4, 97^{6*}, [157^2 or.]; 5, 106^{5*}; 115^1; 6, 97^{2*}; (98^1); 130^{2*}; 7, 16 γ^{3*}; 38^{3*}, 39^{1*}; 50^{3*}; 110, 111^1; 115^3; 158^{2*} bis; 8, 140 β^{1*}; 9, 45^{3*}; 58^{3*} bis, (89^{3*}); 111^{4*}. ἐμέο (*except 6, 119^4) (16) 1, 126^5 bis; ^{6}; 141^2; 3, (34^2); 155^6; 4, 148^4; 5, 33^4; 106^5; 6, 86 α^2; (98^1); 119^4; 7, 9 β^2, 29^2; 8, 80^1; 106^3. μευ (12) 1, 212^{3*}; 2, 53^2; 54^2, 91^5; 118^1; 3, 119^{6*}; 4, 80^{3*} bis; 6, 68^{1*}; 7, 13^{2*}; 51^{1*}; 209^{2*}. μου (3) 1, 159^{3*}; (2, 18^1; 4, 29). ἐμοί (123) 1, 32^{5*}; ^{9*}; (35^{3*}), 58, 87^{3*}, 88^{3*}; 109^{4*} bis; 115^{2*}; 124^{2*}; 131^1, 152^2; 155^{1*}; 172^1; 182^1, 209^{3*}, ^{5*}; 2, 4^1; 15^2, 28^1; 45^2, 47^2; (53^3); 56^1; (70^1); 73^3, 77^3; (120^5); 121 ε^1; 123^1; 124^3; 137^5; 143^1, $^{(3)}$, 146^1; 170^2; 3, 3^1; 5^2; 13^4; 21^{2*}; 34^{5*}; 36^{2*}; ^{3*}; 40^{2*}; ^{3*}; 45^3, 52^{4*}; 63^{3*}; 65^{5*}, ^{7*}; 71^{5*}, 80^{2*}, 81^{1*} (in crasi); 82^{1*}; 122^{3*}, 135^3; 140^{4*}, ^{5*}, 142^{3*}, ^{4*}; 145^{3*}; 155^{6*} bis; 4, 5^1; 25^1, 42^4; 50^2; 80^{3*}; 87^2; 98^3; 167^3; 5, 10; 24^{1*}; 31^{2*}, 58^1, 67^1, 69^1; 86^3; 106^{1*}; 118^3; 6, 11^{3*} bis; 30^1; 69^{1*}; 84^3; 95^2; 7, 10 α^{2*}; δ^{1*}; 15^{3*}, 16 α^{1*}; γ^{1*}, ^{3*}; 29^{1*}; 38^{1*}; 101^{1*}; ^{2*}; (103^{2*}), 129^4; 150^{2*}, 168^3; 209^{2*}; ^{5*}, 229^2; 237^{1*}, ^{3*}, 239^2; 8, 22^3, 30^2; 60 α*; 62^{1*}; 66^1, 100^{5*}, 101^{4*}; 103, 118^{3*}; 140 α^{1*}; ^{2*}; [^{3*} conj.], 9, (68), 76^{3*}; (111^{2*}); 113^2, 120^{2*} μοι (219) 1, 8^{2*}, 18^2; 27^{4*}, (30^{2*}; 35^{3*}); 37^{2*}; ^{3*}, 38^{1*}; ^{2*} bis; 45^{2*} bis; 51^3, 109^{3*}, 111^{3*}; 118^{2*}, 120^{4*} bis, 130^3; 143^3, 145; 155^{1*}, ^{2*}; 169^2, 194^1; 207^{1*}; ^{5*}; 209^{4*}; ^{5*}; 212^{3*}; 214^5; 2, 5^1, 8^3, 9^2, 10^1 bis; 13^1, ^{2}, (18^1); 24^1; 25^3; 33^1, 42^5, 43^2; 44^5; 46^2; 49^1, ^{3}; 50^2 bis, 57^1; 58, 61^1 bis, 93^6; 98^2, 103^1; 104^1, ^{4}, 109^3; 113^1, 116^1; 125^6; (134^2; 143^3); 145^2, 146^2; 150^2 bis, 155^2, ^{3}, 156^1, 171^1, ^{2}, 3, 16^7; 35^{4*}; 38^1, ^{4}, 42^{2*}; 62^{2*}, ^{4*}, 63^{2*}; ^{4*}, 65^{2*}, ^{3*}; ^{4*}; ^{5*}; ^{6*} bis; 71^{2*}, 97^1, 119^{4*}; ^{6*}; 122^{3*}; ^{4*}; 127^{2*}; ^{3*}, 134^{5*}, ^{6*}; 137^5; 140^{5*} bis, 142^{3*} bis, ^{4*}, 4, 1^2; 3^{4*}, 29; (29); 30^1, 42^1; 79^{4*}; 81^2, 86^4, 97^{6*}, 98^{2*}; 101^3; 129^2; 134^{2*} bis, ^{3*}; 155^{4*}; 181^2, 198^1, 5, 4^1, 10; 24^{2*}; ^{3*} bis, ^{4*}, 30^{5*}; 35^3; 36^4; 62^1; 80^{1*}; 105^{2*}; 106^{1*}, 6, 53^2; 68^{1*}; 69^{1*}; ^{2*} bis; 80; 86 α^{5*} bis; 97^{2*}, 107^{4*}; 121^1, 123^1, ^{2}; 7, 3^4, 8 δ^{1*}, 9 α^{2*}; 10 η^{1*}, 13^{2*} bis, ^{3*}; 15^{2*} bis, 16 γ^{1*}; 28^{2*}; ^{3*}, 38^{2*}; ^{3*}, 47^{1*} bis, 48*, 96^2; 101^{1*}, ^{2*}; 103^{1*}; 104^{2*}; 108^1; 137^1, ^{2}; 139^1; 152^3, 153^4; 158^{2*}, 171^1, 173^4; 187^1 bis; 217^2; 221, 234^{1*}; 235^{1*}; 237^{1*}, 238^2; 239^1; 8, 2^1; 8^3, 63; 88^{3*}, 101^{2*}; ^{3*}; 102^{1*}; (119); 135^1, 140 α^{2*}; β^{1*}; 9, 16^{2*}; 65^2; (68); 79^{2*}; 101^1; 109^{2*}; (111^{2*}), ^{3*} ter; 116^{3*}, [120^3 conj.]; esp. ethically*, *please, pray*: 1, 141^2, 3, 134^5, 155^5, ^{6}; (6, 86 α^5; 8, 68 α^1). Plural (323) I* (261) ἡμεῖς (50) 1, 120^5, 159^2, 3, 81^3; 4, 114^3 ter; 118^2; 119^2; ^{4} bis; 136^4; 139^3; 5, 92 α^2; 109^1; ^{3}, 6, 86 α^2; 108^2; 7, 11^2; 16 β^2; 27^2; 50^4; 147^3; 150^2 bis; 161^2; 168^3; 172^2; ^{3}; 236^3; 8, (29^2); 62^2; 109^2, ^{3}; 143^1; 144^1; (^{4}, ^{5}); 9, 2^2; 7 α^2; 21^2; 26^2; 42^3, 46^2 bis; 48^3; ^{4} bis, 60^1; 87^2 bis; ἡμέες (3) (8, 29^2; 144^4; ^{5}). ἡμέας (76) 1, 69^2; 159^1; 206^1; ^{3}; 3, 21^1; 68^5; 72^1; ^{3}; 80^6; 82^5; 137^3; 151^2; 4, 3^4; 79^4; 80^3; 114^4; 115^2; ^{3}; 118^2; ^{3} bis; ^{4}; 119^4, 127^3; 134^3; 5, 19^{2*}; 31^2; 91^2 bis;

92 η^{5}; 109^{2}; ^{3}; 111^{4}; 6, 12^{3} bis, 7, 8 β^{3}; 10 γ^{1}, 11^{4}; 135^{3}; 136^{2}; 150^{2}; 157^{1}; ^{3}; 161^{1}, (168^{3}), 172^{2}; 8, 5^{2}, 26^{3}, 39^{2}; 79^{3}; 109^{2}; 140 α^{3}, 142^{1}, 143^{1}, ^{2}; 144^{2}; ^{3} bis, 9, 7 α^{1}, 17^{4}; 21^{2}, 26^{6}; ^{7}; 27^{6}; 42^{4}; 46^{2}, ^{3}, 48^{2}, ^{3}; ^{4}; 60^{2} bis; 82^{3}, 87^{1}, ^{2} bis. ἡμέων (40) 1, 97^{3}, 112^{3}, (120^{3}); 206^{2}, 3, 72^{3}; 80^{2}; 83^{2}, 127^{3}; 142^{5}; 4, 114^{4}, 119^{3}, 133^{3}, 134^{2}, 139^{2}, ^{3}, 5, 20^{4}; 79^{2}; 91^{2}, 6, 12^{3}; 108^{2}; 109^{4}; 7, (9^{1}), 10 θ^{1}; 157^{2}, 236^{3}, 8, 22^{2} bis; 60 β, 62^{2}; 79^{3}, 109^{4}, 142^{2}; 144^{3} bis; ^{5}, 9, 7 α^{2}; 48^{4}; 60^{2}; 87^{1}, ^{2}. ἡμῖν (97) 1, 30^{4}; 36^{2} bis; 39^{2}, 112^{3}, (120^{3}), ^{5}, ^{6}, 159^{2}; 207^{7}, 3, 62^{4}, 73^{1}; 82^{5}, 85^{1}; ^{2}; 127^{3}, 4, 3^{4}; 79^{4}, 97^{4} bis; 114^{2}, ^{3}, 115^{3}, 118^{5}, 119^{2}; ^{4}, 127^{2} bis; 134^{2} bis, 139^{2}; 5, 1^{3}, 18^{2}, ^{3}, 39^{2}; 49^{2}, 79^{2}, 80^{1} bis, 91^{2} bis, 98^{2}; 6, 11^{2}, 12^{3}, 7, 8 α^{1}, ^{2}, γ^{3} bis; (9^{1}); γ; 51^{3}, 53^{2}; 103^{5}, 135^{3}, 141^{2}, 147^{3}; 150^{2}; 157^{3}, 158^{3}; 161^{2}, ^{3}, 172^{3}, 209^{3}; 235^{2}, 8, 22^{2} bis, 29^{1}, ^{2} ter, 60 α, β, γ, 62^{1}, 80^{2}; 100^{2} bis, 109^{4}, 140 α^{4}, 143^{1}, 9, 7 α^{1}, β^{1}, ^{2}; 9^{2}, 26^{7} bis; 27^{1} bis, ^{4}, ^{5}, 46^{3} bis, 58^{4}; 60^{2}, ^{3}, 91^{2} bis II (6) *we (Greeks)*. ἡμεῖς 3, 111^{2}, 4, 27, 5, 49^{6}*; ἡμῖν 3, 115^{1}, ^{2}, 116^{3}. III (56) plural for singular ἡμεῖς (46) 1, 6^{2}, 14^{2}, 23; 94^{1}; 142^{1}, 178^{2}; 193^{2}; 2, 6^{1}; 16^{1}; 17^{1}, 68^{2}, 127^{1}, 131^{3}, 157, 3, 60^{4}, 85^{1}*, 94^{2}, 98^{2}, 122^{2}, 4, 16^{2}, 17^{2}, 18^{3}, 20^{2}, 42^{2}; 46^{2}, 48^{1}, 58, 152^{3}; 183^{4}; 184^{1}; 187^{3}; 192^{3}, 197^{1}; ^{2}, 5, 119^{2}, 6, 21^{1}; 112^{3}; 7, 20^{2}, 111^{1}; 160^{2}, 170^{3}, 8, 105^{1}, 124^{3}, 9, 37^{2}; 64^{1}, 78^{2}*, ἡμέας (5) 1, 30^{2}*, 32^{1}*, 139; 3, 134^{6}*; 140^{2}*; ἡμῖν (5) 1, 37^{2}*; 95^{1}; 2, 45^{3}; 125^{4}, 3, 134^{6}*

ἔγωγε (13) 1, 42^{1}*, 109^{2}*, 2, 23; 156^{2}, 3, 35^{4}*; 115^{1}, 5, 106^{4}*; 7, (9 γ*), 103^{4}*, 8, 128^{1}; 133, 9, 43^{1}, 81^{2} ἔμοιγε (13) 1, [58 conj.]; 2, 28^{2}, (53^{3}), 64^{2}; (70^{1}); 4, 189^{3}; 5, 111^{3}*; 7, 11^{1}*; 214^{1}; 8, 119, 120, 129^{3}, (9, 79^{2})

ἔδαφος, τό (2) *ground*: 8, 137^{5}, *flooring* of a boat: 1, 194^{2}.

†**ἐδεστής**, ὁ *eater*: κρεῶν ὠμῶν 3, 99^{1}

ἔδραμον (3) δραμέονται 8, 102^{3} *run*· 8, 98^{1}, metaph. παρὰ ἓν πάλαισμα ἔ. νικᾶν Ὀλυμπιάδα 9, 33^{2}; πολλοὺς ἀγῶνας περὶ σφέων αὐτῶν 8, 102^{3}*. See ἀν-, ἀπ-, κατ-, περι-, προσ-, συν-, ὑπ-, ὑπεξ-.

ἕδρη, ἡ (6) **1.** (4) *seat*. 2, 80^{1}, pl. 7, 200^{2}, cf. Κερκώπων ἕδραι 7, 216; *station*. τὴν ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἕ. 7, 37^{2}. **2.** *fundament*. 2, 87^{2}. **3.** *delay*: 9, 41^{1}.

[ἔδω *eat*. 1, 200 conj.]

†**ἐδώδιμος**, η, ον (2) *edible* 2, 92^{3}, 3, 108^{2}

ἐδώλ(ι)α, τά (2) *quarter-deck*. 1, 24^{4}, ^{5}

(**ἐείκοσι** *twenty* 3, 23^{1}.)

ἑζόμην (3) *sat down*. 4, 85^{1}; (165^{3}); metaph. ἐκ τοῦ μέσου 8, 22^{2}*

†**ἐθελοκακέω** (8) ἐθελοκάκεον *fight badly on purpose*: 1, 127^{3}, 5, 78, 6, 15^{1}, 8, 22^{2}*; 69^{2}, 85^{1}, 9, 67 bis.

(**ἐθελοντήν** adv *voluntarily*: 6, 25^{2})

ἐθελοντής, ὁ, ἡ (9) *of one's own accord*: 1, 5^{2}; 61^{4}; (5, 104^{1}, 110, 6, 92^{2} v.l. θελ); 7, 134^{2}, (217^{2}), 9, 21^{3}, 26^{5}*.

(**ἐθελοντί** adv. (4) *voluntarily*. 5, 104^{1}; 110; 6, 25^{2}; 7, 217^{2}.)

(**ἐ**)**θέλω** (188) ἐθέλω (100) -ήσω, ἤθελον, ἠθέλησα, ἐθέλεσκον 6, 12^{4}, θέλω (58) -ῆσαι 1, 24^{1}; 2, 42^{3}, MSS. vary (30) **1.** (130) *wish to* **a** (128) prol inf **α** (99) positive, inf pres (33) ἐθ. 1, 141^{1}, 2, 2^{1}, 3^{1}; 3, 118^{2}; 4, 133^{2}*, 5, 12^{1}, 19^{2}*, 7, 16 α^{1}*, 162^{1}*; 168^{3}*, 8, 140 β^{3}*; 9, 7 α^{1}*, 21^{3}, 100^{2}; 103^{2}, θ 1, 132^{1}, 196^{3}; 205^{1}, 2, 44^{1}, 3, 31^{5}, 4, 139^{2}*, 7, 6^{1}, 205^{3}, 8, 97^{1}, 9, 13^{1}; 87^{2}; v ll 3, 128^{1}, 4, 68^{2}, 6, 57^{5}; 7, 24, 103^{1}*, ^{5}*; 104^{5}*; aor (66) ἐθ. 1, 186^{1}, 2, 63^{4}, 3, 118^{1}, 146^{2}, 4, 9^{3}, 147^{4}, 5, 50^{3}; 74^{1}, [6, 122^{2} sp], 126^{1}, 137^{4}, 7, 16 γ^{1}*, 29^{1}* bis, 44; 54^{1}; 128^{2}, 209^{2}, 239^{2}, 8, 25^{1}, 101^{3}*, 111^{1}, 144^{1}*, ^{3}*, 9, 7 α^{1}*, 18^{2}, 44^{2}, 45^{3}*; 66^{3}, 94^{1}, 120^{3}*, θ 1, 24^{1}, 68^{3}, 69^{2}*, 73^{1}, 86^{2}, 103^{2}, 115^{1}, 116^{2}, 160^{4}, 164^{2}; 2, 2^{3}, 42^{3}, 133^{5}; 156^{4}; 3, 78^{3}; 145^{1}, 5, 67^{2}, 6, 52^{6}, 7, 10 δ^{2}*, 19^{2}; 234^{2}*, 8, 79^{2}, 124^{2}; 9, 91^{1}; 107^{2}, v ll. 2, 115^{6}*; 3, 42^{1}, 5, 92 γ^{1}*, 7, 56^{2}*, 101^{3}*, 8, 58^{1}, 67^{1}, 128^{1}, 140 β^{4}*, 9, 16^{2}*. **β** (29) negative, inf pres (25) ἐθ 1, 97^{1}, 141^{2}*, 206^{2}, 214^{2}, 2, 47^{1}, 137^{3}, 141^{2}, 148^{5}; 3, 52^{2}, 4, 11^{3}, 6, 12^{1}, ^{4}, 138^{2}, 7, 10 θ^{3}*; 220^{2}, 229^{1}, 8, 80^{1}, (9, 45^{2}*), θ. 1, 59^{3}, 2, 128; 4, 63, 7, 157^{2}*, v ll 3, 83^{2}*, 7, 229^{3}, 9, 16^{4}*; aor. (4) ἐθ 1, 145; 2, 42^{3}, 5, 92 β^{1}*; 7, 230 **b** (2) w acc inf ἐθ 1, 3^{1}, θ 3, 65^{1}*. **2.** (27) inf understood, οὐκ ὡς ἤθελε ἀπήλλαξε 1, 16^{2}; so ἐθ. 32^{2}*, 71^{2}*, 6, 56, 7, 10 θ^{1}*, 107^{1}, 164^{2}, 8, 102^{1}* bis, 144^{2}*, 9, 76^{3}, θ. 3, 83^{3}, 4, 145^{5}; 7, 8^{1}, 101^{1}*, 160^{2}*, 8, 58^{1}, 79^{4}*; 102^{2}*; v.ll. 6, 57^{2}; 7, 146^{3}; 8, 19^{2}, 140 α^{2}*, 9, 15^{2}, esp. εἰ δαίμων ἐθέλοι 9, 119^{6}*, (οὐκ) ἐθέλων 1, 11^{4}*; 7, 191^{2}. **3.** θέλων εἴ κως.. ἕλοι 9, 14 **4.** (4) *want*. w. acc. τί κεῖνοι ἐθέλοντες ἥκοιεν 5, 13^{2}, so θ. 3, 77^{2}, 140^{2}*; 4, 145^{4}. **5.** (9) *try to* w inf ἐχθροὺς οἵ μιν ἠθ. ἀπολέσαι 1, 59^{4}; so θ. 3, 29^{1}, esp τὸ ἔπος ἐθέλει λέγειν *means* 2, 13^{3}; so [7, 162^{2} sp], θ 1, 78^{2}, 6, 37^{2}; 7, 37^{2}, v ll 4, 131^{2}, 5, 80^{1}* **6.** (6) *be accustomed to* w inf συμβάσιες ἰσχυραὶ οὐκ ἐθ. συμμένειν 1, 74^{4}; so ἐθ 7, 50^{2}* (=φιλέει), ^{3}*, 8, 60 γ* bis; v l 7, 157^{3}* **7.** (11) in hypothetical conditions, εἰ ἐθελήσει τούτερον τῶν ἐτέων μακρότερον γενέσθαι 1, 32^{3}*, so (ἐθέλει, ἐθέλοι) 109^{4}*; 207^{3}, 2, 11^{4}; 13^{3}; 99^{3}, 173^{4}, 9, 89^{2}, θ 3, 12^{1}, v ll 2, 14^{1}, 7, 49^{4}*.

ἔθνος, τό (138) **1.** *a people, nation* 1, 4^{4}, 6^{1}, 53^{2}*, 56^{2}, 57^{3}, 58 ter, 59^{1}, 69^{2}*; 74^{6}, 79^{3}, 94^{6}, 95^{2}; 101, 102^{2} bis, 104^{1}, 134^{3} bis; 143^{2}, 146^{1}; 153^{4}, 171^{3} bis; ^{6}; 172^{1}; 177; 190^{2}; 201 ter, 203^{1}, 204^{2}; 2, 32^{2}, ^{4}; 54^{1}, 79^{1}, 102^{3}, ^{5}; 107^{1}, 110^{2}, 3, 67^{3}; 89^{1} ter; 98^{3}; 134^{1}*, 159^{2}, 4, 5^{1}, 17^{1}, ^{2}, 18^{3} bis, 20^{2}, 22^{1}, 24; 33^{4}, 37; 38^{2}, 39^{2}; 46^{1} ter, 71^{1}, ^{3} bis, 87^{1}, 99^{3}, ^{4}, ^{5},

108[1]; 118[1]; 119[4]; 167[3]; 171; 172[1]; 183[1]; 197[2] bis; 5, 2[4]; 3[1] bis; 36[3]; [77[4] epigr.]; 122[1]; 6, 27[1]; 44[1]; 7, 8 α[1*]; γ[3*]; 9[3*]; 21[1]; 23[1]; 40[1]; 50[4*]; 55[2]; 60[4]; 80; 81 bis; 84; 85[1]; 87; 90; 95[1]; 96[2] ter; 99[3]; 100[1]; 110; 115[2]; 130[2]; 161[3*]; 184[1]; 185[2]; 209[4*]; 212[2]; 8, 43; 45; 46[1]; 66[2]; 67[2]; 73[1] bis; [4]; [5]; 108[3]; 113[3] bis; 9, 25[3]; 27[5*]; 32[1] bis; 33[1]; 106[2]; (τὸ βάρβαρον ἔ. 1, 60[3]). **2.** *nationality*: οὔτε φωνὴν οὔτε ἐσθῆτα οὔτε τὸ ἔ. ἐγίνωσκον 4, 111[1].

(**ἴθος**, τό *custom*: ξεινικοῖσι ἔ. διεχρήσατο 4, 76[3].)

εἰ (441) **A** (359) conditional, *if* **I** (196) w. indicative **1.** (97) pres. and past tenses, of a fact, εἰ ἦν πᾶν τοιοῦτο τὸ Πελασγικόν, τὸ Ἀττικὸν ἔθνος τὴν γλῶσσαν μετέμαθε 1, 57[3]; so 59[2] bis; 87[1]; 89[1*]; [3*]; 108[4*]; 112[3*]; 115[3*]; 120[3*]; 164[1]; (206[3*]); [3*]; 207[3*] bis; 210[3*]; [4*]; 2, 15[1]; [3]; 16[1] bis; [2]; 24[1]; 28[1]; 50[1]; (73[3]); 125[7]; 160[4]; 3, 23[2]; 62[4*] bis; 68[4*]; (69[3*]; [4]); 85[1*]; [2*] bis; 119[4*]; 122[4*]; 145[3*]; 4, 36[1]; 76[4]; 79[4*]; 114[4*]; 120[4]; 131[2]; 5, 20[1*]; [2*]; 32; 39[2*]; 53; 73[2] bis; 92 α[5*]; 106[4*]; 109[2*] bis; 6, 85[2*]; 86 β[3*] bis; 123[2]; 134[1]; 7, 10 δ[3*]; θ[1*]; 15[3*]; 16 γ[1*]; [3*]; 48[*]; 49[4*]; 83[1]; 103[1*]; [3*] bis; 104[4*]; 159[*] bis; 187[1]; 229[1]; 235[1*]; 8, 22[3*] bis; 57[2*]; 100[3*] ter; [4*]; [5*]; 102[1*]; 144[5*]; 9, 27[5*]; 60[3*]; 76[3*]; (87[3*]); [3*]; 89[3]; 90[3]; εἰ καὶ *although*: 8, 87[3]. **2.** (60) histor. tenses, implying unfulfilment **a** (35) impf. εἰ μὴ αὐταὶ ἐβούλοντο, οὐκ ἂν ἡρπάζοντο 1, 4[3]; so 120[6*]; 170[1]; [εἰ κ' 174[5] or.]; 187[5*]; 2, 20[2]; 22[3]; [4]; 26[1]; 66[1]; 115[4*]; 120[2]; [3] bis; 3, 21[3*]; 22[4]; 25[5]; 49[1]; 55[1]; 109[1]; 155[4*]; 4, 118[4*]; 119[3*]; 140[3]; 144[2]; 185[2]; 5, 92 α[3*]; 7, 9 β[2*]; 50[3*]; 139[3]; 143[1]; 165; 8, 30[2]; 103; 9, 45[1*]. **b** (22) aor. βασιλεῦσαι χρῆν τὸν παῖδα, εἰ ἐπέζωσε 120[1]; so [39[3] conj.]; 191[4]; 2, 43[3]; 146[1]; 3, 15[3]; 79[2]; 4, 140[3]; 5, 45[1]; [2]; 48; 86[1]; 6, 30[1]; 82[2]; 7, 10 γ[3*]; 47[1*]; 49[4*]; 139[3]; (147[1]); 8, 93[1]; 119; 9, 60[3*]. **c** (3) plqpf. εἰ ἡ στάσις ἤλλακτο, ὁ ἥλιος ἂν...ἧκε 2, 26[2]; so 7, 120[3]; 139[3]. **3.** (39) fut. εἰ τελευτήσει τὸν βίον εὖ, οὗτος ἐκεῖνος τὸν σὺ ζητέεις 1, 32[7*]; so [2*]; 71[3*]; 109[3*]; [4*]; 207[3*]; 212[3*]; 2, 11[4]; 13[3]; 14[1]; 17[2]; 99[3]; 121 γ[2]; 3, 71[4*]; 73[1*]; 143[1]; 4, 125[4]; 126[*] bis; 163[3*]; 6, 9[4*]; 7, 8 γ[1*]; 10 θ[3*]; 11[3*]; 16 γ[3*] bis; 50[3*]; 161[3*]; 172[3*]; 209[4*]; 236[3*] bis; 8, 3[1]; 62[1*]; 108[3]; 112[1]; 9, 2[3*]; 6; 21[3*]. **II** (9) subjunctive, εἰ μὴ...ἀναβῇ...ὁ ποταμός, οὐκ ὑπερβαίνει (2, 13[1]); so (3, 15[3]; 35[2*]); 36[4]; 5, 54[1]; 6, 11[3*]; (8, 49[3]); 62[3*]; (118[3*]). **III** (56) optative **1.** (39) hypothetical cond. **a** (24) apodosis opt. w. ἄν, εἰ λέγοιμι, καταβαίην ἂν 2, 65[2]; so 148[1]; 173[3*]; [4*]; 3, 38[1]; 72[3*]; 113[1]; 119[4*] bis; 5, 3[1]; 6, 130[1*]; 7, 9 γ[2*]; 15[3*]; 50[3*]; 104[3*]; 135[3*]; [3*]; 152[2]; 214[3]; 235[1*]; 237[2*]; 8, 108[3]; 9, 94[1]; [2]. **b** (15) apod. indic. etc. οὐ...ὀλβιώτερός ἐστι, εἰ μή οἱ τύχη ἐπίσποιτο 1, 32[5*]; 2, 14[1]; 3, 12[1]; 164[2]; 4, 127[3*]; 6, 13[1]; 7, 9[3]; 10 δ[3*]; 101[3*]; 160[3*] bis; 8, 30[3]; 109[1]; 9, 13[3]; 48[4*]. **2.** (7) past frequentative, εἴ τινα πυνθάνοιτο ὑβρίζοντα, τοῦτον...ἐδικαίευ 1, 100[2]; so 2, 109[1]; 179 bis; 6, 138[3]; 7, 6[4]; 8, 115[3]. **3.** (10) in or. obl. (or virtual or. obl.), histor. sequence, representing **a** (8) ἐάν + subj. πειρώμενος τῶν μαντηίων, ὡς, εἰ φρονέοντα τὴν ἀληθείην εὑρεθείη, ἐπείρηταί σφεα 1, 46[3]; so 196[4]; 5, 36[3]; 92 δ[1*]; 96[2]; 7, 226[2]; 8, 19[2]; 21[1]; **b** (2) indicative φασὶ...εἴ τι παραφέροιτο, ἐσθίοντας ἂν οὐ παύεσθαι 1, 133[2]; οὐ λήσειν ἔφη αὐτὸν εἰ θεός τις...ἀπιγμένος εἴη 3, 28[1]. **IV** (6) infinitive in or. obl. εἰ δεῖν περιθεῖναι ἄλλῳ...δικαιότερον εἶναι Μήδων τέῳ περιβαλεῖν 1, 129[4]; so 2, 64[2]; 172[4]; 3, 105[1]; 108[1]; 7, 229[3]. **V** (18) w. vbs. of wonder, pleasure, etc. τοῖσι ἐσελθεῖν ἡδονὴν εἰ μέλλοιεν ἀκούσεσθαι 1, 24[5]; so 155[3]; 2, 156[2]; 3, 22[4]; 146[2]; 4, 33[4]; 6, 138[3]; 7, 46[3*]; 8, 8[3]; hence, without such vb., quasi-causally, μηχανῶνται πρῆγμα εὐηθέστατον..., εἰ καὶ τότε γε... μηχανῶνται τοιάδε 1, 60[3]; so 129[3]; 212[3*]; 5, 78; 97[2]; 7, 10 β[1*]; 8, 140 β[4*]; 9, 68; 100[3]. **VI** (74) elliptical **1.** (13) apodosis an unexpressed purpose, φυλακὴν ἔχων εἴ κως δυναίμην 1, 38[2*]; so 46[1]; 2, 32[3]; 7, 145[3] bis; 8, 6[1]; even after δέομαι 5, 30[3]; βούλομαι 6, 52[4]; μέλει 6, 101[3]; βουλεύεσθαι 8, 130[4]; θέλω 9, 14; again w. ἀπειλέω, πολλὰ ἀ. εἰ μὴ ποιήσαιμι 1, 111[5*]; so 3, 75[3]. **2.** (11) εἰ χρεὸν ἐστι τεκμαιρόμενον λέγειν... 1, 57[1]; so [2]; 129[3]; 2, 120[4]; 4, 32; 45[4]; 5, 60; 7, 11[3*]; 8, 73[3]; 140 α[4*]; 9, 65[3]. **3.** (10) in comparisons, ὁμοίως πεποιηκέναι ὡς εἴ τις...φείσαιτο 1, 155[1*]; so 170[4]; 207[4*]; 3, 23[3]; 140[4*]; 4, 99[1]; [5]; (155[3]); [7, 162[2] sp.]; without vb. ὄζειν ὡς εἰ ἴων 3, 23[3]. (**4.** wish, ἀλλ' εἰ τὸ μὲν νῦν ταῦτα πρήσσοις 7, 5[3*].) **5.** (39) vb. of the εἰ-clause unexpressed **a** (21) οὐδὲν ἄλλο εἰ μή, etc. 1, 200; 2, 17[1]; 28[1]; 50[3]; 4, 32; 39[1]; 94[4]; 112; 5, 44[3]; 7, 107[1]; 196; εἰ μὴ ὅσον etc. 1, 45[3*]; 140[4]; 2, 20[1]; 73[1]; 3, 14[7]; 4, 25[3]; cf. ἐν τῇ Λακεδαιμονίων εἰ μὴ ἄρα καὶ πρότερον 7, 10 θ[3*]; εἰ μὴ ἰδών, ἀλλ' ἀκούσας 3, 72[1*]; so 140[4*]; 7, 10 ζ[*]. **b** (6) εἰ δὲ μή 2, 115[6]; 4, 163[3*]; 6, 37[3]; 56; 7, 149[3]; 8, 62[1*]. **c** (10) εἴ τις (= ὅστις), τὴν ἀμορφεστάτην ἢ εἴ τις ἔμπηρος ἦν...ἀνεκήρυσσε 1, 196[3]; so 197; 2, 39[3]; 3, 52[4*]; 81[3*]; 122[3]; 8, 58[1]; 113[3]; 9, 13[3]; 91[3]. **d** (2) εἴ τινες καὶ ἄλλοι 3, 2[3]; 9, 27[5*]. **B** (82) interrog. *whether* **1.** (41) indicative **a** (17) primary sequence 1, 30[3*]; 90[3*]; 134[1]; 206[1*]; 2, 38[3] bis; 122[3]; 167[1]; 4, 45[1]; [4]; 187[2]; [3]; 195[2]; 7, 101[3*]; 152[1]; 189[3]; 8, 112[2]. **b** (24) hist. sequence 1, 55[1]; 86[3]; 90[4] bis; 129[3]; 2, 3[1]; 32[2]; 118[1]; 160[3]; 3, 17[2]; 31[4]; 57[2]; 119[1]; 130[4]; 154[1]; 5, 43; 7, 128[3]; 130[1]; 151; 169[1]; 8, 88[2]; 118[3]; 122; 9, 18[3]. **2.** (6) delib. subjunctive **a** prim. 1, 53[3*].

b hist. 1, 53[1]; 75[2]; 2, 52[3]; 6, 86 γ[1*]; 135[2]. 3. (23) optat. in hist. sequ., representing a (17) indic. 1, 24[7]; 27[2]; 60[2]; 119[5], [6], 2, 160[2], 3, 128[3]; 130[1], 4, 9[2], 97[2]; 151[2]; 5, 13[3], 6, 66[1], 7, 134[2], 9, 21[3], 42[1]; 54[2]. b (6) delib. subj. 1, 46[3]; 53[1]; 5, 67[2]; 6, 35[3]; 8, 67[2], subj. and opt. 1, 53[2*]. 4. (12) οὔτε εἰ...οὔτε εἰ... after neg. = εἴτε...εἴτε... 5, 86[2]; 6, 82[1]; 7, 54[3], 135[3*]; 8, 87[3]; 9, 18[2].

εἴδομαι* (2) *simulate*. w. dat. obj. 6, 69[1]; 7, 56[2].

εἶδος, τό (25) 1. (14) *outward appearance, shape*. 2, 53[1]; [2], 69[3], 76[1]; 3, 24[2], 61[2]; [(2)], 102[2]; 103; 4, 129[1], [3]; 7, 70[1], *colour* 3, 107[2]; 4, 185[3]. 2. *sort*. ἐξευρεθῆναι...πασέων παιγνιέων τὰ εἴδεα 1, 94[3]. 3. (10) personal *looks*· 6, 61[3] bis; [5]; ε. χρηστόν 1, 196[2]; *beauty*, of women 1, 8[1]; [2*]; 199[5], of men 6, 127[4]; 8, 105[1], 113[3].

εἴδωλον, τό (3) 1. *ghost* 5, 92 η[4*]. 2. *portrait-statue*. 1, 51[5]; 6, 58[3].

εἰκάζω (20) εἴκαζον, εἴκασα, εἰκασμένος 1. 13) *guess*. acc. inf. 2, 106[5], 9, 32[2], εἴτε... εἴτε... 7, 239[2], acc. τὰ δῶρα 4, 132[2], 133[1]; absol. 1, 68[4]; 2, 104[2], 4, 132[1]; esp. ὡς ἐγὼ εἰκάζω 7, 49[2]; 8, 144[5*]; 9, 17[4*], 45[2*]; ὡς εἰκάσαι 1, 34[1]. 2. (3) *make like*: πλῆθος ὅσαι περ ἐκεῖναι ἦσαν 4, 111[2], pass. εἰκόνα ἑωυτοῦ γραφῇ εἰκ. 2, 182[1], αἰετὸς εἰκ. 3, 28[3] *the figure of an eagle*. 3. (4) *compare*. τί τινι 2, 69[3], βασιληίην τε καὶ πολιτηίην αἰτεομένους 9, 34[1]; [ὡς εἰ... 7, 162[2] sp.], absol. 4, 31[2]. See ἀπ-, ἐπ-, κατ-.

εἴκελος. See ἴκελος.

†**εἰκοσαέτης** παῖς 1, 136[2] *twenty years old*.

εἴκοσι (62) *twenty*: 1, 7[4], 94[4]; 95[2]; 102[2], 126[1], 163[2]; 165[1]; 166[2], 178[2], 185[4], 192[3]; 209[2], 2, 9[2], 15[3]; 30[2]; 110[1]; 121[1], 122[3]; 124[5], 130[2], 134[1]; 149[5], 161[2], 166[2]; 175[2]; [3]; 176[1], 180[2], 3, (23[1]), 60[3]; 65[1], 89[1], 97[3]; 155[5], 160[1], 4, 85[3]; 101[2], 5, 52[1], 83[2]; 97[3]; 99[1], 6, 36[2]; 89; 98[2], 118[3]; 135[1]; 7, 103[2*], 184[1]; [3]; 185[1]; 198[2] bis; 202; 8, 1[1], [2], 46[2], 9, 52; ὀκτὼ καὶ ε. *twenty-eight* (as well as δυῶν δέοντα τριήκοντα) 1, 106[1], 4, 1[3], normally prec by units, foll. by hundreds; but ἑκατὸν καὶ ε. (καὶ ἑπτά) 6, 27[2], 8, 1[1]; πεντηκοσίας τε καὶ ε. καὶ ὀκτώ 7, 186[2].

†**εἰκοσίπηχυ** ὄρυγμα 3, 60[2] *twenty cubits deep*.

εἰκοστός, ή, όν (4) *twentieth*: 3, 94[2], 153[1]; 155[6*]; 9, 87[1].

εἴκω (11) εἶκον, εἶξα 1. (6) *give place*. dat. pers. 1, 207[5*], 5, 86[1], 9, 63[2], τῆς ὁδοῦ 2, 80[1]; absol 5, 86[2], 8, 16[2]. 2. (5) metaph., absol. 8, 3[1]; [2]; 9, 106[3]; τῇ ἡλικίῃ* 5, 19[1]; 7, 18[2]. See ὑπ-.

εἰκών, ἡ (13) acc. εἰκώ 7, 69[2] but elsew. εἰκόνα *portrait-statue*: 1, 31[5], 50[3], 51[5]; 2, 106[5]; 130[2]; 131[2]; 143[2]; [3]; 144[1]; 182[1], 7, 69[2]; εἰκ. γραφῇ εἰκασμένη 2, 182[1] *picture*; [f.l. 7, 167[1]].

εἰλαδόν. See ἰλαδόν.

εἰλέεσθαι (2) *cluster*: ἐν ποσὶ τοῖσι ἀνθρώποισι 2, 76[1]; περὶ τὰς πρῴρας 8, 12[1]. See κατ , συν-.

Εἰλ(ε)ίθυια, ἡ 4, 35[2].

εἵλη. See ἵλη.

†**ε(ἰ)λιγμός**, ὁ *twist, turning*: διὰ τῶν αὐλέων ποικιλώτατοι 2, 148[6].

εἱλίσσω (4) -λίξας *wind round* τι περί τι 2, 38[3] (v.l ἑλ-); 4, 34[1]; [2], pass. τὰς κεφαλὰς εἱλίχατο μίτρῃσι οἱ βασιλέες 7, 90. See διεξελ-, ἐνελ-, κατειλ , περιειλ-.

εἰλύω See κατ-

†**εἵλως**, ὁ (12) gen. pl -ωτέων (-ώτων v.l. 9, 10[1]; 28[2], 80[3]) *helot*: 6, 58[3], 75[2]; 80, 81, 7, 229[1], 8, 25[1], 9, 10[1], 28[2], 80[1], [3] bis, 85[2].

εἷμα, τό (24) 1. (2) *a cloth*. (2, 132[1]); 4, 74. 2. (11) an outer garment, *cloak*. κιθῶνας ὑποδύνειν τοῖσι εἵμασι 1, 155[4*]; cf 2, 81[1], [2], and so 1, 152[1]; 3, 20[1], 22[1], [3], 139[3] (=χλανίς), 140[1], 7, 67[1], 77. Generally 3. (11) pl *clothes* 1, 10[1], 50[1], 111[4*]; 2, 36[3]; 37[2]; 3, 22[1]; 27[1], 4, (74), 107; (5, 92 η[2*]); 7, 65

(**εἱματοποιεῦνται** ἐξ αὐτῆς τοῖσι λινέοισι ὁμοιότατα 4, 74 *make cloth*.)

εἶμι. See ἔρχομαι.

εἰμί (3729) εἰμι (encl.) (21) 1, 35[3*], 42[2*], 115[3*], 120[4*], 171[2], 2, 3[2], 3, 52[4*], 145[3*], 4, 150[3*]; 5, 30[4*], 72[3*], 111[3*], 6, 86 α[3*]; 7, 15[2*]; 47[2*], 158[4*]; 220[2*]; 9, 45[2*]; [3*], 76[2*], εἰμὶ ποιήσας 4, 127[1*].

εἶς* (15) 1, 45[2], 207[2], 3, 71[3], 134[3]; 140[4] (v l. εἶ), 142[5] (v l. εἶ); 4, 80[3]; 7, 9[1], 11[1], 17[2]; 101[1], 234[1], 9, 76[3] (v l. εἶ); 111[2] bis

ἐστι (encl.) (631) 1. (507) *is*, both copulative and substantive. 1, 8[4*], 14[1], 31[4*]; 32[4*], [5*], [6*]; [7*]; [8*] ter, [9*], 36[3*], 37[3*], 39[1*]; 41[3*] bis, 42[1*], 57[1], 76[1], 80[1]; 84[3], 87[4*]; 90[2*], 91[1*]; 93[5] bis; 96[2], 98[4], [5]; 99[1], 101, 103[2], 104[1], 109[2*], [3*] bis, 110[2] bis, 111[5*], 120[5*], [6*]; 132[3], 145 ter; 146[1], 148[1] bis, 155[3*], 157[3], 172[1]; 174[3]; 177; 178[2], [3], 179[4], 181[1], [4], 182[2], 183[1], [2], 185[3], 192[1], [2], 193[1], [2], [3], 194[1] bis, [5], 195[1], [2] bis, 199[1], [4] bis, [5], 202[4], 203[1] bis, 207[2*]; 2, 4[3], 5[1], [2], 6[1], 7[1], [2], 8[1], [2]; [3] ter, 9[1]; [2], 10[2], 11[2], 14[1], 15[2], 16[1]; [2], 17[4], [6], 18[1], 21, 22[2], [3], 27, 29[2], [3] bis, [5], 31; 32[2], [4] bis, 34[1]; 35[3], 36[2], 37[5]; 41[2]; 43[2]; [4] bis, 44[4], 45[1], [2], 46[2]; 47[2], 49[1] bis, 50[2]; 59[2] bis, 60[3]; 61[1], 62[1]; 65[2], 68[1] ter, [4], 71 bis, (73[4]), 75[3]; 76[2], 79[1], 81[2]; 83, 84 bis; 88, 90[1]; 91[2]; 96[1] bis, 98[1]; 99[3], 105, 106[4], 111[4], 112[1], [2] bis; 113[2]; 123[1], [2], 124[4]; [5]; 136[3]; 137[5] ter; 138[1], [2], [4], 142[2], 143[4], 144[2], 148[2]; 149[2]; [4], 153, 156[1]; [2]; 158[1]; [4], [5]; 164[1], 169[5] bis; 171[2], 175[3] bis; [4]; 176[2], 177[2]; 3, 2[2]; 5[3], 9[2], 12[3], [4], 16[3], [4], 18, 21[2*]; 23[3] bis, 37[2], [3], 38[1]; [2], 47[3], 52[3*], [5*], [(5*)], 57[3]; 60[3], 64[5*], 68[5*]; 69[2*], 72[2*] bis; 81[1*]; [2*]; 82[3*]; 85[2*], [3*], 94[2], 98[2]; 99[1]; 101[1]; [2], 102[1]; [2]; 104[2] bis, 106[2] ter, 107[1], 108[2]; [3], [4] ter; 111[1]; 112 bis, 115[1]; [2], 119[5*],

122[2]; 125[2]; 127[3*], (131[1]), 134[2*]; 140[2*], 142[2]; 160[2], 4, 3[2], 11[4]; 16[1], 17[1], [2], 18[2]; 20[1]; [(2)]; 22[1], [2] bis, 23[1] bis, 24 bis, 28[1], [2], 31[2]; 34[2], 35[4], 36[2], 39[2] bis, (40[1]), [2], 41 ter, 42[1], 45[1] bis, [4], (47[1]); 50[2] bis; [4]; 51; 53[1] bis, [2] bis; [4], 58, 59[1], 62[1], [2], 66, 67[2], 71[1], 75[2], 82, 85[3] bis, 86[2] bis, [3], 87[2]; 90[2], 96[2], 99[2], [5]; 101[3]; 108[1], 109[2] bis, [127[4] sp], 139[1], [3*], 152[3], 166[2], 167[3], 169[1], 172[2], 175[2], 177, 179[2], 181[1], [2] bis, [3], 182; 183[2] bis, 185[2], [3] bis; 189[1], 190, 191[2], [3]; 192[1] bis, [2], [3] bis, 195[3], [4], 198[2], 5, 3[1], 4[2]; 16[4] bis, 20[2*], 23[2*], 24[3*], 30[5*], 31[2*], 32, 39[2*], 49[2*], [3*] bis, [8*], 52[3], [4], [6], 53, 60; 78, 92 α[1*], η[4*], 109[2*]; [3*], 6, 7, 12[3*], 47[2] bis, 61[3], 68[1*], 69[4*], 74[2*], 86 α[4*]; 107[4*]; 109[3*] bis, [4*], [122[1] sp]; 130[2], 7, 5[2*], 8 δ[2*], 10 α[3*], η[2*], 11[3*], 15[3*] bis, 16 β[2*] bis, γ[1*], [2*], 22[2] bis, 23[4], 27[2*] bis, 43[2], 48*; 49[1*]; 59[1], 62[1], 76, (90); 101[1*], (102[1*]), [1*], 103[1*], [2*], [5*]; 104[2*], 115[1], 126 bis, 129[1] bis, 134[1], 160[2*]; 161[2*], [162[2] sp], 168[1], 175[2], 176[2] bis, [5]; 178[2], 196, 198[1]; [2] ter, 199 ter, 200[1] bis, 209[2*], 214[3], 216, 221, 223[1], 225[2]; 228[4], 235[1*], 237[3*], 8, 3[1], 8[2], 22[2*], 28, (29[2*]); 31, 37[2], 39[1]; 41[2], 60 α* bis, β*, 62[2*], 68 α[1*], 73[2]; 79[3*] bis, 100[2*], 102[1*]; 137[1], 138[1], 140 β[2*], 141[1], 142[5*], 9, 7 α[2*], β[1*], [2*]; 16[2]; [4*]; [[5*] sp], 17[4*], 27[1*], 42[3*], 46[2*], [3*], 52, 58[4*], 85[3], 89[3*], (97), 100[2], 107[1], 111[1], 116[2], 122[1]. **2.** (36) w gen **a** (20) *belongs to* οὐ Κορινθίων τοῦ δημοσίου ἐστὶ ὁ θησαυρός 1 14[2], so 51[4], 142[1], 160[4], 178[1], 2, 16[2], 82[1], 116[6], 117; 142[2], 178[3], 3, 5[1], [2], 100, 117[1], 4, 21, 5, 6[1], 6, [86 γ[2] or], 8, 68 γ*, 88[2] **b** (16) *consists of.* ἡ κρηπὶς ἐστι λίθων μεγάλων 1, 93[2], so 2, 175[1], 4, 74; esp of measurement, τὸ παρὰ θάλασσαν ἑξακοσίων ἐστὶ σταδίων 2, 9[2], so 101[2], 126[2]; 138[2]; [3]; 140[2], 155[3]; 168[1]; 175[4]; 3, 9[4]; 4, 81[4], 108[1], 6, 36[2]. **3.** (63) w dat *belongs to* τῷ ποιευμένῳ ὄνειδός ἐστι 2, 36[2]; so 79[1] bis; 114[3*], 145[4] bis, 152[3], 3, 34[5*]; 85[2*]; 155[2*]; 4, 23[4]; 68[2], 114[3*], 5, 18[2*]; [3*], 49[8*], 6, 58[2], 7, 28[3*], 161[3*], 209[3*], 8, 60 γ*, 61[1], 142[5*], 143[1*]; 144[1*], [2*]; [5*]; cf σοὶ καὶ τούτοισι τοῖσι πρήγμασι τί ἐστι, 5, 33[4*], esp. w οὔνομα, τῷ οὔνομά ἐστι Λίδη 1, 175; so 180[1]; 185[2]; 2, 29[3], [6], 30[1], 96[5], 155[2], 172[1], 3, 117[2]; 4, 23[3]; [5], 43[4]; 57, 81[2], 92; 108[1], 156[3], 168[2], 178, 182, 183[1], 184[1] bis; [[3] sp], 5, 16[2], 23[1], 83[2], 6, 119[2], 7, 40[3]; 108[2], 109[2], 112, 123[2], 235[2]. **4.** (25) periphrastically, w participles **a** (11) pres. σιτία σφί ἐστι ἱρὰ πεσσόμενα 2, 37[4], so 65[3]; 77[5], 96[1], 99[1], 125[7], 170[2], 3, 105[2], 107[1], 133[2]; 9, 51[1]. **b** (14) perf τοῖσί ἐστι χῶρος ἀποδεδεγμένος 1, 153[1]; so 2, 48[2]; 82[1]; 95[1]; 3, 60[1]; 4, 32, 5, 49[7*]; 61[2]; 6, 79[1], 9, 26[7*], 27[5*] bis, 43[1]; 72[2].

ἔστι (180) **I** (11) =ἔξεστι *it is possible, one can..* ἰδεῖν (ἔσθαι) 1, 32[2*], 2, 135[3], 3, 6[1], ὁρᾶν 6, 86 α[4*]; σταθμώσασθαι 3, 15[3]; 4, 58, etc 6, 124[3]; 7, 10 α[1*] bis; 128[3]; 8, 134[1]. **II** (6) ἔστι τῇ 1, 40*, οὐκ ἔστι ὅτε οὐ 2, 120[3], οὐκ ἔστι ὅκως (οὐ) 7, 102[2*]; 197[2]; 8, 65[2*]; (τῶν ποταμῶν ἔστι ὧν 7, 187[1]). **III** (163) *is* **1.** (13) emphat. *lives, exists* 1, 120[2*], 210[2*], 2, 28[1]; 3, 155[2*], 4, 192[2], 6, 74[2]; 86 δ*; ἔ ἀληθέως 3, 17[2], 4, 195[2]; οὐκ ἔ. μηχανὴ οὐδεμία etc 1, 209[5*], 2, 181[3*], 8, 57[2*]; ἦν καὶ ἔστι 5, 67 **2.** (118) first word of clause, but otherwise =ἐστι **1.** 1, 26[2], 35[2]; [67[4] or.], 72[3], 84[3], 93[2]; 101; 104[1]; 105[3]; 125[3] bis; 179[4], 180[1], 183[1]; [2], [3]; 193[2]; 2, 5[1], 7[1]; 11[1], 17[5]; 41[5]; 73[1], [2]; 75[1], [2]; 91[1]; 92[3], [4], 94[2], 96[5], 97[2], 99[4], 112[2], 132[2], 138[3], 155[1]; [8]; 156[1]; 164[1]; 169[6], 176[2]; 3, 23[4], 37[2], [3], 40[2*], 91[1]; 98[2]; [3], 115[2], 117[1], 4, 11[1]; 12[1] quater; 32, 52[3]; 76[4]; 81[2]; 82, 101[1], 108[2]; 154[1], 184[3], (185[2]); 5, 17[2], 49[4*]; 88[1], 6, 14[3], 22[2], 119[3], 7, 33, (34), 40[3], 103[5*]; 108[3], 111[2], 129[4], 135[3]; 176[3], 193[2], 200[1]; 209[4], 234[2*], 235[4*], 8, 32[1]; 55; 9, 42[3*], 93[1], 116[3*], =ἐστι **2.a** 1, 51[4*], 2, 55[3], 8, 135[1], =ἐστι **3.** 1, 14[1]; 124[3*], 4, 97[4], 6, 109[6*]; 7, 130[1], 8, 118[2*]; 9, 27[4*], w. οὔνομα 4, 158[2], =ἐστι **4.a** 2, 47[2], 48[3], 62[2], 79[2], 81[2], 4, 74; 99[4]; 179[1], 7, 150[1], 167[1], 214[1], 235[2*], 8, 118[1]; =ἐστι **4.b** 2, 57[3], 96[4]; 9, 75. **3.** (11) after words unsuited to carry the accent, δὲ 2, 125[7], 155[2], 3, 62[4*], 6, 118[2], καὶ 7, 237[2*], οὐδὲ 4, 129[2]; τε 7, 200[2], τις 3, 31[2]; οὐκ 2, 149[4]; 3, 62[3*], 8, 118[3*] **4.** (14) =ἐστι **3.** 1, 71[3*], 92[1], (126[5*]), 153[2], 215[2], 2, 13[3], 156[4], 3, 100, 113[1]; 4, 127[2*]; 5, 20[1*], 7, 49[4*], 130[1], 8, 100[3*]. **5.** (7) indistinguishable from ἐστι 1, 24[8], 2, 83; 91[2], 3, 113[1]; 7, 49[2*]; 8, (33), 98[1]

εἰμεν* encl (13) 1, 97[3], 6, 109[5], 7, 9 γ; 51[2], 172[2] (v l ἐσμεν), 9, 21[2]; 26[6], 27[5], [6] bis, 46[2] bis, [3]

ἐστε* encl. (4) 5, 20[4], 7, 172[3]; 8, 140 α[3], 9, 60[2]

[ἔασιν 1, 66[2] or]

εἰσι encl (206) **1.** (188) *are* copulative and substantive· 1, 32[5*], 57[3], 67[5], 93[5]; 98[5], 105[3]; 110[2], 125[3] bis; [4] bis, 134[1]; 146[1] bis; 149[1], 163[1], [4], 171[4] bis, 172[6]; 176[3]; 199[5], 207[6*], 215[1], 216[1], [4], 2, 6[1], [2]; 9[2] bis; 10[2]; 15[1], [3], 25[4]; 28[4], 29[3]; [5], 33[3], 41[1], [5]; 42[5]; 53[2], 58, 61[1], [2] bis, 64[1], 69[1], 71; 76[1], 77[1], 83, 95[1], 104[2], [3], 105, 120[5], 123[2], 124[4], 130[2], 141[4]; 149[1], [3], 152[1]; 158[4], 164[2]; 165 bis; 169[4], 176[1], 178[2], [3], 3, 5[1]; 7[1], 12[1], 22[2]; 26[1], 53[4*], 59[2], 60[2]; 63[4*]; 98[3], 99[1]; 102[1] ter; [3], 109[3] bis; 115[1]; 117[1]; [2], 119[1], 4, 2[2], 12[2], 23[4]; [5], 27; 36[1]; 41; 43[1]; 47[2], 67[1]; 71[1]; [3]; 72[1], 85[2], 86[2], 90[1]; 102[1]; 104, 106, 109[1], [2]; 131[2], 145[3], 152[4]; 170, 173; 183[2], [3]; [4], 184[1]; 186[1], 187[1], [3], 188, 189[1]; 191[4], 197[1], 5, 6[2]; 8 bis, 13[2]; 49[3*]; [4*]; [7*]; 52[1] bis, [2], [3] bis, [5]; [6] bis; 54[2], 63[4]; 97[2]; 119[2]; 6, (12[3*]); 57[2], 7, 9 β[2*], 10 η[2*]; 22[3], 70[1]; 74[2], 101[2*]; 102[2*]; 104[4*] bis; 111[2], 123[1], 130[1*]; 148[4], 200[2], 208[1];

214^{1}, 228^{4}, 234^{1*}, ^{2*}, 236^{3*} bis; 237^{2*}, 8, 43, 46^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}; 47 bis; 49^{1}; 68 α^{1*}; β^{2*}, 100^{5*}; 101^{2*}, 105^{2}; 9, 12^{2}; 32^{1}, 58^{4*} **2.** (8) w gen *belong to*· 1, 39^{2*}; 2, 42^{1}; ^{2}; 148^{4}; 166^{1}, ^{2}; 4, 110^{2}; *consist of* 2, 149^{3} ὀργυιέων **3.** (2) w. dat. 2, 77^{4}, 9, 111^{3*}. **4.** (8) periphrastic, w. partic., pres 1, 98^{6}; 4, 176, 5, 9^{1}, aor. 2, 10^{3}, pf. 1, 98^{6}; 199^{5}, 4, 22^{2}, 7, 111^{2}

εἰσί (51) I (4) εἰσί οἱ 2, 86^{1}, 123^{3}, 3, 45^{3}, εἰσί οἵτινες 1, 201. II (47) *are* **1.** (37) first word of clause, but otherwise = εἰσι **1.** 1, 28, 89^{2*}, 147^{2}, 200, 2, 20^{3}, 74; 77^{3}, 93^{2}, 104^{2}, 106^{2}; 154^{3}; 170^{1}, 3, 49^{1}; 102^{2} bis; 4, 3^{4*}, 36^{1}, 48^{2}; 90^{1}; 108^{2}, 187^{3}, 192^{3}, 195^{3}; 5, 3^{1}, 22^{1}, 6, 33^{1}; 36^{2}; 53^{1}; 7, 85^{1}, 103^{5*}; 126, 134^{1}, 9, 122^{2}; = εἰσι **3.** 4, 114^{2*} bis; 5, 83^{3}, = εἰσι **4.** 1, 171^{2} pf **2.** (4) after words unsuited to carry the accent, καί 2, 25^{2}, 7, 111^{1}, οὐκ 8, 77^{1}, σφεων 2, 85^{1} **3.** (4) = εἰσι **3.** 1, 126^{5*}, 193^{4}, 4, 72^{2}, 8, 68 γ*. **4.** (2) indist from εἰσι [1, 189^{1} conj], 7, 91.

ἔστω (4) 2, 28^{1}; 141^{6*}, 7, 9 γ*; 9, 27^{5*}, ἔστε (2) 7, 13^{3*}; 8, 140 α^{4*}; ἔστωσαν 1, 147^{1}.

ᾖ (26) 1, 80^{4}, 134^{1} bis, 155^{1*}, 2, 24^{2}, 30^{4}; 38^{3}; 85^{1}, 3, 109^{1}, 4, 65^{1}, $^{(1)}$, 5, 79^{2*}, 7, 38^{3*}; 157^{2*}, 172^{2*}, 197^{2}, 9, 51^{3}, w gen 2, 65^{4}, ὀσέων ἡμερέων [8, 98^{1} conj], w. dat 2, 39^{2}, 4, 46^{3}, 7, 29^{2*}, w pf. part 3, 130^{1}; 4, 46^{3}, 66; 7, 103^{2*}

ἔωσι (22) 1, 155^{4*}; 185^{6}, 2, 45^{2}, 4, 46^{3}; 104; 6, 9^{1}; 7, 29^{2*}, 146^{3}; 149^{1}, 218^{2}, 8, 97^{1}; 9, 96^{2}; 99^{3}, w dat. 2, 39^{2}, 5, 68^{1}, 69^{1}, 8, 61^{2}; w pf partic 3, 119^{1}, 4, 66 bis; 140^{4}, 7, 3^{3}

ὦσι 2, 89^{1}

εἴην* (2) 1, 117^{3}, 7, 11^{2}

εἴη (156) 1, 17^{1}, 24^{7}, 27^{2}; 31^{3*}; 35^{2}; 45^{1}; 87^{2}; 96^{3}, 111^{3*}, ^{5*}; 116^{3}; (122^{2}), 126^{3}, 129^{1}, 173^{5}; 185^{6}; 207^{2*}, 2, 44^{2}; 55^{2}; 98^{2}, 115^{2}, 121 β^{2*}, ε^{1*}; 150^{2}, 179, 181^{5}, 3, 1^{1}, 22^{1}, 32^{2}, ^{3}, 34^{4}, 43^{1}, 52^{6}, 61^{3}; 63^{3*}; 68^{2}, ^{4}, 71^{2*}, 72^{5*}, 80^{3*}, 130^{4}, 140^{3} bis, 155^{1}; 156^{1} bis, 4, 11^{2}, 15^{3}, 74; 97^{2}, (150^{4}), 167^{2}; 195^{2}, [196^{2} sp], 5, 3^{1}, 13^{1}, 22^{2}, 31^{1}, 37^{2}, 59, 60, 87^{2}, 89^{3}, 97^{2}, 109^{2*}; 124^{2}, 6, 2^{2}, 23^{2}; 29^{2}, 41^{3}, 43^{3}, 63^{2*}, 66^{1}, 67^{2}, 69^{2*}; ^{3*}, 84^{2}, (130^{1*}), 7, (2^{3}), ^{3} bis; 3^{3}, (5^{3}), 6^{4}; 9^{2*}, 16 α^{2*}; 18^{2*}; 25^{2}, 46^{2*}, 49^{5*} bis, 104^{3*}; 168^{1}, 196, 203^{1} bis; 218^{2}, 8, 3^{1}, 13; 65^{2}; 74^{2}; 100^{1}, 112^{2}, 136^{1}; 137^{3}; 9, 2^{1}; 16^{2}; 23^{2}; 26^{3*}; 41^{2}, 51^{2}; 53^{4}; 54^{2}; 58^{3}; 106^{2}, w gen. 2, 43^{1}, 6, 80, 7, 191^{2}, 8, 65^{1}; ἐλαίου 3, 23^{3}, σταδίων etc. 4, 101^{3}; 5, 50^{1}, w. dat 2, 45^{3}; 174^{1}; 7, 28^{1}, 8, 61^{2}; οὔνομα 3, 64^{3}; 6, 50^{3}, periphr w partic., pres. 1, 86^{6}, 5, 1^{3*}; 7, 2^{3}, aor 3, 27^{3}, pf. 1, 44^{2}, 45^{1}; 86^{3}, 210^{2*}; 2, 121 ε^{4}; 152^{3}; 173^{3*}; 3, 28^{1}; 64^{2}, 119^{2}; 4, 14^{2}; 151^{2}; 153; 166^{1}, 5, 13^{2}; 6, 3, 118^{1}, 7, [162^{2} sp.], 194^{2}; 208^{1}, 214^{3}; 8, 26^{2}, 57^{1} bis.

εἴημεν* (2) 7, 150^{2}, w. pf. part. 7, 161^{3}.

εἶεν (17) 1, 170^{3}; 3, 23^{3}, 4, 41; 145^{3}; 201^{1}; 5, 105^{1}; 6, 42^{1}, 7, 184^{3}; (203^{1}); 210^{2}, (233^{1}), 8, 94^{3}; 107^{2}; 9, 27^{4*} bis; w. pf part 1, 63^{2}, 4, 136^{1}.

εἴησαν (14) 1, 2^{1}, 2, 6^{3}; (102^{5}, 3, 61^{1}); 4, 46^{3}, 145^{3}, 5, 13^{2}, ^{3}, 97^{1}, 7, 208^{1}; 8, 19^{1}; 9, 15^{1}, w pf part. 3, 119^{1}, 8, 14^{2}

[ἔμμεναι 1, 85^{2} or]

εἶναι (618) I (6) = ἐξεῖναι 1, 112^{1}; 2, 10^{1}; 136^{2}, 160^{4}, 4, 99^{5}, 5, 10. II (612) *to be* **1.** (514) 1, 4^{1}, ^{2}, ^{4}, 8^{4*}, 10^{1}, 13^{1}; 17^{3}, 22^{3}, ^{4}, 30^{3}; ^{4*}, 32^{5*}, 33, 34^{1}; 36^{3*}; 37^{3*}; 45^{3}, 48^{1}; 51^{3} ter; ^{5}; 53^{2*}, [55^{2} or]; 58; 60^{3}, ^{5}, 61^{1}, 66^{1}, 68^{3}, 71^{2}, 75^{2}, ^{4}, 78^{1}; ^{3} bis, 79^{1}; 86^{2}; ^{3}, ^{5}, 90^{4}, 93^{5}, 98^{1}, ^{4}; 99^{1}; ^{2}, 103^{1}, 104^{1}, 111^{3*}; 113^{2}; 114^{2} bis, 115^{2*}; 116^{1}; ^{4}, 117^{4*}, 119^{7}, 120^{4*} bis, 125^{1}, 126^{4}; ^{6*}; 129^{4}; 131^{1}, 132^{3}; 134^{2} bis, 135, 136^{1} bis, 137^{2}, 138^{1}, 141^{1}, 146^{2}, 157^{1}, 170^{3} bis, 171^{5}, ^{6}; 172^{1}; 176^{3}; 187^{3}; 191^{3}, ^{6}; 201 bis; 202^{1} bis, ^{2}; 203^{2} bis, 204^{2}, 206^{2*}, 207^{2*}; 209^{3}, 2, 2^{5}, 3^{1}, 4^{3}; 6^{1}; 7^{2}; 8^{1}, ^{3}, 10^{1} bis; 12^{1}; 15^{1} bis, ^{3}, 16^{1}; 17^{1}; 18^{2} bis; ^{3} bis, 20^{2}; 25^{5}, 26^{1}, 28^{2}, 29^{6}, 32^{7}, 33^{1}; ^{2}; 37^{2}, ^{5}, 38^{1}; 40^{1}; 42^{2}, 44^{1}, ^{3}, 46^{2}, 47^{1}; 49^{1}; 52^{2}, 54^{1}, 55^{2}, 57^{2}, 64^{1}, ^{2}, 69^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, (70^{1}), 72 ter, 74, 79^{2}, 101^{1}, 106^{5}, 110^{3}, 111^{2}; 112^{1}; ^{2}, 118^{3}, 120^{4}, 121 α^{1}; 122^{1}, 124^{1}; 133^{4}, 135^{2}; 144^{2} bis, 145^{1}, ^{2}, 147^{3}, 148^{5}, 156^{2}, ^{4}, ^{5}, 160^{2}; ^{4}, 167^{1}; 172^{5} bis; 174^{2} bis; 181^{4}, 3, 2^{1}; ^{2}, 8^{3}; 16^{2}, ^{3} bis, 17^{2}, 18 bis, 20^{1}, ^{2}, 22^{1}, ^{2}; 23^{1}; ^{3} bis; 34^{2*}; ^{3*}, ^{4}, ^{5*}; 36^{1*}, 37^{3}, 38^{1}, ^{4}, 42^{2*}, $^{(4)}$; 51^{1}; 53^{1} bis, 63^{2*}, 67^{3}; 75^{1}, ^{2}, 80^{4*}, 82^{3*}, 85^{2*}, 105^{1}; ^{2}, 109^{3}; 111^{2}, 116^{3}, 129^{2}, [131^{3} bis sp]; 134^{2*}, ^{6*}, 140^{1}, ^{3}, 143^{2}, 144, 148^{2}; 153^{2}, 154^{1}, ^{2}, 160^{1}, 4, 2^{2}, 3^{4*}, 5^{1} bis, 7^{3} ter, 15^{2}, 16^{1}, 20^{1}, 23^{2}, ^{5}, 26^{2}, (27); 31^{1} bis, 33^{2}, 36^{1}; 42^{1}, (43^{6}); 46^{2}; 59^{1}, 74; 76^{6} bis, 77^{1} bis, 78^{3}, 79^{3}, 81^{1} bis; ^{2}; 85^{1}, 90^{1}, 94^{3} bis, ^{4}, 103^{2}, 105^{1}, 111^{1}, 114^{4*}; 124^{2}, 126* bis, 127^{4*} bis, 135^{5}, 139^{2}, 142 bis; 145^{4}, 153; 154^{2}; 156^{3}; 162^{4}; 163^{3*}, 164^{3}; 176, 179^{3}, 180^{5}, 184^{3} bis, 187^{3}, 195^{2}, 196^{1}, 198^{1}; 5, 1^{1}, ^{3}; 6^{2}, 9^{2} bis, ^{3}; 10 bis, 13^{1} bis; 17^{2}; 18^{4} bis, 22^{1} bis, ^{2}, 24^{1*}; 49^{2*}, 54^{2}, 57^{2}, 64^{2}, 67^{2}, 82^{2}, 84^{1}, 86^{2}, 87^{3}; 88^{2}, 92 α^{1*}, δ^{1*}; η^{2*} ter, 96^{2} bis; 97^{2}, ^{3}, 108^{1}, (109^{3*}), 111^{3*}, ^{4*}, 113^{1}, 118^{2}; 6, 5^{3}; 11^{2*} bis; 13^{1}, ^{2}; 16^{2}; 24^{1}, 32, 35^{3}, 41^{1}, 44^{3}, 52^{2}, ^{8}, 54, 56, 61^{2}, 63^{2}, 66^{3}, 68^{2*}, 69^{3*}, 74^{2}; 81; 92^{2}; 104^{2}; 105^{3}; 109^{1}, 121^{1}; 134^{1}, 135^{3}, 137^{2}, 139^{4}, 140^{2}; 7, 6^{1}, 8 δ^{1*}, 10 α^{3*}; β^{1*}, δ^{1*}, ζ*, η^{2*}, 12^{1}; 16 γ^{2*} bis, 18^{3*}; 29^{3*}; 37^{3}; 46^{3*}, 47^{1*}; 48* bis; (49^{2*}), 51^{1*}; 59^{2}, 95^{2}; 103^{2*}; 104^{3*} bis, 107^{1}, 114^{2}, 121^{1}; 128^{1} ter; 129^{1}; ^{4} bis, 135^{2*}; ^{3*}, 136^{1}, 139^{1}, 142^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{3}, 143^{3}, 145^{2} bis; 147^{2}, 149^{2} bis, 150^{2*}; 151; 155^{1}; 156^{3}; 170^{2}; 177, 178^{2}; 186^{1}; 189^{2}; 194^{1}, 203^{2} bis; (209^{5}); 211^{3}, 221, 226^{1}, 235^{2*}, 237^{1*}; ^{2*}, 8, 10^{3}; 19^{2} bis; 25^{1}; 26^{1}; 27^{4}; 29^{1*}; 36^{1}; 39^{1}; 49^{1}, (51^{2}); 55, 65^{1}; ^{2}; (68 γ*); 69^{2}; 73^{3}; 78, 84^{2}, 87^{4}; 88^{2}; 94^{2}; 97^{1}, 100^{3*}; 107^{2}; 108^{1}; ^{4}; 110^{1}, 111^{2};

^{3} bis; 113^{1} bis, 118^{3}*; 124^{1}, 128^{3}, 129^{2}; 132^{3}, 136^{2}; ^{3}; 137^{4}; 9, 2^{2}; 3^{2}, 5^{1}; 6; 11^{2}; 25^{2}, 26^{3}*; ^{4}*; 27^{1}*; ^{6}* bis; 28^{1}; 31^{1}; 41^{4}; 44^{1} bis; 48^{1}*; ^{4}*; 51^{2}; 58^{2}*; 60^{1}*, 71^{3}; 77^{1}; 88; 90^{3} ter; 94^{2}; 96^{2}; 99^{3}; 101^{1}; 106^{2}; 107^{1} bis; 110^{1}. **2.** (32) w. gen. 1, 82^{3}; 91^{6}; 111^{4}*; 129^{2}, 2, 8^{3}; 15^{1}; 17^{2}; 38^{1}; 46^{1}, 86^{2}, 104^{2}; 134^{1}; 145^{1}, 169^{2}; 3, 26^{1}; 4, 9^{1}; 11^{1}; 191^{1}, 5, 22^{2}; 43; 6, 57^{1}; 65^{3}; 69^{4}*; 80; 86 δ*; 8, 138^{2}; 9, 116^{3}; 122^{3}; *σταδίων* etc. 2, 7^{2}, 8^{1}; 5, 50^{2}; 54^{1}. **3.** (34) w. dat. 1, 8^{1}; 38^{2}*; 2, 121 α^{2}, 128, 129^{3}; 145^{2} bis; 3, 118^{1}; 122^{3}*; 4, 7^{1}; 178; 5, 30^{4}*; 79^{1}, 6, 137^{3}, 7, 149^{2}, 152^{3}; 9, 94^{2}; 113^{1}; w *οὔνομα* 1, 1^{3}, 94^{5}, 2, 28^{2}; 137^{1}; 141^{1}, 3, 120^{2}; 4, 5^{1}; 6^{3}; 81^{5}, 195^{1}; 5, 9^{1}; 6, 52^{2}; $^{(5)}$; 134^{1}; 7, 232; cf. *σφίσι τε καὶ Ἀθηναίοισι εἶναι οὐδὲν πρῆγμα* 5, 84^{2}. **4.** (3) periphr. w. partic, pres. 2, 4^{3}; 5, 124^{2}; pf. 2, 131^{2}. **5.** (29) pleonastic **a** (8) *τὴν πρώτην εἶναι* 1, 153^{3}; *τὸ σύμπαν εἶναι* 7, 143^{3}; *ἑκὼν εἶναι* 7, 104^{3}*; 164^{1}; 8, 30^{2}; 116^{1}; 9, 7 α^{2}*; 53^{2}. **b** (4) *ἐπωνυμίην ἔχοντος Θασίου εἶναι* 2, 44^{3}; cf. 19, 4, 33^{2}; 158^{3}. **c** (17) w. *ποιέω* 1, 210^{2}*; 2, 156^{6}; 5, 88^{2}; 6, 108^{6} bis, 7, 129^{3}; 186^{2}; 8, 106^{3}*; *ἀποδείκνυμι* 5, 25^{1}; ^{2}; 99^{2}, 7, 154^{2}, *κατίστημι* 5, 25^{1}; 94^{1}; *αἱρέομαι* 1, 114^{1}, 8, 134^{2}; *προσκτῶμαι* 5, 103^{2}.

ἐών, ἐοῦσα, ἐόν (923) **1.** (841) 1, 5^{2}; 6^{3}; 8^{2}*; 11^{1}; 14^{3}; 16^{2}, 20; 22^{1}, 23 bis, 26^{1}, 27^{2}; 29^{1}, 30^{1}, 31^{2}*; ^{4}*; 32^{1}*, ^{3}*, ^{4}*, ^{8}*; 35^{1}; ^{3}*; ^{4}*; 45^{2}, 52, 56^{1}; ^{2}; 57^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}, 58 bis, 59^{1} bis; ^{6}; 60^{3}, 65^{1}; 68^{1}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 73^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}; 75^{1}, ^{3}; 76^{2}, 80^{1}; 83, 84^{3}, 86^{3}; ^{5}; ^{6}; 88^{1}, 89^{2}*, 91^{1}*; ^{6}*, 92^{2}; 93^{3} bis, 95^{1}, 96^{1}; ^{2} bis, 97^{2}; 98^{4}, ^{5}, 99^{2}; 105^{3}, 107^{2}; 108^{2}, 111^{1}; 112^{1}, ^{3}*; 113^{1}; 114^{3}; 115^{2}* ter; 117^{2}; 119^{2}, 120^{5}* quater, 123^{1} bis; ^{2}, ^{3}, 124^{3}*; 127^{2}; 129^{1}, ^{3}; ^{4} bis; 133^{4}, 137^{1}; ^{2}; 139; 143^{2}, 151^{2}, 153^{1}; 155^{2}*; ^{3}*, 157^{2}, 158^{2}; 162^{1}, 166^{2}; 167^{4}; 170^{3}, 171^{2}; ^{6}, 174^{2}, ^{3}; 178^{1}; ^{2}; 180^{1}; ^{3}; 181^{2} bis; ^{5}, 184; (185^{2}), 186^{1}; 189^{1}; 191^{3}; 192^{1}, $^{(3)}$, ^{4}, 194^{1}, 196^{5}, 202^{4}, 203^{1}; 207^{1}* bis; 209^{2} bis; 212^{3}*, 2, 1^{1}; ^{2} bis, 4^{3}; 5^{2}; 6^{3}, 7^{1}, 8^{3}; 9^{1}, 10^{2}, ^{3}; 12^{2} ter, 15^{1}, 17^{1}; ^{3}, 19^{2}, 20^{3}; 22^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3} bis; ^{4}, 23; (25^{1}); ^{1}, ^{5}; 28^{3}; ^{5}; 35^{2} bis; 37^{1}; 41^{2}; 42^{4}, 44^{5}, 45^{3}; 47^{1}, 48^{2}; 50^{1}; 57^{3}; 63^{2}; 65^{2}, 66^{1}; 67^{2} bis; 68^{1}; 74; 79^{2}; 81^{2}, 91^{3}, ^{5}; 92^{2}; ^{3}; ^{5}; 95^{1}; 96^{5}, 98^{1}; 99^{4}, 104^{1}, ^{3}, ^{4}; 106^{1}; 107^{2}, 108^{2} ter; ^{3} bis, 110^{1}, 111^{2}, ^{4}; 113^{2}, 120^{4} bis, 121^{1}, α^{2}, β^{1}; γ^{1}, 123^{3}, 124^{3}, ^{5}, 125^{4}; 129^{3}; 130^{1}; ^{2}; 131^{3}; 134^{1}; 136^{1}; ^{2}, 138^{1}; ^{2}, 139^{3}; 143^{2}; ^{3}; 144^{1}, 146^{2}, 148^{2}; ^{6}, 149^{1} ter; ^{3}; 150^{2}; ^{3}; 151^{1}; ^{2}; 153; 155^{1}; ^{2}; 156^{4}; 159^{2}; 163^{1}; 168^{1}; 169^{1}; 172^{2}; 174^{2} bis, 175^{2}; 176^{2}, 177^{2}, 178^{2}, 180^{1} bis; 3, 1^{4}* bis; 3^{1}; ^{2}*; 4^{2}, 5^{2}; ^{3}; 7^{2}; 11^{1}; (12^{4}); 18; 21^{3}; 25^{2}; 27^{2}; 28^{3}; 29^{1}; 30^{1}; (32^{3}); 34^{4}; 40^{4}*; 42^{2}*; 45^{3}; ^{4}; 47^{2}; ^{3}; [49^{1} sp.]; 50^{2} bis; 51^{3}; 52^{3}*, ^{4}*, ^{7}, 59^{2}; 61^{2}; 62^{1}; 65^{2}*; ^{6}*; ^{7}*; 66^{2}; 70^{1}; 71^{1}; ^{3}*; 72^{2}*; ^{3}*; ^{5}*; 73^{1}*; 74^{1}; ^{4}; 75^{3}; 78^{1}; ^{2}; 82^{1}*; $^{(4*)}$; 83^{3}; 104^{1}; ^{3}; (108^{2}); bis; 109^{2}; ^{3} bis; 115^{1}; 116^{1}; 117^{1}; 120^{3}*; 122^{4}*; 123^{1}; ^{2}; 124^{1}; 125^{1}; ^{3}; 131^{1}; 136^{2}; 137^{5}; 138^{2}; 139^{1}; ^{2}; 142^{5}*; 143^{1}; 145^{2}* bis; 146^{3}; 148^{1}; 149; 152; 157^{3}; 4, 5^{1}; 7^{2}, 8^{1}; 14^{1}; 15^{2}; 17^{1}; 18^{3}; 21, 28^{2}; 30^{1}; 31^{2}; 35^{1}, 36^{2}, 41; 42^{2}, 43^{2}; 45^{2}; ^{5}; 46^{3}; 47^{1} ter; 48^{1}; 49^{2}; 50^{3}, ^{4}; 52^{3} ter; ^{6}; 61^{1}; 64^{3}, 65^{2}, 75^{3}; 76^{4}; 83^{1}; 84^{1}; 85^{1}, ^{4}; 93, 95^{1}; ^{2}; 97^{2}; 99^{3}; 101^{1}; 104; 108; 109^{1}; 111^{1}; 118^{5}*; 123^{1}; 130; 136^{2}; ^{3}; ^{4}*, 138^{1}; 139^{1}; 142; 144^{2}; 146^{3}, 147^{2} bis; 150^{2} bis; 153; 155^{1}; 159^{1}; 161^{1}; 162^{1}; ^{3}; 163^{1}; 164^{3}, 167^{1}; 172^{1} bis; 173; 175^{2}; 185^{2}; 199^{1}; 5, 9^{1}, 11^{2}; 15^{2}; 18^{3}*; 19^{1}; 23^{1}; 24^{4}*; 30^{2} quater; ^{5}*; 32, 36^{3}, ^{4}, 39^{1}, ^{2} bis, 41^{1}, ^{3}; 45^{1}, 47^{1}, 49^{5}* bis, ^{6}*, ^{8}*, 50^{2}, 52^{4}; ^{6}, 53; 55; 59; [59 or. sp.]; 62^{2} bis, ^{3}; 63^{2} bis; 65^{3} bis; 66^{1}; ^{2} bis; 67^{1}; ^{3}; 69^{1}; 73^{2}; 74^{2}; 75^{1} bis, ^{2}; 80^{1}*; ^{2}; 83^{2} bis; 90^{1}, 91^{1} bis, ^{2}*; 92 α^{2}*, [β^{2} or.]; γ^{1}*; η^{3}*; 97^{3}; 98^{4}; 102^{2}, 106^{3}*; ^{5}*; 113^{1}, 114^{1}; 6, 4^{1}, 5^{2}; 9^{1}; 12^{2}; 13^{1}; ^{2}; 19^{3}; 23^{2} bis, 24^{2}; 26^{1}; 28^{2}, 38^{2}; 41^{2}; 43^{1}; 44^{3}; 46^{2}; $^{(3)}$; (50^{1}; 51); 52^{3} bis, ^{7}; ^{8}; 53^{2}, 54; 55, 57^{5}, 61^{1}, ^{8} bis; 65^{3}; ^{4}, 66^{1}; 69^{3}*; 71^{2}, 74^{2}, 75^{1}; 79^{2}; 83^{2}; 85^{2}; 86^{1}; 93, 94^{2}, 98^{3}; [^{3} or.], 100^{3}; 105^{1}, ^{2}; 106^{3}; 107^{3}; 108^{3}*; 109^{4}*, (112^{2}), 115; 117^{2}, 119^{2}; 121^{1}; [122^{2} sp.], 125^{3} bis, 126^{2}, 131^{2}, 133^{1}; 134^{1}; ^{2}; 137^{2}; 7, 3^{2}, 6^{1}, 9^{1}*; α^{1}*; β^{2}*, 10^{1} bis; δ^{1}*; $^{(2*)}$, η^{1}*; 11^{1}*; ^{4}*; 15^{2}* bis; 16 β^{2}*; 27^{2}, 35^{2}*; 37^{2}, ^{3}; 38^{1}*; 39^{1}*; (41^{2}); 46^{2}*; ^{3}* bis; ^{4}* bis; 47^{1}*; ^{2}*; 50^{2}*; 53^{1}*; 57^{1}, ^{2}, 61^{3}, 64^{2}; 73 bis; 92; 97; 99^{3}; 101^{2}*; 102^{3}*; 103^{2}*; ^{3}* bis; ^{4}*; ^{5}*, 104^{4}*; 109^{1}; ^{2}, 111^{1}; 112; 113^{1}; 114^{2}; 116; 117^{1} ter, 128^{1}; 129^{1}, ^{3}; 130^{3}; 132^{2}; 135^{3}*; 138^{2}; [143^{1} sp], ^{2}; 145^{1}, 147^{1}; ^{2}; 149^{1}; 151; 153^{2}; ^{3}; 154^{1} bis; ^{2}; 156^{2}; 160^{2}*; 161^{3}* bis; 163^{1}; 165 ter, 166; 170^{4}; 171^{1}; 173^{1}; ^{2}; $^{(3)}$; ^{4}; 174 bis; 175^{1}; ^{2} bis, 176^{1}, $^{(2)}$; ^{2}; 177, 183^{2}; ^{3} bis, 184^{1} bis, ^{4}, 186^{1} bis, 187^{2}, 188^{1} bis; 203^{2}, 205^{1}; 207, 208^{1} bis; 209^{1}; ^{5}; 212^{1}; 214^{3}; 215, 216; (218^{1}), 219^{1}; 220^{2}; 221, 233^{1}; 236^{1}; ^{2}*, 237^{3}*; 239^{2}; 8, 1^{1}; 11^{2}, ^{3}, 13 bis; 21^{1} bis; 24^{1}, 26^{3}; [38 conj]; 40^{2}; 41^{2}; 43, 45; (46^{2}); ^{4}; 48 bis, 49^{2}; 51^{2}; 53^{1}; 65^{1} bis; ^{2}; 66^{1}; 68 γ* bis; 71^{2}, 73^{1}, ^{3} bis; 79^{2}; 87^{2}; ^{3}; 89^{1}; 90^{2}; ^{4}; 95; 96^{1}, 97^{2}; 98^{1}; 104; 106^{1}; ^{4}; 109^{3}; 110^{1}; 111^{3}; 114^{1}; 116^{2}, 119 bis; 120; 125^{2}* bis; 126^{1}; 130^{4}, 131^{1}; 132^{2} bis; ^{3}, 140 α^{2}*; ^{3}*; β^{1}*; 142^{5}*; 143^{3}*; 144^{2}*, 9, 3^{1}; 4^{2} bis, 9^{2}*; 14, 16^{4}*; 17^{3}; ^{4}*; 18^{3}*; 23^{2}, 25^{2} bis, 26^{3}*; ^{5}*; 27^{1}*; ^{4}* bis; 28^{2}, 29^{1} bis, ^{2}, 31^{5}; 32^{2} bis, 33^{1}; 37^{1}; ^{4}; 38^{2}; 42^{1}, ^{4}*, 44^{1}; 48^{3}*; 49^{2}, 50; 51^{3}; (52); 58^{2}* bis; ^{3}*; 60^{3}*; 61^{2}; 62^{3}; 63^{1}; ^{2} ter; 64^{2}; 68; 70^{3}; 73^{2}; ^{3}; 76^{1}, $^{(1)}$; ^{2}*; [78^{1} conj]; 79^{2}*; 80^{2}; ^{3}; 83^{2}; 85^{3} bis; 91^{2}*; 94^{2}; 95 bis; 96^{2}, 98^{4}, 103^{2}; 106^{3}; 107^{1}; ^{3}; 108^{1} bis; 109^{3}; 110^{3}; 111^{3}*; 115, 119^{2}; 120^{2}. **2.** (32) w. gen. 1, 7^{1}; 82^{2}; 107^{2}; 171^{6}; 2, 156^{4}; 169^{2}; 172^{1}; 3, 30^{1}, 5, 66^{1}; 92 β^{1}* bis, 122^{1}; 6, 35^{1}, 65^{1}; 7, 2^{2}; 194^{1}; 8, 42^{2}, 125^{1}; 131^{2}; 9, 10^{3}; 74^{1}; *σταδίων* etc. 1, 178^{2}; ^{3}; 202^{1}; 2, 176^{1}; 3, 95^{1}; 4, 85^{4}; 123^{2};

8, 121^{2}; *λίθου* etc. [2, 176^{1} conj]; 3, 41^{1}; 5, 85^{1} **3.** (34) w dat 1, 5^{1}, 31^{2}*; 38^{2}*; 59^{2}; 82^{1}; 191^{6}, 192^{4}; 2, 65^{2}, 3, 57^{2}; 65^{5}*; 146^{2}, 4, 84^{1}; 127^{2}*; 181^{3}, 5, 51^{1}; 58^{1}; 86^{1}, 6, 16^{2}; 61^{2}, 62^{1}; 89, 7, 28^{2}*, 38^{2}*, 49^{3}*, 99^{1}, 164^{2}; 205^{1}; ^{2}; 224^{2}, 235^{3}*; 9, 64^{2}; 105, *οὔνομα* 7, 26^{3}, 58^{2}. **4.** (15) *τὸ ἐόν the truth*· 1, 30^{3}, 97^{1}; 4, 32, 5, 50^{2}; 106^{4}*; 6, 37^{2}; 50^{3}, 7, 209^{1}; 237^{2}*; 9, 11^{3}, *ὁ ἐὼν λόγος* 1, 95^{1}, 116^{5}; *ἡ ἐοῦσα γνώμη* 8, 68 *α*^{1}*; *τὰ ἐόντα possessions* 3, 14^{7}, cf 3, 160^{1}. **5.** pleonast *ὑγιέα μιν ἐόντα ἀπέδεξε* 3, 130^{3}.

ἔα 2, 19^{2} *ἔας* 1, 187^{5}* (v l *ἔεις*)

ἦν (476) **I** = *ἐξῆν* 2, 34^{1}. **II 1.** (334) 1, 5^{4} ter; 6^{1}, 7^{2}; 8^{1}, 10^{1}, 18^{2}; 21^{1}; ^{2}, 23, 30^{2}; 34^{2}; 37^{2}*, 45^{3}, 48^{2}, 56^{2}, 57^{3}, 60^{4}; 62^{1}, 68^{1}; 72^{2}, 73^{4}, 77^{1}; ^{4}, 78^{1}, ^{3}, 79^{3} bis, 84^{2}, ^{3}; 87^{4}*, 88^{1}, 91^{5}*; ^{6}* bis, 92^{3}; 96^{1}, ^{2}, 97^{2}, 98^{1}, 100^{1}, 106^{1}, (111^{4}*); 114^{1}; ^{4}, 116^{2}, 122^{3}, 126^{1}, 143^{1}, ^{2} bis; 145; 146^{1}, 151^{3}, 153^{4}; 157^{3}, 164^{3}, 171^{3}; 173^{3}, 178^{1}, 183^{2}, 186^{1}, 187^{3}, 191^{1}; (196^{3}); 204^{2} bis, 205^{1}, 213, 2, 2^{4} bis; 22^{4}; 26^{2}, 44^{1}; 49^{2}, 52^{2}, 56^{2}, 57^{2}, 113^{2}, 116^{1}, 119^{2}; 120^{1}, ^{2}, 121 *β*^{2}; *δ*^{1}, ^{6}, 130^{1}, 133^{3}, 134^{2}; ^{3} bis, 137^{3}, 150^{2}, 163^{1}; 172^{1}, ^{3}, 173^{1}, 174^{1}, $^{(1)}$; 179, 181^{5}, 3, 2^{2}, 13^{4}; 14^{10}* bis, 16^{5}; 21^{2}*, 25^{5}, 30^{3}, 31^{1}, 33, 34^{1}; 40^{1}, 41^{1}, 50^{2}, 58^{2}, 61^{2}, 64^{4}, 65^{4}*, 67^{1} bis, (68^{1}), ^{1}, ^{2}, 70^{3}, 78^{2}; 89^{3} bis; 90^{1}, ^{2}, 91^{1} bis; 92^{2}, 109^{1}, 126^{2}, 132^{2}, 133^{1} bis, 137^{5}, 138^{1}; 152, 157^{4}, 4, 14^{1}, 45^{4} bis; 64^{3}, 76^{6} bis, 78^{2} bis, 80^{4}, 84^{2}, 120^{2}; 121, 124^{1}, 129^{1}, 132^{1}, 135^{1}; 137^{1}, 140^{3}, 141, 147^{2}, 152^{1}, ^{3}, 154^{3}, 160^{4}, 165^{2}, 166^{1}, 167^{3}, 173, 200^{1}, 5, 12^{1}; ^{3}, 19^{1}; 20^{4}*, 28 bis, 30^{2}; ^{6}; 36^{4}, 42^{1} bis, 56^{1}, ^{2}, 67^{1}; ^{4}; 69^{2}, 71^{1}, 88^{1}, 92 *β*^{1}* bis, ^{3}*, *γ*^{1}*, *ε*^{2}* bis, *ζ*^{1}*, ^{3}*, *η*^{3}*, 104^{1}, 121, 124^{1}, 126^{1}, 6, 6, (13^{2}), 23^{3}; 31^{2}, 43^{1}, 47^{1}, 62^{2}, 74^{1}, 75^{2}, 86 *α*^{4}*; 88, 98^{3}, 102, 103^{1}, 106^{1}, ^{3} bis, 109^{2} bis; 111^{3}; 112^{3}; 116, 118^{1} bis, 124^{2}, (126^{1}); 133^{1}; 136^{2}, 7, 5^{1} bis, ^{3}; 7, 18^{4}, 19^{1}, 36^{3}, 37^{2}, 41^{2}, 57^{2}, 65, 81, 99^{2}, 101^{3}; 108^{1}, 125, 130^{2}*, 135^{1}, 139^{4}, 142^{1}, 153^{1}, 154^{1}, 173^{4}, 181^{2}, 184^{1} bis; ^{3}; ^{4}; 187^{2}, 188^{3}, 204, 205^{1}, 206^{1}, 208^{2}, 218^{1} bis, 223^{3}, 224^{2}, 238^{1}, 239^{2}, ^{3}, 8, 2^{1}, 8^{1}, 10^{3} bis, 12^{1}, 13, 15^{2}, 21^{1} bis; 23^{1}; 25^{2}, 26^{1}, 31; 33 bis; 35^{2}, 37^{1}; 41^{3}; 59, 75^{1}, 83^{1} bis, 100^{1}, 101^{1}, [105 sp], 114^{1}, 121^{1}, (126^{2}), 131^{2}, 132^{3}, 133, 136^{3}, 139 bis, 144^{1}*, 9, 8^{1}, 10^{2}; 13^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3} bis; 15^{2}; 21^{1}, 22^{3}, 25^{1}, 29^{1}, ^{2}; 31^{2}, 32^{1}, 33^{1}; 41^{1}; 48^{2}*; 78^{1}, 80^{3}, 82^{3}, 84^{2}, 91^{1}, 96^{2}; 102^{2}, 113^{2}; 116^{2}, 118^{1} **2.** (17) w. gen 1, 82^{2}; 115^{2}*; 158^{2}; 3, 1^{3}, 4^{1}, 55^{2}; 117^{1}; 118^{2}; 139^{1}; 4, 76^{6}, 138^{2}; 5, 67^{4}; 6, 62^{1}; 100^{1}, 7, (59^{2}), 154^{3}; 8, 132^{2}. **3.** (88) w dat. 1, 1^{4}; 12^{1}; 71^{4}; 85^{1}, 92^{3}; 94^{6}, 119^{2}, 196^{5}; 209^{2}, 2, 13^{1}; 100^{2}, 172^{3}; 3, 41^{1}; 49^{1}; 61^{2}, 85^{1}, 123^{1}, 145^{1}, 4, 79^{2}; 151^{2}, 5, 111^{1}, 6, 61^{2}, 83^{2} bis; 87; 7, 134^{2}; 9, 7^{1}; 101^{3}; esp. w. *οὔνομα* 1, 34^{2}, 60^{4}, 61^{4}; 71^{2}, 84^{2}; 96^{1}; 107^{2}; 110^{1} bis; 144^{3}; 152^{1}; ^{3}; 163^{2}; 165^{1}; 184; 185^{1}; 205^{1}; 211^{3}; 2, 55^{3}; 102^{1}, 113^{3}, 135^{5}, 162^{3}; 181^{2}, 3, 1^{3}, (4^{1}), 50^{3}; 68^{3}; 85^{1}, 88^{3}, 130^{5}; 143^{1}, ^{2}; 145^{1}; 4, 78^{2}; 151^{2}; 154^{1}, 157^{3}, 159^{4}, 161^{2}, 164^{4}, 5, 21^{2}, 33^{2}, 48, 51^{1}, 92 *β*^{1}*; 6, 23^{1}, 126^{1}, 7, 40^{4}, 99^{2}, 140^{1}; 143^{1} (v l. *ἔην*), 165, 180; 227, 8, 37^{1}; 46^{1}, 75^{1}; 133; 9, 108^{2} **4.** (36) periphrastic w. partic , pres 1, 92^{2}, 146^{3}, 152^{1}, 2, 134^{2}, (155^{3}), 3, 78^{3}, 4, 204, 6, 103^{4}; 128^{2}, 7, 143^{1}, 190, 8, 136^{1}, 137^{4}, 9, 15^{4}, aor. 1, 160^{5}; 3, 120^{1}, 7, 206^{2}; perf 1, 52; 68^{6}, 103^{1}; 159^{3}, 186^{4}, 2, (168^{1}), ^{2}, 3, 39^{3}, 57^{4}, 89^{3}; 4, 78^{3}, 6, 23^{5}, 33^{1}; 37^{1}, 44^{1}, 65^{2}, 98^{3}; 7, 196, 9, 115

*ἔατε** (2) 4, 119^{2}, 5, 92 *α*^{2}.

[*ἔσαν* 2, 116^{3} Hom.]

ἦσαν (212) **1.** (168) 1, 6^{3}, 7^{3}, 13^{1}, 29^{2}, 31^{2}*; 57^{1}, 65^{2}, 66^{4}, 70^{1}, 72^{1}, 74^{3}, ^{4}, 79^{3}, 80^{6}, 93^{3}, 100^{2}, 111^{1}, 114^{1}, 126^{3}, 141^{1}, ^{3}, 143^{1} bis, 149^{1}, 166^{2}, 180^{4}, 185^{7}, 186^{2}, 192^{3}, 2, 20^{3}, 30^{3}, 43^{3}, 44^{2}, 53^{1}, 57^{1}, 75^{1} bis, 100^{1}, 108^{2}, 125^{4} bis, 140^{2}, 144^{1}, 147^{2}, 148^{3}; 154^{5}, 171^{3}; 175^{3}, 3, 14^{8}, 27^{1}, 34^{3}*, 45^{3}, 58^{1}, $^{(2)}$; 88^{1}, 97^{1}, 125^{3} bis, 137^{2}, 138^{3}, 152, 157^{1}, ^{3}, 4, 111^{1}, ^{2}, 138^{1}, $^{(2)}$, 144^{2}, 147^{4}, 202^{2}, 5, 15^{2}, 17^{1}, 20^{3}, 57^{1}, 72^{2}, 78^{1}, 82^{2}, 90^{2}, 101^{1} bis, 113^{1}, 6, 5^{1}; 6, 9^{1}, 16^{1}, 44^{1}, 67^{2}, 89, 92^{2}, 97^{1}, 112^{1}, 123^{1}; ^{2} bis, 124^{1}, 125^{1}, 128^{1}, 7, 6^{2}, 40^{1}; 61^{1}; 62^{2}, 67^{2}, (73), 81 ter, 83^{1}, ^{2}, 88^{1}, 89^{3}; 96^{2} ter, 98, 139^{5}, 140^{1}, 147^{2}, 152^{3}, 156^{1}, 202, 215, (219^{1}), 8, 1^{1}, 2^{1}, 6^{1}, 10^{2}, 24^{1} bis, 37^{1}, ^{3}, 39^{2}, 44^{2}, 47; 69^{1}; 72 bis; 86, 87^{2}, 93^{2}, 96^{1}, 99^{1}, 107^{2}, 110^{1}, 111^{2}, 113^{3}, 129^{2}, 136^{1}; 137^{2}, 9, 16^{2}, 22^{1}; 23^{2}, 28^{3}, 29^{1} bis, ^{2}, 30, 32^{2} bis, 41^{2}, 53^{2}, 62^{3} bis, 70^{3}, 81^{1}; 85^{1}, ^{2}, 86^{1}, 106^{2} **2.** (5) w gen. 4, 102^{2}, 5, 57^{1}, 58^{1}; 62^{1}, 6, 9^{1} **3.** (7) w dat 1, 30^{4}*, 34^{2}, 3, 11^{2}, 45^{3}, 50^{1}, 5, 83, 7, 204 **4.** (32) periphr w partic , pres. 1, 57^{2}, 175, 5, 77^{3}, 7, 179, perf 1, 63^{1}, 102^{2}, 2, 30^{5}, 43^{2}; 4, 137^{3}; 165^{2}, 6, 91^{2}; 126^{3}; 7, 2^{2}; 65, 66^{1}, 68, 69^{1}, 95^{2}, 139^{3}, 145^{1}, 172^{1}, 212^{2}, 229^{1}, 8, 5^{3}, 18, 46^{1}; 110^{2}, 130^{3}, 9, 49^{1}, 51^{4}, 102^{3}, 118^{1}

ἔσκε (5) 1, 196^{2}, 4, 200^{3}; 6, 133^{3}; (7, 119^{3}), *ἔ. πεπηγυῖα* 7, 119^{3}

ἔσκον (4) 1, 196^{2} bis, 4, 129^{3}, 9, 40

ἔσομαι 7, 158^{5}*. *ἔσεαι* (5) 2, 5^{2}; 78*, 7, 14*; 236^{2}*, 8, 62^{1}*; [*ἔσσῃ* (2) 1, 67^{4}, 7, 141^{4} or], *ἔσται* (38) 1, 11^{5}* bis; 55^{1}, 153^{1}*, 155^{1}*, 2, 14^{1}, 82^{1}, 3, 62^{3}*, 69^{4}; 71^{5}*, 72^{5}*; 85^{2}*, 154^{1}, 155^{5}*, 4, 134^{2}*, $^{(3*)}$; 155^{2}; 5, 92 *α*^{1}*, 109^{1}*, 6, 12^{3}*, 86 *α*^{5}*, 7, 8 *γ*^{3}*, (16 *γ*^{2}*), 49^{2}*, 8, 40^{1}, 80^{2}*; 102^{2}*, 108^{3} bis, 9, 58^{4}*, w. gen 3, 154^{1}, w dat 4, 118^{3}*, 6, 11^{2}*, 8, 65^{2}*, ^{3}*, *ἔ τελεόμενα* 1, 206^{1}*, 3, 134^{4}*, *βεβουλευμένα ἔ.* 1, 112^{3}* *ἐσόμεθα** (3) 1, 97^{3}, 3, 73^{1}, 9, 122^{2} *ἔσεσθε** (2) 4, 133^{3}*, 6, 11^{2}*. *ἔσονται* (12) 1, 71^{3}*; 84^{3}, 155^{4}*; 2, 121 *α*^{2}*; 3, 104^{1}; 5, 31^{4}*, 36^{2}, 7, 153^{3}, 235^{3}*, (236^{2}*), 8, 79^{4}*; w dat 3, 134^{5}*. *ἔσοιτο* 7, 226^{2}. *ἔσεσθαι* (44) 1, 38^{1}*, 45^{2}*, 74^{2}, 81; 2, 151^{3}; 3, 65^{4}*, 77^{1}, 130^{3}; 4, [137^{2} conj], 146^{3}, 6, 52^{6};

98^1; 7, 48*; 136^{2*}; 161^{2*}; 178^1; 192^2, 203^2; 212^1, 219^1, 235^{2*}; 8, 2^2, 30^2, 51^2, (76^2), 96^2, 136^3, 9, 9^1; 91^{2*}, 100^2, 101^1; w dat. 1, 175, 2, 30^4; 3, 138^2; 4, 43^3; 5, 90^2; 98^1, 6, 27^1; 7, 101^3, 223^4; 235^{4*} bis, [8, 104 sp], διαφυγὼν ἔ. 7, 194^3. ἐσόμενος, η, ον (8) 1, 123^1, 5, 36^3, 6, 105^2, 7, 9^{1*}; 8, 140 β^{2*}; 9, 42^4, w dat. 1, 170^2, 8, 106^{3*} See ἀπ-, ἐν-, ἔξεστι, ἐπ-, μετ-, παρ-, περι-, προσ-, συν-, ὑπ .

†**εἰνακισχίλιοι**, αι, α (2) *nine thousand* 3, 95^1; 7, 41^2

†**εἰνακόσιοι**, αι, α (2) (v l ἐννα-) *nine hundred*: 2, 13^1; 145^4

[**εἰνάλιος**, η, ον *by the sea* Κυνόσουρα 8, 77^1 or]

εἴνατος, η, ον (5) *ninth* 1, 51^2 (MSS ἐν-); 3, 92^1 (v l. ἐν-); 94^2, 6, 106^3 bis

εἵνεκα (84), εἵνεκεν (46), MSS vary (24) prep. w. gen **1.** (90) *because of*· πολλῶν εἵνεκα οὐ φονεύσω μιν 1, 109^{3*}, so ^{4*}, 137^1; 138^1, 141^3, 145, 146^1; ^{3}; 165^1, 187^4, 2, 35^1; 38^1, 41^3, 46^1, ^{2} (v l ἕν-), 62^2, 108^4 bis, 121 ε^3, 133^3, 147^4, 175^5, 181^1; 3, 47^3, 4, 2^1, ^{2}, 4, 31^1; 79^2, 155^2; 5, 51^1, 67^1, 92 γ^{2*}, 6, 3, 30^1; 53^2, 86 δ*, 130^{2*}, 7, 8 γ^{1*}, 31; 32, 36^2, 133^1, 148^1; 187^2, 205^3, 8, 59, 85^3, 92^1, 100^{2*}, 142^{2*}, 9, 25^1 bis; 28^3, 42^{3*}, 46^{2*}, εἵνεκεν 1, 30^{2*}, 70^1, 80^4, 129^3, 2, 65^2, 182^2, 3, 49^1, ^{2}, 60^4, 71^{2*}, 74^2; 4, 135^2; 6, 136^1, 7, 20^2, 24, 36^2, 37^1, 8, 55, 9, 13^3; 99^2, 114^1, v ll 1, 115^{3*}; 2, 77^3 (ἕν v l), 3, 84^1, 5, 24^{3*}, 92 γ^{2*}, 7, 15^{1*}, 53^{1*}, 133^2, 8, 41^2, 105^2, 112^3, 9, 4^2, 57^2 **2.** (46) *for the purpose of* τῶνδε εἵνεκα, ὅκως ἔχοιεν σπείρειν 1, 17^3, so 73^1; 136^2, 186^3; 2, 160^2, ^{4}, 4, 22^2; 187^2; 201^3, 5, 13^3, 7, 10 η^{1*}, 151, 8, 6^2; 40^1, 102^{3*}, 9, 27^{1*}, 82^{3*}, 104, εἵνεκεν 1, 2^2, 30^1; ^{2*}, 80^4 (v l. ἕν-), 82^3, 86^2, 99^2; 2, 3^1, 37^2, 3, 43^2, 5, 91^{3*}, 6, 52^7, 9, 91^1, 99^3; 104, 110^3, v ll 1, 22^1, 2, 41^4, 89^2, 4, 2^1, 33^3; 135^2, 5, 98^1, 8, 35^2; 68 α^{2*}, 76^2 bis, cause and purpose, ἀδυνασίης εἵνεκεν καὶ φυλακῆς τῆς ἀκροπόλιος 3, 79^1 **3.** (12) *for the sake of*. θέλων τιμωρῆσαι τῷ παιδὶ τιμῆς τῆς Ἀρτεμβάρεος εἵνεκα 1, 115^1; so 4, 203^4; 7, 158^{2*}, 8, 128^3, 9, 27^{6*}, 45^{3*}, 87^{1*}; εἵνεκεν 1, 4^3; 2, 4^1, 4, 97^{5*}; 9, 85^3, cause and sake, τείσασθαι τῶν ἀδικημάτων εἵνεκεν καὶ μάλιστα Μιτροβάτεω 3, 127^1. **4.*** (6) *so far as concerns*· θάρσει τούτου εἵνεκα 1, 120^3, so 9, 42^4, 79^2, εἵνεκεν 1, 42^2, 3, 85^2, 122^4. ⟨**Order.** Precedes case once (εἵνεκεν χρημάτων 3, 122^{4*}), stands between two parts, as πίστιος εἵνεκα τῆς πάσης 8, 105^2, eight times (noun before 1, 30^{2*}; noun after 1, 4^3; 3, 49^1; 7, 15^{1*}; 8, 100^{2*}; 9, 42^{3*}), otherwise always follows. Separated from case by one word (other than conjunction) 3, 74^2, by two 2, 77^3, by three 1, 30^1, otherwise follows it immediately. εἵνεκα before vowels 34 times out of 84 (40 %); εἵνεκεν 24 times out of 46 (52 %) ⟩

εἵνυμαι. See ἐπ-.

εἶπα etc. (467) εἶπα 3, -ον 9, εἶπας, v.l. -ες 7, 234^{1*}; εἶπε; εἶπαν 5, -ον 4, MSS. vary 2, εἰπέ; εἴπω, -οιμι, εἶπαι 6, εἰπεῖν 90, MSS. vary 6, εἴπας 54, εἰπών 5 (1, 27^2, 153^1, 2, 45^3; 123^2; 3, 35^3), MSS vary 6, ἐρέω; εἴρηκα; εἴρηται, -το, εἰρήσεται 5 (2, 35^1, 4, 16^2, 82; 6, 86 δ*), εἰρέθη, ῥηθείς (v l ἐρρέθη 8, 119) *say* **1.** (112) introd direct speech 1, 8^3; 27^3; 30^4, 31^1; 32^1 bis, 68^2; 85^4; 86^4, 87^3, 88^2, ^{3}; 89^1; 90^2, ^{3}, 111^2; 116^2, 120^3; ^{5}, 141^2, 153^1; 15 ^{4}; 209^3, 2, 181^3; 3, 3^2, 6^2, 29^1; 32^4; 34^2; 35^3, ^{4}, 50^2; (62^2), ^{3}; 63^2, ^{3}; ^{4}, 64^5, 71^3, 78^5, 120^2, 142^5, 155^2, ^{4}; 4, 9^3, ^{4}, 134^1, ^{2}; 155^3; 158^3, 5, 1^3, 18^3, 33^4, 39^2, 50^3, 72^3 bis; 79^2; 80^1, 105^1, ^{2}, 106^1, ^{3}; 109^3, 111^1; ^{3}, 6, 1^2; 63^2, [77^2 or], 80, 85^2; 107^4, 129^4, $^{(4)}$, 139^4, $^{(4)}$, 7, 12^1; ^{2}, 27^2; 28^1, ^{3}; 46^2, 56^2, 130^1 bis, 147^3, 150^2, 209^2, ^{5}, 234^2, ^{3}; (235^1); 8, 5^1, 57^1; 59; 65^2; ^{4}, 88^2, ^{3}, 114^2, 118^3 bis, 125^2, 137^4; 9, 16^2, ^{4} bis, 82^3, 91^1, ^{2}, 94^3; 109^2. **2.** (179) w. internal acc **a** (137) τάδε, ταῦτα etc 1, 27^2, 41^1, 85^2, 86^5, ^{6}; 89^1, 90^1, 91^1; ^{5} bis, 110^1; ^{3*}, 122^1; 128^2, 140^1, 153^1, 155^1; ^{3*}, 160^2, 199^3, 2, 45^3, 65^2 bis; 3, 3^1, ^{2}, ^{3}; 22^1; 26^2, 28^1, 29^2, 34^1 bis, ^{5}; 35^3, 36^4; 46^2, (63^1); ^{2*}, 65^7, 66^3 bis, 73^{2*}, ^{3}, 81^{1*}, 82^{1*}; 83^3, 120^4, 134^6, 143^1, 148^2, 151^2; 4, 15^3, 98^1, ^{3}, 143^3; 197^2, 5, 18^2, ^{3}, 19^1, 20^3, ^{5}, 25^1, 33^4, 51^1, 105^2, 112^1; 6, 2^1, [37^2 conj], 67^3, 86 δ, 124^2, 7, 8^1, δ^2, 16^1, 17^1 bis, 30^1, 47^{1*}, 53^1, 104^{1*}, 130^3, 159, 234^{1*}, 238^1, 8, 26^3, 81, 88^3, 137^5; 140 β^{1*}, 9, 13^1, 42^4, 45^3, 46^3, ^{3*}; 49^1, 59^1; 71^4; 76^3, 82^3, 89^4, 111^5, pass 1, 86^3, 91^4, 92^4, 193^4, 2, 14^1, 24^2, 34^2, 35^1, 50^2, 76^3, 120^5, 2, 14^{10}, 3, 113^1, 4, 15^4, 16^2; 31^2, 32, 36^1, 45^5, 86^4, 127^{4*}, 199^2, 5, 89^1, 6, 53^2; 55, 63^2, 86 γ^{2*}; 7, 19^2, 28^3, 142^2, 149^2, 153^1, 8, 27^1, 96^2, 115^1, 119 **b** (42) λόγον 2, 99^1; 3, 22^3, 7, 214^1, 8, 65^{4*}; pass 1, 109^1, 214^5; 3, 9^2, 4, 12^3; 6, 86 δ*, (7, 103^{2*}), ^{2*}, ἔπος 3, 51^1, 151^1; 4, 143^1, 144^1, (162^5); 6, 65^3; 7, 15^{1*}, [141^3 or], 226^1; pass 3, 9^2; 4, 29; 7, 51^{3*}, 120^1; 143^1, ἀληθείην 2, 115^2, 3, 22^1, 63^{1*}, 4, 44^1, 6, 69^{1*}, 9, 89^2, τὸ ἐόν 6, 37^2, τὠληθές 6, 68^{3*}, τὸ ἀτρεκές 7, 60^1; 9, 84^1, τὰ ἄριστα 8, 102^{1*}; γνώμην 8, 26^2, 9, 5^1; pass. 7, 10 α^{1*}, χρησμός, χρηστήριον pass. 8, 96^2, 7, 143^2, τὰς ἐντολάς 1, 22^2. **3.** (14) acc inf 1, 39^{2*}, 207^{1*}; 2, 30^4; 3, 22^4; [23^1 conj.], 61^2; 4, 143^2, 5, 54^1, 6, 67^3, 7, 196, 9, 11^2; 43^1; 94^2, pass. 5, 54^1. **4.** (14) ὡς clause 1, 5^3, 13^2; 2, 123^2, 3, 22^2; 32^2; 4, 139^1; 6, 61^5, 7, 226^2; 8, 68 α^{1*}; pass. 2, 117; ὅτι-clause 3, 64^3, 137^5. **5.** (32) indirect question 1, 49; 57^1; 2, 103^2; 104^4, 119^3, 130^2; 146^2; 3, 35^{4*}, 111^1; 116^1; 4, 14^1; 180^4; 187^2, ^{3}, 5, 111^{2*}; 6, 82^1; 86 α^{1*}; 124^2; 7, 133^2; 152^1; 189^3, 234^{1*}; 8, 8^2; 87^1, ^{3}; 100^{4*}, 112^2; 128^1, 9, 18^2; pass. 2, 61^1; 7, 93;

8, 2^1. **6.** (4) περί τινος 3, 22^3; 4, 134^{2*}; pass 2, 34^1; 6, 55 **7.** (36) absol 1, 86^5; 120^1; 3, 119^7; 153^2, 5, 93^2, 7, 103^{1*}, 8, 73^3; 9, 42^{2*}; esp. in phrases as οὐ πολλῷ λόγῳ εἰπεῖν 1, 61^3, 2, 15^2; 21; 37^3; 53^1; 91^1, 134^2, 3, 6^1, 82^{5*}; 140^{2*}; 7, 143^3; 8, 115^1; in cross-references, as ὥσπερ ὀλίγῳ πρότερον εἴρηκα 3, 106^2; 2, 14^1; pass. 1, 130^3; 169^2; 4, 1^2, 77^2; 156^3; 181^2; 5, 35^3, 6, 15^1, 7, 184^3; (217^2), 8, 88^3, 93^2, 119, 9, 101^1. **8.** (72) w dir. obj. *speak of, tell*: πολλά τε καὶ ὄλβια 1, 31^1, so 2, 38^2, 40^1; 60^2, 76^2, 105, 119^1, 143^2, 3, 51^1, 52^1, 80^{5*}, 119^1, 134^{4*}, 140^3, 4, 44^2; 118^{4*}, 129^1, 5, 106^{4*}; 6, 43^3; 7, 11^{1*}; 16 γ^{1*}, 49^{3*}, 153^3, 154^2, 187^1 bis; 205^2; 221, 239^1; 8, 26^2, 137^3; 9, 8^2, pass 1, 61^1, 92^1, ^{4} bis, 132^1, 2, 8^1, ^{3}, 10^1 bis, 46^1, 54^1; 106^1; 125^7, 3, 7^1; 16^3, 71^{4*}, 97^1, 98^1; 109^2, 117^2, 119^7; 4, 68^1, 69^2; 82, 120^2, 181^1, 5, 4^1, 6, 86 β^{1*}; 108^6, 7, 49^{3*}; 81 bis, 83^2; 96^2, 100^1, 112; 184^5; 217^2; 8, 49^1, 9, 64^2. **9.** (3) εἴρητο impers. *it was commanded* τοῖσι εἰ. ἀπάγειν 3, 89^2, so 7, 26^1; cf μισθὸς οἱ ἦν εἰρημένος 6, 23^5. (**10.** w. jussive inf. 1, 123^4) (The usual prep is πρός, but ἐς and the dat are found) See ἀπ-, ἐπ-, κατ-, προ-, προσ-

εἴπερ (13) conj *if in fact*: 1, 68^{2*}, 2, 43^3, 3, 45^3; 139^{3*}, 5, 106^4, 6, 68^{3*}, 7, 16 γ^{1*}, 143^1, 8, 60 β*; 80^{2*}, 140 β^{2*}; 142^{5*}, 9, 113^2.

εἰρεσίη (3) χρῶμαι *row*. 1, 203^1, 2, 11^2, 4, 110^2.

†εἰρηναῖος, η, ον (3) *of peacetime*· 6, 57^1, w dat. *friendly to*· 2, 68^4; 6, 43^1. Adv. -*ναίως in peace*: κατημένους 3, 145^1

εἰρήνη, ἡ (5) **1.** (3) *peace* 1, 87^{4*}, 8, 3^1; ἐν εἰρ. 4, 127^{1*} **2.** (2) *treaty of peace*. γενέσθαι 1, 74^3, σπεισάμενοι 7, 148^4.

εἰρίνεος, η, ον (6) *woollen*· κιθών, εἵματα, πῖλοι 1, 195^1; 2, 81^1 bis; ^{2}; 4, 73^2 (v.l ἐρ-), 7, 91.

εἴριον, τό (4) *wool* both unspun, 4, 162^5, and as cloth 1, 203^2, εἴρια (ἀπὸ ξύλου) *cotton* 3, 47^3; 106^3.

εἰρκτή. See ἐρκτή.

εἰρόμην (56) (v.l. ἠρ- 2, 150^2; 6, 1^1) εἴρηται 4, 76^5, εἰρέσθαι, εἰρόμενος, (εἰρησόμενος 7, 148^2) *ask* a question **1.** (6) absol. 3, 31^4, περί τινος 4, 76^5, τινα 2, 104^1, τινά τι 1, 32^{5*}; 3, 63^1, 7, 101^{1*}. **2.** *ask about*: τὸν θόρυβον 4, 134^1. **3.** (41) indir quest εἴ τι εἴη νεώτερον 1, 27^2, so 89^1; 90^2; 111^2, 116^3; 119^5, ^{6}; 120^1, 126^2; 129^1, 173^5; 2, 44^2, 54^2; 91^5; 118^1; 150^2, 3, 27^2; 31^2; 34^4; 38^3, ^{4}, 64^3, 78^5; 155^1; 4, 143^2, 5, 50^1; 105^1, 6, 1^1, 50^3; 7, 27^2; 28^1; 37^2; 128^2; 130^1; 147^3, (148^2); 218^2; 8, 57^1; 65^2; 118^2, 9, 16^2. **4.** (8) introd dir speech 1, 30^4; 117^2; 9, 91^1; τάδε and dir sp. 1, 30^2; 87^2; 7, 46^1; 101^1, 135^1. See ἀντ-, ἐπαν-, ἐπ-.

εἰρύω (3) only εἴρυσα *draw*: bricks 2, 136^{4*}; a bow 3, 30^1; 4, 10^1. See ἀν-, δι-, ἐξ-, ἐπ-, κατ-, παρ-, ὑπεξ-

εἴρω. See ἀν-, ἐν-, ἐξ-, περι-.

εἰρωτῶ (36) (-εῦντας, -έων v.ll 3, 62^{4*}; 8, 26^1), εἰρώτων (εἰρώτευν 1, 158^1) *ask* a question **1.** (9) absol. 4, 145^3, 7, 234^1; 8, 68^1; τινα 1, 88^3; 3, 14^8, pass. 1, 86^4; τινά τι 7, 209^2; 8, 26^1, pass. 2, 121 ε^4. **2.** (2) *ask about*. τὸν χρυσόν etc. 3, 22^2; ^{3}. **3.** (23) ind. quest 1, 90^4, 158^1, 2, 115^2; ^{3}, 3, 14^{9*}, 22^1; 62^{4*}, 119^{5*}, 130^1, 140^3, 156^1; 4, 145^4; 5, 13^1; ^{3}, 87^2, 6, 67^2, 69^{2*}, 7, 151, 8, 67^2, 9, 42^1; 94^1; pass 2, 32^3 (v l ἐρ-); 6, 3. **4.** (2) ταῦτα 1, 67^3, 7, 101^3 See ἀν-, ἐπ-.

εἷς, μία, ἕν (216) **1.** (147) *one*, numerically: 1, 16^1, 22^4, 82^8; 98^3, 104^1, 137^1 bis; 142^4, 149^1; 151^2 bis, 164^1, ^{2}, 170^2, ^{3}, 173^4, 196^1, 202^3, ^{4}; 214^3, 2, 9^1; 10^2; 17^3; 36^3, 37^5, 38^1, 41^6, 42^6 bis; 45^3, 46^3, 69^2, 79^1; 84, 92^1, 96^3, 100^1; 101^1, 111^3, 121 α^1, 126^1; 142^1, ^{2}, 157, 175^1; 3, 25^6, 60^3, 80^{2*}; 82^{2*}, ^{5*} bis, 83^{2*}, 90^3, 98^1; 108^4; 118^1, 119^{3*}; ^{4*}; ^{7*}, 132^1, 150^2 bis; 4, 7^2 bis; 27, 46^2; 62^1, $^{(3)}$, 71^4, 81^5, 84^1; 87^2; 92, 98^{2*}; 105^1, 120^2 bis, 122^2, (132^2), 133^1; 151^1, 157^1, (161^3), 192^2, 5, 3^1; $^{(1)}$; 16^1; 59; 85^1, ^{2}, 86^1 ter; 87^2 bis, 92 η^1, 97^2, 6, 6; 62^1; 89, 107^3, 130^{1*}; ^{2*}, 7, 10 γ^{2*}, η^{2*}, 21^1, 38^{3*}; 39^{2*}, 49^{2*}, 60^2; 103^{3*}, ^{4*}; 121^2, 129^2, 145^2; 149^2, (175^1), 184^4; ^{5}, 195, 8, 2^1, 46^4, 47; 48; 51^1, 57^{2*}, 73^1, 109^{3*}; 119, 144^{3*}, 9, 29^2, 30; 33^2; 35^2, 70^5; 83^2; ἓν πρὸς ἕν 4, 50^1; emphasized, ἓν ἀριθμῷ 3, 6^1; εἷς μοῦνος 1, 38^{2*}, 119^2, 164^1; 5, 78, 87^1, 6, 27^2, (7, 200^1), in ordinal, τῷ ἑνὶ καὶ τριηκοστῷ 5, 89^2. **2.** (9) *one and the same* θάλασσα ἡ Ἀτλαντὶς καλεομένη καὶ ἡ Ἐρυθρὴ μία ἐοῦσα τυγχάνει 1, 202^4, so 2, 111^4; 125^4, 155^3, 3, 90^1, 4, 45^2, 7, 8 γ^{2*}, 9, 83^2 bis. **3.** (20) εἷς ἕκαστος 1, 123^2, 3, 113^2, 119^1, 128^3; 143^1; 4, 72^5, 184^1, 6, 128^1, 7, 53^{1*}, (100^1); 103^{3*}; 8, 138^2; ἐπὶ μίαν ἑκάστην ῥάβδον 4, 67^1; but usu κατὰ ἓν ἕκαστον 1, 9^{2*}; 196^2; 3, 11^2; κατὰ μίαν alone 4, 67^1, 113^1, 7, 104^{4*}; 9, 62^3. **4.** (31) w. partitive, *a certain one* τὰ καλὰ .. ἐν τοῖσι ἓν τόδε ἐστί 1, 8^{4*}, so 73^5; 114^3, 2, 37^5; 43^4; 121 α^1 bis, δ^4; 122^3; 144^2, 3, 31^2, 58^1; 85^3, 153^1, 4, 3^3, 51, 5, 36^4, 92 γ^{2*}, 101^1, 105^2; 7, 104^{3*}, 109^2, 195; 8, 132^2, 9, 111^{3*}, 122^{2*}; εἷς τις 6, 91^2; 7, 153^2; 8, 26^1; opp. ἕτερος [7, 112 conj]; 9, 85^2. **5.** (3) w. superl ἓν ἔργον πολλὸν μέγιστον 1, 93^1, so 6, 127^1, 8, 113^3. **6.** (6) οὐδὲ εἷς = οὐδείς 3, 125^2; 8, 65^{5*}; 130^2; 9, 65^2, 80^2; ἓν οὐδέν 1, 32^{8*}.

εἴτε (68) I (28) indirect qu. **1.** (26) εἴτε...εἴτε... disjunctive, *whether...or*. οὐκ ἔχω εἰπεῖν εἴτε...κατέλιπε...εἴτε...κατέμειναν 2, 103^2; so 3, (35^{1*}); 68^3; 4, 127^{3*}, 5, 111^2; 6, 82^1; 7, 205^3; 239^2, delib. 4, 9^{4*}, 5, 124^2; 8, 36^1; 9, 98^1; εἰ...εἴτε (3, 35^{1*}), 9, 54^2. **2.** (2) εἴτε = καὶ εἰ 2, 53^1; 7, 234^{1*}. II (37) εἴτε...εἴτε = ἤ...ἤ **1.** (23) subord. in construction, εἴτε ἱστορεύσῃ εἴτε καὶ οὔ, φράζει τῇ

μητρί 1, 61[2]; so 86[2]; 2, 181[1]; 3, 24[2]; 33; 4, 164[4]; 5, 63[1]; 6, 134[2]; 137[1]; 7, 167[2]; 9, 91[1]. **2.** (6) second member a separate clause, πέμπει...εἴ τε δὴ συμβουλεύσαντός τευ, εἴτε καὶ αὐτῷ ἔδοξε 1, 19[2]; so 3, 121[2]; 9, 5[2]. **3.** (6) both members separate clauses, εἴτε δὴ ὧν ἄλλος...ὑπεθήκατο, εἴτε καὶ αὐτὸς ἔμαθε..., ἐποίεε δή 1, 191[1]; so (4, 96[2]); 8, 54. **4.** (2) entirely indep. εἴτε δὴ οἱ ἡ χώρη ἤρεσε, εἴτε καὶ ἄλλως ἠθέλησε..., καταλείπει γὰρ 4, 147[4]. **III** (=ἤ) τοσαῦται μηχαναὶ ἦσαν, εἴτε καὶ τὴν αὐτὴν μηχανὴν...μετεφόρεον 2, 125[4]. **IV** (2) (εἴ τε...εἴ τε), εἴτε δόλῳ ἔχουσι, δόλῳ ἀπαιρεθῆναι, εἴτε καὶ σθένεϊ, σθένεϊ ἀνασώσασθαι 3, 65[6]*.

ἐκ (1158) prep. w. gen. **A** (941) local **I** (736) implying motion, *from*, including the "pregnant" use, e g. προσθήσω τοὺς ἐκ τῶν πεντηκοντέρων 7, 184[3] **1.** (384) ἐκ τοῦ αὐτοῦ χωρίου ἡ ὁρμὴ ἔσται 1, 11[5]*; so 15; 24[5]; 26[2]; 31[2]*; 34[3]; 36[1], [2]*; [3]*; 37[2]*, 59[3] bis, 61[2], [3]; 62[1] bis; [2]; 63[1], 64[2]; [3]; 65[1], 67[5] bis, 72[2], [3]; 75[5]; 80[1]; 81, 87[1], 94[5]; [6]; 96[2], 108[1]; 115[2]; 120[2]*; [6]*, 138[2]; 144[1], [2], 150[1]; 159[3]; [3]*, 160[3]; 164[3]; 171[2]; [5]; 174[2], 179[1] bis, 185[4], 186[1]; [2]; [4]; 188[1]; 191[2], 193[2]; 196[4], 212[3]*; 213, 216[3]; 2, 8[3]; 11[1]; [2], [3] bis, 12[2]; 14[2], (17[3]); 22[4]; 24[1]; 26[2], 28[3]; 33[2]; 37[1]; 41[4], [5]; [6], 56[3]; 63[4], 68[5]; 74, 75[2]; 77[4]; 80; 85[1] bis; 87[2]; 91[5]; 92[2], [4]; [5]; 93[2]; [5]; 96[3], 99[4], 100[1]; 102[2], 106[4]; 115[6]*, 121 α[1]; δ[3]; 122[3]; 124[2] bis; 132[2], 133[3], 140[1]; 142[4]; ([4] bis); 143[3]; 148[6] quater, 150[3] bis; 151[3]; 152[1], 154[5], 156[6], 158[4]; 164[2]; 165, 169[3], 172[1]; 175[2], 3, 6[2], 8[1]; 13[1], [2], 14[7]; [10]*; [11]; 16[1]; 25[6]; 26[3]; 28[2]; 43[1]; 48[3]; 50[3], 52[6]; 59[1]; 65[2]*; 68[2]; 73[3]*; 83[3], 86[2], 98[3], [4]; 100; 115[1], [2], 117[2], 123[1]; 125[4]; 128[4], 129[2], 134[4]*, 144; 145[3]*; 146[2] bis, [3]; 150[2], 155[1]; 4, 3[2]; 5[3], 9[5]*; 10[2]; 11[3], [4]; 13[2]; 21; 37; 42[3], 43[5] bis, 49[2]; 51; 52[1], [2], 54; 55; 56; 57; 89[2]; 90[1]; 97[1]; 105[1]; 108[2]; 115[3]*; 118[2]*; 120[1]; 122[1]; 145[2], 148[2] bis; [4]; 152[2]; 164[2]; (169[1]), 172[2], [4] bis, 175[2]; 181[2]; 187[2]; 195[1]; [2] ter; [3], 201[3]; 5, 14[1], 15[3]; 16[1]; [2]; 17[2]; 24[3]*; 30[1]; 31[1]*; 34[1], 36[3], 47[1]; 49[3]*; 51[2]; 52[4], [6]; 67[1], 72[2]; [3], 74[1]; 85[1]; 86[3]; 88[2]; 90[1]; [2]; 91[2]*; 101[2]; 106[1]*; [5]*; 109[2]*; 124[2]; 125, 126[2], 6, (5[2]); [3]; 12[3]*; 14[2]; 24[1], 26[1]; 28[2]; 31[2]; 34[2]; 42[1]; 45[1], (46[3]); 57[2]; 58[1], 61[4]; 67[3]; 69[3]*; 74[2]; 75[3] quinquies; 76[1]; 82[2] ter; 88; 91[1]; 96, 106[1]; 115; 116, 118[1]; 119[2]; [3]; 125[4]; 127[2] bis; 130[2]*; 137[4]; 139[4]*, 140[1], 7, 15[1], 22[2]; 26[3]; 36[2], [3], 37[2], 38[1]; 41[1]; 54[2]; 75[2]; 80, 95[2]; 100[1]; [2]; 101[1]; 104[5]*; 107[2]; 118; 122 bis, 123[2]; 129[2]; 130[2]*; 133[1]; [140[3] or.]; 141[3]*; 144[1]; 147[2]; 149[3]; 162[1]*; [[2] sp.]; 176[1]; [5]; 177; 184[1]; [3]; [5]; 185[1] bis; 191[2]; 193[2]; 199; 200[1]; 212[1]; 215; 229[1]; 230; 235[3]*; 236[2]*; 8, 18; 22[2]*; 27[5]; 37[1], [3] bis; 44[1]; 47; 55; 56; 58[2]; 71[1]; 73[1]; [3] bis; 75[1]; 88[3]; 100[2]*; 115[2]; (119); 127; 130[1]; 137[3]; 9, 5[3]; 10[2]; [3]; 19[2]; 44[3]; 48[1]*; 53[1]; 58[2]* bis; 70[3]; 73[1]; 74[1]; 76[1]; 77[2]; 87[2]*; 88; 89[3]*; 90[2]; 115 bis; 120[3]; 122[2]*; [3]. Esp. w. names **2.** (163) of cities 1, 22[3]; 24[2], 47[1]; 48[1]; 49; 62[1]; [2], [3]; 154 bis; 160[5]; 173[3]; 2, 7[1]; [2]; 18[2]; 30[1]; 31; 54[1]; 55[1]; 97[2]; 106[2] bis; 111[2]; 113[1]; 117; 133[1]; 137[1]; 175[2]; [3]; 3, 6[2], 16[1], 19[1], 20[1]; 25[7]; 26[1]; 64[4]; 126[2]; 131[1]; 138[1]; 4, 14[2], 24[1], 44[2]; 83[2]; 85[1]; 90[2] bis; 99[5], 145[2]; 147[1]; [5], 161[2], 164[4]; 191[1]; 5, 28; 33[1], 35[2]; 47[1]; 50[3]*; 51[3], 52[6]; 53; 54[1]; [2]; 55; 57[1]; 63[2], [4]; 75[1]; 76; 86[4]; 89[2]; 92 β[1]*; 94[2], 96[1]; 97[1]; 98[4]; 124[2]; 125; 6, 1[1], (24[1]); 26[2]; 28[1], [2]; 36[2], 41[1]; 44[2], 64; 66[3]; 67[1], 72[2], 84[2]; 86 δ*, 103[1], 107[2], 115, 120; 121[2]; 125[2]; 127[3] bis, [4]; 140[1]; 7, 3[1]; 6[3], 26[1]; 30[2]; 34 bis; 37[1]; 41[1], 43[1], 62[1], 88[1], 91; (99[2]); 107[1], 108[1]; [2]; 121[1], [2]; 123[1], 124; 128[1], 134[1]; 137[2]; 149[1]; 155[2]; 165; 169[2]*; 170[4]; 171[2]; 179, 183[2] bis; 185[3], 195; 197[3], 202, 8, 5[3], 8[2]; 42[1]; 100[1]; 105[2], 107[1], 114[1], 118[1], 120; 125[1]; 137[1]; 9, 7[1] bis, 12[1]; [2]*, 34[1]; 70[5]; 71[2]; 89[1], [4]; 107[3]; 114[2]; 115, 116[1], [3], **3.** (105) of countries 1, 3[1]; 4[3]; 16[2]; 29[1], 56[3] bis; 61[4], 65[4]; 103[3]; 104[1]; 105[3]; 146[1]; 172[1], 173[1]; 2, 22[1]; 33[2], 49[3], 50[1]; 52[2], 73[3], 75[3], 91[6]; 103[1]; 139[3]; 140[1], 171[3]; 177[2]; 180[2]; 3, 4[2]; 6[1] bis, 30[1]; 94[1]; 138[4]; 148[2]; 4, 35[3]; 45[5] ter, 52[1], 86[3]; 125[6]; 138[2]; 167[1]; 189[2]; 200[1], 204, 205; 5, 12[1], [3], 13[2]; 14[2]; 52[5]; 63[3]; 65[2]; 74[1]; 108[2]; 117, 118[1]; 6, 24[1]; [2]; 58[2]; 70[2]; 104[1], 127[4] bis; 137[1]; 7, 9 γ*; 21[1], 23[4]; 25[2]; 31; 33, 42[1]; 70[1], [2]; 92; 93; 106[2]; 139[6], 156[2]; 157[1]*, 174; 184[1]; [4]; [5], 185[1], 202; [228 epigr.]; 8, 21[1], 31; 32[1]; 40[1], 43 ter; 66[1], 73[1]; 117[1]; (141[1]), 9, 1[1]; 6, 28[3], [5], 82[1]; **4.** (43) of islands 1, 165[3]; 3, 139[1]; 148[1]; 4, 145[2], 151[3]; 164[1]; 5, 30[1], 34[2], 6, 28[2]; 41[4], 44[2]; 50[3]; (90), 95[2], 99[1]; 136[1]; 7, 153[1] bis, 183[1], 8, 64[2]; 79[1], 81, 112[3]; 126[3], 130[1]; [3]; 132[2], 9, 19[2], 76[2]*; 96[1], of mountains 1, 93[1], 4, 49[1], 5, 101[2], 9, 51[2]; [4]; 93[1]; 114[1], of rivers 2, 127[2], 138[1]; 149[4]; 4, 39[1]; 42[2], 145[5]; **5.** (31) of nations used for countries, ἐκ τῶν Περσέων 1, 108[2] (=ἐκ Περσίδος); so 180[1]; 185[7]; 202[3]; 2, 33[3], 148[2]; 3, 30[2]; 70[3]; 72[3]*, 160[2], 4, 3[1], 33[1]; 34[1]; 35[1]; 48[4], 49[1], [2], [3], 5, 52[4] bis, 6, 127[4]; 7, 124, 127[2], 176[4]; 198[2]; 8, 137[1]; similarly, ἐκ τῶν βαρβάρων, etc. 2, 50[1]; 3, 111[3]; 4, 123[3]; 183[2]; [8, 105[1] sp]. Otherwise rare of persons **6.** (10) **a** (8) *from among*: ἐκ τῶν Θρηίκων ἠφανίσθη 4, 95[4]; so 8, 87[4]; esp. of marriage ἀγαγέσθαι ἐξ αὐτῶν 2, 47[1] bis, so 3, 14[11]; 84[2]; 5, 92 β[1]*; and by extension ἀξιώσιος τῆς ἐξ ἐμεῦ γῆμαι 6, 130[2]*. **b** (2) ἐπιφοιτήσειν κατασκόπους ἐξ Ἁρπάγου 1, 112[1]; cf. τὰς αἰγίδας ἐκ τῶν Λιβυσσέων ἐποιήσαντο οἱ Ἕλληνες 4, 189[1]. **II** (141) source **1.** (72) esp. w. ποιέω, γίνομαι, ἀρρωδέων μή τί οἱ ἐξ αὐτῶν γένηται κακόν 1, 9[1]; so [1]*; 32[3]*; 50[2]; 89[2]*; 92[2]; 160[5]; 193[1]; [4] ter; 194[5] bis; (203[1]); 2, 71; 77[4] bis; 92[2]; [4]; 93[6]; 96[1] bis; [4]; 108[4]; 126[2]; 136[3]; 149[5]; 155[3]; 172[3];

^{4}; 3, 24^{1}; ^{2}; 62^{3}*; ^{4}*; 77^{1}; 91^{2} bis; 111^{2}; 4, 64^{3}; 65^{2}; 74; 81^{6} bis; 86^{2}; 146^{3}; 152, 177, 185^{2}; 190; 5, 17^{2}; 25^{1}; 82^{1}; ^{3}; 90^{1}; ^{2}, 92 δ^{1}*; 106^{3}*; 6, 46^{2}; ^{3} bis, 7, 10 ζ*; 14*, 30^{1}, 31; 69^{1}; 77; 85^{1}; 191^{1}; 8, 60 β*; 105^{2}; 121^{2}, 9, 11^{2}*. **2.** (4) without vb , *made of*. ὀβελοὺς...ἐξ ἑνὸς ἐόντας ἑκάτερον λίθου 2, 111^{4}, so (65^{1}); 9, 83^{2} bis. **3.** (56) of parents or ancestors, ἐκ δούλης τε...γεγονότες καὶ Ἡρακλέος 1, 7^{4}; so 56^{1}; 61^{1}, 91^{5}*, 92^{3} bis; 108^{2}, 112^{3}*; 116^{4}; 117^{2}*, 2, 43^{4}; 143^{4}; $^{(4)}$; 145^{1}; ^{4} bis; $^{(4)}$, 146^{1} ter; 3, 2^{1}; ^{2}; 28^{2}; 50^{1}; 159^{2}; 4, 3^{1}, ^{4}*; 9^{3}*; 20^{1}; 78^{1}; ^{2}; 80^{1}; 95^{3}; 111^{2}, 5, 65^{3}; 92 β^{2}* bis; 94^{1}; 6, 41^{2} bis; ^{4}; 65^{4}; 69^{4}*; ^{5}*; 71^{2}, 131^{2}; 138^{2}; ^{4}; 7, 2^{2} bis; 11^{2}*; 150^{2}*, 197^{3}, 224^{2}, 8, 136^{1}, 9, 111^{3}*. **4.** (9) source of knowledge, νόμιμα ...ἐκ τῶν μανθάνειν δεῖ 1, 8^{4}*, so 2, 4^{1}; 44^{1}; 162^{5}; 3, 16^{6}; [62^{2} sp.], 5, 13^{1}, 6, 107^{2} bis. **III** (16) attachment, φιάλας ἐκ τῶν ζωστήρων φορέειν 4, 10^{3}, so 64^{2} bis; 72^{4}; 189^{1}, 5, 12^{2}, ^{4}, 77^{3}; 7, 61^{1}, 9, 74^{1}; ^{2}, metaphorically, γένεα. ἐξ ὧν ..ἀρτέαται Πέρσαι 1, 125^{3}; so 3, 19^{3}, 5, 31^{2}*; 6, 109^{6}*; 9, 68. **IV** (11) direction, τάξας ἐξ ἐμβολῆς τοῦ ποταμοῦ 1, 191^{2}; ἐκ δεξιῆς χειρός 7, 112; ἐκ δ. 1, 75^{4}, ἐξ εὐωνύμου χειρός 7, 109^{2}, ἐξ εὐ. 1, 72^{2}; ἐξ ἀριστερῆς χειρός 1, 75^{4}; 2, 30^{1}; 7, 115^{2}; ἐκ τοῦ ἑτέρου 1, 72^{2}; cf ἐκ τῆς ὁδοῦ *on the way* 1, 157^{1}; ἐκ γῆς καὶ θαλάσσης 6, 18 *by land and sea*. **V** (37) partitive, ἐκ πάντων σφέας προκρίνας Ἑλλήνων 1, 70^{1}; so 82^{4}; 98^{2}; 134^{2}; 159^{1}; 181^{5}, 196^{2}; 2, 46^{3}; 69^{2}; 3, 1^{1}; [11^{3} sp], 25^{6}, 38^{1}; 119^{3}*; ^{4}*; 128^{1}, 140^{1}; 142^{4}*; 4, 139^{2}, 5, 28, 85^{2}, 87^{2}, 6, 90; [122^{2} sp.], 129^{1}, 7, 40^{2} bis; 41^{1} bis, (52^{2}*, 173^{2}), 8, 83^{1}, 113^{3}, 123^{2}, 9, 26^{2}*; ^{3}*, ^{5}*. **B** (55) temporal **1.** (30) *since* **a** (20) ἐκ παλαιοῦ 1, 157^{3}; 7, 176^{5}; 8, 62^{2}*; ἐκ παλαιτέρου 1, 60^{3}, ἐκ πολλοῦ (τοῦ) χρόνου 2, 58; 7, 119^{1}, ἐκ τούτου τοῦ χρόνου 6, 42^{2}, ἐκ τούτου alone 5, 88^{3}, 6, 83^{2}, 84^{1}; ^{3}, ἐξ ἀρχῆς 3, 12^{4}, 4, 30^{1}; 5, 120, 7, 203^{2}; ἐκ γενεῆς 3, 33; 4, 23^{2}; cf. (προετοιμάζετο ἐκ τριῶν ἐτῶν 7, 22^{1}), ἐξ ἡμέρης ἐς ἡμέρην 9, 8^{1}; ἐξ ἠοῦς ἀρξάμενοι μέχρι δείλης 7, 167^{1}. **b** (10) w. relatives, ἐξ οὗ 2, 15^{3}; 44^{2}; 6, 109^{3}*, ἐξ ὅσου 2, 98^{1}; ἐξ ὅτευ 3, 63^{2}*; so ἐκ τόσου(δε) 6, 84^{3}; 7, 215; ἐξ ἐκείνου τοῦ χρόνου ἐπείτε... 7, 59^{1}; 9, 26^{2}*; 107^{3}. **2.** (25) *after*: ἐκ τῆς νόσου ἀνέστη 1, 22^{4}, so 82^{7}; 86^{3}; 87^{2}, 185^{6}, 2, 32^{1}; ^{5}; 3, 120^{2}; 4, 111^{1}; 5, 52^{2}; 7, 176^{1}, 188^{3}; 8, 12^{2} bis; 53^{1}; 65^{6}, 100^{3}*; 101^{1}; 126^{1}; cf. ὡς ἐκ τῆς θυσίης ἐγένετο 1, 50^{2}; and ἐξ ἐλαχίστου μέγιστον γίνεται 2, 68^{2}, so 5, 69^{2}; 6, 61^{2}; 7, 176^{1}; and ἐκ τῶν αἰγέων αἰγίδας μετωνόμασαν 4, 189^{2}. **C** (123) causal **1.** (46) *in consequence of*: ἐκ θεοπροπίου 1, 7^{4}, 165^{1}; 2, 134^{4}; 4, 149^{2}; 6, 118^{3}, 7, 117^{2}; 189^{1}, 197^{1}; ^{3}; 9, 93^{1}, so 1, 157^{2}; 186^{1}; 2, 63^{3}; ^{4}; 93^{1}; 129^{2}; 152^{1}; 3, 1^{1}; 28^{2}; 29^{3}; 52^{4}*; 78^{2}; 82^{3}* ter; ^{4}*; 134^{4}; 136^{2}; 149; 4, 30^{1}; 180^{2}; 5, 70^{2}, 6, 26^{2}; 50^{3}; 65^{3}; 67^{1}; 84^{1}; 115; 123^{1}; 7, [137^{2} sp.]; 169^{2}*; 221; 8, 100^{1}; 9, 26^{5}*, 71^{3}; cf. λίθους εκ πυρὸς διαφανέας 4, 73^{2}. **2.** (5) *according to* Δῆλον καθήρας ἐκ τῶν λογίων 1, 64^{2}; so 108^{2}, 2, 55^{2}; 5, 43; 6, 78^{2}. **3.** (56) agent, *by*: τὰ γενόμενα ἐξ ἀνθρώπων proem, so 1, 10^{2}; 13^{1}, 69^{3}; 87^{1}; 114^{3}; 160^{3}; 191^{5}; 2, 121 ε^{3}, 151^{3}, 172^{4}; 3, 14^{8}; 40^{4}*; 48^{1}; 62^{1}, ^{2}, 71^{4}, 79^{2}; 4, 165^{2}, 202^{1}; 5, 2^{2}; 12^{3}, 21^{2}; 23^{1}; 32; 82^{1}; 90^{1} bis; 6, 13^{1}; 22^{1}, 42^{1}, ^{2}; 43^{1}; 58^{1}, 61^{4}; 78^{2}, 97^{2}*, 124^{2}; 7, 11^{2}*; 16 γ^{3}*, 18^{3}*, 95^{2}; 148^{2}; 149^{2}; 164; (175^{1}), 223^{1}, ^{4}, 237^{2}*, 8, 114^{1}; 119; 136^{1}; 140 α^{1}*, 9, 64^{1}; 66^{1}, [104 conj]. **4.** (8) *by the will of*: ἐκ θεοῦ 1, 34^{1}; 2, 13^{3}; 7, 18^{3}*; 9, 16^{4}*; ἐκ βασιλέος 1, 192^{2}; 9, 42^{1}; ἐκ Δαρείου 6, 2^{2}, ἴσθι ἐξ ἐμέο τάδε ποιεύμενα ὑπὸ Μήδων 8, 80^{1}*. **5.** (8) *on the part of*, etc.. αἱ ἐκ τοῦ Ἀμάσιος ἐντολαί 3, 16^{7}; so 64^{5}; 5, 11^{1}; 6, 13^{1}; 8, 140 β^{1}*; 9, 44^{1}; 58^{3}*; κυέουσαν ἐκ τοῦ προτέρου ἀνδρός 6, 68^{2}*. **D** (39) modal, ἐξ ἀέλπτου (=ἀέλπτως) 1, 111^{2}, ἐξ ἀπροσδοκήτου 1, 191^{6}; 7, 204; ἐκ βαθέος 1, 186^{1}, ἐξ ἴσου 7, 135^{3}*, ἐκ συνθέτου τευ 3, 86^{2}; cf. 6, 121^{1}; ἐκ τοῦ ἐμφανέος 1, 205^{2}, 3, 150^{2}; 4, 120^{1}, 5, 37^{1}; 7, 205^{3}, ἐκ τοῦ φανεροῦ 5, 96^{2}; 6, 77^{1}; 8, 126^{3}; 9, 1^{1}; ἐξ ἐναντίης 7, 225^{3}, 8, 7^{1}, ἐκ τῆς ἀντίης 8, 6^{2}, ἐκ νέης 1, 60^{1}, 5, 116; ἐξ ὑστέρης 1, 108^{4}; 5, 106^{2}*; 6, 85^{2}*, εκ τῆς ἰθέης 2, 161^{4}; 3, 127^{1}, 9, 37^{4}; ἐξ ἐπιδρομῆς 1, 6^{3}; ἐκ λόγου πλαστοῦ 1, 68^{5}; ἐκ παντὸς νόου 8, 97^{2}; ἐκ προκλήσιος 5, 1^{2}, 9, 75; ἐκ προνοίης 1, 120^{3}*; 159^{3}; 2, 151^{3}, 161^{4}; 3, 121^{2}, 6, 66^{2}; 8, 87^{3}. ⟨Before vowels always ἐξ.⟩

ἑκάς (17) adv ἑκαστέρω (freq. v.l. ἑκατ-), ἑκαστάτω *far* **1.** (9) absol 3, 89^{1}; 4, 33^{1}; 204; 6, 108^{2}*; 7, 49^{4}*; 8, 60 γ*, 9, 2^{1}; 14; 122^{2}* **2.** (3) w. ἀπό 1, 134^{2}, 3, 41^{2}; 9, 93^{1}. **3.** (4) w. gen 1, 134^{2}; 2, 169^{5}; 3, 101^{2}, 111^{3}. **4.** temporally, οὐκ ἑκὰς χρόνου *soon*· 8, 144^{5}*.
[**ἑκάστοθι** f l 8, 115^{3}]

ἕκαστος, η, ον (260) *each* **A** (80) adjectival **I** (74) singular **1.** (64) anarthrous **a** (45) after noun ἔτεος ἑκάστου 1, 67^{5}, so 178^{2}, 183^{2}; 2, 37^{4}; 77^{2}; 82^{1}, 124^{5}; 125^{4}; 130^{1}; 134^{1}, 143^{2}; 148^{7}, 149^{5}; 155^{3}, 168^{2}, 177^{2}; 3, 6^{1}; 14^{5}, 47^{3}, 84^{1}; 98^{3}; 107^{2}, 113^{2}, 117^{2}; 4, 62^{2}; 72^{5}, 105^{2}, 108^{1}; 112, 5, 16^{2}, 17^{2}; 53; 82^{3}, 117; 6, 46^{3}; 58^{1}; 7, 96^{2} bis; 187^{2}; 8, 98^{1}; 9, 15^{3}; 16^{1}; 28^{2}; κατ' ἄνδρα ἕκαστον 1, 54^{1}; 4, 176 Less often **b** (19) before noun ἑκάστου ἀδικήματος 1, 100^{2}, so 180^{4}; 192^{2}, 194^{3}; 195^{1}; 2, 37^{3}, 41^{4}, 60^{1}; 3, 14^{8}; 90^{3}; 117^{3}; 4, 98^{2}, 7, 120^{1}, 184^{1}, 9, 29^{1}, ^{2}; εἷς ἕκαστος 3, 113^{2}; 4, 67^{1}, 7, 100^{1}. **2.** (10) arthrous **a** (9) after noun τοῦ ἔτεος ἑκάστου 1, 196^{1}; so 2, 6^{3}, 37^{3}; 126^{1}, ^{2}; 3, 6^{2}; 57^{2}; 4, 66 bis. **b** before noun ἑκάστου τοῦ κολωνοῦ 4, 181^{2}. Rarely **II** (6) plural, arthrous οἱ ἐν τῇσι πόλισι ἕκαστοι 2, 65^{4}, so 3, 18; 4, 33^{1}; 7, 96^{1}; ^{2}; anarthr. κατὰ κώμας ἑκάστας (=κώμην

ἑκάστην) 1, 196^{1}. **B** (180) pronominal **I** (119) singular **1.** (47) *θύειν πάντα τινὰ αὐτῶν ὅ τι ἔχοι ἕκαστος* 1, 50^{1}, so 63^{2}; 125^{2}*; 133^{1}; 195^{2}; 196^{3}; 216^{1}, 2, 14^{2}, 37^{4}; 48^{1}, 82^{1}; 84; 109^{1}; 137^{3}, 141^{1}; 143^{3}, 168^{1}, ^{2}, 3, 70^{2}; 150^{2} bis, 4, (3^{4}), 22^{2}; 23^{4}, 36^{2}, 61^{2}; [65^{1} sp.], 103^{3}, 114^{1}, 146^{3}; 168^{1}; 172^{2}, 176, 5, 5, 16^{2}; 37^{2}, 6, [122^{2} sp], 128^{1}, 130^{2}*; 7, 76, 187^{2}, 8, 67^{2} bis, 86, 9, 10^{1}, 11^{1}; 29^{1} **2.** (20) in various phrases, *εἷς ἕκαστος* 3, 119^{1}, 143^{1}, 6, 128^{1}; 7, 53^{1}*, 103^{3}*; 8, 138^{2}; *κατὰ μίαν ἑκάστην* 1, 196^{2}; *αὐτὸς ἕκαστος ἐθέλων ποιέειν ταῦτα* 3, 128^{1}, so 5, 78, 7, 19^{2}; 8, 10^{3}, 123^{2}, assoc. w. *ὡς*, *ὡς ἑκάστοισι προστετάχθαι* 2, 140^{1}, so 8, 21^{2}, 107^{1}, 9, 49^{3}; 59^{2}; hence *ὡς ἕκαστος* alone 1, 114^{2}; 6, 31^{1}, 79^{1}. **3.** (15) in appos to plurals *ἡμιπλίνθια τέσσερα, τρίτον ἡμιτάλαντον ἕκαστον ἕλκοντα* 1, 50^{2}, so 169^{1}, 2, 110^{1}, [124^{3} conj.]; 3, 82^{3}*; 102^{3}, 158^{2}, 4, 81^{5}, 192^{2}; 5, 16^{3}, 6, 10; 7, 91, 104^{3}*; 144^{1}; 9, 93^{1}. **4.** (37) w. partitive gen , usu (16) where adj use was impossible, as w. pronouns, so 1, 135, 2, 92^{1}, 148^{3}; 155^{3}; 3, 130^{5}, 4, 36^{2}; 73^{1}, 137^{2}, 5, 87^{2}; 6, 9^{3}*; 15^{1}; 7, 103^{2}*, 135^{2}*; or *ἕκαστος τῶν ἀδικεόντων* 2, 137^{3}, or *ἕκαστος τῶν ἐρσένων τούτων* 1, 192^{3}, 7, 115^{2}; but also (10) *τῶν ἀνδρῶν ἕκαστος* (=*ἀνὴρ ἕκ*) 2, 36^{3} bis, so 37^{5}; 53^{1}; 78; 143^{4}; 3, 65^{7}*, 4, 105^{2}; 137^{2}, 5, 38^{2}, also (11) w *εἷς ἕκαστος* 1, 123^{2}, 3, 128^{3}; 4, 72^{5}; 184^{1}, *κατὰ ἓν ἕκαστον* 1, 9^{2}*, 3, 11^{2}, w *ὡς*-clause, *ἕκαστος αὐτῶν* 1, 29^{1}, 132^{1}, 4, 134^{1}, 172^{2}, 6, 110. **II** (61) plural, *each body of men*, etc **1.** (41) *γράμματα ἐνεκεκόλαπτο τὰ ἕκαστοι ἐξεργάσαντο* 1, 93^{3}; so 103^{1}; 106^{1} ter; 141^{4}, 169; 2, 41^{4}, 63^{1}, 65^{3}, 67^{1}; 93^{2}, 123^{1}, (168^{2}, 174^{1}), 3, 38^{1} bis; 117^{2}; 159^{2}; 4, 62^{2}, 5, 3^{2}, 15^{3}, 38^{2}, 6, 10, 42^{2}, 95^{1}, 7, 1^{2}; 60^{1}; 100^{2}; 184^{2}; 204, 212^{2}; 219^{2}; 8, 2^{1}; 19^{2}, 57^{2}*, 68 β^{2}*; 124^{1}; 9, 81^{1}; 85^{1}, ^{3}. **2.** (7) w. partit. gen *ἑκάστοισι Ἰώνων τε καὶ Αἰολέων* 1, 26^{3}; so 4, 62^{1}; 7, 152^{2}; 8, 87^{1}; false pl. *ἕκαστα τῶν χρηστηρίων* 1, 47^{1}; 48^{1}, 7, 184^{1}. **3.** (13) *ἕκαστα the facts*. *μαθὼν ἕ* 4, 161^{3}, *αὐτὰ ἕ μαθών* 1, 107^{1}; (5, 13^{3}), *ταῦτα ἕ μαθοῦσα* 6, 61^{3}, *ἑ. αὐτῶν, τούτων*, etc 2, 171^{1}; 3, 53^{7}; 134^{5}*; ^{6}*, 5, 35^{2}, 91^{1}, 7, 43^{2}, 50^{1}*, 209^{2}.

ἑκάστοτε (15) adv. *on each occasion* (joined with the temporal clause, though belonging in sense to the apodosis): *τεύξεαι...παντὸς τοῦ ἂν ἑκάστοτε δέῃ* 1, 90^{3}*; so 188^{2}; 2, 25^{3}; 172^{3}; 3, 18; 96^{2}, 4, 42^{3}, 94^{2}, 128^{2}, 180^{3}, 5, 105^{2}, 6, 12^{1}; 133^{3}; (8, 115^{3}), 9, 1.

Ἑκαταῖος, *ὁ* (7) 2, 143^{1}, ^{4}; 5, 36^{2}, 125; 126^{1}; 6, 137^{1}; ^{4}.

ἑκάτερος, *η, ον* (54) *each* of two **A** (9) adj. (sing. only) *χεῖλος ἑκ.* 1, 180^{2}, 181^{2}; *ἑκ. τὸ χεῖλος* 1, 185^{3}; 189^{3}; 9, 82^{3}, *τὸ πλῆθος ἑκ.* 1, 82^{3}; 180^{2}, 6, 111^{3}, 113^{1}. **B** (45) pronom. **I** (19) sing. 2, 138^{1} bis; 173^{4}*, 3, (8^{1}); [60^{2} conj.]; 4, 52^{4}; 90^{2}; 6, 57^{1}; ^{2} bis; ^{3}; 7, 36^{3}; 8, 60 α*, in appos. w. plur *ἐξ ἑνὸς ἐόντας ἑκάτερον λίθου* 2, 111^{4} bis, 149^{2}; 176^{1}; w part. gen. *περὶ ἑκατέρῃ τῶν κνημέων* 4, 168^{1}, (5, 83^{3}). **II** (26) plural, *both parties*, etc. 1, 82^{3}, ^{4}; 166^{1}, 2, 60^{1}; 69^{2}, 142^{1}; 148^{4}; 3, 12^{1}; 5, 45^{1}; ^{2}; (95^{2}; 6, 92^{2}), 7, 9 β^{2}*, 36^{3}, 175^{2}, 201, 202; 8, 16^{3}, 18; 48; 9, 27^{1}*; *παρὰ σφίσι ἑκατέροισι* 5, 88^{2}, *αὐτοὶ ἑκάτεροι ἔφασαν νικᾶν* etc. 1, 82^{6}, 9, 26^{1}, w. partit gen *τούτων ἑκάτερα* 6, 100^{3}, so 9, 16^{1}.

†**ἑκατέρωθεν** adv. *on each side*. 3, 102^{3}.

ἑκατέρωθι (2) adv. *on each side*: 2, 19^{1}, *in each of two places*: 2, 106^{3}.

ἑκατόμβη, *ἡ* (3) *an offering* for Delphi. 4, 150^{2}, 179^{1}; [pl *sacrifice* 2, 116^{5} Hom].

ἑκατόν (63) *a hundred*. 1, 50^{2}; 130^{1}, 163^{2}, 178^{2}, 179^{3}, 189^{3}, 2, 9^{2}, 15^{3}, 19^{2}, 99^{2}, 111^{4}; 127^{3}, 128, 133^{3}, 138^{1}, 142^{2}; 149^{3} bis; 168^{1}; 3, 23^{1}, 39^{3}, 58^{4}, 60^{1}, 90^{3}, 91^{4}; 97^{4} bis, 131^{2}, 4, 62^{2}, ^{3}, 85^{2}, ^{3}, 86^{2} bis; 179^{3}, 5, 31^{3}*; ^{4}*; 52^{2}, [^{5} conj], ^{6}, 53, 6, 8^{1}, 15^{1}; 27^{2} bis; 56; 92^{2}, 117^{1}; 129^{1}, 133^{2}; 7, 60^{1}, 90 bis, 94, 95^{2}, 184^{4}, 185^{1}; 202; 8, 1^{1}, 44^{1}; 131^{1}; 9, 26^{4}*, 120^{3}*.

Ἑκατὸν *νῆσοι, αἱ* 1, 151^{2}.

ἑκατοντάρχης, *ὁ centurion*: 7, 81.

†**ἑκατοντάς**, *ἡ* (6) *a unit hundred*: *ἑκατοντάδες ἕξ* etc. 7, 184^{4}; ^{5}; 185^{3}; 186^{2}; 9, 29^{1}, ^{2}.

†**ἑκατοστός**, *ή, όν* (3) *hundredth*: 1, 47^{1}; 7, 46^{2}*; *ἐπ' ἑκατοστὰ hundredfold*: 4, 198^{3}.

ἐκβαίνω (16) *-βησόμενος* 7, 209^{3}, *-έβη* **1.** (10) *emerge* from water. 1, 141^{2}*; 2, 68^{5}; *disembark* (4, 196^{2}), *ἐς γῆν* 2, 118^{2}, 152^{4}, 6, 107^{2}, 8, 118^{4}; *ἐκ τῆς νεός* 5, 109^{2}*; 7, 101^{1}; 8, 58^{2} **2.** (6) *happen*. 7, 209^{2}*; ^{5}*; w. dat. pers. 7, 221, 9, 15^{2}, *result from*: *ἐκ τοῦ πολέμου* 8, 60 β*; 9, 11^{2}*.

ἐκβάλλω (22) *ἐξέβαλλον, -όμην, -έβαλον, -εβλήθην* **1.** (3) *cast out* things. 2, 39^{2}; 6, 107^{3}; 7, 23^{1}. **2.** (12) *expel* persons: 1, 103^{3}, 172^{2}, 3, 145^{2}*, 5, 67^{1}, ^{2}; 70^{2}, 72^{1}, 91^{2}*; 6, 83^{1}; pass. 4, 10^{2}; 145^{4}, 6, 137^{1} **3.** (3) *throw overboard* 1, 24^{2}, 8, 119; med. *put ashore* *ἵππους* 6, 101^{1}. **4.** (3) of storms, *drive astray* 2, 113^{1}, *wreck*: *πρὸς τὸν Ἄθων* 6, 44^{2}, *ἐς τὴν γῆν* 7, 170^{2}. **5.** metaph. *blurt out* *ἔπος* 6, 69^{5}*.

†**ἐκβιβάζω** *divert*. *τὸν ποταμὸν...χώματι ἐκ τοῦ αὐλῶνος ἐκβιβάσαντα* 7, 130^{2}*.

†**ἐκβοηθέω** (2) *march out*. *ἐξεβοήθεον* 6, 16^{2}; *ἐκβοηθήσαντες ἐς τὸν Ἰσθμόν* 9, 26^{3}*.

ἐκβολή, *ἡ* (5) **1.** (3) *outlet* of river: 7, 128^{1}; ^{2}; (pl. for sing. 7, 182). **2.** (2) mountain *defile*: 9, 38^{2}; (39^{1}).

†**ἐκβράσσομαι** (2) *ἐξεβρασσόμην be cast ashore*: 7, 188^{3}, 190.

ἐκγίνομαι (12) *ἐξεγενόμην*, [*ἐκγενήσομαι, -γεγονώς*] **1.** (3) w. dat. pers. *be born to*: *ἅπασι τέκνα ἐκγεν.* 1, 30^{4}*; so 4, [111^{2} conj]; 155^{1}. [**2.** of time, *pass*: f.l. 2, 175^{6}.]

(3. *be made from*: δεκάτη ἀπ' ἧς χάλκεος Ποσειδέων ἐξεγ. 9, 81[1].) 4. (7) impers. ἐξεγένετό τινι ποιῆσαί τι *he succeeded in*...: 1, 78[2]; 3, 142[1]; 5, 51[3]; 105[2]*; 7, 4; 8 β[2]*; 9, 23[2].

ἔκγονος, ὁ (5) *descendant*: 1, 35[4]*; pl. 1, 105[4]; 2, 167[1]; (4, 179[3]); 7, 106[1].

†**ἐκδεδωρίευνται** (v.l. -ιᾶται) 8, 73[3] *they have been Dorized.*

ἐκδείρω (4) -δαρείς, -δεδαρμένος *skin* an animal: 2, 42[4]; 4, 64[4]; pass. 7, 26[3]; *flay off* a skin: pass 7, 70[2].

ἐκδέκομαι (26) ἐξεδεκόμην, -εδεξάμην **1.** (17) *receive* something from another: τι παρά τινος 1, 7[4]; 2, (53[3]); 65[3]; 166[2]; τι alone 2, 124[2]; 6, 60; 7, 23[1]; esp. βασιληίην, ἀρχήν 1, 26[1]; 107[1], 2, 111[1]; 127[1], 8, 44[2]; τινός 2, 112[1]; 121[1]; hence, absol. *succeed to the throne*: 1, 16[1], 103[1]; 2, 161[1]. **2.** *await* τοὺς Σκύθας πόνος 4, 1[3]. Hence **3.** (8) intrans. *follow after*: ἐκ 1, 185[6]; 5, 52[2]; ἀπό 4, 39[1]; 41, absol. 1, 204[1]; 4, 99[1]; 6, 111[1]; 7, 211[1].

†**ἔκδεξις**, ἡ *inheriting*. τῆς βασιληίης 7, 3[3].

ἐκδέομαι, -δησάμενος *fasten to oneself*: ἀγάλματα 4, 76[4].

†**ἐκδημέω** (3) ἐξεδήμησα *be abroad, go abroad*: 1, 30[1]; 176[3], ἐς τὴν Ἑλλάδα 4, 76[5].

ἐκδιδάσκω (2) *explain*: ὡς-clause 4, 118[1]; (pass. *learn*: τὴν Ἑλλάδα γλῶσσαν 2, 154[2]).

†**ἐκδιδρήσκω** (5) -δράς *escape from* a place, w. ἐκ.... πλοίῳ 3, 4[2]; 4, 148[2], 6, 24[1], 90; 9, 88

ἐκδίδωμι (75) -διδοῖ, -διδοῦσι 4, 123[3] but -διδόασι 1, 93[4], -εδίδου, -εδίδοσαν, -έδοσαν, -εδόθη I (31) trans. **1.** (23) *surrender* a fugitive, etc.: 1, 3[2]; 74[1]; 157[3]; 158[1] bis; 159[2]*; [2]; [4]*; 160[1]; [3]; [4]; 161; 4, 80[4], 200[1]; 5, 37[2]; 118[1]; 6, 70[2]; 9, 86[1]; [2] bis; 87[2], 88; pass. 1, 160[3]. **2.** (7) *give in marriage*: τινά (τινι) 1, 93[4], 196[3] bis, 4, 145[5], 7, 224[2]; also med. 2, 47[1] bis. **3.** *let*: αὐλήν 1, 68[5]. II (44) intrans. of a river, *disembogue*. ἐς θάλασσαν etc. 1, 80[1]; 189[1] bis; 202[3]; 2, 22[1]; 29[4]; 34[1], [2]; 150[1]; 3, 9[2]; 115[1]; [117[3] conj.]; 4, 37; 44[1]; (48[1], 49[1] bis; [2]; 50[1]); [[3] conj.], ([3]), 52[3]; 53[5]; 54; 56; 57, (85[4]; 86[4]); 90[2], 99[1]; 100[1]; 123[3]; 175[2], 178; 5, 101[2]; 118[1]; 6, 76[1]; 7, 26[3]; 30[1]; 113[2]; 198[2]; 200[1]; [2], absol., in sense ἐκ. ἐς θάλασσαν 4, 55.

†**ἔκδοσις**, ἡ *surrendering*: ἱκετέων 1, 159[4]*.

†**ἔκδοτος**, ον (3) *surrendered*: 6, 85[1]; ἔκ. ποιέω, γίνεσθαι (=ἐκδιδόναι, -όσθαι) ἐς Πέρσας 3, 1[1]; ὑπὸ τῶν πολιητέων 6, 85[2]*.

ἐκδύνω* (3) -δύομαι, -δύσεσθαι *take off* κιθῶνα, etc.: act. 1, 9[2]; med. 5, 106[6]; pass. 1, 8[3].

†**ἔκδυσις**, ἡ (4) *exit, escape*. 2, 121 γ[1]; 3, 146[2], τὴν ἔ. ποιέεσθαι 3, 109[2], metaph. ἔστι Ελλησι οὐδεμία ἔκ. μὴ οὐ...εἶναι σοὺς δούλους 8, 100[3]*.

ἐκεῖ* (4) adv. *thither*· 1, 121, 209[5]; 7, 147[3]; (9, 108[2]).

ἐκεῖθεν* adv. *thence*: 8, 68 β[2]; κεῖθεν 1, 122[2].

ἐκεῖθι (2) adv. *there*: 1, 182[2]; 2, 122[1] (in crasis).

ἐκεῖνος, η, ον (244) ⟨after consonants 111; after elided vowels 28, unelided 31; unelidable 56, καί without crasis 14, with crasis 4⟩, κεῖνος, η, ον (24) ⟨after consonants 12; after unelided vowels 3; unelidable 9⟩; MSS. vary 21 times **A** (255) pronominal **I** (7) *the former*: ἐκεῖνα μὲν...ταῦτα δὲ 6, 137[4]; so 7, 197[1]; 235[4]*; 9, 27[2]*, 88, 110[1]; 116[3]. **II** (126) implying contrast of persons οὐδὲ ὧν αὐτοὶ δώσειν ἐκείνοισι 1, 2[3]; so [3]; 3[1]; 11[5]*; 17[3]; 32[6]* bis; 82[6]; 86[5], 89[3]*; 91[6]*; 99[2]; 108[2], 124[3]*; 127[2]; 129[1] bis, 164[2], 196[2], 207[4]* bis; [5]* bis; 208, 209[5]*; 2, 32[6]; 100[2]; 107[2]; 110[2]; [3], 120[4] bis; 121 β[2], δ[4]; ζ[2], 127[1]; 133[3], 136[1]; 146[1], 148[4], 3, 1[4]*, 21[2]*, 32[2]; 34[2]; [5]*, 36[3]*; [6]; 39[2], 51[1]; 53[6]; 59[4]; 75[1], 133[2], 135[2]; 153[2]; 4, 1[1], 3[3]*; 9[2], 43[2], 111[2] bis, 112, 114[4]*; 119[3]* bis; 133[3]*; 139[3]*, 140[3], 196[3]; 5, 13[1]; [2], 21[1]; 39[2], 67[2]; 90[1]; 92 δ[2]*, 106[1]*, 111[4]*; 6, 52[6] bis, 62[2]; 67[2], 68[2]*, 69[2]*, 73[2], 137[4]; 138[2]; 7, 9 γ*; 11[2]* bis, 23[3]; 48*, 103[3]*, 136[2] bis; 164[2]; 169[2]*; 186[2] bis, 188[1], 236[2]* bis, [3]*; 8, 3[2]; 60 β*; 61[2]; 144[5]*; 9, 23[2]; 58[4]*, 79[1]*, 111[5]*; κεῖνος 1, 11[3]*; 207[7]*; 3, 74[3], 4, 9[2]; 5, 13[2]; 7, 136[2]; 9, 90[3]; MSS. vary 2, 133[3], 4, 114[3]*; 5, 93[1]; 6, 67[3]; 125[5], 7, 50[4]*; 185[3], 9, 90[3]. **III** (113) merely emphasized anaphora, even resuming αὐτόν etc., as τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν στρατιὴν τὴν ἐκείνου 9, 113[2]; so 3, 14[8]; 4, 111[2]; κεῖνος 5, 23[3]*, generally 1, 8[2]*, [4]*, 12[1]; 22[2]; 24[7]; 27[3]; 31[1]; 37[3]*; 45[1], 88[1], 91[1]; 100[1] bis, 117[5]*; 119[2]; 132[3], 164[2], 2, 2[4], 5[1]; 30[5]; 77[4]; 121 α[2]; 162[6]; 177[2]; 3, 62[4]*; 63[1]*; 65[5]*; 83[2]*, 119[2], 156[1]; 160[2], 4, 5[4], 140[1]; 5, 50[2]; 68[2]; 91[3]*, 92 γ[2]*, 6, 88; 111[1]; [122[2] sp.]; 7, 4; 8 β[2]*, 13[2]* bis; 35[2]*; 54[2]*; 104[2]*, [5]*; 119[3]; 129[4]; 136[2]*; 181[2]; 189[3]; 191[2]; 8, 6[2]; 29[2]*; 74[2]; 79[2]; 90[1], 97[2]; 106[2], 108[4], 114[1]; [2]*; 137[5]; 140 α[1]*, 143[2]*; 144[5]*, 9, 2[1], [2]*; 11[2]*; 16[4]*; 37[3], 38[2], 39[1]; 53[3]; 55[2]; 57[2], 63[2], 93[4]; 107[3]; 109[3], 111[1]; 113[2]; 119[1], 122[1]; κεῖνος 5, 23[2]*, 82[2]; 87[2]; 6, 69[4]*; 7, 103[1]*, [228[2] epigr.], 8, 61[2]; 9, 109[2]; MSS. vary 4, 139[3]*; 7, 43[2]; 103[2]*; 8, 68 α[2]*; 138[1], 9, 53[3], esp. αὐτὸς ἐκεῖνος 2, 115[6]*; 121 ε[5]; 136[2]; 3, 52[2], 68[4]*; 5, 17[1]; 6, 62[1]; 7, 17[2]*; 9, 113[2]. **IV** (9) anticipating rel. clause ἐκεῖνο τὸ εἴρεό με 1, 32[5]*; so [7]*, 133[1]; κεῖνος 3, 140[4]*; 6, 65[4]; ὡς-clause 1, 207[2]*; ὅκως-clause (MSS. vary) 7, 237[2]*; noun-clause 4, 162[4]; 7, 16 α[1]*. **B** (34) adjectival **I** (18) before noun, always arthrous ἐκεῖνο τὸ ἔθνος 1, 204[2]; so 2, 181[4], 3, 62[3]*; 7, 59[1]; 8, 102[2]*, 9, 51[1]; 107[3]; MSS. vary 9, 52, 76[3]; cf. ἐν ἐκείνῳ τῷ πατρωίῳ τάφῳ 2, 136[2]; so 7, 50[3]*; 8, 60[1]; κεῖνος 3, 140[3]; MSS. vary 7, 17[2]*; 102[2]*; with relative ἐκείνου τοῦ ἔπεος, τὸ...

3, 51[1]; so 6, 65[3]; cf. κεῖνος 6, 13[1]. II (9) after noun 1. (5) arthrous 1, 183[2]; 5, 49[4]; 8, 9; 9, 26[2]*, κεῖνος 6, 91[2]. 2. (4) anarthrous 4, 124[2]; κεῖνος 2, 39[2]; 40[2]; 5, 82[2]. III (7) πάντα ἐκεῖνα 6, 125[5]; 7, 11[3]*; 34; 8, 50[2]; 9, 76[1]; MSS. vary 5, 106[5]*; 8, 58[2]. Adverbs κείνως *in that case*: 1, 120[5]*; ἐκείνῃ *there*. 8, 106[2].

ἐκεῖσε (3) adv. *thither*: 2, 29[7], (9, 108[2]); (metaph. ἄνειμι ἐκεῖσε τοῦ λόγου τῇ... 7, 239[1]).

(**ἐκζέω** *seethe*: ζῶσα εὐλέων ἐξέζεσε 4, 205)

[**ἑκηβόλος**, ον *far-shooting*: Ἀπόλλων 5, 60 epigr.]

†**ἔκθεσις**, ἡ *exposure* of a child: 1, 116[1].

†**ἐκθηρεύω** *hunt out*: τοὺς ἀνθρώπους 6, 31[2].

†**ἐκθύσασθαι** ἄγος 6, 91[1] *expiate with sacrifices*

ἐκκαθαίρω (3) -ήρας *clean out*. κοιλίην 2, 86[4], κεφαλήν (4, 26[2]); 65[1].

†**ἑκκαίδεκα** (7) *sixteen*: 2, 13[1], 159[3]; 165; 4, 159[1]; (7, 185[3]), 8, 43, 9, 70[5]

†**ἑκκαιδέκατος**, η, ον (2) *sixteenth*: 2, 143[1]; [4].

†**ἐκκαίω** (3) -καύσας 1. *burn out*. τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς 7, 18[1]. 2. *light* πυρά 4, 134[3]*; 135[3].

ἐκκαλέω (5) ἐξεκάλεον, -όμην *call* a person forth: act. 6, 79[1] bis; med. 6, 79[1]; 8, 79[2] bis.

ἐκκαλύπτω *uncover*: ἐκκαλύψας (τὸ παιδίον) 1, 112[1].

†**ἔκκειμαι** (4) of a child, *be exposed*: 1, 110[3]*; 112[2]*, 113[2], 122[3].

†**ἐκκηρύσσω**, ἐξεκήρυξα *order out of the country*. 3, 148[2].

ἐκκλέπτω (2) -κλέψας, -κεκλεμμένος *spirit away*· 2, (115[4]*); 121 ε[1].

†**ἐκκληΐω** (3) ἐξεκλήϊσα *exclude from*: τῆς μετοχῆς 1, 144[1], [3]; *constrain*: τῇ ὥρῃ ἐκκληϊόμενοι 1, 31[2]*.

†**ἐκκλησίη**, ἡ *public assembly*: πάντων τῶν ἀστῶν 3, 142[2] at Samos.

†**ἐκκνῶ** (2) *scratch off*: τὸν κηρὸν δελτίου ἐξέκνησε 7, 239[3]; [[4] conj.].

†(**ἐκκοιλήνας** τὸ ᾠόν 2, 73[4] *hollow out*).

†(**ἐκκομιδή**, ἡ *evacuation* τῶν οἰκετέων 8, 44[1]).

†**ἐκκομίζω** (8) ἐξεκόμισα, -άμην *carry out*: ἀκόντια ἐκ τῶν ἀνδρεώνων 1, 34[3], cf. 8, 36[1]; absol. 3, 24[4]; of persons 1, 160[3]; 3, 122[4]*; metaph. ἄνθρωπον ἐκ τοῦ μέλλοντος πρήγματος 3, 43[1]; med. *evacuate one's belongings*: 8, 20[1]; ἐς τοὺς Λοκρούς 8, 32[2].

†**ἐκκόπτω** (4) ἐξέκοψα, -κοπείς *fell* a tree: 9, 97; pass. 6, 37[2]; *massacre* men· 4, 110[1]; [2].

†**ἐκλαμβάνω** *undertake*: ἐξελάμβανε ἔργα 9, 95.

ἐκλάμπω (3) ἐξέλαμψα only, *shine from*· ἐκ τῶν στηθέων φλόξ 6, 82[2] bis; [(3)].

†**ἐκλέγομαι** (8) ἐξελεξάμην *pick* from a number: 3, 38[1]; 6, 32; [122[2] sp.]; 7, 6[4], 8, 113[2]; [3]; 126[1]; absol. 1, 199[2].

ἐκλείπω (39) -λείψω, -έλειπον, -έλιπον, -λέλοιπα I trans. 1. (24) *leave* a place: 5, 122[2]; 8, 111[3]; of the sun τὴν ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἕδρην 7, 37[2]; esp. *abandon* one's city, country: 1, 150[2]; 163[3]; 169[1] bis; 4, 13[2]; 105[1] bis; 118[2]*, 119[2]; 6, 97[1], ἐς τὰ ἄκρα 6, 100[2], 101[2], 7, 139[2] bis, [6], 143[3]; 8, 36[2]; 41[3]; absol. 4, 123[1]; 158[1], ἐς Πελοπόννησον 8, 50[2]. 2. (13) *desert*. τὴν τάξιν 5, 75[3]; 7, 219[2], 220[1]; 8, 24[2]*, 9, 21[2]*; 25[1]; 48[1]*; 57[1], 71[3]; συμμαχίην 6, 13[1], τυραννίδα 6, 123[1]; ἀριθμόν 7, 83[1]; στάσιν 9, 48[2]*. 3. *omit*: 4, 33[2]. II intrans. *stop*: τῇ μοι (ὁ λόγος) πρότερον ἐ. 7, 239[1].

†**ἔκλειψις**, ἡ (2) *abandonment*: τῶν πολίων 7, 37[3]; absol. *desertion*: 6, 25[2].

†**ἐκλέπω** (2) *hatch*: (ᾠά) 2, 68[1]; (τέκνα) 3, 109[3].

†**ἐκλογίζομαι** (2) *consider*: ταῦτα 3, 1[3]; 9, 89[1].

ἐκλύω *unstring* a bow: 2, 173[3]*.

ἐκμαίνομαι (3) ἐξεμαινόμην, -εμάνην *do mad acts*: τι ἔς τινα 3, 33; 34[1]; 37[1].

ἐκμανθάνω (24) -μαθήσομαι, ἐξέμαθον, -μεμάθηκα *learn* a thing *well*. w. acc. 1, 124[2]*; 185[7]; 2, 91[6]; 135[5]; 7, 32; 234[2]*; 8, 133, 9, 7 β[1]*; 11[3]; esp. γλῶσσαν 1, 73[3], 2, 154[2]; 4, 117; w. no obj. expressed 2, 104[4] bis; 3, 137[4]; 4, 134[2]*; 5, 90[2], 7, 10 η[2]*; 28[2]*; 8, 140 β[1]*; w. partic. ἐκμ. ἁμαρτών 5, 91[2]* bis; ὡς-clause (3, 119[2]); ὅτι-clause 3, 134[2]*.

ἐκπαγλεόμενοι (3) (v.l. -πλαγ-) *marvelling*· 7, 181[3]; 8, 92[1], *boasting that*... w. ὡς-clause: 9, 48[1]*.

†**ἐκπειρῶμαι** w. gen. *test* a person: 3, 135[3].

ἐκπέμπω (16) -εσκον 1, 100[1], ἐξέπεμπον, -έπεμψα 1. (13) of persons a (5) *send away*. 1, 116[2]; 160[1]; 3, 145[3]*; 4, 9[5]*; 5, 19[2]*. b *divorce* a woman: 1, 59[2]. c (7) *send out* on a mission, etc.: ἐπί τι 1, 34[3]; 3, 14[2]; ποιέειν τι 1, 81; acc. obj. 1, 119[2]; esp. of armies 8, 144[4]*; 9, 7 β[2]*; 10[1]. 2. (3) of things, *send out*: δίκας 1, 100[1]; δῶρα 1, 136[1]; 4, 162[5].

†[**ἐκπετάννυμι** *spread out*: τὸ δίκτυον ἐκπεπέτασται 1, 62[4] or].

†**ἐκπηδῶ** (3) ἐξεπήδησα *jump overboard*: 1, 24[7]; ἐς τὴν θάλασσαν 1, 24[3]; 8, 118[4].

ἐκπίμπλημι (6) only ἐξέπλησα 1. *fulfil*: φήμην 1, 43[3], μοῖραν 3, 142[3]*; 4, 164[4]; τὸν νόμον 1, 199[5]; 4, 117. 2. *expiate*: ἁμαρτάδα 1, 91[1].

ἐκπίνω *drink up*: ἐκπέποται ὁ πρῶτος καρπός 4, 199[2].

ἐκπίπτω (14) ἐξέπιπτον, -έπεσον, ἐκπεπτωκώς 1. of a thing, *fall out*: 6, 107[3]. 2. (8) of persons, *be expelled*: ἐκ τῆς πατρίδος etc. 1, 150[1]; 5, 72[4]; 125, 6, 91[1]; 121[2]; 7, 170[4]; w. agent ὑπό τινων 7, 155[2]; 8, 141[1]. 3. (2) *be wrecked*: τῇσι νηυσὶ ἐς τὴν Ἰηπυγίην 3, 138[1]; πρὸς τὰς πέτρας 8, 13. 4. (2) *lose*: ἐκπ. ἐκ τῶν ἐόντων 3, 14[7]; [10]*. 5. *rush forth*: ἐκ τῆς τάξιος 9, 74[1].

†**ἐκπλέω** (20) (-πλώω 2, 93^{1}; ^{3}; v.l. 6, 5^{3}; 26^{1}), ἐξέπλωσα **1.** (16) *sail off, away*: 1, 29^{1}; 2, 44^{4}; 114^{2*}; 152^{4}; (4, 42^{2}); 8, 79^{4*}; 81; 91; ἐκ τῆς Σάμου etc. 3, 146^{3}; 6, 5^{3}; 26^{1}; πρὸς τὸ Φάληρον 8, 91; ἐς τὴν Ἑλλάδα etc. 2, 91^{5}, 3, 148^{1}, 6, 22^{1}; ἔξω τὸν Ἑλλήσποντον 5, 103^{2}. **2.** (2) of fish, *swim out*: ἐς θάλασσαν 2, 93^{1}, ^{3}. **3*.** (2) metaph. τῶν φρενῶν, ἐκ τοῦ νόου (3, 155^{3}); 6, 12^{3} *take leave of one's senses*.

†**ἐκπληρόω** (4) ἐξεπληρούμην, ἐκπεπλήρωται **1.** *fill up* a number: 7, 186^{2}; pass. 9, 30; cf. τὸ ναυτικὸν ἐς τὰς ὀγδ. καὶ τριηκ. νέας 8, 82^{2}. **2.** *perform*. pass. ὑμῖν ἡ χάρις 8, 144^{4*}.

ἐκπλήσσομαι (13) only ἐξεπλησσόμην, -επλάγην, ἐκπεπλῆχθαι *be bewildered*: absol. 1, 24^{7}; 111^{2*}; 119^{6}; 2, 121 γ^{1}; 3, 148^{1}, 8, 94^{1}, 137^{5}; w. dat. τούτοισι etc. 1, 116^{2}; 4, 4, 7, 226^{2}; ἐπὶ τῇ πολυφροσύνῃ 2, 121 ζ^{1}; ὑπὸ τῆς συμφορῆς 3, 64^{5}; w acc. obj. τὰ προκείμενα ἀγαθά 9, 82^{2}.

†**ἐκπλύνω** (2) -άμενος **1.** med. *wash* one's head, etc.: τὰς κεφαλάς 4, 73^{2}. **2.** *wash out*. τὰ ζῷα 1, 203^{2} pass.

ἐκπνέω of a wind, *blow outwards*: ἔσωθεν 7, 36^{2}.

ἐκποδών (3) adv. *out of the way*. εἶναι 6, 35^{3}; ἀπαλλάσσεσθαι 2, 86^{3}; 8, 75^{3}.

ἐκποιέω (7) ἐξεποίευν, -εποίησα, -εποιήθην *complete* an edifice· 2, 125^{6} bis; 136^{4*}; 175^{1}; Παρίου τὰ ἔμπροσθεν 5, 62^{3}, pass 1, 164^{1}, 2, 125^{6}.

†**ἐκποίησις**, ἡ *procreation*: 3, 109^{1}.

†**ἐκπολεμῶ** (4) -μῶσαι, ἐξεπολεμώθην, ἐκπεπολεμῶσθαι *stir up to war*: τινάς 4, 120^{4} bis; τινὶ — *against* another: pass. 3, 66^{3}; 5, 73^{1}.

ἐκπρήσσομαι (2) -πρηξόμενος, -πρήξασθαι *demand satisfaction for*: φόνον (πρός τινων) 7, 158^{2*} bis.

†(**ἔκπυρος**, ον *fiery hot*: λίθους 4, 73^{2}).

†**ἐκπώματα**, τά (2) *drinking vessels*: 9, 41^{3}; 80^{1}.

ἐκρέω (2) *flow out*: ἐς θάλασσαν, ἔξω 2, 20^{2}; 149^{5}.

ἐκρήγνυμι (4) only ἐξερράγην, of a bow, *snap*: 2, 173^{3*}; of an ulcer, *burst*· 3, 133^{1}; of persons, ἔς τινα *inveigh against*: 6, 129^{4}; of an opinion, *be voiced*. ἐς τὸ μέσον 8, 74^{2}.

†**ἔκροος**, ὁ *outlet* of rivers: ἐς θάλασσαν 7, 129^{2}.

†**ἐκσείω** *shake out*: skull from scalp 4, 64^{2}.

†**ἐκσμῶ** *scour*: ἐξέσμων (ποτήρια) 3, 148^{1}.

†**ἐκστρατεύομαι** (5) ἐξεστρατευσάμην, -εστρατευμένος *march out*: 1, 190^{1}; 5, 12^{1}; 7, 102^{3*}; (ἐς Ἴρασα 4, 159^{5}; ἐπί τινας 7, 150^{2*}).

†(**ἐκστρατοπεδευσάμενοι** ἐς Ἴρασα 4, 159^{5} *march out and camp*).

ἐκσῴζω (2) *rescue*: 9, 107^{3}; pass. *escape*: 2, 107^{2}.

ἐκτάμνω (5) ἐξέταμνον, -έταμον **1.** (2) *cut out*: γυναικῶν τὰς γλώσσας 2, 2^{5}; cf. 9, 112. **2.** (3) *castrate*· 6, 32; 8, 105^{1}; ^{2}.

ἐκτείνω (3) -τείνας *extend* τοὺς δύο ἐπὶ τὴν πυρήν 2, 107^{2}; metaph. πλεῦνα λόγον 7, 51^{1*}; *exert*. προθυμίην 7, 10 η^{1*}.

ἐκτελέω (4) only -έσας *fulfil*: ἐπιθυμίην 1, 32^{6*}; ὑπόσχεσιν 5, 35^{1}, δέκα μῆνας 6, 69^{5*}, [absol. 4, 88^{2} epigr.].

ἐκτίθημι (2) only -θεῖναι, *expose* a baby: 1, 112^{1}, ^{2*}.

ἐκτίνω (8) ἐξέτεισα **1.** *pay* (μνέας), τάλαντα 6, 79^{1}, 92^{2} bis; 136^{3}; metaph. τίσιν, δίκην, τινί (τινος) 6, 72^{1}, 84^{3}; 9, 94^{3*}. **2.** *repay* εὐεργεσίας 3, 47^{1}

†**ἐκτιτρώσκω** *miscarry*. ἐκτρώσασαν ἀποθανεῖν 3, 32^{4}.

†**ἐκτομή**, ἡ (2) *castration*. ἐπ' ἐκτομῇ 3, 48^{2}; 49^{2}.

†**ἐκτομίης**, ὁ (2) *eunuch*: 3, 92^{1}; 6, 9^{4*}

†**ἐκτοξεύω** *shoot away*· σφι τὰ βέλεα ἐξετετόξευτο 1, 214^{2}.

ἕκτος, η, ον (11) *sixth*: 1, 1^{3}; 74^{2}; 144^{3}; 151^{2}; 2, 59^{3}; 3, 42^{1}, 59^{3}; 91^{3}; 4, 55; 6, 18, ἕ καὶ δέκατος 3, 93^{3}.

ἐκτός (10) I prep. gen. **1.** (4) local, *outside of* (3, 16^{6}), [7, 22^{3} conj.]; 8, 47; 9, 99^{3}. (**2.** temporal ἐ. πέντε ἡμερέων 3, 80^{1}.) **3*.** (3) metaph. νοημάτων, αἰτίης 3, 80^{3}, 4, 133^{3} bis. (**4.** *except* 7, 85^{1}.) II adv. οἱ ἐκτός 6, 79^{2}.

ἐκτράπω (6) -τρέψας I (3) *divert*. τὸ ῥέεθρον 1, 186^{2}, 2, 11^{4}, pass. ἐκ τῶν ῥεέθρων 1, 75^{5}. **2.** (3) med. *turn aside*: 2, 80^{1}; τὴν κατύπερθε ὁδόν 1, 104^{2}, ἐπ' Ἀθηνέων 6, 34^{2} (v.l. -τρεπ-).

ἐκτρέφω (2) ἐξέθρεψα *nurture*: κύων Κῦρον 1, 122^{3}; [ὑετὸς] τὴν ῥίζαν 1, 193^{1}.

†**ἐκτρίβω** (5) -τρίψω, -τριβῆναι, -τέτριπται *waste*· τὴν ποίην ἐκ τῆς γῆς 4, 120^{1}; metaph. of persons, *wipe out*· 6, 37^{1}, ^{2}; pass. πρόρριζος ἐκ τῆς Σπάρτης 6, 86 δ*, cf. (7, 120^{2}).

ἐκτυφλῶ (2) ἐξετύφλωσα *blind* a person: 4, 2^{2}; 9, 93^{3}.

†**ἐκτύφλωσις**, ἡ *blinding* 9, 94^{3*}.

Ἕκτωρ, ὁ 2, 120^{4}.

ἐκφαίνω (19) ἐξέφαινον, -έφηνα *disclose* **1.** (5) a person 1, 114^{1}; 3, 36^{5}; 130^{1}; $^{(2)}$; σεωυτὸν ἐόντα οὐδὲν ἧσσω 3, 71^{3*}. **2.** (14) things ἀληθείην 1, 117^{1}; 3, 75^{2}; λόγον 2, 49^{1}; 115^{4}; 7, 160^{1}, (πρῆγμα) 3, 65^{1*}; δόλον 3, 158^{1}; γνώμην 5, 36^{1}, αἰτίην 6, 3; μαντήιον 6, 35^{2} bis, (ἱρά 6, 135^{2}), absol. 2, 172^{4}; πᾶσαν κακότητα ἐς τοὺς πολιήτας 5, 92 η^{1*}.

†**ἔκφασις**, ἡ *declaration* τὸν κρίνοι ἐκ πάντων 6, 129^{1}.

ἐκφέρω (39) ἐξοίσω, -σομαι (pass), ἐξέφερον, -όμην, -ήνεικα, -άμην, -ενειχθείς (v.l. -νεχ-), -ενηνειγμένος (v l. -νεγ-) **1.** (13) *carry out*: τι (ἔκ τινος) 1, 89^{3*}; 144^{2}; (197); 2, 132^{3}; 151^{1}; 3, 16^{1}; med. 2, 121 α^{3}; 6, 125^{2}; pass. 1, 179^{1};

2, 132^{2}; (150^{3}), 8, 37^{1}, 9, 72^{2}. **2.** (8) *cast, carry, ashore*. ἐπὶ Ταίναρον, πρὸς Ἴπνους 1, 24^{6}; 7, 188^{3}, pass. 1, 23; 2, 90^{1}, 8, (12^{1}), 49^{2}; 76^{2}, 96^{2}. **3.** (6) of land, *bear* crops (Δημητρὸς) καρπόν 1, 193^{2}; ^{3}; 3, 65^{7}*; 4, 198^{2}, ἐπὶ τριηκόσια, ἑκατοστά 1, 193^{3}; 4, 198^{3}. **4.** (8) *declare*. τὸ χρηστήριον ἐς πολύφημον 5, 79^{1}, ^{2}, cf. 9, 5^{1}; med γνώμην 5, 36^{2}; 8, 68^{1}; esp. *denounce*. πρὸς τὸν μάγον 3, 71^{4}*, cf. 3, 74^{2}, 8, 132^{2}. **5.** (2) *carry out for burial* 6, 58^{3}, 7, 117^{1} **6.** *win* a prize, etc : 6, 103^{2}. **7.** πόλεμον *wage* ἐπ' ἣν ἂν βούλωνται χώρην 6, 56

ἐκφεύγω (19) -ξεσθαι 8, 6^{2}, -πέφευγα, ἐξέφυγον **1.** (10) absol *escape* 4, 142; 146^{4}; 5, 95^{1}, 6, 22^{2}, 38^{1}, 8, 6^{2} bis; 109^{1}; 9, 98^{1}, ἐς τὴν Θρηίκην 9, 119^{1} **2.** (8) w acc *escape from*: τοὺς ἐχθρούς, etc. 1, 59^{4}; 6, 91^{2}, 104^{2}, metaph. νοῦσον 1, 25^{2}, 197 bis, αἰτίην 3, 63^{3}*, θάνατον 6, 104^{1} (**3.** *flee from*. Σκύθας 6, 40^{1}).

(**ἐκφήσασα** ἄρρητα ἱρὰ Μιλτιάδῃ 6, 135^{2} *declare*.)

†**ἐκφοιτῶ** (2) ἐξεφοίτα *go forth* habitually: ἐκ τῆς ἀκροπόλιος 3, 68^{2}, ἐπὶ θήρην 4, 116^{2}.

ἐκφορέω (8) ἐξεφόρεον, -όμην, -εφόρησα, -ήθην *carry out, away*. τὰ χρήματα ἐξ Ἐλαιοῦντος ἐς Σηστόν 9, 116^{3}; so (1, 197); 2, 150^{3} bis; 7, 23^{1}; pass 2, 150^{2}, $^{(3)}$, (esp *be cast ashore*. ἐς τὰς Ἀφέτας 8, 12^{1}).

†**ἐκφόρια**, τά *yield*. τὰ ἐ. τοῦ καρποῦ 4, 198^{2}.

ἐκχέω (4) -χέας, -χυθείς, -κεχυμένος *pour out*. ὕδωρ 4, 28^{1}, (ἐς δεξαμενήν 6, 119^{3}), pass. of liquids, *run out*: 2, 121 δ^{2}; metaph. of persons, *rush out*. ἀλέες ἐκ τοῦ τείχεος 3, 13^{2}

ἐκχρῶ (2) ἐξέχρησε *satisfy, suffice*. βασιλέϊ ταῦτα περιυβρίσθαι 3, 137^{3}*; σφι ἡ ἡμέρη ναυμαχίην ποιήσασθαι 8, 70^{1}.

†**ἐκχῶ** (3) **1.** *raise by dykes*. ἡ πόλις ἐξεχώσθη 2, 137^{5}; πόλιος ἐκκεχωσμένης 2, 138^{2}. (**2.** *silt up*. κόλπον ἐκχωσθῆναι 2, 11^{4}.)

ἐκχωρέω (10) -ήσειν, ἐξεχώρησα **1.** *leave* a country. absol. 1, 56^{2}; 2, 139^{2}; 3, 148^{1}; 6, 137^{4}, ἐκ τῆς νήσου etc. 3, 144; 5, 65^{2}; 8, 73^{1}; ἐς Σίγειον etc. 5, 65^{3}, 8, 51^{2}. **2.** generally, *come out*: ἀστράγαλος ἐκ τῶν ἄρθρων 3, 129^{2}.

ἑκών (25) adj. **1.** (17) *willingly, of one's own accord* τὰ χρήματα...ἑκόντες προήσουσι 1, 89^{3}*; so 2, 120^{1}, 139^{3}, 3, 72^{5}*; 4, 120^{4}; (164^{3}); 5, 37^{2}; 7, 222; 8, 80^{1}*; esp. οὐκ ἑ ἀλλ' ὑπ' ἀναγκαίης 7, 139^{3}, 9, 17^{1}; ἑκὼν εἶναι 7, 104^{3}*; 164^{1}, 8, 30^{2}, 116^{1}; 9, 7 α^{2}*; 53^{2}. **2.** (8) *intentionally* ἣν ἑκὼν (ἀποκτείνῃ) 2, 65^{5} bis, so 108^{2}; (152^{1}), 179; 3, 75^{1}; 4, 43^{7}; 164^{4}.

ἐλαίη, ἡ (15) **1.** *olive-tree*. 1, 193^{3}; 4, 34^{2}; 195^{1}; ἡμέρη ἐ. 5, 82^{2} ter, ^{3}, 7, 19^{1} bis, 8, 55 bis; cf στέφανος ἐλαίης 8, 26^{2}; 124^{2} bis. **2.** *olive-fruit*. πυρὴν ἐλαίης 2, 92^{4}.

ἔλαιον, τό (7) **1.** (5) *olive-oil*. 1, 193^{4}, 2, 40^{3}, 62^{1}; 94^{2}; 3, 23^{2} **2.** (2) bituminous *oil*: 6, 119^{2}; ^{3}

Ἐλαιοῦς, ὁ (8) 6, 140^{1}; 7, 22^{1}, 33; 9, 116^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3} bis; 120^{2}, Ἐλαιούσιοι, οἱ 9, 120^{4}

†**ἔλασις**, ἡ (6) *expedition, march*. 3, 4^{3} bis; ἐπὶ Σκύθας 4, 1^{1}, 7, 6^{4}, 106^{1}; ποιέεσθαι τὴν ἔ. 7, 37^{3}.

†**ἐλασσω(θή)σεσθαι** πολλόν 6, 11^{3}* *be worsted*.

ἐλάσσων, ον (59) -σσω acc. sing. m. and f. (except 7, 8 α^{2}*), and plur. n. (except 3, 102^{2}), but m and f. -ονες, -ονας *smaller, less*, in pl. often *fewer* 1, 67^{5}, 117^{1}, 194^{3}; 2, 20^{3}; 109^{2}; 121 β^{1}; 169^{1}; 3, 121^{1}, 133^{1}, 4, 3^{3}* bis, 48^{3}, 5, 69^{2}, 6, 6, 7, 8 α^{2}* bis, 103^{4}*, 156^{1}, 184^{3}; 186^{2}; 9, 62^{3}, 102^{3}, w. gen comp. 1, 86^{6}; 202^{1}, 2, 19^{1}; 32^{6}, 48^{2}, 75^{1}, 110^{2}; 124^{3}, ^{5}, 134^{1}, 145^{4}, 148^{2}; 3, 5^{2}; 95^{2}, 102^{2}, 113^{1}, 4, 1^{3}, 47^{1}; 62^{1}; 86^{4}; 5, 31^{3}*, 6, 46^{3}, 63^{1}; 125^{5}, 7, 39^{2}*; 69^{1}; 83^{1}; 102^{3}*, 186^{1}, 190, 8, 60 α*, 113^{3}, w. ἤ 1, 77^{1}; 4, 31^{1}, 6, 112^{1}, 7, 26^{3}; 8, 66^{1}. See ἐλάχιστος.

ἐλαστρέω (2) *row*: εὖρος ὥς(τε) τριήρεας δύο πλέειν ὁμοῦ ἐλαστρεομένας 2, 158^{1}, 7, 24

Ἐλάτεια, ἡ 8, 33.

ἐλαύνω (84) ἐλῶ, ἤλαυνον, ἤλασα, ἐλήλαμαι I (29) trans. **1.** (16) *drive, ride* animals: ὄνους 1, 194^{5}; 2, 121 δ^{1}, βοῦς 4, 8^{1}; πρόβατα 8, 19^{1}, ὑποζύγια 9, 39^{2}; pass. 7, 25^{1}; ἵππους 4, 64^{2}; 5, 111^{1}; 7, 86^{1}, 9, 22^{3}, 57^{3}; 69^{2}; καμήλους 7, 86^{2}, 184^{4}, even ζεῦγος, ἅρματα 1, 59^{4}, 7, 86^{2}. **2.** (13) of a general, *lead*: στρατόν, στρατιήν 1, 79^{2}, 176^{1}; 2, 141^{2}, 161^{2}, 4, 91^{2}*; 125^{1}; 5, 2^{2}; 117, 7, 8 β^{1}*; 10 β^{1}*, 57^{1}; 115^{3}; 8, 68 β^{2}*. II (55) intrans. **1.** (8) *ride* 1, 59^{4}, 60^{4}; 205^{2}, 3, 9^{1}, 104^{1}, 105^{1}, 7, 88^{1}; ἐπὶ ζευγέων 1, 199^{1}. **2.** (37) *march* **a** (29) of the general 1, 188^{2}; 190^{1}; 7, 9 α^{2}*; β^{2}*, 33; 128^{1}; 8, 115^{3}, 9, 89^{3}*, ἐπί τινας 1, 77^{4}, 79^{1}, 154; 157^{2}; 190^{1}, 207^{4}*; 2, 102^{3}; 162^{2}, 163^{1}, 3, 10^{2}; 63^{2}*; 97^{2}; 4, 118^{4}*; 5, 117; 6, 6, 7, 11^{4}*; 138^{1}; 157^{1}*, 8, 115^{4}; 9, 27^{3}*; 116^{1}. **b** (8) of the army 4, 121; 6, 40^{1}; 7, 11^{2}*, 20^{2}; 37^{1}; 9, 89^{3}*; ἐπί τινας 1, 207^{3}*; 2, 137^{1}. **3.** (2) metaph. ἐς πᾶσαν κακότητα 2, 124^{1}, τότε μὲν ἐς τοσοῦτον ἤλ. 5, 50^{1}. **4.** (8) *draw* a wall, etc.: κρηπῖδα περὶ λίμνην 1, 185^{5}; pass 1, 180^{2}; 191^{5}; 6, 137^{2}; 7, 139^{3}; ^{4}; 9, 7 β^{1}*; 9^{2}*. See ἀπ-, δι-, διεξ-, ἐξ-, ἐπ-, παρεξ-, περι-, προ-, προσ-, ὑπεξ-.

ἔλαφος, ὁ (2) *deer*: 4, 192^{2} bis.

ἐλαφρός, ή, όν (5) **1.** *light*: ξύλου ἐλαφρότερα 3, 23^{3}. **2.** *easy*: σοὶ μὲν ἐ. ὑποργῆσαι 7, 38^{1}*. **3.** (3) metaph. ὑμῖν οὐδὲν ἔσται ἐλαφρότερον 4, 118^{3}*; ἐν ἐλαφρῷ ποιέεσθαι *make light of*. 1, 118^{2}*; 3, 154^{2}.

ἐλαφρύνω. See συνεπ-.

ἐλάχιστος, η, ον (23) *smallest, least*, in pl. often *fewest*: 1, 143^{2}, 146^{1}; 196^{3} bis, 204^{1}; 2, 17^{4}; 24^{2}; 68^{2}, 145^{2}; 158^{4}, 180^{2}; 3, 12^{3};

4, 135[1]; 7, 101[1]*; 157[2]*; 164[2]; 168[3]* bis; 190; 221; 8, 68 α[1]*; ἐπὶ ὀκτὼ πήχεας τὸ ἐλάχιστον *at the least*: 2, 13[1] bis.

Ἐλβώ, ἡ 2, 140[2].

ἔλεγχος, ὁ (2) *examination*. καταστάναι τινὰ ἐς ἔ. 1, 209[5]*, οὐκ ἔχει ἔ. 2, 23.

ἐλέγχω (5) ἤλεγχον 1. *accuse*: τινὰ ὡς ἐπιορκήσας φαίνεται 4, 68[2]. 2. (2) *cross-examine*: pass 1, 24[7]; 117[2]. 3. *confute* 2, 115[3]. 4. *prove*. ὡς ἡ ἀνάγκη ἐ. 2, 22[4].

Ἑλένη, ἡ (27) 1, 3[2] bis; 112[2] bis; 113[1] bis, [3]; 115[1], [3]; 116[1]; [2], [[3] Hom.]; 117, 118[2]; [3] bis; [4], 119[1], 120[1] bis; [2], [3]; [5]; 5, 94[2], 6, 61[3]; 9, 73[2] bis.

ἐλευθερίη, ἡ (15) *freedom* 1. of a person, opp. δοῦλος εἶναι 7, 135[3]*. 2. of states a (11) external, *independence* 1, 95[2], 170[2], 2, 102[4]; 3, 82[5]*; 4, 133[2]*; 5, 2[1], 7, 2[3]; 147[1], 8, 143[1]*; 9, 41[3], 98[3]*. b (3) internal, *free constitution*: 1, 62[1]; 3, 142[4]*; 6, 5[1].

Ἐλευθέριος (2) Ζεύς 3, 142[2], [4].

†(**ἐλευθέριος**, η, ον (3) 1. *outspoken*: ἐλευθεριωτέρη ὑπόκρισις 1, 116[1]; so ἐλευθερίως 7, 46[1]. 2. *free*: 7, 103[4], see ἐλεύθερος **2 b**)

ἐλεύθερος, η, ον (36) 1. (5) of persons, *free*, opp. δοῦλος. 4, 95[2]; 142; 5, 92 η[3]*, 6, 58[1]; cf. Σκύθαι οἱ ἐλεύθεροι 4, 110[2]. 2. (30) of states a (20) *independent*: 1, 6[3]; 126[6]*, 210[2]*; 3, 65[7]*, 4, 136[4]*; 139[2]*, 5, 49[2]*; 109[2]*, 116, 6, 11[2]* bis; 109[3]*, [6]*; 7, 111[1]; 139[5]; 178[2]; 8, 140 α[4]*; 9, 45[2]*; 60[1]*; [ἐλ. ἦμαρ 8, 77[2] or.]. b (10) *freely governed*. 3, 125[3], 143[2]; 5, 64[2], 91[1]; 7, 103[3]*; 104[4]* bis; Ἀθήνας γενομένας τυράννων ἐ. 5, 55; (ἀνειμένοι ἐς τὸ ἐ. 7, 103[4]*), cf. ἡ οἰκίη διατελέει ἐ. ἐοῦσα 3, 83[3]. (3. *outspoken*: ἐλευθερωτέρη ὑπόκρισις 1, 116[1].) ἐλευθέρως (3) adv. *outspokenly*: εἰπεῖν 5, 93[2], 8, 73[3]; (γνώμην ἀποδέξασθαι 7, 46[1]).

ἐλευθερῶ (20) ἠλευθέρωσα, ἐλευθερούμην, -ώθην (v.l. ἠλ- 1, 95[2]; 2, 135[2]) 1. *free* a slave: pass. 2, 135[2]. 2. *discharge* a debtor. 6, 59. 3. (18) *liberate* a nation a (7) externally 7, 157[2]*; 8, 132[1]; 142[3]*; pass. 1, 95[2], 127[1]; 3, 82[5]*; 4, 137[1]. b (11) internally 5, 62[2]; 63[1]; 6, [122[1] sp.]; 123[2] ter; pass. 2, 147[2]; 5, 65[5]; 78; 91[2]*; τυράννων Ἀθηναῖοι 5, 62[1]. See συν-.

†**ἐλευθέρωσις**, ἡ *liberation* from an overlord: 9, 45[3]*.

Ἐλευσινίη (3) Δημήτηρ 9, 57[2]; 97; 101[1].

Ἐλευσίς, ἡ (15) 5, 74[2]; 76; 6, 64; 75[3]; 8, 65[1]; [3]; 85[1]; 9, 19[2]; ἐν Ἐλευσῖνι 1, 30[5]; 5, 74[2]; 8, 65[2]; 9, 19[2], 27[3]; 65[2]; ἐν τῇ Ἐ. 5, 75[3].

Ἐλεφαντίνη, ἡ (16) 2, 28[2]; 29[4]; 30[1]; [2]; 31; ἡ Ἐ. 3, 20; Ἐ. πόλις 2, 9[2]; 17[2]; 18[2]; 29[1]; [2]; 30[3]; 69[3]; 175[2]; [3]; 3, 19[1].

ἐλέφας, ὁ (3) *elephant*: 3, 114; 4, 191[4]; ἐλέφαντος ὀδούς 3, 97[3].

Ἐλεώνιος ἀνήρ 5, 43.

Ἑλίκη, ἡ 1, 145.

Ἑλικώνιος Ποσειδέων 1, 148[1].

ἐλινύω (3) ἐλίνυον, -ύσας *cease*: οὐδένα χρόνον 7, 56[1]; 8, 71[2] partic.; so 1, 67[5].

Ἐλίσυκοι, οἱ 7, 165.

ἕλκεα, τά (2) *wounds*· 7, 181[2]; *sores*: 3, 113[1].

ἕλκω (39) εἷλκον, -όμην, ἑλκύσας, ἑλκυσθῆ(ναι) 1, 140[1] 1. (18) *drag along*: ἅμαξαν 1, 31[2]*; 2, 63[2], βᾶριν 2, 96[5], λίθους etc 2, 108[2], 124[2] bis; [3]; 175[5]; ἀγάλματα 5, 85[2] ter; 86[3]; ἅρμα 7, 40[4], pass. 2, (70[2]; 96[5]), 125[3], 175[5]; 5, 86[3]; cf. ἄνθρωπον ἕ. ἐπὶ κνάφου 1, 92[4]. 2. (2) *trail*. πέδας, κοθόρνους 3, 129[3]; 6, 125[4] 3. (8) *pull towards one*, opp. ὠθέω· 1, 194[3]; 2, 25[2] bis, [3]; 7, 85[2]; pass. 2, 25[4], [5] bis. 4. *draw* a bow. 3, 21[3]*. 5. *mould* bricks: 1, 179[1]. 6. (6) *weigh* τάλαντον etc. 1, 50[2]; 2, 65[4]; 7, 36[3]; defined by σταθμόν 1, 50[3] bis; 51[2]. 7. *maul*· 1, 140[1]. 8. metaph *spin*· προφάσιας 6, 86[1]. 9. intrans. *continue*: ἐπὶ τοσοῦτο τὴν σύστασιν 7, 167[1]. See ἀν-, ἀπ-, ἐξ-, ἐπ , ἐσ-, κατ-, παρ-

ἐλλάμψεσθαι (τῷ ἱππικῷ), τῇσι νηυσί 1, 80[4]; 8, 74[1] *distinguish oneself with*.

Ἑλλάς, ἡ (208) I (20) fem adj *Greek*: γλῶσσα 2, 56[3], 137[5], 143[4]; 144[2], 154[2], 4, 78[1], 110[1]; 155[3], 192[3]; 6, 98[3]; 8, 135[3]; 9, 16[2], πόλις 4, 12[2], (5, 93[2]); 7, 22[3], 115[1]; [2]; γῆ 1, 152[3]; 7, 135[2], cf 1, 1[2]. II (188) proper n. *Greece* always arthrous, except [8, 77[2] or.]; 1, 2[3], 3[1], 27[2], 29[1]; 69[2], 92[1]; 2, 44[4], 50[1]; 56[1] bis, 91[5]; 104[4]; 109[3]; 114[2]; 135[3], [5]; 146[1], 182[1]; 3, 6[1]; 39[3], 104[2], 106[1]; 122[4], 130[1], [131[3] sp.], 134[5] bis, [6], 135[1], [2], 136[1], 137[4]; 138[2], [4]; 4, 76[5]; 77[1]; 143[2], 5, 32, 49[2], 58[2]; 6, 24[1], 48[2] bis, 49[1], [2], 61[1], 86 α[4], 94[1], 98[2], 106[2]; 109[6], 131[1]; 138[4]; 7, 1[1]; [2]; 5[1], 6[1]; [2], 7, 8 β[1]; 10 β[1]; θ[3]; 11[1]; 12[1]; [2], 13[3], 15[3]; 17[2]; 21[1]; 25[1]; 32, 38[2]; 39[1], 46[1], 47[1], 56[2], 57[1], 82, 99[1]; 101[1]; 102[1] bis; [2], 105, 108[1], 131, 138[1], [2], 139[4], [5] bis, [6], 144[2] bis; [3]; 145[1], [2]; 147[1]; 148[2]; 150[1] bis; 152[3]; 157[1] ter; [2] quinquies, 159, 161[1] bis; 162[1]; [[2] sp.], 168[1]; [2]; 169[1]; 172[1] bis, [2] bis; 175[2]; 176[2]; [5]; 177; 178[1] bis; 203[2]; 209[2], 235[2] bis, 239[1]; [2]; 8, 3[1] bis; 4[1]; 15[2]; 18, 19[2], 22[1]; 30[2], 44[2], 47, 57[2]; 60 α bis; 62[1]; 66[2], 68 α[2], 72, 94[4], 100[1] ter; [5]; 101[3]; 108[2]; 109[2]; [4]; 114[2]; 115[4]; 116[1]; 124[1]; 142[1]; [2]; 144[1]; 9, 1; 2[1], [3]; 7 α[2]; β[1]; 9[2]; 42[1]; [3]; 45[1]; [2]; 60[1]; [3]; 72[2]; 78[2], 82[1]; 95; 101[3]; 106[2], 114[2]; 121.

†**ἔλλεσχος**, ον *talked of*: τοῖσι...ἔσται ἔ. τὰ οἰκήια (πάθεα) 1, 153[1]*.

Ἕλλη, ἡ 7, 58[2].

Ἕλλην, ὁ 1, 56[3].

Ἕλλην, ὁ I (17) masc adj ξεῖνος 2, 115[6]; ἰητρός 3, 132[2]; ὅμιλος 5, 23[2]; esp. ἀνήρ 2, 41[3] bis; 3, 140[2], 5, 20[4]; 23[2]; 9, 116[3]; pass. 3, 11[1], 4, 158[3]; 7, 158[1]; 172[2]; 9, 17[4]; 82[3]; 90[2]; (cf. Ἕ Σκύθαι 4, 17[1]). II (539) proper n. arthrous (268) sing. 1, 69[2]; 2, 115[4]; plur. 1, 3[2];

5[1]; [3], 7[2], 27[1], [4], 90[2]; 131[1], 133[2]; 153[2]; 171[4]; 2, 13[3] bis; 28[1]; 44[3]; 45[1], [2], 49[2] bis, 54[1], 79[2]; 82[1]; 109[3], 118[1], [4] bis, 120[1], [3]; [5]; 122[1], 135[5]; 146[2] bis, 154[4]; 160[3], 167[1]; [2]; 171[2], 3, 25[7], 38[4], 102[2]; 103, 4, 18[1], 24, 45[3], 95[1], 105[2]; 110[1], 158[2], 180[4], 189[1], [2], [3], 5, 47[1], 58[1], 6, 29[1] ter, 48[1]; 106[2], 112[3], [122[1] sp], 126[1], 134[1], 137[3], 7, 101[1], 102[2] bis, 132[2] bis; 138[1]; 139[4], 145[1]; 147[1] bis; 148[2], 149[1], 150[3]; 157[1], 158[5]; [162[2] sp.], 163[1] bis, [2], 164[2], 165 bis, 166, 167[1]; 168[2], [3]; [4] ter, 171[2], 173[1], [2]; [4], 175[1], 176[2]; 177; 178[1], 180, 185[1]; 192[1]; 194[1], [3] bis, 195; 201 bis, 203[1], 207, 210[2], 211[2] bis; 212[2], 214[2], 219[2]; 223[2], 225[1], [2], 233[1] bis; 234[1]; 239[4]; 8, 5[1]; 6[2], 7[2], 8[1]; [2]; 9, 10[1]; [2] bis, 11[1], [3] ter, 14[1], 15[1], 16[1] bis, [3], 17; 18, 23[1], 26[1], 29[2], 42[1], 44[1], 46[3], 56, 65[4], [6]; 68 β[2], 70[2], 75[2] ter, 76[2], 80[1]; 82[2], 83[1], 84[1], [2], 86, 87[1], 94[3] bis, 96[1], [2], 97[1] bis; 102[3] bis, 108[1], [3], 110[3], 111[1], 112[1], 121[1], 122 bis, 123[1], 124[1], 130[3]; 131[1], 132[1], [2], [3] bis; 133; 142[3]; 9, 7 α[2]; 15[1], 20 bis, 21[1], [3], 22[1]; 25[1], 31[1], 32[2], 36 bis, 38[2] bis; 40 bis, 41[1], [3], 42[1]; 48[4], 49[1], [3], 50; 53[3], 57[3], 58[1], [2], 59[1], [2] bis, 61[1], 67, 68, 69[1], 70[2]; [3], [5], 71[1]; 72[1] bis, 76[1] bis, 78[2], [3], 82[3] bis, 85[1]; 86[1], 87[1], 90[1]; 92[1]; [2], 96[1], 98[1], [4], 99[1] bis, 100[1] bis; [2]; 101[2], [3] bis, 103[1], [2], 106[1]; [2], [4], 114[1]; 115, 116[3]; 119[2], anarthrous (271) sing 5, 22[2]; 6, 54; 7, 101[1], 9, 45[2], plur. proem; 1, 1[3], 2[1] ter, 4[1]; [3]; 6[2], [3], 26[1], 35[2], 46[2], 53[3], 56[1], 57[3], 60[3]; 65[2], 70[1], 72[1], 74[6], 75[3], 87[3], 94[1], [2], 110[1]; 135, 148[2], 153[1], 163[1], 170[1]; 174[1]; 193[5], 202[2]; [4], 216[1], 2, 1[2], 2[5]; 4[1] bis; [2]; 5[1]; 13[2], [3], 14[1], 16[1], 17[2], 20[1], 30[1], 32[4], 36[4] bis, 39[2] bis, 41[2], 43[1], [2] ter, [3] bis, 44[5]; 46[2]; 48[2]; 49[1] bis, [2], [3], 51[1] bis, [2] bis, [4]; 52[2]; [3]; 53[2]; 54[1]; 58; 59[2], 64[1], 80[1], [2], 91[6], 92[1]; 94[1], 105, 112[1]; 118[2], 123[3], 134[1], 144[2], 145[1], [4]; 148[2]; 153, 178[1], 180[2], 3, 1[1], 25[2], 26[1], 27[1]; 32[1], [3]; 38[3]; 60[1], 80[1], 107[2], 122[2], [131[3] sp]; 132[1]; 139[1], 140[2], 4, 6[2]; 8[1], [2], 10[3], 12[3], 14[3]; 26[2], 33[2], 45[5]; 48[2]; 51, 52[3], 53[5], 77[1], [2]; 78[4]; 79[3], 85[1], 95[2] bis; 103[1], 108[2], 109[1], 110[1], 152[3], 159[2]; [6], 180[4], 190; 197[2], 5, 22[1] bis; [(1)], [2] bis; 23[3], 28, 58[1]; [2]; 94[2], 97[3], 102[1]; 6, 17, 43[3], 53[1] quinquies, 54 bis; 75[3], 86 β[2]; 98[3], 112[3], 126[1]; [2]; [3]; 127[2], [3], 7, 9[2]; β[1], [2], γ, 10 η[1] bis; 11[3]; 16 β[1], 18[3], 37[3] bis, 61[2], 63; 90, 93, 94 bis, 95[1] ter; [2]; 101[2] bis, 103[2]; [4]; [5], 104[3], 106[2], 107[1]; 118; 126; 130[3]; 132[2]; 144[3], 145[2], 148[1], 151, 158[4]; 161[2]; [3] bis, 169[1]; 171[1], 175[2], 178[2]; 183[1], 189[1]; 196; 202; 205[3] bis, 209[4], 213[1]; 219[1]; 236[1]; 8, 1[1], 4[1]; 11[2], 30[2]; 40[1], 61[2], 72, 83[2]; 89[1]; 93[1], 98[2], 100[3], [4], 123[1], 124[1], 140 β[4], 142[2], 9, 2[2], 7 α[2]; 17[1]; 20; 27[2]; [5] bis, 28[2], 29[2]; 31[5] bis, 33[1]; 38[2], 41[3]; 42[4]; [43[2] or], 45[3], 46[2], 78[2]; 79[1]; 99[1]; 102[4]; 105; 110[2].

'Ελληνικός, ή, όν (48) *Greek*, of things: 1, 46[3]; 56[2]; 90[4]; 143[2], 2, 41[3], 58; 91[1], [4]; 148[3]; 3, 115[2], 125[2], 130[3]; 4, 75[1], 76[1], 77[2]; 78[3]; [4], 87[1]; 108[2] bis; 180[3], 5, 88[1]; 7, 48; 74[1]; 89[1]; 91; 93; 145[2]; 170[3]; 8, 15[2]; 81; (136[3]), 9, 17[3]; 37[1]; 41[4], 49[2] bis; 106[3], 'Ε. θάλασσα *the Aegean*: 5, 54[2]; τὸ 'Ε.=οἱ 'Ἕλληνες 1, 4[4] bis; 58; 60[3], 7, 139[5]; 145[2], 8, 13; 144[2]; but τὸ Ε. (sc. στράτευμα) 9, 30. Adv. 'Ελληνικῶς *in Greek fashion* 4, 108[2].

'Ελλήνιος, η, ον* (3) θεοί 5, 49[3]; 92 η[5], Ζεύς 9, 7 α[2], hence τὸ Ελλήνιον 2, 178[2].

'Ελληνίς, ἡ (18) fem adj γυνή 2, 181[1], πόλις 3, 139[1], 4, 179[3], 203[2], (5, 93[2]); 6, 44[1]; 109[3]; 7, 109[1], [2]; 122; ἐσθής 4, 78[4]; θάλασσα 7, 28[2], νηῦς 7, 179, 8, 6[1]; 17, 85[2]; 87[4], ἵππος 7, 196.

(**'Ελληνοδίκαι**, οἱ 5, 22[1])

(**'Ελληνοσκύθαι**, οἱ 4, 17[1].)

'Ελλησποντίης ἄνεμος 7, 188[2].

'Ελλησπόντιος, ὁ (10) 9, 5[2], ἀνὴρ 'Ε. 7, 56[2]; 9, 4[1], ιοι, οἱ 3, 90[2], 4, 89[1], 138[1]; 144[1]; [3]; 5, 1[1]; 7, 95[2]

'Ελλήσποντος, ὁ (72) arthrous (53) 4, 38[2]; 85[4] bis; 95[1]; 5, 11[1], 13[2], 14[2]; 23[1], 103[2] bis; 117, 122[2] bis; 6, 33[1] bis, 43[2]; [4] bis; 95[2], 7, 6[4], 8 β[1]; 10 β[1]; [2], 33, 35[1] bis, [3], 36[1], 45, 54[2], [3]; 56[2], 58[1], 106[1], [2], 147[2]; 157[1]; 163[2]; 8, 51[1]; 97[1], 107[1]; 108[2], 109[1] bis, 111[1], 115[1], 117[1]; 118[1], 120, 9, 66[3], 101[3]; 114[1]; 115; anarthrous (19) 1, 57[2]; 4, 76[2], 86[4], 137[1], 138[2]; 5, 33[1], 91[1]; 117, 6, 26[1], 140[1], 7, 33, 78, 137[3], 8, 87[3]; 109[4]; 110[3]; 9, 98[1]; 107[1]; 114[1].

†ἐλλόγιμος, ον *important*. ἱρά 2, 176[1].

'Ελλοπίη μοῖρα, ἡ 8, 23[2].

†ἐλλύχνιον, τό *wick* 2, 62[1].

ἕλος, τό (23) *swamp*. 1, 185[6]; 186[4]; 191[3]; 2, 4[3]; 4, (53[5]), 109[2]; 7, 124, pl 1, 202[3]; 2, 32[7], 92[5], 133[4], 3, 98[3], τὰ ἕ., of the Delta 2, 92[1] bis, 94[1], 95[1]; [2], 137[2], 140[1], 151[3] bis, 152[2], [4].

ἐλπίζω (39) ἤλπιζον, ἤλπισα **1.** (10) of present or past, *suppose*, implying error: ἐ. σιτοδείην εἶναι ἰσχυρὴν ἐν τῇ Μιλήτῳ 1, 22[3], so 27[3], 30[3]; 75[2], 3, 62[2]; 151[2], 157[1]; 4, 84[2]; 135[3], 9, 110[1]. **2.** (29) of future, *expect* **a** (23) fut. inf. ἐ. τὸν θεὸν μᾶλλόν τι...ἀνακτήσεσθαι 1, 50[1]; so 54[1]; 71[1]; 3, 130[3], 6, 29[1]; 7, 10 α[2]*, 17[1], 168[3]; 8, 10[1], 12[2]; 19[1], 24[2]*, 74[1], acc. and fut inf. ἐ. ἡμίονον οὐδαμὰ ..βασιλεύσειν 1, 56[1], so 3, 143[2]; 6, 140[1]; 7, 192[2]; 210[1]; 212[1]; 8, 96[1]; 108[1], 9, 4[2]; 13[1] **b** ὡς οὐκὶ ἥξει 7, 157[3]*. **c** (2) neg. μήκοτε .ἐλάσῃ 1, 77[4]; μή κοτέ τις... ἀναβαίη 8, 53[1] **d** (3) cogn. acc. οἰκότα 1, 27[4]*; 8, 10[1]; cf. 8, 60 γ*. See κατ .

ἐλπίς, ἡ (14) *expectation*: 1, 80[5]; [8, 77[1] or.], ψευσθῆναι, ἀποσφαλῆναι, τῆς ἐλπίδος 1, 141[2]; 2, 13[3]; 6, 5[1], 9, 61[3], esp πολλὰς ἐλπίδας ἔχειν w. acc. inf. pres. 3, 119[2], fut. 5, 30[6]; 35[4]; 36[2]; fut. inf. 3, 122[2]; οὐδεμίαν ἐ. ἔχειν μὴ οὐ δώσειν 6, 11[2]*; acc. inf. 9, 106[2]; cf. τοῦπερ ὑμῖν οὐδεμία ἐ. 8, 140 α[2]*.

ἔλπομαι (9) **1.** (7) of pres. *suppose*. acc. inf. [1, 65[3] or.], 2, 11[4]; 26[2]; 120[3]; 7, 237[1]*;

9 113^1; ὡς ἑ. 2, 43^3. **2.** (2) of fut. *expect*: acc. and fut. inf 6, 109^{5*}; 7, 218^2.

†ἔλυτρον, *τό* (3) *reservoir*. (τῇ) λίμνῃ 1, 185^4, 186^1; τῶν ὑδάτων 4, 173.

Ἔλωρος ποταμός 7, 154^3.

†ἐμβάδες, *αἱ slippers*: Βοιώτιαι 1, 195^1.

ἐμβαίνω (4) (**1.** *embark*: ἐς πλοῖον 2, 29^6; ἐμβάς 7, 128^2; 8, 58^1.) **2.** *place in*: τὰ Περσέων πρήγματα αὐξανόμενα Κροῖσον ἐνέβησε ἐς φροντίδα 1, 46^1.

ἐμβάλλω (21) ἐνέβαλον I (9) trans. **1.** (4) *throw in*: τι ἐς τι 1, 199^3 bis; ^{4}; (7, 133^1). **2.** (2) *insert*: σκυταλίδα 4, 60^2; στόμια ἐς τοὺς ἵππους 4, 72^4. **3.** *dash against*. τοῖσι ὄρεσι (τὴν καταπειρητηρίην) 2, 28^5. **4.** (2) metaph. φόβον, μῆνιν, τινί 7, 10 ε*; 197^3. II (12) intrans. *attack*. w. dat. 4, 125^4; ἐς τὴν χώρην 6, 84^2; τῇσι νηυσί 7, 10 β^{2*}; esp. *ram* a ship: 8, 84^1; 87^2; ^{4} bis; 92^2; of the ship itself 8, 88^2; 90^2; 92^1; [without hostility ἐς τὸν Ἰσθμόν 9, 13^2 f.l.]. (Often a v.l. to ἐσβάλλω, q.v.)

ἐμβάφιον, *τό saucer*: 2, 62^1.

ἐμβολή, ἡ (2) *entry*: ἐ. τοῦ ποταμοῦ, τῇ ἐς τὴν πόλιν ἐσβάλλει 1, 191^1; [f.l. 7, 182 *river's mouth*].

†ἐμβόλιμος, ον (3) *intercalary*: μείς 1, 32^{3*}; as subst. ibid.; 2, 4^1.

ἔμβολον, *τό promontory*: ἔ. τῆς χώρης 4, 53^6.

ἔμβολος, ὁ *beak* of a ship. 1, 166^2.

ἐμβριθής, ές *heavy*: -έστερα 7, 36^3.

†ἔμετοι, *οἱ vomitings*: 2, 77^2.

ἐμέω (2) ἤμεε, ἐμέσαι *vomit*: absol. 1, 133^3; αἷμα 7, 88^1. See ἐν-.

ἐμεωυτόν (16) -τοῦ, -τῷ *myself*: ref. subj. of same clause 1, 35^{3*}; 42^{1*}, 87^{3*}; 2, 18^1; 143^1; 3, 62^{3*}; 155^{2*}, ^{4*}; 4, 97^{5*}; 6, 86 α^{4*}; 7, 13^{2*}; 28^{1*}; 29^{2*}; 47^{2*}; 9, 120^{3*}; in dep. clause τοσάδε δικαιῶ γέρεα ἐμεωυτῷ γενέσθαι 3, 142^{4*}.

ἐμμανής, ές *mad*: 3, 25^2.

†(ἐμμαχέσασθαι ἐπιτηδεότατον τὸ Θ. πεδίον 9, 7 β^{2*} *fight in* a place).

†ἐμμέλεια, ἡ *dance-tune*: 6, 129^2.

ἐμμένω (3) -μενῶ *keep one's word*: 9, 106^4; of an alliance, *hold good*: 7, 151 bis.

ἐμός, ή, όν (88) *my* I (73) w. article usu. **a** (45) as δέσποιναν τὴν ἐμήν 1, 8^{3*}; so 9^{1*}; 11^{4*}; 36^{3*}, 41^{2*}; 87^{3*}; 88^{3*} bis; 117^{2*}; 118^{2*}; 120^{4*}; 210^{3*}, 212^{2*}; 214^{5*}; 2, 26^1, 106^{4*}; 115^{4*}; 140^{5*}; 4, 59^2; 97^{6*}; 5, 3^1; 19^{2*}, 24^{3*}; 49^{2*}; 6, 109^{6*}; 130^{1*}, ^{2*}, 7, 8 β^{1*}, ^{2*}, 11^{1*}; ^{4*}; 15^{3*}; 29^{1*} ter; 52^{2*} ter; 103^{5*}; 8, 101^{3*}; 106^{3*}; 9, 16^{2*}; 111^{2*}; ^{4*}; ^{5*}; rarely **b** (3) as ἡ γυνὴ ἡ ἐμή 1, 9^{2*}; so 3, 36^{3*}; 7, 103^{2*}; or **c** (19) as τῆς ἐμῆς ζόης 1, 38^{2*}; so 209^{3*}; 2, 99^1, 115^{6*}; 147^1; 3, 21^{2*}, 4, 126*; 127^{4*}; 5, 24^{1*}, 106^{4*} bis; 7, 10 θ^{2*}; 14*; 15^{3*} bis; 16 γ^{2*}; 135^{2*}; 237^{2*}; 8, 62^{2*}. **d** (6) with no subst.; subst. understood 7, 16 γ^{1*} bis; οἱ ἐμοί *my servants, kinsmen*: 1, 109^{4*}; 8, 106^{3*}; τὸ ἐμόν 1, 108^{5*}, 4, 127^{1*}. II (15) without article **a** (7) as ὄψις ἐμή 2, 99^1; so 4, 127^{4*} bis; 7, 8 α^{1*}, 10 α^{2*}, 29^{2*}, 39^{1*}. **b** (7) as ἐμὸς παῖς 3, 52^{4*}, so [1, 65^3 or.]; 2, 43^3, 5, 24^{4*}; [92 ε^2 or.]; 7, 39^{1*}, 9, 111^{2*}. **c** predic. οὐκ ἂν ἐμὸς εἴη 6, 63^{2*}. ⟨**Prodelision.** V.l. 1, 41^{2*}; 3, 36^{3*}.⟩

†ἐμπαίζω *mock*: w. dat. 4, 134^{2*}.

†ἐμπακτῶ *caulk*: τὰς ἁρμονίας ἐν ὧν ἐπάκτωσαν βύβλῳ 2, 96^2.

†ἐμπαλάσσομαι *be entangled*: ἐν ἕρκεσι 7, 85^2.

ἔμπαλιν (7) adv. *opposite*: ἔ. τοῖσι ἄλλοισι ἀνθρώποισι 2, 35^2; elsewh always τὰ ἔ. **a** (2) ᾗ 1, 207^{3*}; 9, 56^2. **b** (3) w. gen. τὰ ἔ. τῶν ἄλλων ποταμῶν 2, 19^3, so 121^1; 7, 58^1. **c** absol. *on the contrary* 9, 26^{4*} (or perh. *back*).

[**ἔμπεδον** adv. *in situ*: 7, 140^2 or].

†ἐμπεδορκέω *keep one's oath*: 4, 201^3.

ἔμπειρος, ον (5) *acquainted with*· w. gen. 2, 49^1; 5, 92 α^{2*}; 8, 97^2, 132^3; 9, 46^{2*}.

†ἐμπηδῆσαι *jump on*: αὐτῇ ἐχούσῃ ἐν γαστρί 3, 32^4.

†ἔμπηρος, ον (3) *halt*: 1, 167^1; 196^3 bis.

†ἐμπικραίνομαι (2), (-κρανέομαι) *be embittered against*: w. dat. (3, 146^2); 5, 62^2.

ἐμπίνω (2) -πιών *drink* τοῦ αἵματος 3, 11^3, 4, 64^1.

ἐμπίπλημι (10) 3rd sing. -πιπλέει 7, 39^1, pl. -πιπλᾶσι 4, 72^2, ἐνέπλησα, -άμην, ἐπλήσθην **1.** (8) *fill with*: τί τινος 2, 87^2; 3, 105^1; 4, 72^2; 5, 114^1; med. 5, 12^4; pass. 1, 78^1; absol. (7, 37^1) *stop up*; metaph ὁ θυμὸς τέρψιος ἐ. τὸ σῶμα 7, 39^{1*}. **2.** (2) pass. *gorge oneself*: 8, 117^2, w. dat. instr. 1, 212^{2*}.

ἐμπίπρημι (36) -(πε)πρήσεται 6, 9^3, ἐνεπίμπρην, -ράμην, -έπρησα, -επρήσθην, ἐμπεπρη(σ)μένος 8, 144^2 *burn down* a city, temple, etc : 1, 17^2, 19^2; 3, 25^3; 37^3, 4, 123^1; 164^2; 5, 103^2; 105^1; 6, 32, 75^3, 80, 96; 101^3; 7, 8 β^{3*}; 11^{3*}, 8, 33; 35^1; 50^2 bis, 53^2; 54; 109^3, 140 α^{2*}; 143^{2*}; 9, 13^2; 65^2; 106^1 bis; pass. 1, 19^1, 5, 102^1; 6, 9^{3*}; 19^3, 25^2; 8, 55; 144^{2*}; *set fire to*· 5, 101^1

ἐμπίπτω (17) ἐνέπιπτον, -έπεσον, -επεπτώκεε **1.** (4) *fall on to* w. dat.: τι τῷ παιδί 1, 34^3, [5, 92 β^2 or.]; (6, 27^2); 8, 37^3. **2.** (6) *attack*: absol. 3, 146^3, 5, 63^4; metaph. *rush in*: 3, 81^{2*}, of inanimates, ῥόος, πνεῦμα 2, 96^2; 111^1; 7, 16 α^{1*}. **3.** (4) metaph. of στάσις 6, 109^{5*}; φόβος τισί 4, 203^2, 8, 38; (ἐς τὸ στρατόπεδον 7, 43^2). **4.** (3) *stumble into*: ambush 5, 121; (8, 28); (metaph. ἐπὶ συμφορήν 7, 88^1).

†ἐμπλάσσω (3) -πλάσας *plaster up*: τὸν πατέρα ἐν σμύρνῃ 2, 73^3; a hole 2, 73^4 bis.

ἔμπλεος, η, ον (2) *full of*: w. gen. 1, 59^1, 2, 62^1.

†ἐμπλέω *sail aboard*: σιταγωγὰ πλοῖα καὶ ὅσοι ἐνέπλεον τούτοισι 7, 184^5.

†ἔμπνοος, ον *breathing, alive*: 7, 181^2.

ἐμποδίζω (2) -ίσας, -πεποδισμένος *shackle*: 4, 69^1, pass. 4, 60^1

†ἐμπόδιος, ον (3) εἶναι, γενέσθαι, τινί *thwart*· 1, 153^4, 2, 158^5, 5, 90^1.

ἐμποδών (9) adv. *in the way*: πάντα τὸν ἐ γινόμενον 1, 80^3; 3, 147^2; τοὺς αἰεὶ ἐ. γ. 4, 118^{5*}; 7, 108^1; πᾶν ἔθνος τὸ ἐ. 2, 102^3, τὸ ἐ *obstacle*: 7, 183^2; ἐ ἵστασθαί τινι *resist*: 6, 82^1, 8, 68 α^{2*}; cf 7, 206^1.

ἐμποιέω *interpolate*. ἐς τὰ Μουσαίου χρησμόν 7, 6^3

†ἐμπολέμιος, ον *in wartime*: τὰ ἐ. 6, 57^1.

ἐμπολῶ See ἐξ-.

ἐμπορίη, ἡ *trade*. κατ' ἐμπορίην 3, 139^1.

†ἐμπόριον, τό (12) *mart, factory*· 1, 165^1, 2, 178^3, 179; 3, 5^2, 4, 20^1, 24, 108^2, 152^3; 7, 158^{2*}; 9, 106^3; Βορυσθένεος, -νειτέων ἐ. 4, 17^1; 24

ἔμπορος, ὁ (2) *merchant* 2, 39^2; 4, 154^3.

†ἐμπορπῶ *pin on* εἵματα ἐνε(πε)πορπέατο 7, 77.

ἐμπρέπω (2) *be conspicuous*. εἵματα βεβαμμένα, χρυσὸν ἔχοντες ἐνέπρεπον 7, 67^1, 83^2.

†ἔμπρησις, ἡ *incineration*· 8, 55.

†ἔμπροσθε (19) I (10) prep. gen. *before* **1.** temporal 7, 144^1 **2.** local 2, 96^4, 110^3; 126^2, 7, 176^2, 8, 27^5, 53^1, 87^2; foll noun 2, 110^2, 176^1. **II** (9) adv (**1.** temporal, *formerly* 3, 117^4) **2.** local, *in front* 7, 176^2; *on this side* 4, 24, 7, 126, hence τὰ ἔ *the front*. 4, 180^1, 5, 62^3, ἐς τὸ ἔ *forward*: 4, 61^2, 183^2, ^{3} ⟨-σθεν all MSS 5, 62^3, elsew const v.l., before vowels and consonants indifferently.⟩

†ἐμπρόσθιοι (2) πόδες, οἱ *forefeet* (2, 69^2), 4, 60^1.

†ἐμπτύω *spit into*: ἐς ποταμόν 1, 138^2.

ἐμφανής, ές (9) *open, public*· (κλαυθμός 1, 111^{4*}), μεῖξις 1, 203^2, 3, 101^1, hence ἐκ τοῦ ἐ *unconcealedly* 1, 205^2, 3, 150^2, 4, 120^1; 5, 37^1; 7, 205^3, τὰ ἐ *known facts* 2, 33^2. Adv. ἐμφανέως (2) *openly* 1, 140^2; 6, 123^2.

ἐμφερής, ές (9) -έστατος *similar to*: w dat. 2, 76^2, ^{3}; 92^2, ^{4}; 97^1, 105, 3, 37^2, 4, 74; 192^2.

ἐμφορέομαι *take one's fill of*: metaph ἐπεῖτε παρέλαβε τοῦ μαντηίου ἀληθείην, ἐνεφορέετο αὐτοῦ 1, 55^1

ἔμφυλος, ον *internecine*: στάσις 8, 3^1.

ἐμφύομαι (4) -φύς, -πέφυκα (-φυα v l 2, 156^3) **1.** (2) *grow in*. ἐν (νήσῳ) φοίνικες 2, 156^3; metaph φθόνος ἀρχῆθεν ἀνθρώπῳ 3, 80^{3*}. **2.** (2) *cling to*: 3, 109^1; τοῖσι ἐπισπαστῆρσι 6, 91^2.

†ἔμφυτος, ον *innate*. μαντική 9, 94^3.

ἔμψυχος, ον (6) *animate*. 1, 140^3, 2, 39^4; 3, 16^3; 100, 4, 184^4; τὰ ἔ. 3, 106^2

ἐν (1794) prep. dat. **A** (1321) local, *in* **I** (903) of a country, place or spot **1.** (310) w. common nn. ἐν τῇ νῦν Ἑλλάδι καλεομένῃ χώρῃ 1, 1^2, so 17^1; ^{2}; 18^1; 21^2; 24^3; 27^{4*} bis, 36^{2*}; 60^4, ^{5}; 62^1; 66^1; 67^3; 68^{3*}; [^{3} sp]; 75^4; 82^2; 96^2, ^{3}, 98^5; 114^1 bis; 128^2, 142^1; ^{4}, 145 bis; 149^1, 153^{1*}, 154, 159^3, 167^1, 169^2, 178^2, 180^4; 181^2 quater, ^{3}; ^{4}, ^{5}, 183^2, 192^4; 199^2; 202^1 bis; ^{3}, 207^{6*}; 209^1; 215^3, 2, 8^1; ^{2}; 11^2, 16^2; 22^4; 29^3, ^{7}; 32^6, ^{7} bis, 35^3; 37^5, 41^4, ^{5}, 44^4, 46^4, 50^2; 51^2; 59^2 bis, 60^2; 64^2, 65^4; 67^1, 68^1 bis; 75^2; 77^4; 91^2 bis, 92^1, (99^4), ^{4} bis, 103^1, 112^2; 124^2; ^{4}; 127^2; 137^5; 138^2, 154^5, 155^1, ^{3}; 156^3 bis; ^{4} bis, 158^2, 166^1; 170^2, 177^1; 3, 8^1 bis; 9^3; 11^2; 14^7, 18, 45^2, 55^1, 57^2; 59^2; 64^4; [^{4} conj.]; 84^3, 91^1; 93^2 bis, 98^3; 102^2, 105^2, 106^2 bis, 107^1, 111^1 bis, 117^1, 137^5; 142^2; 4, 5^1; 7^2, 10^2; 11^3; 12^2, 15^4; 22^2, 28^2, 29; 30^3; 38^3; 39^2, 41; 52^3; ^{6}, 63; 66, 71^3; 74; 78^3, 79^2, 81^2, ^{3}, 109^2, 115^{2*}; 116^1, 118^1; 132^1; 135^1, 147^4 bis; 151^1; ^{2}; 153; 154^1; 169^1 bis; 173, 174, 181^2 ter, 183^1 bis, 185^1; ^{2}, ^{3}; 195^2, 199^2, 5, 1^2, 11^2, 17^1; [29^1 conj]; 38^2; 49^{7*}, 52^3, 66^1, 67^1, ^{3}, 77^4, 83^3; 84^1; [92 β^3 or], γ^{1*}; η^{2*}; 101^2, 102^1; 6, 12^4; 14^3; 23^5; 27^2, 28^2; 31^2, 33^1, 72^2 bis, 74^2 bis, 77^1, 79^2; 90; 97^{2*}; 105^1; 107^2; 108^1, 115, 116; 119^2; 7, 9 α^{1*}, 10 θ^{1*}, ^{3*} bis, 22^3, 26^3, [^{3} sp]; 27^1, 30^1; 31; 39^{1*}; 52^{2*}; 59^1 bis, ^{2}, 80, 88^2, 109^2; 110; 112; 114^1; 115^1, 118, 119^1; ^{2}; 126 bis; 127^2, 167^1, ^{2}; 172^1, 173^3; 175^1; 176^3; 193^2, 200^2 bis; 201 bis; 202, 209^1, 211^2; 225^2, ^{3}; 235^{4*}; 8, 8^1; 11^2, 23^2, 28 bis, 39^2, 49^2, (53^1), 55, 60 β^* ter; γ^*; 64^1, 65^{3*}; 68 β^{2*}, 70^2; 71^2, 74^2; 95; 129^3; 138^1, ^{2}, ^{3}; 9, 2^{3*}; 7^1; [13^3 conj], 15^1, ^{2}; 17^2; 19^1, 25^2, 27^{2*}; 30; 41^3; 51^2, 57^2, ^{3}, 65^1; ^{2}; 70^4, 78^1; 81^1, 94^2, 103^2; (104) **2.** (341) w names of towns or places, ἐν τῷ Ἄργεϊ ἐμίσγετο τῷ ναυκλήρῳ 1, 5^2; so 13^1; 14^1; 18^1; 19^3, 22^3, ^{4}, 23, 24^7; 25^2; 30^{5*}; 47^2; 48^1; 50^1; ^{3}, 52, 65^1; 66^1; ^{4}, 67^1, 68^1; 69^4, 70^3; 82^8, 92^1 ter; ^{2} bis, 105^2; ^{4}, 146^3; 151^2 bis; 157^2, ^{3}, 168; 170^3, 171^6, 179^4, 182^1, ^{2}; 183^1, 2, 2^5, 3^1 bis, 8^1, 28^1, 30^2 ter, ^{3}, $^{(3)}$, 44^3; 52^1, ^{2}, ^{3}, 55^1, 56^2, 57^3 bis, 61^1, 62^2; 63^1, 67^1; 83; 107^1; 112^1, 120^1, 130^1; ^{2}, 135^5, 137^5, 141^4, 143^1; 148^2 bis; 150^2; 153; 155^2, 156^2; ^{4}, 159^2, 160^1; 163^1; ^{2}, 170^1, ^{2}; 175^1; 176^1, ^{2} ter, 180^1; 182^1, ^{2}; 3, 12^4; 14^1; ^{5}, 25^3, 27^2, 37^1, 39^4; 45^1; 47^3; 55^2 bis, 57^2; [^{4} or], 59^2; ^{3}, ^{4}; 62^1, 64^4 bis, 91^3 bis; 120^2, 122^1, 126^1; 128^{5*}; 129^3; 131^1; 132^1; 139^2; 4, 14^1 bis; 15^1, 33^3, 34^1; 35^3; 45^3; 78^5; 87^2, 95^1, 144^2; 147^2; ^{3}, 149^1; 154^3; 155^2; 160^3, 162^3; 163^1; 165^1 bis, ^{2}, 181^2; 5, (22^1), 30^2 bis; 35^4; 36^3; 42^2; 48; 59, 61^2; 62^2, 63^1; ^{4}, 67^1; 74^2, 75^2, ^{3}, 82^1, 92 α^{2*}; ϵ^{1*}; 95^1, 97^1, 99^2, 100, 101^1; 102^3 bis; 121, 125, 6, 4^1; 19^1, ^{3}, 20; 26^1; 29^1; 33^3, 35^1; 39^1; 51; (61^1); ^{2}, ^{3}, ^{5}; 63^3; 66^1; ^{2}; (68^{3*}), 70^3; 72^1, 76^1 bis, 85^1 bis; ^{2}; 86 α^{1*}; ^{2*}, 101^3, 106^1, 111^3, 113^1; 116 bis; 117^1; [122^1 sp.]; 125^1; ^{2}, 127^3; 128^2, 132; 136^2;

138[1]; 7, 1[1]; 3[1]; [3], 22[1]; 44; 57[1], 59[3]; 80; 88[1]; 105; 106[2] bis; 111[2]; 114[1]; 117[1]; 121[1]; 132[3]; 134[1]; [2]; 136[2]*; 145[2], 151; 153[1]; 166; 167[2], 169[2]*; 170[4], 174, 175[1]; [2]; 178[2]; 189[2]; 204; 206[1]; [2]; 207; 209[4]*; 219[1]; 229[1]; 231; 234[2]*; 239[2]; 8, (7[2]); 14[1]; 15[1], 21[1]; 24[1]; 27[1]; [5] bis; 35[1]; [2]; 65[2]; 66[1]; [2]; 71[1]; 79[1]; 82[1]; 93[2]; 106[1]; 115[3]; 130[1]; 134[1]; 9, 3[1]; (4[1]); 9[1]; 11[2]; 15[2]; [4]; 16[1]; [5]; 19[2]; 27[3]*; [5]*; 31[1]; 32[2], 33[2]; 34[1]; 35[2] quater; 36; 37[3]; 41[1], 42[3]*; 46[2]*; 64[2] bis; 65[1]; [2]; 72[1]; 73[3]; 75; 76[1]; 78[1]; [3]*, 79[2]*; 81[1] bis; [2]; 85[1]; [3], 86[1]; 88, 89[1]; 90[1] bis; 93[1]; [4] bis; 94[2]; 96[2]; 100[3] bis; 101[1], [2] bis; 105; (107[3]); 108[1]; 116[2]; 120[2]*. **3.** (223) w. names of continents, countries, etc., *Δωριέας τοὺς ἐν τῇ Ἀσίῃ* 1, 6[2]; so 27[1]; 46[2]; [66[2] or]; 76[3]; 79[1]; [3], 92[1], 103[1], 104[1]; 105[1]; [3] bis, 140[2]; 142[3] bis, 145 bis; 151[2]; 165[1]; 167[4], 170[2]; 173[2]; 185[2]; 193[1]; 198; 2, 20[3] bis; 28[1]; 31, 33[3]; 36[1], 41[5] bis; 44[4], 47[1], 49[2], (51[4]); 54[1], 56[3], 61[2]; 79[1] bis; 94[2]; (100[2]); 104[3], 106[1]; 108[2], 114[2], 116[6]; 118[3]; 124[1], 135[2], [3]; 137[5], 139[1]; [3], 144[2]; 146[1]; [2]; (150[1]); [4], 154[2], [4] bis, 155[1], [[1] sp], 180[2]; 3, 1[1] bis, 4[2], 6[2], 9[2], 11[2]; 44[1], 59[1]; 64[4], 65[2]*; 67[3], 88[1]; 90[1]; [2]; 96[1]; 98[2]; 109[3]; 115[1] ter; 117[1]; 140[1]; 143[2]; 160[2]; 4, 11[1]; 12[1]; 15[1]; 28[3]; 30[1], 47[1]; 48[1]; 49[3], 58, 105[2], 130, 143[1], 144[3]; 149[2]; 150[3]; 155[2]; 186[2], 192[2]; 195[2], (198[3]); 204; 5, 1[1]; 14[1]; 17[2], 23[2]*; 24[4]*; 26, 27[2], 30[5]*; 33[1]; 37[2]; 43; 45[2]; 52[3], 97[1]; 98[4]; 106[5]*; 115[1]; [(2)], 122[2]; 6, 3 bis, 33[1]; 41[1]; 43[2]; 45[1]; 46[3]; 58[2], 61[1]; 88; 92[3], 97[1]; 103[4]; 104[2], 109[6]*; 118[1]; 120; 127[3], 140[1], 7, 9[1]*; 26[1], 75[2], 89[1]; 94, 106[1]; 135[1]; 138[2], 147[2], 156[2], [3], 165; 166, [167[1] sp.]; 177; 195; 196 ter, 198[1], [(1)], 201; 205[1]; 208[1], 8, 6[1], 11[3]; 31, 40[2], 44[1]; 46[1]; 49[2], 51[1], 56; 62[2]*; 65[1]; [3]*; 67[1]; 70[2], 74[1]; 76[2]; 78; 86; 97[1], 108[3], [4], 109[4]*; 113[1]; 114[1], 115[1]; [3] bis; 122, 124[2] bis; 126[2]; 129[2]; 130[2], [4]; 131[1]; 136[1], 9, 3[2], 5[3], 6, (6), 7 β[2]*; 13[1], 17[1]; 26[3]*; 37[4]; 42[1], 90[1]; 101[1]. **4.** (29) w names of mountains, *ἐν τῷ Μυσίῳ Ὀλύμπῳ ὑὸς χρῆμα γίνεται μέγα* 1, 36[1]; so 56[3], 151[1], 4, 145[2]; 7, 122; 188[3], 9, 51[4], of rivers 2, 29[5], of seas 2, 113[1]; 159[1]; 8, 110[3], often the meaning is then *beside*. *Πελασγῶν οἰκησάντων ἐν Ἑλλησπόντῳ* 1, 57[2]; so 4, 137[1]; 5, 91[1], 117, (6, 140[1]); 7, 33; 78; 137[3]; *ἐν (Εὐξείνῳ) πόντῳ* 1, 76[1]; 2, 34[2]; 4, 90[2]; *ἐν τῷ Ἀδρίῃ* 5, 9[2]; cf. *ἐν τῷ Πηλουσίῳ στόματι τοῦ Νείλου ἐστρατοπεδεύετο* 3, 10[1]; so 7, 121[1], 122; 193[2], 198[2]; 9, 92[2]. **II** (281) location inside anything **1.** (102) of a building or room, *τὸ οἴκημα ἐν τῷ κοιμώμεθα* 1, 9[2]*; so 14[2]; 24[4]; [5]; 30[1]; 31[5]*; 50[3]; 51[2]; [3]; 52; 181[5]; 182[2]; 2, 2[2], 35[3]; 42[6]; 44[2]; 63[1]; [2] ter, [4]; 64[1] bis; [2]; 66[4], 67[1]; 69[2]; 73[3]; 74; 85[1]; 86[3]; [7]; 90[1]; 91[2]; 121 α[2]; ε[4]; 129[3]; 130[1] bis; [2]; 135[3]; 138[3]; (141[6]); 147[4]; 150[3]; 151[1]; 153; 155[2]; 169[3] bis; [4] bis; [5] ter; 170[1]; 176[1]; 182[1]; 3, 10[2] bis; 16[6]; 24[4]; 29[3]; 35[2]*; 52[2], 121[1]; 145[1]; 147[2], 4, 9[1]; 71[4] bis; 162[3]; 179[3]; 192[3]; 194; 5, 16[3]; 59; 67[3]; 90[2], 6, 19[3], 35[2]; 38[2], 52[7]; 79[1]; 82[2], 139[3], 7, 119[2]; (144[1]); 8, 35[2] bis; 41[2]; 51[2]; 55, 9, 93[1]; 116[3]; omitting the subst *ἐν τῷ τοῦ Διός* 1, 182[2]; w. genitive alone *ἐν Κροίσου* 1, 36[1]; so 92[1], 111[4]*; 133[4]; and by illogical extension *ἐν ἡμετέρου* 1, 35[4]*; 7, 8 δ[1]*. **2.** (92) of a receptacle, or anything so regarded, *χελώνην ἧψεε ἐν λέβητι χαλκέῳ* 1, 48[2]; so [47[3] or.]; 113[1]; 124[1], 133[1]; 179[1]; 188[2]; 191[5]; 193[5], 194[3] bis; 198; 199[1]; 203[1]; 2, 40[2], 60[1]; 69[3]; 78; 92[4] bis; [5]; 121 β[1], γ[1]; 129[3]; 131[2]; 136[2] bis; 172[3]; 179; 3, 24[3], 35[3], 37[2]; 42[3]; 87; 100; 108[3] bis, [4], 109[2]; 112 bis; 4, 71[1]; [3], 73[1], 114[3]*; 121; 136[3]; 143[2], 145[3]; [5]; 164[3]; 179[3], 5, 64[2]; 6, 115, 118[1]; 7, 107[2]; 115[2]; 181[3]; 184[1]; [3], 186[1] bis; 195 bis, 8, 11[1]; 92[1]; 93[1]; 121[2]; 9, 3[2]; 80[2]; 85[2] ter, 90[1], [3], 98[2]; 99[2]; 118[1]; esp. *ἐν πέδῃσι, ξύλῳ, δέειν* 1, 66[4], 86[2]; 3, 23[4]; (5, 77[3]); [3], 6, 75[2]; 9, 37[2]; *ἐν καλάμῃ δέειν* 4, 33[1], [4]; [*ἐν δέσμῳ* 5, 77[4] epigr.], cf. *ἔχειν ἐν γαστρί* 3, 32[4]; 4, 30[3]; *ἔχειν ἐν ἑωυτῷ* 3, 47[3]; 4, 199[1]. **3.** (5) of dress, etc. *ἐν ὅπλοισι ἦσαν* 1, 13[1]; so 24[4]; 2, 81[2]; 95[3]; 159[3]. **4.** (48) of circumambient substances, *ἐν πελάγεϊ, θαλάσσῃ*, etc 1, 24[2], 27[4]*; 141[1], 2, 93[2]; 97[1], 3, 60[3], 93[2], 4, 154[4], 195[4]; 5, 49[6]*; 92 α[1]*, 198[1], 8, 13, 60 α*, 89[2], *ἐν ποταμῷ* 2, 68[1], 72; 92[4], 93[1], 4, 110[1]; *ἐν λίμνῃ* 2, 93[1]; 101[2]; 149[2]; [4]; 156[2], 171[1]; 3, 5[3], 110 bis; (4, 109[2]); 178, 5, 16[1] bis, *ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ* 9, 10[3]; *ἐν βυσσῷ* 2, 96[5]; *ἐν ἕνδεκα ὀργυίῃσι, τοῖσι βράχεσι* 2, 5[2]; 4, 179[2]; *ἐν ὕδατι* 2, 68[4] bis, 92[2]; 3, 104[2]; 4, 132[1]; *ἐν τῇ αἰθρίῃ* 2, 68[4]; *ἐν τῷ ἠέρι* 3, 124[1]; *ἐν τῷ σκότεϊ* 2, 121 ε[5]; 3, 78[4], *ἐν ἡλίῳ* 7, 226[2], *ἐν σμύρνῃ* 2, 73[3] **5.** (18) writing substances, *ἐν λίθοισι ἐγγλύψαι* 2, 4[2], so 102[5], 106[2], 125[6], 136[3] bis; 148[7], 4, 82, 5, 49[1], [5]; 6, 14[3], 7, 239[3], [4], 8, 22[1]; cf *βυβλίον ἐν τῷ ἦν ἔπεα* 3, 128[4]; [5], *ἐν χρησμῷ γεγραμμένον, εἰρημένον* 6, 98[3], 8, 96[2] **6.** (16) of seats, or couches, *ἐν τῇ ἀμπαύεται κοίτῃ* 2, 95[2]; so 149[2], 173[2]*; 3, 30[2]; 134[1]; 4, 88[1], 5, 25[2]; 6, 58[3]; 63[2]; 136[2]; 7, 15[3]*; 16 γ[1]* bis, [3]*, 9, 16[1], 94[1]
III (99) *amongst* **1.** (80) of persons (often periphrasis for name of country) *τῶν μαντηίων τῶν ἐν Ἕλλησι* 1, 46[2]; so 53[2], 60[3]; 71[2]; 86[6], (96[1]), 114[3]; 123[3]; 189[1]; 194[2]; 203[2]; 209[2]; 214[4]; 2, 35[2]; 49[2]; 52[2]; 54[1] bis; 94[1]; 145[1]; 3, 17[2]; 23[4], 74[1], [4]; 84[1]; 89[1], 102[2]; 109[1]; 126[2]; 129[3]; 132[2]; 143[1], 154[1]; 157[1]; [4], 4, 71[1] bis; 81[4]; 108[1]; [2], 129[2]; 143[1], [3]; 148[4]; 183[2]; 194; 5, 102[1]; 6, 23[1], (24[2]); 41[3]; 59, [77[2] or.]; 106[2]*; (115); 124[1]; (126[3]); 7, 8[1]; α[1]*; 14*; 76; 86[1] ter; [2] ter; 96[2]; 106[2]; 107[1], 196; (209[4]*); 8, 29[2]*; [104 sp.]; 126[1]; 9, 2[1]; 16[5]*; 26[5]*; 58[2]*; 100[1]; cf. *ὄϊν ἐν λύκοισι* 4, 149[1]. **2.** (19) partitive *τὰ καλὰ...ἐν τοῖσι ἐν τόδε ἐστί* 1, 8[4]*;

so 125[3]; 132[2]; 2, 43[2]; 142[3]; 3, 4[2], 81[3]*; 5, 72[4]; 8, 119, esp. ἐν πρώτοισι 7, 233[1]; 8, 69[1]; 94[4]; 9, 86[1]; cf. ἐν τοῖσι θειότατον 7, 137[1]; ἐν ὀλίγοισι μέγαν *like few beside*: 4, 52[3]; 9, 41[1]; cf. [ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ δοκιμώτατον 7, 162[2] sp.]; τοῖσι ἐν τῇ φυλῇ ταύτῃ ἀνδράσι 4, 149[2]; ἐνεγράφησαν Τήνιοι ἐν τοῖσι τὸν βάρβαρον κατελοῦσι 8, 82[1]. **IV** (19) other expressions of location ἐν ὁδῷ 1, 114[1]; 134[1]; 2, 35[3], 80[2]; 3, 76[2], 7, 230; 9, 14; 113[2]; ἐν τάξι 1, 82[5]; 3, 158[2], 7, 104[5]*; 9, 72[1], ἐν πόρῳ 7, 183[3]; 8, 76[2]; ἐν τῷ πορθμῷ 8, 91; ἐν τρίβῳ 8, 140 β[3]*; ἐν τὠυτῷ 1, 5[4]; ἐν μέσῳ 2, 126[2]; 4, 73[2]. **V** (19) w. parts of the body, *in, on, at*: δακτύλοισι 4, 67[2]; γούνασι 2, 132[2], (7, 88[2]); ὤμῳ 2, 121 ε[4], ποσί 2, 76[1], 131[3]; metaph. 3, 79[1]; κεφαλῇ, γενείῳ, κορυφῇσι, κροτάφοισι 2, 36[1]; 4, 187[2] bis; 191[4]; οὐρῇ 3, 28[3]; σκέλεσι 3, 103; ἀγκάλῃ 6, 61[4]; χερσί (metaph.) 1, 35[1], 7, 5[2]*; 47[1]*; χροΐ 4, 175[1]; cf. ἅπτειν ἅμματα ἐν ἱμάντι 4, 98[1]. **B** (138) metaphorical **1.** (20) of states of mind ἐν εὐπαθείῃσι ἐόντας 1, 22[1]; so 45[2], (46[1]); 68[1]; 86[3]; 111[1], 191[6]; 3, 3[3], 27[1]; 4, 111[1], 129[3]; 5, 4[2]; 7, 128[2], 138[2], 218[2], 8, 36[1]; 99[1], 135[3]; 9, 11[3]; 37[3]. **2.** (57) periphrastically w. ἔχειν, ἄγειν, ποιέεσθαι, etc. **a** (18) ἔχειν ἐν φυλακῇ 1, 24[7], 57[3], 160[4], 2, 99[3], 5, 77[3]; 7, 207; 208[2], 8, 23[1], 40[2]; ἐν ἡσυχίῃ 5, 92 γ[1]*; 93[2], ἐν ἀτιμίῃ 3, 3[2]*; ἐν ἀλογίῃ(σι) 2, 141[1], 6, 75[3], ἐν βουλῇ 3, 78[1]; ἐν πολλῇ προμηθίῃ 1, 88[1]; ἐν αἰτίῃ 5, 106[2]*, ἐν ἀνδραπόδων λόγῳ 6, 23[6] **b** (16) ποιέεσθαι ἐν...λόγῳ 1, 153[3]; 3, 50[3], 125[3], 7, 14*, 16 γ[2]*; 57[1], 222, ἐν κέρδεϊ 2, 121 δ[2], 6, 13[2], ἐν ὁμοίῳ 7, 138[1]; 8, 109[3]*, ἐν ἐλαφρῷ 1, 118[2]*; 3, 154[2], ἐν νόμῳ 1, 131[1]; ἐν ἀλογίῃ 7, 226[2], ἐν ἀδείῃ 9, 42[2]. **c** (3) ἄγεσθαι ἐν τιμῇ 1, 134[2]; 2, 83; ἐν οὐδεμιῇ...μοίρῃ 2, 172[2]. **d** (2) τιθέναι (-εσθαι) ἐν αἰτίῃ 8, 99[2]; ἐν τιμῇ 3, 3[2]*. **e** (14) εἶναι ἐν φυλακῇ(σι) 3, 152; 7, 203[1]; (ἐν...λόγῳ 8, 68 γ*); ἐν νόμῳ 3, 16[3]; 7, 136[1], ἐν ἡδονῇ 4, 139[1]; 7, 15[3]*, ἐν αἴνῃ 3, 74[1], 8, 112[2], 9, 16[4]*; ἀδείῃ, ἀσφαλείῃ, σωτηρίῃ 8, 120, 2, 121 α[1]; 6, 104[2], ἐν τέλεϊ 9, 7 β[1]*. **f** γίνεσθαι ἐν. . λόγῳ 6, 19[3]. **g** (3) without vb. (ἐν τῷ νόμῳ 6, 89); ἐν...λόγῳ 3, 120[3]*; 9, 70[1]. **3.** (11) of states or circumstances ἐν κακῷ 2, 121 β[2]; 3, 133[1], 9, 37[2]; ἐν σκέπῃ τοῦ φόβου (πολέμου) 1, 143[1], 7, (172[2]); 215; ἐν ἀρχῇ 1, 16[2], ἐν τέλεϊ 3, 18; 9, 106[3], ἐν τιμῇ τῇδε 7, 8 α[2]*; ἐν ὕπνῳ 9, 44[1]. **4.** (25) **a** (19) ἐν τῷ νόῳ 2, 181[4]; esp. ἐν νόῳ ἔχειν 1, 10[2], 27[3]*, 77[1]; 86[2]; 109[2]*; 3, 64[2]; 143[1], 4, 125[5], 6, 44[1], 48[1]; 7, 157[1]*; 8, 7[2]; 8[1]; 9, 11[1]; 52, 93[2], ἐν νόῳ γίνεσθαί τινι 9, 46[3], (ἐν νόῳ λαβεῖν 3, 41[1]). **b** (3) ἐν φροντίδι, γνώμῃ, γίνεσθαί τινι 2, 104[1]; 6, 37[1]; (ἐν φρενὶ λαβεῖν 2, 151[3]). **c** (2) ἐν στόμασι ἔχειν 3, 157[4]; 6, 136[1]. **d** ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖσι 9, 120[4]. **5.** (11) ἐν δεξιῇ 1, 72[3]; 104[2]; 4, 12[3]; 7, 43[2]; 58[2]; 217[1]; 8, 35[1]; ἐν ἀριστερῇ 7, 42[1]; 43[2]; 58[2]; 217[1]. **6.** (5) *engaged in*: οἱ ἐν ποιήσι γενόμενοι 2, 82[1]; so 3, 104[1]; 109[1]; 148[1]; 9, 76[1]. **7.** (9) ἐνεῖναι, ἐγγίνεσθαι, ἐνορᾶν, ἐνευρίσκειν, etc. ἔν τινι 1, 89[1]; 3, 53[1]; 65[3]*; 7, 8 γ[1]*; 10 ζ*; 8, 60 β* bis; 83[1]; 140 β[2]*. **C** (70) quasi-instrumental **1.** (39) of the literary vehicle **a** (7) metre ἐν ἰάμβῳ τριμέτρῳ 1, 12[2]; so 47[2]; 62[4]; 174[5]; 5, 60; 61[1]; 7, 220[3]. **b** (25) ἐν τοῖσι ὀπίσω λόγοισι 1, 75[1]; so 106[2]; 122[3]; 184; 2, 38[2]; 115[3]; [116[4] sp.]; [6], 135[6]; 161[3]; 4, 16[1]; 35[3]; 5, 22[1]; 36[4]; 95[2], 113[2]; 6, 37[2]; 39[1]; 68[2]*; 137[1]; 7, 93; 160[1]* bis; 213[3], 8, 59. **c** (7) title of work ἐν Ἰλιάδι (2, 116[2]); so [3]; [[4] sp.]; 117 bis; 4, 29; 32. **2.** (13) δηλῶσαι, ἀποδέξαι, etc. ἔν τινι 1, 31[3]*, 2, 24[2]; 25[1]; 3, 82[3]*; [4]*, 4, 36[2]; 7, 23[3] bis, 46[4]*; 211[3]; 9, 48[2]*; [3]*; cf. φαίνεται ἐν τῇ μαντικῇ 4, 68[2]. **3.** (5) modally ἐν μέρεϊ 1, 26[3], 5, 70[1]; 7, 212[2]; ἐν περιτροπῇ 2, 168[2], 3, 69[6]. **4.** (5) ἔχεσθαι ἐν τέλεϊ, ἀπορίῃσι, ἄγεϊ, etc 1, 31[5]*; 4, 131[1]; 6, 56; (7, 85[2]; 9, 98[1]). **5*.** (6) dependence ἐν σοί ἐστι καταδουλῶσαι, etc. 6, 109[3]; 8, 60 α; ἐν τούτῳ τοί ἐστι εἶναι βασιλέα 3, 85[2]; ἐν ὑμῖν ἐμοί οἶκε εἶναι ἡ σωτηρίη 8, 118[3]; οὐδὲν ἐν Πέρσῃσί τοι δεδήληται τῶν πρηγμάτων 8, 100[4]; cf. ἐν τῷ πολλῷ ἔνι τὰ πάντα 3, 80[6]*. **6.** (2) causal ἐν σπάνι βύβλων 5, 58[3]; ἐν τῇ ζητήσι 6, 47[2]. **D** (242) temporal **I** (141) pure time **1.** (27) time at which, ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ χρόνῳ τούτῳ 1, 36[1], so [85[2] or.]; 133[1] bis; 185[2]; 209[4]*, 2, 47[3] ter, 62[1], 120[3]; 3, 79[3], 5, 56[1]; (97[1]); 6, 69[4]*, 86 α[3]*; 88; 7, 12[1]; 8, 79[3]* bis; 87[2], (9, 110[2]); esp ἐν τῷ παρεόντι 1, 88[2]*; 2, 161[3], 172[5], 3, 75[2], 8, 14[1]. **2.** (19) time within which, τὸν χῶρον ἐξημερῶσαι ἐν ἡμέρῃ 1, 126[1], so 2, 22[3]; 3, 130[3]; 133[1]; 4, 7[2]; 86[1]; (98[2]); 133[2]*; 5, 24[3]*; 65[2]; 6, 63[1]; 126[2]; 7, 14*; 56[1]; [[1] sp.]; 8, 51[1]; 66[1]; (115[1]); cf. ἐν ὥρῃ *in time*· 1, 31[2]*. **3.** (63) time during which, ἐπολέμεε ἔτεα ἕνδεκα, ἐν τοῖσι τρώματα... διφάσια...ἐγένετο 1, 18[1]; so 23; 32[2]*; 74[1]; [2]; 85[1]; 2, 11[4], 29[6], 30[1] bis; 32[6]; 60[3]; 100[1]; 121 β[2], ε[2]; 123[2], 125[7], 128, 137[2]; 142[1]; [3], [4]; 161[2]; 3, 10[2]; 39[3]; [57[2] sp], 67[3]; 4, 8[3], 28[1]; [2], 43[4]; 50[2], [(2)]; [3], [4] bis; 151[1]; 5, 9[3]; 75[1]; 89[2], 108[1]; 7, 46[3]*, 49[5]*; 149[1]; 167[1], 178[1]; 8, 8[1] bis, 27[1]; 41[3], 51[1], 114[1] bis; 9, 8[1]; 26[6]*, 27[1]*; 56[1]; 61[3]; 112 bis; esp. ἅπαξ ἐν τῇ ζόῃ, τῷ βίῳ 1, 199[1]; 2, 132[3]; 3, 108[4]. Esp. **4.** (32) ἐν ᾧ *while*: 1, 164[2], [3]; 186[2]; 3, 19[2]; 74[1]; 105[1]; 136[2]; 4, 95[4]; 124[2]; 139[3]*, 5, 108[1]; 6, 89; 97[1]; 7, 26[1]; 9, 23[1]; 102[1]; also ἐν ὅσῳ 1, 174[3]; 3, 150[1]; ἐν τούτῳ *meanwhile* 1, 126[2]; 164[3]; 186[2]; 3, 19[2]; 150[1]; 4, 95[4]; 5, 86[4]; 6, 89, 7, 26[1]; 33; 8, 37[1]; [3]; 9, 23[1]; 107[2]. **II** (101) quasi-temporal **1.** (78) *on the occasion of*: εὐδοκιμήσας ἐν τῇ πρὸς Μεγαρέας γενομένῃ στρατηγίῃ 1, 59[4]; so 87[4]* bis; 2, 77[3]; 78; 3, 82[3]*; 126[2]; 129[1]; 4, 28[4]; 29; 127[1]*; 5, 56[2]; 6, 56; 58[3]; 128[1]; 7, 10 η[2]*;

190; 212[1]; 224[1]; 8, 8[1]; 20[2]; 89[1]; 90[1]; 91; 95; 120; 128[2]; 9, 26[1]; 27[6]*; 69[1]; ἐν ὁρτῇ 2, 42[6]; 47[2] bis; 51[4]; 60[3]; 63[4]; 3, 79[3]; 4, 7[2]; 6, 111[2], 8, 65[4]*; esp. ἐν μάχῃ (ναυμαχίῃ) 1, 64[3], 3, 12[1]; 4, 64[1], 5, 95[1]; 6, 14[1]; 15[1]; 25[2]; 117[1]; 7, 80; 231; 8, 11[3] bis; 16[1]; 17; 68 α[1]*; 90[4]; 93[1]; 9, 71[4]; 105 bis; or similar expressions ἀγῶνι 1, 144[2]; 5, 8; 6, 38[1], 57[2]; 126[2], 8, 59*; etc. [5, 77[4] or.]; 6, 114; 117[2]; 7, 49[5]*; 154[2]; 171[1]; 174; 8, 22[2]*; 89[1]; 9, 27[4]*; 70[5]; so perh. ἐν βουλῇ 4, 165[1]. **2.** (15) *during*· ἐν τῷ ὕπνῳ 1, 38[1]; 107[1]; 209[1]; 2, 139[1]; 3, (30[2]); 64[1]; 65[2]*; 6, [107[1] sp.]; 118[1]; 131[2]; 7, 16 γ[2]; 19[1]; ἐν τῇ ὄψι 2, 141[3]; 3, 65[4]*, 4, 172[3]. **3.** (8) *in the case of*: ἐν αὐτῷ, τούτῳ, ἐν αὐτοῖσι 1, 207[3]*; 3, 52[4]*; 5, 50[2]; 6, 23[1]; 7, 10 η[2]*; 50[2]*; cf. ἐν τῷ δέοντι 2, 159[3]; [2, 126[1] f l] E (23) without case **1.** (8) ἐν δὲ καὶ... *moreover*: πολλάκις μὲν οἱ Μῆδοι...ἐνίκησαν, πολλάκις δὲ οἱ Λυδοί ἐν δὲ καὶ νυκτομαχίην τινὰ ἐποιήσαντο 1, 74[1]; so 2, 43[3]; 172[3]; 176[1]; 3, 15[3]; 6, 86 α[4]*; 7, 238[2]; 9, 32[1]. Oftener **2.** (13) ἐν δὲ δὴ καί. . 1, 184; 185[1]; 192[1]; 2, 79[2]; 3, 38[2]; 39[4]; 125[1]; 5, 95[1]; 102[3]; 6, 11[1]; 50[2]; 70[3]; 7, 224[2]. **3.** (2) ἐν δὲ *and therein*: ἁρμαμάξας ἅμα ἤγοντο, ἐν δὲ παλλακάς 7, 83[2]; so 176[1].

†**ἐναγής**, ές (4) of persons, *under a curse*: 1, 61[1]; 5, 70[2]; 71[1]; 72[1].

†**ἐναγίζω** (2) w. dat. *make offerings to*· 1, 167[2]; 2, 44[5] (both times to ἥρωες).

†**ἐνάγω** (6) -ήγον *induce* one to do a thing: w. prol. inf. 4, 79[3]; 5, 49[8]*; w. ὥστε-clause 4, 145[5]; without inf. 5, 90[2]; 104[2]; absol. 3, 1[2].

†**ἐναγωνίζομαι** (3) -νιεῦμαι, -ηγωνιζόμην *compete amongst*: w. dat. 2, 160[3]; 3, 83[2]*; [3].

†**ἔναιμος**, ον *with blood in one's veins*: θεοί 3, 29[2]*.

†**ἐναλλάξ** (3) adv. *changeably, alternately*: 6, 52[6]; ἐ. πρήσσων (*well and ill*) 3, 40[2]*; ἐ. αἱ εὐτυχίαι τῇσι πάθῃσι 3, 40[4]*.

ἐναντίος, η, ον (26) I (10) adj. *opposite to* **1.** (5) w. dat. ἐναντίην τῇ προκειμένῃ γνώμῃ 1, 207[1]; so 3, 65[7]*; 4, 137[2]; 138[3]; 8, 108[2]. **2.** (4) w. gen. ποιέετε τὰ ἐναντία τούτων 6, 86 α[1]*; so 109[6]*; 8, 102[2]*; 9, 104. **3.** τοὺς ἐναντίους λόγους ἢ ὡς αὐτὸς κατεδόκεε 1, 22[3]. II (9) subst. οἱ ἐναντίοι *the enemy*: 1, 211[2]; 2, 141[5]; 6, 11[2]*; 7, 225[1]; 8, 76[3]; 9, 48[1]*; (62[3]); 63[1]; 74[1]. III (7) adv. **1.** (2) ἐξ ἐναντίης *from in front*: ἐπισπόμενοι 7, 225[3]; 8, 7[1]. **2.** (3) ἐναντίον w. gen. *in front of*: before noun 2, 153; after 5, 111[4]*; 6, 57[5]. **3.** τοῖσι ἐστρατοπεδευμένοισι ἐναντία σφίσι 6, 32. **4.** τὰ ἐ. τούτων ἔθεντο νόμον 1, 82[8]. ⟨Crasis. τοὐναντίον v.l. 9, 104.⟩

ἐναντιοῦμαι* (5) (ἠναντιώθην) *be an obstacle*: (1, 207[4]*); 7, (10 γ[2]*); δ[2]*; 49[5]*; (w. dat. 7, 168[3]*).

†**ἐναπίημι** *throw in*: ἐναπῆκε (v.l. -ῆπτε) τὴν κεφαλὴν ἐς τὸν ἀσκόν 1, 214[4].

†**ἐναποδείκνυμαι** *show off amongst*: οὐδένες ἐόντες ἐν οὐδαμοῖσι ἐοῦσι Ἕλλησι ἐναπεδεικνύατο 9, 58[2]*.

†**ἐναποθνήσκω** *die there*: οὔτε ἐσελθὼν ἐς τὸ τέμενος οὔτε ἐναποθανών 9, 65[2].

†**ἐναπονίζομαι** (3) -ενιζόμην *wash* a thing *in*: χεῖρας, πόδας, ἐν... 1, 138[2]; 2, 172[3]; [4].

†**ἐνάπτομαι** *tie round oneself*: λεοντέας ἐναμμένοι 7, 69[1].

ἐναργής, ές (2) -έστατος *vivid*: ὄψις 5, 55; 7, 47[1]*. ἐναργέως (2) adv. *plainly*: λέγειν 8, 77[1]; [2].

†**ἐνάρεες**, οἱ (2) Scythian hermaphrodites 1, 105[4]; 4, 67[2] (MSS. ἐνάριες, ναρεες).

†**ἐναυλίζεται** (2) -ισάμενος *pass the night in*: νύκτα ἐν... 1, 181[5], 9, 15[2]

†**ἐναύω** *kindle* οὔτε οἱ πῦρ οὐδεὶς ἔναυε 7, 231.

†**ἐνδεής**, ές (4) *destitute of*: w gen. 1, 32[8]*; 2, 108[2]; 5, 106[3]*; absol. *deficient*: -έστερα 7, 48*.

ἐνδείκνυμαι *display*: τοῖσι Λακεδαιμονίοισι τὴν ἑωυτῶν γνώμην 8, 141[2].

ἕνδεκα (17) *eleven*: 1, 18[1]; [2]; 149[1]; 150[2]; 2, (5[2]); 151[1]; 152[2]; 4, 18[2]; 86[2]; 5, 52[6] bis; (6, 14[2]); 7, 183[2], 187[2]; 195; 9, 30 bis.

ἑνδέκατος, η, ον (6) *eleventh*: 1, 62[1], 2, 111[2]; 3, 92[2], 6, 109[2], 9, 41[1]; 86[2].

†**ἐνδέκομαι** (19) -δέξομαι, -εδεκόμην, -εδεξάμην **1.** (8) *believe*: τὸν λόγον etc. 3, 73[2]*; 80[4]*; 4, 25[1]; 5, 106[4]*; 6, 121[1]; 7, 236[1]*; 237[2]*; w. acc. inf 3, 115[1]. **2.** (10) *consent to*: τὸν λόγον 1, 60[3]; (τοὺς) λόγους 5, 92[1]; 96[2] bis; (98[4]); 8, 52[2], ἀπόστασιν 3, 128[3]; μεν συμβουλίην 7, 51[1]*; ἀντιλογίας, λόγους, παρά τινος 8, 77[2]; 142[1]*. (**3.** *submit to*: ταλαιπωρίας 6, 11[2]*)

†**ἐνδέμω** *wall up*· τὰς διασφαγὰς...ἐνδείμας 3, 117[3].

ἐνδέω (5) -δέδεμαι **1.** (2) *tie up in*: pass ἐν καλάμῃ 4, 33[1], [4]. **2.** (3) metaph. ἀναγκαίῃ 1, 11[3]; pass. 9, 16[5]*; ὁρκίοισι 3, 19[2].

†**ἐνδέω** impers. ἐνδεῖ *there is lack of*· ὅκως... τῶν σῶν ἐνδεήσει μηδέν 7, 18[4]*.

†**ἐνδιαιτῶμαι** *live in*: ὄφις ἐν τῷ ἱρῷ 8, 41[2].

†**ἐνδιατάσσω** *marshal there*: χῶρος ἐπιτήδεος ἐνδιατάξαι τὸν στρατόν 7, 59[2].

†**ἐνδίδωμι** (5) -έδωκαν **1.** *concede*: ὅσον ἐ. αὗται 1, 91[3]*. **2.** (3) *show signs of*: μαλακὸν οὐδὲν 3, 51[2], (105[2]); δικαιοσύνην καὶ πιστότητα 7, 52[1]*. (3. of rivers, *empty* 3, 117[3].)

ἔνδοθεν adv *inside*: τὸ στόμα ἐ. φορέει μεστόν 2, 68[4]

†**ἐνδοιαστῶς** adv. *equivocally*: προθύμως οὐδ' ἔτι ἐ. 7, 174

ἔνδον adv *within, in the house*: 1, 117[2].

ἐνδύνω (22) **1.** (19) -δύομαι, -έδυνον, -δύς, -δέδυκα *don* raiment or armour: 1, 24[5]; 172[2]; 2, 42[4]; 81[1]; 3, 98[4], 4, (78[5]); 146[4]; 6, 125[3];

7, 15^{3}*; 17^{1}; 64^{2}; 65; 67^{1}; 89^{1}; 91; 218^{1}; ^{2}; 229^{1}, 9, 22^{2}. **2.** *clothe*: ἐνδύουσι τὤγαλμα 2, 42^{6}. **3.** (2) *creep in*: ἐνδὺς ὑπ' αὐτό 2, 95^{2}; (121 β^{2}).

ἔνειμι (44) ἔνεστι 6 but ἔνι 11, -έσομαι, -ῆν **1.** (36) *be in, on, amongst*...: ἐν τῷ τελευταίῳ τὰ βασιλήια ἔνεστι 1, 98^{5}, so 124^{1}; 194^{3}; 2, 8^{1}; ^{2}; 41^{5}; 63^{2}; 91^{2}, 121 β^{1}, 138^{3}; 155^{2}, 156^{3}, 158^{2}, 3, 24^{3}; 35^{3}; 42^{3}; 81^{3}*; 128^{4}; 4, 82, 178, 5, 101^{2}; (6, 33^{1}), 7, 107^{2}; 112; 8, 55; (9, 80^{3}); w. dat. ζῷόν οἱ ενῆν 3, 88^{3}; so 6, 68^{3}*; absol. 1, 181^{5}; 183^{1}; 2, 106^{1}; 148^{4}; (5, 31^{1}*); 7, 6^{4}; 184^{3}; (9, 32^{1}). **2*.** (7) metaph. ἐν τῇ ἀνθρωπηίῃ φύσι οὐκ ἐ. 3, 65^{3}; cf 3, 80^{6}; ἐν τῷ ἐπισχεῖν ἔ. ἀγαθά 7, 10 ζ; so 1, 207^{3}, 8, 60 β; αὐτοῖσι ἔν. δεινόν 7, 10 α^{3}; τῷ δὲ οὐδὲ γινώσκειν ἔνι 3, 81^{2}. [f.l. 2, 79^{1}.]

†**ἐνείρω** *twine*: ἀνθερίκων ἐνειρμένων (v.l. ἀν-) περὶ σχοίνους 4, 190.

†(**ἐνελίσσομαι** *wrap oneself up*: ἐν ἱματίῳ ἐνελιξάμενος 2, 95^{3}).

†**ἐνεμέω** *spit in*: ἐς ποδανιπτῆρα 2, 172^{4}.

ἐνενήκοντα (5) (ἐνν- constant v.l.) *ninety*: 5, 52^{1}; 53; 6, 27^{2}; 117^{1}; 9, 70^{5}

†**ἐνεργάζομαι** *ply one's trade anywhere*: αἱ ἐνεργαζόμεναι παιδίσκαι 1, 93^{2}.

ἐνεργός, όν *employed*: 8, 26^{1}

ἔνερθε (11) *below* **1.** (2) adv. τὰ ἔνερθε *nether limbs* 4, 9^{1}; metaph *in lower station*: 1, 91^{6}*. **2.** (9) prep. gen. prec. noun 4, 65^{1}; 5, 92 α^{1}*; *seawards of*: 2, 4^{3}; 13^{1}; ^{2}; 14^{1}; 18^{3}, 154^{3}; metaph *inferior to*: 1, 107^{2}.

Ἐνετοί, οἱ (2) 1, 196^{1}; 5, 9^{2}.

†(**ἐνευρίσκω** *find* a thing *somewhere*: τὸν λίθον ἐπὶ τῷ οἰκοδομήματι ἐνευρόντες 2, 121 α^{3}).

†**ἐνέχυρον**, τό (2) *security*: 2, 136^{2} bis.

†**ἐνέχω** (9) -εῖχον, -όμην, -εσχόμην **1.** (3) ἐ. χόλον τινί *bear one a grudge*. 1, 118^{1} (-χεε MSS.); 6, 119^{2}; (8, 27^{1}). **2.** (6) pass. *be caught*: (τῇ πάγῃ 2, 121 β^{2}*); metaph. ἀπορίῃσι 1, 190^{2}; 8, 52^{2}; ἐν θώματι μεγάλῳ 7, 128^{2}; 9, 37^{3}, ἐν τῷ ἄγεϊ 6, 56.

†**ἐνηβητήριον**, τό *place of enjoyment*: 2, 133^{4}.

ἔνθα (50) adv. **I** (34) rel. *where*: 1, 35^{4}*, 41^{3}*; [67^{4} or.], 94^{6}; 110^{2}, 111^{3}*; 178^{1}; 183^{1}; 2, 30^{4} (ἔ ἄν); 67^{1}, 140^{1}; 142^{4}; 3, 15^{1}, 23^{4}; 72^{4}*, 111^{2}; 127^{2}*; 5, 49^{7}*; 7, 30^{2}; 33, 164^{1}; 179; 193^{2}; 8, 33; 9, 41^{2}, 116^{2}; ἔ. δή 2, 152^{3}; 7, 239^{1}; ἔ. περ 1, 14^{3}; 97^{1}; 2, 121 δ^{5}; also *whither*: 2, 56^{2}, ἔ. περ 7, 147^{3}*; δυσχείμερος ἡ χώρη οὕτω δή τί ἐστι, ἔνθα... (=ὥστε ἐνθαῦτα) 4, 28^{1}. **II** (16) demonstr. **1.** (7) place, *there*: 1, [67^{4} or.]; 179^{4}; 199^{3}; [2, 116^{3} Hom.], 8, 115^{4}; 9, 85^{1}; ἔ. δή 93^{2} (many of these may be taken as rel.). **2.** (3) *on that occasion*: 5, 68^{1}; 8, 116^{1}; ἔ. δή 7, 120^{1}. **3.** (6) time, *then*: always ἔ. δή 1, 26^{2}; 43^{2}; 59^{6}; (3, 78^{2}); 7, 196; 9, 17^{4}.

ἐνθάδε* (4) adv. **1.** *here*: 1, 124^{3}; 7, 234^{3}. **2.** *hither*: 3, 145^{3}; (4, 9^{3}).

ἐνθαῦτα (182) demonstr. adv. **1.** (130) time, *then, thereupon*: 1, 62^{4}, 79^{2}; 87^{1}; 104^{2}, 190^{2}; 2, 63^{3}; 141^{5}; 151^{2}; 169^{3}; 3, 64^{1}; 76^{2}; 147^{2}; 153^{1}, 154^{2}; 4, 84^{1}; 110^{2}; 5, 14^{1}; 18^{4}; 43, 120; 6, (14^{2}); 32; 114; 126^{3}; 138^{4}; 7, 56^{2}; 139^{1}; 183^{2}; 218^{2}; 219^{2}; 8, 11^{2}; 26^{2}; 28; 41, 52^{1}; 58^{2}; 75^{1}, 83^{2}; 92^{1}; 137^{4}; 9, 18^{1}; 20; 26^{1}; 53^{2}; 64^{1}; 80^{3}, *there and then*: 3, 72^{5}*; ἐ. δή 3, (78^{2}); 130^{2}; 4, 200^{2}; 5, 51^{2}; 6, 3; 52^{7}; 77^{1}; 80, 7, 1^{3}; 8, 57^{1}; 127; 9, 34^{2}, esp. marking apodosis, to ὡς 1, 48^{1}; 76^{3}; 80^{5}; 84^{2}; 126^{1}; 189^{1}; 2, 160^{2}; 3, 86^{1}; 4, 92, 97^{1}, 5, 34^{3}; 104^{2}; 6, 9^{1}; 43^{3}; 95; 99^{2}; 109^{2}; 112^{1}; 7, 7; 37^{1}; 45; 100^{2}; 115^{1}, 8, 67^{1}; 106^{1}; 113^{2}; 123^{2}; 125^{1}; 9, 33^{1}; 41^{1}; 52; 76^{1}; 82^{2}; ἐ. δή 3, 134^{1}; 5, 92 η^{1}*; 6, 111^{1}; 9, 108^{1}, to ἐπεί 8, 89^{2}; 9, 98^{2}; to ἐπείτε 1, 76^{1}; 3, 11^{1}; 5, 62^{2}; 7, 211^{1}; 8, 27^{3}; ἐ. δή 4, 123^{1}; to ἐπεάν 2, 68^{5}, 4, 89^{1}; to ἐπειδή 6, 16^{2}; to gen. abs. 1, 61^{3}, 63^{2}, 80^{2}; 82^{3}, 5, 1^{2}; 77^{1}; 112^{2}; 118^{2}; 119^{1}; 6, 4^{2}, 23^{3}; 39^{1}; 66^{2}; 7, 18^{4}; 145^{1}; 154^{1}, 170^{2}; 8, 118^{2}; ἐ. δή 3, 158^{1}; to partic. 7, 36^{4}; ἐ. δή 3, 128^{5}; 6, 13^{1}; 62^{2} **2.** (52) place **a** (43) *there*: 1, 168; 2, 106^{4}; 3, 9^{1}; 136^{2}; 138^{1}; 4, 9^{1}; 30^{1}; 71^{1}; 91^{1}; ^{2}; 160^{3}; 189^{3}; 5, 36^{4}; 49^{7}*; 67^{3}, 119^{2}, 6, 5^{3}, 17, 33^{2}; 119^{4}; 7, 23^{4}; 26^{1}; 44; 173^{2} bis; 211^{3}; 224^{2}, 225^{1}; 8, 24^{1}; 76^{2}; 106^{1}; 117^{2}; 137^{2}; 9, 15^{2}; 19^{2}; 67; 97; 103^{1}; 108^{1}; apodosis to ἔνθα 2, 30^{4}, 56^{2}; to ἔνθεν 2, 142^{4}; to τῇ 7, 40^{1}. **b** *thither*: 9, 115. **c*** (8) in direct sp., *here*. 3, 64^{5}; 151^{2}; 4, 158^{3} bis; 9, 116^{3}, or *hither*: (4, 9^{3}); 5, 49^{2}; 72^{3}.

†**ἐνθεάζω** *be inspired*. 1, 63^{1}.

ἔνθεν (16) adv. of place **1.** (5) rel. *from whence*: φρήτρη ἔ. οἱ βασιλέες γεγόνασι 1, 125^{3}; so 179^{4}; 2, 142^{4}; 8, 51^{1}; interrog. οὐκ ἄν κοτε κατέδοξα ἔ. γε ἦν 1, 111^{4}*. **2.** (11) demonstr. ἔ. καὶ ἔ. *on both sides*. 4, 175^{1}; 7, 36^{5}; ἔ. καὶ ἔ. τοῦ νεκροῦ 4, 71^{4}; ὁ μὲν ἔ, ὁ δ' ἔ. 2, 176^{1}; ἔ. μέν alone 1, 72^{2}; 4, 38^{2}; 40^{1}.

ἐνθένδε adv. *hence*: εἰρώτα ἀρξάμενος ἐ. 7, 234^{1} *with these words*.

ἐνθεῦτεν (111) demonstr. adv. **I** (59) place, *from thence*· 1, 17^{3}; 56^{3}; 104^{2}; 105^{3}; 123^{1}; 160^{3}; 167^{3}; 2, 7^{1}; 34^{2}; 102^{3}; 103^{2}; 109^{3}; 113^{1}; 154^{3}; 3, 45^{1}; 102^{2}; 137^{1}; 4, 8^{3}; 33^{2}; 38^{1}; 71^{3}; 92; 95^{2}; 143^{1}; 158^{2}; 5, 23^{1}; 31^{3}*; 33^{1}; 42^{3}; 57^{2}; 94^{1}; 98^{4}; 101^{3}; 6, 5^{2}; 17; 28^{1}; 70^{2}; 74^{1}; 90; 98^{1}; 99^{1}, 137^{3}; 138^{1}; 7, 22^{1}; 43^{2}; 58^{3}; 89^{2}; 115^{2}; 193^{2}; 8, 133; 138^{3}; 9, 15^{1}; 31^{5}, 80^{3}; 94^{3}; apod. to ἔνθα 2, 142^{4}; qualif. nouns καρπός, σῖτος, ἀπόπλοος, ὁ ἐ. 1, 160^{5}; 6, 28^{2}; 8, 79^{4}*. **II** (52) time, *thereafter* **1.** (23) 4, 162^{2}; 6, 20; 8, 16^{1}; ἐ. δέ... 1, 119^{7}; 207^{5}*; 2, 86^{7}; 4, 155^{1}; 5, 119^{2}; 6, 79^{1}; 95^{2}; 7, 136^{1}; 9, 2^{3}*; 114^{1}; ἐ. ἤδη 8, 34; 9, 102^{2}; apodosis to ὡς-clause 7, 122; ἐ. ἤδη 7, 225^{2}; to ἐπείτε 4, 85^{1}; 5, 98^{3}; to ἐπεάν, ἐ. ἤδη 7, 129^{3}; to participles

1, 2[2]; 5, 100; 7, 123[1]. Esp. **2.** (29) τὸ ἐνθεῦτεν 1, 9[3]*; 80[6]; 95[1]; 109[4]*; 207[7]*; 2, 8[3]; 119[3]; 3, 26[3]; 155[6]*; 4, 203[4]; 6, 134[1]; 8, 8[2]; 108[4]; 9, 11[2]*; 60[2]*; τὸ ἐ. ἤδη 2, 25[3]; 181[4]; 6, 76[1]; 8, 98[2]; apodosis to ὡς-clause 1, 27[1]; 75[3]; 5, 116; 6, 14[1]; 7, 146[3]; ὅκως 1, 162[2]; ἐπείτε 2, 103[2]; ἐπεάν 3, 98[4]; (ἐπειδή 8, 118[1]); partic. 6, 104[2].

ἐνθύμιον, τό *scruple*: ἐ. οἱ ἐγένετο ἐμπρήσαντι τὸ ἱρόν 8, 54.

†ἐνθυμιστόν (v.l. ἐσθ-) ποιησάμενος 2, 175[5] *take a scruple.*

[**ἐνί** prep. = ἐν 1, 67[4] or.]

ἐνιαύσιος, η, ον *annual*: ὁρτή 4, 180[2].

ἐνιαυτός, ὁ (25) *year*, regarded duratively: 1, 32[3]*; 67[5]; 74[2]; 192[1], 2, 4[1], 60[3], 168[2], 3, 24[4]; 57[2]; 152; 4, 72[1]; 152[1], 5, 116, 6, 126[2]; 128[1]; 7, 162[1]*, [[2] bis sp]; 9, 93[1]; κατ' ἐνιαυτόν *annually* 2, 109[1]; ἐν τῷ ἐ. ἅπαξ 2, 132[3], but usu. ἅπαξ τοῦ ἐ. 2, 59[1]; 4, 66, 9, 110[2]; cf. μιῇ ἡμέρῃ τοῦ ἐ. 2, 42[6].

†ἐνιαχῇ (2) adv. *in some places*: 2, 19[1]; w. part gen. τῆς Κύπρου 1, 199[5].

ἐνιδρύω (6) only -ιδρυσάμην, -ίδρυμαι *erect in* a place: πόλιας, ἱρά, βωμούς 1, 94[6], 166[1]; 2, 178[1], pass. 1, 181[5]; ἐν... 2, 156[3], 4, 53[6].

ἐνίημι *throw in*: ἐς τὰς πόλιας πῦρ 8, 32[2].

(**'Ενιῆνες,** οἱ (3) 7, 132[1]; 185[2], 198[2], v l. Αἰν-.)

†ἔνιοι, αι, α (6) pronoun, *divers*: 2, 96[5]; w part gen. 1, 120[3]*, 3, 80[1], 7, [84 sp]; (187[1]); 8, 56.

'Ενιπεὺς (ποταμός) 7, 129[2].

†ἐνιππεύω *ride horses in*: ἐπιτηδεότατον χωρίον ἐνιππεῦσαι 6, 102.

†ἐνίστημι (10) -ίστην, -έστηκα, -εστᾶσι, -εστεώς **1.** trans. *set up*: στήλας ἐς τὰς χώρας 2, 102[4]. **2.** intrans. **a** (3) *stand in*: ἕτερος ἑτέρῳ κύκλῳ 1, 98[3]; ἄγαλμα ἐν αὐτῷ 2, 91[2]; (absol πύλαι 1, 179[3]). **b** (5) *be appointed*: βασιλεύς 1, 120[5]*; [3, 67[1]]; 6, 59; ἐς τὰς τυραννίδας, τὴν ἀρχήν 2, 147[4], (3, 68[1]) **c** *be afoot*: τοιούτων ἐνεστεώτων πρηγμάτων 1, 83.

†ἐνίσχομαι *be held fast*: of a ship 4, 43[6].

ἐννέα (6) *nine*: 2, 9[1]; 41[5]; 4, 86[2]; 200[2]; 5, 51[1]; 9, 29[2].

'Εννεάκρουνος, ἡ 6, 137[3].

†ἐννεάμηνος, ον *gestated nine months*: τίκτουσι γυναῖκες ἐννεάμηνα 6, 69[5]*.

'Εννέα 'Οδοί, αἱ (2) 7, 114[1] bis.

ἐννοέω (3) only -νώσας, -νένωκα *observe*: 3, 6[1]; *comprehend* τὰ λεγόμενα 1, 68[3]; ὅτι-clause 1, 86[6].

†ἐνοικέω (6) -ῆσαι *dwell in* a place: absol. 1, 4[4]; 2, 66[4]; 154[1]; 178[1]; [(1)]; 9, 106[3].

ἐνοικίζομαι -οικίσθη *take up one's quarters in* a place. 1, 68[6].

(**ἔνοπλος,** ον *under arms*: 1, 13[1].)

†ἔνορχις, ι (2) *having testicles*, opp. εὐνοῦχος: 6, 32; 8, 105[2] (v.ll. -χης, -χίης).

†ἐνορῶ (10) -ώρων **1.** (3) *perceive in*: ὅ τι ἐνορῴη ἐν τοῖσι ποιευμένοισι 1, 89[1]; τοῦτο ἐν ὑμῖν 8, 140 β[2]*; without acc. (ἐν τῷ πρεσβυτέρῳ οὐκ ἐ. 3, 53[1]). **2.** (6) *foresee*: acc. τι πλέον 1, 89[1]*; [φοβερόν τι 1, 120[6]* conj.]; τιμωρίην etc. ἐσομένην 1, 123[1]; 170[2]; 5, 36[3]; cf. ὑμῖν οὐκ οἵοισί τε ἐσομένοισι 8, 140 β[2]*. **3.** *find*: οὐδὲν εὕρισκον ἀλλοιότερον ἢ τῇ προτεραίῃ ἐνώρων 7, 212[2].

†ἐνουρέω (2) *make water in*: ἐς ποταμόν, ποδανιπτῆρα 1, 138[2]; 2, 172[4].

†(**ἐνράπτω** *sew up in*: Διόνυσον ἐς τὸν μηρὸν ἐνερράψατο Ζεύς 2, 146[2]).

†ἐνσκευάζω *attire*: ἐνεσκεύαστο οὕτως 9, 22[2].

†ἐνσκήπτω (3) only -έσκηψα **1.** trans., of god, *inflict*. τοῖσι...ἐκγόνοισι νοῦσον 1, 105[4]; ἐς οἰκίην βέλος 4, 79[2]. **2.** intrans. *fall*: λίθοι ἐς τέμενος 8, 39[2] (v.l. med.).

ἐνστάζω *instill in*: οἱ δεινὸς ἐνέστακτο ἵμερος 9, 3[1].

†ἐνστέλλω *equip*: ἱππάδα στολὴν ἐνεσταλμένους 1, 80[2].

†ἐνστρατοπεδεύομαι (2) *encamp in* a place: χῶρος ἐπιτηδεότερος ἐ. 9, 2[1]; 25[2].

ἐντάμνω (4) -ταμών, -ετέτμητο, -τετμημένος *inscribe in*. γράμματα ἐς στήλην, ἐν τοῖσι λίθοισι 4, 87[1]; 8, 22[1], pass. 5, 49[1]; [5].

ἐντανύω (2) -ύσας *string* a bow: 2, 173[3]*; *seat* a chair. 5, 25[2].

ἐντείνω (5) only -έτεινον, -τεταμένος *string*: τὸν θρόνον (ἱμᾶσι) 5, 25[1]; pass. of bows, *strung*: 2, 173[3]*; of pontoons, *taut, intact*. 8, 117[1]; 9, 106[4]; 114[1].

ἐντέλλομαι (91) -ετελλόμην, -ετειλάμην, -(ε)τέταλτο, -τεταλμένος *give orders* **1.** (22) w. dat. pers. and inf. τοῖσι ἄγειν μέλλουσι... εἰρωτᾶν 1, 53[1]; so 123[4]; 156[2]; 208; 2, 121 γ[1]; 162[3]; 3, 16[6]; 25[3], 29[2]; 36[4]; 44[2]; 128[5]*; 135[1]; 157[2], 4, 133[2]*; 5, 12[1]; 25[2]; 35[3]; 6, 118[2], 7, 121[1]; 8, 140 β[1]*; pass. 7, 149[2]. **2.** (8) dat. pers., acc obj. τοῖσι Λυδοῖσι τάδε 1, 47[1]; so 90[1]; 3, 135[2], [3], 137[5]; 147[1]; 9, 98[3]*; pass 5, 2[2]. **3.** (33) acc alone τὰ λέγειν χρῆν 1, 69[1]; so 157[1]; 208; 2, 2[3], 3, 16[2]; 20[1]; 63[1]*, [2]*; 65[6]*; 74[4]; 156[1]; 4, 9[5]*; 94[2], 5, 92 δ[2]*; 6, 118[3]; 7, 147[1], 8, 54; 75[1]; 133; pass. τὰ ἐντεταλμένα λέγειν, ποιέειν, etc. 1, 47[2]; 60[4]; 63[2]; 91[1]; 3, 62[1]; 4, 9[5]*; 10[1]; 112; 5, 73[2], 6, 106[3]; 7, 148[3]; 8, 54; 98[2]; 9, 55[2]. **4.** (20) inf. alone εἰρωτᾶν 1, 90[4]; so 111[5]*; 117[4]*; 2, 121 ε[2]; 3, 16[4]; 117[5]; [6], 141; 4, 42[2]; 121; 5, 14[1]; 107; 6, 30[2]; 7, 35[2]; [3], 146[2]; 8, 110[2]; acc. and inf. 2, 2[2]; 7, 210[1]; 8, 133. **5.** (4) dat. pers. alone 3, 36[2]*; 4, 94[3], 7, 15[3]*; 9, 18[2]. **6.** (4) absol. 1, 109[2]*; 117[4]*; 6, 94[2]; 7, 44.

†ἐντεταμένως (4) adv. *strenuously*: 1, 18[2]; 4, 14[2]; 7, 53[2]*; 8, 128[1] (= προθύμως).

ἐντίθημι (3) -έθηκα *place in*: τὸν πατέρα ἐς τὸ ᾠόν 2, 73[4] bis; (ἀρτήματα ἐς τὰ ὦτα 2, 69[2]).

†ἐντίκτω *bring forth in*: ἐντεκόντες ᾠὰ ἐς τὴν ἰλύν 2, 93^{6}.

ἐντολαί, αἱ (8) *instructions*: 3, 147^{1} bis; 8, 46^{3}; ἔκ τινος 3, 16^{7}; τινος 1, 22^{2}; 157^{2}; 6, 101^{3}; 8, 85^{1}.

†ἔντομα, τά (2) *propitiatory offering*: ἔ. ποιέειν 2, 119^{3}; 7, 191^{2} (in both places, to lay winds).

†ἔντονος, ον *resolute*: γνώμη 4, 11^{2}.

ἐντός (27) I (6) adv. *inside*: 1, 174^{3}; 3, 116^{3}, 6, 79^{2}; 134^{2}, [7, 141^{3} or.], 9, 22^{2}. II (21) prep w. gen., prec. noun **1.** (8) *inside* an enclosure. 3, (16^{6}); 117^{3}; 4, 200^{2}; 6, 133^{2}; 7, 41^{2}; 100^{3}; or area, τοῦ Πόντου, τῆς Σύρτιος 4, 46^{1}, 173. **2.** (7) *on the inner side* of a limit: ἐ. Ἅλυος ποταμοῦ 1, 6^{1}; 28; 5, 102^{1}; so 4, 28^{1}, 6, 44^{1}; 7, 22^{3}, 8, 47. **3.** (4) *within* a given time: 2, 11^{4} bis; (3, 80^{1}); 8, 104. **4.** (2) ἐντὸς ἑωυτοῦ, ἐμεωυτοῦ *self-possessed*: 1, 119^{6}; 7, 47^{2*}.

ἐντρέπω *turn about*: ὅκως ἐντρέψειαν τὰ νῶτα 7, 211^{3}.

†ἐντυγχάνω (10) -ετύγχανον, -τυχών w dat. *come upon* a thing: 2, 70^{2}; 4, 110^{2}, 123^{1}; metaph λιμῷ 7, 50^{4*}; *meet* a person· 1, 134^{1}; 4, 125^{1}; 6, 75^{1}, w. secondary pred. ὁτέοισι ἀλκίμοισι ἐ. 2, 102^{4}; ἐ. ἀπεστεῶσι Ποτειδαιήτῃσι 8, 126^{2}; once w. gen. λελυμένης τῆς γεφύρης 4, 140^{4}.

ἔνυδρις, ἡ (2) *otter*: 2, 72; 4, 109^{2}.

ἔνυδρος, ον (2) of countries, *well-watered*: [2, 7^{1} conj, MSS. ἄν-]; (4, 47^{1}).

ἐνύπνιον, τό (17) *dream* 1, 40*; 107^{1}; 120^{1}; ^{6*}; [2, 141^{4} sp]; 3, 64^{1}; 4, 172^{3}; 184^{4}, 7, 16 β^{2*}; esp ὄψις ἐνυπνίου 3, 124^{1}; 5, 55; 8, 54, ἡ ὄ. τοῦ ἐ. 2, 139^{3}; 5, 56, 62^{1}; 7, 18^{1}; 47^{1*}.

†ἐνυφαίνω (2) *weave in* ζῷα ἐνυφανθέντα, -υφασμένα 1, 203^{2}, 3, 47^{2}.

†ἐνωμοτίη, ἡ Spartan *platoon*: 1, 65^{5}.

ἕξ (40) *six*· 1, 14^{2}; 18^{2} bis, 93^{5}; 2, 107^{2}; 127^{3}; 128; 133^{1}, ^{5}; 148^{4} bis; 149^{4} bis, ^{5}; 161^{1}, 3, 14^{1}; 70^{3} bis; 83^{3}, 86^{1}; 119^{1}, 142^{4*}; 4, 81^{4}, 148^{4}; 152^{4}; 158^{1}; 5, 52^{3}; 65^{3}; 6, 36^{2}, 101^{2}; 135^{1}; 7, 4; 184^{4}; ^{5}; 8, 116^{2}; 126^{1}, 132^{2}, 9, 27^{5}; 29^{2}; 96^{2}.

ἐξαγγέλλω (21) -ελέω, -ήγγειλα, -αγγέλθην *report* **1.** (14) τί τινι 3, 134^{6*}, 7, 178^{2} bis; 239^{2}; acc. only 7, 219^{1}; med. 5, 95^{2}; 6, 10; pass. 1, 21^{1}; 3, 122^{3*}; 142^{2}; 5, 92 β^{3*}; 118^{1}; 6, 26^{1}, dat. only 3, 153^{1}. **2.** (3) dat pers. acc. inf. 6, 65^{3}, pass. 5, 105^{1}; 108^{1}. **3.** (3) dat pers. and ὡς- or ὅτι-cl. 5, 33^{3}; 6, 63^{2}, pass. 8, 56. **4.** med. ἐς τοὺς ἑωυτοῦ 6, 10.

†ἐξαγινέω *lead out often*: ἐς γυμνάσια ὅσοι ἦσαν νεώτεροι 6, 128^{1}.

ἐξαγορεύω (3) -ηγόρευον **1.** *mention*: τοὔνομα 2, 170^{1}. **2.** *report*: τί τινι 9, 47; πρός τινα 9, 89^{2}.

†ἐξαγριῶ -ηγρίωσα *exacerbate* a person: 6, 123^{2}.

ἐξάγω (27) -άξω, -ῆγον, -ήγαγον, -αχθῆναι **1.** (18) *lead* persons *out*: σφέας ἐκ τῆς χώρης 4, 148^{2}; Σπαρτιήτας ἐς τὴν Ἀσίην 5, 50^{2}; τὸν ἐλθόντα ἔξω τοῦ ἄστεος 5, 92 ζ^{2*}; esp. to execution 1, 167^{1}; 2, 45^{1}; 5, 38^{1}; 6, 91^{1}; ^{2}; 8, 127; pass. 7, 197^{2}; to battle 1, 128^{3} bis; 3, 157^{2}; ^{3}; ^{4}; 9, 10^{1}; ἐς μάχην 1, 79^{2}; cf. ἐπ' ἄγρην 3, 30^{3}. **2.** (5) *draw out* substances: διὰ τῶν μυκτήρων τὸν ἐγκέφαλον 2, 86^{3} bis; 87^{5}; esp. ποταμὸν ἐς τὰ ῥέεθρα, θάλασσαν 1, 186^{4}; 7, 128^{2}. **3.** (4) *export*, etc.: ἐξ Αἰγύπτου 2, 171^{3}; ἐς Ἕλληνας 3, 107^{2}; cf. 2, 56^{1}; pass. 2, 54^{1}.

ἐξαγωγή, ἡ (3) **1.** *egress* ἀπορέοντι τὴν ἐ. 4, 179^{2}. **2.** *exportation*: πωλέειν, ἀποδόσθαι ἐπ' ἐξαγωγῇ 5, 6^{1}; 7, 156^{2}.

†ἐξαίρεσις, ἡ (2) *removal*: τῶν ἱρῶν, τοῦ λίθου 2, 40^{1}; 121 α^{2}.

†ἐξαιρετός, ή, όν *removable*: (λίθος) ἐκ τοῦ τοίχου 2, 121 α^{1}.

ἐξαίρετος, ον (11) **1.** (9) *as a perquisite*: πόλις ἐ. δίδοται τοῦ βασιλεύοντος τῇ γυναικὶ 2, 98^{1}, so 141^{1}; 168^{1}; 6, 57^{2}; ἐξαίρετα, τά *perquisites*: 3, 84^{1}; ^{2}; 142^{4*}; 5, 45^{2}; 9, 81^{2}. **2*.** (2) *singled out*: μήτ' ἕνα ὑμέων ἐ. ἀποκρίνων 6, 130^{1}, ἐ. τὴν γῆν ἐκτημένων 8, 140 β^{3}.

ἐξαιρέω (49) -αιρήσω, -αίρεον, -όμην, -εῖλον (-ελέειν v l 8, 111^{1}; 121^{1}), -όμην, -αιρέθην (-ηρ- MSS. 7, 106^{2}), -αραίρημαι I (44) act. **1.** (23) *capture, wipe out* a city, nation: 1, 103^{2}; 2, 30^{5}, 118^{4}; 157; 5, 16^{1}; 65^{1}; 122^{2}; 6, 9^{1}, 23^{1}; 33^{1}, 133^{2}, 7, 106^{2}, 8, 111^{1}; 112^{1}; 121^{1}; 128^{1}; 9, 86^{1}; 87^{1*}; 117 bis; pass 1, 176^{1}; 7, 106^{2}, 107^{1}. **2.** (2) *evict*· τοὺς στρουθοὺς 1, 159^{3}, (σὺν) ἐκ τῆς χώρης 1, 36^{2*}. **3.** (8) *remove*: τὴν κοιλίην, νηδύν, etc 2, 40^{2} (tmesis), 86^{4} (tmesis); 87^{2}; 92^{5}, 125^{4}; 4, 72^{2}; pass. ἐκ τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ τὸ ἔαρ 7, 162^{1*}; [^{2} sp.] **4.** (11) *set on one side*: δεκάτην etc. 3, 150^{2}; 4, 152^{4}; 9, 81^{1}; w. dat. pers Βάττῳ τεμένεα 4, 161^{3}, so 8, 121^{1}; 9, 81^{1} bis; ^{2}; pass. χῶρος Ποσειδέωνι 1, 148^{1}; so 2, 168^{1}; ^{2}. II (5) med. **1.** *select*. (γυναῖκα) σιτοποιόν 3, 150^{2}. **2.** (2) *unlade*: φορτία 4, 196^{1}, pass 3, 6^{2}. **3.** (2) *steal*: ἄνδρα δρηπέτην 3, 137^{2*}, pass. ἐξαιρεθέντες τὸν Δημοκήδεα ibid.^{4}.

ἐξαίρω (4) -ῆρα, (-ηρόμην, -ῆρμαι) **1.** *heighten* a wall: pass 6, 133^{3}. **2.** *lift up in the air*· 9, 107^{2}; metaph *elevate, exalt*· (οἰκίην) 6, 126^{1}; με ὑψοῦ 9, 79^{1*}.

ἐξαίσιος, ον *prodigious*: νότος μέγας τε καὶ ἐ. 3, 26^{3}

ἐξαιτέω (4) *demand the surrender of* a person: w. acc. 1, 74^{1}, 9, 86^{1}; med. 1, 159^{1*}; 9, 87^{2*}.

[**ἐξαίφνης** adv. *suddenly*: 9, 45^{3*} sp.]

†ἐξακισμύριοι, αι, α *sixty thousand* 4, 86^{1}.

†ἐξακισχίλιοι, αι, α (7) *six thousand*. 1, 32^{4*}; 192^{3}; 2, 9^{2}; 15^{3}; 6, 117^{1}; 7, 148^{2}; 184^{3}.

†ἑξακόσιοι, αι, α (18) *six hundred*: 1, 51^{2}; 82^{4}; 2, 6^{3}; 9^{2}; 125^{6}; [145^{4} sp.]; 149^{1}; 3, 93^{2}; 95^{1}; 4, 81^{4}; 87^{1}; 6, 9^{1}; 95^{2}; 8, 27^{3}; 9, 28^{4}; ^{5}; ^{6}; 69^{2}.

ἐξαλείφω (2) only -ηλειφόμην 1. med. *smear one's body*: γύψῳ 7, 69^{1}. 2. metaph. *wipe out*: pass ἡ Σπάρτης εὐδαιμονίη 7, 220^{2}.

ἐξαμαρτάνω (2) only -αμαρτεῖν *commit an offence*: ἔς σε μηδέν 1, 108^{5}*; ὅτι δή 3, 145^{1}.

†(**ἐξαμβλῶ** *commit abortion*· metaph. κῶς οὐκ ἐξάμβλωσας τῶν φρενῶν; 3, 155^{3}* See ἐκπλέω).

†ἐξαμελέω w. gen. *quite neglect*· τῶν ἑωυτοῦ ἐξημεληκώς 1, 97^{1}.

†ἑξάμετρος, ον (5) *hexametric*: ἐν ἑ. τόνῳ 1, 47^{2}; 62^{4}; 5, 60, ἐν ἔπεσι ἑ. 7, 220^{3}; subst. ἐν ἑ. 5, 61^{1}.

†ἑξάμηνος, ἡ *half-year*: τὴν ἑ. κατεύδουσι 4, 25^{1}.

'Εξαμπαῖος, ὁ (3) (χῶρος) 4, 52^{3}, 81^{2}, ^{6}.

†(**ἐξαναγκάζω** *constrain*: pass. ὑπὸ τοῦ λόγου 2, 3^{2}).

†ἐξανάγομαι (4) only -αχθείς *put to sea*: 6, 98^{1}; 7, 194^{1}; ἐξ Ἀσίης 7, 184^{5}, (*charge*) 8, 84^{1}.

†(**ἐξανακρούομαι** *push off from shore*. τῇσι λοιπῇσι (νηυσί) ἐξανακρουσάμενοι 6, 115).

†ἐξανασπῶ *pull up*: ἀγάλματα ἐκ τῶν βάθρων 5, 85^{1}.

†ἐξαναχωρέω (7) -εχώρεον, -εχώρησα *retreat, retire*: 1, 208 bis, 6, 76^{2}, 7, 11^{3}*, πρόσω 4, 196^{1}; ἐπὶ τὸν ποταμόν, πρὸς τὸ ὄρος 1, 207^{7}*; 5, 101^{3}.

†ἐξανδραποδίζω (9) -ιεῦμαι (med. and pass.), -ηνδραπόδισα, -άμην, -ισθείς *lead a nation into captivity*. Ἀθήνας καὶ Ἐρέτριαν 6, 94^{2}; usu med. 1, 66^{3}; 155^{1}*; 156^{2}; 161; 3, 25^{3}, 8, 126^{2}; pass. 6, 9^{4}*; 108^{2}*.

†ἐξανδραπόδισις, ἡ *leading into captivity*. ἄνευ τε φόνου καὶ ἐ. 3, 140^{5}*.

†ἐξανδροῦμαι *grow up* ἐξανδρωμένος 2, 63^{4}.

ἐξανίστημι (24) -έστησα, -έστην 1. (2) intrans. *rise to one's feet*: 3, 142^{5}, ἐκ τοῦ θρόνου 5, 72^{3}. 2. (20) trans. *remove, expel* nations· Κᾶρας ἐκ τῶν νήσων 1, 171^{5}; so 2, 154^{3}; 5, 14^{1}; intrans. as pass. ἐξ ἠθέων ὑπὸ Σκυθέων 1, 15, so 56^{3}; 2, 154^{5}; 171^{3}, 5, 15^{3}; 57^{2} bis; 61^{2}; 6, 3; 7, 75^{2}; 8, 43, 127, of cities, etc. πόλιν ἀρχαίην 1, 155^{3}*; 7, 170^{3}; 9, 106^{3}; pass. 2, 171^{3}; of individuals τοὺς Ἠλείων ἀγωνοθέτας 6, 127^{3}. 3. (2) true intrans *emigrate*: ἐκ τῶν ἐμπορίων, τῆς γῆς 4, 108^{2}; 115^{3}*.

ἐξανύω (2) -ήνυσα of persons sailing, *arrive*: ἐκ τῆς ὑμετέρης ἐς τὴν ἡμετέρην 6, 139^{4}*; ἐπὶ Σηπιάδα 7, 183^{3}.

†ἑξαπάλαιστος, ον (2) *measuring six hands' breadth*: 1, 50^{2} (-λαστ- v l); 2, 149^{3}.

†ἐξαπαλλάσσομαι *escape*: κακῶν ἐξαπαλλαχθείς 5, 4^{2}.

ἐξαπατῶ (8) -ηπάτησα, -ηπατηκώς, -απατηθείς *trick* a person: 1, 90^{2}*; 153^{1}*; 2, 114^{2}*; 4, 134^{3}*; 6, 2^{1}; 9, 116^{1}; pass. 1, 59^{5}; 9, 94^{3}.

†ἑξάπεδος, ον *measuring six feet*: 2, 149^{3}.

†ἑξάπηχυς, υ *measuring six cubits*: 2, 138^{2}.

ἐξαπίνης (2) adv. *suddenly*: 1, 74^{2}; 87^{2}.

†ἑξάπλεθρος, ον *measuring six plethra*· στάδιον 2, 149^{3}.

†ἑξαπλήσιος, η, ον w. gen *six times bigger than*: 4, 81^{3}.

†ἑξάπολις, ἡ *league of six cities*: 1, 144^{1}.

ἐξαπόλλυμαι (5) -ωλόμην, -όλωλα *perish, be lost, utterly*. persons 4, 173 bis, πίτυς 6, 37^{2}; ἡ τελετή 2, 171^{3}; (ἀναθήματα) 1, 92^{1}.

ἐξάπτω (2) -άψας *tie to*: ἐκ τούτου (αὐτό) 4, 64^{2}; ἐκ τοῦ νηοῦ σχοινίον ἐς τὸ τεῖχος 1, 26^{2}.

†ἐξαργυρῶ *liquidate*: τὰ ἡμίσεα τῆς οὐσίης ἐξαργυρώσας 6, 86 α^{5}*.

†ἐξαριθμέω (7) -ηρίθμεον, -ησα, -ήθην, -ημένος *count up*: κολοσσούς, στρατόν, etc. 2, 143^{2}; 7, 59^{2}; 81; pass. 7, 60^{2}; ^{3}; 185^{1}; μυριάδες ἑβδομήκοντα 4, 87^{1}.

ἐξαρκέω *satisfy*· impers. ἐξήρκει ἡμῖν ἡσυχίην ἄγειν 7, 161^{2}*.

†ἐξαρνέομαι *deny*: ἐξαρνησάμενος τὸν φόνον αὐτοῦ 3, 74^{4}.

†ἔξαρνος ἦν μὴ μὲν ἀποκτεῖναι 3, 67^{1} = ἐξηρνέετο.

ἐξαρπάζω *snatch from*: ἐξαρπάσας παρ' αὐτῶν τὴν δέλτον 8, 135^{3}.

ἐξαρτύω (4) 1. ἐξηρτυμένος (v.l. -τημ-) *furnished with*: w. dat. λογάσι τε καὶ κυσί 1, 43^{1}; so 2, 32^{5}; 7, 147^{3}*. 2. *prepare*: πάντα σφι ἐξήρτυτο 1, 61^{4}.

†ἐξαυαίνω (2) -ηύηνα, -αυανθείς *dry up*: 4, 173, pass. 4, 151^{1}.

ἐξεγείρω (2) only -ηγέρθη *wake up*· 1, 34^{3}; 209^{3}.

ἐξειρύω (2) only -ειρύσαι *pull out*: πλῆθος τῶν ἰχθύων 1, 141^{2}; τὴν γλῶσσαν 2, 38^{2}.

†ἐξείρω *put forth*: ἐξείρας τὴν χεῖρα 3, 87.

†ἐξέλασις, ἡ (3) 1. *expulsion*· Πεισιστρατιδέων 5, 76; ἑωυτοῦ ἐκ τῆς νήσου 6, 88. 2. *marching out*: βασιλέος ἐκ Θέρμης 7, 183^{2}.

ἐξελαύνω (48) -ελῶ (-ελοῦντες 3, 59^{1}; -έλοντα 5, 63^{2} MSS.), -ήλαυνον, -ήλασα, -εληλάκεσαν 5, 90^{1}, -ηλάσθη (-άθη MSS. 7, 6^{3}; 165; elsew. v.l.) 1. (34) *expel*: Κιμμερίους ἐκ τῆς Ἀσίης 1, 16^{2}; so 60^{1} bis; 138^{2}; 145; 173^{2}; 3, 39^{2}; 50^{3}; 51^{1}; 59^{1}; 4, 148^{1}; ^{4}, 5, 37^{2}; 63^{2}; 90^{1}; 91^{2}*; 6, [77^{2} or.], 137^{2} bis; 7, 6^{4}; pass. 1, 35^{3}*; 168; 173^{3}; 3, 46^{1}, 51^{2}; 4, 4; 145^{2} bis; 5, 42^{3}; 90^{2}; 97^{1}; 7, 6^{3}, 165, 9, 27^{2}*. 2. (2) *drive* animals *out*: ὄνους ἐκ τῆς ὁδοῦ 2, 121 δ^{3}; so 4, 30^{2}. 3. (8) *lead out* an army: τὸν στρατὸν 1, 76^{3}; 4, 83^{2}; 7, 105; τὴν στρατιὴν 7, 38^{1}; absol *march out*: 4, 80^{1}; 7, 41^{1}, 8, 113^{1}; 9, 13^{3}. 4. (4) *draw* bricks: 1, 50^{2}; *beat out* metal: pass. 1, 68^{1}; ^{4}; 7, 84.

(**ἐξέλκω** *drag out*: ἐπεὰν ἐξελκυσθῇ ἐς γῆν 2, 70^{2}.)

†**ἐξεμπολῶ** *sell out*: ἐξημπολημένων σφι πάντων 1, 1^{3}.

ἐξεπίσταμαι (16) **1.** *know full well*: w. acc. τὰ οὐνόματα, etc. 2, 43^{3}; 5, 93^{2}, 6, 138^{1}; 7, 39^{1*}; 135^{3*}; 8, 144^{1*}; 9, 76^{1}; ὡς-clause 3, 146^{2}; (6, 86 α^{5*}), indir qu. 1, 193^{4}; 7, 104^{2*}; 9, 66^{2}; τὸν Κῦρον οὐκ ἀτρεμίζοντα 1, 190^{2}; absol 3, 134^{6*}; 7, 130^{1}. **2.** w. inf. *know well how to*: μάχεσθαι 7, 211^{3*}.

ἐξεργάζομαι (33) only -εργασάμην, -έργασται, -έργαστο med. and pass., -εργάσθην **1*.** (2) *destroy, ruin* persons: 4, 134^{3}; 5, 19^{2}. **2.** (3) *till* fields. εὖ 5, 29^{1}; ^{2}; 6, 137^{2}. **3.** (28) stronger form of ἐργ. **a** (7) *build* a temple, ship, etc : 1, 93^{2}; ^{3}; 2, 180^{1}, 5, 62^{3}; pass. 3, 60^{1}; ^{4}; 4, 179^{1}. **b** (21) *do* a deed. 1, 45^{2*}; (2, 114^{2*}); 3, 35^{5}; 52^{4*}; 5, 28; 8, 75^{2*}, pass. 1, 165^{2}, 2, 100^{4}, 3, 65^{3*}; ^{5*}, 9, 75, ἐπ' ἐξεργασμένοισι *when all was over*: 4, 164^{3}; 8, 94^{4}; 9, 77^{1}; w. double acc. πρῶτα τῶν κακῶν τὸν ἀδελφεόν 3, 30^{1}, so (2, 114^{3}); 3, 31^{1}; 127^{3*}; 6, 3^{1}; 7, 10 θ^{3*}; but also ἑωυτῷ κακόν 4, 165^{1}.

†**ἐξέργω** (5) (-ειρ- v.l. 3, 51^{3}; 7, 96^{1}) -εῖργον **1.** (2) *exclude* a person: 3, 51^{3}; 5, 22^{2}. **2.** (3) pass. *be constrained*: ὑπὸ τοῦ νόμου 9, 111^{1}; ἀναγκαίη ἐς ἱστορίης λόγον, γνώμην ἀποδέξασθαι 7, 96^{1}, 139^{1}.

†**ἐξερεύγομαι** of rivers, *disembogue*: 1, 202^{3}.

ἐξέρχομαι (43) -ειμι, -ελεύσομαι (1, 141^{1}; 6, 106^{3}; 9, 37^{2}), -ῄια, -ῆλθον, -ελήλυθα **1.** (33) *go out*: absol. 1, 10^{2}; 4, 79^{5}; 5, (20^{3*}); 126^{2}; 6, 79^{2}, 7, 107^{1}; 197^{2}; 8, 75^{1}; 79^{3}, 137^{4}; 9, 37^{2}; esp. *march out to war*: 1, 36^{1}; 5, 75^{2}; 6, 106^{3}; 9, 12^{1}; ^{2*}; 19^{1}; ἔξω 4, 146^{4}, 5, 92 γ^{4*}; ἔξω Σπάρτης 9, 10^{3}; ἐς γῆν 1, 141^{1}; cf 5, 92 η^{3*}; ἐκ τῆς χώρης etc. 1, 94^{6}, 4, 201^{3}; 5, 72^{2}; 6, 125^{4}; 137^{4}; 140^{1}; 8, 75^{1}; 9, 12^{1}; ^{2*}; metaph. ἐκ τῶν ἱππέων 1, 67^{5} bis. **2.** (2) w. dir. acc. *quit*: τὸ ἄστυ 5, 104^{2}; τὴν Περσίδα χώρην 7, 29^{1*}. **3.** (5) of time, *expire*: 2, 139^{1}; ^{3}; of oracles, etc. *be accomplished*: 6, 82^{1}; 108^{1}, 7, 137^{2}. (**4.** (2) of rivers, *flow out*: 1, 191^{2}, 2, 10^{3}.) (**5.** *proceed*: εἴδετε τὴν Κ. ὕβριν ἐπ' ὅσον ἐ. 3, 80^{2*}.)

†**ἔξεσις**, ἡ *divorcing*: γυναικός 5, 40^{2*}.

ἔξεστι (31) -ῇ, -εόν, -εῖναι, -ῆν impers. *it is permitted, possible*: w. dat and inf. τῷ βουλομένῳ γίνεσθαι Δελφόν 1, 54^{2}; so 133^{3}; 138^{1} bis; 197; 2, 18^{2}; 37^{3}; ^{4}, 41^{1}; 160^{3}; 166^{2}; 3, 31^{4}; 80^{3*}; 84^{2}; 4, 126*; 7, 56^{2*}; 230; 8, 76^{2}; 134^{2} bis; 9, 49^{2}; w. acc. inf. τὸν βουλόμενον ὠνέεσθαι 1, 196^{4}; so 2, 90^{2}; 3, 79^{3}; 5, 75^{2}; w. inf. alone 1, 183^{2}; 196^{3}; 2, 86^{5}, 113^{2}; 6, 89; 8, 73^{3}.

ἐξετάζω w. acc. pers. *question*. 3, 62^{4*}.

†**ἐξεύρεσις**, ἡ (2) *discovery*: 1, 67^{5}; *invention*: πεσσῶν 1, 94^{3}.

ἐξεύρημα, τό (3) *thing found out*: 1, 53^{2*}; *thing invented*: 1, 94^{2}; 171^{4}.

ἐξευρίσκω (50) -εῦρον, -εύρηκα, -εύρημαι, -ευρέθη **1.** (13) *seek out* a person, place: 2, 140^{2}; 156^{4}; 3, 31^{4} bis, 129^{3}, 4, 44^{1}; 140^{2}; 200^{3}; 5, 33^{2}; 6, 107^{3}; 7, 215 bis; pass. 4, 46^{2}. **2.** (24) *find out, think out*: τὰ αὐτὸς ἐποίησε 1, 48^{1}; so ^{2}; 53^{3}, 5, 20^{4*}; 66^{2}; 98^{1}; 7, 10 ζ*; esp. comp. or superl. αὐτῶν τὸν πρεσβύτερον 6, 52^{5} bis; so 126^{1}; 7, 9 β^{1*}; ^{2*}; 39^{3}; 119^{2}, pass. τὰ καλά 1, 8^{4*}; so 202^{1}; ^{2}; 2, 82^{1}; 135^{3}; 4, 187^{3}; 5, 38^{2}; 67^{2}; πρὸς εὐτελείην 2, 92^{1}, ὧδέ σφι ἐς τὴν ἕψησιν 4, 61^{1}. **3.** (12) *invent*: σιδήρου κόλλησιν 1, 25^{2}; so 94^{4}; 4, 79^{3}, cf. τὸν ἐνιαυτὸν (ἐκ τῶν ἄστρων) 2, 4^{1} bis; pass. 1, 94^{2}; ^{3}; 2, 48^{3}; 4, 46^{2}, 47^{1}; 8, 98^{1}; ἄλλο τι ἐξευρήκασι γενέσθαι 1, 196^{5}. **4.** μαντήιον 8, 51^{2} *find the meaning of*.

†**ἐξέψω** *stew*: βοῦς ἑωυτόν 4, 61^{2}.

ἐξηγέομαι (27) -ηγησάμην **1.** (15) *relate, expound*: accus. τὰ θεῖα, πάντα λόγον, etc 2, 3^{2}; 49^{1}; 113^{3}, 115^{3}; 121 α^{2}; 3, 79^{1}; 4, 36^{2}; 7, 197^{1}, 235^{2*}, 9, 73^{2}; 122^{1}; ind. qu. ὅτεῳ τρόπῳ πάριμεν 3, 72^{1*}, so 4, 9^{4*}; 7, 197^{2}; 234^{3*}. **2.** (6) *explain*: τὴν ἔλασιν 3, 4^{3}, 7, 6^{4}; τὸν κόσμον, τὴν φύσιν 3, 22^{2}; ^{4}; τῆς πατρίδος ἅλωσιν 6, 135^{2}; cf. πᾶσαν τὴν Ἑλλάδα 3, 135^{2} *show off*. **3.** (6) *command*: 9, 27^{6*}; τῇ ἂν ἐκεῖνος ἐξηγῆται etc. 1, 151^{3}; 6, 74^{1}; 9, 66^{2}; ποιήσουσι τὸ ἂν ἐκεῖνος ἐ. 5, 23^{2*}; ἐπὶ τὴν ἂν ἐκεῖνοι ἐ. 9, 11^{2*}.

†**ἐξηγητής**, ὁ (3) *interpreter* of portents. 1, 78^{2}; τῶν πατρίων θεσμῶν 3, 31^{3}; *expounder*. ἐς οἶκον τὸν βασιλέος πρηγμάτων ἀγαθῶν 5, 31^{4*}.

ἑξήκοντα (31) *sixty*. 1, 166^{1}, ^{2}; 190^{1}; 202^{3}, 2, 6^{1} bis; ^{3}; 9^{1}; 149^{1}; 3, 47^{3}; 90^{2}, ^{3} bis; 92^{2}; 94^{3}; 95^{2}; 98^{1}; 124^{1}; 133^{2*}; 203^{3}; 5, 52^{5}; 68^{2}; 6, 8^{2}; 7, 36^{1}; 95^{1}; 168^{2}, ^{4}; 185^{3}; 8, 36^{2}; 138^{2}; 9, 93^{2}.

†**ἑξηκοστός**, ή, όν (2) *sixtieth*: 6, 126^{2} bis.

†**ἐξήκω** (4) **1.** (2) of time, *expire*: 2, 111^{2}; 6, 69^{4*}. **2.** (2) of omens, etc. *be fulfilled*. 1, 120^{4*}; 6, 80*.

†**ἐξήλυσις**, ἡ (3) *egress*: 3, 117^{3}; ἐς τὴν θάλασσαν κατήκουσα 7, 130^{1*}; ἐκ τοῦ ἄστεος 5, 101^{2}.

†**ἐξημερῶ** *reclaim* land: χῶρον ἐξημερῶσαι 1, 126^{1}.

(**ἑξῆς** adv. *successively*: δὶς ἑ. 6, 32.)

ἐξίημι (11) -ίει, -ιεῖσι, -ιείς, -ῆκε, [-έο conj.] **1.** (2) *let, send, out*: ἐκ τῆς κοιλίης τὴν κεδρίην 2, 87^{2}; τοὺς ἐπικούρους ἐπὶ τοὺς Πέρσας 3, 146^{3}. [**2.** med. γυναῖκα *divorce*: 5, 39^{2*} conj.] **3.** (7) intrans of rivers, *disembogue*: ἐς Πόντον, θάλασσαν 1, 6^{1}; 180^{1}; 2, (10^{3}); 17^{4}; 6, 20, absol. 7, 124; cf. ἐκ τῆς πόλιος (1, 191^{2}). [f.l. 4, 64^{2}.]

ἐξικνέομαι (9) -ικόμην *reach* **1.** (3) lit. ἐς βυσσόν, μήκεϊ ἐς τὴν ἄνυδρον 2, 28^{4}; 3, 9^{2}; ὅσον τόξευμα ἐ. 4, 139^{1}. **2.** (2) metaph. *be capable of*: ἐς πυραμίδα τοιαύτην 2, 135^{2}; πρὸς τὸν ἄεθλον 4, 10^{2}. **3.** (4) of research, ἐπὶ

μακρότατον...ἀκοῇ, ἱστορέων, ἐ. 1, 171^{2}, 2, 34^{1}; 4, 16^{2}; 192^{3}.

†[**ἐξιλάσκομαι** *placate*: Δί' Ὀλύμπιον ἐξιλάσασθαι 7, 141^{3} or.].

†**ἐξισοῦμαι** (5) *-ισούμην, -ισώθην* w. dat. *become, be, equal to*. 2, 34^{2}; 6, 111^{3}; 7, 23^{3}; 186^{2}; 8, 13.

ἐξίσταμαι *stand out of*: *ἐκστάντες τῆς ὁδοῦ* 3, 76^{2}.

ἐξιστορήσαντες *τούτους τὰ ἐβούλοντο* 7, 195 *obtain information from*.

†**ἐξίτηλος**, *ον* (2) *extinct*: *γένος τὸ Εὐρυσθένεος* 5, 39^{2*}, *forgotten τὰ γενόμενα τῷ χρόνῳ* proem.

†**ἐξιῶμαι** (2) only *-ιησάμην cure*: *Δαρεῖον* 3, 132^{1}; *τὸν πόδα* 3, 134^{5*}.

†**ἐξογκῶ** (2) only *-ωγκώμην be puffed out*: 6, 125^{4}; metaph. *σφίσι τε αὐτοῖσι καὶ πάτρῃ* 6, 126^{3}.

†**ἐξοδίη**, *ἡ military expedition*: 6, 56.

ἔξοδος, *ἡ* (12) **1.** (8) *a going forth*, esp. to war: 7, 223^{1}, 9, 9^{1}; 11^{1}, 19^{1}; 26^{2*}; ^{5*}; *ἐκ τῆς χώρης emigration*: 1, 94^{5}; 4, 11^{4}. **2.** *exit*: *διὰ τῶν στεγέων* 2, 148^{6}. **3.** *persons going forth*: *ἐπ' ἑκάστῃ ἐ.* 3, 14^{8}. **4.** (2) *outlet* for water: (3, 117^{3}), *ἐς θάλασσαν* 7, 130^{1}.

†**ἐξοικοδομέω** (2) only *-ῆσαι erect*: *τῇ Ἴσι τὸ ἱρόν* 2, 176^{2}; *νηόν* 5, 62^{2}.

ἐξοκέλλω of a ship, *run aground*. *ἐς τὰς ἐκβολὰς τοῦ Πηνειοῦ* 7, 182.

†**ἐξομοιεῦντες** *τὸ εἶδος* 3, 24^{2} *make like*.

ἐξοπλίσαντες *τοὺς ἐπιβατάς* 7, 100^{3} *arm fully*.

†**ἐξοπτῶ** (3) *-ήσω, -ῆσαι bake*: *ἀμφορέας* 4, 163^{3*}; 164^{3}; *τὴν κάμινον* (!) 4, 163^{3*}.

†**ἐξορκῶ** (4) *-ώρκωσα make a person swear*: acc. pers. + *ἦ μέν* w. fut. inf. 3, 133^{2}; 4, 154^{3} bis; *τὸ Στυγὸς ὕδωρ* 6, 74^{1} *exact an oath by*.

†**ἐξόρκωσις**, *ἡ oath exacted*: *ἀποσιεύμενος τὴν ἐ.* 4, 154^{4}.

ἐξορμῶμαι *start away*: 9, 51^{3}.

†**ἐξορύσσω** (4) *-ώρυξα, -ορυχθείς* **1.** *dig out*: *ἐκ τοῦ χώρου τοὺς νεκρούς* 1, 64^{2}; pass. *χοῦς* 2, 150^{2}; 7, 23^{2}. **2.** *gouge out*: *ὀφθαλμούς* 8, 116^{2}.

†**ἐξοστρακίζω** *ostracize*: *ἐξωστρακισμένος ὑπὸ τοῦ δήμου* 8, 79^{1}.

ἐξυβρίζω (3) only *-ύβρισα break out into insolence*: 4, 146^{1}; cogn. acc. *παντοῖα* 3, 126^{2}; of a country, *rebel*: 7, 5^{2*}.

ἐξυφαίνω (2) only *-υφήνας weave and finish*: *φᾶρος* 2, 122^{3}; 9, 109^{1}.

ἔξω (47) I (22) adv. **1.** (15) motion, *out*: *ἐχώρεε ἔ.* 1, 10^{2}; so 2, 121 ε^{3}; 149^{4}; ^{5}; 3, 16^{1}; 36^{4}; (79^{1}); 146^{4}; 5, 33^{2}, 92 γ^{4*}; 7, 36^{2}; 9, 111^{5}; *outwards*: *ὠθέει* 1, 194^{3}; cf. (*ἐκ*)*πλέειν ἔξω τὸν Ἑλλήσποντον* 5, 103^{2}; 7, 58^{1}. **2.** (2) stationary, *outside*: *ἐσθίουσι ἔ. ἐν τῇσι ὁδοῖσι* 2, 35^{3}; so 7, 208^{2}. **3.** (3) adjectivally, *outer*: *τὸ ἔ. μέρος* 2, 121 α^{1}; so 7, 208^{2}; 8, 44^{1}. **4.** (2) *ἔξω ἤ except*: 2, 3^{2}, 7, 228^{4}. II (25) prep. gen. **1.** (4) motion, *out of*: *προπέμπων ἔ. πόλιος* 1, 111^{5*}; so 5, 65^{1}; 92 ζ^{2*}; 9, 10^{3}. **2.** (16) stationary, *outside of*: *ὁρτὴν ἔ. τείχεος ποιευμένους* 1, 150^{1}, so 183^{2}, 199^{3}; 202^{4}; 2, 18^{2}; 33^{3}; 181^{5}, 3, 147^{2}; 4, 8^{2} bis; 185^{1}; 196^{1}; 7, 223^{3}; 8, (7^{1}); 37^{2}; 9, 72^{1}. **3.** (5) *except*: 1, 151^{1}; 4, 46^{1}, 7, 29^{1*}; (85^{1}); 130^{2}.

ἔξωθεν (13) I (11) adv., stationary, *on the outside*: *κρητῆρα ζῳδίων ἔ. πλήσαντες* 1, 70^{1}, so 181^{4}, 194^{2}; 2, 36^{4}; 107^{1}; 148^{4}; 175^{3}; ^{4}; 4, 65^{1}; 7, 60^{2}; *οἱ ἔ.* 9, 5^{2}. II (2) prep. gen. *outside of*: *ἔ. αὐτῆς περιορύξαι λίμνην* 2, 99^{4}, so (8, 7^{1}).

ἐξωθέομαι (3) *be forced out*: *ἐκ τῆς χώρης, Μιλήτου* 4, 13^{2}; 5, 124^{2}; absol. 6, 83^{1}.

ἐξώλης, *ες annihilated*: 7, 9 β^{1*}.

†**ἐξωνέομαι** *buy up* at an auction. 1, 196^{2}.

†**ἐξῶσται** *ἄνεμοι* 2, 113^{1} *adverse*.

†[**ἐόντως** adv. *actually*: 7, 143^{1} conj.]

Ἐορδοί, *οἱ* 7, 185^{2}.

ἐπαγγέλλω (26) *-ήγγελλον, -όμην* (*-ηγγ-* 3; *-αγγ-* 2; MSS. vary 3), *-ήγγειλα, -άμην* **1.** (8) *give orders, instructions* *Λακεδαιμονίους παρεῖναι* 1, 77^{3}; *ταῦτα* 4, 119^{1}, 8, 25^{1}; pass. *τὸ ἐπαγγελλόμενον αὐτοῖσι* 2, 55^{2}; absol 1, 70^{1}; so also med. w. inf. 4, 200^{1}, 7, 1^{2}; *τοῖσι Παίοσι ὅκως ἂν ἀπέλθοιεν* 5, 98^{4}. **2.** (16) med. *offer*: acc. *χρήματα* etc. 7, 27^{2} bis, 29^{1*}; 39^{2*}; 130^{3}; 150^{3}; 8, 30^{2}; dat pers , acc rei 3, 135^{3} bis, 142^{5}; 6, 35^{2}, 8, 30^{1}; w. inf. fut. 8, 142^{4*}, *βουλόμενος δίκας διδόναι, χρήματα παρέχειν* 6, 139^{2}; 7, 27^{1}; absol. 2, 121 ζ^{1}. **3.** (2) med. *announce*: *αὐτῷ ὡς περιείη* 3, 36^{6}; cf. *σφι τάδε, ὡς...* 6, 9^{3*}.

†**ἐπάγερσιν** *ποιέεται τοῦ στρατοῦ* 7, 19^{2} *mustering*.

†(**ἐπαγινέω** *bring regularly to*: *σφι αἶγας* 2, 2^{2}).

ἐπάγω (18) *-άξω, -ῆγον, -ήγαγον, -όμην* **1.** (3) *bring to*: *τὸν ἵππον* 3, 85^{3}; (*σφι αἶγας* 2, 2^{2}), [*ἐλεύθερον ἦμαρ* 8, 77^{2} or.]. **2.** *intercalate*: *πέντε ἡμέρας* 2, 4^{1}. **3.** (6) *lead* an army *against*: *ἄνδρας μοι* 5, 106^{1*}; *ἐπὶ τὴν Σικελίην* 7, 165; absol. 1, 63^{1}; 7, 157^{1*}; 165; 8, 112^{1}. **4.** (7) *call in* a person: *τὸν Πέρσην* 9, 1^{1}, usu. med. *οἰκιστὴν ἐπὶ τὴν χώρην* 6, 34^{2}; 36^{1}; a tutelary deity 1, 67^{2}; 5, 67^{2}; ^{3} bis. **5.** med. *bring with one*: (*ὅμιλον*) 2, 108^{1}.

ἐπαγωγός, *ή, όν persuasive*: *τὰ ἐπαγωγότατα ἔλεγε* 3, 53^{5}.

†**ἐπαείδω** *chant*: *θεογονίην* 1, 132^{3}.

ἐπαείρω w. acc. *incite*: 1, 204^{2}.

ἐπαινέω (6) *-αίνεον, -αινέσας praise* a person: 6, 130^{1*}; 7, 116; 8, 103; 9, 58^{3*}; pass. 3, 34^{2*}; *commend* a thing: 3, 34^{5}.

ἔπαινος, *ὁ* (4) *praise*: (7, 107^{1}); *ἔχειν ἔπαινον πρός, ὑπό, τινων* 1, 96^{3}; 9, 78^{3*}; *χρᾶσθαι ἐπαίνῳ* 3, 3^{1}.

ἐπαίρω (14) -ηρόμην, -άρας, -αρθείς **1.** *incite, encourage·* ἐμὲ στρατεύεσθαι 1, 87³*; so 90⁴*; 7, 10 η¹*; pass. τῷ μαντηΐῳ 1, 90³; so 212²*, 4, 130; 5, 81², 91²*; 6, 132; 7, 9 γ*; 18⁴; 38¹, 9, 49¹. **2.** intrans. *rise in the saddle·* 2, 162³.

†**ἐπάϊστος** (6) γενέσθαι *be detected*: 7, 146¹; 8, 129¹, ὑπὸ Καμβύσεω 3, 15⁴; w. partic. τοῦτο ἐργασμένος 2, 119³; so 6, 74¹, 8, 128²

ἐπαισχύνομαι (3) *be ashamed of* τῷ οὐνόματι, τῇ ἀπεστοῖ 1, 143³; 9, 85³; w partic ἐπάρας 1, 90⁴*.

ἐπαιτιῶμαι (3) -ιησάμενος *blame* τινά 2, 121 β¹; τινὰ ὅτι . 6, 30², *bring a charge* μέζονα 1, 26³

ἐπαΐω (2) ἤισα *notice* absol. 9, 93², *feel*: σιδηρίων (3, 29²*).

ἐπακούω (9) -ακούσας *overhear, hear·* absol. 3, 145², 5, 51¹; 9, 98³*, [³* conj], ⁽³*⁾, τῷ πρώτῳ κελεύσματι instr 4, 141, w. acc τὰ πρησσόμενα 3, 145¹; w gen τῆς φωνῆς 2, 70², τῶν βουλευμάτων 5, 106³*.

ἐπακτός, όν *acquired* ἀρετή, opp. πενίη σύντροφος 7, 102¹*.

†**ἐπαλλαγή**, ἡ *interchange*. γάμων ἐπαλλαγὴν ἐποίησαν 1, 74⁴.

ἐπάλξιες, αἱ *parapet* 9, 7¹

ἐπαμύνω (2) *render aid in battle*. absol. 1, 82³; 9, 61¹

ἐπαμῶμαι *scrape over* ἔθαψε...γῆν ἐπαμησάμενος 8, 24¹.

†**ἐπαναβαίνω** absol. *mount* a horse: ἡμῶν ἐπαναβεβηκότων 3, 85¹*.

†**ἐπαναβάλλω** med. *cause to be deferred* τρία ἔτεα ἐπανεβάλετο τὴν Σαρδίων ἅλωσιν 1, 91³*.

†**ἐπαναβληδόν** adv. *thrown over*: ἐπὶ τούτοισι εἵματα ἐ. φορέουσι 2, 81¹.

ἐπαναγκάζω, -ηνάγκαζον *compel* absol. 8, 130²

†**ἐπάναγκες** adv *perforce* 1, 82⁷.

†**ἐπανάγω** (4) -αχθείς **1.** *bring up* metaph. ὀνείδεα τὸν θυμόν 7, 160¹*. **2.** pass *put to sea against·* σφι 9, 98¹; absol. 4, 103¹, 7, 194³

ἐπαναμένω, -έμεινα *go on waiting* 8, 141².

†**ἐπαναπλέω** (3) -έπλεον (-πλω- v.l.) **1.** *put to sea against*: ἐπὶ τοὺς βαρβάρους 8, 9; absol 8, 16¹. **2.** *float to the surface·* metaph. ἔπεα κακά (v.l. -πνέειν) 1, 212²*.

†**ἐπανάστασις**, ἡ (3) *insurrection, rebellion*: 3, 44²; 118¹; 119².

ἐπανατέλλω (4) -έτελλον, (-έτειλα), -αντεῖλαι of the sun, *rise*: 2, 142⁴; 3, 84⁸, 7, 54²; (223¹).

ἐπαναχωρέω, -ήσας *retreat*: ἐς τὰς Θήβας 9, 13³.

ἐπανειρόμην (2) *ask again*: absol. 1, 91⁴*; τὸν ἄνδρα κότερον... 3, 32³.

ἐπανέρχομαι (2) only -ειμι, -ελθεῖν *go back*: metaph. ἐπὶ τὸν πρότερον λόγον 7, 137³, *pass over*: γεωμετρίη ἐς τὴν Ἑλλάδα 2, 109³.

†[**ἐπανηλογέω** dub. *relate*: ἐπανηλόγησε τὴν ἑωυτοῦ διάνοιαν 1, 90³].

†**ἐπανθέω** *form an efflorescence on*: ἐπὶ τοῖσι ὄρεσι ἅλμη 2, 12¹.

ἐπανίσταμαι (22) -στήσομαι, -έστην, -έστηκα, -εστεώς *rebel*. 3, 1⁴*; 39¹; 120³*; 150¹; 5, 46²; 6, 91¹; w. dat pers — *against*. 1, 89²*, 130², 3, 61¹ bis, 62³*, ⁴*, 63³*, ⁴*; 65³*, ⁴*, 80¹, 118¹ bis, 140¹; 4, 80¹, 166².

†**ἐπάνω** (3) adv. *above* ὁ ἐ. πύργος 3, 54²; (τὸ ἐ. τῆς γνάθου 9, 83²), prep. gen. *atop* τοῦ τείχεος 1, 179³

ἐπάξιος, ον (2) *noteworthy* νόμιμα 2, 79¹, [ἡγεμόνες 7, 96² conj.].

ἐπαοιδή, ἡ *incantation·* 1, 132³.

ἐπαπειλέω (2) only -ηπείλησα *threaten*: ἀπειλὰς Ἴωσι 6, 32; οἱ...ἀσθενέα ποιήσειν 1, 189².

ἐπάπτομαι (2) *attain to*, w. gen.: εἴδεος ἐπαμμένος 1, 199⁵, 8, 105¹ *well-favoured*.

†**ἐπάργυρος**, ον (2) *silver-plated* κλῖναι 1, 50¹, 9, 80¹.

†[**ἐπαρίστερα** ποιέειν = ἐπὶ τὰ ἀριστερὰ φέρειν τὴν χεῖρα 2, 36⁴ f l].

ἐπαρκέω *succour*. καιομένῳ ἐπήρκεσε 1, 91³*.

†**ἐπαρῶμαι** *curse* Πέρσῃσι πολλὰ ἐπαρησάμενος 3, 75³*.

ἐπασκέω (8) -ῆσαι *make a practice of*: μνήμην, τέχνην, etc. 2, 77¹, 166² bis; 3, 82³*; 4, 17¹, esp πεντάεθλον, μουνομαχίην, παγκράτιον 6, 92², ³; 9, 105

†**ἔπαυλις**, ἡ *habitation*: 1, 111¹.

†**ἐπαύρεσις**, ἡ *benefit*: ἐμπόρια ἀπ' ὧν...ὑμῖν ἐ. γεγόνασι 7, 158²*

ἐπαυρίσκω *benefit from*, w. gen · τάχα ἄν τι τοῦ οὐνόματος ἐπαύροιτο 7, 180.

Ἔπαφος, ὁ (4) 2, 38¹, 153, 3, 27¹; 28²

†**ἐπαφρόδιτος**, ον (2) *charming* ἑταῖραι 2, 135²; ⁵.

ἐπεάν (158) conj. **I** (34) indef fut. time, *as soon as* **1.** (30) ἐπεάν.. στίχῃ ἐπὶ τὴν εὐνήν, .. σοὶ μελέτω 1, 9³*; so 209⁵*; 3, 3³*; (21³*); 69³*; 134⁵*; 151²*; 4, 3⁴*; 9⁴*; ⁵*; 190; 5, 23³*; 6, 19²; 139⁴*; 7, 8 δ¹*; 77, 8, 22²*, 80²*; 9, 98³*; also in hist. sequ προεῖπε ...ἐπεὰν αὐτὸς σημήνῃ, τότε πίνειν 1, 21², so 3, 153² (ἐ. περ); 4, 89¹; 179³; 5, (35³), 107, (7, 146³); 8, 60¹; 76²; 9, 51³; τότε ἐπεάν 3, 146². **2.** (4) ἐπεάν...τάχιστα 4, 98³*; (134³*), 7, 129³; [ἐπεὰν τάχιστα 8, 144⁵* conj.]. **II** (124) frequentative, in pres sequ. only, both *whenever*, as ἐπεὰν ὁ ποταμὸς ἄρσῃ τὰς ἀρούρας... τότε...ἐσβάλλει ὗς 2, 14², and also *when, on each occasion*, as τύπτονται πάντες ἐπεὰν δὲ ἀποτύψωνται, δαῖτα προτίθενται 2, 40⁴. **1.** (91) 1, 182² bis; (193³); 194⁴; ⁵, 199³; ⁴, 216²; 2, 14² bis; 19¹; 29⁷; 37⁵; 40⁴; 41⁴; 46²; 60¹;

^{2}; ^{3}; 62^1; 66^1; 70^2; 73^4; 78; 85^2; 86^2; ^{6}; 87^3; 89^1 bis, 91^3; 92^2, 93^1; ^{2}; ^{5}; ^{6} bis, 96^2; 97^1 bis; 123^2, 132^2; 149^5 bis; 153, 173^{3*} bis; 3, 27^3; 72^{4*}; 96^2; 105^1; 108^4; 109^1; 117^6; 4, 2^2; (22^2); 23^3; 26^1; (30^2), 33^5, 61^2, 64^1, 68^1; 69^2; 70; 71^1; ^{3}; ^{4}, 73^1; 111^2, 168^1; 180^6; 187^2; 195^3; 198^3, 5, 5, 18^{2*}; 6, 58^1; ^{2}, ^{3}; 59, 84^3, 7, 9 β^{1*}; 10 α^{1*}; 85^2, 209^{3*}; 226^1; [8, 104 sp], *τότε ἐπεάν*. . 1, 183^2; 2, 73^2; 4, 68^3. **2.** (33) in describing repeated acts, *ἐπεὰν* may introduce not a circumstance, but an essential element *ὅρκια ποιέεται...ἐπεὰν τοὺς βραχίονας ἐπιτάμνωνται..., τὸ αἷμα ἀναλείχουσι* (=*τοὺς β. ἐπιτάμνονται καὶ κτλ.*) 1, 74^6; so 132^2; 194^2; 2, (40^2); 47^3; 68^5; 70^1, 87^2, 92^2, ^{5} bis, 94^2; 3, 24^2; 98^4; 110, 117^5, 4, 2^1, 23^4; (61^1); 62^3; 67^1, ^{2}, 69^1; 72^2; ^{5}; 73^2; 75^1; 172^1; ^{2}, 188; 196^1; 6, 58^3; 7, 10 ε*.

ἐπεγείρω (2) *-εγείρας, -ηγέρθη* *stir up*: *τὸ Ἑλληνικόν* 7, 139^5; pass. *μῆνις* 7, 137^1.

ἐπέδραμον (4) **1.** *overrun*, of an army: w. acc 1, 161; 8, 23^2; 32^2. **2.** metaph. *rush in*: *οὔτι ἐ. πάντα ἐδέκετο* 3, 135^3.

†**ἐπέδρη**, *ἡ* (2) *siege*: 1, 17^3, *ἐ. ποιήσασθαι* 5, 65^1.

ἐπεί (143) conj. w. indic. **I** (93) temporal **1.** (52) *after*... **a** (49) w. aor. *ἐπεὶ ἔμαθε ἔγκυος ἐοῦσα, ...συνεκπλῶσαι* 1, 5^2, so 110^3; 190^1; 209^3, 2, 121 β^2; 3, 9^1; 25^6; 70^3; 78^1; (144); 4, 110^2; 112; 113^3; 114^2; 124^1; 5, 34^1; (92 γ^{3*}); 6, (16^2), 96; 137^4; 7, (1^1; 36^4); 44 bis; 56^1; 61^3; 100^1; 128^2, 164^2; 176^4; 223^1; 239^4; 8, (31); 42^1; (69^2), 89^2; 108^1; 116^2; 127; 9, 4^1; (12^2; 18^1); 45^1; 48^1; 96^1; 107^2; 108^2; 116^3; repres. by inf. aor. in or obl. 4, 10^1. **b** (2) w. historic pres. 5, 55; 9, 2^1. **c** no vb by anacoluthon 2, 32^5. **2.** (38) *when* **a** (31) impf. *ἐπεὶ ἐδόκεε ὥρη τῆς κοίτης εἶναι, ἤγαγε τὸν Γύγεα* 1, 10^1; so 2, 45^1; 52^3; 120^3; 161^3; 3, 41^2; (50^2), 57^1; 4, 146^3, 6, 14^1; 7, 53^1; 168^2; 8, 37^1; ^{3}; 67^2; 68^1; (70^1); 107^2; 137^3; 9, 6; 13^2; 18^2; 26^{3*}; 56^1; 58^{2*}, 98^1; (102^2); 117, repres. in or. obl. by pres opt. (3, 27^2); pres. inf. 4, 33^4; 7, 150^3. **b** (7) plpf 1, 116^3; 3, 53^1; 8, 53^2; 67^1; 9, 17^2; 90^1; repres. in or. obl. by pf inf. 5, 84^1. (**3.** (2) *ἐπεί...τάχιστα* w. impf. 3, 58^1; plpf. 8, 27^1. **4.** *since*: w. pres. 3, 117^1.) **II** (47) causal, *seeing that*... **1.** (22) pres. *ἐπεί με ἀναγκάζεις..., φέρε ἀκούσω* 1, 11^{4*}; so 112^{2*}; 146^1; 3, 9^2; 15^2; 134^{6*}; 4, 50^1; 119^{3*}; 5, 40^{1*}; 88^1; [6, 86 γ^2 or.]; 7, 18^{3*}; 103^{2*}; 114^2; 162^{1*}; 238^2; 9, 42^{2*}; 46^{2*}; 122^{2*}; *ἐπεί περ* 8, 80^{1*}; repres. in or. obl. by pres. inf. 7, 3^3; 8, 111^3. **2.** (8) impf. 1, 141^{2*}; 3, 36^{3*}; 4, 136^{4*}; 5, 67^2; 7, 211^3; 8, 4^1, 9, 80^2; 85^3. **3.** (12) aor. 1, 60^3; 207^{1*}; [2, 116^5 Hom.]; 4, 43^1; (117); 7, 104^{1*}; 107^1; 215; 9, 16^{2*}; 27^{1*}; 46^{3*}; *ἐπεί περ* 5, 18^{2*}. **4.** fut. 8, 5^{2*}. **5.** pf. 7, 96^2. **6.** (3) sts. very loosely attached 2, 57^2; 7, 103^{3*}; 152^3. [f.ll. 7, 23^1; 219^1; (9, 84^1)]

ἐπείγομαι (19) *ἠπειγόμην* (v.l. *ἐπ-* 4, 98^1; 133^3, 135^3), *ἐπειχθῆναι* **1.** (15) *go, travel, in haste*. absol. 8, 37^2; 117^1; 9, 69^2; 89^{3*}, ^{4}; *δρόμῳ* 6, 112^2, *ἐς τὸ πρόσω, ὀπίσω* 4, 98^1, 133^3; *ἐπί, ἐς*... 4, 135^3, 6, 28^1, 43^4; 7, 192^2, (233^1); 8, 18; 9, 12^1. **2.** (2) *be in a hurry*: *ναυμαχῆσαι* 8, 68 γ*; *ναυμαχίην ποιεύμενος* 8, 68 β^{1*}. **3.** *be zealous*: *ἐς καιρόν* 4, 139^{2*}. **4.** true pass. *be pressed on*: *ἐ. πᾶν πρῆγμα τίκτει σφάλματα* 7, 10 ζ*. See *κατ-*.

ἐπειδάν (5) conj. w. subj. **1.** (2) of the fut. *as soon as*. (3, 21^{3*}), *ἐ. τάχιστα* 8, 144^{5*}. **2.** (3) of the pres. *whenever*: (1, 193^3; 4, 22^2; 61^1).

ἐπειδή (49) conj. w. indic. **I** (38) temporal **1.** (27) *after* **a** (21) aor. *ἐ. τεσσερεσκαιδεκάτη ἐγένετο ἡμέρη.. , Κῦρος...προεῖπε* 1, 84^1; so 3, 142^2, (144), 5, 22^2; 42^2; (98^1); 99^1; (6, 16^2); 7, (1^1; 36^4); 183^2; 207; 8, (31); 66^1, (69^2); 87^2; 110^1, $^{(2)}$; 114^1; 118^1; 9, 76^1. **b** (3) pf. 4, 118^1; 7, 16 β^{1*}; 158^{3*}. **c** (3) plpf. 4, 83^2; 7, 152^3; 8, 129^1. **2.** (10) *when*. impf. 2, 119^2; [6, 122^2 sp.]; 7, 107^1; 181^1; 8, 37^2; (70^1), 76^1; 9, 72^1; repres. in or. obl. by pres. inf. 3, 26^3; pres. opt. (3, 27^2). **3.** *since*: *ἐ. Ψαμμήτιχος ἠθέλησε..., ἀπὸ τούτου*... 2, 2^1. **II** (11) causal, *seeing that*... **1.** (4) pres. 1, 45^{2*}; 7, 102^{1*}; 8, 100^{5*}, repres. in or. obl. by pres. opt. 1, 24^4. **2.** (3) impf. 1, 67^2; 3, 72^1, 7, 160^1. **3.** (2) aor. 9, 7 β^{2*}; 48^{3*}. **4.** (2) 2, 115^{6*}, 9, 87^{1*}.

(**ἐπεικάζω**, *-άσαι* *guess*: absol. 9, 32^2.)

ἔπειμι (30) *-εστι, -εισι*, [*ἔπι*=*ἔπεισι* 6, 86 γ^2 or.], *-εῖναι, -εών, -ῆν* (*-έην* MSS. 7, 170^3), *-ῆσαν* **1.** (17) *be upon*: *ἐπὶ δελφῖνος ἄνθρωπος* 1, 24^8; so 2, 32^6; 3, 54^2, 8, 118^2; *ἐπί* w. dat. 1, 195^2; 2, 149^2, 5, 52^2; *ἐν*... 1, 180^4; 181^5; absol. 2, (38^1); 62^1, 132^1, 7, 69^1 bis; 76, 78; 176^3. **2.** (13) various metaph. uses **a** (4) *be in command*. *ναύαρχος* 8, 42^2; *ἑκάστοισι ἡγεμόνες* 7, 96^1; so 104^{4*}; 8, 71^1. **b** (3) *be additional to*: *ἐπίλοιποι γενεαὶ αἳ ἐ. τῇσι τριηκοσίῃσι* 2, 142^2; cf. 7, 184^4, 185^3. **c** (2) *οὐκ ἐπῆν ἀριθμὸς τινων* 7, 170^3, 191^1. **d** (3) *ἐπωνυμίη Περσέϊ* 6, 53^2; [*οὐδ' ἔπι χεῖρες* 6, 86 γ^2 or.]; *τῷ ὑποτιθέντι ζημίη* 2, 136^2. [**e** *come after* in time: *ἐπεσσόμενοι ἄνθρωποι* 6, 77^2 or.]

ἐπιείνυμαι (2) (v.l. *-εννυ-*) *wear*: *χλαίνας* 4, 64^3; [*χαλκὸν ἐπίεσται* 1, 47^3 or.].

(**ἐπεῖπον** (2) *-εῖν, -ας* *say about* a thing: *τὠυτὸ ἔπος* 4, 162^5; w. jussive inf. 1, 123^4.)

†**ἐπειρόμην** (28) *-ειρησόμενος* (*-ερ-* MSS. 1, 174^4) *ask* **1.** (13) acc. pers. and ind. qu. *ἐ. σε εἴ τινα ἤδη εἶδες ὀλβιώτατον* 1, 30^{2*}; so 46^3; 86^4; 90^{2*}; 153^1; 3, 130^4; 4, 9^2; 6, 35^3; 61^4; 66^1; 80; (7, 148^2); 9, 54^2. **2.** (9) ind. qu. *ἐ. κότερα τὴν ἑωυτοῦ ἢ τὴν Κύρου λέγοι ἀρχὴν*

1, 91[4]*, so 197, 3, 22[3], 32[2], 4, 161[1], 6, 52[4]; 135[2]; 8, 26[2], 88[2]. **3.** (2) περὶ Πακτύεω 1, 158[2]; τὸν θεὸν περὶ τῆς νούσου 1, 19[2] **4.** (2) absol. 3, 64[5], 9, 11[3]. **5.** (2) w acc *ask about*: τὸν χῶρον, τὸ ἀντίξοον 1, 67[3], 174[4].

ἐπειρύω, ἐπειρυσάμενος τὴν λεοντέην 4, 8[3] *pull over oneself*.

†**ἐπειρώτημα**, τό (v.l -ερ-) *question asked*: 6, 67[3].

†**ἐπειρώτησις**, ἡ (2) *question* 6, 67[3], τῶν χρησμῶν (*about* the oracles) 9, 44[1].

†**ἐπειρωτῶ** (41) -ειρώτων (-ηρ- v l. 1, 11[4]; -τεον MSS. 4, 131[2], v l. 5, 82[2]; 9, 11[3]) *ask* **1.** (7) acc pers and ind. qu τὰ χρηστήρια εἰ στρατεύηται 1, 53[1], so [2]*; 2, 160[3], 4, 15[3], 6, 86 γ[1]*; 7, 169[1], 8, 122. **2.** (6) ind qu. τίνα δεύτερον ἴδοι 1, 31[1], so 47[1]; 67[2], 5, 73[2]; 82[2]; 7, 209[5]. **3.** (2) τινὰ περί τινος 1, 32[1]*, 7, 152[1]. **4.** (2) acc pers alone 5, 92 ζ[2]*; 6, 52[3] **5.** (13) internal acc. ταῦτα, τάδε 1, 30[3], 53[3]; 55[1]; 90[4], 158[1]; 159[1], [2], 3, 14[9], 128[1]; 4, 9[4], 5, 124[2], τὸ ἐντεταλμένον 1, 47[2]; 9, 55[2]. **6.** (5) w. acc *ask about*· τὰ λεγόμενα 1, 86[4], so 4, 131[2], 7, 100[2], 9, 11[3], 93[4]. **7.** (6) absol. 1, 11[4], 86[4], 3, 77[1]; 4, 155[3]; 6, 66[3]; 7, 148[3].

ἔπειτα (84) adv. *thereafter* usu καὶ ἔ 1, 4[3]; 32[9]*, 155[2]*; 164[2], 166[3], 170[2], 176[1]; 2, 29[3]; [5], [6], 38[3]; 42[6] bis; 47[3], 68[5], 85[1], 88; 92[2], [5]; 95[2], 121 δ[1], 129[3], 131[1], 158[3], 169[3], 3, 8[1], 31[2], 47[1], 72[5]*, 76[3]; 134[6]*, 155[5]*, 4, 26[1]; [2], 30[2], 60[2]; 62[3], [4], 70 bis, 71[4] bis; 72[4]; 75[1]; [3]; 114[4]*; 122[2]; (148[4]), 172[1], 195[3]; 196[1], 5, 91[2]*, 101[2]; 6, 31[2]; 84[2]; (91[1]), 119[3], 7, 10 β[2]*; 15[3]; 30[1]; 41[2], 107[2]; 180; 239[3], 8, 113[1], 9, 51[2]; rarely ἔ δέ 2, 39[1]; (52[2]), 3, 24[2], 4, 30[2], 61[1]; 100[2]; 5, 8, 125; 6, 83[2], 7, 239[4], or without connecting particle 2, 56[2], 86[5]; 4, 43[2], 73[1], 103[3]; (6, 83[1]), w main clause, after participles 4, 72[3]. [f l. 9, 93[4]] ⟨**Crasis.** κἄπειτα 2, 85[1]⟩

ἔπειτε (5) adv. = ἔπειτα, καὶ ἔ 1, 146[3], (6, 91[1], ἔ δέ 2, 52[2], without conn. part. 6, 83[1]). [f l. 9, 98[4].]

ἐπείτε (229) conj. **I** (194) temporal **1.** (165) indic. *when, after*.. **a** (118) aor. ἐσέβαλε καὶ οὗτος, ἐπείτε ἦρξε, ἐς Μίλητον 1, 14[4]; so 34[3]; 35[2]; 43[1], 45[3], 48[2]; 54[1]; 55[1]; 62[2]; 70[3]; 74[3]; 76[1]; 83; 92[4]; 96[3]; 100[1], 105[1]; 111[2]; 117[3]*; [5]*, 166[1]; 168; 178[1]; 196[5], 209[1]; 2, 30[5], 56[3]; 125[2]; 134[4], 162[2], 169[1], 174[2]; 3, 3[3]; 13[2]; 15[4]; 16[1]; [2]; 20[1]; 25[3], 45[1]; 46[1]; 50[1]; 71[1]; 77[1], 80[1]; 85[1]; 119[2]; 150[2]; 157[2], 159[1]; 4, 3[1]; 42[2]; 79[4]; 80[2]; 85[1]; 115[1], 146[4]; 147[3], 153, 154[3]; 155[2]; [3]; 165[2], 179[1], 202, 203[1]; 5, 4[2], 12[1]; [4], 18[3]; 33[1]; 34[2]; 46[1]; 50[1]; 63[3], 67[4]; 91[2]*; (92 γ[3]*); ζ[1]*; 93[2]; 96[1], (98[1]), [3], 99[1]; 100; 115[1]; 6, 17; 43[2]; 76[1]; 82[1], 112[3]; 118[1]; 119[2]; 137[1]; 7, 26[3]; 38[2]; 43[1], 156[1]; 220[2]; 239[2]; 8, 27[3], 64[1]; (110[2]); 111[1]; 138[2]; 9, 7 β[1]*; (12[2]; 18[1]); 22[3]; 46[3]*; 47; 93[3]; 106[1], 107[3], repres. in or obl by aor. inf. 2, 118[3], 6, 84[2]; 137[2]; 8, 135[2]. **b** (40) impf ὁ λέων, ἐπείτε κατεκαίετο ὁ νηός, κατέπεσε 1, 50[3], so 70[2]; 105[2]; 115[1]; 119[4], 126[3]; 186[1], 189[1]; 2, 57[2]; 103[2], 107[1]; 162[1], 3, 11[1], 26[1]; (50[2]), 69[6], 133[1], 4, 76[2], 79[1]; [5], 123[1], 139[1], 148[2], 173, 5, 20[5]; 36[2]; 62[2], 6, 18, 101[2]; 7, [23[1] conj]; 59[1], 169[1]; 188[1]; 211[1], 8, 65[1], 9, 26[2]*, 69[2], [93[4] conj.]; (102[2]), 118[1] **c** (7) plpf. 1, 185[5]; 4, 200[1]; 5, 91[2]; 6, 23[4]; 7, 175[1]; 8, 6[1]; (27[1]) **2.** (16) ἐπείτε .. τάχιστα w. ind. aor. 1, 75[5], 114[4]; 3, 68[5]*; 135[1]; 4, 43[7]; 7, 28[2]*; 163[2]; 172[1]; impf. (3, 58[1]); also ἐπείτε τάχιστα w. aor. 1, 27[4]*; 3, 7[1]; 4, 118[5]*; 5, 24[3]*, 38[1], 6, 13[2], 9, 12[1]. **3.** (9) *since*: w. indic. aor γλώσσῃ, ἐπείτε ἐγένετο, αἰεί κοτε τῇ αὐτῇ διαχρᾶται 1, 58, so 2, 43[4], 3, 49; 7, 8 α[1]*; [2]*; 29[1]*; pres 3, (117[1]); [2], pf. 4, 7[1] **4.** (4) frequent. *whenever*: ἄν + aor subj. 1, 200, 202[2]; aor subj. alone 8, 22[3]; pres opt. 2, 181[2] **II** (34) causal, *since, seeing that*. . w. indic **a*** (10) pres. ἐπείτε οὐ πρὸς ἄνδρας γίνεται ἡμῖν ἡ μάχη, μέθες με 1, 39[2], so 42[2]; 3, 72[1]; 4, 115[3], 5, 18[3], 39[2]; 6, 69[1], 7, 51[1], 160[2]; 161[2]. **b** (18) impf 1, 165[1]; 2, 150[2]; 181[3]; [4]; 3, 36[4]; 71[5]*; 78[3], 131[1]; 156[2]; 4, 43[4]; 151[2]; 5, 44[2]; 86[3]; 6, 91[2]; 8, 121[1], 125[2]; repres. in or obl by pres inf. 1, 94[5], 2, 42[3]. **c** pf. 9, 48[4]* **d** (5) aor. w. pf sense 1, 89[1]*; 3, 71[2]*, 4, 98[3]*, 5, 91[3]*; 7, 39[2]*. [f.l. (9, 84[1]).]

ἐπέκεινα adv w. gen. *on the other side of*: θάλασσά ἐστι τὰ ἐ. τῆς Εὐρώπης 3, 115[2].

ἐπελαύνω (13) -ήλαυνον, -ήλασα **1.** *drive upon*: ἐπὶ τοῦ κρυστάλλου ἁμάξας 4, 28[1]. **2.** (9) *lead, drive, against*: τὴν στρατιήν 1, 164[1]; intrans. *march* etc *against*: ἐπὶ τὴν Βαβυλῶνα 3, 151[1], so 4, 129[3]; 7, 9 α[2]*; absol. 1, 17[1]; (4, 102[1]), 7, 203[2], 9, 18[1]; 49[2]. (**3.** of ships, *run aground*: περὶ τὸ ἕρμα 7, 183[2]) **4.** (2) ὅρκους (τινί) *impose* oaths *upon*: 1, 146[3]; 6, 62[1].

ἐπέλκω (7) **1.** (4) *drag behind*: τὰς οὐράς 3, 113[1]; ἐκ τοῦ βραχίονος ἵππον 5, 12[2]; [4], pass. ὁ λίθος ὄπισθε (2, 96[5]). **2.** (2) pass. *fall behind, straggle*· 3, 105[2], 4, 203[4]. **3.** med. *attract*· ὕδωρ ὁ ἥλιος 4, 50[4].

ἐπεμβάλλω *intercalate*: ἐμβόλιμον 2, 4[1].

†**ἐπενδύνω** *don on top*: ἐπὶ τοῦτον ἄλλον κιθῶνα 1, 195[1].

ἐπεξέρχομαι (11) -ιμεν, -ιών, -ήισαν (v l. -ηεσ-), -ῆλθον **1.** (3) *pass, roam, over*. πάντα (τὸ πᾶν) διζήμενος 4, 9[1]; 7, 166; metaph *touch on*: ἄστεα ἀνθρώπων 1, 5[3]. **2.** (6) of besieged, *sally out*: [1, 176[1]; [2] conj.]; 3, 54[2]; 6, 101[2]; cf. ἐς τὸ εὐρύτερον 7, 223[2]; ἀμυνόμενοι 8, 143[2]*. **3.** *proceed*: εἴδετε τὴν Κ. ὕβριν ἐπ' ὅσον 3, 80[2]*. [f.l. 8, 99[2].]

†ἐπεξευρεῖν (2) *devise in addition*· παρὰ ταῦτα οὐδέν 2, 160[1]; cf. ibid. [2].

†ἐπεξῆς (10) adv. **1.** (4) *consecutively*: τρεῖς ἡμέρας ἐ. 2, 77[2]; so 6, (32), 98[2], πασέων ἐ. 2, 111[3]. **2.** (4) *in a row*: θέντες ἐ. 4, 196[1]; 7, 36[4]; ἐ. ἵζοντο 5, 18[3]; 8, 67[2]. **3.** (2) *next*: τεταγμένοι 9, 102[3], w. dat. *next to*: οἱ ἐ. τούτοισι τετ. ibid. [1].

ἐπέπω (16) -εσπόμην I act *attend to*: πολλά 7, 8 α[1]*. II med. **1.** (6) *attend* a person. Καμβύσῃ 3, 14[11]; οἱ ἐς (ἐπ') Αἴγυπτον 3, (31[1]); [6]; so 3, 132[2]; 9, 97; without dat. 6, 85[3]. **2.** (5) *pursue*: w. dat. 1, 103[3]; absol. 3, 54[2]; 7, 180; 225[3], 8, 7[1]. **3.** (2) *obey*: δόλῳ γυναικηίῳ 1, 91[1]*; τῇ γνώμῃ 7, 10 γ[2]*. **4*.** (2) metaph. εἴ οἱ (ἡ) τύχη ἐπίσποιτο 1, 32[5], 7, 10 δ[2].

ἐπέρχομαι (96) -ιών, -ήισαν (v.l. -ήεσ- 7, 211[1], 9, 70[2]), -ῆλθον, -ελήλυθα **1.** (8) *traverse*· γῆν πολλήν 1, 30[2]*; τὸ πᾶν 2, 156[4], esp. of the Nile, *inundate* τὸ Δέλτα etc. 2, 19[1], 97[1]; absol. 2, 14[2]; 18[3]; 93[6]; cf. ἐ. πλημυρίς 8, 129[2]. **2.** (54) *advance upon* as an enemy: w. dat 1, 103[3], 2, 32[6]; ἐπί σφεας etc. 4, 46[2], 119[2]*; 7, 139[6]; 144[3], 157[1]*; 177; 203[2]; absol. 1, 77[1]; 85[3]; [4]; 174[6], 211[2], [3]; 4, 11[2] ter, [3]; [4], (102[1]); 118[2]*; 120[2]; 122[2]; 125[2], [5], 130; 5, 15[2], 74[2]; 120; 6, 40[2]; 112[2]; 7, 101[2]*; 120[2]; 138[2], 155[2]; 157[2]*; 173[3], 211[1]; [3], 8, 37[1]; [3]; 51[2]; 61[2], 9, 6, 40, 59[2]; (70[2]), also metaph. of κακά, κίνδυνος, δεινόν 7, 120[1]; 139[2]; 164[1], [Κήρ 7, 228[3] epigr.]; δεινῶν ἐπιόντων πᾶσι 7, 145[2], τὰ ἐπιόντα ἐπὶ τὴν χώρην 8, 29[2]*. **3.** (11) without hostility, *go to*. Καμβύσῃ 3, 4[3]; so 6, 95[1], 108[1], 8, 130[2]; 9, 76[1]; (ἐπὶ τὰ βασιλήια 2, 121 α[3]), ἐπὶ τὸ Ἀρτεμίσιον 8, 22[1], absol. 2, 80[1]; 3, 111[3], 4, 5[3]; [4]. **4.** (10) of night, *fall*: 1, 76[4]; 82[4], 209[1]; 3, 79[2], (4, 134[3]*); 6, 2[1], 8, 11[3]; cf. ἡ ἐπιοῦσα ἡμέρη *the morrow*: 3, 85[2]*; 9, 42[4]; [αἴσιμον ἦμαρ 9, 43[2] or.]. **5.** (3) of emotions etc. ἵμερός μοι 1, 30[2]*; οἱ...πταρεῖν 6, 107[3]; but μιν...ὕπνος 2, 141[3]. **6.** (6) *come before* a body· ἐπὶ τὸν δῆμον, etc. 5, 97[1], (7, 148[3]); 9, 7[1]; 11[1]; 90[2]; absol. 9, 11[1]. **7.** (4) *come afterwards*. 4, 68[4]; 5, 41[1], [2], [3].

†ἐπεσέρχομαι (4) -ήισαν (v.l. -ήεσ-), -ελθών *go in afterwards*. 1, 37[1], 7, 210[2], [8, 99[2] conj.]; of a second wife 4, 154[2].

†ἐπεσπίπτω (MSS. ἐπεισπ.) *fall upon*: ἀναμείναντι βρονταί 7, 42[2].

ἐπεσφέρω (v.l. ἐπεισφ.) *suggest*: ἐπὶ τῷ αἰεὶ ἐπεσφερομένῳ πρήγματι 7, 50[1]*.

ἐπέτειος, ον (9) (v.l. -τεος 3, 89[2]) **1.** (7) *annual*: θυσίαι 4, 26[2]; 62[2]; 6, 105[3]; καρπός 8, 108[3]; φόρος (φόρου πρόσοδος) 3, 89[2], 95[2]; 5, 49[6]*. **2.** (2) *of one year*: πᾶν τὸ ὕδωρ τὸ ἐ. 2, 25[3]; τὴν βύβλον τὴν ἐ. γινομένην 2, 92[5].

ἐπευρίσκω *detect*: μὴ...οὕτω ἐπευρεθῇ πρήσσων 9, 109[3].

ἐπεύχομαι (3) -ευξάμενος w. dat *call upon* in prayer: 2, 52[1], 5, 92 η[3]*; 7, 53[2]*.

ἐπέχω (37) -σχήσω 7, 139[1], -εῖχον, -έσχον **I** (12) trans **1.** (6) of an army, *occupy*: Σκύθαι τὴν Ἀσίην 1, 104[2]; so 7, 127[1]; 8, 32[2]; 35[1], of a tree, *overshadow*. ἄμπελος τὴν Ἀσίην 1, 108[1]; so 7, 19[1] **2.** (5) of an army, *cover* its opponent 9, 31[2], [3] bis; [4] bis. **3.** *engage*: ἐπ' ὀκτὼ μῆνας Κυρηναίους ὀπώρῃ 4, 199[2]. **II** (25) intrans. **1.** (19) *pause, wait*: ἐ μηδὲ καλέειν κω ὄλβιον 1, 32[7]*, so 7, 10 ζ*; 8, 100[3]*; ὀλίγον χρόνον, etc. 1, 132[3], 2, 162[6]; 5, 16[4]; 89[2]; [3]; 6, 102, 129[3]; 7, 223[1]; 8, 5[1], 23[2], 66[1]; 113[1]; 9, 49[1], 92[2], *hold one's peace*: 5, 51[1]; 7, 139[1]. **2.** (3) *intend*: w. fut. inf. 1, 80[4]; w. pres. inf 1, 153[4]; 6, 96. **3.** (2) *aim at*: ἐ. ἐπὶ Λακεδαιμονίους 9, 59[1]; (cf. ἐπὶ σφίσι ἐπέχοντας τοὺς Αἰγινήτας δεδωκέναι 6, 49[2]). **4.** *prevail*. ἢν μὴ λαμπρὸς ἄνεμος ἐ. 2, 96[3].

[**ἐπηβῶ** -ήβησα *come to manhood*. 6, 83[1] conj.]

ἐπήβολος, ον (2) εἶναι (γενέσθαι) τινός *in possession of* 8, 111[3], 9, 94[2] (v.ll. ἐπιβ-).

†ἐπηγορεύω τινί τι *charge* one with anything: 1, 90[2] (edd. -γορέω).

ἔπηλυς, υ (5) *immigrant*: 1, 78[3]; 176[3]; 4, 197[2]; 5, 65[3], 8, 73[2].

(**ἐπήν** (4) conj w. subj., of the future, *as soon as*: 5, 35[3], 7, 146[3], ἐ. τάχιστα 4, 134[3]*, of the pres. *whenever*. 2, 40[2].)

†ἐπηρεάζω *threaten abusively* absol. 6, 9[4]*.

ἐπί (1336) prep. **A** (234) w. gen. **I** (134) local **1.** (32) motion, *to, towards* οἴχεσθαι ἀποπλέοντας ἐπ' Αἰγύπτου 1, 1[4], so 164[3]; 168; 2, 11[3] bis; 28[3] bis; 73[4]; 75[3]; 119[3]; 4, 14[2]; (152[1]); 5, 33[1]; 57[2], 64[2], 122[2]; 6, 34[2], 39[1]; 7, 31; 58[2], 8, 65[6], 109[4]*; 9, 39[1], 47; 98[1]; [2]; 107[1]; 114[1], esp. ἐπ' οἴκου *homewards*. 2, 121 β[2]; δ[6], cf. κόλπον τὸν ἐπὶ Παγασέων φέροντα 7, 193[1]; whence κόλπον τὸν ἐπὶ Ποσιδηίου 7, 115[2]. **2.** (102) rest **a** (76) *resting on, upon*· ἐπὶ δελφῖνος ἐξενειχθεὶς 1, 23; so 24[8], 31[2]*; 86[3]; 92[4], 93[3], 132[2]; 182[1]; [183[2] conj.]; [2] bis, 186[3]; 199[1]; 205[2] bis; 2, 32[6], 35[3] bis, 39[1]; 70[1], 107[2]; 113[2]; 121 δ[1]; 124[4] bis, 125[3] bis, 127[3], 162[3]; 3, 23[3], 54[2], 86[1]; 4, 28[1], 46[3], (62[2]), 64[4]; 71[4]; 103[2]; 110[2]; 116[2], 141; 201[2]; 5, 12[4]; 16[3]; 47[2]; 112[2], 6, 81, 97[2]; 129[3]; 7, 23[1], 40[4]; 44 bis; 54[1]; 100[1]; 111[2]; 167[1]; 201; 8, 118[2]; 9, 19[3]; 44[2]; 74[2], 80[2]; 81[1], 100[1]; metaph. ἐπὶ ξυροῦ ἀκμῆς 6, 11[2]*; esp. ἐπὶ νεός, νεῶν 5, 33[2] bis; 36[4]; 6, 15[1]; 7, 96[1]; 181[2]; 184[2], 8, 92[1]; even ἐπὶ νεὸς ἐπιβάς 6, 43[2]; 8, 118[1]. **b** (13) in various local relations, where *in* or *at* is more natural to us; ἐπὶ τῆς γωνίης 1, 51[2]; 8, 122; κατίσαι ἐπ' οἰκήματος 2, 121 ε[2]; 126[1]; ἐπὶ τῆς χειρὸς ἔχειν 2, 141[6], ἐπὶ τῶν θυρέων 3, 120[2]; 5, 92 γ[4]*; ἐπὶ τῆς ἀγορῆς ἵδρυται 5, 89[3]; ἐπ' ἀγκυρέων 6, 12[1]; 7, 188[1]; ἐπὶ τῶν ἀγρῶν 1, 17[2]; 6, 23[5];

ἐπ' ἀγροῦ 1, 120[2]*. **c** (4) *on the end of*: ζωστῆρα ἔχοντα ἐπ' ἄκρης τῆς συμβολῆς φιάλην 4, 10[1], so 64[4], 103[3], 5, 16[1]. **d** (6) w. parts of the body, as ἔχων ἐπὶ τῶν ὤμων πτέρυγας 1, 209[1], so [4]*; 2, 68[4]; 3, 28[3]; 133[1], 8, 122. **e** (2) τὰ ἐμπόρια τὰ ἐπὶ θαλάσσης 3, 5[2], hence τὰ τείχεα τὰ ἐπὶ Θρηίκης 6, 33[1] *on the Thracian coast* **f** ἐπὶ δακτύλων συμβαλλόμενος 6, 63[2] *on his fingers*. **II** (44) temporal, *in the time of* **1.** (30) ἐπὶ Δευκαλίωνος βασιλέος 1, 56[3]; so [3]; 94[3], 130[2], 186[1], 2, 4[3], 13[1]; 30[2]; [3]; 108[2]; 137[4] bis, 141[1], 158[5], 177[1], 4, 159[2]; 162[1] bis; 6, 98[2], 7, 7, 33, 8, 44[2], esp ἐπ' ἐμεῦ 1, 5[4]; 2, 30[3], 46[4], 4, 148[4]; ἐπὶ τῆς ἑωυτοῦ ἀρχῆς 3, 38[3]; ἐπὶ τῆς ἐμῆς, ἑωυτοῦ, ζόης 1, 38[2]*; 2, 143[2]; ἐπὶ Βάττου τῆς ζόης 4, 159[1]. **2.** (14) ἐπὶ τούτου τυραννεύοντος 1, 15, so 65[1], 134[3], 2, 136[2]; 137[1]; 3, 10[3], 59[4], 89[3], 4, 5[3], 5, 61[2], 68[2]; 76; 8, 44[2], cf. ἐπὶ στρατιῆς 6, 56 *in war*. **III** (56) modal **1.** (4) ἐπ' ὅρκου, προφάσιος 7, 150[3]; 9, 11[2]; cf. ἐπ(ὶ) ἴσης 1, 74[2]; 7, 50[2]*. **2.** (19) ἐπ' ἑωυτοῦ etc. *by oneself* 1, 142[4]; 143[3]; 202[4], 203[1], 2, 2[2]; 178[3], 4, 114[4]*, 5, 98[1]; 7, 10 α[1]*, δ[1]*; 8, 32[1]; 9, 17[2]; 38[2], esp ἐπὶ σφέων αὐτῶν etc. βαλόμενοι *on their own responsibility* 3, 71[5]*, 155[4]; 4, 160[1], 5, 73[3], 106[4]*; 8, 109[1]. (**3.** (2) *in charge of*· οἱ ἐπὶ τούτων ἐπεστεῶτες 4, 84[2], ἐπ' οὗ ἐτάχθημεν, ταύτῃ.. 5, 109[3]*.) **4.** (31) be named *after*. ὁ χρυσὸς καλέεται Γυγάδας ἐπὶ τοῦ ἀναθέντος 1, 14[3], so 94[7] bis; 4, (45[3] quinquies, 107; 148[4], 149[1]); 184[4]; 5, 65[4] bis, 68[1], [2], 69[1], (6, 47[1]), 7, 58[3]; 61[3]; 74[1], (91); 92; 94, 178[2]; κληθῆναι ἐπὶ τοῦδε, διότι... 2, 57[1] almost *because of*, so 4, 45[2], (149[1]), 7, 40[3]; (83[1]); 193[2]. **B** (284) w dative **I** (116) local **1.** (31) *on, on top of* (scarcely difft. from **A. I 2 a**; cf. ἐπὶ τοῦ βωμοῦ καταγίζουσι 1, 183[2] w. καταγιζομένων ἐπὶ τῷ βωμῷ 4, 35[4]) 1, 50[3], [67[4] or.]; 68[4]; 119[4]; 181[3] bis, 195[2], 2, 12[1], 81[1]; 91[2]; 148[4], 149[2]; 176[1], 4, 35[4], 85[1]; 195[3], 5, 12[2]; 49[3]*; 7, 41[2]; 70[2], 72[1], 74[1], 75[1], 76; 79, 84; 85[2], 217[1]; 8, 123[2], 9, 120[1]; cf λέων ἕστηκε ἐπὶ Λεωνίδῃ 7, 225[2]. **2.** (37) *by* a river or sea: ἐγίνετο ἐπὶ Γύνδῃ ποταμῷ 1, 189[1]; so 2, 103[2]; 108[4], 154[3]; 159[1] bis; 3, 17[1]; 4, 8[2]; 13[2], 18[1]; 51, [53[6] conj]; 80[2]; 81[3]; 86[3]; [87[1] conj.], [2]; 110[1], 124[1]; 172[1], 5, 13[2]; 52[6]; 65[3], 119[1]; 6, 20; 118[2]; 7, 25[2]; 75[2]; 89[2]; 124; 154[3]; 8, 118[1]; 9, 16[3]*; 19[3]; 31[1], 38[1]; [43[2] or]. **3.** (12) *off* the coast of: Ὑδρέην τὴν ἐπὶ Πελοποννήσῳ (3, 59[1]); so 4, 153; 156[3]; 195[4]; 6, 7; 7, [6[3] conj]; 153[1]; 194, 235[1]*; 8, 66[2], 76[2]; 92[1]. **4.** (19) various local relations, where other preps., as *in, at*, are more natural to us; ἐπὶ πύλῃσι, θύρῃσι 1, 89[3]*; 3, 16[6]; ἐπ' ἑκάστῃ διασφαγί 3, 117[3]; metaph. ἐπὶ γήραος οὐδῷ 3, 14[10]*; τὸν λίθον ἐπὶ τῷ οἰκοδομήματι 2, 121 α[3]; *at* a spring: 7, 176[3]; 9, 51[1]; ἐπ' οὔροισι, ἐπὶ τέρμασι 3, 91[1], 5, 52[2]; 7, 54[2]; ἐπὶ δυσμῇσι 3, 104[3]; ἐπὶ τῷ πλοίῳ 8, 110[2]; ἐ. τῇ χώρῃ 5, 77[2]; ἐπὶ τῷ ἑτέρῳ κέρεϊ 9, 102[1]; ἐ. ἱροῖσι (4, 189[3]) *in temples*, γέφυραν ἐπὶ τῷ αὐχένι 4, 118[1], cf. 5, 52[2] bis, ἐπὶ τῷ στόματι 4, 53[3]. **5.** (13) *on* a promontory ἐπὶ Ταινάρῳ, Σουνίῳ, etc. 1, 24[8]; 6, 87, 7, 183[1]; 8, 21[1] bis, 42[1]; [2], 43, 45, 46[2]; [4]; 9, 98[4]; 105. **6.** (2) *on the surface of* ἐπὶ τῷ μετώπῳ λευκὸν τετράγωνον 3, 28[3]; so 5, 59. **7.** (2) *after*. ἐπὶ τούτοισι ὁ ἄλλος στρατός 7, 55[3]; so 188[1]. **II** (22) temporal **1.** (5) ἐπ' ἡμέρῃ ἑκάστῃ *daily*: 2, 168[2]; 4, 112; 5, 53; (117); 7, 187[2]. **2.** (17) *after* **a** (9) ὁ ἐπὶ τούτοισι γενόμενος βασιλεύς 2, 102[1]; so 3, 25[5]; 4, 118[3]*; 6, 12[2]; ἐπὶ χιόνι πεσούσῃ 2, 22[3], ἐπὶ διεφθαρμένοισι, ἐξεργασμένοισι 1, 170[2]; 4, 164[3]; 8, 94[4], 9, 77[1]. **b** (8) *on top of*. ἐπ' ἐκείνῃ (τῇ προτέρῃ συμφορῇ) τὸν καθήραντα ἀπολωλεκὼς εἴη 1, 45[1]; so 2, 143[4], 6, 27[3], 7, 164[2]; 236[2]*; 8, 27[2]; 9, 78[2]*, cf. 7, 184[4]. **III** (146) metaphorical uses **1.** (20) *against*: μέλλοντα ἐπὶ σφίσι ναυπηγέεσθαι νεάς 1, 27[4]*; so 60[1], 61[2]; 66[1]; 71[2]*; 4, 80[2]; 154[2] bis; 203[1]; 5, 37[1], 62[2]; 6, 74[1]; 88; 7, 148[1], 235[4]*; 9, 10[3]; 17[4]*; cf. ἐ. σφίσι ἔχοντας 6, 49[2]; ἐπεκήρυξαν ἐπὶ Ὀνήτῃ ἀργύριον 7, 214[2] bis **2.** (42) *with a view to*: ἐπὶ δηλήσι, λύμῃ, etc. 1, 41[2]*, 60[3]; 68[4]; 94[5] bis; 196[2], 2, 121 δ[6], 162[1], 3, 14[1]; 48[2] bis; 49[2]; 66[3]; 73[2]*; 4, 17[2] bis; 112, 159[2], 163[1], 164[2], 167[3]; 5, 6[1], 76 bis, 6, 67[2], 7, 146[3]; 156[2], 8, 141[2]; 9, 82[2], esp ἐπ' αὐτῷ τούτῳ *for this very purpose* 1, 191[4], 2, 86[1]; 6, 126[3]; ἐπὶ τῷδε τῷ λόγῳ, etc. 3, 36[5]; 6, 124[6], 8, 5[3], κοσμέειν, δέειν, τὴν ἐπὶ θανάτῳ 1, 109[1]; 3, 119[2]; 5, 72[4]; ἐπὶ θ. alone 7, 223[2]; 9, 37[1], cf οὐδαμὰ κατήκουσαν ἐπὶ δουλοσύνῃ Πέρσῃσι 3, 88[1]; ἐπὶ τυραννίδι ἐκόμησε 5, 71[1]. **3.** (50) **a** (13) *in return for*: τὴν θυγατέρα ἔχειν γυναῖκα ἐπὶ τῇ τυραννίδι 1, 60[2]; so 3, 38[3] bis, [4]; 5, 25[1]; 7, 194[1]; esp. ἐπὶ μισθῷ 1, 160[2], 4, 9[2]; 8, 4[2]; 137[2]; 9, 33[4]; ἐπὶ τῷ Ἀταρνέϊ μισθῷ 1, 160[4], so 5, 65[2]. **b** (29) *on condition of* ἐπὶ τούτοισι etc. 1, 60[3]; 141[1]; [4]; 3, 53[7], 83[2]*, [3], 144, 4, 43[3], 145[5]; 5, 65[2], 82[3]; [(3)], 6, 62[1]; 75[1]; 108[5]; 7, 132[2]; 154[3]; 8, 140 β[3]*; 9, 88; ἐπὶ...λόγῳ 6, 86 β[1]*; 7, 158[5]* bis; 9, 26[4]*; ἐπὶ τοῖσι αὐτοῖσι λόγοισι 9, 33[5]; ἐπὶ ῥητοῖσι, διακειμένοισι 5, 57[2]; 9, 26[3]*; ἐπὶ τοῖσι κατεστεῶσι ἔνεμε τὴν πόλιν 1, 59[6] *constitutionally*; cf. ἐπὶ τῇ ἴσῃ καὶ ὁμοίῃ 9, 7 α[1]*; (ἐπὶ κοινῇ 6, 77[2]). **c** (8) ἐπ' ᾧ τε *on condition that*. w. inf. pres. 1, 22[4]; 7, 154[3]; w. ind. fut. 3, 83[2]*; 6, 65[1]; 7, 153[3]; 158[5]*; 8, 4[2]; ἐπ' ᾧ alone, w. fut. ind. 5, 82[3]. **4.** (14) causally **a** (5) ἐπὶ αἰτίῃ 1, 137[1]; 3, 35[5]; 36[1]; 69[5]; 7, 194[1]. **b** (5) the ground of emotion ἐκπεπλῆχθαι ἐπὶ τῇ πολυφροσύνῃ 2, 121 ζ[1]; (4, 4); εἶχε προθυμίην ἐπὶ τοῖσι εἰρημένοισι 7, 19[2]; ἐπ' ᾧ ἀπολομένῳ τὴν ψυχὴν ἀλγήσεις 3, 40[4]*; 41[1]. **c** (4) *in view of*: ἐπὶ τοῖσι κατήκουσι πρήγμασι

8, 19^{2}, so 40^{1}, 102^{1}*, ἐπὶ τύχῃσι χρηστῇσι 1, 119^{1}. **5.** (3) ἐπ' αὐτοφώρῳ *red-handed*: 6, 72^{2}; 137^{3}, 7, 6^{3}. **6.** (7) *in the case of* τὠυτὸ ἐποίησε καὶ ἐπὶ τῇ θυγατρὶ 3, 14^{6}; so ^{8}, 4, 162^{5}, 7, 50^{1}*, ἐπὶ τοιούτῳ πρήγματι 2, 86^{2}; 132^{2}, 170^{1}. **7.** (6) *in command of, in charge of* ἐπί τινι προστάσσειν, etc. 1, 94^{5} bis; 2, 38^{2}, 7, 169, cf. ἐπὶ θυγατρὶ ἀμήτορι...ἐπὶ ταύτῃ ἔγημε ἄλλην γυναῖκα 4, 154^{1} bis. **8.** (4) *in the power of*. ἐπ' ἐκείνῳ τὰ πρήγματα εἶναι (2, 120^{4}), 7, 10 γ^{2}*, so 52^{1}*, 8, 29^{2}*. **C** (805) w. accus. **I** (66) temporal, *during* **1.** (36) ἄρξαντας ἐπὶ δύο τε καὶ εἴκοσι γενεὰς ἀνδρῶν 1, 7^{4}, so 46^{1}, 74^{1}; 94^{4}, 95^{2}; 106^{1}, 130^{1} bis; 166^{1}, 2, 19, 29^{3}; 133^{3}; 137^{2}, 161^{2}, 175^{3}, 3, 59^{2}; 67^{3}, (129^{3}); 4, 95^{4}, 147^{5}, 159^{1}, 163^{2}*, 199^{2}; 200^{2}, 5, 28, 55, 65^{3}, 68^{2}, 92 ζ^{1}*; 98^{2}, 101^{2}, 7, 1^{2}; 20^{1}; (119^{2}); 170^{1}, 9, 8^{1}. **2.** (27) in various phrases ἐπὶ τοσοῦτο(ν) 7, 167^{1}; 9, 66^{1}, σμικρόν τι 4, 129^{3}, μακρὸν 1, 81; (πολλὸν 2, 119^{2}), χρόνον 1, 116^{2}, 9, 22^{1}, ὀλίγον χρόνον 3, 54^{2}; χρόνον πολλὸν 5, 119^{1}, χρόνον συχνὸν 5, 94^{2}, 6, 83^{2}; 7, 134^{2}, 8, 52^{2}, πλέω χρόνον 4, 130; πλεῖστον χρόνον 2, 157 w. ἐπὶ between noun and adj. χρόνον ἐπ' ὀλίγον 5, 46^{2}; χρόνον ἐπὶ συχνὸν 9, 67; 119^{2}; χρόνον ἐπὶ πολλὸν 1, 214^{2}, 2, 133^{2}, 154^{3}, 6, 29^{1}, 8, 129^{1}; 9, 62^{2}, 70^{2}, χρόνον ἐπὶ πλεῖστον 5, 115^{2}, even ἔτεα ἐπὶ πλέω ἢ ἑπτακόσια 2, 140^{2}. **3.** (3) ἐπ' ἡμέρην ἑκάστην 2, 149^{5} = **B. II 1**, of which perh. a corruption; ὁ ἐπ' ἡμέρην ἔχων 1, 32^{5}*, *enough for a day ahead*, is difft [2, 181^{4} f l] **II** (715) local **1.** (71) of motion tending to rest *upon* **a** (21) ἐπὶ τοῦτον (τὸν θρόνον) τῶν ἱματίων κατ' ἓν ἕκαστον θήσει 1, 9^{2}*, so 90^{4}, 195^{1}, 202^{2}; 2, 121 δ^{6}, 125^{2}; ^{4}, 4, 34^{1}; ^{2}; 35^{4}; 72^{3}; $^{(3)}$; 75^{1}, (172^{1}); 183^{1}, 5, 92 η^{2}*, 112^{2}; 7, (25^{2}), 119^{2}, 183^{2}, 239^{3}. **b** (18) ἀναβιβάσας τοὺς παῖδας ἐπὶ ἵππους 1, 63^{2}, so 80^{2}, 86^{2} bis, 194^{4}, 2, 125^{3}, 3, 9^{1}; 64^{2}, ^{3}; 75^{1}, 102^{3}, 4, 22^{2}, 62^{3}; 72^{3}; ^{5}; 79^{5}, 180^{3}; 7, 180 **c** (14) ἐπὶ τὰ ὑψηλότατα ἀναβαίνοντες 1, 131^{2}, so 191^{5}, 2, 125^{3}, 3, 74^{3}, 158^{1}, 4, 22^{2}; 6, 79^{2}, 134^{2}, 7, 40^{4}, 218^{3}; 233^{1}; [8, 53^{2} sp], 9, 70^{1}, 120^{4}. **d** (18) motion implied rather than expressed ἐπὶ τὰ κράνεα λόφους ἐπιδέεσθαι 1, 171^{4} bis; so 186^{3}; 2, 107^{2}; 3, 28^{2}; 111^{3}, $^{(3)}$; 113^{2}, 6, 129^{3}, esp. w. ἵζομαι *sit on*: 2, 55^{2}; 4, 203^{2}, 6, 108^{4}, 7, 225^{2}, 8, 52^{1}, cf. ἐπὶ γαστέρα κεῖσθαι 4, 22^{2}, ἐπὶ κεφαλὴν 3, 35^{5}, 75^{3}, 7, 136^{1}. **2.** (42) extension *over* **a** (27) literal ὅκως ἔλθοι ὁ ποταμὸς ἐπὶ ὀκτὼ πήχεας 2, 13^{1}; so ibid ; 19^{1}, 111^{1}; 138^{4}, 3, 5^{3}; 113^{2}; 4, 18^{2}; 22^{1}, 52^{2}; 53^{4}; 85^{3}, 5, 9^{2}; 9, 15^{3}, esp. w. ὅσον τε 1, 126^{1}, 174^{3}, 2, 92^{5}; 3, 30^{1}; 4, 62^{1}, ἐπ' ὅσον 1, 64^{2}; ἐπὶ πολλὸν *far*. 2, 32^{2}; 4, 18^{2}; 8, 107^{2}; ἐπὶ τοσοῦτο 2, 5, cf. ἐπὶ τάξιας ὀλίγας, etc. 6, 111^{3}, 9, 31^{2}, ἐπὶ ὀκτὼ νέας 7, 188^{1} **b** (10) metaph. ταῦτα ἐπὶ τοσοῦτο(ν) εἰρήσθω etc. 4, 45^{5}, so 199^{2}, 7, 12^{1}; ἐπὶ μακρότατον ἐξικέσθαι, πυθέσθαι [1, 171^{2} conj], 2, 29^{1}, 34^{1}, 4, 16^{2}, 192^{3}, ἐπ' ὅσον ἐξῆλθε ἡ ὕβρις 3, 82^{2}*, ἐπὶ τοσοῦτο φρονέω 6, 97^{2}* **c** (2) ἐπὶ τὰ μακρότερα, βραχύτερα *along* the longer side, etc 1, 50^{2} bis **d** (2) τὸν ποταμὸν ἐπεῖναι ἐπὶ τὴν χώρην 7, 130^{2}*, 176^{4} [**e** ἐξελάμβανε ἐπὶ τὴν Ἑλλάδα ἔργα 9, 95 *throughout*? corrupt] **3.** (311) motion *against*, implying hostility **a** (147) of persons τοὺς Φοίνικας ὁρμῆσαι ἐπ' αὐτὰς (τὰς γυναῖκας) 1, 1^{4}, so 27^{3}* bis, 36^{1}, 46^{3}; 53^{1}; ^{2}*; ^{3}, 62^{2}, ^{3}, 66^{3}; 71^{2}, ^{2}*, ^{4}*; 73^{1}, 75^{2}, 77^{3}; 90^{3}, ^{4}, 91^{4}*, 102^{1}, ^{2} bis; 124^{2}*, 153^{4} bis, 157^{1}, 161, 166^{1}; 171^{1}, 188^{1}, 204^{1}, 205^{2}, 208 bis, 2, 161^{4}, 162^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}; 163^{1}, ^{2} bis; 3, 1^{1}, 17 ter; ^{2} ter; 19^{2}, 21^{3}*; 25^{1}; ^{3}, ^{7}; 26^{1} bis, ^{3}, 36^{3}*, 44^{1}, 47^{1}, 52^{7}, 57^{1}, 64^{2}, 73^{3}*; 82^{2}*, 97^{2}, 127^{1}, 134^{4}*, $^{(5*)}$, ^{6}*, 146^{2}, 151^{1}, 4, 1^{1}, 4, 7^{1}, 46^{2}, 83^{1} bis, 91^{2}*, 98^{2}*, 118^{3}* bis, ^{4}* ter, 119^{4}* bis, 120^{2}, 129^{3}, 136^{4}*, 173, 5, 1^{2}; 15^{1}, 27^{2}; 34^{1}, 77^{1}, 86^{4}; 89^{2}, 90^{1}, 6, 64, 65^{1}, 73^{1}; ^{2}, 100^{1}, 108^{4}, 7, 1^{3}, 7, 8 β^{2}*, γ^{1}*, 9 α^{2}*; 10 α^{2}*, ^{3}*, γ^{1}*, θ^{1}*, ^{3}*, 11^{4}*, 16 β^{1}*, 18^{2}* ter, 20^{2}, 50^{4}*, 51^{2}*, 52^{1}*, 53^{2}*, 59^{1}, 147^{1}; 148^{2}; 150^{2}*; 155^{1}; 158^{1}*, 210^{1}, 215, 218^{3}, 8, 9, 22^{1}*, 26^{3}*, 138^{1}, 9, 11^{2}, 27^{3}*, 29^{1}, 49^{1}, 59^{1}, 62^{1}, 69^{2}, 107^{2}; 113^{2} **b** (164) of countries, cities στράτευμα τὸ ἐπὶ τὴν Ἰωνίην ἀπικόμενον 1, 6^{3}, so 62^{2}, ^{3}, 77^{4}, 78^{3}, (79^{1}), 87^{3}*, 103^{2}, 104^{2}, 154, 156^{2}; 157^{2}, 189^{1}, ^{3}; 190^{1}, 207^{3}*, 2, 1^{2}; (137^{1}), 141^{2}, 161^{2}, 3, 1^{5}; 3^{3}, 4^{3}, (10^{2}), 11^{1}, 14^{11}, 19^{2}, ^{3}, 31^{6}, 39^{1} bis, 44^{1}, ^{2}, 47^{1}, 48^{1}, 49^{1}, 59^{4}, (63^{2}*), 88^{1}, (107^{2}), 134^{5}*; 137^{3}*; 138^{2}, 139^{1}, 150^{1}, 151^{1} bis, 4, 11^{1}, 46^{1}, 80^{2}, 97^{3}*, 118^{4}*; 119^{4}*, 125^{3}, 145^{1}; 159^{5}; 203^{2}, 5, 14^{2}, 31^{1}*, 37^{2}, 44^{1} bis, ^{2}, 64^{1}, 76, 86^{1}, 87^{2}, 108^{2}, 117 bis; 121, 6, 6 bis, 7, 9^{2}; 28^{1} bis; 33^{2}; ^{3}; 43^{4}; 49^{2}; 56; 89; 94^{2}; 96 bis; 98^{1}; 99^{2}, 132 bis, 133^{1}; 7, 1^{1}; ^{2}; 2^{1}; 5^{1} bis, ^{2}* bis, 6^{2}, 7; 8^{1}, β^{1}*, 10 θ^{3}*, 11^{1}*, ^{2}*, 12^{1}, ^{2}*, 13^{3}*, 15^{3}*, 17^{2}*, 21^{1}; 25^{1}; 38^{2}*, 39^{1}*, 46^{1}; 47^{1}*; 57^{1}; 82, 99^{1}; 101^{1}, 105, 108^{1}, 138^{1}, 139^{6}, 144^{3}, 148^{2}; 150^{1}, 152^{3}, 157^{1}* ter; 165, 177; 203^{2}; 209^{2}*; 235^{1}*, 239^{1}, ^{2}; 8, 29^{2}*; (34), 35^{1}, 60 α*, β*, 68 β^{2}*, 70^{1}, 71^{1}; 93^{2}; 100^{1}, 106^{1}, 115^{4}, 116^{1}, 9, 1 bis, 5^{3}, 11^{2}*, 14, 27^{3}*, 42^{3}*; 86^{1}, 98^{1}, 116^{1}, ^{3}* bis, ^{3}. **4.** (219) motion *to*, without hostility **a** (87) esp of water, the sea ἀπικομένους ἐπὶ τήνδε τὴν θαλασσαν 1, 1^{1}, so ^{3}; 154, 2, (32^{4}), 3, 135^{3}; 141; 146^{2}, 4, 13^{1}; 33^{1}; ^{2}, 37 bis, 85^{1}, 99^{3}; 170, 171 bis, 196^{1}, 5, 14^{2}, (23^{1}), 35^{4}; 49^{6}*, 77^{1}, 98^{3} bis, 108^{1}; 122^{2}, 6, 2^{1}, 31^{2}; 43^{1}; ^{2}, 77^{1}, (113^{2}); 7, 20^{2}, 22^{2}, 28^{2}*; 8, 19^{1}; 108^{2}, 117^{1}; 9, 66^{3}; a lake ἀπικόμενος ἐπὶ τὴν λίμνην 1, 191^{3}; so 4, 101^{2}, a river καταπλώσαντας ἐπὶ Φᾶσιν ποταμὸν 1, 2^{2}, so 75^{3}, 104^{1}; 180^{3}, 205^{2}, 207^{7}*; 211^{2}; 4, 18^{2}, 19, 20^{1}, 91^{1}, (92); 92, 93, 97^{1}, 101^{2}, 133^{1}; 134^{3}*, 135^{5}; 178; 5, 12^{4}, 52^{6}; 92 η^{2}*; 101^{2} bis, 118^{1}; 6, 76^{1} bis; 7, 42^{1}; 43^{1} bis,

113[1]; [2]; 123[3], 124; 9, 31[1], a spring *ἐπὶ κρήνην σφι ἡγήσασθαι* 3, 23[2]; so 4, 89[3], 90[2]; 91[2]*; 158[3], 159[5], 6, 137[3], 9, 25[2], 49[3]; but also **b** (59) of promontories *ἐξενειχθεὶς ἐπὶ Ταίναρον* 1, 23, so (24[6]); 7, 123[1]; 175[2], (177); 183[3]; 192[2]; 195, 8, 2[1] bis, 4[1], (8[2]), [3], 11[3], 14[2], 22[1]; 23[1]; 66[1], 82[2], 121[1], temples *ἀπικνέονται ἐπὶ Ἀθηναίης ἱρόν* 1, 62[3], so 2, 7[1], (6, 134[2]); 9, 52, esp oracles *ἐλθόντος ἐπὶ τὸ χρηστήριον* 1, 65[2]; so 159[4]*, 2, 32[1], 174[1], 4, 157[1], 5, 92 *η*[2]*, 6, 125[2]; 8, 134[1], ships (*down to*) *ἰόντος ἐπὶ τὴν πεντηκόντερον* 3, 124[2], so 5, 101[3], 7, 173[4], 8, 5[2], 25[3]; 57[1]; 58[1], 65[3]*; 67[1], 120, *ἐπὶ τὰς θύρας* (cf. **B. I 4**) 3, 42[1]; 77[1], 119[3], (156[1]), *ἐπὶ δεῖπνον, ξείνια, καλέειν*, etc 1, 118[2]*; 119[1], 2, 107[1], 3, 42[2]*, 4, 154[3], 5, 18[1]; 6, 34[2], 57[1], [3] bis, 9, 15[4], 16[1]; 89[1] **c** (22) of persons, come *before* a body *καταστάντες ἐπὶ τοὺς ἄρχοντας* 3, 46[1]; so 148, 156[2] bis; 4, 118[1], 5, 97[1], 6, 106[2], 7, 148[3]; 172[2], 8, 79[2], 128[2], 9, 5[1]; (7[1]); 11[1], 90[2], more generally *ἐπὶ τοῦτον ἀπίκοντο ἄγγελοι* 2, 160[1], so 3, 53[2]; 4, 148[1]; 5, 98[1], (7, 15[1]), 9, 21[1], 44[2] **d** (13) associated with the vbs *στέλλομαι* 1, 165[2], [3]; 5, 43; (45[1]), 126[1]; *πλέω* 4, (43[3]), 85[1]; 87[1]; 6, 23[2]; *τρέπομαι* 1, 117[2]; 6, 52[6], 7, 16 *β*[1]*; 139[5] **e** (38) other local relations, scarcely difft from *ἐς* or *πρός* 1, 102[2]; 140[3], 2, 121 *α*[3], 3, 6[2], 14[6]; [7]*, 51[3], 76[3]; 4, 14[2], 20[1] bis, 110[1], 125[5]; 133[2], 136[2], 172[3], 181[1]; 5, 46[2]; 6, 34[2], 118[3], 7, 30[3], 137[3], 8, 96[2]; 118[1], 9, 46[1], 47; 50, 73[2], *ἐπὶ τὰ (τὴν) ἑωυτοῦ* 1, 63[2], 6, 97[2]*; 103[3], 9, 26[4]*, 5, 98[2]*; 9, 11[1], *ἕλκειν ἐπ' ἑωυτόν* 2, 25[2], 4, 50[4], 7, 85[2]. [7, 88[1] f l] **5.** (30) *toward* *ἐπεὰν στίχῃ ἐπὶ τὴν εὐνήν* 1, 9[3]*; cf 9, 7 *α*[2]*; so *φέρειν ἐπὶ πᾶσαν γῆν* 7, 19[1]; [*ἐπὶ πρύμνην ἐκρούοντο* 8, 84[1] sp], esp *ἐπ' ἀριστερά* 1, 51[1]; 2, 36[4] bis, 93[3], [4]; 4, 191[1]; 6, 33[1], 7, 39[3], *ἐπὶ δεξιά* 1, 51[1], 2, 36[4] bis, 93[3], 3, 90[2], 4, 191[1], 6, 33[1], 7, 39[3], *ἐπ' ἀμφότερα* 2, 125[4]; 3, 87, 134[2], 4, 157[3], 7, 139[4]; 8, 22[3], [9, 97 sp], *ἐπὶ τὰ ἕτερα* 2, 63[1], 4, 157[3], 5, 74[2]. **6.** (42) *for* a purpose **a** (19) *to fetch* something *καταβάντα ἐπὶ κυνέην* 1, 84[2]; so 110[1]; 3, 2[1], (14[2]); 102[1]; [3], 104[1]; 110, 4, [155[3] or], [3]*; 5, 12[2], 6, 16[2], 137[3], 7, 32; 193[2] bis; 8, 3[1], 64[2], 9, 51[4]. **b** (23) *for the purpose of* *μιν. . οὐδαμῇ ἔτι ἐπὶ τοιοῦτο πρῆγμα ἐξέπεμπε* 1, 34[3], so 37[3]*; 38[2]*; 40*, 73[4]; 3, 30[3]; 53[1]; 4, 114[3]*, 116[2], w. verbal nn. *ὑπέστρεφον ἐπὶ ζήτησιν τῶν Περσέων* 4, 140[1]; so 5, 76, 7, 32, 131, 133[1], 9, 97; w. *τάσσω*, *ὁ ἐπ' Αἴγυπτον ταχθείς* (cf. **B. III 7**) 3, 62[1]; 5, 123, 9, 104; *ἐπὶ τοῦτο* 3, 59[1]; *ἐπ' αὐτὸ τοῦτο* 4, 43[1]; 5, 22[2]; 7, 133[1]; *ἐπὶ ταῦτα* 6, 84[3] (cf. **B. III 2**). **III** (24) **adverbially** **1.** (13) *ἔτι ἐπὶ μᾶλλον βιάζεσθαι* 1, 94[5] scarcely difft. from simple *μᾶλλον*; so (3, 104[3]); 4, 181[4]; *ἐπὶ πλέον* 2, 171[1]; 5, 51[3]; 120; (6, 42[1]); 9, 41[1]; *ἐπὶ τὸ σωφρονέστερον* 3, 71[3]*; *ἐπὶ τὸ ἄμεινον* 7, 8 *α*[1]*, 158[3]*; by analogy *ὅτε ἐπὶ πλείστους γενοίατο* 2, 165, 166[2]. **2.** (4) *ἐπὶ διηκόσια*, etc. *two-hundredfold* 1, 193[3] bis, 4, 198[3] bis. **3.** (2) *ἐπὶ κέρας in line* 6, 12[1]; 14[1]. **4.** *ἐπὶ μίαν ἑκάστην one by one*. 4, 67[1]. **5.** *ἐπὶ πλεῖστον χλιδῆς ἀπίκετο* 6, 127[1]. **6.** (3) *ἐπὶ νόον ποιέειν, τρέπειν, τινί* w. inf. *incline one's heart to*. 1, 27[3]*, 71[4]*, 3, 21[3]*. **D** (13) *ἐπὶ δέ* without case **1.** (8) *next*. in order 4, 59[1]; 8, 93[1]; 113[3], in time [7, 219[1] conj], 9, 35[2] bis; in place 7, 55[3]; 8, 67[2]. **2.** (3) *in addition*. 7, 69[1], 75[1]; 92. **3.** (2) *ἐπὶ δὲ σίδηρος, κέρας, (ἐπ)ῆν* 7, 65; 69[1] (prob really tmesis). ⟨**Elision.** Found bef vowel 319 times, unelided 20 (9 bef. rough breathing); elided 299 (102 bef rough breathing). **Position.** Between n and adj 12 times, see **C. I 2** ⟩

Ἐπιάλτης, *ὁ* (11) 7, 213[1]; [3] bis; 214[2] bis, [3]; 215; 218[2], [3]; 223[1], 225[1].

ἐπιβαίνω (15) *-έβην, -βέβηκα* **1.** (5) *set foot on*: w gen *τοῦ τείχεος* 1, 84[1]; 9, 70[2]; *τοῦ πύργου* (3, 54[1]), *τῶν οὔρων* 4, 125[4], also acc. *γῆν* 7, 50[4]* **2.** (3) *mount* a horse· *ἐπὶ τὸν ἵππον* 4, 22[2], (*ἐπὶ θρόνον* 7, 40[4]), absol. 3, 84[3]. **3.** (4) *board* ship: *ἐπὶ νεός* 6, 43[2]; 8, 118[1]; *ἐπὶ τὴν νέα* 8, 120; absol. 8, 90[2]. **4.** (2) *step, stand on* *ἐπὶ τῷ πύργῳ* pf. 1, 181[3], *ἐπ' ἐκείνων* 2, 107[2] [f l. 6, 83[1].]

ἐπιβάλλω (19) *-έβαλλον, -έβαλον, -όμην, -εβλήθην* **1.** (10) *throw, pelt, on*· *καρποὺς ἐπὶ τὸ πῦρ* 1, 202[2], so (4, 75[1]); 5, 92 *η*[2]*; 112[2]; pass 4, 35[4], acc alone 3, 123[2], 8, 24[1]; pass. 1, 202[2] bis, (4, 75[1]). **2.** (3) *impress*· *τὸν δακτύλιον* 2, 38[3], *σφρηγῖδά σφι* 3, 128[2]; med. *στίγματα ἱρά* 2, 113[2] **3.** (3) w dat. *impose upon*· 1, 106[1], *φυγὴν ἑωυτῷ* 7, 3[1], pass. (6, 92[2]) **4.** (3) w dat. *fall to, devolve on*: *ὅσον αὐτοῖσι ἐπέβαλλε* 7, 23[3]; *τῶν κτημάτων τὸ ἐπιβάλλον* 4, 115[1]; impers *τοὺς Δελφοὺς ἐπέβαλλε τεταρτημόριον παρασχεῖν* 2, 180[1].

†**ἐπίβασις**, *ἡ occasion, pretext*· *διὰ πρῆγμα τοιόνδε ἐπίβασιν ἐς αὐτὸν ποιεύμενος* 6, 61[1].

†**ἐπιβάται**, *οἱ* (9) persons aboard ship other than the rowers, either *marines*· 6, 12[1]; 7, 100[3], 180, 184[2], 8, 83[1], 90[2]; 9, 32[2]; or *passengers*: 8, 118[3]*, cf. *οἱ ἐκ τῆς Ἀργοῦς ἐπιβάται* 4, 145[2]

†**ἐπιβατεύω** (10) *-εβάτευον* **1.** (6) *be a marine* *ἐπὶ τῶν νεῶν*, etc. 6, 15[1]; 7, 96[1]; 181[2]; 184[2]; absol. 7, 181[1], 8, 130[1]. **2.** (4) *take one's stand on* *τοῦ Σμέρδιος, Εὐηνίου, οὐνόματος* 3, 63[3]*; 9, 95; cf. 3, 67[2]; *τούτου τοῦ ῥήματος* 6, 65[4].

†**ἐπιβατός**, *-όν accessible*: *τὸ ἓν (κῶλον)* 4, 62[1].

ἐπιβοηθέω (7) *-εβοήθεον, -ήθησα* (*-βωθ-* v.l. 8, 1[2], 14[1], 45, 9, 23[1]) *come to the rescue*: *σφι* 7, 207; 8, 1[2]; 9, 23[2]; *τοῖσι Ἕλλησι* 8, 14[1]; absol. 3, 146[4], 8, 45; 9, 23[1].

ἐπιβουλεύω (17) *-εβούλευον, -βουλεύσας plot*: absol. 1, 99[2], 2, 121 *α*[1], 6, 65[2]; 137[4], 8, 132[2]; w. inf. pres. 1, 24[2], fut. 6, 137[3]; *τινὶ ἐπανάστασιν, θάνατον* 3, 119[2]; 122[3]*; 8, 132[2]; w. dat. pers. 1, 209[3]*, [5]*; 210[1]; [2]*, 3, 134[2]*; of things *form designs upon τούτῳ τῷ ἀνδριάντι* 1, 183[3], *πρήγμασι μεγάλοισι* 3, 122[3]*.

†**ἐπιβουλή**, *ἡ plot* 1, 12[1]

ἐπιβοῶ (3) only *-εβωσάμην invoke, call upon τὸν Ἀπόλλωνα* 1, 87[1]; so 5, 1[2], 9, 23[1].

†**ἐπίγαιος**, *ον on ground level τὰ ἐ. καὶ τὰ κατωτάτω* 2, 125[5].

†**ἐπιγαμίη**, *ἡ intermarriage. ἐπιγαμίας ποιησάμενοι* 2, 147[3]

†**ἐπίγαμος**, *ον* (2) *marriageable*. of youths 1, 196[2] bis.

ἐπιγίνομαι (27) *-εγινόμην, -εγενόμην, -γέγονε* **1.** (6) *be born afterwards* 2, 104[4], 7, 2[2], 3[3] bis, *οἱ ἐ. ἄνθρωποι* 9, 85[3], *οἱ ἐ. ἐξ ἑωυτοῦ descendants*· 7, 197[3] **2.** (3) *come after οἱ ἐ. τούτῳ σοφισταί* 2, 49[1], *ἐπὶ τῇ ναυμαχίῃ Ἱστιαῖος* 6, 27[3], *τὰ ἐπὶ τούτῳ ἐ.* 8, 37[2] **3.** (9) *supervene συντυχίη* 3, 121[2], 5, 65[1], *τοῦ βίου εὖ ἥκοντι τελευτὴ τοῦ βίου* 1, 30[4]*; so 31[3]*, 3, 65[7]* bis; 7, 157[3]*; *ταῦτα τῷ Δαρείῳ* 3, 86[2]; *καίουσι τὰ παιδία σπασμός* 4, 187[2] **4.** (7) *come on*: *νύξ* 3, 48[3], 8, 70[1]; *χειμών* 7, 34; *σφι βροντή, ὕδωρ, τέρας* 5, 85[2], 8, 13; 37, *πολιορκεομένοισι φθινόπωρον* 9, 117 **5.** (2) of time, *pass*: 1, 28; (*τριβομένῳ τῷ λαῷ* 2, 124[3]).

ἐπιγινώσκω *-γνούς recognise* 8, 106[2].

Ἐπίγονοι, *οἱ* Homeric poem 4, 32.

†**ἐπίγραμμα**, *τό* (3) *inscription*. 5, 59; 7, 228[4] bis.

ἐπιγράφω (8) only *-έγραψα, -γέγραπται inscribe on*: *οἱ γράμματα* 3, 88[3], *τάδε* 4, 88[1]; absol. 1, 51[4], 7, 228[4], pass *οἱ τάδε* 5, 77[4]; *γράμματα* 7, 228[1]; [2]; peculiarly *τῷ χρυσεῷ "Λακεδαιμονίων", φαμένων εἶναι ἀνάθημα* 1, 51[3].

†**ἐπίγρυπος**, *ον hooked. πρόσωπον* 2, 76[1] of the ibis.

Ἐπιδάμνιος, *ὁ* 6, 127[2].

Ἐπίδαυρος, *ἡ* (5) 3, 50[2]; 52[7], 5, 83[1], 86[4]; 8, 46[1] *Ἐπιδαύριοι, οἱ* (17) 1, 146[1]; 5, 82[1] bis; [2] bis; [3]; 83[1] bis; [3]; 84[1] bis, 7, 99[3], 8, 1[2]; 43; 72; 9, 28[4], 31[3].

†**ἐπιδαψιλεύομαι** *lavish upon. τὰς ἀδελφεὰς ὑμῖν* 5, 20[4]*.

ἐπιδείκνυμι (12) *-νύουσι, -εδείκνυσαν, -νυντο, -έδεξα, -άμην* (but *-δεῖξαι* MSS. 6, 61[4]) *display. τι* 1, 30[1], *τί τινι* 2, 42[4]; 3, 133[1]; 4, 168[2], 6, 61[4] bis; 7, 181[3], *τὴν Ἑλλάδα τοῖσι Πέρσῃσι* 3, 135[2]; med. *show off*: *ἐμὲ γυμνήν* 1, 11[5]*, 7, 146[3]; (*ῥώμης ὅσον εἶχον* 7, 223[4]; *γνώμην* 8, 108[2]).

†**ἐπιδέκομαι** *adopt*: *ἐπεδέκοντο οἱ Θεσπιέες πολιήτας* 8, 75[1].

[**ἐπιδέξια** *ποιέειν = ἐπὶ τὰ δεξιὰ φέρειν τὴν χεῖρα* 2, 36[4]; f l]

†**ἐπίδεξις**, *ἡ publicity. τοῦτο ἐς ἐ. ἀνθρώπων ἀπίκετο* 2, 46[4]

ἐπιδευής, *ές* (2) (v ll. *-δεής*) w gen *lacking*· 4, 130; 7, 29[2]*.

†**ἐπιδέω** *tie on ἐπὶ τὰ κράνεα λόφους ἐπιδέεσθαι* 1, 171[4]

†**ἐπιδέω*** (2) *lack still* act *τετρακοσίας μυριάδας ἐπιδεούσας ἑπτὰ χιλιάδων* 7, 28[2], med. *ἑτέρου ἐπιδέεται* 1, 32[8]

ἐπίδηλος, *ον* (2) (**1.** *visible* 2, 159[1]) **2.** w dat pers *detected by*: 8, 97[1].

ἐπιδήμ(ι)ος, *ον resident τοῖσι ἂν ἔωσι ἐ. ἔμποροι* 2, 39[2].

†**ἐπιδιαβαίνω** (2) only *βάς cross over after* someone 4, 122[3], (6, 70[2])

†**ἐπιδιαγινώσκω** *reconsider τὰ ἂν προβουλεύσωσι* 1, 133[4]

†**ἐπιδιαιρέω** (2) only *ειλόμην divided among themselves* 1, 150[2], 5, 116

ἐπιδίδωμι (5) *διδοῖ, έδωκε, -δοῦναι* **1.** *τινί τι give in addition* 2, 121 *δ*[4], [5]; 3, 160[2], 7, 224[2] (as dowry). **2.** intrans *increase ἡ χώρη ἐς ὕψος* 2, 13[2]

†**ἐπιδίζημαι** (2) *lack*: 5, 106[3]*; *inquire further*: *ἡμῖν ὁ λόγος τὸν Κῦρον ὅστις ἐών. .* 1, 95[1]

†**ἐπιδιώκω** (10) *-εδίωξα pursue* acc 4, 1[2]; 5, 116; 122[1], 6, 104[1], 8, 93[1]; 108[2]; 111[1], 130[3]; absol. 4, 160[3], 8, 108[1]

ἐπίδοξος, *ον* (3) *likely to* w inf pres 4, 11[3] (ex conj); aor 1, 89[2]*, fut 6, 12[3]*

†**ἐπιδρομή**, *ἡ incursion ἐξ ἐ. ἁρπαγή* 1, 6[3].

ἐπιεικής, *ές* (3) *-έστερος, -έστατος* a *likely* youth 1, 85[1]; a *specious* theory 2, 22[1], *τὰ ἐ*, opp *τὰ δίκαια, reasonable*: 3, 53[4]* Adv. *ἐπιεικέως moderately ἐγγλύσσει ἐ* 2, 92[3]

ἐπιζευγνύω *tie down. κορμοὺς. θέντες ἐπεξῆς . . . ἐπεζεύγνυον* 7, 36[4].

Ἐπιζεφύριοι, *Λοκροὶ οἱ Ἐ* 6, 23[1]

†**ἐπιζέω** metaph *seethe over ἀκούσαντί μοι ἡ νεότης ἐπέζεσε* 7, 13[2]*.

Ἐπίζηλος, *ὁ* (2) 6, 117[2], [3].

†**ἐπιζητέω** (2) *-εζήτησα* w. acc. *feel the need of, miss* 3, 36[5]; 5, 24[3]*.

ἐπιζώννυμι See *ὑπο-*.

†**ἐπιζώω** *survive εἰ ἐπέζωσε* 1, 120[1]*.

ἐπίημι (12) *-ιεῖσι, -ήσω, -ῆκε, -ῆκαν, -εῖναι* **1.** (5) *send upon*: *τὴν ἵππον τῷ στρατοπέδῳ, ἐπὶ τοὺς Ἕλληνας* 5, 63[4]; 9, 49[1], *δαινυμένοισι τὸν ποταμόν* 2, 100[3], *τὸν ποτ. ἐπὶ τὴν χώρην* 7, 130[2]*, 176[4] **2.** (4) *permit τινὶ ποιέειν τι* 1, 90[3], 3, 113[1], 7, 161[2]* bis **3.** (2) *put* male *to* female *σφι τοὺς ὄνους* 4, 30[2], *ὀχεῦσαι τὸν ἵππον* 3, 85[3] [f l 7, 162[1]*]

ἐπιθαλάσσιοι, *οἱ* (2) *inhabitants of the coast*. 5, 30[5]*; *οἱ ἐ. ἄνθρωποι* 1, 154.

†**ἐπιθεσπίζω** *prophesy over*: *ἐπιθεσπίσας τῷ τρίποδι* 4, 179[3].

†**ἐπιθέω** *rush upon* someone. 9, 107[2]

ἐπίθημα, τό *lid* 1, 48^{2}.

ἐπιθυμέω (25) -εθύμεον, -εθύμησα *desire* **1.** (8) gen obj γυναικός 1, 216^{1}, so 2, 66^{2}; 181^{1}; 3, 21^{2}*, 120^{1}; 139^{2}; ^{3}, 7, 18^{2}* **2.** (17) w. inf aor 1, 24^{1}; 123^{1}, 201; 2, 135^{3}, 3, 120^{1}; ^{4}, 127^{1}; 134^{5}*, 4, 1^{1}, 79^{1}, 166^{1}, 5, 12^{1}, 67^{1}; 7, 100^{1}; 128^{1}, ^{2}, pres 1, 116^{4}.

†**ἐπιθυμητής** νεωτέρων πρηγμάτων 7, 6^{1} *desirous of*

†**ἐπιθυμίη**, ἡ (2) *desire* ἐπιθυμίην ἐκτελέσαι, ἐνεῖκαι 1, 32^{6}* bis.

†(**ἐπιθωμάζω** *marvel* ἐπεθώμαζέ τε καὶ ἐξεπλήσσετο 3, 148^{1}.)

ἐπικαλέω (39) -εκαλεόμην, -εκάλεσα, -άμην, -εκλήθην **1.** (13) *invoke* a god 2, 39^{1}, 3, 8^{1}; 65^{6}*, 4, 60^{2}, 5, 93^{1}; w. dat pers τοι τὴν θεόν 1, 199^{3}*, so 5, 92 η^{5}*, also med 1, 87^{1}, 7, 189^{1}; 9, 61^{3}, w. cogn acc. ταῦτα 9, 62^{1}; w. inf Ἀπόλλωνα παραστῆναι 1, 87^{1}, so 7, 189^{2} Med **2.** (14) *summon* allies· 3, 44^{1}; 45^{3}, 79^{1}, 5, 63^{3}, 70^{1}, 89^{1}, 103^{1}, 108^{2}, 6, 23^{2}; 92^{1}, 7, 203^{1}; 8, 64^{2}; τοὺς Αἰακίδας συμμάχους 8, 64^{2}, σφι βοηθέειν 5, 80^{2}. **3.** (6) *invite* settlers, etc : 4, 159^{2}; τοὺς Ἴωνας ἐς Καλὴν Ἀκτήν 6, 22^{2} bis, βασιλέα (τὸν Πέρσην) ἐπὶ τὴν Ἑλλάδα 7, 6^{2}, 152^{3}, simply, *invite* 1, 187^{3} **4.** *cite* a person 5, 39^{2} **5.** (2) *call on* by name 1, 86^{4}; 5, 1^{2}. Pass **6.** (2) *be called after*: ἱρὰ Ἀφροδίτης ξείνης 2, 112^{2}, ἐπὶ Κέκροπος Κεκροπίδαι 8, 44^{2}. **7.** τὰ ἐπικαλεύμενα χρήματα 2, 118^{3} *the money in question* (?).

†**ἐπικαμπή**, ἡ *wall at right angles* 1, 180^{2}, opp. ἀγκών.

ἐπικάρσιος, η, ον (3) *at right-angles* 1, 180^{3}, opp. ὄρθιος 4, 101^{3}, opp. κατὰ ῥόον 7, 36^{1}

†**ἐπικαταβαίνω** (2) -βάς, -βῆναι *descend in pursuit*: 8, 38; *descend farther*: ἐς Πλαταιάς 9, 25^{2}.

†**ἐπικατακλύσαι** καὶ τὴν Ἀσίην 1, 107^{1} *inundate besides*.

†**ἐπι(κατα)κοιμῶμαι** *go to sleep on* 4, 172^{3}.

†(**ἐπικαταλαμβάνω** -λαβεῖν *forestall* 1, 79^{1}.)

†**ἐπικατασφάζω** (2) -σφάξαι *slay upon*: μιν τῷ νεκρῷ 1, 45^{1}; τῷ τύμβῳ ἑωυτόν ibid. ^{3}.

†**ἐπικαταψευσάμενος** (v l. -εψευσμένος) οὐδέν 3, 63^{3} *add lies*

†**ἐπικάτημαι** *sit on* χειρίδι 6, 72^{2}.

†**ἐπίκαυτα** (2) ἀκόντια 7, 71, 74^{1} *sharpened by burning*.

ἐπίκειμαι (13) (-κέεται MSS 2, 38^{3}; 4, 169^{1}) -κέαται, -κέατο **1.** *lie on top* ἄλλος λίθος 2, 155^{3}. **2.** (4) of islands, *lie off-shore*: 4, 169^{1}; ἐπὶ Λήμνῳ, ἐπ' αὐτῇ 7, 6^{2}, (235^{2}*); also τῇ Θρηίκῃ 7, 185^{1}. **3.** (2) *be imposed on*: ζημίῃ τινί 2, 38^{3}, 6, 58^{1}. **4.** (6) *attack*: w dat. 5, 81^{3}; 6, 78^{2}, 8, 83^{2}, 9, 22^{2}; metaph 6, 49^{2}; cf πάγχυ ἐπικείμενος ἐνῆγε 5, 104^{2} *be zealous*.

†**ἐπικέρδια**, τά *profits*: 4, 152^{4}.

ἐπικερτομέω *mock* τὸν Θεμιστοκλέα ἐπεκερτόμησε 8, 92^{2}

†**ἐπικηρυκεύομαι** (5) -εκηρυκευόμην, ευσάμην *send a message to* τινί 1, 60^{2}, πρός τινα 9, 87^{2}, ταῦτά οἱ 4, 80^{4}, so 6, 97^{2}; ταῦτα δι' ἀγγέλων 1, 69^{3}.

ἐπικηρύσσω (2) -εκήρυξα, -εκηρύχθην *put a price on* one's head. ἐπί τινι ἀργύριον 7, 214^{2}; pass. φυγόντι ἀργ. 7, 213^{2}.

[**ἐπικίδνημι**, κακοῖς ἐπικίδνατε θυμόν 7, 140^{3} or. meaning unknown]

†**ἐπικίνδυνος**, ον (2) *dangerous* ἡ Ἰωνίη 6, 86 α^{4}*; ἐπικίνδυνον ἦν μὴ λαμφθείη 7, 239^{3}

†**ἐπικίρναται** κρητὴρ ὑπὸ Δελφῶν 1, 51^{2} wine *is mixed* in it.

ἐπίκλησιν (3) adverbial acc. *by name*: Ἀθηναίη ἐ Ἀσσησίη 1, 19^{1}, ἐ. ἡ κρήνη καλέεται ἡλίου 4, 181^{4}, *in name* (*alone*). ὁ τοῦ βουκόλου ἐ. παῖς 1, 114^{1}

†**ἐπίκλητος**, ον (5) *summoned* **1.** (3) σύλλογος ἐ. 7, 8^{1}, οἱ ἐ. *councillors*. 8, 101^{1}; 9, 42^{2}. **2.** (2) *allies* ἐ. σφι ἐόντες 5, 75^{2}; 7, 203^{1}.

ἐπικνέομαι (2) only -ικόμην *hit*: τὸν Ἑλλήσποντον μάστιγι πληγάς 7, 35^{1}, metaph. τὰ ἄλλα λέγων ἐ. 7, 9^{1}*.

†**ἐπίκοινος**, ον (6) *common, promiscuous*: ἐ χρηστήριον 6, 19^{1}, ἐ τῶν γυναικῶν τὴν μεῖξιν ποιεῦνται 4, 104; 172^{2}, 180^{5}; ἐπίκοινα as adv. ταύτῃσι ἐ. χρέωνται 1, 216^{1}; ἐ. τούτοισί τε καὶ Μιλησίοισι ἔχρησε (6, 77^{2}).

†**ἐπικοσμέω** (2) only -εκόσμησα *honour*: στήλῃσί σφεας 7, 228^{4}, *adorn more*: τὰ ἱρά 1, 184.

ἐπικουρέω *come to the rescue*: ὁ πεζὸς ἂν ἐπεκούρεε 4, 128^{3}.

ἐπικουρίη, ἡ (4) *succour*· ψυχρή 6, 108^{2}*; ἐπικαλέεσθαι, αἰτέειν, ἀπείπασθαι 5, 63^{3}, 80^{2}; 6, 100^{1}.

ἐπίκουρος, ὁ (20) *ally*: 7, 189^{1}, pl *auxiliaries*: 2, 152^{4}, 3, 91^{3}, usu *mercenaries* 1, 64^{1}, 154; 2, 152^{5}; 163^{1} bis; 169^{1}, 3, 4^{1}, ^{2}, 11^{1}, ^{3}; 45^{3}; 54^{2}; 145^{3}*; 146^{3} bis, ^{4}, 6, 39^{2}.

ἐπικουφίζω *lighten*: νηῦς ἐπικουφισθεῖσα 8, 118^{4}

ἐπικρατέω (34) -ήσω, -εκράτεον, -εκράτησα I (25) trans w gen obj **1.** (10) *rule over* a country 3, 52^{6}; 4, 162^{3}; 7, 156^{1}; 201; a nation 1, 106^{2}; 2, 1^{2}, 4, 119^{3}*; τῆς θαλάσσης *rule* the waves: 1, 17^{3}, 5, 36^{3}; 7, 139^{4}. **2** (15) *overcome* persons, etc. 3, 32^{1}; 4, 65^{2} bis, 5, 2^{1}, 6, 26, 7, 155^{1}, 234^{3}*, 8, 94^{3}*; *conquer* a country 2, 181^{5}, 6, 32; *get command of* a thing: τοῦ πυρός 1, 86^{6}; so 4, 164^{1}, 5, 71^{1}; 6, 115; 8, 18. II (9) intrans. *prevail* 6, 83^{2}; 91^{1}; 138^{2}; 7, 104^{5}*, τῇ στάσι 1, 173^{2}; τῇ μάχῃ 5, 116; τῇ ναυμαχίῃ 7, 164^{2}; metaph. ὁ Νεῖλος πλήθεϊ (4, 50^{1}), τὸ οὔνομα τοῦτο 4, 149^{1}.

ἐπικρέμαμαι *impend*: τὸ Περσικὸν στράτευμα 9, 33^{5}.

†**ἐπίκτητος,** ον (3) *subsequently acquired*: γῆ, χώρη, Αἰγυπτίοισι 2, 5^{5}; 10^{1}, of a wife 3, 3^{2}*.

ἐπικτῶμαι *acquire besides*· ἄλλον οὐδένα (νόμον) 2, 79^{1}.

'Επικύδης, ὁ 6, 86 α^{2}; hence 'Επικυδεΐδης, ὁ [6, 86 γ^{2} or.].

†**ἐπικυΐσκομαι** *become pregnant again* before end of previous pregnancy. 3, 108^{3}.

ἐπικυρῆσαι καθαρσίου 1, 35^{1} *obtain, receive*

†**ἐπιλαμβάνω** (13) -ελαμβανόμην, -έλαβον, -όμην I (2) act 1. *fall upon*: λοιμὸς τὸν στρατὸν 8, 115^{3}. 2. *prevent from* τὸ κλύσμα τῆς ὀπίσω ὁδοῦ 2, 87^{2}. II (11) med. w. gen. obj *catch hold of*: 2, 121 ϵ^{5}, 6, 91^{2}; 113^{2}; 114; 9, 62^{2}; metaph. προστάτεω 1, 127^{1}, 5, 23^{2}*; προφάσιος (3, 36^{3}*), 6, 13^{2}, 49^{2}, δυνάμιος 9, 99^{3}.

†**ἐπίλαμπτος,** ον *caught*· ἐ ἀφάσσουσα ἔσται 3, 69^{4}.

ἐπιλάμπω (5) only -έλαμψα *dawn*, of day: 3, 135^{1}; 6, 118^{1}; 7, 18^{1}; σφι ἀσμένοισι 8, 14^{1}; metaph. of spring 8, 130^{1}.

ἐπιλανθάνομαι (4) -ελανθανόμην, -ελαθόμην, -λέληθα (-λελῆσθαι v l.) *forget* gen. obj. 3, 147^{1}; 4, 4, 125^{5}, acc. obj. 3, 46^{1}.

†**ἐπιλεαίνω** *smoothen*, and so *commend*: τοσαῦτα ἐπιλεήνας τὴν Ξέρξεω γνώμην 7, 10^{1}.

ἐπιλέγω (47) -έλεγον, -έλεξα, -άμην 1. (9) *pick* soldiers, etc.. 3, 44^{2}; 49^{2}; 81^{3}*; 5, 70^{2}; also med. 3, 157^{3}; 6, 73^{2}; 7, 10 θ^{1}*; 205^{2}; 8, 22^{1}. 2. *say over*· τῷ νεκρῷ τάδε 1, 214^{4}. 3. (7) *say in explanation*: τοιαῦτα 2, 64^{2}; λόγον τόνδε 2, 156^{4}; λόγον τόνδε ὡς... 7, 147^{1}; 8, 49^{2}; ὡς.. 2, 35^{3}; 4, 65^{2}, ὅσων κακῶν. . 5, 4^{2}. Med. 4. (11) *read* βυβλίον 1, 124^{1}; 125^{2}, 3, 43^{1}, 128^{3}; 5, 14^{2}; 8, 128^{3}; τὰ γράμματα 2, 125^{6}; 7, 239^{4}; 8, 22^{1}; ταῦτα 3, 41^{1}, ὅ τι λέγοντα ἦν 8, 136^{1}. 5. (19) *consider*: cogn. acc. ταῦτα etc 1, 78^{1}, 2, 120^{1}, 5, 80^{1}, 6, 9^{2}, 86 α^{5}*, 7, 47^{2}*; 50^{1}* bis; ^{2}*, 220^{4}; 8, 50^{1}; w ὡς-clause 1, 86^{6}; 5, 30^{3}; acc. inf. fut. 7, 49^{5}*; 52^{2}*, w. μή-clause 3, 65^{3}*; 7, 149^{1}; (dir. obj τὰ τῶν ἀντιπολέμων πρήγματα 7, 236^{3}*); [ἐπ' ἀμφότερα 9, 97 sp.].

ἐπιλείπω (11) -έλιπον, -ελελοίπεε 3, 25^{4}. 1. (5) trans. *fail*: οἱ ὄμβροι αὐτούς 2, 25^{4}; μιν τὰ ἐπιτήδεα 2, 174^{1}; πάντα αὐτούς etc. 3, 25^{4} bis; 4, 152^{1}. 2. (6) intrans. of rivers, *go dry*: 7, 21^{1}; 43^{1}, 58^{3}; 108^{2}; 127^{2}, of animals, *become extinct*: 3, 108^{2}.

ἐπιλήθομαι (2) (-λήσομαι), -εληθόμην *forget*. ἑκὼν ἐ. w. gen. 3, 75^{1}; absol. 4, 43^{7}.

†**ἐπιλογισθέντες** ὅτι...ἕξουσι 7, 177 *reflect that*. . . .

†**ἐπίλογος,** ὁ *concluding sentence*, "*the point*": 1, 27^{5}.

ἐπίλοιπος, ον (12) *remaining, rest of*: τὸν πάντα χρόνον τὸν ἐπίλοιπον 2, 13^{2}; so 60^{3}; 125^{2}; 142^{2}; 4, 28^{2}, 5, 50^{3}; 7, 126; 9, 91^{2}, τάδε τὰ ἐ. 9, 16^{1}, w. part. gen. τὰ ἐ. τοῦ λόγου 4, 154^{1}, τὰς ἐ τῶν πολίων 6, 33^{2}; cf. μῆνας τοὺς ἐ. Καμβύσῃ τῆς πληρώσιος 3, 67^{2}.

†**ἐπιμανθάνω** (2) -μαθήσομαι, -μεμάθηκα *learn subsequently*: θύειν 1, 131^{3}, εἴ τι ἔχοιεν 2, 160^{2}

†**ἐπιμαρτύρομαι** (2) -εμαρτυρ(ε)όμην *adjure*. μὴ καριστάναι 5, 92 η^{5}*; Λακεδαιμονίοισι μὴ ποιέειν μηδέν 5, 93^{2}.

†**ἐπίμαχος,** ον (3) *vulnerable*: τῇ ἦν μάλιστα ἐπίμαχον (ἐπιμαχώτατον) τῆς ἀκροπόλιος, etc. 1, 84^{3}; 6, 133^{3}, 9, 21^{1}.

†**ἐπιμέλειαν** ποιέομαί τινος *pay heed to*: 6, 105^{2}.

†**ἐπιμελές** (6) ἐστί (γίνεται) τινί (τι) *engaging attention*· 1, 89^{1}, 2, 150^{2}, 3, 40^{1}, 5, 12^{3} bis, 7, 37^{2}.

†**ἐπιμέλομαι** (6) -μελήσομαι, -εμελόμην, -εμε λήθην *care for*. w. gen obj 1, 98^{3}, 2, 174^{2} bis, 5, 29^{2}, 8, 109^{4}*, absol 2, 2^{4}

ἐπιμέμφομαι (8) *complain of* ταῦτα etc. 2, 161^{4}; 3, 1^{2}, (7, 169^{2}*); τί τινι 1, 75^{1}; 4, 159^{6}; 6, 124^{1}; absol. 2, 129^{2}; μηδέν cogn. acc. 1, 116^{2}*.

(**ἐπι**)**μετρέω** *measure out besides* pass σῖτος 3, 91^{3}.

†**ἐπιμήνια,** τά (2) *monthly offerings* 8, 41^{2} bis.

†[**ἐπιμήχανος,** ὁ *deviser*. κακῶν ἔργων 6, 19^{2} or]

†**ἐπιμηχανῶμαι** (2) *devise*: τι 1, 94^{3}, absol. 6, 91^{1}.

†**ἐπιμιξίη,** ἡ (edd. -μειξ-) *peaceful relations*: πρὸς τοὺς Τεγεήτας 1, 68^{1}.

ἐπιμίσγομαι (5) *have dealings with*. τούτοισι 2, 154^{4}; Αἰγύπτῳ, 'Ελλάδι 2, 104^{4} bis; 151^{3}; absol. 1, 185^{7}.

ἐπιμνῶμαι (18) only -μνήσομαι, -εμνήσθην, -μνησθήσομαι 2, 3^{2}, -μέμνημαι 1. *remember*· gen. obj. 3, 35^{1} 2. *mention*: acc obj 8, 66^{2}; acc. and gen together 6, 136^{2}, gen obj. 1, 5^{4}, 12^{2}, 85^{1}, 177, 2, 101^{2}; 116^{3}, 8, 55; 95, 9, 27^{4}*; τινὸς πολλά 2, 155^{1}; cogn acc. τοσαῦτα etc. 1, 14^{4}, 2, 3^{2} bis; absol. 1, 51^{4}; [2, 116^{4} sp.].

†**ἐπίνε**(ι)**ον,** τό *naval harbour*: Φάληρον ἐ. τῶν 'Αθηναίων 6, 116

ἐπινέμομαι of fire, *overspread*: ἐπενέμετο τὸ ἄστυ πᾶν 5, 101^{1}.

†**ἐπινεφέλ**(ε)**ων** ἐόντων 7, 37^{2} *the sky being cloudy*.

†**ἐπινέω** *pile on top*. ἁμάξας φρυγάνων 4, 62^{2}.

†**ἐπινοέω** (11) -ενόεον, -ενόησα, -ενοήθην (in act. sense) 1. (3) *devise*: acc. 1, 48^{2}, 6, 115; τῇδε 5, 30^{4}*. 2. (8) *purpose to*. w. inf. pres 1, 27^{1}; aor. 2, 150^{3}, 152^{3}; 5, 24^{2}*, 65^{1}; fut. 3, 31^{2}; 134^{4}*; *set one's heart on*: θαλασσοκρατέειν 3, 122^{2}.

Ἔπιον, τό 4, 148^{4} (v l. -ειον).

ἐπιορκέω (5) only -ώρκησα, -ώρκηκα, w. acc. *forswear oneself by*. τὰς βασιληίας ἱστίας 4, 68^{1}, ^{2}, absol. 4, 68^{2} bis; ^{3}.

ἐπίπαν (8) adv. *usually*: 4, 86^{1}, τὸ ἐ. 6, 46^{3} bis, ὡς τὸ ἐ 2, 68^{5} (v l. om. τό); 4, 68^{1}; 7, 50^{2*}; 157^{3*}; 8, 60 γ*.

ἐπιπάσσω *sprinkle on*· ἀττελέβους...ἐπὶ γάλα 4, 172^{1}.

†(**ἐπίπεδος,** ον *level*· 4, 62^{1})

ἐπιπέμπω (3) *send thither*. ἀγγελίας 1, 160^{2}; [ἀγγέλους 4, 83^{1} f l], a dream 7, 15^{3*}.

ἐπιπέτομαι *fly to* ἐπιπτήσεται καὶ σοὶ τὸ... ὄνειρον 7, 15^{3*}.

†**ἐπιπίπτω** (12) -έπιπτον, -έπεσον w. dat. *fall upon*: of storms σφι περιπλέουσι 6, 44^{2}; so 7, 188^{2}; 189^{3}; 8, 13, of a plague of snakes 4, 105^{1}; of enemies, *attack*. 5, 86^{4}; 6, 29^{1}; 9, 45^{3*}; 116^{3}; κώμησι 5, 15^{2}, νηυσί 8, 14^{2}; (ἐς τοὺς Ἕλληνας 7, 210^{2}).

†**ἔπιπλα,** τά (6) *movables*. 1, [94^{6} conj.]; 150^{2}, 164^{3}, 3, 135^{2}; 6, 23^{5}, 7, 119^{4}.

†**ἐπιπλάσσω** *plaster on*· γῆν σημαντρίδα ἐπιπλάσας 2, 38^{3}.

†**ἐπίπλεος,** η, ον (5) (v.l. -πλεως, -ων 3, 18; 7, 218^{1}) w. gen *covered with*· 1, 119^{4}; 3, 18; 6, 139^{3}, 7, 45, 218^{1}.

ἐπιπλέω (18) (-πλω- v l. 6, 14^{1}, 8, 9, 10^{1}; 16^{1}; 67^{1}) -έπλωσα, [-πλώς Hom.] **1.** *float upon*. ἐπ' αὐτοῦ 3, 23^{3} [**2.** *sail over*: εὐρέα πόντον 2, 116^{3} Hom]. **3.** (4) *sail on board*· ἐπὶ τῶν νεῶν 5, 36^{4}, absol 7, 98, 8, 67^{1}; 87^{2}. **4.** (11) *sail against* σφι 8, 9; ἐπί σφεας 6, 100^{1}, ἐπὶ τὴν ἤπειρον 9, 98^{1}; σφίσι ἐπὶ τὴν χώραν 5, 86^{1}; absol 6, 14^{1}; 33^{2}, 8, 16^{1}, νηυσί, etc. 1, 70^{2}; 8, 10^{1}; 129^{2}; μακρῇσι νηυσὶ ἐς τὴν Ἀττικήν 5, 81^{3}. [f l. 7, 183^{2}]

ἐπιπλήσσω (2) τί τινι *blame one for* anything· 3, 142^{3*}; 7, 136^{2}.

†**ἐπίπλοα,** τά (=ἔπιπλα) ὅσα σφι ἦν χρηστὰ ἐ. 1, 94^{6}.

ἐπίπλοος, ὁ *caul* 2, 47^{3}.

ἐπιπνεῦσαι αὐτοῖσι νότον 3, 26^{3} *blow upon.*

†**ἐπιποθήσειν** Πεισιστρατίδας 5, 93^{1} *regret, miss.*

ἐπιπολῆς (5) adv. *on top*: 2, 62^{1}; w. gen. *on top of*. 1, 187^{1}; 2, 96^{2}, 3, 123^{2}, 4, 201^{1}.

ἐπιρρέω (2) of troops, *come streaming up*: 9, 38^{2} bis.

†**ἐπιρρώννυμι** *encourage* αὗταί σφεας ἐπέρρωσαν ἀπικόμεναι 8, 14^{2}.

†**ἐπισάσσω** (2) only -έσαξα *lade*: διφθέρας ἐπὶ τοὺς ὄνους 1, 194^{4}; so 3, 9^{1}.

ἐπίσημος, ον (6) **1.** χρυσὸς ἐ. *specie*: 9, 41^{3}. **2.** (2) *remarkable*. 1, 51^{5}; σοφίην (*for wisdom*) 2, 20^{1} Hence **3.** (3) ἐπίσημον, τό *device*. on a staff 1, 195^{2}; ship 8, 88^{2}; (shield 9, 74^{2}).

ἐπισιτίζομαι (2) only fut. -ιεῖσθαι, -ιεύμενος *get provisions*: 9, 50; ἐκ κώμης 7, 176^{5}.

ἐπισκέπτομαι *inspect*: οἱ ἐπισκεψόμενοι 2, 109^{2}

†**ἐπισκευή,** ἡ (2) *repairs*· 2, 174^{2}; 175^{1}.

ἐπισκήπτω (4) -έσκηψα, τινί τι *entrust to*. 4, 33^{4} (dat. ex conj.); metaph. *enjoin upon*: 3, 65^{6*}, w. inf. 7, 158^{2*}; *invoke upon*: 3, 73^{2*}.

†**ἐπισκιάζω** (2) *overshadow*: πτέρυγι Ἀσίην 1, 209^{1}; ^{4*}.

ἐπίσκοπα τοξεύειν 3, 35^{4*} *to the mark.*

†**ἐπισκύθισον** *fill the cup Scythian fashion*' i.e. neat. 6, 84^{3*}.

†**ἐπισπαστήρ,** ὁ (2) *door-knob* 6, 91^{2} bis (v l altero loco ἐπίσπαστρον)

ἐπισπείρω *sow with seed* ὁδόν 7, 115^{3}.

†**ἐπίσπεισις,** ἡ *libation* τοῦ οἴνου 2, 39^{4}.

ἐπισπένδω (4) -έσπεισα *pour a libation on*: 4, 60^{2}; τοῖσι ἱροῖσι 7, 167^{1}, οἶνον κατὰ τοῦ ἱρηίου 2, 39^{1}; 4, 62^{3}

†**ἐπισπεύδω** *urge on* opp. ἀποσπεύδω· 7, 18^{4}

ἐπισπῶ (2) -σπάσας, -σπάσωνται *pull towards one*: 2, 121 δ^{1}; metaph. *obtain*: τῇ ἀληθείῃ κέρδος 3, 72^{4*}.

ἐπίσταμαι (118) ἠπιστάμην (ἐπ- MSS 5, 42^{1}, 8, 132^{3}, 136^{2}, 9, 108^{1}; v l 3, 67^{1}; 6, 44^{3}, 8, 35^{2}), ἠπιστήθην 3, 15^{2} **1.** (87) *know* a thing or fact **a** (40) w acc. οὐδέν, τὸ οὔνομα, τὴν γλῶσσαν, etc 1, 11^{1}; 51^{4}; 2, 3^{2}; 47^{2}; 116^{1}; ^{6}; 119^{3}; 121 ζ^{2}; 145^{3}, 154^{4}, 173^{4*}, 3, 2^{2}; 4^{2}, 19^{1}; 36^{5}, 61^{1}, 71^{2*}, 74^{1}; 103, 130^{1}; 156^{3*}; 4, 43^{7}; 95^{2}, 134^{2*}; 136^{2} bis, 6, 1^{1}, 63^{2}, 7, 8 α^{1*}; 9 α^{1*}, 18^{3*}; 223^{4}, 8, 3^{2}; 35^{2}, 88^{2}; 9, 16^{5*}; 42^{3*}; 46^{2*}; 89^{1}; 99^{3}. **b** (10) w. partic. εὐδαιμονίην οὐδαμὰ ἐν τὠυτῷ μένουσαν 1, 5^{4}; so 32^{1*}; 110^{1}; 5, 36^{3}; 7, 9 α^{1*}; 8, 136^{2}, 144^{2*} bis; 9, 108^{1}; cf. ὡς ἁλούς 1, 91^{3*}. **c** (7) acc inf οἷον κατὰ τὰς ἐχίδνας ἠπ. γίνεσθαι 3, 108^{1}, so 134^{2*}, 5, 22^{1}; 73^{1}; 7, 172^{2*}, 9, 27^{1*}, 94^{2}. **d** (3) ind. quest ὅθεν ἐγένοντο 2, 53^{1}, so 3, 103; 7, 8 β^{3*}. **e** (21) ὅτι-clause 1, 3^{1}; 96^{2}, 156^{1}; 3, 1^{2}; 71^{4*}; 7, 11^{2*}; 104^{1*}; 150^{3}; 8, 141^{2}; 9, 7 α^{2*}; τοῦτο ὅτι... 7, 152^{2}; 8, 143^{1*}; ὡς-clause 2, 173^{2*}; 5, 92 δ^{1*}; 6, 13^{1}; (86 α^{5*}); 7, 18^{2*}, 161^{2*}; 8, 142^{5*}; τὸ θεῖον ὡς .. 3, 40^{2*}, so 9, 54^{1}. **f** (6) absol. 2, 54^{2}, 119^{3}; 3, 130^{2}; 7, 28^{1*}; 209^{4*}; 9, 42^{2*}. **2.** (15) w. inf. pres. *know how to*: 1, 95^{1}; 2, 16^{1}; 3, 15^{2}; 113^{2}, 130^{2}; 4, 174, 6, 44^{3}; 7, 29^{2*}; 135^{2*}, 211^{3}; 8, 89^{1}; ^{2}, 129^{2} bis; 9, 70^{2} **3.** (14) of mistaken knowledge, *suppose* **a** (3) partic 3, 67^{1}; 5, 42^{1}; 6, 139^{4}. **b** (7) acc inf. 1, 122^{1}, 3, 66^{3}; 139^{3}; 8, 5^{3}; 25^{1}; 88^{2}; esp. ἐ. δόξῃ 8, 132^{3}. **c** (4) ὡς-clause 1, 122^{2}; 7, 218^{3}; 8, 10^{2}, 97^{2}. **4.** (2) *feel that*: ὡς περιυβρισμένος εἴη 2, 152^{3}; περιυβρίσθαι 5, 74^{1}. See ἐξ-.

(**ἐπιστατέω** *preside over*: ἐπεστάτεον τοῦ ἔργου 7, 22^{2}.)

ἐπιστέλλω (7) -έστειλα, -έσταλται, -έσταλτο **1.** (2) *send* a letter: ἐς Σάμον 3, 40[1]; τοῖσι ἄλλοισι Ἕλλησι 7, 239[4]. **2.** (5) *command*: Ἀρισταγόρῃ ἀπίστασθαι 6, 3 bis; pass. οὐδέν οἱ 4, 131[2]; μοι ἐκ βασιλέος ὧδε 6, 97[2]*; ἐξ Ἐπιάλτεω οὕτω 7, 223[1].

ἐπίστημι (25) -έστησα, -έστην, -στάς, -εστεώς **1.** *erect*: ἱππέας τοιούτους (4, 72[5]). **2.** (7) *put in charge*: ἄρχοντας 3, 89[1]; τοῖσι περιεοῦσι ὕπαρχον 5, 27[1], intrans. *be in charge*: 2, 148[5]; 7, 119[1]; ἐπὶ τούτων 4, 84[2]; τῇ ζεύξι 7, 35[3], τῆς διώρυχος 7, 117[1]. **3.** (2) τισὶ ἀγῶνα *hold in honour of*: 1, 167; 6, 38[1]. Intrans. **4.** (5) *stand on top*: τὸ ἐπιστάμενον (*cream*) 4, 2[2]; λέβητες ἐ. (*on the fire*) 1, 59[1]; *stand near*: (3, 78[4]); [5], 9, 81[1]. **5.** (3) *arrive*. 1, 111[2]; ἐπὶ τὰς πύλας 3, 77[1], ἐπὶ τῇ πόλι 4, 203[1]. **6.** (7) w. dat. pers. of dreams, *hover over*. 1, 34[1], 38[1]*, 2, 139[1], 141[3], 5, 56[1], 7, 12[1], 14.

ἐπίστιος, ον (5) *of the hearth* Ζεύς 1, 44[2] bis; as subst. ἐπίστιος, ὁ *suppliant*. 1, 35[3]*; ἐπίστιον, τό *family*: 5, 72[1], 73[1].

ἐπιστολή, ἡ (2) *injunction*. 4, 10[1]; 6, 50[3].

ἐπιστρατεύομαι (3) -σομαι *make war against*: ἐπ' Αἴγυπτον, ἐπ' ἣν χώρην 3, 107[2]; 6, 132, absol. 5, 89[2].

†**ἐπιστράτευσις**, ἡ *invasion*: 3, 4[1].

†**ἐπιστρατηΐη**, ἡ *invasion*: 9, 3[2].

†**ἐπιστρεφέως** adv. *eagerly*: εἴρετο ἐ. 1, 30[3].

ἐπιστρέφω (5) -έστρεψα, -στραφείς [**1.** *turn*: νῶτον 7, 141[4] or.] **2.** (3) *turn round*: intrans. 2, 103[2]; also pass. 1, 88[2]; 3, 156[1]. **3.** λέγων μᾶλλον ἐπεστραμμένα 8, 62[1] *importunate, earnest*.

Ἐπίστροφος, ὁ 6, 127[2].

†**ἐπιτάμνω** (4) -έταμον, -όμην *cut superficially*: τοὺς βραχίονας ἐς τὴν ὁμοχροίην 1, 74[6] med.; so 3, 8[1]; 4, 70; 6, 75[3].

†**ἐπίταξις**, ἡ (2) *imposition*: φόρου 3, 89[3], 97[1].

†**ἐπιταράσσω**, -ετάρασσον *disquiet additionally*: 2, 139[3].

[**ἐπιτάρροθος**, ὁ *helpmate*: 1, 67[4] or.]

ἐπιτάσσω (26) -τάξω, -έταξα, -ετάχθην, -ετέτακτο, -ετετάχατο **1.** (5) *arrange* troops *behind*: 1, 80[2]; pass. τοῖσι μυρίοισι 7, 41[2]; absol. 7, 40[4], (7, 87) *at the end*; ἐς τοὺς Πέρσας 7, 85[2] *in addition*. **2.** (6) *impose on, demand from*: ὅσας δὴ ἑκάστοισι 3, 159[2], so 4, 43[1]; 7, 1[2]; 25[1]; pass. 3, 94[1]; 6, 95[1]. **3.** (15) *command*: w. inf. 2, 109[2], 137[3], 5, 57[2], pass. impers. 7, 238[2]; w. dat. and inf. τοῖσι περιοίκοισι ἔθνεσι κατιστάναι 3, 159[2]; 4, 83[1]; 7, 197[2]; 8, 115[3]; (9, 10[1]); w. acc. inf. 6, 21[2]; acc. cogn. τάδε αὐτοῖσι 1, 155[4]*; 5, 111[3]*; hence τὸ ἐπιτασσόμενον 1, 115[3]*; 169[1]; 7, 121[1]

ἐπιτείνω (2) -εσκον, -έτεινα *lay upon*: ξύλα ἐπ' αὐτήν, ὑπὲρ αὐτῆς 1, 186[3]; 4, 201[2].

†**ἐπιτελέα** (11) ποιέειν = ἐπιτελέω 1, 117[4]*; 3, 141; 4, 4; 15[3]; 5, 107; 7, 11[1]*, 30[1]; pass. ἐ. γίνεσθαι 1, 124[1], 3, 16[1], 124[2]; ἐκ τῶν Λακεδαιμονίων 6, 78[2]

†**ἐπιτελέω** (47) -ετέλεον, -όμην, -ετέλεσα, -ετελέσθην **1.** *finish*. pass τὸ οἴκημα 2, 121 α[2]. **2.** (6) *execute* commands· 1, 115[3]*; 126[2], 157[2], 169[1], 2, 121 δ[2], 7, 121[1]. **3.** (6) *fulfil* prophecies: 3, 125[4], pass 1, 13[2], 2, 152[5]; 5, 1[3]*; 72[3]; 6, 140[1] **4.** (13) *celebrate* rites: 1, 167[2]; 2, 37[3], 51[2], 63[1], 91[6]; 122[2], 4, 26[2], 76[4]; 79[2]; 92, (186[2]), 8, 41[2]; 98[2]. **5.** (4) *discharge* a vow, promise: 1, 86[2]; 2, 63[1], 3, 69[6]; 138[3]. **6.** (6) *pay*: 2, 109[1]; 5, 49[6]*, 82[3], 84[1] bis, pass. ἡ δίκη ἐκ Μαρδονίου 9, 64[1]. **7.** (11) generally, *perform, do*. 1, 51[1]; 90[1], 3, 8[2], 127[2]*; 4, 10[2]; 43[1], [6]; 5, 4[1], 51[2], 6, 60; 7, 16 γ[3]*.

†**ἐπίτεξ** (2) *about to bring forth*: 1, 108[2], 111[1].

†**ἐπιτεχνῶμαι** (5) -ετεχνησάμην *devise* βουλὴν σοφωτάτην 1, 63[2], so 123[3], 2, 2[2], 119[2]; 121 δ[1].

†**ἐπιτήδεος**, η, ον (25) (-δει- v.l 1, 110[1], 126[2]) -ότερος, -ότατος **1.** (17) *suitable* for one's purpose 1, 110[1]; 4, 47[1], 72[1], 177, ἐς τοῦτο 1, 115[3]*, w inf 3, 134[5]*, 6, 102; 7, 59[2], 8, 32[1]; 9, 2[1]; 7 β[2]*, 25[2], impers. ὅκου ἦν ἐπιτηδεότατον 2, 172[3], so 4, 158[3]*; 7, 25[2]; 8, 49[1], 9, 27[6]*. **2.** (6) *pleasant* σιτία, ἐνηβητήρια 1, 126[2], 2, 133[4], *well-disposed*: τῷ πατρί 3, 52[3]*; ἑωυτῷ ἐς πίστιν 3, 70[1], οὐκ ἐπιτήδεα καταγνόντες κατ' ἐμεῦ 6, 97[2]*, *favourable* ἱρά 9, 37[1]. **3.** (2) τὰ ἐπιτήδεα *provisions*. 2, 174[1]; cf. 5, 19[1]*. Adv. ἐπιτηδέως* (3) *duly*· ὑπηρετέεσθαι 1, 108[5], 4, 139[2]; οὐκ ἐποιήσατε ἐ. 9, 7 β[2].

ἐπίτηδες (4) adv. *purposely* 3, 130[4]*, αὐτῷ 7, 44, ἐποίευν ἐ 7, 168[3], 8, 141[2].

†**ἐπιτηδεύω** (9) -εύσας, -ετηδεύθη *contrive, seek after*. εὐπαθείας, etc. 1, 135; 2, 37[2]; 129[3]; (ὁρτάς 4, 186[2]), ὅκως . ζεύξει 3, 102[3]; μιμέεσθαι 4, 170, absol 3, 18, cf τοιάδε ἐπιτηδεύσας προσέφερε 6, 125[3]; pass. *be artificially arranged*: 1, 98[4].

†**ἐπιτήκω** *melt over*: ἐπέτηξε τὸν κηρὸν ἐπὶ τὰ γράμματα 7, 239[3]

ἐπιτίθημι (42) -τιθεῖ, -θήσω, -ομαι, -ετίθεα, -έμην, -έθηκε, -αν, -θείς, -θεῖναι, -εθήκατο, -αντο 6, 108[5]; 7, 125; but -έθεντο 9, 103[2], -θέμενος, -θέσθαι **I** (14) act. **1.** (5) *put on top*: ἐπίθημα 1, 48[2], (κατύπερθε τοῦ τόνου 7, 36[4]); ἐπὶ τοὺς ὄνους 2, 121 δ[6]; cf. 7, 183[2]; but ἐπὶ τῶν ὄνων 2, 121 δ[1]. **2.** (5) δίκην, ζημίην, ἄποινά τινι *inflict on*· 1, 120[1], 144[3], 4, 43[2]; 7, 35[2]*, 9, 120[3]*. **3.** (2) *dispatch* a letter ἐς Αἴγυπτον, etc. 3, 42[4], 5, 95[2]. **4.** *assign* names. ἐπωνυμίας 5, 68[1]. **5.** ὀϊστόν 5, 105[1] *fit* an arrow **II** (28) med. **1*.** (2) *lay* commands *on*: ὁ ταῦτα ἐπιθέμενός μοι (εἶπαι) 1, 111[3], 3, 63[2] **2.** (23) *attack*: w. dat pers. 1, 26[1]; 102[1], 178[1], 3, 145[2]; 4, 13[2]; 128[2], 129[1]; 135[2], 160[3], 6, 83[2]; 108[5]; 7, 125 bis; 191[1]; 8, 7[2]; 27[3], 9, 61[1]; 89[2]; 103[2]; cf. Εὐβοίῃ 5, 31[3]*;

absol. 3, 76², 4, 110¹; 6, 108⁵. **3.** (3) *engage in*: ναυτιλίῃσι 1, 1¹, cf. δικαιοσύνην ἐπιθέμενος ἤσκει 1, 96², cf 6, 60.

ἐπιτίμια, τά *recompense*. iron 4, 80⁵.

†**ἐπιτιμῶ** (2) **1.** *impose*: τὴν ἀρχαίην δίκην 4, 43⁷. **2.** *honour* τὸν ἀδελφεόν 6, 39².

ἐπιτράπω (37) -έτραπον, -όμην (-τρεπ- v l. 6, 26¹; 7, 52²; MSS. 1, 98²; 2, 120⁴, 3, 36¹, 5, 126¹, 6, 12¹, 7, 7; 8, 3¹, 118¹), -τρέψομαι (-τράψ- v l) 3, 155⁶, -έτρεψα, -ετράφθην, -τέτραπται, -(ε)τέτραπτο **1.** (26) τινί τι *give in charge to*: Νάξον. . Λυγδάμι 1, 64²; so 153³, 155³*; 2, 107¹, 4, 202², 5, 106¹*, 126¹; 6, 11³*; 12¹; ³*, 26¹; 7, 7; 31, 52²*; 156¹, 8, 3¹; 107¹; 118¹; 9, (10¹), 76³; rarely med. 3, 155⁶*; 157¹; 7, 164², pass. ἐμοὶ δύναμις 3, 142³*, and so 7, 10 γ¹*; but ἐπιτραφθέντες τὴν ἀρχήν 1, 7⁴. **2.** (4) w. dat. alone, *leave it to*: ὀλιγαρχίῃ, τῷ πλήθεϊ, etc. 3, 81¹, 83²*; 130³, *yield to* ἡλικίῃ καὶ θυμῷ 3, 36¹*. Hence **3.** (3) *allow*· w inf δορυφόρους αὐτῷ καταλέξασθαι 1, 98²; or part. ἀδικέοντι τῷ ἀδελφεῷ 2, 120⁴; so verbal n. ἐκείνοισι ταῦτα ποιεῦσι οὐκ ἐπιτρεπτέα 9, 58⁴* **4.** (4) *appeal to* an arbitrator 6, 108⁵, esp. med. τούτῳ διαιτητῇ 5, 95²; so 1, 96³; 3, 72⁴*.

†**ἐπιτρέφω** (5) -έθρεψα, -ετράφην act. *keep, feed*· 8, 142⁴*, 144³*; pass. *grow up*. 1, 123¹; (4, 3¹), cf. οἱ ὕστερον ἐπιτραφέντες βασιλέες 2, 121 α¹.

†**ἐπιτρίβω** *wear down*· σφέας καίων (ἥλιος) ἐ. 4, 184².

†**ἐπιτροπαίην** (2) λαβεῖν τὴν ἀρχήν, ἔχειν τὴν βασιληίην 3, 142¹, 4, 147² *given in charge*.

†**ἐπιτροπεύω** (11) -ετρόπευον, -ετρόπευσα **1.** (2) *be guardian* of a minor· 1, 65⁵, Λεωβώτεω 1, 65⁴. **2.** (6) *rule in another's name*. 1, 134³; 8, 127; w. gen. Αἰγύπτου 3, 15², 7, 7; 62²; w acc. Σηστόν 7, 78. **3.** (3) generally, *manage* acc τὴν σεωυτοῦ πατρίδα 3, 36³*; τὴν πόλιν 5, 92 ζ²*; gen τοῦ πλήθεος 3, 82²*.

†**ἐπίτροπος**, ὁ (12) **1.** *guardian* of a minor: 9, 10². **2.** (4) *steward* τῶν οἰκίων, etc 1, 108³, 3, 63²*; 65⁵*, absol. 4, 76⁶. **3.** (7) *governor*. τῆς Μέμφιος, etc 3, 27², 5, 30²; 106⁵*; 7, 170⁴, absol. 5, 106¹*, ⁴* bis.

†**ἐπιτυγχάνω** (4) -ετύγχανον, -έτυχον **1.** *light upon* σορῷ 1, 68³*. **2.** ἄνθρωποι οἱ ἐπιτυχόντες *ordinary people*· 2, 2². **3.** (2) w. partic. *succeed in* 8, 101⁴*; 103.

ἐπιφαίνομαι (15) -φανήσομαι, -εφάνην **1.** (9) *put in an appearance*: 2, 152³; 4, 122², w. dat. pers. 1, 24⁷, 4, 97⁶*, 6, 61⁴ bis; 8, 49², 143³*; ἐς τὴν Νάξον 5, 30⁶. **2*.** (4) *appear* in a dream. τοι ἐν τῷ ὕπνῳ 7, 10 γ², so 5, 92 η²; 7, 16 γ², 47². **3.** (2) of a god, *have an epiphany*: σφι 2, 91⁵; **3, 27³**.

†**ἐπιφανής**, ές (7) -έστατος **1.** of a god ἐ. γενέσθαι = ἐπιφανῆναι **3, 27¹**. **2.** (4) *prominent* ἄνδρες 2, 89¹; 7, 114², 8, 125¹; οἰκίῃ 2, 172². **3.** (2) *noteworthy*: νόμοι 5, 6²; ἔθνεα 9, 32¹.

ἐπιφέρω (16) -έφερον, -όμην, -ενείκας, -ενεχθείς **1.** (10) αἰτίην τινί *bring* a charge *against*: 1, 26³; 68⁵; 138²; 4, 166²; hence pass. ἡ ἐπενεχθεῖσα αἰτίη 7, 231, so τινὶ. . . φαῦλα 1, 26³; μωρίην 1, 131¹, μαχλοσύνην 4, 154², μανίην 6, 112², 8, 10¹. **2.** πόλεμόν τινι *wage* war *on*: 5, 81². **3.** (2) med *attack*· of a ship 8, 90²; metaph. *inveigh*. 8, 61¹. **4.** *be carried downstream in front*: 2, 96⁴. **5.** (2) τὰ ἐπιφερόμενα *the future*: 1, 209⁴*; 3, 16⁶.

†(**ἐπιφημίζομαι** -εφημιζόμην *speak ill omened words*: 3, 124².)

ἐπιφθονέω *be indignant with*: ἐκείνοισι 9, 79¹*.

ἐπίφθονος, ον (2) *abominated*: τιμωρίαι, γνώμη, ἐ. πρὸς θεῶν, τῶν πλεόνων ἀνθρώπων 4, 205, 7, 139¹

ἐπιφλέγω -έφλεγον *devastate by fire*: 8, 32².

†**ἐπιφοιτῶ** (9) -ήσω **1.** (5) *resort* anywhere: 1, 97¹, 112¹, 9, 28¹; κέραμος 3, 6², i e. *be imported*, w dat pers. σπάνιός σφι (ὁ φοῖνιξ) 2, 73¹. **2.** (4)* of dreams, *visit*: σε 7, 16 γ²; absol 7, 15²; 16 β¹, γ².

†**ἐπιφορέω** (5) -εφόρησα *put on top*: ὕλην, γῆν, χοῦν 7, 36⁵ bis, 8, 28, ἐπὶ τὸν ἅλα γῆν 4, 183¹; ἐπιπολῆς τῶν ξύλων χοῦν 4, 201¹.

†**ἐπιφορήματα**, τά *dessert*· 1, 133².

ἐπιφράζομαι (8) -φράσασθαι, -φρασθείς **1.** (4) *contrive* ὧδε 4, 200²; τοιάδε etc. 1, 85¹; 6, 61³; 133³. **2.** (3) *guess*: absol. 7, 239⁴, cf. 1, 48²; ὅκως. . γεγόνασι 5, 9³. [ἐπιφράσαι 1, 179¹ f l. for ἔτι φρ.]

†**ἐπιφύομαι** *grow on*: ἐπιπέφυκέ οἱ (τῷ σήματι) ἐλαίη 4, 34².

†**ἐπίχαλκος**, ον *brass-covered*. ἀσπίς 4, 200².

ἐπιχειρέω (32) -ήσω, -εχείρησα **1.** (15) *set one's hand to* a thing **a** (6) dat. διώρυχι 2, 158¹; δρησμῷ 6, 70¹; τῇ ὁδῷ 7, 43¹; ἔργῳ τοσούτῳ 9, 27⁵*; with a view to gaining it τοῖσι βασιληίοισι 3, 61²; τυραννίδι 5, 46². **b** (5) inf. pres. στρατεύεσθαι, etc. 1, 46³; 3, 38¹; 65⁷*; 9, 42³*, 54². **c** partic. ἐσβάλλοντες 5, 15¹. **d** (3) absol. *make the attempt*: 5, 72⁴; 92 ε¹*; 6, 88. **2.** (17) w. dat *attack* persons: 1, 11⁴*; 26³, 27¹, 190², 3, 72¹*; 76¹; 5, 1³; 77¹, 6, 45¹, rarely cities Φωκαίῃ 1, 163¹; absol. 3, 71³*; 4, 120⁴; 5, 1² bis; 6, 137³; 8, 6¹; 108³

†**ἐπιχείρησις**, ἡ (3) **1.** *attack*: 1, 11⁵*; 3, 71³*. **2.** *plot*: 8, 132².

ἐπιχέομαι pass *swarm over*: τοῖσι ἐναντίοισι ἐπιχυθέντας μῦς 2, 141⁵.

†**ἐπίχολος**, ον *apt to produce bile* ποίη ἐπιχολωτάτη 4, 58.

†**ἐπίχρυσος**, ον (3) *gilt*. 1, 50¹; 2, 182¹, 9, 80¹.

†**ἐπιχρῶ** (2) (**1.** *suffice*. ποταμὸς οὐκ ἐπέχρησε τῇ στρατιῇ 7, 196.) **2.** med. *associate with* a person. 3, 99².

ἐπιχώριος, η, ον (49) **1.** (19) of things, *local*: νόμοι 1, 35[1]; ὑποδήματα 1, 195[1]; νόμισμα 3, 56[2]; λέβητες 4, 61[1]; δαίμων 4, 96[2]; ἥρωες 5, 66[2]; 8, 39[1]; χυτρίς 5, 88[2]; θεός 5, 102[1], 9, 119[1], τόξα 7, 64[1]; [2], 67[1], [2]; 72[1], κράνεα 7, 74[1]; 79, 91; λόγος 7, 197[1]. **2.** (30) of persons, *native*: ἡγεμόνες 7, 96[1], ἐπιβάται 7, 184[2]; (ἄνδρες 2, 119[3], 7, 114[1]), γυνή 1, 199[1], 2, 100[1]; 4, 78[5], 5, 83[3], hence οἱ ἐπ. *the natives*: 1, 76[3]; 181[5], 2, 60[3]; 63[4], 150[1]; 3, 12[1], 18, 120[3]*; 4, 81[4], 179[3]; 184[3], 195[2], 196[1]; 5, 9[2]; 7, 176[3]; 201; 215; 8, 129[2]; 134[1], 9, 51[2], 115, sing. *a native*· 3, 60[4].

ἐπιψαύω (2) only -ψαύσας *touch*: τῶν ἄρθρων τῇ χειρί 3, 87; metaph. τὰ εἴρηκα ἐ. *touching on* a subject: 2, 65[2]

†ἐπιψηφίζω w. dat. pers. *ask a man for his vote*: ἀπόλι ἀνδρὶ 8, 61[1].

ἐπόδια, τά (2) *provisions for a journey*: 4, 203[3] (MSS. ἐφ-); 6, 70[1].

†ἐποδιάσαντες 9, 99[2] *having provided with travelling-money*.

†ἐποκέλλω (2) -ώκειλα *beach* a ship νέας 6, 16[1], 7, 182.

ἕπομαι (82) ἕψομαι, εἰπόμην, (ἑσπόμην 6, 90) I (2) temporal, *come after*· τὰ πέντε τῶν ἐτέων τὰ ἐ. τοῖσι ἓξ 1, 18[2]; cf. τῷ μέν . τῷ δὲ ἑπομένῳ... τῷ δὲ νεωτάτῳ 4, 10[1]. **II** (78) local **1.** (24) *follow* persons· w dat. 1, 80[2] bis, 199[4]; 3, 135[1], 4, 71[3], 7, 41[2]; 8, 135[2], ὄπισθέ (τινι) 1, 45[1]; 59[5], 199[1]; 5, 12[4]; 7, 40[4]; ἐς τὸν θάλαμον τῇ γυναικί 1, 12[1]; ἐς τὰς φυλακάς 9, 45[1], absol 2, 48[2]; 93[1], [2]; 3, 130[5]; 4, (22[2]); 73[1]; 79[4]*, [5], 8, 135[2], 9, 56[1]. Esp **2.** (40) *accompany*, as armies, retinues, etc ἐ οἱ τῶν μαχίμων οὐδένα 2, 141[4] bis; so 3, 125[3], 4, 15[2] bis; 96[2]; 97[1]; [5]*; 150[2], 5, 21[1]; 75[2]; 6, 132, 7, 186[1], 187[1]; 221, 8, 54, 66[2] bis, 9, 33[1]; τινὶ ἐς Αἴγυπτον (3, 31[1]); 5, 24[4]*; ἐπ' Αἰγινήτας 6, 65[1], ἅμα τισί 5, 106[1]*, 8, 60 α*; σύν οἱ 6, 90, absol. 1, 188[2]; 3, 125[3]; 4, 70; 78[4]; 7, 51[2]*; 80, 96[2], 110 bis, 115[2]; 184[5], 8, 66[2]; 9, 16[5]*; even of the Spartan kings 5, 75[2] bis. **3.** (9) *pursue*: φεύγουσι 1, 207[4]*, 4, 160[2]; 6, 113[2], σφι 8, 38; absol 1, 172[2], 4, 123[2], 5, 102[2]; 9, 51[3], 68 **4.** (3) *follow* a lead: τῇ ἂν ἐξηγέωνται 1, 151[3]; 6, 74[1], Ἀθηναίοισι ἡγεομένοισι 8, 2[2]. **5.** *come* when invited. κληθέντες εἵποντο 9, 15[4] **6.** *drive* a team: ζεύγεσι 9, 39[2]. **III** metaph *conform to*. νόμῳ τῷ ἡμετέρῳ 5, 18[2]* [f.l 2, 125[6]] See δι-, ἐπ-, περι-, συν-, συνεπ-.

ἐπόμνυμι (3) -ομόσας *swear by*: ἥλιόν τοι ἦ μέν.. 1, 212[3]*; θεοὺς τοὺς βασιληίους ἦ μέν... 5, 106[6]*; absol *swear an oath*: 8, 5[1].

†ἐπονομάζω (2) *call on the name of* heroes, when honouring them. τὰ οὐνόματα 4, 35[3], 7, 117[2].

†ἐποποιίη, ἡ *epic composition*. 2, 116[1].

†ἐποποιός, ὁ (2) *epic poet*· 2, 120[3]; 7, 161[3]*.

ἐπορέγομαι absol. *ask for more*: 9, 34[2].

†ἐπορμέω *blockade*: absol. 8, 81.

ἐπορμῆσαι τοὺς λύκους 9, 93[4] *set* the wolves *on*.

ἐπορῶ (8) (οψόμενος 1, 112[1]), -ώρων, -εῖδον **1.** (4) *watch over*: σὲ θεοὶ 1, 124[1]*, τὰ πρήγματα 3, 53[1]*; cf. ἐκκείμενον 1, 110[3]*; (112[1]). **2.** (2) *catch sight of* μιν ἐξιόντα 1, 10[2]; τὸν ναυτικὸν στρατόν 8, 108[1]. **3.** *live to see* τὰ τέκνα 6, 52[2]. **4.** *scan, read*: ἕκαστα τῶν συγγραμμάτων 1, 48[1].

ἔπος, τό (81) **1.** (34) *saying, thing said*. 1, 126[4], 2, 13[3]; 3, 1[5]; 32[3], 50[3], 51[1]; 82[5]*; 120[1]; 130[4], 151[1]; 4, 143[1], 144[1]; 149[1], 162[5], 5, 92 ζ[3]*; 106[3]*, 6, 37[2], 65[3]; 69[4]*, [5]*; 7, 51[3]*; 103[1]*; 120[1], [141[3] or.], 152[3]; 226[1]; 9, 44[2]; opp ἔργον 1, 90[1]*, 3, 134[6]; 157[3]; 4, 139[1], 5, 74; of a single word 2, 2[4]; 30[1]. **2.** (23) plur. *sayings*: 1, 129[1], 153[2]; 212[2]*, 213; 3, 21[3], 36[1], 42[2]; 128[4], 5, 24[2]; 7, 3[2]; 11[1]*, 13[2]*, 14*, 15[1]*, 28[1], 135[1], 226[2]; 8, 64[1], 65[5]*; 83[1]; 9, 45[1]*; cf. προΐσχεσθαι ἔπεα ὡς... 1, 164[1]; 3, 137[2]. **3.** *message* ἔ παρὰ τοῦ πατρὸς σημῆναι τῷ βασιλέϊ 3, 72[3]*. **4.** (23) *hexameter*. ἔ. ἑξάμετρα 7, 220[3] **a** (9) of an oracle 1, 56[1], 5, 92 β[2]*; 6, 86 γ[1]*; 7, 142[3]; (143[1]), 8, 20[2], cf 1, 13[2]; or dream 5, 56[1]; cf 1, 36[3]. **b** (13) epic poetry 4, 13[1]; 14[3], 16[1]; 5, 113[2], lines of Homer 2, 116[3], [[4] sp]; [6]; 117; 4, 29; τὰ Κύπρια ἔ. 2, 117 bis, cf. 4, 32, τὰ Ὁμήρεια ἔ. .. 5, 67[1].

ἐποτρύνω (4) -ύνας *urge* persons *on*. 1, 204[2]; 7, 104[3]*; 170[1], ἐς τὸ πρόσω 7, 223[3].

†ἔποψις, ἡ *range of vision* ἐπ' ὅσον ἔ. εἶχε 1, 64[2].

ἑπτά (73) *seven* 1, 25[1], 26[2]; 86[2], 98[5]; 2, 4[3], 164[1], 3, 8[1]; 26[1]; 60[2], 66[2]; 67[2], 71[1]; 76[1]; [3] bis; 77[2], 78[4]; 79[2]; 83[1]; 84[1] bis; [2], 118[1]; [2]; 119[7]; 129[3] bis, 140[1] bis; 141, 150[1], 152, 153[1], 4, 22[1]; 24 bis; 85[4]; 123[2], 132[2], 151[1], 153; 5, 17[1]; [52[5] conj], 6, 12[2], 43[3], 115, 7, 28[2]*; 29[2]* bis, 34; 56[1] bis, 89[1], 114[2], 154[1], 184[1], [4], [5], 8, 1[1]; [2] bis, 45, 46[2]; 73[1], [2], [3], [131[3] conj.]; 132[2]; 9, 10[1], 28[2], 29[1] ter.

†ἑπτακαίδεκα (6) *seventeen* 1, 50[2], 2, 68[2], 3, 50[1]; 4, 144[2]; 6, 8[1]; 7, 95[1]

†ἑπτακισμύριοι, αι, α *seventy thousand*: 4, 86[1]

†ἑπτακισχίλιοι, αι, α (2) *seven thousand*. 2, 43[4]; 4, 160[3].

†ἑπτακόσιοι, αι, α (8) *seven hundred* 2, 140[2]; 3, 91[2]; [3]; 5, 72[1]; 73[1], 77[2]; 6, 91[2], 7, 202.

†ἑπτάμηνος, ον (2) *gestated seven months*. τίκτουσι γυναῖκες ἑπτάμηνα 6, 69[5]* bis.

†ἑπτάπηχυς, υ (3) *seven cubits tall*: 1, 68[3]*; 4, 152[4]; 9, 81[1].

ἔπυδρος, ον *irrigated*. γῆ ἔ. πίδαξι 4, 198[2].

ἐπωνυμίη, ἡ (34) *appellation, name*: 1, 173[3]; 2, 4[2], 17[2]; (4, 6[2]); 5, 66[2] bis; 6, 53[2], 7, 192[2]; (τὴν) ἐ. ἔχειν τινός 4, 15[2]; [4]; 45[2]; ἀπό τινος

4, 45[3]; 7, 121[1]; ἐπί τινος 4, 107; 7, 58[3]; 61[3], 74[1]; 91, 92, 178[2]; Θασίου εἶναι 2, 44[3]; τὴν ἐ. ποιέεσθαι *take one's name*· ἀπό τινος 2, 42[5]; 4, 155[2], ἐπί τινος 1, 94[7]; 5, 68[2]; ἐ. π. τινί *give a name to* 2, 52[1], ἐπί .. 5, 65[4]; τίθεσθαι, μετατιθέναι 4, 45[2], 5, 68[1]; διδόναι τινί 2, 53[2], ἡ ἐ. γίνεταί τινι ἐπί .. 4, 148[4]; adv. acc. ἐπωνυμίην *by name* 1, 14[3]; 2, 44[5]; ἐ. Κύψελος οὔνομα ἐτέθη 5, 92 ε[1*].

(**ἐπωνύμιος**, η, ον *called after*. w. gen 2, 112[2].)

ἐπώνυμος, ον (4) *called after*. (ξείνης Ἀφροδίτης 2, 112[2]); τοῦ καταστρεψαμένου 7, 11[4*]; ἐπὶ ὄρεος 4, 184[4], but Ἀθηναίῃ ἐπωνύμῳ Κραθίῃ 5, 45[1] *A. called C.*

ἔραμαι. See ἐρῶ.

Ἐρασῖνος (3) (ποταμός) 6, 76[1] bis; [2].

†**ἐραστής**, ὁ *lover*: metaph. πολλοὶ (τυραννίδος) ἐ. εἰσι 3, 53[4*].

ἐργάζομαι (66) ἐργαζόμην, ἐργασάμην (ἠρ- v.l. 2, 124[3], 6, 138[4], εἰρ- v l 2, 124[3]; 3, 25[6], 7, 26[1]), ἔργασμαι act. and pass., -αστο 1. (15) absol *work*: 1, 174[4] bis, 185[7]; 189[4] bis; 2, 121 α[1], 124[1]; [3]; 125[6]; [7] bis, 5, 78, 8, 71[2] bis; 9, 8[2]. 2. (31) w. cogn. acc. *do* ἔργον ἀνόσιον, etc. 1, 88[3*]; 2, 14[2], 20[2], 26[2]; (114[2*]); 115[4*]; 119[3]; 121 ε[4], 3, 25[6], 155[2*]; 4, 114[3*], 168[2]; 5, 106[4*]; 6, 138[4], 7, 26[1]; 46[1*], 194[2], 8, 88[1]; 90[3]; 106[4], 116[1], 144[2*]; 9, 20, 37[2]; 45[3*]; 73[1], 107[3]; pass. 2, 121 ε[2], ἐξ ἑωυτοῦ 7, 164[2], w. dat. ag. 7, 53[1*], 9, 78[2*]. 3. (9) w. double acc, *do* something *to* someone· ἀνόσια ξεῖνον (2, 114[3]), so 3, 15[3]; 6, 92[1], 7, 5[2*]; 8, 28, 79[3*]; 87[4]; 106[3*]; 108[2]. 4. (11) a (7) *make*: λίνον, etc. 2, 105; 121 β[1], 125[7]; 3, 129[2]; pass. 1, 179[1], 2, 130[2], 170[2] b (3) *till* the soil: 1, 17[3] bis, 66[4]. c *earn*: χρήματα μεγάλα 1, 24[1]. See δι-, ἐν-, ἐξ-, κατ-, περι-, προ-, συγκατ-.

†**ἐργαλήια**, τά *instruments*: medical 3, 131[1].

ἐργασίη, ἡ 1. *working* σιδήρου 1, 68[2]. 2. *business*. κατ' ἐργασίην 2, 135[1] euphem. for *prostitution*.

†**ἐργαστήριον**, τό *workshop*· 4, 14[1].

ἐργάτης (2) γῆς, ὁ *tiller* of the soil. 4, 109[1]; 5, 6[2].

†**ἐργατικός**, ή, όν *active*: of a river 2, 11[4] *alluvial*.

ἐργάτις, ἡ *industrious*: 5, 13[3]

[**ἔργμα**, τό *deed*. ἔργμασιν ἐν πολέμου 5, 77[4] epigr.]

ἔργνυμι. See ἐσ-.

ἔργον, τό (148) I (97) 1. (78) *deed, act, achievement*: ἔργα χειρῶν τε καὶ λήματος 5, 72[4]; so 1, 4[2]; 5[3], 14[4]; 41[3*]; 129[2]; 2, 75[4]; 110[2]; [3]; 114[2*]; 115[4*]; 129[1], [2], 3, 25[6]; 65[5*]; 154[2]; 155[3*], 157[4]; 4, 9[5]; 152[5]; 154[2]; 5, 87[3]; 92 η[4*]; 6, [19[2] or]; 120; 138[4] bis; 7, [33 sp], 153[4] bis; 8, 11[3]; 75[2*]; 82[1]; 85[3]; 88[2]; 90[3]; 105[1]; 106[3*]; 116[1]; 140 α[3*]; 9, 26[1]; [5*]; [6*]; [7*], 27[4*]; [5*] bis; [6*], 37[2] bis; 40, 45[3*], 48[3*], 73[1]; [3], 75; 78[2*] bis; 79[1*], 84[1], 107[3], esp. w. ἀποδέξασθαι, etc proem; 1, 16[2]; 59[4]; 174[1]; 207[7*], 2, 10[3], 101[1]; 134[3*], 155[6*], 6, 15[1], 7, 139[3]; 8, 17, 89[2]; 90[4], 91, 9, 71[3], 72[2]. 2. (15) opp to *word*. ἔργα καὶ ἔπεα 1, 90[1*], so 1, 31[4*]; 3, 72[2*] bis, 134[6*]; 157[3], 4, 8[2], 97[6*]; 139[1], 154[2]; 5, 24[1*]; 74[1]; 6, 70[3], 8, 107[1]; 9, 92[1]. Hence 3. (3) *in fact*. τῷ ἔργῳ opp τῷ λόγῳ 6, 38[2], 7, 155[1]; ἔργῳ 2, 4[3]. 4. νεώτερα ἔργα 7, 6[1]. II (29) 1. (18) *work, task* 1, 68[2]; 114[2], 189[4]; 2, 121 α[3], 175[5], 3, 72[5*], 7, 22[2]; 23[3]; 8, 11[1]; 71[2], 108[3]; 9, 102[2]; plur 1, 97[3*]; 2, 129[1], 4, 114[3*] bis; 7, 23[3], 9, 95. 2. in μεμιμημένον καὶ γραφῇ καὶ ἔργῳ 2, 78 apparently *carving*. 3. (8) *battle*: ἐν τῷ ἐ. 7, 49[5*]; 8, 22[2*]; τὸ ἐν Μαραθῶνι ἐ 9, 27[5*]; hence ἡμέτερον τὸ ἐ, τῆς ἵππου ἐγένετο τὸ ἐ. 5, 1[3*], 6, 29[1]; cf 3, 154[1], 8, 102[2*], 9, 102[2]. 4. (2) *fields and crops*· 1, 36[1]; [2*]. III (20) concrete 1. (9) *handiwork* Θεοδώρου ἐ. 1, 51[3] bis, so 93[3]; [2, 116[3] Hom], 148[6], 3, 41[1]; 7, 23[3], 129[4] bis. 2. (11) architectural *works* 1, 93[2] bis; 186[1]; 2, 35[1], 111[4], 124[3], 125[7], [126[1] sp.]; 148[3]; 176[1], ἔργων ἀπόδεξις 2, 148[2]. IV (2) ὥστε ἐπέδρης μὴ εἶναι ἔ. τῇ στρατιῇ 1, 17[3], βίης οὐδὲν ἔ. 3, 127[2*] *no need*.

ἔργω (9) (v l εἰργ. 7, 197[2]; MSS. 2, 18[2]), ἐργόμην (v l εἰργ. 7, 197[4]), εἶρξα act. 1. *keep from*. σιτίων τοὺς παῖδας 3, 48[3] 2. *prevent*: τοὺς... οὐ νὺξ ἔ. μὴ οὐ κατανύσαι 8, 98[1]. 3. *imprison* 3, 136[2]. med. 4. (6) *keep away from*· βοῶν, τῆς πόλιος, etc 2, 18[2], 164[3], 5, 57[2]; 7, 197[2], [4], 9, 108[1]. See ἀπ-, διείργω, ἐξ-, κατ-, περι-.

ἔρδω (16) ἔρδον, ἔρδεσκε, ἔρξα, ἔοργα, ἐόργεε (v l. ἐώρ-) 1, 127[2] 1. (3) *perform* sacrifice. Διὶ θυσίας 1, 131[2]; pass. 4, 60[1], [τὰ ἱρά 4, 33[5] conj]. 2. (7) w. cogn. acc. *do*: ἀθέμιστα, etc 1, 119[7]; 3, 38[3], 80[4*], 5, 65[6]; 7, 33; (8, 143[3*]), 9, 103[2]. 3. (6) double acc. τά μιν ἐόργ. 1, 127[2]; so 137[1]; 2, 121[1], 3, 127[3*]; 7, 8 β[3*], but Αἰγινήτας κακῶς 6, 88.

ἐρεθίζω (2) -ίσας, -ισθεὶς *exasperate*· 3, 146[2]; pass. 6, 40[1].

ἐρείδω (2) *support*: τὴν κεφαλὴν ἐρείσας ἐπὶ τὴν τράπεζαν 6, 129[3]; τοῖσι γούνασι ἐρηρεισμένοι 4, 152[4] *kneeling*.

ἐρείκω. See κατ-.

ἐρείπια, τά (2) *ruins* 2, 154[5]; 4, 124[1].

ἐρείπω (2) -εῖψαι, ἤριπον *demolish*: προμαχεῶνα 1, 164[1]; so 9, 70[2]. See κατ-.

ἐρέτης, ὁ (2) *oarsman* 6, 12[1]; 8, 119.

[**ἐρετμόν**, τό *oar*: 8, 96[2] or.]

Ἐρέτρια, ἡ (14) 1, 61[2]; 62[1]; 5, 57[1]; 6, 43[4]; 94[2] bis; 98[1]; 99[2]; 102 bis; 106[2]; 107[2], 115; 127[4].

Ἐρετριέες, οἱ (18) 5, 99[1] ter; 102[3]; 6, 100[1] bis, [3]; 101[2]; 102; 119[1] ter, [4]; 120, 8, 1[2]; 46[2]; 9, 28[5]; 31[4].

'Ερετρική χώρη, ἡ 6, 101^1.

ἐρεύγομαι. See ἐξ-

†ἐρευθέδανον, τό *madder*: 4, 189^2.

ἐρευνῶ (2) -ήσω *search through* a place: πάντα, χῶρον πάντα 5, 92 δ^{1*}, 7, 19^2.

'Ερεχθεύς, ὁ (4) 5, 82^3, 7, 189^1, 8, 44^2; 55.

ἐρημίη, ἡ (4) *solitude*: 4, 43^1, *desert*: 3, 98^2; 102^1, ^{2}.

ἔρημος, ον (45) (fem. -ος 30 times, but -η 2, 2^2, 4, 8^1, 11^4), -ότατος **1.** (31) *uninhabited*: στέγη 2, 2^2, χώρη etc. 2, 31; 34^1, 4, 5^1, 8^1; 11^4, 18^3; 185^3, 5, 9^1; ἔ. πάντων, ἀνδρῶν 2, 32^4; 3, 149; hence ἡ ἔρημος (17) *desert*: 2, 32^5; 3, 100, 102^3, 4, 18^3 bis; 22^1 bis; 40^2; 53^4; 123^2 bis, ^{3}; 124^1; 125^5; 181^2; ἔ. ἀνθρώπων 4, 17^2, 20^2, also τὰ ἔ. 2, 32^3 bis; 4, 105^1. **2.** (3) of places, *lonely*: τὸ ἐρημότατον τῶν ὀρέων 1, 110^{3*}; 113^2, 117^{4*}. **3.** (9) of towns, etc. *deserted, undefended*. 8, 51^2; 65^2; 9, 3^2; 58^1; ^{2*}, esp. ἔ. ἀνδρῶν 5, 15^2, 6, 23^2; 'Αθηναίων 8, 65^1; cf. τῇ ἦν ἐρημότατον τῶν πολεμίων 9, 118^1. **4.** (2) extended uses συμμάχων τοιῶνδε ἐρήμους 7, 160^{2*}; ἡ ἐσθὴς ἐ. ἐοῦσα ὅπλων 9, 63^2.

ἐρημοῦμαι (6) only -ωθείς, ἠρήμωτο (v.l. ἐρ-) 6, 22^1 *be deserted*. of countries, etc. 7, 171^1; ^{2}; ἀνδρῶν, etc. 1, 164^3; 6, 22^1; of persons συμμάχων 7, 174, cf. οἱ ὄνοι τοῦ ὁμίλου 4, 135^3.

ἐρίζω (5) -ίσαι **1.** (3) *dispute*. 3, 128^1, πρὸς πᾶν τὸ λεγόμενον 7, 50^{2*}; περὶ τῆς χώρης 8, 55. **2.** (2) *compete*: τούτῳ 4, 152^3; Διὶ πλούτου πέρι 5, 49^{7*}.

[**ἐρικυδής,** ές *noble*: ἄστυ 7, 220^4 or.]

'Ερινεός, ὁ 8, 43.

'Ερινύες, αἱ 4, 149^2.

ἔρις, ἡ (5) ἔριν, ἔριδος *dispute, competition*: 1, 82^7; ἔ. εἶχον ἀμφὶ μουσικῇ 6, 129^2; ἐς ἔ. ἐλθεῖν τινὶ 9, 33^2; ἔ. πρός τινα 1, 82^1, but ἔ. 'Αθηναίων 5, 88^3.

ἑρκεῖος Ζεύς 6, 68^{1*} *Z. whose image stands in the court.*

ἕρκος, τό (7) **1.** temple-*wall*: Δήμητρος 6, 134^2. **2.** (5) temporary *palisade*: 7, 191^1; 9, 96^3; 97 bis; 99^3. **3.** ἕρκεα, τά *toils*: ἐν ἕ. ἐμπαλασσόμενοι 7, 85^2.

†ἑρκτή, ἡ (3) *prison* (at Sparta): 4, 146^2; ^{3} (v.l. εἱρ-); 148^2.

ἕρμα, τό (3) *reef*: 7, 183^2 bis; ^{3}.

'Ερμέης, ὁ (7) 2, 51^1; ^{4}; 138^4, 145^4; 5, 7 bis; 'Ερμέω πόλις 2, 67^1.

ἑρμηνεύς, ὁ (8) *interpreter*: 1, 86^4; ^{6}, 2, 125^6; 154^2; 164^1; 3, 38^4; 140^3; 4, 24.

'Ερμιονεύς, ὁ 7, 6^3; -ονέες, οἱ (8) 3, 59^1; 8, 43 ter; 72; 9, 28^4; ^{5}; 31^4.

"Ερμιππος, ὁ (3) 6, 4^1 bis; ^{2}.

'Ερμιών, ἡ 8, 73^2.

'Ερμόλυκος, ὁ (2) 9, 105 bis.

"Ερμος (3) (ποταμός) 1, [55^2 or.]; 80^1; 5, 101^2.

'Ερμότιμος, ὁ (6) 8, 104; [105^1 sp.]; ^{3}; ^{4}.

'Ερμοτύβιες, οἱ (5) 2, 164^2; 165 bis; 168^2; 9, 32^1.

'Ερμόφαντος, ὁ 5, 99^2.

"Ερξανδρος, ὁ (2) 4, 97^2, 5, 37^1.

'Ερξίης, ὁ, δύναται κατὰ 'Ελλάδα γλῶσσαν Δαρεῖος 'Ερξίης 6, 98^3.

ἑρπετά, τά (2) *creeping things* 1, 140^3; 4, 183^4.

"Ερπυς, ὁ 9, 38^2.

†ἐρρωμενεστέρη τειχομαχίη 9, 70^1 *fiercer*.

ἔρσην, εν (30) *male* **1.** (12) adj. ἔ. θεός 2, 35^4, γόνος (of human beings) 1, 109^{3*}; 3, 66^2; 6, 135^2, 7, 61^3; 205^1; μελεδωνοί 2, 65^3; βοῦς 2, 38^1, 41^1; ^{4}, 45^2; αἴξ 2, 46^3. **2.** (18) subst., of human beings 4, 23^2, also πάντα τὰ ἔρσενα, οὐδὲν ἔρσεν 4, 69^3; 6, 71^2; of various animals 1, 192^3; 2, 66^1, ^{2}, 93^1, ^{2} bis; 3, 102^3; 105^2; 109^1; ^{2} bis; 7, 57^2 bis, of palm-trees 1, 193^5 bis.

'Ερύθεια (νῆσος) 4, 8^2.

'Ερυθραί, αἱ (Boeotia) (3) 9, 15^3, 19^3, 22^1; hence 'Ερυθραῖος χῶρος 9, 25^2; (A. Minor) 1, 142^4; hence 'Ερυθραῖοι, οἱ (4) 1, 18^3; 142^4; 6, 8^2 bis.

ἐρυθρός, ή, όν (4) -ότερος *red*. 2, 12^3; 73^2; [3, 57^4, 58^2 or]. 'Ερυθρὴ βῶλος 2, 111^3. 'Ερυθρὴ θάλασσα (22) 1, 1^1; 180^1; 189^1; 202^4; 2, 8^1, 11^1; 102^2; 158^1; ^{2}, ^{4}, 159^1; 3, 9^2; 30^3, 93^2, 4, 37, 39^1, 40^1, 41; 42^3; 6, 20; 7, 80, 89^2.

ἐρύκω (3) *repulse* an invader 4, 125^5; 5, 15^2; pass. *be kept away from* τοῦ 'Ασωποῦ 9, 49^3. See ἀπ-.

ἔρυμα, τό (4) *defensive work*: τῷ στρατοπέδῳ, τῶν νεῶν 9, 15^2; 96^3; cf. τὸ ἔ. τοῦ τείχεος 7, 223^2; 225^3.

"Ερυξ, ἡ 5, 43, hence 'Ερυκίνη χώρη, ἡ 5, 45^1.

'Ερυξώ, ἡ 4, 160^4.

ἔρχομαι (376) ἐλεύσομαι 6, 9^4, 8, 130^3; ἴμεν, ἴθι, [ἴτον 7, 140^3 or.], ἴω, ἴοιμι, ἰών, ἰέναι; ἤια, ἤιε (ἠίει v.l. 1, 109^1), ἤισαν (ἠίεσαν MSS. 1, 158^2; v.l. 4, 125^3; ἤεσαν v.l. 3, 77^3, 5, 92 η^3; 108^2; 9, 5^3); ἦλθον, ἐλήλυθα, (-ύθεε) **1.** (280) *go, come* 1, 11^1, 36^{3*}, 41^{3*}; 43^1, 69^1; 79^2; 86^5, 111^{2*}; 121*, 158^2; 196^4, 209^{5*}; 2, 7^2; 29^1; ^{2}; 63^4; 103^2, 114^{2*}, 115^{6*}; 118^2, 121 β^2; ε^4; 179; 3, 25^5; 30^2, 52^3; 65^{2*}; 76^1, ^{2}; 123^2; 4, 3^{4*}; 5^3; [18^1 conj]; 35^3, 111^1, ^{2}; 114^{4*}; 134^{2*}; 140^3; 147^5; [157^2 or. bis], 5, 13^2; 18^3, ^{4} bis; 30^2; 33^3 bis, 34^3, 51^{2*}, 63^1, 92 ζ^{2*}, η^{3*}; 98^4; 101^1; 6, 40^1; 50^2, 56; 57^5, 69^{2*}; 127^1, ^{2} bis; ^{4} bis; 137^3; 7, 3^2; 41^2; 58^3, 71; [109^2 f l], 113^1; 121^3; [140^3 or.], 141^1, [^{4} or]; 146^3; 150^2; 158^{1*}; ^{2*}; ^{5*}; 176^4; 192^2; 198^2; 225^2; 233^1; ^{2}, 8, 24^{2*}; 37^2; 50^1, 57^{2*}, 68 β^{1*}; 133; 143^{2*}; 9, 2^1; 17^2; 18^2; 28^2; 34^2, 44^2; 53^1; 56^2, 66^2; 94^1; 100^1; ἐς 1, 4^3; 10^2, [21^1 conj]; 35^{4*}, 42^{1*} bis; 46^2; [47^3 or.]; 56^3, 65^2; 68^1; 109^1; 111^{2*}; 113^2 bis;

119[1]; [2], [7], 121*, 210[3]; 2, (7[1]), 28[5], 30[1], [3]; 62[2]; 75[1]; 106[2], 115[4]*; 118[2]; 3, 37[2]; 42[3], 51[3], 77[3]; 100; 105[1]; 117[5], 128[2]; 4, 24, 71[3]; 78[3]; [4], 113[2], [3], 124[1], 125[3], 155[3], [159[3] or]; 204, 5, 13[2]; 23[1], 42[2], 50[1]; 51[1] bis, [3], 55, 67[2]; 72[3]; 6, 40[1]; 67[3], 81, 83[2], 86 β[1]*, 120, 125[3], 139[2], 7, 8 β[3]*; 10 β[1]*; 42[2]; 103[4]*, 120[1], 148[3], 163[1]; 198[1]; 205[2]; 207, 220[1]; 8, 94[4], 108[4], 130[3], 135[1], 140 β[2]*, 9, 19[1], 21[3], 41[2], 46[3]*; 51[1]; 53[1], 58[3]*, 72[1], 82[3]*, *ἐπί* 1, 1[3], 27[3]*; 37[3]*; 40*; 62[3] bis; 102[2]; 104[2], 157[1], 159[4]*; 2, 13[1]; 32[1]; (121 α[3]), 163[2], 3, 25[3], 26[3], 36[3]*, 51[3]; 73[3]*, 76[3]; 110, 124[2], 134[5]*; 156[1]; 4, 14[2], 114[3]*; 118[4]*; [155[3] or]; [3]*; 196[1]; 5, 15[1], 108[2], 6, 16[2], 57[3]; 73[1]; 134[2]; 8, 58[1], 9, 5[3], 42[3]*, 46[1], *παρά* 1, 114[5]; 159[1]*; 2, 32[1]; 91[6]; 3, 126[2]; 154[2]; 4, 94[1], 114[4]*; 115[1], 155[4]*; 7, 31; 38[1], 121[2], 8, 90[1], 9, 50; *πρός* 2, 109[2], 121 γ[2], ζ[2], 162[4], 4, 124[2]; 6, 109[2]; 9, 60[2]*, *διά* 1, 9[3]*; 2, 32[5], 4, 123[1]; 6, 34[2]; 7, 115[2], 9, 25[3], w dat pers. *ξείνων οἱ ἐλθόντων* 4, 65[2]; so 6, 69[1]*; 7, 17[1]; 8, 23[1]; 90[1], w. acc. of space traversed *τὴν αὐτὴν ὁδόν* 1, 111[1]; so 2, 24[1]; 25[1]; 26[2] bis; 6, 34[2]; 7, 31; 121[3]; 8, 143[2]*; metaph. *ταύτην τῶν ὁδῶν* 7, 12[2]*. 2. (25) of things **a** (3) conceived metaph. as moving *ἐς ἄλλον ἡ βασιληίη* 3, 84[1], (*νύξ* 4, 134[3]*), *τὸ πῦρ* 5, 101[1]. **b** (22) *be conveyed.* *ἀγγελίη*, etc. 1, 56[1]; 2, 50[1], 133[3]; 152[3], 3, 13[4], 4, 127[4], 134[1]; 195[4], 7, 139[6], 8, 5[3]; 14[2]; w. dat pers 1, 83, 2, 133[1], 4, 203[3], 5, 89[2]; 117, 6, 28[1], 7, 189[1]; 8, 114[1], 9, 14, 15[1], 101[2]. **3.** (6) between the sexes *ἐλθεῖν παρά* 2, 115[4]*; 9, 109[1] of the man, 3, 69[6]; 6, 68[2]* of the woman; simply, *be married to.* 6, 68[2]*, also *ἐλθεῖν πρός* of the man 2, 181[4]. **4.** (41) various phrases *ἐς λόγους ἐλθεῖν* 9, 41[1], 44[2], *τινί* 1, 86[4]*; 2, 3[1]; 44[2]; 3, 4[2], 21[1]*, 68[5]*; 145[1]; 4, 126*, 133[1]; 146[3], 5, 49[1]; 108[1], 6, 86 α[3]*, β[1]*; 134[1], 7, 105; 157[1], 213[1], 9, 44[1], *ἐς ὄψιν τινός* 2, 121 ζ[1]; 3, 128[3], 5, 18[1], 6, 134[1]; 8, 114[1]; *τινί* 3, 42[1], 7, 136[1]; *ἐς διάπειραν τῶν παιδίων* 2, 15[2], *ἐς ἔριν τινί* 9, 33[2]; *ἐς τὸ κῆδος* 6, 58[2]; *ἐς κρίσιν* 7, 26[2]; *ἐς τὰς μάχας* 5, 49[3]*; *ἐς μάχην* 7, 69[1]; 236[3]*; *τινί* 7, 8 γ[3]*; 9 γ*; also *διὰ μάχης* 6, 9[4]*; *ἐς πόλεμον* 7, 85[2], *ἐς συνουσίην τινί* 6, 128[1]; *ἐς τιμωρίην* 8, 65[2]. **5.** (5) metaph. *τὰ τῶν ὀνειράτων ἐς ἀσθενὲς ἐ.* 1, 120[3]*; *οὐδένα... ὑπερβαλέσθαι οὐδ' ἐγγὺς ἐλθεῖν* 2, 121 α[1]; *ἐς τοῦτο κακότητος ὥστε...* 2, 126[1], (*ὕδωρ*) *ἐπὶ μᾶλλον ἰὸν ἐς τὸ θερμόν* 4, 181[4]; *οὐκ ᾖ. ἐς τούτου λόγον ὥστε μάχεσθαι* 7, 9 β[2]*. **6.** (17) w. partic. **a** pres. *ταύτην ᾔιε αἰνέων διὰ παντός* 1, 122[3]. **b** fut. *ἔρχομαι ἐρέων* 1, 5[3]; 2, 40[1]; 99[1]; 3, 80[5]*; 7, 49[3]*; *λέξων* [2, 11[3] sp], 7, 102[2]*; *μηκυνέων* 2, 35[1]; *σημανέων* 4, 99[2]; *φράσων* 1, 194[1]; 2, 11[1]; 3, 6[1]; 6, 109[4]*; *ᾔια λέξων λόγον* 4, 82; 5, 62[1], cf. *ᾔιε Κροῖσον ὡς ἀποκτενέων* 1, 85[3]. **7.** (2) w. imperative *ἴθι, ἐξηγέο* 3, 72[1]*; 7, 234[3]*. See *ἀν-, ἀπ-, δι-, διεξ-, ἐξ-, ἐπ-, ἐπαν-, ἐπεξ-, ἐπεσ-, ἐσ-, κατ-, μετ-, παρ-, παρεξ-, περι-, προ-, προσ-, συν-, συνεξ-, ὑπ-, ὑπεξ-*.

ἐρῶ (8) *ἤρα, ἠράσθη* **1.** *love* (sexually): gen. obj. 1, 8[1] bis; 2, 131[1], 3, 31[2], 9, 108[1]; [2], pass. 3, 31[6]. **2.** metaph. *desire*: *τυραννίδος* 1, 96[2].

ἔρως, ὁ (3) **1.** (sexual) *love*: *τῆς γυναικός* 6, 62[1]; *Ξέρξεω* (subj.) 9, 113[3] **2.** metaph. *desire*: *ἔρωτα σχὼν τύραννος γενέσθαι* 5, 32.

Ἔρωχος, ἡ 8, 33.

ἐς (2748) prep. acc. [*εἰς* or. 6, 86 γ[2]; 8, 20[2]] **A** (2258) local **I** (1938) literal **1.** (1773) w vbs. of motion **a** (467) names of cities *ἐσαπικνέεσθαι ἐς Ἄργος* 1, 1[1], so [2]; 2[1], 14[1]; [4] bis, 15, 16[2], 19[2] bis; [3], 21[1] bis, 22[2]; 24[1]; [6] bis; 27[2]; [3]*; 29[1]; 30[1]; 35[1]; 43[3]; 46[2] quater, 48[1]; 51[1], 52, 54[1], 61[2], 65[2], 67[2], 68[5] bis; [6]; 69[1]; [4]; 70[2] bis; [3], 73[5]; 76[1]; 77[1]; [4] bis; 78[2], 81; 82[1], [5]; [8], 85[1]; 90[4]; 91[6]; 94[6]; 141[1]; [4] bis; 152[1], [3] ter; 157[1]; [3]; 158[1]; 159[1]; 160[1]; 163[2]; 165[2], [3] bis, 166[3] bis, 167[2]; [3]; 170[1]; 174[4]; 185[2]; [6]; 191[4], [5]; 194[1]; [4]; 2, 3[1] bis; 7[1] bis; [(2)]; [2]; 9[1]; [2], 34[2]; 44[1]; 59[1] bis, [3] quater; 60[1]; [3]; 62[1], 63[1]; 67[1] bis, 97[2] bis, 106[2] bis; 113[1]; 114[1]; 115[1], 116[2]; 117; 118[2], 119[1], 135[4]; [(6)]; 146[2], 152[3]; 159[3]; 169[1]; [2], 179; 181[4], [5] bis; 3, 6[2]; 13[1]; [2], 16[1]; 25[7] bis; 26[1]; 27[1]; 30[3]; 45[2]; 46[1]; 48[2] bis, 49[2], 50[3]; 53[5]; [6], [7]; 64[2]; 65[3]*; 70[3]; 125[2], 128[2], 129[1], 136[1] bis, [2], 137[1], 138[2]; [3] bis, 140[1], 148[1], 160[2], 4, 15[3]; 76[2]; 143[1], 145[2], 150[2]; 151[2]; 152[2]; 155[3]; 156[1]; 157[1]; 159[4]; [5], 161[1]; [3]; 162[2], [3], 163[1]; 164[1], 167[2], 172[1]; 179[1], 200[1]; 5, 11[1] bis, 12[1], 13[2]; 23[1] bis; 24[1], [2]; [4]*; 25[1]; 29[1], 30[1]; [3], 31[1]; 32 bis; 33[1]; 35[3] bis; 36[4]; 38[2]; 43; 47[1]; 49[1], 52[2]; [6] bis; 54[1], [2]; 55; 61[2]; 63[3]; 65[1]; [3], [5]; 67[2] bis; 70[2], 72[1]; 73[1]; [2]; 74[2]; (76); 76, 85[2], 87[2], 90[2], 91[3]*; 92 β[2]*, γ[2]*; ζ[3]*; 94[1]; 96[2], 97[1], 98[1], [4]; 99[1]; 100; 107; (116); 119[2]; 122[1], 124[2], 125; 126[1], 6, 1[1], 5[1]; [2] bis, [3]; 7 bis; 10, 11[1], 17, 20; 22[2]; 24[1]; 27[2]; 30[1] bis; 34[1]; 35[3]; 36[2], 41[1]; [4]; 46[1], 48[1], 49[2]; 52[4]; 57[1]; 70[1]; (72[2]); 74[1]; [75[1] sp.]; [3]; 76[2]; (81); 81, 84[2]; 85[1]; [3]; 86[1]; α[3]*; β[1]*; γ[1]*; 99[2]; 101[1]; 103[1]; 105[1]; 107[1]; [2] bis, 108[6]; 118[2]; 119[1]; 120 bis, 125[2]; 126[2], 133[1]; 135[2], 139[1], [2]; 7, 1[1]; 3[1], 6[2]; 8 β[3]*; 9 α[2]*; 20[2]; [(2)]; 25[2] quater; 26[1]; [3]; 30[1]; [2]; 31; 32 ter; 33 bis; 37[1]; 42[1]; 43[1]; 53[1]; 58[3]; 59[2]; 74[2], 115[2]; 116; 123[3]; 124; 127[1], 130[3], 133[1]; 135[1]; 136[1]; (137[1]), 140[1], 142[1]; 145[2]; 146[1]; 148[1] bis; [3]; 150[1]; 151; 152[1] bis; 153[2]; [3]; 155[2]; 156[2] ter; 157[1]; 161[3]*; 163[2]; 165; 169[1]; 173[1] ter, 175[1]; [2]; 177; 182, 183[1]; 188[3] bis; 196; 197[1], 205[2], 213[1]; [2]; 229[1]; [2]; 230, 231; 232; 233[1]; 239[4]; 8, 4[1]; 6[1]; 11[3]; 12[1]; 23[2], 24[2]; 25[3]; 32[2], 36[2] bis; 41[1]; 42[1]; 50[2]; 54; 62[2], 66[1] ter; 67[1] bis, 92[2]; 99[1]; 103, 105[1]; 107[1]; 117[1]; [2]; 120[1], 121[1]; [2]; 122; 124[2]; 125[1] bis; 130[1]; 132[1]; [2]; 134[1] ter; 136[1]; 137[1]; 140 α[1]; 141[1]; 144[5]; 9, 6; 7[1]; 8[2]; 12[1]; 13[3]; 14, 15[1] bis; [2], 17[1]; [2] bis;

19^2; ^{3}; 25^2; 30; 32^2; 37^3, ^{4}; 67; 88; 89^4, 97; 99^2; 107^1; ^{3}; 108^2; 114^1; 115; 116^3 bis; 119^2. **b** (378) names of countries ἐς Αἴγυπτον ἀπικέσθαι 1, 2^1; so ^{2}; ^{3}; 4^1 bis, ^{3}; 5^2; 15, 17^2; 18^2; 24^1, 30^1; 56^3 bis, 64^1, 71^1; 73^3, 79^2, 103^3 bis; 104^1; 105^4; 160^3 bis; 162^2, 165^1, 166^1; 170^2; 173^1, 193^4; 2, 5^1, 22^1, 30^3, ^{5}, 34^1, 44^4; 45^1, 49^3, 50^1; 55^1; 91^5, ^{6} bis; 102^3; 103^1; 108^1; 109^3; 113^1, 116^6; 118^2, 119^1; 135^1; 152^1, ^{4}; 160^2, ^{4}; 161^1, 178^1; 3, 1^1, 4^2; 5^1; 6^1 bis, ^{2}; (7^1); 31^1; 40^1; 43^2; 44^1; ^{2}; 45^1 bis, ^{2}, (48^2); ^{4}; 52^6, 53^1; ^{6}, ^{7}, 56^1; ^{2}; 57^1; 61^3; 88^1, 121^1, 122^1; 131^1, ^{2}, 136^1; 137^4; 138^1, ^{4}; 139^1, 144; 4, 1^1; ^{2}; 5^3, 8^3, 9^1, 12^2 bis, ^{3}, 20^1, 33^2 ter, ^{3}, ^{5}, 35^1; 42^2, ^{4}; 43^3; ^{4}; ^{7}; 45^5 bis, 54; 76^4 bis, ^{5}; 80^2; 89^1, 124^2, 125^1; 143^1, 145^3, 147^4, 151^2 quater, ^{3}; 152^1, 153 bis, 154^4; 155^2, [^{3} or], ^{4}; 156^2 bis, 157^2; [159^3 or], ^{4}, ^{6}; 162^2, 164^2 bis, 165^2; ^{3}; 203^3; ^{4}, 205; 5, 12^1 bis; 15^3, 17^1 bis; ^{2}; 30^6, 33^1; ^{4}, 34^2; 42^2, ^{3} bis, 43; 46^1; 50^2, 57^1; 58^2; 64^2; 77^2, 81^3, 83^1, 84^2; 85^1, 86^4, 87^1, 96^1, 98^1, ^{3}; ^{4} ter, 106^{5*}, ^{6*}, 108^1; ^{2} bis, 113^2, 114^1, 115^1; 122^1; 124^2, 126^1; 6, 2^2, 5^2; 9^{4*}, 14^2; 16^2, 17 bis, 22^2, 23^1, ^{4}, 24^1, ^{2}, 25^1; 26^1, 28^1, 33^1; 39^2; 40^1; 41^2; 43^3, 45^2; 48^2; 49^1, 50^1; 70^1, ^{2} bis; ^{3}; 72^1, 73^2, 74^1 bis, 76^2, 84^2, 85^1; 92^1, 95^2; 97; 102; 104^2; 116, 118^1 bis; (119^1), 138^1, 140^1; 7, 10 β^{1*} bis, 11^{2*}, 20^2, 25^2, 31, 32, 33, 42^2, 73, 75^2; 94; 107^1, 131, 137^3 bis; 138^1; 145^2 quater; 146^1, 147^1, ^{2}; 148^1; 153^1; 163^1; 164^1; ^{2}, 168^1, ^{4}, 170^1 bis, ^{2}; 171^1, 172^1 bis; 173^1 bis, ^{4}, 174 bis; (175^1); ^{2}, 176^2, 193^2; 198^1, ^{2}; 203^2; 207; 213^2, 232, 8, 3^1, 4^1, 15^2; 18; 19^2; 31; 32^1, 40^1, 41^1 ter; 42^1; 49^1; 50^1; ^{2}; 51^1; ^{2}, 60 β*; γ*; 64^2, 65^{3*}; 68^{1*}; 72, 74^2; 82^2, 84^2; 89^1; 92^1, 95, 96^1, 97^1; 108^1, 113^1, 118^1, ^{4}, 119, 121^1 ter, 123^1, 129^1; ^{3}; 130^1, ^{3}; 131^1, 132^1, ^{2} bis; 133, 135^3, 137^1, 144^{5*} bis; 9, 3^2; 4^1; ^{2}; 6 ter; 7 β^{1*}, 8^2, 9^{2*}; 12^1 bis, 13^2, 15^3; 19^1; 25^3, 26^{2*}, ^{3*}, ^{5*}, 27^{4*}, 42^{3*}; 50, 73^2, 76^3, 89^{3*}, 90^1; 106^2, 113^1, 114^2 bis; 119^1, 121. **c** (52) names of seas 1, 6^1, 180^1; 189^1, 202^4, 2, 150^1; 3, 9^2, 30^3; 4, 85^3; ^{4}; 89^1; 5, 103^2; 6, 43^4, 7, 10 β^{2*}; 36^2; 54^2, 8, 7^1; 97^1; 107^1; 109^1 bis; 111^1, 115^1; 118^1; 9, 114^1, 115, of rivers 1, 179^4; 189^1; 193^2, 2, 150^3; ^{4}, 4, 49^1; ^{2} bis; 50^3, 56; 57; 89^1, 90^2 ter, 5, 101^2, 118^1; 7, 26^3; 30^1; 107^2; 113^2 bis; 200^1; of mountains 1, 43^1, 7, 176^3; 8, 27^2, 9, 69^2. **d** (699) w. common nouns, *into, to.* ἐσβαλομένους ἐς τὴν νέα 1, 1^4, so 10^1; ^{2}; 12^1; 21^2; 24^3; ^{5} bis; 31^{2*} bis, 34^3; 35^1; 37^{2*}; 46^3, 47^2, 51^1, 53^1; ^{2}; 57^3; 59^2; ^{4} bis, 60^4 ter; ^{5*}; ^{5}; 62^3, 64^2, 65^2; 67^3; 68^1, 70^3; 75^2 bis; ^{5}; 80^1 ter; ^{6}; 81; 82^1; ^{3}, 94^6; 97^2; 109^1; 111^1 bis; ^{2*}; 113^1; ^{2} bis; 114^4; 116^5; 119^1; ^{7}; 122^1; 126^2; 132^1; 138^1; ^{2}; 141^1; ^{4}; 144^1; 145; 146^2; 148; 153^{1*}; 157^1; 168; 171^2, ^{6}; 176^1 ter; 181^4; 182^1; 185^2 ter; 186^1; ^{2}; ^{4}, 189^1; 190^1; 191^3 bis; ^{3}; 193^1, ^{2}; 196^1; [^{5} sp.], 197, 199^3 bis; ^{4}, 200; 202^2; ^{3}; 206^{2*}; ^{3*}; ^{3}; 207^{3*}; ^{4*}; 212^{2*}, 214^4; 2, 4^1, ^{3}, 10^3, 11^2; ^{4}; 13^1, (14^1), ^{2}; 15^1 bis; 17^3, ^{4} bis, ^{5}, 20^2, 22^2; ^{4}; 25^2; ^{3}; 28^4, ^{5}, 29^3; ^{4} bis, ^{6} bis; 30^1; 32^5; ^{7}, 33^4, 34^2, 39^2 bis, ^{3}; 41^4 bis, ^{6}, (47^1), ^{1}, 62^2, 63^2, 64^1 bis, 66^3; 67^1, 68^5 bis, 69^2; 70^1; ^{2}; 73^3, ^{4} bis, 75^1; ^{2}; 81^1; 93^1; ^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4}, 95^1, 100^4; 102^2, ^{4}; 108^2; 111^2, ^{3} bis, ^{4}; 113^1 ter, ^{2}, 114^{2*}; 115^{4*}, $^{(6*)}$, 118^2, ^{3}; 121 γ^1, δ^2, ζ^1; 122^1; ^{3} ter; 123^2 bis, 125^3, 127^2 bis, 132^3, 133^2, ^{4}, 136^4; 137^2, 141^3, 143^2; 146^2, (147^4), 148^6 quater; ^{7}, 149^4 bis, ^{5}, 150^3; 151^3, 152^2, [^{3} sp]; ^{4} bis; 154^3; 158^2 bis; ^{4} bis, 169^2; 172^4, 175^5, 179 bis; 3, 6^2, 9^1, ^{3}; ^{4} bis, 11^2, ^{3}, 13^2; 16^1, 23^3, ^{4}, 25^1, ^{6}; 26^2, 36^{3*}, 37^2, ^{3} bis; 41^2 ter; ^{4}, 42^{2*}; ^{3}; 45^2, ^{4}; 51^3, 52^{5*}, 53^{3*}; ^{7}; 55^1, 58^1; 60^2; 72^{1*}, 77^2, ^{3}, 78^3 bis, 84^2, 85^3, 96^2; 100, 101^2, 102^3; 105^1; 111^2; ^{3} bis; 115^1, 118^1, 129^3; 130^2; [^{5} conj], 134^{4*}, 136^1, ^{2}, 143^1, 146^4; 148^1 bis; 155^{4*}; ^{5*}; 157^4; 158^1; ^{2}, 4, 1^3, 2^1, ^{2}; 4, 8^1, 14^1; 15^2, 22^3, 33^2, ^{4}, 34^2; 37, 38^1; ^{2}; 39^1 bis, 42^2 bis, 43^3; 44^1, ^{2} bis; 45^5, 48^1, ^{3}, 49^1 bis, ^{2} bis, ^{3}; 50^1; ^{3}, 52^3, 53^4 bis, ^{5}, 56, 57; [61^1 conj]; ^{1} bis, 62^4, 70 bis; 72^4, ^{5}, 73^2, 76^2, ^{4}, 78^3; ^{4}; 79^2; 80^1; 85^1, ^{4}; 86^4, 87^2, 90^2, 94^2, 95^2; ^{3}, ^{4}; 97^{6*}, 98^{2*}, 99^1, ^{3}, 100^1, 101^1, 103^3, 110^2, 113^2, ^{3}; 116^1, 118^{1*}, [^{5*} conj], 119^{3*}, 120^4; 122^3; 123^1, ^{2}, ^{3}, 124^1; 125^2, ^{3}, ^{5}, ^{6} bis, 128^3; 130, 132^{3*} bis; 133^{2*}; 134^1, 145^4, 146^2, ^{3}, 151^3, 154^4; 157^3; 158^1, 160^1, 163^{3*} bis; 164^2, 175^2; 177, 178, 179^1, 180^6, 182, 183^3, 195^3 ter; ^{4}; 196^1; ^{2}; 201^3 bis, 203^2, 5, 15^2, 16^3; ^{4}, 20^3; 29^2; 30^3 bis, 31^{1*}, 34^1, ^{3}, 35^4; 36^4; 37^2, 42^2, 50^1, 51^1, ^{3}; 63^4, 64^2, 72^3 bis, ^{3*}, 73^3, 77^3; ^{4}, 86^4; [91^1 sp]; 92 α^{1*}; γ^{1*}, ^{2*}; δ^{1*} bis, ζ^{2*}, η^{3*} bis, ^{4*}, 101^2 ter, 105^1, 109^{2*}; 110; 114^1, 116; 118^3; 119^2, 121, 125; 6, 5^1; 7, 12^4; 15^2; 16^2 bis; 20; 22^1, 33^2, 36^2, 41^3, 48^2, 52^1; 57^3; 58^3, 61^3; 67^3; 74^2; 75^3 ter, 76^1, 78^2, 81, 84^2; 85^{2*}, 90, 95^1, ^{2}, [^{2} sp]; 100^3, (101^1), ^{3}, 102, 107^2 bis, ^{3}, 115, 116, 118^2, 119^3 bis, 125^2; ^{3} bis; ^{4} ter, 127^2, 128^1, 133^2; 139^{4*}, 7, 6^3; 8 β^{3*}, 9 β^{1*}, 19^2; 22^2, 23^1, 30^1; 31; 33 bis, 34; 35^1, 41^1; 43^2, 54^2, ^{3}, 55^3, 56^1; 57^1; 58^2, 59^2; ^{3}, 60^2, ^{3}; 88^2, 100^1, ^{2} bis, 107^2 bis; 109^1 bis, 120^1; 122 bis; 123^2, ^{3}, 127^1; 128^2 ter; 129^2 ter, $^{(2)}$; 130^1; ^{1*}; 133^1 bis, 140^1, 145^1; 146^3, 152^2, 167^1; 170^2, 173^1; 176^1; $^{(4)}$, 181^2; 182; 188^1; ^{3}, 193^1, ^{2}; 195, 197^2 bis; 200^2; 207; 220^1; 223^2 bis, ^{3}; 225^2, 239^1, 8, 8^2; 12^2, 18, [20^2 or.]; 25^2; 28 bis; 32^1 bis; ^{2} bis; 34; 36^1, ^{2} bis; 39^2; 41^1; ^{3}; 44^1, 53^2, 54, 55; 56 bis, 58^1; ^{2}; (65^6); 75^1; 76^1, ^{2}, 83^2; 94^4, 100^{5*}; 101^{3*}; 106^1; 108^4; 112^1, 115^1, 116^1; 118^4 bis, 119 bis, 124^1, 126^2; 127; 132^1; 135^1, ^{2}, 137^4, ^{5}; 138^2; 144^{5*}; 9, 14; 20; 21^3; 24, 25^1; ^{2}; 37^3; 39^1; ^{2} ter; 41^2, 45^1; ^{3}; 46^{3*} bis; 50; 51^1; ^{2} bis; ^{3}; ^{4}, 52 bis; 53^1 bis; 56^2, 58^{3*}; 59^1; 65^1 bis, ^{2}; 66^3 bis; 70^1; ^{3} bis; 72^1; 76^3, 77^2; 83^2, 93^1; ^{2}; 96^2; 98^1, 99^1,

100[1], 102[3] bis; [4], 104, 106[1]; 107[1], 112; 113[1], 120[4] bis **e** (143) of persons **a** (50) name of nation, for name of country πέμψας κήρυκας ἐς τοὺς Ἴωνας 1, 76[3], so 94[6]; 104[1]; 120[6]*, 121*, 123[4], 173[3], 194[4]; [5]; 208, 209[5]*, 210[3]; 2, 30[1], [2], 31, 55[3], 3, 1[1]; [3], 4[3]; 26[2], 30[1], [2]; [(3)], (107[2]), 117[5], 132[1]; 4, 148[4]; 180[4], 204, 5, 23[3]*; 58[1]; 61[2], 92 η[2]*, 104[3], 6, 67[1], 7, 126, 128[1], 131, 134[3], 173[4], 196; 239[2], 8, 32[2], 34 bis, 98[1], 113[1], 137[1], 9, 66[3], 113[2] **β** (85) plural, *amongst*· ἐλήλυθας ἐς φίλους 1, 35[4]*; so 42[1]*, 2, 30[5], 33[1]; 103[1], 3, 20[1] bis, 21[1]; 40[4]*; 51[2]; 67[3], 117[5], 134[6]*; 154[2], 156[1], 4, 13[1], 23[5]; 24 bis; 28[1], 30[2], 33[1], [4]; 71[1]; [3] bis, 78[3], 102[1]; 111[2]; 114[2]*, 125[3], 145[4], 147[3]; 148[3]; 160[2], 183[2], 196[1]; 5, 98[1]; 6, 9[2]; 10 bis, 49[1], 78[1]; 83[2]; 112[1], [3]; 7, 16 β[2]*; 62[1]; 103[4]*, 143[1], 147[3]*; 158[3]*, 194[1]; [3], 210[2], 229[1] bis, 8, 8[1]; [2]; 11[3], 24[1], 27[1], [2], 37[3]; 46[3] bis, 49[2]; 91, 140 β[2]*, 9, 2[3]*, 20, 27[2]*, 41[3] bis, 48[1]; [3]*, 55[1]; 56[1]; 60[2]* bis, 62[1]; [2]; 76[1]; 82[3]*; 102[3] **γ** (8) sing. rare ἔπεμψαν ἐς Ἄμμωνα 2, 18[2], ἐς θεὸν ἔπεμπον 5, 79[1], esp w ἀναφέρειν, ἐς θεὸν ἀνοῖσαι 1, 157[3], so 2, 121 ζ[1]; 6, 66[2]; 8, 65[5]*, 69[2], 9, 98[4] **f** (34) of abstracts, esp πόλεμον, μάχην 1, 37[2]* bis; 41[2]*; 42[1]*, 79[2], 80[5], 135, 172[1], 182[2], 2, 85[2], 3, 45[2]; 4, 116[2]; 127[2]*; 147[1], 150[4], 159[2], 175[1], 193, 5, 42[2], 49[3]*, 75[1], 86[3], 92 η[3]*, 124[2], 6, 22[1]; 58[2]; 111[2]; 7, 8 γ[3]*, 9 γ*; 69[1]; 85[2], 230, 236[3]; 8, 80[1]. **2.** (11) w vbs. of looking, ὁρᾶν, βλέπειν, etc. 2, 78*, 141[6]*; 3, 62[2], 4, 68[3], 5, 35[3], 7, 135[2]*; 147[2]; 152[2], 219[1], 8, 77[1], without vb , ἐς τοιαῦτα, *in view of* this: 8, 77[2]. **3.** (91) w. vbs. of rest, implying previous motion **a** (22) ἀνατιθέναι ἐς 1, 14[2], 25[2], 31[5]*; 92[2], [4], 2, 135[3], 182[1] ter; [2] bis, 3, 59[3], 123[1]; 4, 81[6], 88[1], 152[4], 5, 83[2]; 88[2]; 8, 27[4] bis, 9, 70[3], 121 **b** (16) vbs of sitting θρόνον ἐς τὸν προκατίζων ἐδίκαζε 1, 14[3]; 199[1], 3, 14[1]; 61[3], 64[1], 65[2]*, 140[1], 4, 12[2], 146[4]; 148[2], 5, 25[1], 26; 7, 15[3]*, 16[1], 17[1], 8, 71[1]. **c** (50) other vbs ἐκλιπεῖν τὴν πόλιν ἐς τὰ ἄκρα 6, 100[2]; so ἱστάναι, παρεῖναι, φαίνεσθαι, etc. 1, 9[2]*; 110[3]*, 117[4]*; 126[3], 166[2]; 2, 2[2], 41[6], 54[1] bis, 56[1] ter, 75[3], 93[6], 149[5], 3, 18; 62[1]; 79[3]; 80[2]; [3]*; 102[3]; 130[1]; 131[1]; 140[3]; 142[3]*; 159[2], 4, 14[3]; 15[2], 69, 92, 95[3], 161[3], 5, 92 η[5]*; 6, 43[3], 73[2], 84[1]; 118[2], 7, 9 α[2]*; 102[2]*, 119[3]; 164[1]; 212[2]; 8, 10[1], 28; 9, 6, 7 β[1]*; 21[2]*, 22[1]; 48[1]. **d** (2) without vb. ("pregnant" constr.), v. rare τὴν ἐς Λιβύην ἀποικίην 4, 151[1]; ἐς τὸ χρηστήριον τὸ ἐς Δελφοὺς ἀπέπεμψαν 7, 239[1]. **e** γυναῖκα ἔγημε ἐς τὰ οἰκία 4, 78[5]. **4.** (17) other vbs implying motion δεικνύειν 4, 150[3]; 5, 49[5], 8, 114[2]; (9, 82[3]); τοξεύειν 1, 214[2]; 7, 10 ε*, 8, 52[1], 128[1]; [2], παίειν 9, 107[2]; κύπτειν 3, 14[3]; ἐπιτιθέναι 3, 42[4]; 5, 95[2], κατασκήπτειν 7, 137[2] quater. **5.** (41) vbs. assoc. in English with a prepos of rest τελευτᾶν ἐς *end in*: 1, 139 bis, 148[2]; 174[3]; 3, 125[4], 4, 39[1]; [2]; 7, 22[2]; [3]; 123[3], γράφειν ἐς *write on, in*: 1, 125[2], 203[2]; 3, 40[1], 42[4]; 5, 58[3]; 8, 82[1]; 135[3]; 137[5]; ἐγγλύφειν etc. ἐς *carve on*: 1, 187[1], 4, 87[1] bis, παίειν ἐς 3, 78[2] bis; 6, 75[1], 9, 22[2] bis; ἐς χεῖρας 1, 126[6]*, 208, 4, 79[1], 6, 68[1], 7, 8[1]; (8, 106[3]*), ἐς γούνατα 5, 86[2], 6, 27[3], also *tie to* ἐξάπτειν, ἀναδεῖν, ἐς 1, 26[2], 2, 143[1], [4] ter, ὁρμᾶσθαι ἐς ὁδόν 7, 57[1], 8, 25[3]. **6.** (5) σφάζειν ἐς κρητῆρα, etc. *jugulate so that the blood drips into*: 3, 11[2], 4, 62[3], 5, 5, 7, 113[2]; 114[1]. **II** (184) metaphorical **1.** (58) ἐς ὄψιν ἐλθεῖν, etc. 1, 136[2], 2, 2[4], 121 ζ[1], 3, 11[2]; 27[2], 28[1], 42[1]; 63[1], 68[2]*; 128[3]; 5, 13[1]; 18[1]; 106[1], 6, 30[2]; 94[2]; 134[1], 7, 6[4], 29[1]*, 136[1], 146[3]; 210[1], 8, 26[1], 106[4]; 114[1], cf. ἀπέφαινόν μοι ἐς ὄψιν 4, 81[2]; ἐς λόγους ἐλθεῖν, etc. 1, 82[3], 86[4]; 2, 3[1], 28[1]; 32[1]; 44[2], 3, 4[2]; 21[1]; 52[6], 68[5]*, 145[1]; 4, 14[2]; 98[1], 126*, 128[2], 133[1]; 146[3], 201[2]; 5, 24[3]*; 49[1]; [2], 108[1], 6, 86 α[3]*; β[1]*; 134[1]; 7, 101[1]*, 103[2]*; 105, 157[1], 213[1], 9, 41[1]; 44[1]; [2]. **2.** (8) ἀπικνέεσθαι **a** ἐς ἐπίδειξιν 2, 46[4]. **b** (4) *come to*, in order. 3, 22[3], 71[1], 6, 57[4]; [9, 26[6]* conj.]. **c** (3) *attain* an age. 3, 23[1]; 99[2] bis. **3.** (2) τραπέσθαι ἐς ἀλκήν 2, 45[1]; ἐς τὸ ἀναιδέστερον 7, 39[2]*. **4.** (2) καταβαίνειν 1, 116[5]; 3, 75[1]. **5.** (4) βάλλεσθαι ἐς γαστέρα 3, 28[2], ἐς θυμόν 1, 84[4]; 7, 51[3]*, 8, 68 γ*. **6.** (8) ἀνήκειν 2, 104[2], 127[1]; 5, 49[3]*; 6, 109[4]*; 7, 13[2]*; 134[2]; 8, 111[3]; ἐς πυραμίδα ἐξικέσθαι 2, 135[2]. **7.** (83) generally, ἀπειληθεὶς ἐς ἀπορίην 1, 24[4]; so 46[1]; [47[3] or.], 79[2], 116[4], 193[4]; 202[2], 216[3]; 2, 15[2], 19[2]; 23 bis; 28[4]; 32[1]; 65[2]; 77[1], 91[5], 121 δ[4], 124; 141[3], 147[4]; 161[4], 173[2]*; 3, 13[1], 14[10]*; 21[2]*; 68[1], 81[1]*, [2]*; 82[3]* bis; 99[2], 100, 120[2]; 4, 14[2]; 82, 105[2]; 127[2]*; 140[4], 181; 5, 92 δ[1]*, 106[5]*; 6, 61[5]; 12[3]*; 21[2]; 99[2], 109[3]*, 128[1], 7, 9 β[2]*, 10 δ[1]*; 26[2], 88[1], [[1] conj.], 96[1], 118, 139[6], 156[2], 179; 8, 6[2], 12[2] bis; 16[2], 36[1]; 56; 87[2]; 89[2], 91; 94[3]*; 109[2]*, 110[2], 118[2], 141[1], 9, 7 β[1]*, 33[2], 34[2]; 48[2]*, 55[1] bis; 62[2]; συμβῆναι etc. ἐς τὠυτό 1, 13[1]; 53[3], 3, 92[2], 4, 120[3]. **8.** (19) of persons τῷ λόγῳ διέβαινε ἐς Εὐρυβιάδην 8, 62[1]. **a** (13) ἡ ἡγεμονίη περιῆλθε ἐς τὸ γένος 1, 7[1], so 109[4]*; 120[5]*; 187[3], 210[1]; 2, 120[4]; 3, 53[3]*; 65[6]*; 84[1]; (140[1]); 6, 111; 7, 4; 205[1]. **b** (2) ἀποδοῦναι ἐς Ἡρακλείδας τὴν ἀρχήν 1, 13[1], ἀνακτώμενοι ἐς ἑωυτοὺς τὸ Ἄργος 6, 83[1]. **c** (3) ἔς τινα ἀνάκειται 1, 97[1]; 3, 31[3]; ἐς σὲ νῦν τείνει 6, 109[6]*. **III** (72) direction, *towards* **1.** (41) τετραμμένος ἐς 1, 174[2], 179[3]; 2, 7[1], 8[1], (9[2]), 15[1]; 150[1]; 158[3]; 4, 12[3]; 7, 40[2]; φέρειν ἐς 1, 180[4]; 186[2]; 191[5]; 2, 8[1]; 122[3]; 138[4]; [(4)]; 158[1]; [3], 4, 99[4]; 100[2]; 101[1]; [3]; 200[2], 7, 41[2]; 128[1]; 9, 99[3], 104; metaph. 1, 10[3], 120[3]*, (3, 133[2]); 4, 90[1]; 5, 92 β[3]*; 6, 19[1]; 42[1], 8, (137[3]), 142[2]; cf. 1, 116[1], 9, 33[3] bis; ἐς ἄλληλα κεκλιμένα 4, 73[2]. **2.** (31) ἐς τὸ πρόσω 1, 5[3], 3, 25[5]; 56[1]; 77[2]; 154[1]; 4, 61[2];

(72^{4}), 98^{3}; 183^{2}, ^{3}, 7, 223^{3}, 8, 89^{2}; ἐς τὸ ὀπίσω 4, 42^{2}, ἐς θάλασσαν *seawards*. 3, 5^{2}; 4, 38^{2}; 98^{4}; 99^{1}; ^{3}; ^{4}; 7, 188^{1}, ἐς γῆν 7, 100^{3}; ἐς μεσόγαιαν 4, 101^{2}, 181^{1}; (185^{3}), 6, 113^{1}; ἐς τὸ μέσον 8, 11^{1}; ἐς τὰ δεξιά, etc. 4, 42^{4}; 55, 7, 31, (31); 42^{2}. **IV** (30) limit, *up to*: ἐκ θαλάσσης...ἐς τὸν Εὔξεινον πόντον 1, 72^{3}; so 2, 8^{3}, 106^{4}, 3, 97^{4}; 4, 3^{2}, 37; 41; 86^{2}; ^{3}; 175^{2}, 183^{2}, 5, 52^{5}; 53; 7, 34; 199, 200^{1}; ποταμοῦ ὑπονενοστηκότος ἀνδρὶ ὡς ἐς μέσον μηρόν 1, 191^{4}; so 7, 60^{2}, 67^{1}; 72^{1}; λίθου ἐς τὸ ἥμισυ Αἰθιοπικοῦ 2, 134^{1}; ἄπειρον ἐς ἄποψιν 1, 204^{1}; ἐς...ἔχειν 2, 121 α^{1}, 4, 139^{1}; ἐς ὃ γινώσκεται 4, 56, 71^{1}; 101^{2}; so 1, 180^{2}; 185^{4}; βραχίονας ἐπιτάμνεσθαι ἐς τὴν ὁμοχροίην 1, 74^{6}. **V** (20) w. vbs. of saying, etc *before*: ἐς ὑμέας ἐκφῆναι 3, 65^{1}*; so 71^{5}*; 80^{6}*, 6, 69^{1}*, 86 δ*; [122^{1} sp], 135^{2}, 7, 142^{1}, 149^{2}, 8, 26^{3}, 9, 5^{1}; esp. ἐς (τὸ) μέσον 1, 206^{3}, 3, 83^{1}; 4, 97^{5}*; 5, 79^{1}; 6, 129^{2}; 130^{1}; 7, 8 δ^{2}*; 8, 74^{2}, ἐς τὸ κοινόν 3, 84^{2}. **VI** (14) w. gen., elliptically ἐς σεωυτοῦ, ἑωυτοῦ 1, 108^{4}*; 4, 5^{4}; 76^{3}, 6, 69^{1}*; 9, 108^{2}, ἐς τῶν ἐξηγητέων, ἐς τῶν ἀπειπαμένων 1, 78^{2}, 4, 125^{2}; ἐς τοῦ Ἁρπάγου, etc. 1, 113^{2}; 119^{2}, 5, 51^{1}, of temples ἐς τοῦ Ἀμφιάρεω, Ἀπόλλωνος 1, 92^{2}; 2, 122^{3}, 6, 57^{2}; 8, 134^{1}. **B** (168) temporal **1.** (47) *until* **a** (20) ἔτι (καὶ) ἐς ἐμέ (ἡμέας) 1, 52, 66^{4}; 92^{1}; 93^{3}; 181^{2}; 2, 122^{2}, 130^{1}, 131^{3}; 145^{4} bis, 181^{5}; 3, 97^{4}; 4, 124^{1}, 204; 5, 45^{2}, 77^{3}, 88^{3}; 6, 42^{2}; 8, 39^{2}; 121^{1}. **b** (12) ἐς τόδε *hitherto*. 1, 159^{2}*; 7, 29^{1}*, ἐς τ. αἰεὶ ἔτι 9, 73^{3}; καὶ ἐς τ 7, 11^{4}*; 9, 21^{2}*, 76^{2}*, ἔτι καὶ ἐς τόδε 2, 135^{3}, 4, 10^{3}; 7, 47^{2}*, 107^{2}, 123^{2}, 192^{2}. **c** (7) ἐς Ἄμασιν βασιλεύσαντα, etc. 2, 43^{4}; 142^{1}; 145^{2} bis; 4, 7^{1}; 9, 3^{2}; 64^{2}. **d** (7) ἐς ἀγορῆς πληθώρην 7, 223^{1}; [ἐς τότε conj 8, 8^{2}], ἀναβάλλομαι ἐς τρίτην ἡμέρην, etc 5, 49^{9}*; 6, 86 β^{2}*, 9, 8^{1} ter. (**e** strengthened μέχρι ἐς ἠῶ 4, 181^{4}.) **2.** (59) ἐς ὅ **a** (49) w. indic. 1, 98^{1}, 102^{2}, 115^{3}*; 130^{3}, 158^{2}; 191^{6}; 196^{3}, 2, 103^{1}, [116^{1} sp.], 118^{4}, 143^{4}, 150^{3}; 157, 3, 104^{3}, 136^{1}; 158^{2}; 4, 122^{3}; 123^{2}; (125^{1}); 160^{1}; (166^{1}); 201^{2}, 203^{2}; ^{4}; 5, 92 γ^{4}*; ζ^{2}*, 97^{2}; 6, 15^{2}; 24^{2}; 40^{2}; 75^{2}; ^{3}; 83^{1}, ^{2}; 99^{2}; 113^{2}, 140^{2}, 7, 58^{3}; 113^{1}, 225^{1}; 8, 58^{2}, 9, 55^{1}; 58^{4}* (fut), 62^{2}, 94^{1}; ἐς τοῦτο ἐς ὅ. . 3, 48^{4}; 7, 181^{1}. **b** (4) w. inf. in or. obl. 1, 94^{6}; 202^{2}; 2, 102^{2}; 5, 85^{2}. **c** (6) ἐς ὃ ἂν w. subj. 1, 93^{4}, 2, 115^{6}*; 3, 82^{4}*, 4, 43^{3}; 8, 108^{4}, [εἰς ὅ κε 6, 86 γ^{2} or]. **3.** (12) ἐς οὗ **a** (8) w. indic. 1, 67^{5}, 2, 143^{3}; 4, (12), 105^{1}; 160^{3}; (166^{1}); 181^{4}; 5, 51^{2}. **b** (3) ἐς οὗ ἂν w. subj. 4, 30^{2}; 196^{2}; without ἄν 3, 31^{3}. **c** w. inf. in or. obl. 5, 86^{3}. **4.** (9) *during*, of the future: ἐς αἰεὶ 2, 177^{2}; ἐς τὸν αἰεὶ χρόνον 1, 54^{2}, 108^{5}*; 3, 65^{7}*; 4, 187^{2}; ἐς τὸν μετέπειτα χρόνον 8, 128^{3}; ἐς τὸν ἅπαντα χρόνον 9, 73^{1}; ἐς τὸ μετέπειτα 7, 17^{2}*; ἐς τὸν ἅπαντα ἀνθρώπων βίον 6, 109^{1}*. **5.** (40) *at*, of a point of time relatively future: ἐπεὶ ἐς ἠῶ ἡ συμβολὴ γίνεται 9, 46^{2}*, so ἐς τὴν μεσαμβρίην 4, 113^{1}; ἐς τὴν ὑστεραίην 4, 113^{2}, also ἐς τὸ παραυτίκα 7, 17^{2}*; ἐς τὸ παρεόν 7, 29^{3}*, 8, 109^{4}*; 9, 7 β^{2}*; ἐς χρόνον ῥητόν 1, 77^{3}; ἐς χρόνον 3, 72^{5}*; 7, 29^{3}*; 9, 89^{3}*, ἐς καιρόν 1, 206^{3}*, 4, 139^{2}*, 6, 90; 7, 144^{1}; 9, 87^{2}; ἐς τὸ δέον 1, 32^{3}*; 119^{1}, 186^{4}; 2, 173^{3}*, 6, 88; 7, 144^{2}, ἐς τέλος (3, 40^{3}*); 9, 37^{4}, οὐκ ἐς μακρήν 2, 121 α^{3}; 5, 108^{2}; ἐς ἀναβολάς 8, 21^{2}, ἐς πέμπτον μῆνα συλλέγεσθαι 1, 77^{4}, so 81, 126^{2}, 3, 155^{5}* bis, 6, 126^{2}; 128^{1}; 7, 46^{2}; cf. ἐς τὸν πέμπτον ἀπόγονον 1, 13^{2}, so 9, 73^{3}, ἡμέρην ἐς τὴν ἥκειν δεῖ 6, 88; so 7, 8 δ^{1}*; 9, 52. See ἐσύστερον. Cf. **6.** (2) ἐς ἑβδομήκοντα ἔτεα...οὖρον προτίθημι 1, 32^{2}*; ἐς μέσας νύκτας πελάζει 4, 181^{4}. **C** (52) degree, or limit (other than local, for which see **A. IV**) **1.** (23) ἐς τοσόνδε, τοσοῦτο, τοῦ λόγου 2, 142^{1}; 6, 134^{1}; ἐς τοσοῦτό μοι δεδηλώσθω, etc 2, 33^{1}; 3, 113^{2}, 5, 50^{1}; 7, 50^{3}* bis; 100^{1}; 8, 19^{2}, 107^{1}; 126^{1}; 9, 18^{3}; τετρῦσθαι ἐς τὸ ἔσχατον κακοῦ 1, 22^{3}, 2, 129^{1}; ἐς τοσοῦτο τύχης ἀπίκευ, etc. 1, 124^{1}*, 2, 126^{1}; 3, 146^{1}, 7, 9 γ*, 16 γ^{2}*; 38^{3}*, 8, 52^{1}; 9, 118^{1}, ἐς ὅ 7, 50^{3}*. **2.** (14) ἐς τὰ μάλιστα 1, 20, 2, 73^{2}; 76^{1}; 78, (4, 7^{1}), 5, 28; 6, 63^{2}, 89; ἐς τὸ ἔσχατον 7, 107^{1}; 229^{1}; ἐς τὸ δυνατόν 3, 24^{2}, ἐς τὸ δυνατώτατον 7, 168^{1}, ἐς τὰ μέγιστα (4, 7^{1}); 8, 144^{2}*; ἐς τὰ πρῶτα 9, 16^{1}. **3.** (15) with numerals, ἐς τρὶς *thrice*: 1, 86^{3}; 5, 105^{2}, ἡλικίην ἐς εἴκοσι ἔτεα 1, 209^{2}, ἐς ἑκατὸν πόδας ὑψηλόν 2, 127^{3}, 3, 60^{1}; ἀριθμὸν ἐς ὀκτακοσίους 9, 30; and without acc. resp. συμφοιτῶσι καὶ ἐς ἑβδομήκοντα μυριάδας 2, 60^{3}; so 68^{2}, 3, 159^{1}; (5, 119^{1} bis), 6, 92^{2}; (8, 8^{2}); 9, 32^{2}; 66^{2}. **D** (123) relation **1.** (16) *in respect of*· ἐς ἀνδραγαθίην λειπόμενοι 1, 99^{2}; so 2, 13^{2} bis, 14^{1}, 155^{2}, ^{3}, $^{(8)}$, 3, 44^{2}; 102^{3}; 110, 134^{3}*, 4, 50^{1}, 99^{2}; 183^{3}; (7, 60^{1}), 9, 78^{3}*. **2.** (33) *with regard to, concerning*: οὐδέν τι μᾶλλον ἐς ἑωυτὸν λέγων ἢ ἐς ἅπαν τὸ ἀνθρώπινον 1, 86^{5} bis, so 153^{2}, 2, 14^{1}; 3, 82^{1}* bis, 4, 98^{2}*; 142; 5, 92 γ^{3}*, 6, 18, 19^{1}, 7, 130^{3}, 143^{1}; ^{2} bis; 8, 92^{2}; 9, 43^{1} ter, συμβουλίη ἡ ἐς ἡμέας τείνουσα 7, 135^{3}*, esp. w. ἔχειν, τὰ ἐς πόλεμον ἔχοντα 1, 65^{5}, so 2, 53^{3}, 3, 16^{7}; 126^{2}; 4, 64^{1}; 5, 81^{2}, 6, 2^{1}; 19^{2}; 77^{2}, 7, 152^{3}; (8, 144^{3}*); 9, 43^{1}, ^{2}. **3.** (70) *towards* or *against*, of personal relations· ὑπάρξαντα ἀδίκων ἔργων ἐς τοὺς Ἕλληνας 1, 5^{3}, so 21^{2}, 41^{2}*, 85^{1}, 108^{5}*; 118^{2}*, 123^{2}, 138^{1}, 2, 119^{2}, 141^{1}; 178, 3, 11^{1}; 33^{1}; 34^{1}, 36^{3}*; 37^{1}; 48^{1}; 49^{2}; 52^{4}* bis; ^{5}* bis; 67^{3}; 80^{4}*; 82^{3}*; ^{4}*, 152; 4, 104, 139^{2}*, 152^{5}; 5, 24^{3}*; 31^{4}*, 90^{1}; 92 α^{2}*; η^{1}*, 97^{1}, 106^{1}*; 6, 2^{2}, 61^{1}; 73^{1}, 74^{1}, 86 β^{2}*; 87; 121^{2}, 129^{4}; 7, 223^{4}; 237^{3}, 238^{2}, 8, 68 α^{1}*, 109^{5}; 129^{3}; 140 α^{1}*; 9, 27^{4}*; 37^{4}; 78^{2}*; esp w. ἔχθρη and φιλίη 1, 5^{1}, 2, 113^{3}; (5, 82^{1}); 6, 65^{3}, 83^{2}; also w. γενέσθαι, ποιέεσθαι *happen to*: τὸ (ὤφελε) μήκοτε γενέσθαι ἐς δεσπότας 1, 111^{2}*; so 114^{1}; (123^{1}); 3, 74^{2}; 4, 165^{2}; 205; 5, 68^{1}; 103^{1};

6, 22[1]; 7, 194[2]. Hence **4.** (4) λέγειν ἐς *speak against* one. 1, 129[1], 7, 13[2]*; 15[1]*; 8, 92[2]. **E** (143) end **I** (46) result of change **1.** (18) μεταβάλλειν ἐς 1, 65[2]; 5, 68[1]; [2]; 87[3] bis, 7, [73 sp], (164[1]); μεταβολὴ ἡ ἐς Ἕλληνας 1, 57[3]; αὖτις ἐς τυραννίδας περιῆλθον 1, 96[1], with other verbs ἐς τριηκοσίας διώρυχάς μιν διαλαβών 1, 190[1]; so 193[2]; 202[3]; [2, 147[2] sp]; 4, 145[5]; (148[4]); 166[2], 5, 52[5], 69[2]. **2.** (19) τελέειν, τάσσεσθαι ἐς 2, 51[2]; 3, 91[2]; [4]; 6, 41[4], 53[1], 108[5], 7, 21[2]; 36[1], 81, 85[2], 96[1], 97, 203[1]; 205[2], 8, (1[1]), 66[1]; 9, 32[2], 44[1]; 106[4] **3.** (9) various phrases ἐς γέλωτα τρέπειν 7, 105, ἐς ὀξὺ απηγμένος 2, 28[2], 7, 64[2]; αὔξηται ἐς πλῆθος 1, 58, ἐς εὐτυχίην γενόμενα 8, 88[3]; ἔρχεται ἐς ἀσθενές, ἀποσκήψαντος ἐς φλαῦρον 1, 120[3]*; [6]*; ἀπορρίπτειν, καταβάλλειν, ἐς τὸ μηδέν 1, 32[1]*; 9, 79[1]*. **II** (86) purpose **1.** (11) w. nouns θώματα ἐς συγγραφήν 1, 93[1], so 179[4], 2, 175[1], 4, 53[3]; 7, 21[2]; 25[1], 27[1]; 28[2]*; 29[1]*; cf τὰ ἐς πόλεμον 2, 166[2], 5, 49[3]*. **2.** (14) w. adjs. ἐπιτήδεος etc ἐς 1, 115[2]*, 2, 116[1], 3, 70[1]; 112; 4, 109[2], 121[1], 134[3], 7, 116, 8, 142[4]*, ἄσχολος ἐς 4, 77[1], ἑτοῖμος ἐς 1, 27[2]; 61[4], 8, 96[1]; cf οἵη ἐστὶ ἐς γραφήν 4, 36[2]. **3.** (61) w. vbs. χρᾶσθαι 1, 34[3]; 69[4], 215[1]; 2, 39[4], ἀναισιμοῦν, etc. 2, 125[6]; [7]; 134[2]; 3, 90[3]; 7, 118; ἀνεῖναι ἐς τὸ μάχιμον, etc. 2, 165; 167[1]; 173[4]*, 7, 103[4]*; vbs of motion παρέσται ἐς κοῖτον 1, 9[2]*, 47; 209[5]*; (3, 122[3]), 4, 113[1]; 5, 74[1], 7, 18[3]*, 119[2], 168[3]*, 205[3], (8, 101[1]), 9, 66[3], 87[2]*; w. other vbs , e g. ἐς μάχην τάσσεσθαι 1, 80[2]; 109[2]*; 192[1], 202[1]; [2]; 2, 8[1]; 22[4], 92[5], 98[1]; 174[2]; 3, 150[1]; 4, 61[1]; 5, 90; 7, 54[1]; 100[3], 119[3], 144[1], [2], 213[2], 218[2]; 8, 65[2]*, 97[1]; 9, 29[1], 96[1]; 98[2], 99[1]; 101[3], 116[3], note esp. ἐς τὴν δωρεὴν κομίζειν, etc 2, 140[1], 3, 95[2], 97[4]; 135[2], [3], cf. προετοιμάζετο ἐς τὸν Ἄθων 7, 22[1], παρεσκευάζοντο ἐς τὴν ὑστεραίην 8, 70[1]. **III** (6) total **1.** (3) μῆνας τοὺς ἐπιλοίπους ἐς τὰ ὀκτὼ ἔτεα 3, 67[2]; 8, 82[2] bis. **2.** (3) τῶν ἀπασέων ἡμερέων τῶν ἐς τὰ ἑβδομήκοντα ἔτεα 1, 32[4]*; so 192[1]; 2, 4[1]. **IV** (5) result κατεστρέψατο ἐς φόρου ἀπαγωγήν 1, 6[2]; 27[1]; 2, 182[2]; πρῆγμα τόδε γενέσθαι ἐς τὴν ἐπιστράτευσιν 3, 4[1]; ξύμμαχα γενόμενα ἐς τὸ πείθεσθαι (7, 6[1]) [f.ll. 1, 185[2]; 2, 7[2]; 24[1]; 8, 60 α*.] ⟨**Order.** Follows case 3, 23[1] ἔτεα μὲν ἐς εἴκοσί τε καὶ ἑκατὸν.. ἀπικνέεσθαι⟩.

†ἐσαγγελεύς, ὁ (Persian) *court usher*: 3, 84[2].

†ἐσαγγέλλω (3) -αγγεῖλαι, -αγγελθεὶς **1.** *inform*: τῷ Δαρείῳ (3, 129[3]), pass τὰ ἐσαγγελθέντα 8, 81. **2.** w dat. obj. *usher in*: 3, 118[2]. Cf. ἐσαγγελεύς.

ἐσάγω (16) (εἰσ- all MSS. 3, 70[2]) -άγεσκον 1, 196[1], -ήγαγον, -όμην, -ῆγμαι *bring in*, or *to* **1.** (3) of persons ἐς ἓν χωρίον ἀλέας 1, 196[1]; so 2, 143[2]; 5, 91[3]*. Hence **2.** (3) *marry* a woman: 5, 40[2]*; med. 39[2]; 6, 63[1], and **3.** (2) med. *introduce* confederates, etc : 3, 70[2]; 5, 18[2]. **4.** (4) of water τὸν ποταμὸν ἐς τὴν λίμνην 1, 191[3]; pass. 2, 149[4]; διώρυχα 2, 124[4]; 4, 39[1]. **5.** *import* goods pass 3, 6[1]. **6.** (3) *introduce* customs, etc : διδασκάλια ἐς τοὺς Ἕλληνας 5, 58[1]; [2]; pass. (2, 49[3]).

[**ἐσαΐω** 3, 29[2]* f l. for ἐπ-.]

†ἐσακοντίζω (2) -ηκόντιζον *throw spears at*. absol. 1, 43[1], 9, 49[2].

ἐσακούω (6) -ήκουον, -ήκουσα *comply*: absol. [1, 152[2] conj]; 4, 133[2]*; 9, 9[2]*, w. dat. pers. 1, 214[1], (6, 86 δ); καὶ ταῦτα ἐ. 9, 60[3]*.

(**ἐσάλλομαι** *jump in*. ἐς τὸ πῦρ 2, 66[3].)

ἐσάπαξ adv. *at one and the same time*: 6, 125[2].

ἐσαπικνέομαι (3) -ικόμην *arrive*: ἐς Ἄργος 1, 1[1]; τοῖσι Ἕλλησι 9, 100[2], absol. 9, 101[3].

†ἐσαράσσω (2) only -άξας *drive pell-mell into*: σφέας ἐς τὰς νέας 5, 116; τὴν ἵππον 4, 128[3].

ἐσβαίνω (18) -έβαινον, -έβην **1.** (2) *enter*: ἐς τὸν ποταμόν, ἐς ἄρουραν 1, 189[1]; 5, 92 ζ[2]*. **2.** (16) *board* a ship: ἐς τὴν νέα, etc. 1, 168, (2, 29[6]), 3, 41[2]; 4, 85[1]; 196[1], [2]; 5, 109[2]*, 6, 12[4]; 90; 7, 128[2], [(2)], 8, 56, (58[1]), 83[2], absol. 1, 164[3], 8, 83[2].

ἐσβάλλω (76) -έβαλλον, -έβαλον, -όμην, -βεβληκώς **1.** (4) *throw into*: τὴν φιάλην ἐς τὸν Ἑλλήσποντον 7, 54[2]; so 107[2] bis; (133[1]); more often **2.** (8) simply, *put into*: ἰχθῦς ἐς ὅλμον 1, 200, so 4, 61[1] ter, 73[2], *send into*: ὗς ἐς (ἄρουραν) 2, 14[2]; med. *put aboard*: ἐς τὴν νέα 1, 1[4]; 6, 95[2]. (**3.** metaph κακὸν ἐς τὴν χώρην 6, 85[2]*.) **4.** (53) ἐ. στρατιὴν ἐς *invade*: 1, 14[4]; 17[1]; 18[2]; usu without στρ., as intr. ἐς Μίλητον, etc. 1, 15, 16[2]; 103[3]; 3, 88[1], 4, (1[1]); [2]; (12[2]); [3], 119[3]*, 123[1]; 5, 64[2], 74[2], 76 bis, 6, 16[2] bis; 36[2], 75[3], 84[2], 7, (20[2]), 74[2]; (176[4]); 196, 8, 27[2]; 28, 31; 32[1]; 34; 66[1], 144[5]*, 9, (6; 7 β[1]*); 27[4]*; 39[2]; 73[2], absol. 1, 17[3]; 104[2], 4, 3[2]; 125[3]; [4]; [5]; 5, (15); 76; 7, 173[4], 8, 28; 31, (71[1]); sts. simply *enter* a country, of travellers, etc.. 5, 52[5], 7, 31, (9, 13[2]). **5.** (10) of rivers ἐ. τὸ ῥέεθρον ἐς 1, 179[4]; usu. without ῥ., as intr. ἐς τὰ ἀρχαῖα ῥέεθρα 1, 75[5]; so 191[2]; 4, 48[3]; 49[1]; [2]; [3]; 57, 7, (30[1]); 129[2].

†ἐσβιβάζω (3) -εβίβαζον, -βιβάσας *cause to enter*: γυναῖκα ἐς ἅρμα 1, 60[4]; στρατὸν [ἐς τὰς νέας] 6, 95[2], ἄλλους ἐς τὸ περιοικοδομημένον 7, 60[3].

†ἐσβλέπω (2) -βλέψας *look at*: ἐς τὸν βασιλέα 7, 147[2]; metaph. ἐς τοιάδε πρήγματα 8, 77[1].

†ἐσβολή, ἡ (23) **1.** (2) *invasion*: 6, 92[1]; ἐς Σάρδις 7, 1[1]. **2.** (15) *pass*. ἐξ ὀρέων στεινῶν ἐς πεδίον μέγα 2, 75[2]; τῆς χώρης (*into the country*) 2, 75[3]; so 7, 172[2]*; 173[1] bis, [3]; [4]; 175[1]; [2]; 207; 215; 217[2], 8, 15[2]; 28; pl 7, 176[3]. **3.** (5) generally, *approach* to a country: 3, 7[1]; 5, 15[2]; esp. pl. 1, 185[7]; 2, 141[4]; 3, 5[1]. (**4.** pl. *mouth* of a river: 7, 182.)

ἐσδέκομαι (5) -δέξασθαι *admit*: μηδαμοὺς ἐς τὸ ἱρὸν 1, 144[1], so 206[3*], [3]; 207[3*]; πλεῦνας (*admit to membership*) 1, 145.

†**ἐσδίδωμι** (10) -διδοῖ, -διδοῦσι of rivers, etc. *disembogue* ἐς... 4, (48[1], 49[1] bis, [2], 50[1]), [3], ([3], 85[4]; 86[4]; absol. 3, 117[3]).

ἐσδύνω (9) **1.** (7) -δύνω, -δύομαι, -δὺς *creep into, enter*: ἐς τὸ στόμα 2, 68[5], so 123[2] bis; 5, 114[1], absol. 1, 193[5], (2, 121 β[2]), β[2]. **2.** metaph. σφι βουλευομένοισι δεινόν τι ἐσέδυνε εἰ... 6, 138[3]. (**3.** *don*: ἐνδὺς τὴν Σκυθικὴν στολήν 4, 78[5])

†**ἐσέλκω** (2) -έλκυσα, -ελκυσθῆναι *drag in*: ἐς τὸ ἱρόν 2, 175[5] bis.

†**ἐσέργνυμι** *enclose*: ἐσεργνῦσι (v.l. -νύουσι) τὸν νεκρὸν (ἐς ξύλινον τύπον) 2, 86[7].

ἐσέρχομαι (62) -ιθι, -ίῃ, -ιέναι, -ιών, -ῄιε (-ῄει MSS. 1, 116[1]), (-ῄισαν, v.l. -ῄεσαν 1, 191[4]), -ῆλθον **1.** (52) *go, come, in*: ἐς τὸ μέγαρον 1, 47[2]; so 51[1]; 65[2]; 191[2]; [4]; [5]; 2, 47[1]; 118[3]; 121 γ[1]; 141[3], 3, 13[2], 16[1], 37[3] bis; (118[1]); 155[5*]; 4, 14[1], (34[2], 146[3]), 163[3*], 5, 51[1]; 72[3*]; 77[4]; 6, 101[3], (7, 140[1]; 197[2]); 9, 65[2]; 70[3]; absol. 1, 9[2*]; 10[1], 111[3*]; 119[2], 2, ([3]); 63[2]; 64[1] bis; 69[4]; 3, 118[2]; 4, (43[5]), 146[4]; 5, 92 β[2*]; (δ[2*]); 197[2]; 9, 79[4*]; (ἐπὶ τὸ βουλευτήριον 7, 148[3]); ἐς τινα 1, 99[1]; 3, 3[1]; sexually 2, 63[4]; and so ὥς τινα 2, 121 ε[4]; πρός τινα 2, 126[1], of water, *flow in*: 2, 149[5]; of inanimates, *be brought in*: ἐσελθούσης τῆς τραπέζης 6, 129[3]. **2.** ὁ ἐσιὼν (βασιλεύς) *the in-coming king*: 6, 59. **3.** (9) mentally, *occur to* **a** (6) acc. pers. ἀνάγνωσις, οἶστρος, γέλως 1, 116[1], 2, 93[1]; 6, 125[5], με κατοικτεῖραι 7, 46[2*]; τὸν δὲ...ὡς εἴη τέρας 8, 137[3]; τὸν δὲ...θεῖον εἶναι 3, 42[4]. **b** (3) dat. pers. τῷ Κροίσῳ τὸ τοῦ Σόλωνος 1, 86[3]; Καμβύσῃ οἶκτος 3, 14[11]; τοῖσι ἡδονὴν εἰ μέλλοιεν... 1, 24[5].

†**ἐσέχω** (8) **1.** of canals, etc. *lead*: ἐς ἄλλον ποταμόν 1, 193[2], so 2, 11[1]; [[3] conj.]; 138[1] bis; 158[2]. **2.** θάλαμος ἐ. ἐς τὸν ἀνδρεῶνα 3, 78[3] *open into*. **3.** ἐς τὸν οἶκον ἥλιος 8, 137[4] *shine into*

ἐσηγέομαι (2) *introduce* customs: πολλὰ ἐσηγήσασθαι Ἕλλησι 2, 49[2]; (pass. νεωστὶ ἐσηγημένα ibid.).

†[**ἐσηγητής**, ὁ *proposer*: ἐς οἶκον βασιλέος πρηγμάτων ἀγαθῶν 5, 31[4*] conj].

†**ἐσηθήσαντες** κατὰ τὴν ἕδρην (ἄλειφαρ) 2, 87[2] *squirt into*.

†**ἐσθημένος**, η, ον (2) *clad*. ῥάκεσι 3, 129[3]; ἐσθῆτα (acc. cogn.) 6, 112[3] (v l ἠσθ-).

ἐσθής, ἡ (48) *apparel*: 1, 71[2*]; 111[3*]; 135; 195[1]; 202[3]; 203[2]; 215[1]; 2, 37[3] bis, 125[7]; 159[3]; 3, 1[3]; 14[2], 66[1]; 84[1]; 98[4]; 106[3], 4, 23[2]; 43[5]; 78[4]; 106; 111[1]; 146[4] bis; 168[1]; 189[1] bis, [2]; 203[4]; 5, 9[1]; 20[3]; 49[4*]; 87[3] bis; 88[1] bis; 6, 35[2]; 112[3]; 7, 16 γ[1*]; [2*] bis; 17[1]; 80; 116, 9, 76[1]; 80[2]; 116[2]; ἡ ἐσθὴς ἔρημος ἐοῦσα ὅπλων 9, 63[2].

ἐσθίω (4) *eat*: w. acc. 2, 68[1]; 69[3]; absol. 1, 133[2], 2, 35[3]. See δι-, κατ-.

[**ἐσθλός**, ή, όν (2) *excellent*. φάρμακα 2, 116[4] bis Hom.]

[**ἐσίδρυταί** σφι ἱρόν 4, 62[1] f l.]

ἐσίημι (3) -[ι]εῖσι, -ῆκε, -ῆκαν *admit* persons: τοὺς Πέρσας ἐς τὸ τεῖχος 3, 158[1], *inject, discharge* fluid. κεδρίην (ἐς τὴν κοιλίην) 2, 87[2]; ἐς τὴν ποταμοὶ δύο ἐ. τὸ ὕδωρ 7, 109[1].

ἐσικνέεται πολλῷ μᾶλλον καταγράφων 3, 108[4] *make an impression*.

[**ἐσκαταβαίνει** δόμον 5, 92 ε[2] or. *come down into*.]

†(**ἐσκειμένου** τοῦ πατρός 2, 73[4] *having been put inside*).

†(**ἐσκύψαντες** ἐς τὰ τῶν πέλας κακά 7, 152[2] *peep into*).

ἐσμός, ὁ *swarm*: μελισσέων 5, 114[1].

ἔσοδος, ἡ (16) **1.** *right of entry*: παρὰ βασιλέα 3, 118[1]. **2.** (8) *way in*· ἔ. ἔχοντα μιῇ γεφυρῇ 5, 16[1], ἐφάνη τις ἔ. 8, 53[1], esp *pass*. ἔ. ἐς τὴν Ἑλλάδα 7, 176[2], [3]; [4], 209[3*]; (211[3]): 225[3]. **3.** (7) concrete, *entrance* of a room, building: 1, 9[2*], 2, 63[1]; 121 γ[1]; 138[1] bis; [4], 175[4].

†**ἐσοικίζομαι** (2) -ισθεὶς *settle in, amongst*. ἐς τοὺς Αἰθίοπας, ἐς τὴν Κρήτην 2, 30[5]; 7, 171[1].

ἔσοπτος, ον *overlooked*: 2, 138[2] (=κατορᾶται πάντοθεν ibid.).

ἐσορῶ (3) -εῖδον **1.** *espy*: τὴν νέα 8, 92[2]. **2.** *look into*: ἐς τὴν μαντικήν, τὰ ἱρά 4, 68[3]; 7, 219[1].

†**ἐσπέμπω** (4) -πέμπεσκον *send in, to*. κήρυκα 6, 133[2]; ἐς τὰς νήσους λόγους 8, 112[1], δίκας παρ' ἐκεῖνον, ἀγγελίην παρ' αὐτήν 1, 100[1], 3, 69[1].

ἑσπέρη, ἡ (49) *west*. ἀπὸ ἑ τε καὶ [ἡλίου] δυσμέων 2, 31; ἀπ' ἑσπέρης 2, 32[7]; 158[3], 4, 48[1]; 8, 76[1]; πρὸς ἑσπέρης 4, 17[2]; 33[1]; (38[1], 40[1], 48[3]), 100[1]; 170, 171; 172[1]; (175[1]); 187[1]; 191[1]; [(3)], 7, 76[2]; 101[2*], 108[2] (MSS. ἑσπέρη), (176[3]), 8, 85[1], 130[2]; 132[3], π. ἑ. τοῦ Ἀχελῴου 7, 126; πρὸς τὴν ἑσπέρην 1, [142[2] sp.]; 203[1]; πρὸς ἑσπέρην 1, 82[2]; 204[1]; 2, 8[1]; 17[4], 99[4]; 121[1]; 150[1]; 3, 115[1], 4, (38[1], 40[1]), 44[2]; (48[3]); 124[2] bis, 158[2]; 169[1]; (175[1]), 191[2]; [(3)], 5, 77[3], 6, 8[2]; 7, 58[2], [3]; 113[1]; [2]; 129[1]; (176[3]).

ἐσπέτομαι (2) only -επτάμην *fly to*: metaph. φήμη ἐς τὸ στρατόπεδον, κληδὼν σφι 9, 100[1]; 101[3].

†**ἐσπηδῶ** *jump into*: ἐς τὰς λίμνας ἐσπηδήσητε 4, 132[3*].

†**ἐσπίπτω** (19) -έπιπτον, -έπεσον **1.** (5) *fall into*: ἐς τὴν λίμνην, etc. 4, 195[4]; 5, 118[3]; 6, 125[4]; 7, 223[3]; (8, 28). **2.** (4) *rush into* a place: ἐς τὰς πόλιας 5, 15[2]; ἐς τὰς νέας, etc. 8, 56, 9, 102[4]; 113[1]. **3.** (9) *encounter* persons: accidentally, ἐς τοὺς πολεμίους (7, 194[1]); 8, 91; or intentionally, *attack*: ἐς τὸν πεζόν, etc. 4, 128[3]; 7, (210[2]); 229[1]; 9, 62[3]; 102[3], absol.

1, 63[1], 9, 69[2] (**4.** metaph φόβος ἐς τὸ στρατόπεδον 7, 43[2].)

†**ἐσπλέω** (2) *sail in* absol. 3, 90[2], 6, 33[1]

†**ἔσπλοος,** ὁ *a sailing in*: ὁ Φοινίκων ἔ 6, 33[3].

ἑσσοῦμαι (46) ἑσσούμην, ἑσσώθην, ἕσσωμαι pass **1.** (41) *be defeated* absol 1, 82[3], 128[3]; 169[1], 176[1], 207[3*], 2, 169[1], [2], 3, 45[2], 58[4], 4, 162[2], 5, 66[2]; 70[1], 102[2], 119[1], 120, 7, 9 β[1*], 10 β[1*], 142[3], 9, 23[2], τῇ συμβολῇ, τῇ μάχῃ 1, 66[4], 104[2], 190[1]; 5, 118[3]; 6, 9[4*], 92[1]; 108[5], 7, 154[3], 166; στάσι 1, 150[1]; 7, 153[2], τῷ θυμῷ 8, 130[3], τῇ γνώμῃ 3, 83[1], 7, 237[1*], ὑπό τινων 8, 75[1], πρός τινος 9, 122[4], τῷ πολέμῳ, μάχῃ, ὑπό τινων 1, 67[2], 145, 4, 97[4*], 5, 46[1], ὑπό τινων 3, 45[3], 8, 27[2]. **2.** (5) *be beaten* at draughts: ὑπό τινος 2, 122[1], *be excelled* ὑπό τινων 3, 22[4], 106[2], 132[2], metaph ἕσσωται ὑπὸ τῆς τύχης τὸ βούλευμα 7, 10 δ[2*]

ἔστε (11) conj **I** (9) ἔστ' ἄν + subj **1.** (3) aor. subj *until* 7, 141[2*], 158[4*]; 8, 4[2]. **2.** (6) pres or pf subj *as long as* 3, 53[5], 4, 201[2], 8, 61[2], 142[4*]; 143[2*]; 144[3*] **II** (2) w. indic. aor *until* (4, 12[3]), inf. pres in or obl 7, 171[2]

†**ἐστίθημι** (10) only -έθηκε, -θείς, -θέμενος **1.** (6) *put into* τι ἐς τὰς χεῖράς τινι 1, 208, 6, 68[1], ἀρτήματα ἐς τὰ ὦτα, etc. (2, 69[2]); 4, 2[1], 9, 25[1], βυβλίον (1, 123[4]). **2.** (4) med *put on board.* ἐς τὰ (πλοῖα) τὰ πάντα 1, 94[6], so 4, 179[1], τέκνα, etc 1, 164[3] bis

ἑστιῶ. See ἱστιῶ.

†(**ἐστοξεύω** *shoot at*: absol 9, 49[2])

ἑσύστερον (2) adv. *subsequently* 5, 41[1], 74[2] See ἐς **B 5.**

ἐσφέρω (14) -έφερον, -ήνεικα, -άμην, -ενείχθην, -ενήνειγμαι **1.** (4) *bring in* ἐς τὰ ἱρὰ εἰρίνεα 2, 81[1], τράπεζαν 6, 129[3]; pass (8, 71[2]), 9, 37[2]. **2.** (3) ἀγγελίας, δίκας 1, 114[2], 3, 77[2], pass. 1, 100[1]. **3.** (2) γνώμην ἐ *propose*. 3, 80[6], 81[3] **4.** metaph ἐς ποίησιν 2, 23 *introduce* Med **5.** (2) *contribute* 7, 152[2], 9, 70[3]. **6.** (2) τὰ ἐκ τῶν ἀγρῶν ἐς τὸ τεῖχος 5, 34[1], pass 9, 41[2].

(**ἐσφορέω** (3) -εφόρεον, -εόμην *bring in*. ὕδωρ ἐς (κρητῆρα) 3, 11[3], τὰς ἀγγελίας 3, 34[1]; pass. φορμοί 8, 71[2])

ἐσχατιή, ἡ (5) *extremity* τῆς οἰκεομένης 3, 106[1]; (115[1]), [1], 116[3], τῆς Αἰτωλίδος χώρης 6, 127[2].

ἔσχατος, η, ον (27) **I** (19) local, *farthest* **1.** (12) ἐξ ἐσχατέων χωρέων 8, 47, so 3, (115[1]); [2], ὁ ἔσχατος ἑστεὼς αὐτῶν 2, 151[2], so 3, 106[2], 107[1]; 114; 5, 74[2]; ἔσχατοι πρὸς δυσμέων τῶν ἐν Εὐρώπῃ 2, 33[3], so 4, 49[3], 181[2], 7, 108[2]. **2.** (6) τὰ ἔσχατα *the edges*: 1, 179[3]; ἐξ ἐσχάτων ἐς ἔσχατα 7, 100[1], τὰ ἔ. τῆς πόλεως, γῆς 1, 191[6], 3, 25[1], [7, 140[2] or]. **3.** ἔσχατα adv ἔ. κατοικημένοι τῶν ἐθνέων 4, 71[3]. **II** (3) quasi-temporal, *last* in order ἅμα τῷ ἐσχάτῳ ὕδατι 2, 93[6]; so 101[1]; 7, 87. **III** (5) degree, *extreme,* only ἐς τὸ ἔσχατον· διεκαρτέρεε, ὀφθαλμιῶντες, ἐ τ. ἔ 7, 107[1], 229[1], τετρῦσθαι, ἀπικέσθαι, ἐ. τ ἔ. κακοῦ 1, 22[3]; 2, 129[1], 8, 52[1].

ἐσχέω (5) -εχεόμην, -χέας **1.** (3) *pour in* τὸ γάλα ἐς ἀγγήια, etc. 4, 2[2]; (70); 195[3] **2.** pass of persons, *rush in* 9, 70[2]. [f l. 2, 11[3]]

ἔσω (31) (εἴσω MSS. 5, 20[3]; 51[1]; 6, 36[2]; v l 1, 116[3], 3, 78[1]; 6, 33[2]) **I** (4) prep gen. *inside of*: τοῦ ἱροῦ, etc 2, 91[3]; 7, 22[3], 208[2]; 9, 98[2] **II** (27) adv. **1.** (18) of motion, *inwards*, usu pleon. w. ἐς ἐσαγαγόντες ἐς τὸ μέγαρον ἔσω 2, 143[2], so 1, 100[1], 111[2*], 116[3]; 194[3], 2, 149[4]; 175[5]; 3, 72[5*]; 140[2*], 4, 34[2]; 201[3], 5, 20[3]; 33[2], 51[1], 6, 33[2], 36[2], 8, 4[1], 18 **2.** (8) of rest, *inside*, usu. pleon. w. ἐν . : συγκατακλήιεται ἔσω ἐν τῷ νηῷ 1, 182[2], so 2, 127[2], 129[3], 169[4], [5], 3, 78[1], [7, 148[3] or.]; 8, 129[2] **3.** adjectivally τὸ ἔσω τῶν χειρῶν 3, 8[1] *palms.*

ἔσωθεν (8) adv. **1.** (2) of motion, *from inside* ἀνέμων τῶν ἔ. ἐκπνεόντων 7, 36[2]; ἔ ἐκ τοῦ μεγάρου ἐξενηνειγμένα 8, 37[1]. **2.** (6) of rest, *on the inside*· 1, 181[1]; 2, 36[4], 96[2], 138[3]; 175[4], 4, 65[1].

†**ἐσωτέρω** adv comp *further inside*. προέβαινε ἐ. τῆς Ἑλλάδος 8, 66[2].

ἑταίρη, ἡ (2) *courtesan*. 2, 135[5]; ἐ. γυνή 2, 134[1].

ἑταιρηίη, ἡ *company*· προσποιησάμενος ἐ. τῶν ἡλικιωτέων 5, 71[1].

ἑταιρήιος Ζεύς, ὁ (2) 1, 44[2] bis *presiding over friendships.*

ἑταιρίζω See προσ-.

ἑταῖρος, ὁ (8) *friend* 3, 14[7], [10*], 51[3], 125[1], 6, 62[1] bis, [2]; ἀνὴρ ἐ 5, 95[2].

Ἐτέαρχος, ὁ (4) 2, 32[1] bis; 33[1], [2]; another (3) 4, 154[1] bis, [4].

Ἐτεοκλέης, ὁ 5, 61[2].

ἑτεραλκής μάχη (9, 103[2]) *indecisive* or perh. *to the advantage of the other side*; adv ἑτεραλκέως ἀγωνίζεσθαι 8, 11[3]

†**ἑτεροῖος,** η, ον (3) *different in kind*. 1, 99[2]; 2, 35[2], τρόπῳ οὐ τῷ αὐτῷ ἀλλ' ἐ. 4, 62[3].

†**ἑτεροιοῦμαι** (3) ἑτεροιοῦτο, -ωθῆναι pass *be altered* 2, 142[4], τὸ νεῖκος, πρῆγμα 7, 225[2], 9, 102[2] of the battle, *turn.*

ἕτερος, η, ον (173) **A** (50) adj. **I** (22) w article, *one* or *the other* of two mentioned or implied, usu **1.** (17) prec. noun τοῦ ἑτέρου παιδός 1, 113[2], so 181[1], 202[4], 2, 43[1], 98[2], 106[3]; 3, 113[2], 134[4*], 156[1]; 4, 72[3], [5]; 5, 106[1*]; 6, 50[2]; 8, 131[2]; 9, 26[1]; [7*]; 102[1]; but also **2.** (5) foll. τὸ κέρας τὸ ἕτερον 2, 41[4]; so 4, 38[2], 41; 118[1*], 9, 26[5*] **II** (28) without art. *another* (pl *other*) of a number greater than two or indeterminate **1.** (21) ἐν ἑτέροισι λόγοισι δηλώσω 1, 106[2]; so 181[1]; 189[1], [196[5] sp], 2, 17[5]; 29[6]; 125[3]; 137[5], 3, 88[3], 100, 4, 183[1], 5, 51[3], 60; 66[2], 111[4*], 7, 57[2],

121^{3}, 144^{1}; 151; 214^{1}, 9, 75. **2.** (3) w. numerals, *more*: *τρισὶ ἑτέροισι μησί* 8, 51^{1}, so 66^{1}; 9, 40^{1}. **3.** (3) w. *τοιοῦτος, τοσοῦτος, ἕτερον τοιοῦτον κόλπον* 2, 11^{3} *such another*; so 4, 101^{3}, 9, 90^{2}. **4.** = *different*. *τρόπῳ εἴτε τοιούτῳ εἴτε ἑτέρῳ* 7, 167^{2}. **B** (122) pronoun **I** (76) w. article, meaning as **A I.** **1.** (66) sing. **a** (27) *μοῦνος τυγχάνεις ἐὼν παῖς, τὸν γὰρ ἕτερον οὐκ εἶναί μοι λογίζομαι* 1, 38^{2}*; so 113^{1}; 134^{1}; 181^{2}, 2, 21; 28^{3}; 44^{5}, 76^{2}, 104^{4}; 116^{1}; 127^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}, 135^{5}, 3, 61^{1}; 78^{2}, 4, 2^{2}; 39^{1}; (87^{1}); 172^{4}, 7, (34), 36^{1}; ^{2} bis, 8, 134^{2}; 9, 26^{6}*; 85^{2}. **b** (14) w. partit. gen.; not only of pronouns, as *τῶν ἡ ἑτέρη*, etc 2, 20^{1}, 121 *β*^{2}, 3, 113^{1}, 4, 126*, 5, 75^{2}; 111^{3}*, 7, 229^{1}; [without art. in verse 7, 220^{4} or.]; but also of nouns, as *ἡ ἑτέρη τῶν ὁδῶν*, etc. 2, 17^{4}; 4, 10^{1}; 39^{1}; 5, 75^{2}; 7, 55^{1}, 9, 74^{2}. **c** (20) *ἡ ἑτέρη τῇ ἑτέρῃ* 1, 32^{4}* *one another*; so 34^{2}; 98^{4}; 134^{1}; 186^{1}; 2, 147^{3}; 3, 78^{3}; 6, 86^{1}, 7, 10 *η*^{2}*, 49^{3}* **d** (4) expressing *every other*: *τὴν μὲν ἑ. τῶν ἡμερέων .. τὴν δὲ ἑ.* 1, 94^{4}; *τοὔτερον τῶν ἐτέων* 1, 32^{3}*; cf. *τῇ ὑστεραίῃ (ἀνεβάλλοντο) ἐς τὴν ἑτέρην* 9, 8^{1}. **e** *ἐκ τοῦ ἑτέρου* 1, 72^{2} *on the other side.* **2.** (10) plur. **a** (4) *the other party*. 1, 82^{3}, 94^{6}; 2, 162^{6}, 7, 70^{1}. **b** (3) *the rest*. 4, 45^{4}; 169^{2}, 183^{1}. **c** (3) *ἐπὶ τὰ ἕτερα on the other side*: 2, 63^{1}; 4, 157^{3}; 5, 74^{2}. **II** (46) without art, meaning as **A II.** **1.** (19) *τοῖσι μὲν ἀποδεδέχθαι . ἑτέροισι ἔταξε* 2, 124^{2}; so 1, 191^{2}, [2, 116^{5} sp], 3, 51^{3}, 105^{1}, 4, 72^{3}; 113^{2} bis, ^{3}, 164^{2}; 6, 125^{5}, 7, 21^{1}; 23^{1} bis, 26^{3}; 46^{2}*, 144^{2}, 224^{1}; 9, 101^{1}. **2.** (6) corresp. to *ἄλλος, ἄλλο μέν . . . ἑτέρου δέ* 1, 32^{8}*; so 181^{3}, 5, 68^{1} bis, to *εἷς* 7, 112, 195. **3.** (15) *ἕτερος τοιοῦτος, τοσοῦτος, τοιόσδε* 1, 120^{6}*, 191^{3}, 207^{2}*; 2, 5^{1}; 104^{2}; 149^{2}; 150^{2}; ^{4}; 176^{2}; 3, (13^{3}); 47^{3}; 79^{2}, 7, 39^{2}*, 206^{2}; 8, 27^{5} **4.** (2) w. numbers, *more*: *ἑτέρων δέκα* 4, 101^{2}; so 7, 2^{2}. **5.** (3) *one another*: *ἕτερον ἑτέρῳ κύκλῳ ἐνεστεῶτα* 1, 98^{3}; *εἰρομένου ἑτέρου τὸν πλησίον* 1, 173^{5}. **6.** *different*: *ἡ Κασπίη ἐστὶ ἑτέρη ἐπ' ἑωυτῆς* 1, 203^{1}. **C** *ἑτέρῃ* adv. *another way*· *ποταμὸν ἑ. ἐς θάλασσαν ἐξαγαγεῖν* 7, 128^{2}. ⟨**Crasis** *θάτερα* 4, 157^{3}; *οὔτερος* 1, 34^{2}; 134^{1} bis; 3, 78^{3}; *τοὔτερον* 1, 32^{3}*; 186^{1} ⟩

ἑτέρωθεν adv. *on the other side*: *τὸ θῆλυ γένος . . . τύπτονται . . ἑ. δὲ οἱ ἄνδρες τύπτονται* 2, 85^{2}.

ἑτέρωθι (7) adv. **1.** (3) *on the other side*· 1, 198; 3, 12^{1}; *in the other place*. 2, 106^{4}. **2.** (3) *elsewhere*· *οὐδαμόθι ἑ.* 3, 113^{1}, *ἑ. τοῦ λόγου* 6, 19^{3}; without *τοῦ λόγου* 9, 58^{4}. **3.** temporal, *at another time*: *τότε μὲν .ἑ. δέ* 3, 35^{5}

†**ἐτησίαι** *ἄνεμοι, οἱ* (6) *etesian winds* 2, 20^{2}; 6, 140^{1}; 7, 168^{4}, without *ἄνεμοι* 2, 20^{2}, ^{3} bis.

ἔτι (225) adv. *yet, still* **I** (135) temporal **1.** (39) of the present **a** (33) affirmative 1, 116^{4}; 120^{4}*; 142^{4}, 2, 5^{2}, 45^{3} bis; 159^{1}; 3, 109^{2}; 4, 11^{4}; 94^{3}; 136^{3}*; 7, 151; 225^{3}, 8, 84^{2}*; 9, 106^{4}, 114^{1}, *ἔτι καὶ ἐς τόδε* 2, 135^{3}; 4, 10^{3}, 7, (47^{2}*); 107^{2}, 123^{2}; 192^{2}, 9, 73^{3}; *καὶ ἐς ἐμέ* 6, 42^{2}; *ἐπ' ἐμεῦ* 2, 30^{3}; *καὶ τὸ κατ' ἐμέ* 5, 58^{3}; (*καὶ*) *νῦν* 1, 57^{1}; 167^{2}; 173^{3}, 2, 99^{3}, 135^{4}; 3, 48^{3}, 7, 178^{2} **b** (6) negative *οὐδὲν ἐμοὶ ἔτι μέτα* 1, 88^{3}*, so 2, 47^{3}; 5, 84^{1}; 7, 155, 9, 8^{2}, 33^{5} **2.** (71) of the past **a** (49) affirmative, imperf. Σ *ἔτι Λυδῶν ἦρχε* 1, 18^{2}, so 183^{2}, 2, 162^{6}, 3, 127^{1}, 4, 147^{2}, 5, 26, 68^{2}, 83^{1}, 6, 105^{1}, 7, 3^{2}, 113^{1}, 146^{3}; (184^{1}), 208^{1}; 8, 87^{3}, 90^{2}; 96^{1} bis, 114^{1}, 129^{2}; 9, 10^{2}, 32^{2}, 62^{1}, 76^{1}; [102^{1} conj], [^{1} f l], 103^{1}, esp *ἔτι* (*καὶ*) *ἐς ἐμέ* 1, 52, 66^{4}, 92^{1}, 93^{3}; 181^{2}, 2, 122^{2}, (130^{1}), 131^{3}; 181^{5}, 3, 97^{4}; 4, 124^{1}, 204, 5, 45^{2}; 77^{3}; 88^{3}, 8, 39^{2}, 121^{1}, *καὶ τὸ μέχρι ἐμεῦ* 2, 182^{1}; no verb *νυκτὸς ἔτι* 7, 219^{1}, 9, 10^{1}; *πρωὶ ἔτι τῆς ἡμέρης* 9, 101^{2}; aor [2, 116^{5} Hom]. **b** (22) negative, impf *οὐδαμῇ ἔτι ἐξέπεμπε* 1, 34^{3}; so 24^{7}; 86^{6}, 97^{1}, 157^{2}, 2, 175^{5}; 4, 43^{6}, 5, 19^{1}; 6, 73^{2}, 79^{2}, 92^{2}, 7, 107^{2}, 170^{2}, 8, 86; 117^{1}, 9, 13^{1}, 50; 118^{1}, aor. *ἐμήδισαν προθύμως οὐδ' ἔτι ἐνδοιαστῶς* 7, 174, so 8, 15^{1}; 9, 70^{4}, 102^{3}. **3.** (21) of the future **a** (4) affirmative *ἔτι καὶ νῦν ἕξεσθε* 8, 22^{2}*, *ἔτι τί λέξετε*, 9, 58^{2}*, *τὴν ἔτι βασιλεὺς πεύσεται* 9, 58^{3}*; [7, 141^{4} or.]. **b** (17) negative *μὴ μνησθῆτε ἔτι* 1, 36^{3}*; so 63^{2}; 97^{1}; 120^{3}*, 170^{2}; 3, 130^{3}; 4, 111^{2}; 136^{4}*; 5, 35^{4}, 111^{4}*, (212^{1}); 8, 57^{2}*, (75^{3}*), 80^{2}*; 9, 79^{2}*; (111^{5}*), virtual neg. *ἀποστυγέων γαμβρόν οἱ ἔτι γενέσθαι* 6, 129^{4} (**4.** prospective *ῥέει . . γλυκὺς ἔτι, ἀπὸ δὲ τούτου. πικρός* 4, 52^{2}) **5.** (3) logical *καὶ τὰ κατύπερθε . τῆς πέρι ἐκεῖνοι οὐδὲν ἔτι τοιόνδε ἔλεγον* 2, 5^{1}; *τὰ πρὸς βορέην Περσέων οὐδὲν ἔτι φροντίζει* 3, 97^{4}, so *τὸ ἐνθεῦτεν ὅκου ἔτι ἐτράπετο οὐκ εἶχον εἰπεῖν* 2, 119^{3}. **II** (89) degree **1.** (60) w. comparative *οὐκ ἀνιέναι ἀλλ' ἔτι ἐπὶ μᾶλλον βιάζεσθαι* 1, 94^{5}; so [65^{3} or.], 97^{2}, 103^{1}, 135; 211^{3}, 2, 11^{4}; 19^{1}, 20^{3}, 61^{2}, 66^{1}, 68^{2}, 75^{1}; 120^{3}; 137^{3}, 145^{2}, 149^{1}, 3, 40, 95^{2}, 111^{1}, (112), 128^{4}; 137^{4}, 4, 7^{3}, 57, 62^{2}, 194, 5, 51^{3}, 54^{1}, 87^{3}, 92 *ζ*^{1}*, 118^{2}, (6, 42^{1}), 7, 10 *α*^{3}*, 49^{1}*, 104^{4}*, 223^{3}, 8, 13; 16^{3}; 37^{2}; 87^{1}; 111^{1}, 126^{1}, 9, 41^{4}, 53^{3}; 78^{2}*, 107^{3}, 121; esp *ἔτι πρότερον* 1, 65^{2}; 69^{3}, 92^{4}; 190^{2}; 3, 64^{4}, 129^{3}; 4, 35^{1}; 6, 33^{2}; 7, 106^{1}; 8, 6^{1}, 69^{2}; [*ὕστερον ἔτι* 9, 83^{1} conj] **2.** (5) w positives by analogy *πρὸ δ' ἔτι τούτου* 1, 123^{2}, *ἐκ παλαιοῦ ἔτι* 8, 62^{2}; *ἀνέκαθεν ἔτι* 5, 62^{3}, 6, 53^{2}; *τὸ πρὸς βορέω ἔτι* 5, 9^{1} **3.** (24) *also, besides*: *εἴνατον ἡμιτάλαντον καὶ ἔτι δυώδεκα μνέας* 1, 51^{2}; *δεῖν ἔτι τὸν ἀδελφεὸν γίνεσθαι Σπαρτιήτην* 9, 33^{5}; usu. *δὲ . . ἔτι* or *καὶ .ἔτι* 2, 5^{1}, 136^{2}, 142^{2}, 4, 197^{2}; 5, 49^{2}*, 88^{2}, 6, 105; 7, 184^{3}; $^{(4)}$; 185^{1}, esp. *πρὸς δ' ἔτι* 3, 74^{1}; *πρὸς τούτοισι ἔτι* 1, 32^{7}*; 99^{1}; [179^{1} conj], 5, 62^{1}; 7, 6^{2}, *πρὸς ἔτι τούτοισι* 1, 64^{2}; 3, 65^{7}*, 9, 111^{2}, *ἔτι πρὸς τούτοισι* 5, 90^{2}; 7, 197^{2}, cf. *οὐδὲν ἔτι πραγματευθέντες* 2, 87^{3} *nothing further.* [f.l. 8, 20^{1}.]

ἑτοιμάζω (4) -*ασάμενος* *prepare*· *νέας, στρατιήν* 6, 95^1; 7, 1^1; med. *cause to be prepared*. *τὰ περὶ τοὺς νεκρούς* 8, 24^1; absol *make ready*: 9, 45^{2*} See *προ-*.

ἕτοιμος, *ον*, and *η, ον* (44) (2 terms. 1, 83; 5, 31^{4*}, 3 terms. 3, 123^2; 7, 119^3) *ready* I (30) of persons **1.** (4) absol 1, 10^1, 70^1, *ἑτοίμους ποιέεσθαι τινάς* 1, 11^1; 5, 86^4. **2.** *ἕτοιμοι ἐς ἄλλην ναυμαχίην* 8, 96^1. **3.** (25) w. inf. pres, rarely aor *willing, ready, to* *ποιέειν εἰμὶ ἑ. ταῦτα* 1, 42^{2*}, so 113^2, 141^3; 3, 75^1, 137^2; 138^1, (144); 145^{3*}; 157^1; ^{3}, 5, 15^2, 91^1 bis; 111^{3*}; 6, 5^3, 7, 147^2; 148^2, 158^{4*}; 172^{2*}, 8, 21^1; 110^1; 9, 46^{3*}; 90^3, also *about to* *χρηστηριάζεσθαι ἦσαν ἑ.* 7, 140^1, w. inf in pass sense *εἶχε ἑτοίμους ὑποπρῆσαι* 3, 45^4. II (14) of things, absol *νέων ἐουσέων ἑτοίμων* 1, 83, so [119^3 sp], 123^3, 124^{3*}, 186^2; 3, 7^2, 123^2; 4, 22^2, 5, 31^{2*}; ^{4*}; 7, 119^3, 8, 21^1; *ἕτοιμον τοῦτο ποιήσαντες* 4, 71^1, *ἐόντων οἱ πάντων ἑτοίμων ἐς τὴν ναυπηγίην* 1, 27^2.

ἔτος, *τό* (182) **1.** (139) a natural *year* *ὥρη, ἀνωρίη, τοῦ ἔτεος* 7, 50^{4*}, 8, 113^1; ending at spring *κατὰ τὸ ἔτος τοῦτο. ἅμα δὲ τῷ ἔαρι* 6, 42^1; cf 9, 121; so generally 1, 7^4; 14^4; 16^1 bis, 18^1, ^{2} bis; 19^1; 25^1, 29^1; ^{2}, 32^{2*}, ^{3*} bis, ^{4*}; 46^1; 62^1; 74^1, ^{2}, 86^1, 91^{3*} bis, 94^4; 95^2; 102^1, ^{2}, 106^1, ^{3}; 130^1 bis, 163^2; 165^1; 166^1; 190^2, 214^3, 2, 11^4; 13^1, 30^3; 43^4; 44^3; 53^2, 73^1; 93^6; 111^2 bis, 123^2, 124^3; ^{4}; ^{5}; 127^1; ^{3}; 128, 133^1, ^{3}; ^{5} bis, 134^3, 137^2; 139^3, 140^1; ^{2}; 142^2 ter, ^{3}, 145^2, ^{3}; ^{4} bis, [^{4} sp]; 157; 159^3, 161^1; ^{2}, 175^3, 3, 10^2; 22^4 bis, 23^2, 59^2, ^{3}, 66^2; 67^2; ^{3}, 131^2 ter, 4, 1^2, ^{3}, 7^1, 14^3, 15^1, 42^4 bis, 78^1, 95^4, ^{5}, 96^1, 144^2, 151^1; 157^1; 158^1 bis; 159^1 bis, 5, 55, 65^3, 68^2; 89^2, ^{3}; 92 ζ^{1*}; 6, 18; 42^1; 118^3; 140^1, 7, 1^2, ^{3}; 4; 16 β^{2*}; 20^1 bis; 22^1; 46^{2*}, 137^3, 148^4, 149^1, 151, 154^1; 155^1; 170^1; 8, 27^2; 96^2, 9, 26^{4*}, 73^3; 85^3. **2.** (21) expressions for *annually*· *ἔτεος ἑκάστου* 1, 67^5; 183^2, 2, 177^2, 3, 84^1; 4, 62^2; 5, 82^3, 6, 40^3; cf. *ἅπαξ (τοῦ) ἔ. ἑ.* 1, 196^1; 4, 105^2, *ἀνὰ πᾶν ἔτος* 1, 136^1; 2, 4^1; 99^3; 3, 97^5; 160^2; 4, 7^1, 5, 114^2; 7, 106^1; *ἀνὰ πάντα ἔτεα* 2, 132^2; 8, 65^4, cf *δι' ἔτεος* 2, 22^4 *all the year round*; *δι' ἔ. ἑκάστου* 3, 6^1 *all year and every year*. **3.** (7) expressions of age· *ἐτέων ἐὼν ἡλικίην* .. 1, 26^1; 5, 51^1, *ἐὼν ἡλικίην ἐς...ἔτεα* 1, 209^2; *ἔτεα... γεγονώς* 1, 119^2; 3, 3^3; (50^1); *ἔτεα ἐς εἴκοσί τε καὶ ἑκατὸν ἀπικνέεσθαι* 3, 23^1. **4.** (15) other phrases *τῷ προτέρῳ ἔ.* 3, 47^2, 6, 95^1; ^{2}; *τῷ πρώτῳ ἔ.* 1, 108^1; 3, 131^1; (*τῷ*) *δευτέρῳ ἔτει τούτων* 6, 31^1, 46^1, 7, 80; *μετὰ* .. 7, 7^1; *τρίτῳ ἔ.* 5, 42^3; 6, 40^1; ^{2}; *τῷ ὑστέρῳ ἔ.* 7, 4; *διὰ τρίτου ἔτεος* *every other year*: 2, 4^1; 3, 97^3.

εὑ gen. pers pron. *δείσας μή εὑ ἐκπειρῷτο Δαρεῖος* 3, 135^3.

εὖ (125) adv. *well*: *εὖ τελευτῆσαι τὸν βίον* 1, 32^{5*}, so ^{7*}; 73^3; (90^1); 113^1; 118^{2*}; 120^{4*}; 163^4; 164^2; 181^5; 188^1, 212^{3*}; 2, 5^1, 16^1; 32^5; 112^1, 121 β^2; 125^6, 129^2, 169^1; ^{3}, 3, 14^{10}; 36^{3*}; 41^1; 43^1; (55^2), 119^7, 150^1, 4, 205; 5, 20^{4*}; 24^1, (27^2); 29^1, ^{2}, 31^{4*}; 50^2, 65^1; [92 β^3 or], ζ^{1*}; 6, (30^2), 58^3, 95^1; 105^3, 135^3, 137^2; 7, 16 α^{1*}; 51^{3*}; 83^2; 120^1; 132^2, 158^{3*}, 164^1; 181^3, 237^{1*}; 8, 60 β*, 80^{1*}; 88^{2*}; 101^{4*}; 129^3; 140 α^{3*}; 142^{5*}; 9, 82^2, 87^2; *καλῶς τε καὶ εὖ* 1, 59^6; esp. *εὖ βουλεύεσθαι* 1, (91^{4*}); 116^4; 7, 10 δ^{2*} bis, (157^{3*}); 8, 101^{4*}, 9, 12^{2*}; *εὖ γεγονυῖα* *nobly born*. 3, 69^{2*}, 7, 134^2; *τοῖσι Πέρσῃσι εὖ γίνεσθαι* 1, 132^2; *εὖ εἰδέναι* 1, 193^4; 3, 69^4, 5, 105^1, 6, 17; 7, 14*, *εὖ (ἐξ)επίστασθαι* 3, (1^2); 146^2, 5, 42^1; 6, 13^1, 86 α^{5*}; 138^1, 7, 8 α^{1*}; 11^{2*}, 39^{1*}; 8, 141^2, 9, 42^{2*}; 66^2, 108^1; *εὖ ἔχειν* 3, 82^{5*}, 8, 83^1, 109^{4*}; 144^{2*}; 9, 26^{7*}, 27^{4*}, ^{5*}; 39^1; *εὖ ἥκειν (τινός)* 1, 30^{4*} bis, 102^2; 5, 62^3, 8, 111^2, *εὖ ποιέειν (τινά)* 1, 90^{2*}, 208; 2, 121^1; 3, 140^{4*}, 6, 9^{3*}; 39^1; 125^2; 9, 89^{3*}; but *κάρτα εὖ ἐποίησας*, etc. 3, 42^{2*}; 5, 24^{3*}; 7, 12^{2*}, *εὖ πρήσσειν* 1, 24^7, 42^{1*}; 3, 40^{2*}; 7, 236^{1*}; 237^{2*}, ^{3*}, 8, 97^2; *εὖ τίθεσθαι* 7, 236^{3*}; (*ἐργασμένη εὖ κύκλῳ* 2, 170^2).

Εὐαγόρης, *ὁ* 6, 103^4.

εὐαής, *ές* *fair-blowing*· *πνεῦμα* 2, 117 (prob. quotation from Cypria).

Εὐαίνετος, *ὁ* 7, 173^2.

†εὐαίρετος *χώρη* 7, 130^{2*} *easy to take*.

Εὐαλκίδης, *ὁ* 5, 102^3.

†εὐαπήγητος, *ον* *easy to describe*. *τρόπον τινὰ βάρβαρον οὐκ ε.* 7, 63.

†εὐβάστακτος *μηχανή* 2, 125^4 *easy to lift*

Εὔβοια, *ἡ* (21) 1, 146^1; 4, 33^2, 5, 31^3, 77^2; 6, 100^2, 127^4; 7, 176^1; 183^1, (189^2); 8, 4^2; 6^1; 7^1; 8^3; 13 bis, 14^1, ^{2}, [20^2 or.]; 68 α^1; 69^2; 86; hence *Εὐβοΐς μνέη* 3, 89^2; *Εὐβοϊκός, ή, όν* (6) 7, 192^1; 8, 19^2, esp. *τάλαντον* 3, 95^1; ^{2}; *χρυσίον, ἀργύριον* 3, 89^2, 95^1, *Εὐβοέες, οἱ* (5) 7, 156^3; 8, 4^2; 5^3; 19^1, 20^1

εὔβουλος, *ον* *wise in counsel*. 8, 110^1.

εὐγενής, *ές* *genteel*: *τὸ ἐστίχθαι ε. κέκριται* 5, 6^2.

†εὐδαιμονέω (4) -*ήσω, εὐδαιμόνησα* of persons, *prosper* 1, 170^1; ^{2}; 2, 177^1; 3, 59^2.

εὐδαιμονίη, *ἡ* (10) **1.** (8) *prosperity*· 1, 5^4; 32^1; ^{1*}; 86^6; 5, 28, 81^2; 7, 220^2; opp. *κακότης* 6, 67^3. **2.** *happiness*: *ἐν πάσῃ ε.* 5, 4^2. **3.** *good fortune*. opp. *κακοδαιμονίη* 1, 87^{3*}.

εὐδαίμων, *ον* (11) -*έστατος* **1.** (3) *prosperous*, of persons· 2, 161^2; 4, 159^2; 7, 46^{3*}. **2.** (8) *rich*. of persons 1, 133^1; 196^2; 2, 78; 5, 8, cf. *Κόρινθος, νῆσος, Ἀθῆναι εὐδ.* 3, 52^{4*}; 5, 31^{3*}, 8, 111^2; *ἐκ πολλῶν τε καὶ εὐδαιμόνων ἐκπεσών* 3, 14^{10*}.

εὐδοκιμέω (11) *εὐδοκίμεε*, -*ησα* *enjoy good repute*: 1, 37^{2*}; 3, 131^2; 4, 68^1; 6, 63^3; 7, 227; 9, 73^1; *παρά τισι* 6, 132; 8, 87^1; 88^1; 9, 20; *ἐν τῇ...στρατηγίῃ* 1, 59^4.

εὔδοξος, *ον* *of good repute*· *συναπάσης τῆς στρατιῆς νέας εὐδοξοτάτας* 7, 99^3.

εὕδω (7) ηὗδον *sleep* 1, 34^1, 209^1, ^{4*}; 211^2, 2, 95^3, of a man with a woman 3, 69^6, 84^2. See καθ , συν-

εὐειδής, ές (14) ἐστατος *handsome*, of persons: 1, 32^{6*}, 60^4; 112^1, 196^2 bis, ^{3} bis, 2, 89^1; 3, 1^3; 3^1; 5, 12^1; 56^1, 6, 32, 7, 12^1

Εὐέλθων, ὁ (5) 4, 162^3, ^{4}; ^{5} bis, 5, 104^1

†**εὐεπής** λόγος 5, 50^{3*} *fair-sounding.*

εὐεργεσίη, ἡ (7) *benefaction* 5, 11^1, usu pl 1, 69^3; 3, 47^1, 67^3; 4, 165^2; 7, 39^{2*}, 9, 18^{3*}.

εὐεργέτης, ὁ (7) *benefactor* of the Persian king, βασιλέος, etc. 3, 140^1; ^{2*}; ^{3}, 8, 85^3 bis, ἀνὴρ μεγάλως ἑωυτῷ ε. 6, 30^2, of Athens 8, 136^1.

εὐεργός, όν *malleable* ἡ (ὕαλος) πολλὴ καὶ ε ὀρύσσεται 3, 24^2

Εὐεσπερίδες, αἱ (2) 4, 171, 204; Εὐεσπερῖται, οἱ 4, 198^3.

(**εὐεστώ**, ἡ *prosperity*· 1, 85^1.)

εὔζωνος, ον (3) *well-girt*. εὐζώνῳ (ἀνδρί) 1, 72^3; 104^1, 2, 34^2 *for one travelling light*

εὐήθης, ες (2) -έστατος *silly*. πρῆγμα, μῦθος 1, 60^3, 2, 45^1.

εὐηθίη, ἡ (3) (v.l. -θείη) *foolishness*: 1, 60^3; 3, 139^3, 7, 16 γ^{2*}.

Εὐήνιος, ὁ (11) 9, 92^2; [^{2}], 93^2, ^{3}; ^{4} bis, 94^1, ^{3}, 95 ter.

εὐθηνέω (3) *flourish*, of nations: 2, 91^3; 124^1, also aor. pass. εὐθενήθησαν 1, 66^1.

†(**εὐθηνίη**, ἡ *prosperity* 1, 85^1)

Εὔθοινος, ὁ (v.l. Εὔθυνος) 9, 105

Εὐθυμίδης, ὁ 4, 150^2.

εὐθύς. See ἰθύς.

Εὐκλείδης, ὁ 7, 155^1.

†[**εὐκομιδεστάτας** (v l εὐνομ-) νομὰς κτήνεσι 4, 53^2 corrupt word, vulgarly rendered *well cared for*]

εὐκρινής, ές *in order*· πάντα εὐκρινέα ποιέεσθαι 9, 42^4.

εὖλαι, αἱ (2) *worms*· 3, 16^4; 4, 205.

†**εὐμαρείη, ἡ** (2) (MSS. -ρέη, -ρίη) *easement* 4, 113^1, εὐμ. χρᾶσθαι 2, 35^3.

εὐμένεια, ἡ *favour*: ἡμῖν παρὰ τῶν θεῶν ε. εἴη 2, 45^3 (v.l. -μενέα).

εὐμενέστατον πάντων ἐστὶ ξεῖνος ξείνῳ 7, 237^{3*} *well disposed.*

Εὐμένης, ὁ 8, 93^1.

εὔμορφος, ον (2) *beautiful*, of women 1, 196^3; 5, 18^4.

εὐνή, ἡ *bed* 1, 9^{3*}.

†**εὐνοέω** (2) *be well disposed*· absol. 9, 79^{1*}, τοῖσι ἐμοῖσι πρήγμασι 7, 237^{2*}

εὐνοίη, ἡ (5) *good will*: 3, 36^2 (MSS. εὔνοια); 7, 104^{2*}; 239^2; κατὰ (τὴν) εὐνοίην τῶν Πλαταιέων 6, 108^3; ε. ἡ πρὸς ὑμέας ἐοῦσα ἐξ ἐμεῦ 8, 140 β^{1*}.

εὐνομέομαι (2) -ήσομαι, εὐνομήθην *be well governed*: 1, 66^1; 97^{3*}.

εὐνομίη, ἡ (2) *good government*: 1, 65^2, 2, 124^1.

Εὔνομος, ὁ 8, 131^2.

εὔνοος, ον (8) -έστερος *well-disposed* absol 5, 24^{3*}; w. dat. 5, 24^{1*}, 6, 105^2, 7, 173^3; 239^2; 8, 10^2, 69^1; 9, 42^{4*}

†**εὐνοῦχος, ὁ** (12) *eunuch* 1, 117^{5*}; 3, 4^2, 77^2, 78^1, 130^4, 4, 43^7, 6, 32, 7, 187^1, ^{2}; 8, 104, 105^2 bis

εὐνῶμαι See συν-.

Εὔξεινος (11) ὁ Ε πόντος 1, 72^3, 76^1, 2, 33^4; 34^2; 4, 90^2, 6, 33^2, 7, 36^1; ὁ πόντος ὁ Ε. 1, 110^2; 3, 93^1; 4, 46^1, ὁ Ε καλεόμενος πόντος 1, 6^1.

[**εὔορκος, ον** (2) *keeping one's oaths* 6, 86 γ^2 or bis]

†**εὐπαθείαι, αἱ** (4) *enjoyments*. 1, 135; esp. ἐν ε εἶναι 1, 22^1, 191^6, 8, 99^1 (MSS -θιη-)

†**εὐπαθέω** (2) *enjoy oneself* πίνειν τε καὶ ε. 2, 133^4, 174^1.

εὔπαις, ὁ, ἡ *having goodly children* 1, 32^{6*}.

Εὐπαλῖνος, ὁ 3, 60^3.

[**εὐπατέρεια** Ἑλένη 2, 116^3 Hom *of noble father*]

†**εὐπετείη, ἡ** *availability* γυναικῶν τουτέων ἔστι ὑμῖν πολλὴ ε 5, 20^{1*}

εὐπετής, ές (7) *easy* w. pass inf χειρωθῆναι 3, 120^{3*}, 145^{2*}, 5, 49^{4*}, 97^1; αἱρεθῆναι 5, 31^{3*}, εὐπετὲς αὐτοῖσι ἔφη ταῦτα γίνεσθαι 9, 90^3; οἶκε εἶναι εὐπετέστερον διαβάλλειν 5, 97^2, adv εὐπετέως (29) *easily* 1, 189^2, 2, 70^2, 102^5, 150^2; 3, 12^2, 21^3; 69^6; (107^1), 4, 61^2; 81^4; 140^2, 5, 15^2; 24^1, 31^{3*}, 49^{3*}; ^{8*}, 86^1; 6, 27^2, 31^1, 82^1, 132, 7, 194^3; 211^1; 8, 10^1, 68 β^{1*}; 136^3, 9, 116^3; εὐπετεστέρως 3, 143^2, cf γίνεται τεσσέρων ε δακτύλων 1, 193^3.

εὔπορος, ον *easy* τὰ μέγιστά σφι ε. ἐστι 4, 59^1.

εὐπρεπής, ές (5) -έστερος, -έστατος of persons, *comely*. 2, 37^2, of things, *becoming* σχῆμα 1, 60^4, λόγος ἐς τὴν ἐποποιίην ε 2, 116^1; λόγος οὐκ ε. λέγεσθαι 2, 47^2, or *specious* σκῆψις 3, 72^{3*}, adv οὐκ ἔχειν εὐπρεπέως ἐκλιπεῖν τὴν τάξιν 7, 220^1.

εὐπρηξίη, ἡ (2) *success* 7, 49^{4*}, 8, 54

†**εὐπρόσωπος, ον** *specious* ὑπεκρίναντο εὐπρόσωπα 7, 168^2.

†**εὕρημα, τό** (4) *thing found* εὑρήμασι πλούσιος ἐγένετο 7, 190, metaph. *windfall* 7, 155^2; esp εὕρ εὑρίσκειν 7, 10 δ^{2*}, 8, 109^{2*}

Εὔριπος, ὁ (6) 5, 77^1, 7, 173^1; 183^1, 8, 7^1, 15^2, 66^1.

εὑρίσκω (111) -ήσω, -ομαι, εὕρισκον, εὗρον, -όμην, εὕρηκα, εὑρέθην I (61) **1.** (29) w acc *find, come upon*, a person, place or thing ἐκεῖ πατέρα εὑρήσεις 1, 121*; so 187^5, 3, 43^1, 79^2; 4, 9^1; 97^{4*} ter, 122^1, 140^3, 164^3, 6, 118^1; 7, 31, 190, 239^4 bis; 8, 106^1, 115^2, 9, 3^2, 37^3, 80^1, ^{2}, 83^1, 106^1, absol 1, 43^1; 214^4, 4, 139^3, pass 2, 91^3, 3, 42^4 **2.** (26) w. circumst. partic εὑρὼν ἐν αὐτῷ τὸ βιβλίον ἐνεόν 1, 124^1, so 157^2, 2, 44^4, 3, 15^1, 42^3; 62^1; 112, 137^1; 4, 1^3; 76^3; 113^3, 122^1, 163^{3*}, 5, 29^2, 102^2, 7, 114^1, 8, 40^2, 51^2; 117^1; 9, 48^{3*}, 106^4; 114^1

bis; pass. 2, 67[2]; 3, 35[3], 9, 83[2]. **3.** (6) *get*: *οὐδὲν ἀλλοιότερον* 7, 212[2]; so 8, 60 β*; 9, 90[2], esp. *εὕρημα* 7, 10 δ[2]*; 8, 109[2]*, also *fetch* a price *πολλὸν χρυσίον* 1, 196[2]. **II** (42) *discover* a fact, esp. by mental process **1.** (23) w. partic. *ἱστορέων εὕρισκε Λακεδαιμονίους προέχοντας* 1, 56[2], so 5[1]; 68[4]; 107[2], 137[1]; 139; 2, 2[4]; 44[3]; 50[1], 3, 40[4]*; 6, 125[3], 7, 8 α[2]*, 10 δ[2]*; 15[3]*; 28[2]*; 187[2]; (194[2]), 8, 40[2], pass 1, 46[3]; 137[2]; 2, 31, 3, 95[1], 7, 46[4]* **2.** (4) w. acc inf. *βουλευόμενος εὕρισκε πρῆγμά οἱ εἶναι* 1, 79[1], so 125[1], 5, 24[1]*, 7, 12[1]. **3.** (6) without inf or partic. *αὐτὸν εὑρήκοι πολεμιώτατον* 1, 44[2]; so 156[1], 2, 7[2], 3, 36[2]*; 4, 97[5]*; 5, 29[2]. **4.** (2) *διζήμενος εὑρ. τάδε* 3, 41[1]; *οὗτο* 7, 194[2]. **5.** (7) absol *ὡς ἐγὼ εὑρ.* 1, 60[3]; *ὡς ἐ. πυνθανόμενος ε.* 1, 105[3], 5, 57[1], *συμβαλλόμενος* 4, 15[1]; 7, 184[1]; 8, 30[1]; *ὡς ἐμὲ συμβαλλόμενον εὑρίσκειν* 7, 24[1]. **III** (2) *invent*. *τοὔνομα* 2, 23, pass. *γεωμετρίη* 2, 109[3]. **IV** *detect* *βουλόμενον εὑρεθῆναι ὅστις κοτὲ εἴη* 2, 121 ε[1]. **V** (5) med. *obtain* *τιμωρίην, ἀλεώρην, τοῦτο, γέρεα* 3, 148[2]; 9, 6; 26[3]*; [5]*, *παρὰ σφίσι εὕροντο παρὰ Παυσανίεω ἑστάναι τοὺς παρεόντας* 9, 28[3]. See *ἀν-, ἐν-, ἐξ-, ἐπ-, ἐπεξ-, παρ-, παρεξ-*

εὖρος, *τό* (24) *breadth· τὸ εὖρός ἐστι πλέθρα τρία καὶ δέκα* 1, 93[5]; so 2, 124[4], 138[3], 175[3], [[4] conj.]; 3, 60[2]; 4, 42[1]; 85[2], 7, 36[4], esp acc. resp. *in breadth· εὖρος τὸ περίμετρον ποιεῦσα εἴκοσι.. σταδίων* 1, 185[4]; so 203[1]; 2, 11[2]; 111[4]; 138[1]; [4]; 158[1]; 4, 62[1]; 85[3], [4], 7, 24, 8, 31; rarely *τὸ εὖρος* 1, 178[3]; 181[3]; 3, 60[2].

εὖρος (*ἄνεμος*), *ὁ* (2) *the E wind* 4, 99[1]; 7, 36[2].

Εὐρυάναξ, *ὁ* (3) 9, 10[3]; 53[3]; 55[1].

Εὐρυβάτης, *ὁ* (3) 6, 92[2]; [3], 9, 75.

Εὐρυβιάδης, *ὁ* (18) 8, 2[2], 4[2], 5[1]; 42[2], 49[1]; 57[2] bis, 58[1]; 59, 60[1]; 61[1], 62[1], 63, 64[1], 74[2]; 79[4], 108[2]; 124[2].

Εὐρυδάμη, *ἡ* 6, 71[2].

Εὐρύδημος, *ὁ* 7, 213[1].

Εὐρυκλείδης, *ὁ* (2) 8, 2[2]; 42[2].

Εὐρυκράτης, *ὁ* 7, 204

Εὐρυκρατίδης, *ὁ* 7, 204

Εὐρυλέων, *ὁ* (2) 5, 46[1] bis

Εὐρύμαχος, *ὁ* 7, 205[2], another 7, 233[2].

εὐρύνω *broaden*: *ἀποστρέψας ῥέει εὐρύνων τὸ μέσον* 4, 52[4].

[**εὐρύοπα** Ζεύς, Κρονίδης 7, 141[3]; 8, 77[2] or. *far-seeing*.]

Εὐρύπυλος, *ὁ* 9, 58[1].

εὐρύς, *-έα* (*-έη* v.l 2, 11[2]; 4, 201[1], *-εῖα* 1, 178[3]), *-ύ* (17) *-ύτερος, -ύτατος* *broad* *τάφρος, κόλπος*, etc 1, 178[3], 203[1]; 2, 7[1]; 8[3]; 11[2], 4, 3[2]; 85[2]; 201[1]; 7, 176[1], 198[1]; 200[2], 223[2]; *κατὰ τοῦτό ἐστι τοῦ Πόντου εὐρύτατον* 4, 86[3]; 7, 199; *ἡ ε. θάλασσα* 2, 11[2] *the open sea*; [cf. *εὐρέα πόντον* 2, 116[3] Hom]; *κόθορνοι* 6, 125[3] *roomy*.

Εὐρυσθένης, *ὁ* (5) 4, 147[2], 5, 39[2]; 6, 51, 52[7]; 7, 204.

Εὐρυσθεύς, *ὁ* (2) 9, 26[2]; 27[2].

Εὔρυτος, *ὁ* (2) 7, 229[1] bis.

Εὐρυφῶν, *ὁ* 8, 131[2].

[**εὐρύχορος** Σπάρτη 7, 220[4] or. *spacious*]

†**εὐρυχωρίη**, *ἡ* (2) *open space, space*: 4, 71[4]; 8, 60 β*.

Εὐρωπεύς, *ὁ* (3) *of Europus* 8, 133; 135[1], [3].

Εὐρώπη, *ἡ* (person) (4) 1, 2[1]; 173[2], 4, 45[4], 147[4]; (continent) (55) 1, 4[1], [4], 103[3], 209[1]; [4], 2, 16[1], 26[2] bis, 33[3] bis; [4]; 44[4], 103[1]; 3, 96[1]; 115[1], [2]; 116[1]; 4, 36[2]; 42[1] bis; 45[1], [4]; [5]; 49[3] ter; 89[1]; 143[1]; 198[1], 5, 1[1]; 12[1], 6, 33[1], 43[4]; 7, 5[3]; 8 β[1]; γ[2]; 9[1], 10 β[1]; 20[2], 33, 50[4]; 54[2]; 56[1]; 126; 148[1]; 172[1], 174; 185[1], 8, 51[1], 97[1], 108[3] bis; [4]; 109[3], 9, 14, hence Εὐρωπ(ή)ιοι, οἱ 7, 73.

(**εὐσεβέω** *be pious*: 2, 133[2])

εὐσεβής, *ές* (2) *pious* 2, (133[2]); 141[6]*

[**εὔσκοπος** Ἀπόλλων 5, 61[1] epigr. *sure of aim.*]

εὔστομα (2) adverbial *περὶ τούτων* etc. *μοι ε. κείσθω* 2, 171[1]; [2] *let me keep silence.*

εὐσύμβλητος, *ον* (2) *easy to interpret*. *τέρας* 7, 57[1]; [(1)].

εὖτε (5) conj. *when* **1.** (2) w. indic. *ε. ἔπλεον, ὁρμῶμεν* 7, 193[2], 209[2]*. **2.** (3) frequentative, *whenever* *εὖτ' ἂν* + pres. subj. 2, 63[1]; 6, 27[1], hist seq. *εὖτε* w. opt. 4, 78[3].

†**εὐτελείη**, *ἡ* *cheapness· πρὸς εὐτελείην τῶν σιτίων τάδε ἐξεύρηται* 2, 92[1].

εὐτελής, *ές* (2) *-έστερος, -έστατος* *cheap*: 2, 86[2] bis.

εὔτυκ(τ)α *ποιησάμενοι* (*τὰ κρέα*) 1, 119[3] *make ready*.

εὐτυχέω (13) *εὐτύχησα* *prosper*. absol. 1, 207[2]*; 3, 40[1], 7, 236[1]*; w. acc. resp. *τοὺς ἄλλους πολέμους* 1, 65[1], so 3, 40[2]* bis; [3]*; 43[1]; 44[1]; 7, 190; 233[2]; 8, 60 α*, but *τῷ πολέμῳ* 1, 171[3].

εὐτυχής, *ές* (4) *-έστατος* *lucky*, of persons· 1, 32[5]*, [6]*; [7]*; of oracles, *foretelling luck*: 7, 6[4]. Adv. *πάντα οἱ ἐχώρεε εὐτυχέως* 3, 39[3].

Εὐτυχίδης, *ὁ* 9, 73[1].

εὐτυχίη, *ἡ* (10) **1.** (5) *good luck*: 1, 32[6]*; 204[2]; 3, 40[1], *εὐτυχίῃ χρᾶσθαι* 8, 87[4]; *ἐς ε γενόμενα* 8, 88[3]. **2.** (5) *piece of luck*: 3, 139[2]; pl. 3, 40[2]*; [3]*; [4]*; 125[4].

εὔυδρος, *ον* (3) *-ότερος* *well-watered*, of land. [2, 7[1] conj], (4, 47[1]); 9, 25[2].

εὐφημέω *be silent, not speak blasphemy* 3, 38[4].

[**Εὐφημίδης**, *ὁ* 4, 150[2] conj]

Εὔφορβος, *ὁ* 6, 101[2].

Εὐφορίων, *ὁ* (2) 2, 156[6]; 6, 114; another 6, 127[3].

εὐφραίνομαι *be happy* *εὐφρανέαι* 4, 9[5]*.

Εὐφρήτης (*ποταμός*), *ὁ* (9) (*-φράτ-* const. v.l) 1, 179[4], 180[1], 185[2] ter, 186[4]; 191[4]; 193[2]; 5, 52[3].

εὐφρόνη, ἡ (8) *night* 7, 12^{1}, 188^{2}, 8, 6^{2}; 12^{1}; 14^{2}; 9, 37^{3}; 39^{1}; pl. 7, 56^{1}.

†εὐχαρίστως τελευτᾶν τὸν βίον 1, 32^{9*} *agreeably*.

εὐχή, ἡ (6) **1.** (4) *vow*· 2, 181^{4}, ἐπιτελέειν, ἀποτελέειν, ἀποδιδόναι 1, 86^{2}, 2, 65^{4}, 181^{5}. **2.** (2) *prayer*· 1, 31^{5*}, 9, 62^{1}.

εὔχομαι (13) εὐχόμην, εὐξάμην 4, 76^{3} (v.l. ηὐ-) **1.** (2) *vow* τινί, ἦν.., ἀποπέμψειν, etc 2, 181^{4}, 4, 76^{3}. **2.** (11) *pray*: absol 7, 54^{2}, w. dat. of the god 2, 65^{4}, 3, 76^{1}; 7, 178^{1}; 192^{2}; 8, 64^{2} bis; w. aor. inf λαβεῖν 1, 27^{4*} bis, acc. and aor. inf 1, 31^{4*}, 7, 54^{2} See ἐπ-, κατ-, προσ-.

εὐχωλή, ἡ *vow*: ἐπιτελέειν 2, 63^{1}.

†εὐχωλιμαῖος, ὁ *person under a vow*: 2, 63^{2}.

εὐώδης, ες *fragrant*. τὸ λήδανον...εὐωδέστατόν ἐστι 3, 112.

†εὐωδίη, ἡ *fragrance* 4, 75^{3}

εὐώνυμος, ον (6) *left-hand*· τὸ ε. κέρας 6, 111^{1}; 9, 28^{6}; τὸ ε alone 9, 46^{3*}; 47; ἐξ εὐωνύμου (χειρός) 7, 109, 1, 72^{2} *on the left*.

†εὐωχέω (6) -ώχεον, -ωχήθην *feast* guests. 1, 126^{3}, 4, 73^{1}; 95^{3}, 6, 129^{1}; pass. *feast*. 1, 31^{5*}; 5, 8. See κατ-

ἔφαγον. See κατ-.

ἔφεδρος βασιλεύς 5, 41^{1} *heir apparent*

Ἐφεσίη, ἡ (3) 2, 106^{2}; 5, 100, 6, 16^{2}.

Ἐφέσιοι, οἱ (6) 1, 26^{1}; ^{2}; 147^{2}, 5, 100, 6, 16^{2}, 9, 84^{2}

Ἔφεσος, ἡ (12) 1, 92^{1}; 142^{3}; 2, 10^{1}; 148^{2}; 5, 54^{1}; ^{2}, 100, 102^{2}; 6, 84^{2}, 8, 103, 105^{1}; 107^{1}.

ἑφθός, ή, όν (3) *stewed*: κρέα, etc. 2, 77^{5}; 3, 18, 23^{1}

ἔφοροι, οι (16) *ephors*, at Sparta 1, 65^{5}; 3, 148^{2}; 5, 39^{2}; 40^{1}; 41^{2}; 6, 63^{2} bis; 65^{4}, 82^{1}, 9, 7^{1}; 8^{1}; 9^{1}; ^{2*}; 11^{1}; ^{2}; 76^{3}.

Ἐχείδωρος ποταμός (2) [7, 124 conj]; (127^{2}) (see Χείδωρος).

Ἐχεκράτης, ὁ 5, 92 β^{1}.

Ἔχεμος, ὁ 9, 26^{5}.

Ἐχέστρατος, ὁ 7, 204.

ἔχθος, τό (8) *enmity* 9, 37^{4}, ἔχθεϊ χρᾶσθαι ἔς τινα 4, 104; κατὰ (τὸ) ἔ. τινων 8, 30^{1}; 9, 15^{2}; 38^{1} *out of hostility to*, pl 3, 82^{3*} bis; ^{4*}.

ἔχθρη, ἡ (11) *hostility*, personal or national 1, 61^{2}; 7, 6^{3}; 11^{3*}; πρός τινα 5, 89^{1}; 8, 22^{2}; ἔς τινα 1, 5^{1}, 6, 65^{3}, cf 5, 81^{2}; 82^{1}; pl. 7, 145^{1}; 146^{1}.

ἐχθρός, ὁ (21) *enemy* **1.** (8) private 6, 65^{2}; 8, 79^{2}, ἀνὴρ ἐ. 1, 92^{2}; pl. 1, 59^{4}, 6, 69^{4*}; 82^{1}; 104^{2}; 8, 125^{1}. **2.** (7) national [7, 148^{3} or]; pl. 6, 101^{1}; 135^{2}; 7, 51^{2*}; 8, 60 γ*; 94^{3*}; ἄνδρες ἐ. 4, 64^{3}. **3.** (6) superl ἔχθιστος, η, ον *worst enemy*: w. dat. pers. 2, 169^{3}; 5, 67^{3}; 6, 73^{2}; absol. 4, 65^{1}, of things ὀδύνη 9, 16^{5*}; τἆλλα τὰ ἔ ἐμηχανᾶτο 6, 121^{2}.

ἔχιδνα, ἡ (4) *viper*. 3, 108^{1}; 109^{1}; ^{3}, 4, 9^{1}.

Ἐχινάδες νῆσοι, αἱ 2, 10^{3}.

†ἐχινέες, οἱ (v l. ἐχῖνες) African *mice*. 4, 192^{3}.

[**ἐχόντως** adv. νοῦν ἐχόντως *rationally*: 4, 36^{2} conj]

ἔχω (1142) εἶχον, -όμην, ἔχεσκον 6, 12^{1}, ἔσχον, ἐσχόμην med. 6, 85^{3}, (7, 169^{2}) and pass. 1, 31^{5*}, ἕξω, also σχήσω 5, 42^{1}; 9, 12^{1}, [7, 220^{4} or.; -σεσθαι pass. ibid] **A** (886) transitive **I** (555) *have* **1.** (374) literal **a** (312) *possess*· τὸν Ἀρίονα ἐκβαλόντας ἔχειν τὰ χρήματα 1, 24^{2}; so 32^{5*}, ^{8*} ter, ^{9*}, 45^{2*}; 50^{1}, [65^{3} or.], 71^{2}, ^{2*} bis, 93^{1}, 102^{2}; 106^{1}, 110^{2}, 126^{3}, ^{4}; 129^{4}, 138^{1} bis, 151^{2}, ^{3}; 154, 169^{2}, 171^{2}; 173^{1}, 188^{1}, 192^{2}; 197 bis, 203^{1}, 207^{3*}, 209^{2}, 2, 5^{1}; 6^{2}, 12^{1}; 19^{3}, 27; 32^{4}, 35^{1}; 36^{3}, 44^{3}; 46^{3}; 56^{1}, 68^{3}; ^{4}; 71; 79^{1}, 87^{3}, 98^{2}, 114^{2*}, [116^{4} Hom.], 118^{3} bis, 121 α^{2}; γ^{1}, ^{2}, 136^{1}, 146^{1}, 147^{3}, 151^{2}, 174^{1}, 3, 14^{4}, ^{7}, 15^{3}, 16^{5}, 20^{2}, 25^{4}; 26^{1}, 28^{3}; 33, 34^{4}, (39^{2}), 47^{3}, 48^{3}; 52^{3*}; ^{4*}, 53^{3*}; 61^{2}; 66^{3}, 69^{2*}, ^{3*} bis, ^{4}, ^{6}; 72^{3*}; 73^{1*}, 80^{4*} ter, ^{6*} bis; 82^{5*}, 84^{3}, 85^{1*} bis; ^{2*} bis; 102^{2}, 103 bis, 108^{4}, 113^{1}, 116^{3}, 117^{1}, ^{3}, 119^{2}; ^{5*}, 122^{2}, ^{4*}, 127^{1} bis, 130^{2}; 131^{1}, 132^{1}, 134^{1*}, 135^{3}; 140^{2*} bis, ^{4*}, ^{5*}, 142^{1}, 148^{1}, 155^{5*} bis, 4, 9^{2}, ^{3*}; ^{4*}, 10^{1}, 15^{2}, ^{4}, 21; 23^{2}; ^{3}; 31^{1}, 34^{2}, 36^{2} (dub); 43^{7}, 45^{2}; ^{3}, 56; 61^{1}; 64^{2}; 66; 82, 93, 95^{3}, 106; [106 conj], 107, 111^{1}; 112, 147^{2}, 161^{3}; 165^{1}, 172^{4}; 173, 176, 181^{2}, 191^{3}, ^{4}; 192^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}, 195^{3}; 198^{1}; 199^{1}, 5, 3^{2}; 16^{1}; 20^{4*}, 24^{4*} bis, 30^{4*}, ^{6}, 34^{3}, 35^{4}; 36^{3}, 39^{1}, 49^{1}, ^{4*}, ^{6*}, 52^{5}, 59; 60, 69^{1}, 84^{1} bis, 92 α^{1*}, ^{2*}; 94^{1}, 95^{2}; 101^{2}; 102^{1}, 6, 11^{2*}, 20; 22^{1}, 34^{1}; 35^{1}; 47^{1}; 57^{5}; 73^{2}; 79^{1}; 86 α^{4*}; ^{5*}, 103^{4}, 109^{4*}; 119^{4}; 131^{1}, ^{2}, 133^{1}; 7, 2^{3}, 3^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 8 γ^{3*}; 16 α^{2*}, 18^{3*}, 41^{2} ter, 47^{1*}; 49^{1*}; 50^{3*}, ^{4*}, 52^{1*}, 57^{2}, 58^{3}, 70^{1}, 85^{2}, 89^{1}, ^{3}, 96^{2}; 99^{1}, 121^{1}, 123^{3}, 130^{2*}, 138^{1}, [141^{3} or], 154^{1}, 162^{1*} bis, $^{(1*)}$, 168^{3*}, 178^{2}; 187^{2}; [220^{4} or], 233^{2}; 236^{3*}; 8, 1^{2}; 2^{2}, 5^{3}, 19^{1}, ^{2}, 21^{1}, 29^{2*}, 44^{2}, 45, 60 α*, 68 α^{2*} bis, 99^{1}, 100^{3*}, 106^{2}, 108^{3}, 109^{5}, 110^{2}, 119, 122; 125^{1}, 126^{3}, 127, 136^{1}; 138^{2}, 9, 3^{1}, 20; 21^{2*}, 26^{5*}, ^{6*}; 27^{2*}; ^{5*}, ^{6*}, 41^{3}, 42^{1}, 50, 83^{2} bis, 93^{4}; 94^{3}; 106^{2}; 110^{1}, 115, 118^{1}; ^{2}; 120^{2*}, with predicate τὴν τυραννίδα οὔκω ἐρριζωμένην ἔχων 1, 60^{1}, so 98^{6}; 2, 38^{2}; 48^{3}, 51^{1}, ^{4}; 86^{1}; 155^{2}, ^{3}; 3, 24^{3}; 59^{3}, 113^{1}; 116^{2}, 127^{1}, 4, 183^{2}, 5, 101^{1}; 7, 70^{2}. **b** (58) aor. *get, take, capture* Ἡρακλεῖδαι ἔσχον τὴν ἀρχὴν ἐκ θεοπροπίου 1, 7^{4}, so 13^{1}, 14^{1}, 59^{6}, 60^{1}, 62^{2}; 64^{1}; 82^{2}; 86^{1}; 91^{1*}, 98^{3}; 145; 150^{1}; 164^{3}, 176^{3} bis, 2, 154^{5}; 3, 3^{3}, 39^{1}, ^{2}, 85^{1*}, 120^{3*}, 127^{1}; 140^{1}; 4, 155^{2}; 203^{2}, 5, 39^{1}; 46^{2}, 63^{3}, 92 ε^{1*}; 126^{1}, 6, 23^{2}; ^{3}; 25^{2}, 36^{1}, 64, 65^{2}, 83^{1} bis; 137^{1}; ^{4}; 140^{2}; 7, 61^{3}; 74^{1}, 91; 92, 155^{2}; 164^{1}; 233^{2}, 8, 23^{2}, 54, 90^{2}, 127, 138^{3}, 9, 28^{1}; 122^{2*} bis; once fut ingress. ἠπίστατο αὐτὸς σχήσων τὴν βασιληίην 5, 42^{1}. **c** (4) without obj expressed ὁ ἐπ' ἡμέρην ἔχων 1, 32^{5*}; esp ἔ. ἐν γαστρί *be pregnant*. 3, 32^{4}, 4, 30^{2}; ἔ. alone 5, 41^{2}. esp **2.** (42) *have* a wife **a** (23) continuous tenses ἐμέ τε καὶ τὴν

βασιληίην ἔχε 1, 11^{2*}, so 59^{2}; 173^{5}; 3, 68^{3}; 159^{2}, 4, 80^{3*}, 172^{2}, 5, 5; 39^{2*}, ^{2}; 40^{1*}; ^{2*}, ^{2}; 116 bis; 118^{2}, 6, 57^{4}; 7, 73; 165, 189^{1}; 205^{1}; 9, 76^{2*}, 111^{2*}. **b** (7) aor. *marry* ἔσχε καὶ τὴν γυναῖκα καὶ τὴν βασιληίην 1, 12^{2}, so 146^{2}; 3, 31^{6}; 68^{3}, (88^{3}); 7, 61^{3}, 8, 136^{1} **c** (12) w. double acc *have to wife*. τὴν θυγατέρα ἔχειν γυναῖκα 1, 60^{2}; so 205^{1}, 2, 111^{4}, 3, 1^{2}; 4, 114^{1}, ^{2*}; ^{4*}, 115^{3*}, 164^{4}, 5, 39^{1}, 6, 138^{1}, 9, 111^{2*}. **3.** (42) w personal obj. **a** (17) *have* a person *with* one ἀναπτερώσας αὐτὴν οἴχεαι ἔχων 2, 115^{4*}; so 1, 130^{3}; 160^{1}; 3, 26^{1}, 125^{3}, 128^{3}; 129^{2}, 134^{5*}, 5, 15^{2}, 6, 79^{1}, 7, 6^{3}, 8, 27^{3}, 35^{1}, 111^{2}; 9, 37^{1}, 38^{2}; 104. Esp. **b** (19) *command, lead* an army: ἔχων δύο ταῦτα ἔθνεα .. κατεστρέφετο τὴν Ἀσίην 1, 102^{2}, so 157^{2}, 2, 163^{1}; 4, 143^{3}, 148^{1}, 5, 30^{5*}, 100, 113^{1}; 6, 26^{1}, ^{2}, 7, 8 δ^{1*}, 115^{2}, 153^{3}, 8, 126^{1}; 130^{2}; 9, 63^{1}, 64^{2}; 66^{2}, 70^{5}. **c** (6) *rule* a nation. πάντας ὑπ' ἑωυτῷ εἶχε καταστρεψάμενος 1, 28; so 73^{2}; 75^{1}, 4, 118^{5*}; 7, 9^{2*}, α^{1*}. **4.** (94) ἔχειν + abstract n, as periphrasis for vb. **a** (17) for passive vb τιμὰς ἔχειν = τιμᾶσθαι 1, 120^{5*}; 168, 4, 33^{3}, αἰτίην 5, 70^{2}, 73^{3}, ἔπαινον 1, 96^{3}, 9, 78^{3*}; ὄνειδος 7, 231 bis; 9, 71^{2}; λόγον (= λέγεσθαι) 5, 66^{1}, 9, 74; φάτιν 9, 84^{2}; ὑποψίην 9, 99^{2}; cf. βίαιον οὐδέν 3, 15^{1}; 6, 9^{3*} bis. **b** (25) for a transitive vb (with obj in gen) μνήμην τινὸς ἔχειν = μεμνῆσθαί τινος 1, 14^{1}; 2, 43^{3}, 56^{2}; 4, 79^{2}, 81^{2}, [6, 122^{1} sp], so πόθον 3, 67^{3}, ἵμερον 5, 106^{5*}; 7, 43^{1}; ἔρωτα 5, 32; λόγον 1, 62^{2}, 115^{3*}, 190^{2}; 2, 111^{4}; ἀλογίην 4, 150^{4}, ὄπιν 8, 143^{2*}, 9, 76^{2*}; ὤρην 1, 4^{2}; σκοπιήν 5, 13^{1}, φυλακήν 1, 38^{2*}, 39^{1*}, 2, 66^{3}; 7, 197^{2}; cf. ἅλις 1, 119^{5}; ἄδην 9, 39^{2}, also **c** (12) w dat obj. ἔγκοτον ἔχειν τινί 3, 59^{4}; 6, 73^{1}, 133^{1}, 8, 29^{1}, 9, 110^{1}, χόλον by analogy (8, 27^{1}), so χάριν 1, 71^{4*}; 7, 120^{1}; συγγνώμην 1, 116^{5}, 155^{4*}; (6, 86 γ^{2*}); 7, 13^{2*}. **d** (38) for an intrans vb. δίαιταν ἔχειν = διαιτᾶσθαι 1, 36^{1}, 136^{2}, 215^{1}, 3, 102^{1}, 9, 82^{3*} bis, so ἔριν 6, 129^{2}; ζόην 4, 114^{2*}; ἡσυχίην 1, 11^{1}; 2, 45^{1}, 7, 150^{2*}; θάρσος 7, 138^{2}, πόνον 1, 126^{5*}; 206^{1}; ^{2*}; 2, 14^{2}, 6, 108^{3}; 7, 119^{4}, 9, 15^{4}, 52; cf. πρήγματα 1, 155^{1*}; 7, 147^{1}, προθυμίην 1, 204^{1}; 4, 139^{2*}; 7, 19^{2}; 53^{1*}, 9, 67; σιγήν 1, 86^{4}; σπουδήν 6, 120, 7, 149^{1}, 9, 8^{1}; 89^{3*}; σταθμόν 1, 14^{2}, cf γόμον 1, 194^{3}, σχῆμα 1, 60^{4}, by analogy θυμὸν ἀγαθόν 1, 120^{3*}; 3, 85^{2*}, 7, 52^{2*}. **e** (2) φύσιν ἔχει *it is natural* 2, 45^{3}, οὐκ ἔχει ἔλεγχον *is not open to proof* 2, 23. **5.** (3) metaph. πλέον (ἔλασσον) ἔχειν τινῶν (ἐν τῇ μάχῃ) 4, 3^{3}; 9, 70^{2}, 102^{2}. **II** (213) *hold* **1.** (67) *carry* a weapon or the like. ξύλων κορύνας ἔχοντες εἵποντό οἱ ὄπισθε 1, 59^{4}, so 125^{2*}; 126^{1}; 195^{2} bis; 215^{1}; 2, 60^{1}; 63^{1} bis, 70^{1}; 106^{3}, 121 δ^{2}; ε^{4}, ^{5}, 122^{1}; ^{3}; 141^{6}; 3, 14^{2}, 79^{1}, 105^{1}; 128^{2}; 4, 3^{4*} bis; 7^{2}; 14^{2}, (33^{5}); 76^{4}, 94^{2}; 172^{2}; 5, 12^{2}; 49^{1}; 7, 41^{1}; 61^{1}; 63; 64^{2}, 65, 67^{1}, ^{2}, 69^{1} quater; 74^{1}, 76 bis; 77 bis, 79; 85^{1}; 89^{1}, ^{3}, 91 bis, 92 bis, 93 bis, 158^{1*}; 163^{2}; 223^{3}, 8, 121^{2}, 137^{5}; 140 β^{2*}; 143^{3*}, 9, 30; 78^{1}; 79^{2*}. **2.** (46) *wear* clothes, ornaments, etc. ὑποδήματα ἔχων ἐπιχώρια 1, 195^{1}; so 66^{4}; 199^{2}, 209^{1}, ^{4*}; 2, 106^{3}; 151^{2}, 3, 66^{1}; 4, 78^{4} bis, 146^{4}; 5, 49^{3*}, 106^{6*}, 6, 35^{2}; 69^{1*}; ^{2*}; 7, 16 γ^{1*}, ^{2*}; 61^{1}; 63; 64^{1}; ^{2}, 66^{1}, 67^{1} bis, 70^{2}, 71; 72^{1} bis; 73, 74^{1}, 75^{1}, 77, 78, 79, 80; 83^{2} bis, 84, 85^{1}; 86^{1}, ^{2}; 89^{1}, ^{3}, 90, 9, 22^{2}. **3.** (20) metaph ἐν χερσὶ ἔχειν *be busy with* 1, 35^{1}, 7, 5^{2*}; 47^{1*}; μετὰ χεῖρας 7, 16 β^{2*}, so ἐν νόῳ ἔχειν w inf. *intend* 1, 10^{2}, 27^{3*}, 77^{1}, 86^{2} (fut inf), 3, 64^{2}; 143^{1}; 4, 125^{5}; 6, 44^{1}, 48^{1}, 7, 157^{1*}, 8, 7^{2}, 8^{1}; 9, 11^{1}; 52, 93^{2}; (cf νόῳ σχὼν ὡς .. 5, 92 η^{1*}). **4.** (19) *keep, retain* ἐνιαυτὸν μὲν ἔχουσι τὴν στήλην ἐν τοῖσι οἰκίοισι 3, 24^{4}, so 1, 82^{5}, 3, 79^{3}; 87; 122^{4*}, 4, 98^{2}; [7, 148^{3} or]; 8, 92^{1}, ἕτοιμα ἔχειν 1, 119^{3}; 3, 45^{4}; 123^{2}; metaph ἕξειν παρ' ἑωυτῷ τὴν ἀπάτην 3, 74^{2}, esp. nautical ἔχειν τὰς νέας ἐς Καύκασα 5, 33^{1}, ἐπ' ἀγκυρέων 6, 12^{1}; παρὰ τὴν ἤπειρον 6, 95^{2}, πρὸς γῇ 8, 68 β*; σχεῖν πρός, ἐς, w. τὰς νέας underst. 8, 40^{1}, ^{2}, of the ships themselves 6, 92^{1}. **5.** (33) periphrastically ἐν φυλακῇ(σι) ἔχειν = φυλάσσειν 1, 24^{7}, 57^{3}, 160^{4}, 5, 77^{3}, 7, 207; 208^{2}; 8, 23^{1}; 40^{2}; pass. 2, 99^{3}; so ἐν αἰτίῃ 5, 106^{3*}; ἐν ἀλογίῃ(σι) 2, 141^{1}, 6, 75^{3}, ἐν ἀτιμίῃ 3, 3^{2*}; ἐν βουλῇ 3, 78^{1}, ἐν ἡσυχίῃ 5, 92 γ^{1*}, 93^{2}; ἐν ἀνδραπόδων λόγῳ 6, 23^{6}; ἐν προμηθίῃ 1, 88^{1}; ἐν στόμασι 3, 157^{4}, 6, 136^{1}; cf. ἀτρέμας 8, 14^{1}; 9, 53^{4}, 54^{1}; σιγῇ 9, 93^{2}; esp. of direction ἐν δεξιῇ (ἀριστερῇ) 1, 72^{2}, 104^{2}, 3, 12^{3}; 7, 42^{1}, 58^{2}; 217^{1}; ἐς τὰ δεξιά 4, 42^{4}; ἐξ ἀριστερῆς χειρός 7, 115^{2}; κατὰ νώτου 5, 118^{2}. **6.** (13) *occupy*: τοῦ ποταμοῦ τὸ μέσον ἔχοντος 1, 186^{1}, 2, 154^{1}; esp in formation κέρας ἔχειν 6, 8^{1}, ^{2}, 111^{1} bis, 8, 85^{1} bis; 9, 26^{1}, ^{7*}, 28^{1}, ^{2}; ^{6}. **7.** (15) w. abstract subject τὸν Κλεομένεα εἶχε αἰτίη φοιτᾶν παρὰ τὴν γυναῖκα 5, 70^{1}; so 71^{2}; 6, 115; δεινόν τι 1, 61^{2}, δέος 8, 70^{2}; εὐεργεσίαι 1, 69^{3}; ἡσυχίη 6, 135^{2}; θῶμα 5, 92 η^{5*}, λόγος 7, 5^{2*}; 26^{3}, 78^{2*}, φάτις 7, 3^{2}; 8, 94^{4}; φόβος καὶ δέος 4, 115^{2*}; τὠυτὸ τοῦτο 9, 108^{1} **III** (10) aor. and fut. σχήσω, [-εσθαι] *restrain, prevent*: τινὰ μὴ ποιῆσαι 1, 158^{2}; 9, 12^{1}, (pres. ibid. ^{2}); τὸ μὴ ποιῆσαι 5, 101^{1}, accus. only 7, 171^{2}; [220^{4} or. bis], 8, 110^{3}, absol. 3, 79^{2}, [cf Αἰγύπτῳ μ' ἔσχον (2, 116^{5}) Hom.]. **IV** (108) **1.** (10) *know* **a** (6) w. delib. quest. οὐκ ἔχειν ὅντινα ἐπαιτιᾶται 2, 121 β^{1}, so δ^{2}; 4, 156^{2}; 5, 87^{3}, 6, 52^{3}; 8, 135^{3}. **b** (4) accus. τοὺς δὲ πᾶν ἕξειν ὅσον. θέλουσι ἐξευρεῖν 6, 52^{6}, so 69^{4*}; 7, 234^{3*}; 9, 2^{2*}. **2.** (98) *be able*: from the use of acc. and epexeg. inf, like οὐ σῦκα ἔχουσι τρώγειν 1, 71^{3*}; cf 17^{3} bis; 4, 123^{1}, develops the sense *can*, w. inf. usu. **a** (74) neg οὐ γὰρ ἔχουσι τοὔνομα ἀπηγήσασθαι 1, 2^{1}; so 24^{7}, 49; 57^{1}; 123^{3}; 160^{2}; 172^{1}; 2, 31; 34^{1}; 66^{1}; 103^{2}, 104^{4}, 119^{3}; 120^{5};

122^{2}, 130^{2}; 146^{2}, 167^{1}; 173^{3*}, 3, 1^{2}, 26^{2}, 36^{4}, 111^{1}, 115^{1}; 116^{1}, 117^{4}, 4, 40^{2}, 45^{2}, 46^{1}; 53^{4}; ^{5}; 111^{1}; 113^{2}; 180^{4}, 187^{2}, ^{3}, 197^{2}; 5, 9^{1}, ^{3}; 35^{1}; ^{3}; 66^{1}; 86^{2}, 118^{2}; 6, 14^{1}; 36^{2}, 82^{1}; 124^{2}, 137^{1}; 7, 26^{2}, 54^{3}; 60^{1}; 133^{2}; 152^{1}, 153^{3}; 177; 189^{3}; 209^{1}, 211^{2}, 220^{1}, 239^{3}; ^{4}, 8, 8^{2}; 77^{1}; 87^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}; 112^{2}; 128^{1}; 133; 9, 8^{2}; 18^{2}; 71^{2}, 84^{1}; but also **b** (15) affirm *ταῦτα ἀτρεκέως ἔχω εἰδὼς εἰπεῖν* 1, 140^{1}, so 2, 10^{3}; 32^{3}; 160^{2}, 3, 25^{6}, 4, 185^{1}, 197; 5, 24^{3*}; 36^{3}, 72^{4}; 7, 36^{2}, 168^{3}; 8, 85^{2}; 9, 16^{2*}; 51^{3}. **c** (5) elliptically w superl. *ὡς εἶχον ἄριστα* 5, 12^{2}; so 6, 139^{3}, 7, 60^{2}; 223^{4}, cf. *οὕτω ὅκως ἂν ἔχωμεν* 8, 144^{4*}. **B** (162) intrans. **1.** (8) like an auxiliary vb , w. aor. part. *τοὺς σὺ δουλώσας ἔχεις* 1, 27^{4*}; so 37^{2*}; 41^{1*}; 2, 52^{1}; 3, 65^{6*}; 6, 12^{3*}; 126^{3}, cf. *τὰ νῦν ἔχων πρήσσεις* 3, 52^{3*}. **2.** (83) *be* in such and such condition **a** (56) w. advbs. *ἀτρέμας* 5, 19; 8, 16^{1}; *ἀσφαλέως* 1, 86^{6}; *εὖ* 3, 82^{5*}; 8, 83^{1}, 9, 26^{7*}; 27^{4*}, ^{5*}, 39^{1}; *καλῶς* 1, 118^{1}; 3, 137^{3*}; 5, 106^{1*}; *ὀρθῶς* 2, 14^{1}; *οὕτως* 2, 26^{2}, 43^{2}, 125^{7}, 138^{4}, 3, 70^{1}, 117^{6}, 118^{1}; 155^{4*}; 4, 58; 127^{1*}; 154^{2}; 187^{1}, 201^{2}; 5, 13^{3}, 86^{3}; 6, 30^{2}, 111^{1}; 120, 139^{3}; 7, 175^{2}; 209^{3*}; 217^{1}; *παντελέως* 4, 95^{4}; *περιθύμως* 2, 162^{5}, [3, 50^{3} conj]; *φλαύρως* 3, 129^{3}; 6, 135^{1}; *ὧδε* 2, 65^{3}, 138^{1}; 3, 2^{2}; 4, 11^{1}, 29; 159^{3}, 6, 19^{2}; 7, 132^{2} bis, 216, 220^{3}, 8, 20^{2}, *ὥς(περ)* 1, 24^{7}; 2, 171^{1}, 6, 100^{3}; 8, 56. **b** (9) esp *ὡς εἶχε*, etc. *forthwith*: *ῥῖψαι ἐς τὴν θάλασσαν ἑωυτὸν ὡς εἶχε σὺν τῇ σκευῇ πάσῃ* 1, 24^{5}; 61^{2}; 114^{5}; 123^{4}; 2, 121 *δ*^{4}; 3, 155^{4*}; 5, 64^{2}; 6, 17; 8, 62^{2*}. **c** (9) prepos. phrases *ἐπ' ἴσης* 7, 50^{2*}, *κατ' οἴκους* 6, 39^{2}; *κατὰ ταὐτά* 2, 30^{3}, 4, 201; 6, 42^{2}; *κατὰ φύσιν* 8, 38 (dub.); *κατὰ χώρην* 6, 42^{2}; *παρὰ δόξαν* 1, 79^{2}; even w. adj. *ἔχ' ἥσυχος* 8, 65^{5*}. **d** (9) w advb and gen. resp *ἀνακῶς ἔχειν τῶν πορθμέων* 1, 24^{7}; 8, 109^{4*}; *ἀπείρως τῶν νόμων* 2, 45^{2}, *καλῶς μέθης* 5, 20^{2*}; *μετρίως βίου* 1, 32^{5*}; *ὡς ποδῶν, τάχεος, εἶχον* (6, 116; 9, 59^{2}); 8, 107^{1}; *ὅκως ἂν ὁρῶσι σπουδῆς ἔχοντα* 9, 66^{2}. **3.** (37) *extend* **a** (16) literal *διέξοδοι πάντα τρόπον ὁδῶν ἔχουσι διὰ τῶν γυναικῶν* 1, 199^{2}; cf. *διώρυχες παντοίους τρόπους ἔχουσαι* 2, 108^{3}, metaph *ἀγῶνα διὰ πάσης ἀγωνίης ἔχοντα* 2, 91^{4}; so *ἐπί* 1, 64^{2}; 180^{2}; *ἐς...* 1, 191^{5}; 2, 121 *α*^{1}, 4, (42^{2}); 139^{1}; 7, 129^{2}; *περί...* 1, 181^{4}; *πρὸς ἑσπέρην*, etc. 2, 17^{4}; 158^{2}; 7, 129^{1}; 201, also *πρὸς ἑσπέρης* 4, 40^{1}. **b** (20) metaph *pertain, relate*· usu. *ἐς*, *τὰ ἐς πόλεμον ἔχοντα* 1, 65^{5}, so 2, 53^{3}, 3, 16^{7}; 82^{1*}; 126^{2}; 4, 64^{1}, 6, 2^{1}; 19^{2}; 77^{2}; 7, 130^{3}, 143^{1}; 152^{3}; (8, 144^{3*}); 9, 43^{1}; ^{2}; cf *ἔχθρη*, *ὕβρισμα*, *ἐς* .. 5, 81^{2}; 3, 48^{1}; but also *περί*, *τὸν περὶ τὸ ἱρὸν ἔχοντα νόμον* 2, 113^{3}; *τὰ περὶ Ἑλλήσποντον ἔχοντα πρήγματα* 6, 26^{1}; *βυβλία περὶ πολλῶν ἔχοντα πρηγμάτων* 3, 128^{2} (**c** *δοκέοντες ἐπὶ σφίσι ἔχοντας τοὺς Αἰγινήτας δεδωκέναι* 6, 49^{2} *threatening.*) **4.** (34) impersonal **a** (15) w. advb *ἐξαναχωρέειν οὐδετέροισι δυνατῶς ἔχει* (= *δυνατόν ἐστι*) 7, 11^{3*}; so *ἀναγκαίως* 1, 89^{3*}, 7, 51^{1*}, 229^{2}; 8, 140 *α*^{2*}; 144^{2*}; 9, 27^{1*}, *οὐ καλῶς* 7, 220^{2}, *εὖ* 8, 109^{4*}, 144^{2*}, cf. neut. pl *ὡς ὧδε ἐχόντων*, etc. 1, 126^{6}; 4, 134^{2*}, 8, 144^{4*}, *ὡς ἔχει* 8, 80^{2*}, *Αἰγυπτίοισι ὡς ἔχει* 2, 14^{1}. **b** w. gen. resp. *τοῖσι οὕτω εἶχε ὅρμου* 7, 188^{3}. **c** (18) *οὕτως ἔχει* 1, 126^{5*}; 7, 161^{2*}; 8, 125^{2*}, 9, 9^{2*}; *ὧδε ἔχει* 2, 25^{1}; 7, 8 *γ*^{3*}; w preps. *κατὰ τὸν πόλεμον ὧδε ἔσχε* 1, 22^{4}, so 71^{1}, 92^{1}, 6, 1^{2*}; *περὶ τοῦ πρήγματος* 1, 117^{5*}, 167^{4}, 6, 16^{2}, *περὶ τοὺς ἰχθύας*, etc. 2, 93^{6}, 113^{3}, 8, 86, *ἀμφὶ τῷ νόμῳ* 1, 140^{3}, 5, 52^{1} **C** (73) middle w. gen. obj. **1.** (46) locally, *be next to* *λίμνη ἔχεται τοῦ σήματος* 1, 93^{5}, so 2, 29^{4}, [125^{5} conj], 127^{3}, 148^{7}; 158^{2}; 170^{1}, 4, 169^{1}, 170, 171, 172^{1}, 176, 178, 180^{1}, 184^{3}; 191^{1}; 193, 194, 5, 17^{2}; 49^{5*} bis; ^{6*} bis, ^{7*}, 6, 8^{1} ter; ^{2}, 111^{1}; 7, 108^{2}; 9, 28^{4} quater, ^{5} bis, ^{6}; 31^{3} bis, ^{4}; ^{5}, absol. *οἱ ἐχόμενοι* (= *οἱ ὅμουροι*) 1, 134^{3}, so 2, 12^{1}, 170^{2}, 4, 175^{1}, (almost, *follow* *ὁ κύων ἔχεται* 4, 22^{2}). **2.** (8) *be of the nature of* *τὰ ὀνειράτων ἐχόμενα* 1, 120^{3*}; so 193^{4}; 2, 77^{5}; 3, 25^{4}; 66^{1}, 5, 49^{8*}; 7, 136^{1}, 8, 142^{4*}. **3.** (3) *desist from*: 6, 85^{3}; (7, 169^{2}, absol 7, 237^{3*}). **4.** (16) *cling to* **a** (3) literal 6, 91^{2}, 7, 40^{4}; cf. *τῆς γῆς* *hug* the land. 2, 93^{4} **b** (7) *embrace* an excuse, etc *προφάσιος, λόγου, ὁδοῦ* 6, 94^{1}, 7, 5^{1}; 6^{2}, 163^{1}, 229^{2}, 8, 60^{1}, 108^{4}. Esp. **c** (5) *ἔργου ἔχεσθαι* *set to work*: 2, 121 *α*^{3}; 3, 72^{5*}; 8, 11^{1}, 108^{3}, 9, 102^{2}. **d** *partake of*. *ἀμφοτέρων τῶν ἐπωνυμιέων* 2, 17^{2}. **D** (21) passive **1.** (5) *be held captive* 1, 83; 5, 15, 6, 23^{3}; 85^{1} bis. **2.** (15) *be caught, held, in* **a** (5) *ἐν ἀπορίῃ(σι)* 4, 131^{1}; 9, 98^{1}; *ἐν θώματι* 3, 135^{3}; *ἐν τούτῳ τῷ κακῷ* 9, 37^{2}; *ἐν τέλεϊ τούτῳ* 1, 31^{5*}. **b** (7) dat alone, literal (*τῇ πάγῃ* 2, 121 *β*^{2}); metaph. *ἀγρυπνίῃσι* 3, 129^{3}; *ἀμφιβολίῃ* 5, 74^{2}; *θυμῷ* 3, 50^{3} (dub); *ὀργῇ* 1, 141^{4}; *συμφορῇ* 1, 35^{1}; *συννοίῃ* 1, 88^{1}. **c** (3) *ὑπ' ἀναγκαίης* 7, 233^{1} bis; 9, 15^{2}. **3.** *ἐπὶ ξυροῦ ἀκμῆς ἔχεται τὰ πρήγματα* 6, 11^{2*}. Cf. *ἐχόντως*. See *ἀν-, ἀντ-, ἀπ-, δι* , *ἐν-, ἐπ-, ἐσ-, κατ-, μετ-, παρ-, περι-, προ-, προσ-, συν-, ὑπ-, ὑπεξ* , *ὑπερ-*.

†ἕψησις, *ἡ* (2) *stewing* *τῶν κρεῶν* 4, 60^{2}, 61^{1}.

ἕψω (10) *ἥψεον, ἥψησα* (v l *ἕψ-*), *ἑψηθῶ* *stew*: meat, opp *ὀπτῶ* 1, 119^{3}, so 48^{2}, 132^{2}; 216^{2}; 4, 61^{1}, pass [1, 47^{3} or], 4, 61^{2}; vegetables 2, 37^{5}; 3, 100, *τοὺς τόνους τῶν κλινέων* 9, 118^{1}. See *ἀπ-, ἐξ-*.

ἐῶ (51) *ἐάσω, ἔων, ἐάσας* **1.** (19) *permit to*, w. acc. obj and inf.: 1, 17^{2}, 90^{2*}; 207^{2*}; 2, 18^{3}, 63^{2}, 114^{2*}, 175^{5}; 3, 122^{4*}; 155^{5*}; 4, 97^{3*}; 156^{3}, 201^{3}, 5, 6^{1}; 6, 97^{1}; 113^{2}; 7, 9^{1*}; 10 *ε** bis, 9, 111^{4*}. **2.** (9) esp *χαίρειν ἐᾶν* *let be*. 4, 112, 6, 23^{2}; 9, 41^{4}, 45^{2*}; hence absol. *relinquish*: *Μίλητον*, etc. 5, 24^{4*}, 6, 55; 108^{5}, *τὰ αἰδοῖα ὡς ἐγένετο* 2, 36^{3}, *ἐπὶ Σκύθας*

ἰέναι 3, 134^{5}*. **3.** (23) οὐκ ἐᾶν *forbid to, advise, beg, not to* ἐδέετο καί σφεας θεοὺς πατρωΐους ἀπολιπεῖν οὐκ ἔα 2, 30^{4}, so 3, 72^{1}*; 4, 164^{3}; 203^{2}, 5, 36^{2}; 82^{2}; 96^{2}; 6, 109^{1}; 135^{3}; 7, 16 β^{1}*; 18^{2}*; 47^{1}*, 51^{1}*; 104^{5}*; 143^{3}, 219^{2}; 8, 36^{1}, 61^{1}, 69^{1}; 101^{4}*; 9, 2^{1}, 66^{1}, 77^{2}

ἔωθα (29) ἐώθεα *be accustomed to*, w inf pres. 1, 11^{1}, 34^{3}, 73^{5}, 133^{3}, 153^{2}, 157^{3}; 171^{4}, 184, 2, 25^{1}, 68^{5}, 91^{5}, 151^{1}, 3, 15^{2}; 27^{3}, 31^{2}, 33; 117^{4}, 4, 127^{1}*, 134^{1}, ^{3}*; 187^{1}, 5, 67^{4}, 7, 9 β^{1}*; 16 β^{2}*, 9, 57^{3}; rarely elliptic μεζόνως ἢ ὡς ἐώθεε 6, 107^{3}; ὅτι οὐκ ἐωθὼς μετεπέμψατο τὸν ἄνδρα 1, 111^{1}, of things, passively, *wonted·* οὐκ ἐωθότα 3, 31^{2}, τὰ ἐωθότα νοήματα 3, 80^{3}*.

†**ἑωθινός**, ή, όν (2) *of the morning* ἥλιος 3, 104^{3}; (τὸ ἑωθινόν adv. *in the morning* 3, 104^{2}).

ἕως (15) I (11) conj w indic. **1.** (8) continuous tenses, *while, as long as*. pres νῦν ἄν τι ἀποδέξαιο ἔργον, ἕως νέος εἶς 3, 134^{3}*; impf 1, 62^{2}, 2, 57^{2}, 3, 25^{6}; 9, 6; 23^{2}; 70^{2}, 102^{2} **2.** (3) aor *until* παρεδίδοσαν ἕως ἀπίκοντο ἐς τοὺς ἀνωτάτους 7, 23^{1}; so 100^{1}; in or. obl., inf ἐντειλάμενος διεκπλέειν ἕως . . ἀπικνέεσθαι 4, 42^{2} (but ἕως should be deleted). II (4) adv. *for a time*. ἕως μέν . τέλος δέ . 8, 74^{2}, (1, 86^{4}; 94^{3}; 2, 169^{3}).

ἑωυτοῦ, ῆς, οῦ (528) pers pron *himself*, etc **A** (511) referring to the subject of the sentence I (356) in the same clause Κανδαύλης ἠράσθη τῆς ἑωυτοῦ γυναικός 1, 8^{1}, so ^{4}*, 24^{4}; ^{5}, 28; 31^{4}*; 32^{8}*; 34^{3}, 45^{1} bis, ^{3} ter; 51^{5}; 59^{4}; 60^{5}*, 61^{2}; 63^{2}, 65^{4}, 68^{5}, 73^{1}, 76^{2}, 77^{1}; ^{3}, 82^{3}; ^{5} bis, ^{8}, 84^{1}, 86^{1}; 88^{1}; 90^{3}; 91^{4}*, ^{6}*; 93^{4}, 94^{5} bis; 96^{2} bis; 97^{1}; ^{3}, 99^{1} bis; ^{2}; 100^{1}, 102^{2}, 103^{2}, 109^{1}; 110^{1}, 113^{1} bis; ^{3}, 119^{6}; 122^{2}; 123^{1}, ^{3}; 129^{1}, ^{2}, 130^{3}, 132^{2}; 134^{2}, 137^{1}; ^{2} bis; 142^{4}, 144^{3}, 146^{3}, 160^{1}, 165^{2}, 169^{1}, 173^{4}, ^{5}; 187^{1}, 188^{1}, 196^{3}; 198, 201; 202^{4}, 203^{1} bis, ^{2}; 208, 209^{3}, 213, 214^{1}; 2, 2^{2}, 14^{2}, 25^{2}, ^{3}; 32^{3}, 42^{4}, 47^{1}; 49^{2}; 67^{1}, 87^{3}, 93^{2}, 103^{2}, 110^{1}; 111^{2}, ^{3}; 113^{1}; ^{2}, 114^{2}*, ^{3}*, 116^{2}, 119^{1}; 121 ε^{2}; 124^{4}; 126^{1}; 129^{2}, 131^{1}, (135^{3}), ^{3}; 136^{2}, 137^{3}; 143^{1}; ^{2} bis; ^{4}, 154^{3}; 161^{2}, 163^{1}; 169^{2}, 173^{4}*; 178^{3}, 182^{1} bis, ^{2}, 3, 1^{3}, ^{4}*, 6^{2}, 16^{6}, 19^{2}, 21^{2}*, ^{3}*, 25^{1}; 30^{3}; 35^{4}; 38^{1} bis, ^{3}, 47^{3}; 50^{1}, ^{2}, 53^{1}; ^{2}; 65^{5}*; ^{7}, 68^{2}, ^{4}*, 71^{4}*; 74^{2}, 75^{3}, 79^{1}, ^{3}, 119^{1}, 125^{2} bis, 129^{2}, 130^{1}, ^{4}, 135^{3}; 136^{2}, 137^{5}, 142^{3}*, 150^{2}; 151^{1}; 154^{2} ter, 156^{2}; 158^{2}; 159^{2}, 160^{1}; 4, 5^{4}, 7^{2}, 11^{3}, 33^{4}, 42^{2}, 50^{2}; ^{4}; 61^{2} bis, 66; 67^{2}, 76^{3}; 80^{1}; ^{4}, 95^{2}, 105^{1}, 111^{2}; 118^{1}*; ^{5}*; 132^{1}, 146^{3}; 147^{4}, 154^{3}; 160^{1} bis; 164^{1}; ^{4} bis, 165^{1}, 166^{1}, 168^{1}, 179^{3}, 180^{5} bis, 199^{1}, 5, 5; 15^{3}, 20^{4}*, 21^{2}, 25^{1}, 30^{3}, 32, 35^{4}, 36^{1}; 39^{1}, 47^{2}; 67^{1}, 68^{1} bis; 69^{2}, 73^{3}, 78, 92 ζ^{3}*; η^{1}*; 94^{1}; 95^{2}, 98^{1}, 99^{2}, 103^{2}, 104^{2}, (113^{1}); 6, 5^{2}; (9^{3}*), 10; 12^{2}; 15^{2}, 29^{2}; 35^{2}; 41^{3}, 48^{2}, 57^{5}; 62^{1}, 67^{3}; 69^{1}*; 75^{3}; 83^{1}, 88, 94^{1}, ^{2}, 95^{1}; 103^{3}, 104^{2}, 107^{1}, ^{2}, 118^{1}, 119^{2}, [122^{2} sp bis], 125^{3}, 126^{2}, 129^{2}; ^{4}; 138^{3}; 7, 3^{1}, 7; 10 ε* bis, 16 α^{1}*, 19^{2}, 45, 57^{1}, 85^{2}, 103^{4}*, 107^{2}, 114^{2}; 130^{3}; 155^{2}, 156^{1}, 157^{1}*; 165 bis, 167^{1}, 178^{1}; 181^{3}; 196; 224^{2}, 8, 5^{1}; 19^{2}, 25^{2}, 32^{1}, 36^{1}, 41^{1}; 46^{1}; 49^{2}, 53^{2}; 58^{2}, 70^{2}; 73^{1}; 75^{3}*, 87^{4}, 90^{4}, 97^{1}; 100^{1}; 106^{4}; 108^{4}; 111^{2}, 123^{2}, 124^{1}, 125^{1}; 130^{3}; 137^{3}; 141^{2}, 9, 10^{3}; 11^{1}, 17^{2}; 18^{1}; 37^{2}, 38^{2}, 45^{3}; 56^{1}; 63^{1}, 65^{1}, (66^{2}), 71^{2}, 77^{2}; 82^{1}; ^{2}, 85^{1}, ^{2}; 89^{4}, 108^{1}, ^{2}; 110^{2}, 113^{1}, 116^{3}; 117, esp. αὐτὸς ἑωυτοῦ, etc. ἐπεὰν ἄριστα αὐτὴ ἑωυτῆς ἐνείκῃ 1, 193^{3}, so 203^{1}; 2, 8^{1}, 25^{5}, 124^{4}, 149^{1}, 4, 48^{1}, 85^{2}; 198^{3}, 5, 28; 106^{4}*, 7, 10 α^{1}*; 236^{3}*; 8, 16^{2}; 86; 137^{3}. II (155) in dependent clauses **1.** (43) accus and inf ἐλπίσας πρὸς ἑωυτοῦ τὸν χρησμὸν εἶναι 1, 75^{2}, so 91^{6}, 94^{2}; 105^{4}; 116^{4} bis; 129^{2}; 135, 2, 2^{1}, ^{5}, 91^{5}, 3, 27^{2}; 146^{1}, 153^{2}; 4, 132^{1}; 5, 44^{1}; 6, 10; 65^{3}, 69^{4}*; 117^{3} bis, 125^{2}, 7, 147^{1}; 148^{2}, ^{4}; 8, 86, 111^{3}; 9, 33^{5}, 106^{5}; esp as subject ἐνόμισε ἑωυτὸν εἶναι ὀλβιώτατον 1, 34^{1}, so 134^{2}, 171^{5}, 2, 2^{1} bis, 4, 9^{2}, 94^{1}, 5, 7, 6, 137^{4}, in clauses subord to the or. obl , participle 1, 134^{2}, 157^{1}, 3, 52^{6}, consecutive 1, 107^{1}; gen. abs 9, 4^{2}. **2.** (37) prolative inf. ἐντειλάμενος τοῖσι Λυδοῖσι... ἀναφέρειν παρ' ἑωυτόν 1, 47^{1}, so 74^{3}; 98^{2}; 116^{5}; 154; 156^{2}; 163^{3}, 2, (121 γ^{1}), δ^{4}, 124^{1}, 152^{5}; 162^{3}; 172^{5}, 3, 14^{11}; 16^{6}; 44^{2}, 125^{3}, 129^{3}; 145^{2}, 4, 97^{1}, 165^{3}, 179^{2}, 5, 13^{1}; 14^{1}; 6, 4^{2}, 61^{4}; 62^{1}; 94^{2}; 7, 146^{2}; 210^{1}; 8, 134^{2}, 137^{3}, cf ἔπειθε ὥστε νέας δοῦναι 6, 5^{2}, in clauses subord., partic 6, 30^{2}; ind. qu. 6, 105^{2}, also epexeg. inf εἵλοντο ἑωυτῶν βασιλέα εἶναι τὸν παῖδα 1, 114^{1}, so 7, 121^{1} **3.** (52) participial clauses μαθὼν τὰ ποιεύμενα ἐπ' ἑωυτῷ 1, 61^{2}, so 75^{1}; 86^{6}, 103^{2}, 134^{2} bis; 2, 102^{4}, 119^{3}; 121 ζ^{1}; 123^{3}; 136^{3}; [152^{5} sp]; 169^{2}, 3, 1^{4}*, 45^{4}, 50^{2}; 61^{2}; 70^{1}; 4, 80^{2}, 140^{3}, 143^{3}, 5, 39^{2}; 70^{1}; 6, 119^{2} bis; 7, [164^{2} sp]; 164^{2}; 197^{3}, 8, 28; 54, 79^{2}; 9, 42^{1}; subord ὡς-clause 2, 102^{4}, also elliptic partic cl ταύτην Μήδων τῶν ἑωυτοῦ ἀξίων (sc ἐόντων) οὐδενὶ διδοῖ 1, 107^{2}, so 108^{3}; 114^{4}; 2, (162^{3}), ^{6}, 169^{3}, 3, 125^{1}, 142^{3}*; 4, 86^{4}, 5, 47^{1}; [55 sp], 9, 72^{2}; also partic of report τοὺς ὥρα πιστοὺς ἐόντας ἑωυτῇ 1, 11^{1}, so 97^{1}; 123^{1}, 3, 146^{2}; [6, 23^{3} sp], 167^{1}, 8, 10^{1}. **4.** (14) indir. speech λέγοντες ὡς ἑωυτῶν πλεῦνες περιγεγόνασι 1, 82^{6}; so 86^{5}; 3, 22^{2}; 5, 91^{1}, 7, 147^{1}, subord cll. 1, 86^{5}; 7, 3^{3}; indir. quest ἐπειρέσθαι κότερα τὴν ἑωυτοῦ λέγοι ἀρχήν 1, 91^{4}*, so 153^{1}, 3, 16^{6}, 5, 87^{2}; 6, 48^{1}, 7, 209^{5}; ὅτι (*because*), ἐπαιτιασάμενος ὅτι μιν οὐ ζώοντα ἀνήγαγον ἐς ὄψιν τὴν ἑωυτοῦ 6, 30^{2}. **5.** (4) object clauses βουλεύεται ὅκως ἑωυτοῦ τὸ ἔργον ἔσται 3, 154^{1}, so (44^{1}), 5, 96^{1}; 9, 102^{2}. **6.** (4) ὅσος clauses ὅσος ἦν ἐν τῷ ἄστεϊ σῖτος καὶ ἑωυτοῦ καὶ ἰδιωτικός, τοῦτον συγκομίσας 1, 21^{2}; so 80^{2}; 6, 24^{1}, 8, 24^{1}. **7.** anomalous μιν ἀπέφαινε...σκαιότατον, εἰ παρεὸν αὐτῷ βασιλέα γενέσθαι, εἰ δὴ δι' ἑωυτοῦ ἐπρήχθη τὰ παρεόντα, ἄλλῳ περιέθηκε τὸ κράτος 1, 129^{3}. **B** (5)

referring to the whole of which the subj. is part ἑωυτοῖσι ἐδήλου λόγῳ ὡς εἴη πόλις 8, 61^2; so prol. inf. 1, 152^1; 8, 22^3; 9, 55^2; acc. inf. 3, 22^4. C (3) referring to the virtual subj. οἱ ὁ χαρακτὴρ προσφέρεσθαι ἐδόκεε ἐς ἑωυτόν 1, 116^1; so ἐφαίνετο 7, 175^1; 9, 106^2. D (3) not referring to the subj. παρετιθέατο τράπεζαι ἐπιπλέαι κρεῶν Ἁρπάγῳ τοῦ παιδὸς τοῦ ἑωυτοῦ 1, 119^4; ἀπεδείκνυσαν παῖδα πατρὸς ἑωυτῶν ἕκαστον ἐόντα 2, 143^3; [οὗτος ὁ νόος·...δοκιμώτατον τῆς τῶν Ἑλλήνων στρατιῆς τὴν ἑωυτοῦ στρατιήν 7, 162^2 sp]. E (2) = ἀλλήλων, τοὺς ἀποθανόντας ὑπ' ἑωυτῶν 4, 11^4, [3, 49^1 corr.] (F* (4) = σεωυτοῦ 1, 108^4 bis; 3, 36^1, 53^4.)

Z

Ζάβατος (ποταμός), ὁ 5, 52^4.

Ζάγκλη, ἡ (4) 6, 23^2, ^{3}; 24^2; 7, 164^1; hence Ζαγκλαῖοι, οἱ (9) 6, 22^2, 23^1; ^{2}, ^{3}; ^{4} bis, ^{6}; 24^1; 7, 154^2.

[**ζάθεος** Κιθαιρών 7, 141^3 or. *divine.*]

Ζάκυνθος, ἡ (3) 4, 195^2; 6, 70^2; 9, 37^4, hence Ζακύνθιοι, οἱ (2) 3, 59^1, 6, 70^2.

†ζάπλουτος, ον *very wealthy*. 1, 32^5*.

Ζαύηκες, οἱ 4, 193 (v.l. Ζάβυκες).

†ζεγέριες, οἱ African species of *mouse*: 4, 192^3.

ζε(ι)αί, αἱ *spelt*: 2, 36^2.

[**ζείδωρος** ἄρουρα 2, 116^4 Hom. *nurturing*]

†ζειρά, ἡ (2) a long *cloak*: 7, 69^1, 75^1.

ζεύγλη, ἡ *yoke*: 1, 31^2*.

ζευγνύω (30) -νύναι, -νύς (1, 206^2; 4, 89^2) and -νύων (1, 205^2), ἐζεύγνυε 4, 89^1 but ἐζεύγνυσαν, ἔζευξα, -άμην, ζευχθῆναι, ἐζεύγμην **1.** (3) *yoke* draught-animals. 3, 102^3; middle, ibid , pass. ὑπ' ἅρματα 5, 9^2. **2.** (15) *bridge* a river, etc.: 1, 206^2*; 4, 83^1 (v.l. med); 87^2; 89^1; ^{2}; 7, 8 β^1*; 10 β^1; γ^1*; 24; 157^1*; τὸν Ἑλλήσποντον ἐκ τῆς Ἀσίης ἐς τὴν Εὐρώπην 7, 33, pass. 4, 128^2; 7, 6^4; (34), 114^1. **3.** (11) *throw* a bridge γέφυραν 1, 205^2, 3, 134^4*; 4, 88^2, 97^3*; 118^1*; 141; 7, 36^1 bis, πόρον 9, 120^4; pass. 4, 85^1; ^{3}. **4.** ἴκρια ἐπὶ σταυρῶν ἐζευγμένα 5, 16^1 *tied across* like a yoke. See ἀνα-, ἐπι-, κατα-, συ-, ὑπο-.

ζεῦγος, τό (10) **1.** (5) *pair* πεδέων 3, 130^4; 7, 35^1; *brace* of birds. 3, 76^3 bis (obscure); κατὰ ζεύγεα *in couples*. 3, 109^1. **2.** (5) *cart, chariot*: 1, 31^2*; 59^4; 199^1, 4, 46^3; 9, 39^2.

Ζευξίδημος, ὁ (4) 6, 71^1 bis, ^{2} bis.

†ζεῦξις, ἡ (3) **1.** *yoking* of animals: 3, 104^1. **2.** *bridging*: τοῦ Ἑλλησπόντου, etc. 4, 88^1; 7, 35^3.

Ζεύς, ὁ (75) 1, [65^3 or.], 89^3; 131^2 bis; [174^5 or.]; 183^1; 207^1, 2, 13^3; (14^1); 29^7 bis; 42^3 bis; ^{4}, ^{5}, ^{6} bis; 45^1; 55^2; ^{3}; 56^2 bis, 74, 83; [116^4 Hom], 136^4; 143^1; 146^2, 178^3; 3, 25^3; 124^1; 125^4; 4, 5^1; 59^1 bis, ^{2}, 127^4; 180^5 bis; 181^2, 5, 49^7; 105^2, 6, 67^3; 7, 8 γ^1, 40^4; 56^2 bis; 61^3, [141^3; 220^4]; 8, 115^4, 9, 81^1, 122^2; Βῆλος 1, 181^2; 3, 158^2; Ἑλλήνιος 9, 7 α^2; Θηβαιεύς 1, 182^2; 2, 42^1; 54^1; 4, 181^2, Κάριος 1, 171^6; 5, 66^1; Λακεδαίμων 6, 56; Λαφύστιος 7, 197^1; Λύκιος 4, 203^2; Ὀλύμπιος 2, 7^1; [7, 141^3 or.]; ἀγοραῖος 5, 46^2, ἐλευθέριος 3, 142^2; ^{4}; ἑρκεῖος 6, 68^1, ἐπίστιος, ἑταιρήιος, καθάρσιος 1, 44^2; οὐράνιος 6, 56; στράτιος 5, 119^2 bis.

ζέφυρος, ὁ (5) *the W wind* [7, 36^2 conj.]; ἄνεμος ζ. 8, 96^2; of direction πρὸς (τὸν) ζ. (ἄνεμον) 1, 148^1, 2, 32^5; 68^5.

ζέω (4) ἔζεσα *boil*: ὕδωρ, θάλασσα 4, 181^4, 7, 188^2; λέβητες 1, 59^1; εὐλέων 4, 205 *seethe with worms*. See ἐπι-

ζημίη, ἡ (12) *punishment, penalty*: 2, 65^5; 111^2; ἀποτίνειν ζ. 2, 65^5; ἱρὴν ζ. ὀφείλειν 3, 52^1; ^{6}; ζημίην τινὶ ἐπιθεῖναι 1, 144^3; 4, 43^2, ζημίη τινὶ ἔπεστι, ἐπίκειται, ἐπεβλήθη 2, 38^3; 136^2; 6, 58^1; 92^2, merely *loss, damage*: σφάλματα ἐκ τῶν μεγάλαι ζ. φιλέουσι γίνεσθαι 7, 10 ζ*.

†ζημιῶ (8) -ώσομαι pass. 7, 39^2*, ἐζημίουν, ἐζημίωσα **1.** *punish*: absol. 9, 77^1, w. dat. of the penalty θανάτῳ, etc. 3, 27^3; 5, 87^3, 7, 35^3, of the thing exacted χιλίῃσι δραχμῇσι, τῇ ψυχῇ 6, 21^2; 136^3; 7, 39^2*. **2.** *harm*. σεωυτὸν 3, 53^3*.

ζητέω (6) ἐζήτεον, ἐζήτησα **1.** (2) *look for*: τὸ θηρίον 1, 43^1; by enquiry 1, 32^7*. **2.** (3) *attempt* κάτοδον 9, 26^4*; w. inf. 3, 137^4; 6, 62^2. **3.** *feel the want of*: σιτία 1, 94^4. See ἀνα-, ἐπι-.

†ζήτησις, ἡ (9) *search*: for a person Εὐρώπης, etc. 2, 44^4, 54^2; 4, 140^1; 5, 21^2, 7, 170^1; for a thing βίου τε καὶ γῆς 1, 94^6; but ζήτησιν τῶν νεῶν ἐποιέετο 6, 118^1 *search through the ships*; ἐς ζ. ἀπικνέεσθαι 5, 92 δ^1*; ὄρος μέγα ἀνεστραμμένον ἐν τῇ ζ 6, 47^2 *the search* for ore.

ζόη, ἡ (23) (v l ζωή 1, 38^2; 4, 205, 6, 117^2; 7, 46^2) human *life* 7, 46^4. **1.** (13) *lifetime* 1, 32^2*, 38^2*; 85^4, 199^1, 2, 143^2; 3, 22^4, 23^1; 160^2, 4, 159^1; 205; 6, 52^6; 117^2; 7, 46^2*. **2.** (5) *manner of life*: 2, 105; 4, 112; 114^2*; cf. δίαιτα, τρόπος, ζόης 1, 157^2; 2, 77^2. **3.** (4) *livelihood*: δικαίη ζ. 2, 177^2; 8, 105, ποιέεσθαι τὴν ζ. ἀπό 8, 105 *make a living out of*, but 2, 36^2 *feed on.*

(**ζορκάς**, ἡ *gazelle* 4, 192^1 v l. δορκ-.)

(**Ζύγαντες**, οἱ 4, 194.)

ζυγόν, τό (4) **1.** *yoke*: 4, 5^3, metaph. δούλιον ζ. 7, 8 γ^3*; [βύβλινον 8, 20^2 or. of a bridge]. **2.** *cross-piece, plank*· 2, 96^2.

ζωάγρια Κροίσου δῶρα 3, 36^5 *reward for preserving C's. life.*

†ζωγράφος, ὁ *painter*: 2, 46[2].

ζωγρέω (17) ἐζώγρησα, ἐζωγρήθην, ἐζωγρημένος *capture* a person *alive*. 1, 86[1], 211[3]; 4, 62[3]; 110[1], 5, 77[2], [3], 6, 91[2]; 7, 210[1], pass. 1, 66[4]; 83, 128[3]; 2, 169[2], 5, 77[3], 6, 20, 29[1]; 30[1]; *preserve alive*. εἷλε Προκλέα καὶ ἐζώγρησε 3, 52[7]

†ζωγρίη (2) λαβεῖν, αἱρέειν = ζωγρέειν 6, 28[2]; 37[1].

†ζῴδιον, τό *picture*: κρητῆρα ζῳδίων ἔξωθεν πλήσαντες 1, 70[1].

Ζώνη, ἡ 7, 59[2].

ζώνη, ἡ (3) *belt*. of a man 8, 120, a woman 1, 51[5], a soldier 7, 61[1].

ζώννυμαι *gird oneself*: ζωστῆρι 4, 9[5]*. See ἐπι-, ὑπο-.

ζῷον, τό (11) 1. (3) *living creature*: 2, 123[2], 7, 10 ε*, of bees 5, 10 2. (8) *picture*· ζ. οἱ ἐνῆν ἀνὴρ ἱππεύς 3, 88[3], ζῷα ἐγγράφειν, ἐγγλύφειν, ἐνυφαίνειν ἐς, ἐν 1, 203[2] bis; 2, 4[2]; 124[4]; 148[7], 3, 47[2], ζῷα γραψάμενος τὴν ζεῦξιν 4, 88[1] *depict*.

ζωός, ή, όν (9) (v.l. ζώς 1, 194[3]) *live*. ὄνος, etc. 1, 194[3]; 2, 70[1]; 122[1]; 131[2], 3, 9[1]; 7, 223[3]; 8, 93[2]; ζωὸς ἐών 7, 113[1]; βοῦς ζωή opp. a model 2, 132[2].

Ζώπυρος, ὁ (14) 3, 153[1] ter, [2]; 156[1]; 157[4] bis; 158[1] bis, 160[1] bis, [2]; 4, 43[2], 7, 82; another 3, 160[2].

ζωρότερον πιεῖν 6, 84[2] drink wine *mixed stronger*.

ζωστήρ, ὁ (6) *soldier's belt*. 1, 215[1], 4, 9[5]*; 10[1] bis; [3]; 9, 74[1].

Ζωστήρ, ὁ 8, 107[2].

ζώω (42) pres. ζώει 3, 22[3], ζώουσι (4) and ζῶσι (4); impf. ἔζωον 4, 112, inf. ζώειν 1, 31[3]; 3, 22[4], and ζῆν 5, 6[2], MSS. vary 7, 46[3]; partic. ζώων (6) and ζῶν (19), MSS. vary 3 times 1. (30) *be alive*· esp. ζῶν (ζώων) = ζωός 1, 31[3]*; 86[2]; [3], [6]; 156[2], 214[5]*; 2, 69[2]; 162[3]; 3, 10[2]; 35[5], 80[4]*, 119[6]*, 127[3]*; 4, 14[3]; 94[3], 205; 6, 30[2], 58[1]; 7, 33; 46[3]*; 114[1]; [2], 146[2], 166; 238[2]; 9, 119[2], ζόην ἔζωον 4, 112; ὀλίγα ἔτεα, etc 3, 22[3], [4] bis. 2. (12) *subsist*: τὸν καρπὸν τοῦ λώτου τρώγοντες ζ. 4, 177; esp. ἀπὸ πυρῶν, ἰχθύων 2, 36[2]; 92[5]; ἀπὸ δενδρέων, θήρης, etc. 1, 203[1]; 216[3]; 4, 22[1]; [2]; 23[2] bis; 46[3]; 103[3]; 5, 6[2]. See δια-, ἐπι-.

H

ἦ (14) particle 1. (6) *verily*, first word in clause ἦ κου κάρτα ἂν ἐθώμαζες 1, 68[2]*; so (3, 72[2]*, 6, 80*), 7, 159*; ἦ δή 2, 14[2], 5, 92 α[1]* 2. (8) ἦ μέν, w. fut inf, introduces statement of an oath ἐγγυητὰς καταστήσαντα ἦ μὲν συνοικήσειν αὐτῇ 1, 196[3]; so 3, 74[2], 133[2], 4, 154[3], 5, 93[1]; 6, 74[1]; 9, 91[2]*, cf. ἥλιον ἐπόμνυμι, ἦ μέν σε αἵματος κορέσω 1, 212[3]*.

ἤ (430) conj. A (221) disjunctive I (199) 1. (84) *or*, separating words or clauses. πέμπτῃ ἢ ἕκτῃ ἡμέρῃ 1, 1[3], so 5[3], 30[1]; 35[3]*; 39[2]*, 126[1], 138[1]; 140[1]; 146[1], 172[1]; 173[5]; 191[5], (196[3]), 197 bis; 2, 13[1], 23, 41[4], 42[1], [2], 65[5]; 78, (85[1]), 89[1], 90[1], 95[3], 121 γ[1], δ[1], 139[2], 179[1]; 3, 8[2], 31[3]; 42[1], 4, 70; 78[5]; 127[2]*; 134[3]*, 151[2]; 5, 3[1]; 8, 51[1], 65[5]; 6, 14[1], 52[3]; 59; 123[1], 126[2], 7, 10 ε*; 11[3]*; 50[3]*, 104[3]*; [5]*, 106[1]; 139[2]; 153[3], 184[3], (189[2]), 191[2]; 236[1]*; 8, (68 β[1]*); 87[1], 93[1]; 97[1]; 116[2]; 9, 60[1]*; 87[1]*; 117, . ἢ . ἢ .. 1, 164[3], 2, 120[3]; 4, 132[3]*; 7, 48*; 103[3]*; 9, 13[2]; ...ἤ. ἢ . ἤ...ἤ... ἢ . 1, 195[2]. 2. (114) ἤ. ἤ... *either*. . *or*. · ἢ Κανδαύλεα ἀποκτείνας ἐμὲ ἔχε, ἢ αὐτόν σε ἀποθνήσκειν δεῖ 1, 11[2]*, [4]; 12[1], 24[3], 37[3]*; 2, 39[3], 49[3], 77[5]; 90[1]; 3, 1[2]; 52[1], 62[3]*; 71[5]*; 85[2]*, 127[3]*, (140[2]*, 148[2]), 4, 29, (118[2]*); 198[1], 5, 106[3]*; 6, 11[2]*, [3]*; (27[1]); 67[3], 69[4]*; 109[3]*; 7, 10 θ[3]*, 11[3]*; 51[2]*; 83[1]; 120[2]; 139[4]; [141[4] or.; 142[2] or.], 160[2]*; 220[3], [[4] or.]; 229[1]; [(2)], 8, 22[3]; 87[4]; 100[1], 101[3]*; 106[3]* bis; 128[1]; 134[2], 9, 42[2]*, 48[1]*; 98[4]; ἤ ..ἤ .ἤ 2, 65[4], esp ἤτοι ἤ 1, 11[3]*, 137[2], 2, 120[1]; 173[4]*; 8, 108[3]*; ἤτοι. .ἤ .ἤ.. 3, 83[2]*, 7, 10 β[1]*. 3. in threats = εἰ δὲ μή 7, 141[2]*. II (22) in questions 1. (8) direct κότερον λέγειν ἢ σιγᾶν χρή, 1, 88[2]*; so 2, 114[2]*; 3, 52[3]*; 63[1]*; 7, 101[3]*; κότερα ..ἤ ..ἤ... 3, 82[5]*; εἶχες ἂν ἢ μετέστης ἄν, 7, 47[1]*. 2. (14) indirect a (5) ἐπειρέσθαι κότερα τὴν ἑωυτοῦ ἢ τὴν Κύρου λέγοι ἀρχήν 1, 91[4]*, so 126[3]; 3, 32[3]; 5, 82[2]; 6, 48[1]. b (2) εἰρομένου εἰ μάταιον λόγον λέγουσι ἢ οὔ 2, 118[1]; so 7, 151. [c (2) δίζω ἤ σε θεὸν μαντεύσομαι ἢ ἄνθρωπον 1, 65[3] or] d οὐδ' ἂν διαγνοίη, λίνου ἢ καννάβιός ἐστι 4, 74. e (4) ἐβουλεύοντο ὁκότερα ἢ παραδόντες... ἢ ἐκλιπόντες ..ἄμεινον πρήξουσι 5, 119[2], [cf. 5, 109[1]* sp.]. B (169) comparative 1. (115) after comparatives προτέρους ἄρξαι στρατεύεσθαι .ἢ σφέας 1, 4[1]; so 24[2]; 72[1]; 77[1]; 86[5], 97[2]; 109[2]*; 127[2]; 129[4], 155[2]*; 156[1]; 199[3]; 206[2]; 2, 11[4]; 25[5]; 43[3], 44[4]; 60[3], 82[2]; 90[2], 104[1] bis; 140[2]; 146[2]; 169[5]; 3, (14[10]*); 39[4]; 47[2]; 52[5]*, 53[3]*; 73[1]*; 104[2]; 106[2]; 160[1]; 4, 31[1]; 50[4]; 62[2]; 95[2], 118[3]*, 127[1]*, 137[2]; 143[2]; 162[4]; 196[3]; 5, 18[4], 55; 63[2]; 77[1], 88[3]; 94[2]; 97[2]; 118[1], [3], 120; 6, 9[3]*, 12[3]*; 91[1]; 98[2]; 107[3], 112[1]; 121[1], 125[4]; 126[1]; 7, 1[2]; 2[2]; 7; 9 β[2]*; 10 α[3]*; 13[2]*; 16 γ[1]* bis; 26[3]; 38[2], 46[3]*; 54[2]; 101[3]; [3]*; 104[4]*; 129[3]; 149[3]; 212[2]; 220[4]; 223[2]; (228[1]); 8, 5[2]*; 7[2]; 19[2]; 22[2]*; 35[2], 38; 42[1]; 66[1], 75[2]*; 86; 93[1];

117[2]; 9, 16[5], 27[1]*; 86[1]; 87[1]*, 122[2]*; [4]; esp. ἤ περ 1, 77[2], 4, 43[2]; 5, 92 α[2]*; 6, 123[2]; 7, 150[1]; 175[2]; 211[2]; 223[1], 8, 61[2], 144[2]*, 9, 17[4]*; 28[1]; 79[1]*. **2.** (7) after double comparative ἄμεινον τεθνάναι μᾶλλον ἢ ζώειν 1, 31[3]*; so 7, 50[1]*; 143[3]; 235[2]*; ἤπερ 9, 7 α[2]*; between two comparatives ταχύτερα ἢ σοφώτερα 3, 65[3]*; 7, 194[2]. **3.** (10) after expressions implying comparison διπλάσιος 6, 57[1], 7, 23[3]; πολλαπλάσιος 5, 45[2], ἤ περ 4, 50[4], 8, 143[1]*, προτιμᾶν 2, 37[2], φθάνειν 6, 108[2]*; δίκαιον (sc. μᾶλλον) 9, 26[7]* (ἤ περ); βούλεσθαι (sc. μᾶλλον) 3, 40[2]*; cf. 3, 124[2]. **4.** (25) after expressions of opposition παρὰ δόξαν 1, 79[2], 8, 4[1]; ἐναντίος 1, 22[3]; τὰ ἔμπαλιν 1, 207[3]*; 9, 56[2]; or difference ἀλλοῖος 2, 35[2], ἄλλος 1, 27[4]*, 49; 109[4]*; 2, 14[1]; 3, 21[2]*; 37[3]; 38[2]; 84[2]; 107[2]; 4, 131[2], 5, 82[2], 6, 86 δ*, 7, 10 ε*; 152[1]; 168[1], 9, 8[2]; 45[1]*; esp. μή, οὐδείς,...ἀλλ' ἤ *only* (3, 73[3]*); 9, 109[3]. **5.** (11) expressions for *except*: ἔξω ἤ 2, 3[2], 7, 228[4]; πάρεξ ἤ 1, 130[1]; πλὴν ἤ 2, 111[3]; 130[2]; 4, 189[1]; 6, 5[3]; χωρὶς ἤ 1, 94[1]; 2, 77[5]; 4, 61[1], 82 [**6.** apparently w. superl. πλεῖστα θωμάσια ἔχει ἢ ἡ ἄλλη πᾶσα χώρη 2, 35[1] sp.] **C** (40) πρὶν ἤ (by analogy of πρότερον ἤ) 1, 19[3]; 78[2]; 79[1]; 92[2]; 136[2]; 165[3], 170[3], 2, 2[1]; 4, 1[2]; (9[2]), 125[4]; 134[3]*; 147[5]; 167[2]; 180[4]; 5, (65[5]), 72[3]; 6, 22[1]; 45[1]; 116; 133[2], 7, 3[3], 8 β[2]*, 10 η[2]*, 94; 137[2]; 197[2]; 226[1], 8, 3[1]; 8[2]; 12[2]; 59; 9, (13[1]), [2], 48[2]*, 68; 70[1]; 93[4]; (101[3]); 117.

Ἥβη 9, 98[3].

ἡβηδόν (2) adv. πάντες ἡ. 1, 172[2]; 6, 21[1] *all adults*.

ἡβῶ. See ἐπ-, παρ-.

ἡγεμονεύω (6) w. gen. obj. *command forces*: 7, 99[2]; [3]; 160[2]*, 8, 2[2], *lead* a wing. κέρεος 9, 26[5]*; [6]*.

†ἡγεμονίη, ἡ (19) **1.** *leading of the way*: 2, 93[2]. **2.** (12) *command* of armies: 7, 88[2]; 148[4]; 149[2] bis; 159* bis, 160[2]*; 161[3]*; 8, 3[1]; [2]; 9, 10[2]; τῶν Ἰώνων τοῦ πολέμου 6, 2[1]. **3.** (2) oriental *kingship*: 1, 7[1]; 7, 2[1]. **4.** (4) Persian *empire*. 1, 46[1]; 3, 65[6]*, 7, 8 α[1]*; 9, 122*.

ἡγεμών, ὁ (30) **1.** (8) *guide*: 3, 137[4]; 5, 14[2]; 15[2]; 100; 8, 35[1], 9, 104; τῆς ὁδοῦ (7, 128[2]); 8, 31. **2.** (19) military *commander*. 4, 153; 5, 121; 6, 43[2]; 7, 62[2]; 67[1]; 96[1], [2] bis; 158[5]*; 160[2]*; 161[1]*; 208[1], 223[3]; 9, 26[4]*; 27[2]*; 77[3]; [82[3]* sp.]; τῶν πολεμίων 9, 33[3]; τῆς στρατιῆς 9, 77[2]. **3.** *ringleader*: τῆς συλλογῆς, ὥστε ταῦτα συνυφανθῆναι 5, 105[1]. **4.** (2) Spartan *king* 6, 53[2]; [7, 228[3] epigr.].

ἡγέομαι (35) ἡγεόμην, ἡγησάμην, ἥγημαι **1.** (8) *lead the way*: αὐτῷ τὴν ὁδὸν ἐς Σφ. 9, 15[1]; σφι ἐπὶ κρήνην 3, 23[2]; absol. 2, 93[1]; [2] bis; 7, 40[1]; 55[2]; [pass. μαθὼν τὸν παῖδα ἡγεόμενον ἐπὶ θάνατον 3, 14[6] f.l.]. **2.** (10) *command* an army: τοῦ δεξιοῦ κέρεος ὁ πολέμαρχος 6, 111[1]; so ibid.; 7, 148[4]; 160[2]*; 161[1]*; [2]*; 204; absol. 7, 148[4]; 161[2]*; 8, 2[2]. **3.** (2) *rule* (οἱ Πέρσαι) ἡγήσαντο τῆς Ἀσίης 1, 95[1]; οἱ Θεσσαλίης ἡγεόμενοι 9, 1. **4.** (15) *consider* **a** (11) w acc. inf. τὸ Ἑλληνικὸν εἶναι πολέμιον 1, 4[4], so 2, 69[3]; 3, 8[3]; 4, 2[2]; esp. in the pf. *be of opinion that* 1, 4[4], 126[6]*; 136[1], 2, 40[1]; 47[1]; 69[1], 72. **b** (4) without inf. εἰ μὴ περὶ πολλοῦ ἡγεύμην μηδένα ξείνων κτείνειν 2, 115[4]*; so [6]*; 167[1]; 6, 52[5]. See ἀν-, ἀπ-, ἐξ-, ἐσ-, κατ-, περι-, προ-, προαπ-, προδι-.

Ἡγήσανδρος, ὁ (2) 5, 125; 6, 137[1].

Ἡγησικλέης, ὁ 1, 65[1].

Ἡγησίλεως, ὁ 7, 204; another 8, 131[2].

Ἡγησιπύλη, ἡ 6, 39[2].

Ἡγησίστρατος, ὁ 5, 94[1]; another (3) 9, 37[1], 38[1], 41[4]; another (6) 9, 90[1], [2], 91[1]; [2]; [(2)], 92[2].

Ἡγητορίδης, ὁ (2) 9, 76[2]; [3].

Ἡγίης, ὁ 9, 33[5].

***Ἡγις**, ὁ 7, 204 (v l. Ἥγησις).

ἤδη (135) adv. **I** (72) of the past, contrasted w. the pres., *already* **1.** (49) ἐκ κακῶν πεφευγότας καὶ ἐόντας ἤδη τῷ πολέμῳ κατυπερτέρους 1, 65[1], so 67[1]; 68[6], 78[3], 83; 86[5], 107[2]; 2, 10[3]; 133[4]; 155[1], 3, (53[4]*); 136[2], 152, 4, 14[2], 150[3]*; 5, 20[2]*, 23[1]; 98[4]; (106[1]); 114[1]; 6, 44[1]; 67[2]; [3]; 80, [105[3] sp], 115; 7, 3[2]; 9 α[2]*, 56[2]; 174, 176[5]; 219[1]; 8, 49[1], 72, 100[2]*; [104 sp], 142[3]* bis, 9, (4[2]); 7[1], 14, 39[1], 61[1]; (118[1]); esp. τηνικαῦτα ἤδη 1, 165[2]; 2, 51[2]; 6, 53[1]; 7, 224[1]; ἤδη καὶ πρότερον 2, 9[2]. **2.** (23) *before now* **a** (3) w superl. εἴ τινα ἤδη πάντων εἶδες ὀλβιώτατον 1, 30[2]*; so 8, 105[1], 106[3]*. **b** (3) without superl τὸν ἐγὼ ἤδη εἶδον λόγον μέζω 2, 148[1]; so 3, 35[4]*; 7, 18[2]* Cf **c** (6) ἤδη ἤκουσα 4, 77[1]; 7, 35[1]; 55[3]; 9, 84[1], 95, (cf. ἤδη τινὲς λέγουσι 2, 175[5]). **d** (7) πολλοί, συχνοί, ἤδη 3, 53[4]*, 4, 36[2], 6, 105[2], 108[1]; 7, 197[2]; 8, 109[2]*; cf. καὶ ἄλλαι ἤδη 6, 103[4]. **e** (4) ὅσοι (ὁκόσοι) ἤδη 1, 137[2]; 2, (115[4]*), 129[2], 9, 26[2]*. **II** (49) of the pres or fut, contrasted w the past, *now, hereafter, thereafter* **1.** (33) τοῦ βουκόλου τὴν ἀλήθειαν ἐκφήναντος λόγον ἤδη καὶ ἐλάσσω ἐποιέετο 1, 117[1]; so 2, 147[1], 3, (153[2]), 154[1]; 4, 134[2]*; 154[1], 5, 49[7]*; 6, (9[4]*); 104[2]; 7, 11[4]*, 16 γ[2]*, [3]*, 157[2]*; 223[2]; (235[3]*), 8, 3[2]; 29[1]*, 74[1]; 9, 16[1]; 62[2], ἤδη νῦν 6, 50[3]*, μετὰ τοῦτο ἤδη 1, 85[4]; τότε ἤδη 2, 169[2], (τὸ) ἐνθεῦτεν ἤδη 2, 25[3]; (181[4]); 6, 76[1]; 7, 225[2]; 8, 34; 98[2], 108[4], 9, 102[2]; (τὸ) ἀπὸ τούτου 3, 40[4]*; 5, 98[2]*. **2.** (16) locally, τὰ ἀπὸ Ἐλεφαντίνης ἤδη 2, 29[4]; so [1]; (3, 5[3]); 4, 18[3], 19; 33[1]; 40[2]; 41; 99[2]; 100[1], (191[1]; 5, 9[1]); 7, 123[2]; 176[1]; ἐνθεῦτεν ἤδη 7, 129[3]; ἤδη alone 4, 185[2]. **III** (14) logically, introd. a step in an argument, *well now*. ἤδη γάρ 2, 15[2]; 4, 45[3]; esp. ἤδη ὦν 1, 207[3]*; 209[4]*; 2, 49[1], 144[1]; 172[5]; 3, 155[4]*; 4, 31[2], 86[2]; 100[2], 6, 53[2]; 7, 184[3]; 8, 100[5]*.

ἥδομαι (29) ἥσθην *be pleased* **1.** (17) w. dat.

of cause τῷ ἐπιλόγῳ 1, 27^{5}, so 56^{1}; 69^{3}; 119^{5}, 156^{2}, 3, 42^{2}; 130^{4}; 4, 88^{1}; 91^{1}, 97^{6}; 5, 51^{3}; 7, 28^{3}, 44, 8, 69^{2}, 103, twice of persons 3, 119^{7}, 9, 109^{2}. **2.** (6) w. partic. ὠφελεύμενος ἥδεται 2, 68^{5}, so 3, 21^{1}, 32^{2}, ταῦτα ἀκούσας 3, 34^{5}; 123^{1}, 8, 101^{1} **3.** (6) absol 1, 119^{5}; 5, 4^{2}; 9, 42^{4*}, 109^{1}, ὅσοισι ἡδομένοισι ἦν τὸ γινόμενον 8, 10^{3}, 9, 46^{3*} See συν-, ὑπερ-.

ἡδονή, ἡ (7) **1.** (5) feeling of *pleasure* τοῖσι ἐσελθεῖν ἡ εἰ μέλλοιεν ἀκούσεσθαι 1, 24^{5}, πρὸς ἡδονήν, ἐν ἡδονῇ, ἐστί τινί τι 3, 126^{2}, 4, 139^{1}; 7, 15^{3*}, cf εἰ ὑμῖν ἡδονὴ τοῦ κατὰ θάλασσαν ἡγεμονεύειν 7, 160^{2*} **2.** the thing causing pleasure ἡδονὴ ἰδέσθαι οὐδὲν (ἱρόν ἐστι) τούτου μᾶλλον 2, 137^{5} **3.** *flattery* κότερα ἀληθείῃ χρήσωμαι πρός σε ἢ ἡ , 7, 101^{3*}

ἡδύς, έα, -ύ (8) ἡδίων, ἥδιστος **1.** (2) *sweet* of water πίνεσθαι 4, 53^{2}, of scent ἀπόζει θεσπέσιον ὡς ἡδύ 3, 113^{1} **2.** (6) metaph *pleasing* μὴ ὑμῖν οὐκ ἡδέες γένωνται οἱ λόγοι 9, 46^{3*}, cf 3, 80^{2*}; in appos w inf ἡδὺ πυνθάνεσθαι ἄνδρα φίλον εὖ πρήσσοντα 3, 40^{2*}, ἡδύ τι 7, 101^{1*}; ἥδιον 2, 46^{2}, adv. ἥδιστα *most gladly*· μαχοίμην ἂν πάντων ἢ ἑνὶ τούτων 7, 104^{3*}

Ἠδωνοί, οἱ (5) 5, (11^{2}), 124^{2}; 7, 110, 114^{1}, 9, 75, (fem. adj Ἠδωνίς, ἡ 5, 11^{2})

ἠέρα, τόν (8) -ρος, -ρι (no nom occurs) *the* (*lower*) *air*· 1, 172^{2}, 2, 25^{1}, 26^{1}, 3, 124^{1}, 4, 7^{3}; 31^{1}; 62^{4}; 5, 105^{1}.

Ἠέροπος, ὁ 9, 26^{5}.

[**Ἠετίδης**, ὁ 5, 92 ε^{2} or. *son of* Ἠετίων]

Ἠετίων, ὁ (12) 1, 14^{2}, 5, 92 β^{1}, [^{2} or], ^{3} bis, γ^{1} quater; ^{2}, δ^{1}, ε^{1}.

ἤθεα, τά (19) **1.** (6) *customs*. ἤ. τε καὶ νόμοι 2, 35^{2}, so 30^{5}, 4, 95^{2}, 106, 8, 144^{2*}, cf πόθος τε καὶ οἶκτος τῆς πόλιος καὶ τῶν ἠθέων τῆς χώρης 1, 165^{3}. **2.** (13) the *home* of a nation: ἐξ ἠθέων ἐξαναστῆναι *migrate* 1, 15, 5, 14^{1}, 15^{3}; 7, 75^{2}, ἐς ἤθεα τὰ Περσέων, Σκυθέων, (σ)εωυτοῦ, ἐμά *home to Persia*, etc. 1, 157^{1}, 4, 76^{2}, 80^{1}; 8, 100^{5*}, 101^{3*}, ἐν ἤθεσι τοῖσι Περσέων 7, 10 θ^{1*}, of fish, lions 2, 93^{2}, 7, 125, dub τετράκις ἐξ ἠθέων τὸν ἥλιον ἀνατεῖλαι 2, 142^{4}.

ἠθέω. See δι-.

ἠίθεοι, οἱ *unmarried youths*. χοροὶ παρθένων τε καὶ ἠ. 3, 48^{3}

ἠιών, ἡ (3) *sea-shore* 2, 113^{2}, 7, 44, 8, 96^{2}.

Ἠιών, ἡ (5) 7, 25^{2}; 8, 118^{1}; 120, ἡ ἐπὶ Στρυμόνι 7, 107^{1}; 113^{1}

ἥκιστα (21) adv *least* 1, 134^{2}, 2, 167^{2}, 3, 52^{4*}, 4, 76^{1}; 8, 60 α*, διὰ πάντων ἥ. 8, 142^{2*}, esp. οὐκ ἥ., by litotes, *most*. 2, 10^{3}; 17^{4}, 134^{3}; 3, 131^{2}, 7, 210^{2}, 238^{2}, 8, 18, 41^{2}; 70^{2}; 9, 99^{2}, 114^{1}; οὐκ ἥ. ἀλλὰ μάλιστα 2, 43^{3}, 117, 175^{3}, 4, 170.

ἥκω (108) ἥξω, ἧκον *come*, in pres forms usu *have come* **1.** (86) literal κόθεν τῆς Φρυγίης κων ἐπίστιός μοι ἐγένεο; 1, 35^{3*}; so [65^{3} or.]; 83; 127^{2}; 165^{3}, 2, 29^{4}, ^{6}, 30^{1}; 97^{2}; 114^{2*} bis, 115^{5*}, 152^{4}, 160^{2}, 3, 31^{2}; ^{2*}, 22^{1}, 53^{5}, ^{6}; 58^{4}; 62^{4*}; 63^{1}; ^{1*}; 70^{3}; 71^{2*}, 72^{3*}, 77^{2}; 135^{2}, 156^{1}; ^{3*}, 157^{1}, 4, 14^{2}, 95^{3}; 118^{3*}, 119^{1}; ^{4*}, 133^{2*}, 139^{2*}, 145^{4} bis, 5, 35^{4}, 91^{2}, 108^{2}, 110; 6, 23^{4}, 49^{1}, 69^{2*}; 73^{2}; 84^{3}, 86 α^{3*}; β^{1*}, 88, 92^{1}, 100^{3}, 104^{1}; 108^{6}, 116, 120; 126^{2}, 7, 8 δ^{1*} bis, 57^{1}; 136^{1}; 141^{2*}; 157^{3*}; 203^{1}, 225^{2}, 8, 7^{2}, 26^{1}, 50^{1}, ^{2}, 68 β^{2*}, 80^{1*} bis; 81, 82^{1}, 83^{2}; 111^{2}, 126^{2}; 141^{1}; ^{2}; 9, 6; 14; 44^{2}, 77^{1}; ^{3}. **2.** (13) metaph. **a** (3) ἥκειν ἐς κίνδυνον 6, 109^{3*}, ἐς τόδε ἡλικίης 7, 38^{3*}, ἐς κακά 8, 12^{2} **b** (10) w. inanimate subj. τίσις 1, 13^{2}; 2, 152^{3}, οὐνόματα 2, 50^{1}, 52^{3}; διῶρυξ 2, 127^{2}, τὸ ἂν εὕρῃς 3, 40^{4*}, βυβλίον 3, 43^{1}, στολή 4, 189^{2}; ἡμέραι 5, 93^{1}, ἀγγελίη 8, 140 α^{1*}. **3.** (9) εὖ ἥ τινός *be well off for* βίου 1, 30^{4*}, ἑωυτῶν 1, 102^{2}, χρημάτων 5, 62^{3}, θεῶν χρηστῶν 8, 111^{2}, absol 1, 30^{4*}; (so ὡς ποδῶν ἧκον 6, 116, 9, 59^{2}), ὡρέων ἥκουσαν οὐκ ὁμοίως 1, 149^{2}, without advb δυνάμιος ἥκεις μεγάλης 7, 159^{2*} dub. See ἀν-, δι-, ἐξ-, κατ-, παρ-, περι-, προσ-.

ἠλακάτη, ἡ *distaff* 4, 162^{5}.

Ἠλεῖος, ὁ (21) 2, 160^{1}, ^{2} bis; ^{3}, ^{4} bis; 3, 132^{2}; 4, 30^{1}, 148^{4}, 5, 44^{2}, 45^{2}; 6, 127^{3} bis, 8, 27^{3}, 72, 9, 33^{1}, 35^{1}; 37^{1}, 77^{3} ter, as adj ἐν τῇ Ἠλείῃ χώρῃ 4, 30^{1}.

ἤλεκτρον, τό (2) *amber* 3, 115^{1}; ^{2}

ἠλίθιος, ον *foolish* εὐηθίη 1, 60^{3}.

ἡλικίη, ἡ (21) **1.** (13) *age, time of life*: 1, 116^{1}; εἴκειν τῇ ἡλικίῃ 5, 19^{1*}, 7, 18^{2*}, ἐς τόδε ἡλικίης 7, 38^{3*}; οὐκ εἶχε ἡλικίην στρατεύεσθαι 1, 209^{2}, ἔχειν τὴν αὐτὴν ἡ 3, 14^{4}, κατ' ἡ τε καὶ φιλότητα *contemporaries and friends together*: 1, 172^{1}, esp. ἡλικίην, in stating ages νέος ἡ 3, 134^{3*}, 6, 43^{1}; ἐτέων ἐών .ἡ. 1, 26^{1}, 5, 51^{1}, ἐς ἔτεα . 1, 209^{2}; ἔτεα γεγονώς 3, 50^{1} **2.** (2) *youth*. μὴ πάντα ἡλικίῃ καὶ θυμῷ ἐπίτρεπε 3, 36^{1*}, τὴν πρώτην ἡ. ἔχοντες 4, 111^{1} *in early manhood* **3.** (*span of*) *life* οὖρος ἡλικίης 1, 216^{2}. **4.** (4) *date, period*. ἡλικίην τετρακοσίοισι ἔτεσί μευ πρεσβυτέρους γενέσθαι 2, 53^{4}, so 5, 59, 60, πρὸ τῆς Πεισιστράτου ἡ. 5, 71^{2}. **5.** *stature* τὴν αὐτὴν ἡ. ἔχειν 3, 16^{5}.

†**ἡλικιώτης**, ὁ *person of one's own age* 5, 71^{1}

ἧλιξ, ὁ (5) = prec. 1, 34^{2}, 114^{1}; 123^{1}, 2, 32^{5}, 5, 42^{1}.

ἥλιος, ὁ (89) (ἠέλιος v.l. 4, 40^{1} bis, 44^{2}) **1.** (37) *the sun*. 2, 24^{1}, 25^{1}, ^{3} bis; ^{4}; ^{5} bis, 26^{2}; 63^{1}; 132^{1}; ^{3}, 142^{4}, 3, 84^{3}; 104^{2}, ^{3}, 124^{1}; 125^{4}; 4, 42^{4}, 50^{4}, 181^{4}, 184^{2}, 7, 8 γ^{2*}; 37^{2}; ^{3}, 54^{1}, ^{2}; 223^{1}; 226^{1}; ^{2}, 8, 143^{2*}, 9, 10^{3}, πρὸς ἥλιον αὑαίνειν, παχύνειν 1, 200, 2, 77^{4}, 92^{2}, ^{5}; 3, 12^{2}; 4, 172^{1}. **2.** (6) *sunshine*: τετρυμένοι ταλαιπωρίῃσι τε καὶ ἡλίῳ 6, 12^{2}, so 7, 226^{2}; 8, 137^{4} bis; ^{5} bis **3.** (18) as an object of worship 1, 131^{2}; 138^{1}, 212^{3*}, 216^{4}; 2, 59^{3}; 73^{3} bis, ^{4}; 111^{4}; 4, 188, 7, 54^{2}, ^{3}; cf. ἡλίου κρήνη 4, 181^{4}; πρόβατα 9, 93^{1}, τράπεζα 3, 17^{2}; 18 bis, 23^{4}.

4. (22) points of the compass, east πρὸς ἥ ἀνίσχοντα 2, 136[1]; 3, 98[2]; 4, 40[1]; 44[3]; 116[1]; πρὸς ἠῶ τε καὶ ἥ. ἀ. 1, 201, 3, 98[2]; 4, 44[2]; πρὸς ἠῶ τε καὶ ἡ. ἀνατολάς 7, 58[2], πρὸς ἥ ἀνατέλλοντα 2, 32[7]; 4, 45[1]; πρὸς ἠῶ τε καὶ ἥ ἀ. 1, 204[1], 4, 40[1], ἀπὸ ἡλίου (ἀνατολέων) 4, 8[2]; 7, 70[1] bis; southeast πρὸς ἥ. τὸν χειμερινόν 1, 193[2], west πρὸς δύνοντα ἥ 3, 114, πρὸς ἡ. δύνοντος 9, 14, πρὸς ἡλίου δυσμέων 4, 49[3], 7, 115[1]; (ἀπὸ ἑσπέρης τε καὶ ἡλίου δυσμέων 2, 31). **5.** (6) time of day ἅμα ἡ. ἀνιόντι 3, 85[1]; 87, 8, 64[1]; ἅμα ἡ. σκιδναμένῳ 8, 23[1]; πρὸ δύντος ἡλίου 5, 50[3]*, 7, 149[3].

Ἡλίου πόλις, ἡ (9) 2, 3[1]; 7[1] bis, [2] bis; 8[3]; 9[1], 59[3]; 63[1]; hence Ἡλιο(υ)πολῖται, οἱ (2) 2, 3[1]; 73[1].

Ἦλις, ἡ (3) 6, 70[1], [2]; 8, 73[2].

ἧμαι (2) [**1.** *sit*. 7, 148[3] or] **2.** *be situated*. τῇ Δήμητρος ἱρὸν ἧσται 9, 57[2]. See ἀντικατ-, ἀποκατ-, ἐπικατ-, κατ-, παρ-, παρακατ-, περικατ-, προκατ-, προσκατ-, συγκατ-, ὑποκατ-.

[**ἦμαρ**, τό (3) *day*. metaph. ἄνολβον 1, 85[2]; ἐλεύθερον 8, 77[2]; αἴσιμον 9, 43[2] or.]

ἡμεῖς, etc. See ἐγώ.

ἡμέρη, ἡ (280) **I** (227) *day*, as a unit of time **1.** (94) ἐνιαυτοὶ ἑβδομήκοντα παρέχονται ἡμέρας διηκοσίας κτλ. 1, 32[3]*; so [3]*, [4]* bis; 48[2]; 72[3]; 84[1]; 86[1]; 104[1], 113[2], 126[4]; 133[1]; 179[4]; 203[1] bis, 206[2]*; 211[1]; 2, 4[1]; [3], 5[1]; [2], 9[1]; 11[2] bis, 19[1], [2], 29[6], 34[2], 82[1]; 109[3], 158[1]; 175[2], 3, 9[4], 26[1]; 56[1], 65[1], 79[3] bis, 80[1], 155[5]*; 157[3]; [4]; 4, 18[2], 19, 21, 22[1], 52[2] bis, 53[4] bis, 73[1]; 89[2], 90[2]; 98[2]*; 101[2] bis, 116[1]; 120[3], 122[1] bis; 123[2], 125[1]; 136[3]*; 158[2], 181[2] bis, 182; 183[1]; [2]; 184[1]; [2]; 185[2]; 5, 49[9]*, 50[1] bis, 53, 54[2], 6, 12[2]; 89; 110; 129[1]; 7, 131; 183[2]; 210[1]; 8, 98[1], 9, 17[2], 39[1]; 40, 41[1] bis, 45[2]*; 51[1]; 110[2], ἡ νῦν ἡμέρη 3, 71[5]*. **2.** (81) cases **a** (37) accus, duration δυώδεκα ἡμέρας πλεύσεαι 2, 29[6]; so 1, 94[4], 164[2]; 2, 77[2], 86[5]; 87[2], 88; 4, 89[3], 105[2], 133[2]*, [3]*; 5, 8; 65[1]; 72[2], 6, 58[3]; 102; 135[1], 7, 16 β[2]*, 54[1]; 55[2]; 173[3]; 191[2]; 8, 9, 15[1], 66; 113[1]; 9, 52; 92[2]; but πᾶσαν ἡμέρην *daily* 1, 111[1]; 7, 203[1]; ταύτην τὴν ἡμέρην *on that day*: 3, 55[1]; 79[3], 5, 112[1]; 7, 181[1]; 8, 25[3], 86; 107[1]. **b** (18) genitive ἑκάστης ἡμέρης *daily*: ἀργυρίου προσήιε ἑκάστης ἡμέρης ἀρτάβη μεστή 1, 192[2], so 2, 37[4]; 3, 90[3]; 4, 98[2]*; 5, 17[2]; δὶς ἑ. ἡ. 2, 37[3], 7, 120[1]; also τῆς ἡμέρης 7, 187[2]; but τῆς αὐτῆς ἡμέρης *on the same day*: 5, 77[2]; 7, 166, 8, 7[2]; 9, 90[1]; 100[2]; 101[2], τῆς ἐπιούσης ἡμέρης *tomorrow* 3, 85[2]*; also, w. neg. or potential neg., *within...days*: 2, 115[6]*; 6, 58[3]; [ὅσον τε ἡμερέων τεσσέρων ἀναπλόου 2, 8[3] is corrupt] **c** (26) dative πέμπτῃ ἢ ἕκτῃ ἡ. 1, 1[3] *on the fifth day*; so 30[1]; 47[1]; 82[5]; 2, 82[1]; 3, 14[1]; 42[1]; 52[3]; 129[3]; 157[2]; 4, 75[3]; 7, 31; 191[2]; 192[1] bis; 8, 15[1]; 54; 55; 9, 33[1]; 57[3]; 84[1]; 86[2]; 87[1]; τῇ ὑστεραίῃ ἡ. 8, 22[1]; μιῇ ἡ. *on one day*: 2, 42[6]; 5, 92 η[1]*.

3. (52) w. preps. ἀνά, ἀ. πᾶσαν ἡ. *daily*. 2, 11[2]; 37[1]; 130[1]; 6, 61[3]; 7, 198[1]; 9, 38[2]; cf. ἀνὰ τὰς προτέρας ἡ. 7, 223[1]. ἀπό, *from* such a day: 1, 47[1], 3, 155[5]*, 6, 61[5]; 126[2]. διά, δι' ἡμέρης *all day long*· 1, 97[1]; 2, 173[2]*; 6, 12[1], 7, 210[2]; but διὰ τρίτης ἡ. *every other day* 2, 37[2] ἐν, *on* a day. 1, 185[1], 2, 47[3]; (4, 86[1]), 6, 88; 9, 110[2], *within* days. 1, 126[1]; 2, 22[3]; 4, 7[2], 5, 65[2]; *in the course of* . days. 2, 29[6], 32[6]; 8, 66[1]; 115[1]. ἐξ ἡμέρης ἐς ἡ. *from one day to the next*: 9, 8[1]. ἐπί, ἐπὶ ἑκατὸν ἡμέρας *for a hundred days*. 2, 19[2]; so 29[3], 3, 5[3]; 4, 18[2]; 6, 101[2]; 9, 8[1], but ἐπ' ἡμέρην ἑκάστην *daily*: 2, 149[5]; ὁ ἐπ' ἡμέρην ἔχων 1, 32[5]*; ἐπ' ἡμέρῃ ἑκάστῃ *daily*: 2, 168[2], 4, 112; 5, 53, 117 (v l. gen.); 7, 187[2]. ἐς, *on* such a day. 3, 155[5]*, 6, 126[2]; 128[1]. κατά, κ. ταύτην τὴν ἡ. *on this day*: 8, 17. μετά, μετ' ἡμέρην *by day*, opp. νυκτός 2, 150[4], 4, 146[2], but μετὰ ἡμέρην *after such a day*. 3, 155[6]*, 6, 131[2]. **II** (51) *day*, opp. night **1.** (23) τὴν ἡμέρην ἐξαπίνης νύκτα γενέσθαι 1, 74[2], so ibid , [3]; 103[2], 2, 68[1]; 133[5], 3, 18[1]; 129[3], 4, 86[2]; [3], 6, 12[1], 7, 37[2]; 56[1]; 8, 70[1]; 9, 37[3]; 93[1]; τῆς ἡμέρης *in the daytime*. 2, 95[2]; 7, 12[2]*, 8, 78; so ἡμέρης 2, 133[4], 5, 23[2]*, 7, 16 β[2]*; 8, 71[2]. **2.** (28) times of the day **a** (4) πρωὶ τῆς ἡ. 9, 101[2]; μέσον ἡμέρης 8, 15[1]; 23[2]; δείλη τῆς ἡ 8, 9 **b** (21) *dawn*: ἡ γίνεται 4, 136[1]; 8, 64[1], ὡς ἡ. (τάχιστα) ἐγένετο (ἐγεγόνεε) 1, 11[1], 186[3], 2, 121 γ[1]; 3, 69[6], 5, 56[2]; 7, 18[4], 8, 108[1], 9, 11[1], 118[2], also ἡ. ἐπιλάμπει 7, 13[1]; ὡς ἡ. ἐπέλαμψε 3, 135[1]; 6, 118[1], 8, 14[1], ἅμα ἡμέρῃ 4, 201[2]; 7, 43[2]; ἅμ' ἡ. διαφωσκούσῃ 3, 86[1], 9, 45[2]*, cf. ἅμα ἡ. τῇ ἐπιούσῃ 9, 42[4], ἤδη διαφαινούσης ἡ. 7, 219[1]. **c** (3) μεσοῦσα ἡ ἡ 3, 104[3]; ἀποκλινομένης τῆς ἡ. 4, 181[4]; ἡ ἡ. ἔληγε 9, 52 **III** (2) metaph. ὅταν σφι ἥκωσι ἡμέραι αἱ κύριαι ἀνιᾶσθαι 5, 93[1]; τῇ πρώτῃ τῶν ἡμερέων 7, 168[1]*.

ἡμερησίη ὁδός, ἡ (2) *a day's journey*: 4, 101[3]; 8, 98[1].

†**ἡμεροδρόμης**, ὁ *courier*· 6, 105[1].

†**ἡμεροδρόμος**, ὁ = prec. 9, 12[1].

†**ἡμερολογέω** *count the days*. ἀπὸ ταύτης τὸν λοιπὸν χρόνον 1, 47[1].

ἥμερος, η, ον (6) -ώτερος **1.** of a tribe, *civilized*. 2, 30[5] **2.** of plants, *cultivated* ἐλαίη 5, 82[2]; δένδρεα 4, 21; 7, 5[3], 8, 115[2]; 9, 97.

ἡμεροσκόποι, οἱ (3) *watchers, scouts*: 7, 183[1]; 192[1]; 219[1]

ἡμερῶ (3) -ώσας *subjugate*: 7, 5[2], also med. 4, 118[5]*; βασιλέϊ 5, 2. See ἐξ-.

ἡμέτερος, η, ον (40) **1*.** (31) *our* **a** (7) usu. foll. noun δεσπότας τοὺς ἡμετέρους 1, 111[2], so 207[6]; 4, 3[3]; 5, 18[2]; 7, 103[4]; 150[2], 9, 48[2]. **b** (3) also prec noun τῶν ἡμετέρων ἀγαθῶν 1, 71[3], so 7, 48; 9, 7 β[1]. **c** (2) anarthr. ἡμέτεροι δοῦλοι 4, 3[4], so 9, 26[5]. **d** (4) predic ἡμέτερον τὸ ἔργον 5, 1[3]; so 6, 107[4]; 7, 161[2];

8, 62[2]. **e** (15) without subst. 7, 48 bis; esp. *ἡ ἡμετέρη our country*. 1, 206[2]; 3, 36[3]; 4, 118[4]; 119[4]; 6, 139[4], 7, 8 γ[2]; 9 α[1]; 11[2], 52[2], 8, 144[5], 9, 7 α[1]; β[2], 27[3]. **2.** (9) *my* **a** (3) of the author κατὰ γνώμην (-ας) τὴν (τὰς) ἡμετέρην (-ας) 1, 196[1]; 4, 53[1], 9, 71[2]. **b*** (5) of a king 1, 32[1]; δοῦλος ἡ. 3, 140[5], 7, 8 β[3], ἐν ἡμετέρου 1, 35[4]; 7, 8 δ[1] [**c** of a god ναοῦ ἡ 6, 19[2] or.]

†**ἡμίεργος**, ον *inchoate* 4, 124[2].

†**ἡμιόλιος**, η, ον *half as big again*: ἡ. τοῦ κατεστεῶτος μέτρου 5, 88[2].

ἡμιόνε(ι)ος, η, ον *mule-drawn*. ἅμαξαι 1, 188[2].

ἡμίονος, ὁ (19) *mule*: 1, 56[1], 59[4]; 3, 151[2*]; [2], 153[1]; [2] bis; 4, 28[4] bis; 30[1] bis, 129[1]; [2] bis, 7, 57[2] bis, oracularly, of the child of morganatic marriage 1, [55[2] or.], 91[5*] bis.

†**ἡμίπλεθρον**, τό *half a plethron*: 7, 176[2]

†**ἡμιπλίνθιον**, τό (3) *half-brick* 1, 50[2] bis, [3].

ἥμισυς, -εα, -υ (32) *half* I (6) adj. ἡμίσεα συμφορή 5, 111[4*]; in composite nos., absol. ἥμισυ, παρασάγγαι τέσσερες καὶ ἐνενήκοντα καὶ ἥμισυ 5, 52[1], so [3] bis, [6], ὅλου καὶ ἡμίσεος πλέθρου 2, 126[2] 1½ *plethra*. II (26) pron. **1.** (14) sing ἥμισυ, τὸ ἥ. τῆς νήσου 2, 29[4], so 28[3] bis; 29[4]; 65[4], 165; 4, 72[3]; 7, 69[1] bis, 9, 34[1]; ἥ. ἡμέρης 2, 11[2], so 4, 72[3]; 6, 119[3], ἡ τῶν δεινῶν 7, 50[1*]. **2.** (9) plur., w. gender of the dep. gen τῶν νήσων τὰς ἡμισέας 2, 10[3], so 6, 23[5], 7, 120[1], 202, 8, 18; 27[4], cf. τὰ ἡμίσεα πάσης τῆς οὐσίης 6, 86 α[5*]; τοὺς ἡμίσεας τοῦ στρατοπέδου 9, 51[4], so μέχρι τῶν ἡμισέων 9, 102[1]. **3.** (3) advb phrases, *half*: ἐς τὸ ἥμισυ 2, 134[1]; κατὰ τὸ ἥ. 7, 148[4] bis.

ἡμιτάλαντον, τό (4) *a half-talent's weight*· τρίτον ἡ. 1, 50[2] 2½ *talents*; so [3] bis; 51[2].

†**ἡμίτομον**, τό (2) *severed half*: 7, 39[3]; 9, 37[3].

ἦμος, conj. *when*: βροντὴ ἦ τῇ ἄλλῃ γίνεται, τηνικαῦτα κτλ. 4, 28[3].

ἤν (209) conj *if*, w. the subjunctive **1.** (152) referring to a single future contingency συνέβησαν ἐς τὠυτό. .ἢν μὲν τὸ χρηστήριον ἀνέλῃ μιν βασιλέα εἶναι, τὸν δὲ βασιλεύειν 1, 13[1]; so 53[3], (71[3*]), 80[3]; 89[2*]; 91[4*]; 110[3*]; 112[1*]; 117[4*], 124[2*], [3*] bis, 136[2], 153[1*]; 156[1] bis, 187[2*], 207[7*], 208; 2, 13[2], (82[2]), 181[4]; 3, 35[2*], 36[2*], [5]; 40[4*]; 45[4], 69[3*] bis; [4], 71[5*]; 84[1]; 124[2]; 137[3*]; 138[2]; 155[4*]; 4, 76[3], 98[2*]; 111[2]; 119[4*]; 120[2]; [4]; 127[3*]; 132[3*]; 163[3*]; 5, 1[2] bis, 30[3]; 51[2]; [2*]; 89[2], 111[4*] bis; 118[3]; 124[2]; 125; 6, 11[2*]; 52[6] bis; 65[1]; 85[2*]; 109[3*] bis; [5*] bis; [6*] bis, 132; 133[2]; 7, 10 β[2*]; θ[2*] ter; 49[1*], 51[2*]; 53[2*]; 102[2*], 146[2], 149[1], 150[2*]; 157[2*]; [3*], 161[2*], 163[2] bis, 168[1], 206[1]; 209[5*]; 235[4*]; 236[3*], 8, 2[2]; 21[1], 57[2*]; 60 α*, β* bis; γ*, 63, 65[3*] bis, [5*]; 68 β[1*]; [2*], γ*; 75[2*]; 79[4*]; 80[2*] ter; 94[3], 102[2*] bis, [3*] bis; 106[2]; 109[5], 140 α[2*] bis, [3*], β[3*], 144[2*], 9, 15[2]; 26[4*] bis, 33[4], 34[2]; 45[2*]; [3*]; 48[4*]; 51[1]; 53[3]; 57[2]; 79[1*]; 86[1]; 90[2] bis; 104; 108[1], ἤν τε...ἤν τε .. 4, 97[4*]; 7, 35[2*]; ἤν τε...ἤν τε...ἤν τε... 7, 102[3*]; οὔτε ἤν...οὔτε ἤν... 7, 16 γ[2*]; ἤν περ 4, 133[2*], 5, 98[2*], 8, 60 α*, elliptically ἢν δὲ μή 1, 13[1]; with suppressed apodosis πειρῶ διαχέαι τὰ βεβουλευμένα, ἤν κως δύνῃ ἀναγνῶσαι Εὐρυβιάδην 8, 57[2*]. **2.** (55) of repeated contingencies in the present ἢν μὲν ἅδῃ καὶ νήφουσι, χρέωνται αὐτῷ, ἢν δὲ μὴ ἅδῃ, μετιεῖσι 1, 133[4], so 134[1] bis, 137[1], 173[5] bis, 2, 29[2], 38[1], [3], 47[1], 95[3], 96[3]; 113[2]; 3, 8[2], 80[5*] bis, 84[2], 118[1]; 4, 28[3] bis; 61[1] bis; 65[1] bis, [2] bis; 68[3]; [4] bis; 76[5], 94[3] bis, 172[4]; 187[3]; 196[2] bis, 6, 57[1]; [5] bis; 7, 3[3]; 197[2] bis; elliptically ὃς ἂν ..ἀποκτείνῃ, ἤν τε ἑκὼν ἤν τε ἀέκων 2, 65[5], so ἤν τε ..ἤν τε .. 3, 99[1]; 4, 28[3]; 7, 85[2], also ἢν μὲν...ἢν δέ . . 2, 65[5], ἢν μή περ . 6, 57[4], ἢν περ μή ... 7, 14*. [f.l. w. indic 3, 69[2*], [4*].]

†**ἡνιοχέω** *drive* a chariot: τὰ ἅρματα ἐς τὸν πόλεμον 4, 193.

ἡνίοχος, ὁ (2) *charioteer*: 7, 40[4] bis.

ἠοῖος, η, ον (2) *eastern*: (θάλασσα ἡ ἠ. 4, 100[1]); οἱ ἠ. τῶν Λιβύων 4, 160[2]. Cf. ἠῷος.

ἤπειρος, ἡ (66) **1.** (32) *mainland*, opp. islands: τῶν Ἐχινάδων νήσων τὰς ἡμισέας ἤδη ἤπειρον πεποίηκε 2, 10[3]; so 1, 27[4] bis; 82[2]; 142[4]; 148[1]; 149[1]; 169[2], 171[2]; [5], 174[3]; 3, 39[4]; 4, 169[1], 195[1]; 5, 16[1]; 34[3]; 6, 31[1]; [2], 44[2]; 46[2]; [3], 95[2]; 7, 22[2]; 118; 176[1], 8, 53[1], 76[1]; 9, 51[2]; 96[1], [2]; 98[1] bis **2.** (20) *a continent*. ἐκ τῆσδε τῆς ἠπείρου ἐς τὴν ἑτέρην στρατεύεσθαι 3, 134[4*] bis; so 4, 31[1]; [2], 118[1*] bis, [5*]; 5, 49[4*]; 106[1*]; 7, 126, 201; 8, 100[2*]; esp. *Asia*: Δαρεῖος, Περσέων τε καὶ πάσης τῆς ἠπείρου βασιλεύς 4, 91[2*]; so 1, 96[1]; 178[1], 2, 102[3], 103[1], 7, 19[2]; [140[4] or], ἡ ἔξω ἤ. *N. Greece*, opp. Peloponnese: 8, 44[1]. **3.** (14) *land*, opp. sea: νέας μὲν... κατέλιπον, οἱ δὲ πεζῇ ἐκομίζοντο διὰ τῆς ἠ. 6, 16[1]; so 7, 49[2*]; 193[1], 8, 65[3*]; 107[2]; esp. κατ' ἤπειρον *by land*· 4, 97[1]; 5, 64[1]; 6, 33[1]; 7, 26[1]; 58[2]; 81; 8, 66[1], 71[1]; also κατὰ τὴν ἤ. 7, 139[2].

ἤνπερ (5). See ἤν

†**ἠπειρῶται**, οἱ (3) *continentals*, opp. islanders: 1, 171[5]; 6, 49[1]; 7, 170[2].

†**ἠπειρῶτις** πόλις, ἡ (3) *continental* city: 1, 151[1]; 7, 22[3]; 109[2].

ἤπερ (17). See ἤ **B 1**; **2**; **3**.

Ἠπιδανὸς (ποταμός), ὁ 7, 196.

ἤπιος, η, ον (6) -ώτερος **1.** (3) of persons, *mild*: 2, 129[3]; 3, 89[3]; 5, 92 ζ[1*]. **2.** (3) of things, *gentle*· opp. ἰσχυρός 3, 130[3]; so 5, 23[3*]; 7, 142[1]. Adv. ἠπίως (3) *gently*. ἀποπέμπειν, χρᾶν, ἀμείβεσθαι 7, 105; 143[1]; 8, 60[1].

Ἡραῖον, τό (12) *temple of Hera* in Samos 1, 70[3]; 3, 123[1]; 4, 88[1]; 152[4]; 9, 96[1], Corinth 5, 92 η[3], Argolis 6, 81; 82[2]; Plataea 9, 52; (53[1]); 61[3]; 69[1].

Ἡραῖον πόλις 4, 90[1].

Ἡράκλεαι *στῆλαι, αἱ* (11) [1, 202^{4} conj]; 2, 33^{3}, 4, 8^{2}; 42^{2}; ^{4}; 43^{3}, 152^{2}, 181^{1}, 185^{1}; 196^{1}, 8, 132^{3}.

Ἡρακλέης, ὁ (46) (-ῆς MSS 2, 145^{1} bis; v.l. 146^{1}, -έους v.l. [7, 220^{4} or.], 8, 43) 1, 7^{2}; ^{4}, 2, 42^{3} bis; ^{6}; 43^{1} bis; ^{2} ter, ^{3}; ^{4} bis, 44^{1}; ^{3}, ^{4} bis; ^{5}; 45^{1}; ^{3}; 83; 113^{2}; 145^{1} bis, ^{2}, ^{4}, 146^{1}, 4, 8^{1}; ^{3}; 9^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}; 10^{1}, ^{3}, 59^{1}, 82, 5, 43; 6, 53^{2}, 108^{1}, 7, 176^{3}, 193^{2}, 198^{2}; 204; [220^{4} or.]; 8, 43, 121^{2}.

Ἡρακλεῖδαι, οἱ (15) 1, 7^{1}, ^{2}; ^{4}; 13^{1}, ^{2}, 14^{1}, 91^{1}; 5, 43; 7, 208^{1}; 8, 114^{2}, 9, 26^{2}; ^{4} bis, 27^{2}; 33^{3}.

Ἡρακλείδης, ὁ 1, 158^{2}; another 5, 37^{1}; another 5, 121.

Ἡρακλείη, ἡ *land belonging to Heracles*. 5, 43.

Ἡράκλειον, τό (4) *temple of H.*: 2, 44^{5}, 5, 63^{2}; 6, 116 bis.

Ἥρη, ἡ (6) 1, 31^{2}; 2, 50^{2}, 178^{3}; 182^{1}; [4, 88^{2} epigr.; 9, 98^{3} conj.].

Ἠριδανὸς (*ποταμός*), ὁ (2) 3, 115^{1}; ^{2}.

Ἡρόδοτος, ὁ proem, another 8, 132^{2}.

Ἡρόφαντος, ὁ 4, 138^{1}.

†**ἡρώιον,** τό (3) *shrine to a hero*. 5, 47^{2}; 67^{1}; 6, 69^{3}*.

ἥρως, ὁ (18) *hero* 1. (2) denizen of the heroic age οἱ ἐν τῇ Ἀργοῖ πλέοντες ἥ. 4, 145^{3}, so 7, 43^{2}. 2. (16) a mortal worshipped after death 1, 167^{4}, 168; 2, 44^{5}, 45^{3}; 50^{3}, 143^{4}, 5, 66^{2}; 114^{2}; 6, 69^{3}*, ^{4}* bis, 7, 117^{2}, 8, 39^{1}; 109^{3}*; 143^{2}*, 9, 25^{3}.

Ἡσίοδος, ὁ (3) 2, 53^{2}, ^{3}; 4, 32.

ἥσσων, ον (33) ἥσσω acc. sing. 3, 71^{3}, but ἥσσονες, -ας I (10) adj. *weaker*. 4, 126*; *lesser*, opp. μεγάλα: 7, 18^{2}*; *worse*: τοῦ πατρὸς οὐδὲν ἥ. 3, 71^{3}*; 9, 111^{4}*, opp. κρέσσω 8, 83^{1}; ἐς ταχυτῆτα 3, 102^{3}, θέειν 3, 105^{2}, ῥώμῃ 8, 113^{3}, 9, 62^{3}; τῇ ναυμαχίῃ 5, 86^{2}. II (23) adv. ἧσσον 1. (7) w. adjs. ἥ. γεωπεῖναι 2, 6^{2}; (135^{6}), 3, 9^{2}; 119^{5}*; οὐδὲν ἥ. 2, 94^{2}; 6, 123^{1}, so τὸ ἐπιστάμενον ἡγεῦνται εἶναι τιμιώτερον, τὸ δ' ὑπιστάμενον ἧσσον (sc. τίμιον) τοῦ ἑτέρου 4, 2^{2}. 2. (16) w. vbs. 1, 98^{3}; 4 ,178; οὐδὲν ἥ. 7, 129^{3}, esp. οὐδὲν ἥ. *none the less*: 1, 170^{1}; ^{3}; 3, 65^{4}*, 4, 105^{2}; 5, 72^{1}, 103^{1}; 6, 52^{5}, 7, 10 δ^{2}* bis, 213^{3}, οὐδὲν τούτου εἵνεκα ἥ 4, 79^{2}, also οὐδὲν ἥ. ἀλλα μᾶλλον 5, 55, and, by litotes, οὐκ ἥ. = μᾶλλον 4, 201^{1}.

ἡσυχίη, ἡ (25) *silence, peace* ἐπεῖτε ἡ. τῶν ἀνθρώπων ἐγένετο 1, 45^{3}; cf. 9, 44^{1}, ὥς σφεας ἡ. τῆς πολιορκίης ἔσχε 6, 135^{2}; ἐκ πολλῆς ἡ. *after long silence*. (1, 86^{3}), ἔχειν τι, σφεας αὐτούς, ἐν ἡ 5, 92 γ^{1}*, 93^{2}, esp ἡσυχίην ἔχειν (3) *hold one's peace, keep the peace*. 1, 11^{1}; 2, 45^{1}; 7, 150^{2}*; also ἡ ἄγειν (10) 1, 66^{1}, 169^{2}; 5, 92^{1}, 125, 7, 11^{2}*; 150^{3}, 161^{2}*; 8, 14^{1}, 108^{3} bis; κατ' ἡσυχίην (πολλήν) *at leisure*: 1, 9^{2}*; 7, 208^{3}, 8, 70^{1}; 110^{3}*, 9, 41^{2}; cf δι' ἡσυχίης εἶναι 1, 206^{2}*.

ἡσύχιος, η, ον *peaceable*: τρόπος 1, 107^{2}

ἥσυχος, ον (6) of persons 1. (3) *silent*· 1, 88^{1}, 2, 2^{4}, ἔχ' ἥ. 8, 65^{5}*. 2. (3) *at peace*: 4, 163^{3}*, 7, 13^{3}*, [μένειν ἥ. 7, 141^{4} or]

ἤτοι (7). See ἤ A I 2.

Ἡφαίστειον, τό (4) *temple of Hephaestus* 2, 110^{1}, 112^{1}; 121^{1}; 176^{1}.

Ἡφαιστιέες, οἱ 6, 140^{2}.

Ἡφαιστόπολις, ὁ 2, 134^{3}

Ἥφαιστος, ὁ (18) 2, 2^{5}, 3^{1}; 99^{4}; 101^{2}, 108^{2}; 110^{2}, 136^{1}, 141^{1}; ^{6}; 142^{1}, 147^{2}; ^{4}; 151^{1}; 153, 3, 37^{2} bis; ^{3}, 8, 98^{2}.

ἠχέω *ring* κατὰ τὰ ὀρυσσόμενα ἤχεσκε ὁ χαλκός 4, 200^{3}.

ἠχώ, ἡ *wailing*. πᾶσαν τὴν Βοιωτίην κατεῖχε ἡ. 9, 24.

ἠῷος, η, ον *oriental* πᾶς ὁ ἠ. στρατός 7, 157^{1}*. Cf. ἠοῖος.

ἠώς, ἡ (45) (acc. v.l. ἕω 4, 40^{2}, 6, 8^{1}, 7, 176^{3}) 1. (8) *dawn*. 4, 181^{4}, 7, 167^{1}, 9, 46^{2}*; 56^{1}, ἡ. διέφαινε 7, 217^{1}, 8, 83^{1}; 9, 47, ἅμα ἠοῖ 7, 219^{1}. 2. (37) in directions, *east*. πρὸς ἠῶ 2, 17^{4}, 32^{2}; 138^{4}; 3, 99^{1}; 4, 20^{1}; 25^{2}; 35^{4}; 48^{3}; 122^{2}; also πρὸς τὴν ἠῶ [1, 142^{2} sp], 2, 8^{1}; 99^{4}, 158^{3}; 3, 98^{2}; 106^{2}; 4, 18^{2}; 19 bis; 22^{3}; 40^{2}; 99^{4}; 191^{3}; 5, 49^{5}; (6, 8^{1}); 7, 126; 129^{1}, 176^{3}, 8, 85^{1}, 132^{3}, πρὸς ἠῶ τε καὶ ἡλίου ἀνατολάς 1, 201; 3, 98^{2}; 4, 44^{2}; 7, 58^{2}; πρὸς ἠ. τ. κ. ἥλιον ἀνατέλλοντα 1, 204^{1}; 4, 40^{1}; ἀπὸ ἠοῦς 2, 8^{1}, [πρὸς ἠῶ τε καὶ τοῦ Τανάιδος 4, 122^{2} must be corrupt].

Θ

(**Θαγιμασάδας,** ὁ 4, 59^{2}.)

†**θαλαμίη,** ἡ *lowest port-hole*: 5, 33^{2}.

θάλαμος, ὁ (3) *chamber* 1, 34^{3}, 3, 78^{3}; esp. *bed-chamber*: 1, 12^{1}.

θάλασσα, ἡ (229) 1. (178) *the sea*, in general: ἐλθεῖν ἐπὶ τὴν θάλασσαν γυναῖκας 1, 1^{3}; so 17^{3}; 24^{3}; ^{5}; 27^{4}*; [47^{3} or.]; 80^{1}; 141^{1}; 154; 202^{4}; 203^{1}; 2, 4^{3}; 6^{1}; ^{3}; 7^{1}; ^{2}; 9^{2} bis; 10^{1}; ^{3}; 11^{1}; 12^{2}; 15^{1} bis; 17^{3}, ^{4}; ^{5}; 20^{2}; 32^{4} bis; 34^{2}, 93^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}; ^{4}; 97^{2}; 102^{2}; 117; 149^{1}; 152^{3}; ^{4}; 154^{3}; 155^{1}; 3, 5^{2} bis, 34^{4}, 54^{1}, 60^{3}; 115^{2}, 122^{2}, 135^{3}; 141; 146^{2}, 4, 12^{3}; 13^{1}; 18^{1}; 28^{1}; 37 bis, 38^{1}; ^{2} bis; 40^{1}; 43^{4}; 44^{1}; ^{2} bis; ^{3}; 47^{2}; 52^{2}; 53^{5}; 56; 89^{2}; 99^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}; ^{4}; 101^{1} bis, ^{2}; 170 bis; 171 bis; 172^{1}; 175^{1}, ^{2} bis, 178; 195^{4}; 196^{1}, 5, 15^{1}, ^{2}; 35^{4}, 36^{2}; ^{3}; 49^{1}; 50^{1}; ^{3}*; 92 α^{1}*; 98^{2}*; ^{3} bis; 101^{2}; 106^{4}*, 108^{1}; 109^{3}*; 6, 2^{1}; 20; 43^{1}; 76^{2}; 77^{1}; 113^{2}; 118^{2}; 7, 6^{3}, 16 α^{1}*; 22^{2}; 24; 28^{2}*,

33, 35^{3}, 36^{5}, 49^{1*}, ^{2*}, 54^{2}, ^{3}; 89^{2}; 100^{2}, 109^{1}, 110; 115^{2} bis; 121^{2}, 123^{3}; 127^{1}; 128^{2}, 129^{2}; 130^{1} bis; 139^{4}, 176^{3}; 188^{2}; 198^{1}, ^{2}, 199, 200^{2}; 203^{1}; 223^{3}, 235^{2*}, 8, 8^{2} bis, 12^{2}, 15^{2}, 19^{1}; 64^{1}; 89^{2}, 109^{3*}, 118^{4}, 119, 129^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 136^{3}; 9, 93^{1}, κατὰ θάλασσαν 5, 63^{2}, 64^{1}; 7, 10 α^{3*}, β^{1*}, 160^{2*}, 173^{1}; 177; 8, 68 α^{1*}, also κατὰ τὴν θάλασσαν 7, 139^{2} bis; 8, 130^{3}, 136^{2}, ἐκ γῆς καὶ θαλάσσης 6, 18, ἡ εὐρέα θ. 2, 11^{2} *the open sea*. **2.** (50) particular seas Ἐρυθρή 1, 1^{1}; 180^{1}, 189^{1}; 2, 8^{1}, [11^{1} sp], 102^{2}; 158^{1}, ^{2}, 159^{1}, 3, 9^{2}, 30^{3}, 93^{2}, 4, 37; 39^{1}, 41, 42^{3}, 6, 20; 7, 80, 89^{2}, ἥδε ἡ θ. *nostrum mare* 1, 1^{1}, 185^{2}; 4, 39^{2}; 41; 5, 49^{6*}; ἡ Ἑλληνική 5, 54^{2}; ἡ βορηίη 2, 11^{3}; 32^{4}; 158^{4}; 159^{1}, 4, 37; 42^{2}; 6, 31^{2}, ἡ νοτίη 3, 17^{1}, 4, 13^{2}, 42^{3}; ἡ ἠοίη, πρὸς ἀπηλιώτην ἄνεμον 4, 99^{3}, 100^{1}, ἡ πρὸς βορέην ἄνεμον 3, 115^{1}, ἡ τοῦ Εὐξείνου πόντου 2, 33^{4}; ἡ Κασπίη 1, 202^{4} bis, 204^{1}, 4, 40^{1}; ἡ Ἀτλαντίς 1, 202^{4}; ἡ ἀντίον Κύπρου, Τορώνης 1, 72^{3}, 7, 22^{2}, ἡ Ἀκανθίων 7, 22^{2}, ἡ παρ' Αἴνῳ πόλι 4, 90^{2}, κατὰ Σύμην 1, 174^{3}, περὶ τὸν Ἄθων 6, 44^{3}. **3.** *a salt pool* 8, 55.

†**θαλασσίδιοι** χῶροι 4, 199^{1} *coastal*.

θαλάσσιος, η, ον (2) τὰ θαλάσσια 2, 123^{2} *the fish of the sea*; of nations, *maritime*· 7, 144^{2}

†**θαλασσοκρατέω** *rule the waves* 3, 122^{2}.

†**θαλασσοκράτωρ** *in command of the sea* 5, 83^{2}.

Θαλῆς, ὁ (4) 1, 74^{2}, 75^{3}, ^{4}, 170^{3}.

θαλίαι, αἱ *revelry* ἐν θαλίῃσι ἦσαν 3, 27^{1}.

θαλλός, ὁ *bough* 7, 19^{1}.

Θαμαναῖοι, οἱ (2) 3, 93^{2}, 117^{1}.

Θαμάσιος, ὁ 7, 194^{1}.

θαμβέω *be surprised*: ἐθάμβεον ὁρέων 1, 111^{4*}.

(**Θαμιμασάδας**, ὁ 4, 59^{2})

θάνατος, ὁ (53) *death* **1.** (3) abstract, opp. *life*. [6, 86 γ^{2} or]; 7, 46^{4*}, 83^{1}. **2.** (21) *decease* τῷ θανάτῳ τοῦ παιδὸς συντεταραγμένος 1, 44^{1}, so 3, 32^{1}, 61^{1}, 66^{3}, 74^{1}, 122^{1}, 126^{1}, 142^{2}, 5, 21^{2}; 45^{1}, 62^{2}, 6, 39^{1}, 7, 7; 169^{2*}; 9, 26^{2*}, 38^{1}, 113^{2}; pl *bereavements*. 2, 36^{1}; 142^{4}; 6, 58^{2} bis **3.** (29) *death* as a punishment or the like σεωυτοῦ καταδικάζεις θάνατον 1, 45^{2*}, so 2, 38^{3}, 65^{5}, 177^{2}, 3, 27^{3}, 71^{2*}; 122^{1*}, 127^{3*}, 4, 81^{5}, 164^{3}, 5, 71^{2}, 6, 136^{3}; 7, 146^{2}; 219^{1}, 223^{4}; 8, 132^{2}, 9, 37^{2}, βίαιος θ. 1, 159^{1*}; 7, 170^{1}; διπλόος θ 6, 104^{1}; προόπτῳ θανάτῳ δώσειν 9, 17^{4*}; θανάτου ὑπαγαγὼν ὑπὸ τὸν δῆμον *on a capital charge*: 6, 136^{1}; ἄγεσθαι, στίχειν ἐπὶ θάνατον 3, 14^{6}; ^{9*}, ἡ ἐπὶ θανάτῳ ἔξοδος 7, 223^{2}, ἔδησαν ἐπὶ θανάτῳ 9, 37^{1}, but κοσμέειν, (κατα)δέειν, τὴν ἐπὶ θ. 1, 109^{1*}, 3, 119^{2}; 5, 72^{4}.

θανατῶ *put to death*: τὸν ἔφερε θανατώσων παῖδα 1, 113^{1}.

(**Θαννύρας**, ὁ 3, 15^{2})

θάπτω (61) ἔθαπτον, (-όμην), ἔθαψα, τέθαπται (ἐτέθαπτο) but τετάφαται (v.l. τεθά-) 6, 103^{3}; ἐτάφην (3, 10^{3}; 55^{2}; 9, 85^{1}) and ἐθάφθην (7, 228^{1}, v ll. 2, 81^{2}; 9, 85^{1}) *inter* a corpse: 1, 30^{5}; 45^{3}; [^{3} sp.]; 87^{4*}; 108^{4*}, 113^{3}, 117^{5*}; 119^{7}, 2, 41^{4}; ^{6} bis; 42^{6}; 67^{1} bis; 69^{2}; 73^{3}; 74; 90^{1}; ^{2}, 129^{3} bis, 131^{2}, 136^{2}, 169^{3}; ^{4}; 3, 16^{6}, 29^{3}, 62^{3*}; 4, 11^{4} bis, 71^{4}, 73^{1}; ^{2}, 190 bis, 5, 8, 114^{2}, 6, 30^{2}, 58^{3}; 7, 117^{1}, 8, 24^{1}, 9, 27^{3}, 84^{1}, ^{2} bis, 85^{1} bis; ^{2}, 86^{1}; pass. 1, 113^{3}, 140^{1}; 2, 67^{1} bis, 81^{2}; 3, 10^{2}, 55^{2}, 4, 73^{1}; 6, 103^{3} bis; 7, 228^{1}, 9, 85^{1}. See συγκατα-, συν-.

θαρσέω (15) ἐθάρσησα, τεθαρσηκώς 3, 76^{3} (v.l. -αρρη-) *be without fear*· 1, 63^{2}; 120^{6*}, esp. θάρσει, -έετε 1, 9^{1*}, 9, 18^{3*}; 76^{3*}; ἐθάρσησαν πολλῷ μᾶλλον 9, 25^{1}; 100^{2}; so partic. θαρσέων, θαρσήσας *confidently*: 1, 88^{2*}, 3, 128^{5}; 5, 49^{7*}; 7, 38^{2}, w. acc resp πάντα θαρσέων 7, 50^{1*}; τούτου εἵνεκα 1, 120^{3*}; 3, 85^{2*}; w. causal dat. τεθαρσηκότες τοῖσι ὄρνισι 3, 76^{3}.

θάρσος, τό (2) *self confidence*. 7, 9 γ* (v l. θράσος), ἔχειν θ. 7, 138^{2}.

θαρσύνω (v l. θρασ-) *encourage*. θ ὡς οὐδὲν πείσεται ἄχαρι 2, 141^{3}.

Θάσιοι, οἱ (9) 6, 44^{1}; 46^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}, 48^{1}, 7, 108^{2}, [109^{2} conj.], 118; Ἡρακλέης Θάσιος 2, 44^{3}.

Θάσος, ἡ (8) 2, 44^{4} bis; 6, 28^{1} ter; 44^{2}; 46^{3}; 47^{2}.

Θάσος, ὁ (2) 6, 47^{1} bis.

θᾶσσον. See ταχύς.

Θεασίδης, ὁ 6, 85^{2}.

θέη, ἡ (5) *seeing* θέης ἄξιος 1, 25^{2}; 9, 25^{1}, 70^{3}, 109^{1}, *sightseeing*: πρὸς θέην ἐτράποντο 8, 25^{3}.

θεήλατος, ον *Heaven-directed* Ἕλληνας φθορὴ καταλαμβάνει θ. 7, 18^{3*}.

†**θεητής**, ὁ *sightseer*: τῆς χώρης θ. 3, 139^{1}.

†**θέητρον**, τό (2) *theatre*: 6, 67^{3}; the spectators in it 6, 21^{2}.

θεῖος, η, ον (33) **1.** (19) *from god*: αὐτοὺς ὑπολαβεῖν θεῖον εἶναι τὸ ἐπαγγελλόμενον 2, 55^{2}; so 3, 42^{4}; 6, 69^{3*}; 7, 16 β^{2*}, γ^{2*}; 137^{2}; 8, 38; 65^{2*}, 94^{2}; superl θειότατον 7, 137^{1}; esp. θείῃ τύχῃ 1, 126^{6*}, 4, 8^{3}; 5, 92 γ^{3*}, θείῃ τ χρᾶσθαι 3, 139^{3}, θείῃ πομπῇ 8, 94^{2}; θ π. χρᾶσθαι 1, 62^{4}, 3, 77^{1}, 4, 152^{2}, (θείῃ τέχνῃ 9, 57^{1}). **2.** (4) *pertaining to god*: τὰ θ. πρήγματα (*religion*) 2, 65^{2}, 9, 65^{2}; τὰ θ. τῶν ἀπηγημάτων 2, 3^{2}, τὰ θ. τῶν πρηγμάτων 9, 100^{2}. **3.** (4) τὸ θεῖον = ὁ θεός 1, 32^{1*}; 3, 40^{2*}; 108^{1}; [7, 16 γ^{1*} conj.]. **5.** (4) *wondrous*· 2, 66^{3}; [7, 141^{4}, 142^{2}; 143^{1} or.]. **6.** (2) advb. comp θειότερον, -οτέρως, περιεῖναι, τιτρώσκεσθαι 1, 122^{3}; 174^{4}.

θελοντής, θέλω. See ἐθελ-.

θέμις, ἡ (2) **1.** *law*: οὐ θ. ἐστὶ 1, 199^{4}. **2.** as a deity, *Justice*: Θέμιος (v.l Θέμιδος) 2, 50^{2}.

Θεμισκύρη, ἡ 4, 86^{3}.

Θεμιστοκλέης, ὁ (51) 7, 143^{1}; ^{3}, 144^{1} bis; 173^{2}, 8, 4^{2}; 5^{1} bis, ^{3}, 19^{1}; 22^{1}; ^{3}; 23^{1}; 57^{1}, 58^{1}; ^{2}; 59 bis, 61^{1} bis; ^{2}; 63; 75^{1} ter; 79^{2}; ^{3}, 83^{1};

85[1], 92[1], [2] bis, 108[2], 109[1]; 110[1], [2], [3] bis; 111[2] bis; 112[1], [2], [3] bis, 123[2] bis, 124[1], [2]; 125[1] bis, 9, 98[4].

Θεμίσων, ὁ (2) 4, 154[3], [4].

θεμιτόν (2) *lawful*· οὐ θ. ἐστι ἐσιέναι, Δωριεῦσι παριέναι 3, 37[3]; 5, 72[3]*

†**θεοβλαβής**, ές (2) *infatuate* 1, 127[2]; 8, 137[4]

†**θεογονίη**, ἡ (2) *theogony* 1, 132[3], 2, 53[2]

Θεόδωρος, ὁ (2) 1, 51[3], 3, 41[1].

[**θεοειδής**, ές *god-like* Ἀλέξανδρος 2, 116[3] Hom]

Θεοκύδης, ὁ (2) 8, 65[1], [6].

Θεομήστωρ, ὁ (3) 8, 85[2]; [3]; 9, 90[1]

Θεόπομπος, ὁ 8, 131[2].

θεοπρόπιον, τό (17) *oracular response* 1, 54[1], 68[3]; 69[3], 3, 64[5]; 7, 189[1], 8, 53[1], 9, 94[2], [3]*, esp ἐκ θ. *by oracular command*· 1, 7[4]; 165[1], 2, 134[4], 4, 149[2]; 6, 118[3], 7, 117[2]; 197[1], [3]; 9, 93[1].

θεοπρόπος, ὁ (19) *messenger sent to consult an oracle* πέμπει ἐς Δελφοὺς θεοπρόπους 1, 19[2]; so 48[2]; 67[2]; [3]; 78[2] bis; 158[1], [2] bis; 174[4]; 5, 79[2]; 6, 66[3], 135[2]; 7, 140[1], 141[1], 142[1]; 148[2], 169[1], οἱ Πύθιοί εἰσι θεοπρόποι ἐς Δελφούς 6, 57[2].

θεός, ὁ, ἡ (272) I (146) sing. **1.** (30) monotheistically, *God* **a** (23) arthrous 1, 31[3]*; 32[9]*, 2, 64[2], 3, 35[4]*, 4, 79[2], 119[3]* bis; 6, 27[3], 98[1], 7, 10 ε* quater, [16 γ[1]* f l], 18[3]* bis; 37[3]; 46[4]*, 8, 13, 60 γ*, esp ὕει ὁ θεός 2, 13[3], 3, 117[4], ἐκ τοῦ θεοῦ 9, 16[4]* **b** (7) anarthrous 7, 8 α[1]*; 170[1]; 9, 78[2]*, 91[1], ἐκ θεοῦ 1, 34[1], σὺν θεῷ 1, 86[3]; 3, 153[2]. **2.** (116) polytheistically, *a god* **a** (61) 1, 44[2]; [65[3] or bis]; 91[1]*; 132[1]; 181[5] bis; 182[1], [2]; 183[2], 2, 18[3], 24[2], 29[7]; 35[4]; 39[1], 43[4]; 44[2], [3], [5], 49[2]; 50[2], [3], 63[2]; 65[4], 74, 113[2], [3]; 132[2], 133[2], 141[3]; 142[3], 143[1]; [4] ter; 169[2]; 3, 16[2]; [3], 27[3]; 28[1]; 29[2]*, 52[6], 64[3], 4, 15[2]; 60[2]; 79[3], [4]* bis; 94[3], [4] bis, 5, 80[1]; 6, 53[1]; 7, 15[3]*; 16 β[1]*; 129[4]; 197[3], 203[2], 9, 7[1], 119[1]; 120[3] **b** (39) specific gods ὁ Ἑλλήνων θεός 1, 87[3]*; 90[2]*, ὁ ὑπὸ γῆν θ 7, 114[2], ὁ ἐν Βραγχίδῃσι, Ὀλυμπίῃ, Ἰσθμῷ θ. 1, 157[3], 9, 81[1] bis; esp ὁ ἐν Δελφοῖσι θ. *Apollo*: 1, 50[1], 7, 132[2], 9, 81[1], and in oracular contexts ὁ θ. alone 1, 19[2]; 47[2]; 50[1]; 69[2]*; 87[2], 90[3], 91[6]; 144[2]; 4, 15[3]; 157[2]; 5, 1[2], 63[2]; 67[2]; 6, 35[2], 82[1] bis, [2]; 86 γ[2]* bis; 7, 142[1], [2]; 143[2]; 144[3]; 148[2], 169[1], 178[1]; 8, 36[1], 122, hence (τὴν) ἐς θεὸν πέμπειν 1, 67[3]; 5, 79[1] **c** (16) ἡ θεός *a goddess*. 1, 31[4]*, 60[5]; 105[3]; [4]; 199[3]*, [4]; 2, 181[5]; 4, 76[4], 180[2], 5, 72[3], 102[1]; 6, 61[3]; 91[1]; 8, 41[3]; 9, 61[3]; 65[2]. **II** (126) plur. **1.** (68) *the gods*, as a body; usu. **a** (43) anarthrous αἳ γὰρ τοῦτο θεοὶ ποιήσειαν κτλ. 1, 27[3]*, so 45[2]*; 67[2]; 71[4]*; 86[2]; 89[1]*; 90[2]*; 118[2]*; 124[1]*; [2]*, 158[1], 160[5]; 209[4]*; 216[4], 2, 4[2] bis, 29[7]; 52[1]; 82[1], [116[5] Hom]; 133[2], 139[2], 3, 8[3]; 21[3]*; 4, 78[4]; 136[4]*; 205, 5, 7; 106[6]*; 6, 11[3]*; 80; 109[5]*, 7, 139[5], 8, 65[5]*, 106[3]*, 109[3]*, 143[2]*; 144[2]*; 9, 76[2]*, 120[2]*; cf [ἀθάνατοι θ. 7, 148[3] or]; κοινοί 9, 90[2], πατρώιοι 2, 30[4], but also **b** (25) arthrous οὐκ ἀνθρωποφυέας ἐνόμισαν τοὺς θεοὺς εἶναι 1, 131[1], so 216[4], 2, 36[1], 37[2], [5], 45[3]; 52[3]; 53[1], [2], 64[2], 83, 120[5], 139[2], 145[1], 174[2], 178[1], 3, 76[1], 4, 62[1], 76[3], 6, 68[3]*; 7, 120[1], 8, 64[2], 109[3]*, 121[1], 144[2]* **2.** (56) specific gods οἱ Ἑλληνικοὶ θεοί 1, 90[4]*, so 132[1]; 172[3] bis, 2, 7[1], 42[2], 43[1], [2] bis, [3], [4] bis, 46[1] ter, [2], 47[2], 50[1], [2] bis, 52[1], [2]; 136[4]*, 144[1], [2], 145[1] bis, 146[1], [2], 156[4], 174[2], 3, 29[2]*, 65[6]*, 4, 35[2], 59[1], 62[2], 108[2]; 5, 7; 49[3]*, 92 η[5]*, 93[1], 6, 68[1]*, 97[2]*, 108[4], 134[1], 135[2] bis, 7, 53[2]*, 153[2], [3] bis, 8, 64[2], 111[2] bis, [3] bis. **3.** (2) fem αἱ θεοί 5, 88[2]; 6, 75[3]

†**θεοσεβής**, ές (2) *god-fearing* 1, 86[2]; 2, 37[1]

†**θεοφάνια**, τά a Delphic festival 1, 51[2]

θεοφιλής, ές *favoured by God*· 1, 87[2]

Θεράμβω, ἡ 7, 123[1]

θεράπαινα, ἡ *handmaid* 3, 134[5]*.

θεραπεύω (6) **1.** intrans *be a θεράπων* 4, 72[1] **2.** trans *tend* plants 1, 193[5], *minister to* gods 2, 37[2], *celebrate* a day· 3, 79[3], *flatter* a tyrant· 3, 80[5]* bis.

†**θεραπηίη**, ἡ (6) *train of servants* 1, 199[1]; 5, 21[1]; 7, 55[1], 83[2], 184[5], 186[1]

Θεράπνη, ἡ 6, 61[3].

θεράπων, ὁ (16) *footman* 1, 30[1], 111[5]*, 116[3], 2, 113[3]; 3, 36[4]; [5]; [6]; 42[3]; 148[1]; 4, 72[1] bis; 5, 21[1], 105[2], 6, 67[2]; 70[2], 94[1].

θερείη, ἡ *the summer season*. 1, 189[4].

θερίζω *garner*· θερίσαντες τὸν σῖτον 4, 42[4]

θεριναὶ τροπαί, αἱ (2) *summer solstice* 2, 19[2] bis

Θερμαῖος κόλπος, ὁ (5) 7, 121[1], 122; 123[2], [3]; 8, 127.

Θέρμη, ἡ (12) 7, 121[1] bis; 123[3], 124 bis, 127[1] bis; 128[1]; 130[3]; 179, 183[2] bis

Θερμοπύλαι, αἱ (28) 7, 175[1], [2] bis, 176[2], [3]; 177, 184[1], 186[2]; 200[1], [2]; 201; 205[2] bis, 207; 213[1]; 219[1], 233[1], 234[1], 8, 15[1], 21[1], 24[1], 27[1]; 66[1], [2], 71[1], 9, 71[2], 78[3], 79[2].

θερμός, ή, όν (14) -ότερος, -ότατος *hot*: ἄσφαλτος, etc 1, 179[2], 2, 22[2] bis; 27, 68[1]; 3, 104[1], [2]; 4, 29, 90[1], 7, 18[1]; 176[3], [4]; τὸ θερμόν *heat*. 1, 142[2], 4, 181[4].

Θερμώδων (ποταμός), ὁ (4) 2, 104[3]; 4, 86[3], 110[1]; 9, 27[4]; another (2) 9, [43[2] or]; [3].

θέρος, τό (23) *summer* 2, 26[1]; 121[1] bis; τῆς ὥρης μέσον θ 8, 12[1], expressions for *in summer* τὸ θέρος 1, 202[1], 2, 25[1], 4, 23[4], 28[2]; 50[3], 172[1]; τοῦ θέρεος 2, 24[1], 25[4]; [5], 3, 117[4]; 4, 31[1], 50[3]; [4]; θέρεος 4, 48[1]; 184[3], v l. 4, 28[3] bis; ἐν (τῷ) θέρεϊ 4, 50[2], [4].

Θέρσανδρος, ὁ (2) 4, 147[1], 6, 52[2]; another (3) 9, 16[1] bis; [5].

θέσμια, τά *laws*: οὔτε θ μεταλλάξας 1, 59[6].

θεσμοί, οἱ *laws*· οἱ πάτριοι θ. 3, 31[3]

†**θεσμοφόρια**, τά (2) *festival of Demeter Th.* 2, 171^{2}; 6, 16^{2}

†**θεσμοφόρος** (2) Δημήτηρ 6, 91^{2}, 134^{2} *Lawgiver*

θεσπέσιος, η, ον *marvellous* ἀπόζει τῆς χώρης θεσπέσιον ὡς ἡδύ 3, 113^{1}

Θέσπ(ε)ια, ἡ 8, 50^{2}.

Θεσπιεύς, ὁ 8, 75^{1}, Θεσπιέες, οἱ (13) 5, 79^{2}, 7, 132^{1}, 202, 222 bis, 226^{1}, 227, 8, 25^{1}, 50^{2}, 66^{2}, 75^{1}, 9, 30 bis

θεσπίζω (7) θεσπιῶ, ἐθέσπιζον, ἐθέσπισα of oracles, *prophesy* absol 4, 67^{1}; 155^{2}, ^{4}, cogn acc. ταῦτα, etc 1, 47^{1}, ^{2}, 48^{1}, 8, 135^{2} See ἐπι-.

θεσπίσματα, τά *oracular responses* 2, 29^{7}

Θεσπρωτοί, οἱ (5) 2, 56^{1}, 5, 92 η^{2}, 7, 176^{4}, 8, 47 bis

Θεσσαλίη, ἡ (47) 3, 96^{1}, 5, 63^{1}, 64^{2}, 6, 72^{1}; 74^{1}, 127^{4}, 7, 6^{2} bis, 108^{1}, 128^{1}, 129^{1} bis, ^{2}, ^{3}, 130^{1}, ^{2}, 172^{2}, 173^{1} ter, 174, 175^{1}, 182, 196 quater, 198^{1}, 208^{1}; 213^{2}, 232, 8, 113^{1}, ^{2}, 114^{1} bis; 115^{1}, ^{3}, 126^{2}, 129^{3}; 131^{1}, 133, 135^{3}, 9, 1 bis, 31^{5}, 77^{2}; 89^{4}

Θεσσαλικός, ή, όν, ὄρεα τὰ Θ 7, 128^{1}

Θεσσαλιῶτις γῆ, ἡ 1, 57^{1}.

Θεσσαλοί, οἱ (41) 5, 63^{3}, 64^{2}, 94^{1}, 7, 129^{4}, 130^{1}, ^{3}; 132^{1}; 172^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}, 173^{2}, ^{4}, 174, 176^{4} ter; 191^{1}; 215, 233^{2}, 8, 27^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 28 bis, 29^{1}, ^{2}, 30^{1}, ^{2} ter, 31 bis, 32^{2}, 9, 17^{4}; 18^{2}, 31^{5}, 46^{2}, 89^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}.

Θεσσαλός, ὁ 5, 46^{1}.

Θέστη (v l Θέστις) κρήνη, ἡ 4, 159^{5}.

Θέτις, ἡ (2) 7, 191^{2} bis

θετός, ή, όν *adoptive* θ. παῖδα ποιέεσθαι 6, 57^{5}

θέω (11) ἔθεον *run* **1.** of camels 3, 105. **2.** (7) of men 1, 82^{5}; 3, 36^{4}, 79^{1}, 4, 201^{3}; esp. in carrying a message 1, 43^{3}, 5, 14^{2}; 9, 44^{2} **3.** (2) metaph περὶ τοῦ παντὸς δρόμον θ 8, 74^{1}; περὶ ὑμέων αὐτῶν 8, 140 α^{4*} [9, 52 f l] See ἀντι-, ἀπο-, ἐπι-, περι-

θεῶμαι (49) θεήσομαι, ἐθηεύμην, ἐθεησάμην (of the pres. only θεώμενος 3, 32^{2}, 6, 67^{2}, 7, 208^{2}, θηεύμενος 7, 44, 146^{3}, 212^{1}; 8, 88^{2} occur) *see, watch,* from curiosity **1.** (16) absol 1, 9^{2*}, 2, 106^{5}, 148^{5}, 3, 32^{2}, 123^{2}, 6, 67^{2}, 120, 7, 43^{1} bis, 44, 100^{3}; 130^{3}, 148^{1}, 212^{1}, 8, 25^{1}, 88^{2}. **2.** (26) acc obj 1, 10^{1}, 30^{2}, 59^{2}, 86^{5}, 3, 23^{4} bis, 24^{1}, 25^{1}, 136^{1} bis, 4, 85^{1}; 87^{1} bis, 6, 120, 7, 44, 100^{1}, 128^{1}, ^{2}, 146^{3}, 208^{2}, ^{3}, 8, 25^{1}; 86, 9, 25^{1}; even abstracts τὸ τρῶμα, τὸν πόλεμον 8, 66^{1}, 116^{2} **3.** (6) w predicate ἐκείνην γυμνήν 1, 8^{2*}; so ^{3*}, 11^{3*}, 68^{1}, 7, 56^{1}, 8, 69^{2} **4.** ind qu ὅκως μάχεται 8, 24^{2*}.

θεωρέω (4) *watch* Ὀλύμπια, ἀγῶνα, etc 1, 59^{1}; 3, 32^{1}, 8, 26^{2}, *see:* γῆν πολλήν 4, 76^{2}.

θεωρίη, ἡ (3) *sightseeing* 1, 29^{1}; 30^{1}, ^{2*}

θεωρὶς νηῦς, ἡ *ship carrying worshippers to a festival* 6, 87.

Θῆβαι, αἱ Αἰγύπτιαι (24) 1, 182^{1}, 2, 3^{1}, 9^{1}, ^{2} bis, 15^{3}; 54^{1}, 55^{1} bis, 56^{2}, 57^{3}, 69^{1}; 74, 143^{1}, 3, 10^{3} bis, 25^{3}; ^{7} bis, 26^{1} bis, 4, 181^{1}, ^{2} bis, αἱ Βοιωτῶν, Βοιώτιαι (15) 1, 52 bis, 92^{1}, 5, 59, 67^{2}, 8, 134^{1}, 9, 13^{3}, 15^{4}, 17^{2} bis; 27^{3}, 67, 86^{1}; 87^{1}, 88

Θηβαιεὺς Ζεύς, ὁ (4) 1, 182^{2}, 2, 42^{1}; 54^{1}; 4, 181^{2}

Θηβαϊκὸς νομός, ὁ (2) 2, 4^{3}, 91^{1}

Θηβαῖοι, οἱ (56) **1.** (5) Egyptian 2, 42^{3}; ^{5}, 3, 10^{3}, νομὸς Θ 2, 42^{1}, 166^{1}. **2.** (51) Boeotian 1, 61^{3}, 5, 67^{2}, 79^{1}, ^{2}; 81^{1} bis; ^{2}, 89^{1}, 6, 87; 108^{2}, ^{4}, ^{5}, ^{6}; 118^{2}, ^{3}; 7, 132^{1}, 202, 205^{2}, 222 bis, 225^{2}, 233^{1}; ^{2}, 8, 50^{2}; 134^{2} bis, 135^{1} bis, ^{3}, 9, 2^{1}, 15^{2} bis, 16^{1}, 31^{2}, 40; 41^{2}, ^{4}, 58^{3}, 66^{3}, 67, 69^{2}, 86^{2} bis, 87^{1} bis, ^{2}; 88; sing 8, 134^{1}, 9, 16; ἀνὴρ Θ 9, 15^{4}, 38^{2}

Θηβαΐς, ἡ 2, 28^{2} (Egyptian), Θ μοίρη 9, 65^{1} (Boeotian)

Θήβη, ἡ goddess 5, 80^{1}, city 7, 42^{1}

†**θηκαῖον** οἴκημα 2, 86^{7} *tomb-chamber*

θήκη, ἡ (21) **1.** (2) *chest* χρυσοῦ 3, 130^{5}, 9, 83^{1} **2.** (19) *tomb* νεκρῶν θ 1, 187^{5*}; so alone 1, 67^{3}, 2, 42^{6}, 67^{1}, 69^{2}, 90^{1}, 124^{4}, 136^{2}; 148^{5}, 169^{5}, 3, 16^{6} bis, 37^{1}, 4, 35^{4} bis; 71^{4} bis; 9, 85^{1}, *coffin* 3, 24^{1}

†**θηλυδρίης**, ὁ, adj *womanish·* θ. τε καὶ μαλακώτερος ἀνήρ 7, 153^{4}.

(**Θηλυμβρίη** πόλις 6, 33^{2})

θῆλυς, εα, υ (31) of men and animals, *female* **1.** (16) adj **a** (4) of men τὸ θῆλυ γένος 2, 85^{1}, ἄπαις θήλεος γόνου 3, 66^{2}; θ. τέκνα 1, 94^{1}, 196^{5} **b** (11) of animals θ βοῦς 2, 18^{2}; 41^{1}, ^{2}, ^{4}, 4, 186^{1}; ^{2}, ἵππος 3, 85^{3}, 86^{1}, 4, 2^{1}; κάμηλος 3, 102^{3}, even θεός 2, 35^{4}. **c** θήλεα νοῦσος *loss of virility* 1, 105^{4}. **2.** (15) ἡ θήλεα *the female of the species* women 2, 65^{3}, 4, 23^{2}; animals 1, 192^{3}, 2, 46^{3}; 66^{1}; ^{2}, 93^{2}, 3, 85^{3}, 105^{2} bis; 109^{1}, ^{2}, [6, 77^{2} or]; 7, 57^{2}, also τὰ θήλεα 4, 69^{3}

(**θήρ**, ὁ *wild beast* ἐν ἄγρῃ θηρῶν 3, 129^{1})

Θηραῖοι, οἱ (20) 4, 150^{1} bis; ^{3}, 151^{1}, ^{3}; 152^{5}; 153 bis, 154^{1} ter; ^{3}, 155^{1} bis, 156^{1} bis; ^{2}, ^{3}; 161^{3}, 5, 42^{2}.

Θήρας, ὁ (9) 4, 147^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3} bis; ^{5}; 148^{1}, ^{2}, ^{4}, 150^{2}.

θηρευτής, ὁ (2) *hunter* 1, 123^{4}, (of crocodiles) 2, 70^{2}

θηρεύω (6) -εύσας, ευθείς **1.** (3) *hunt·* absol 4, 112, acc obj 4, 183^{4}; pass. 3, 108^{3}. **2.** (3) aor. *catch* fish, etc · 1, 200; 4, 172^{1}; pass 3, 102^{2} See ἐκ-

θήρη, ἡ (5) *the chase·* ἐπὶ (τὴν) θ. ἰέναι, etc. 1, 37^{3*}, 4, 114^{3*}, 116^{2}, ἀπὸ θ. ζῆν 4, 22^{1}; ^{2}.

Θήρη, ἡ (12) 4, 147^{4} bis, 149^{2}; 150^{2}; 151^{1}; ^{3} bis; 153; 154^{4}; 155^{4}; 156^{2}, 164^{2}

θηρίον, τό (33) **1.** (27) *animals* opp. man 2, 36^{2} bis, opp birds 2, 68^{4}, 3, 108^{3}; of swine 2, 47^{1}; cats 2, 66^{2}; other animals 2, 65^{2}, ^{4} ter;

[5]; 66[1]; 68[3] bis; 76[3]; 3, 16[4], 108[3], [4], 4, 109[2], 191[4], 192[1]; [2], [3]; 7, 125; also of fish 6, 44[3], θ. πτερωτά 3, 110, cf 3, 16[3]. **2.** (4) *wild beasts*: 1, 36[3]*; 43[1]; 4, 22[2], (ἐν ἄγρῃ θηρίων 3, 129[1]). **3.** (2) *an animal dressed for eating*: 1, 73[5], 119[6].

†**θηριώδης,** ες (13) -έστερος, -έστατος of countries, *full of (wild) animals* 1, 110[1], 111[3]*, 2, 32[4] bis, [5], 65[2], 4, 174; 181[1] bis; [2], 191[2]; [3], of the sea, *full of savage fish*. 6, 44[3].

θηρῶμαι *hunt* metaph ἐμέτοισι τὴν ὑγιείην 2, 77[2].

Θήρων, ὁ (2) 7, 165; 166.

θής, ὁ (2) *menial*· 8, 137[3] bis

†**θησαυρίζω** (4) θησαυρίσαι *store* money 3, 96[2], ἐν ἀσφαλείῃ 2, 121 α[1]; [2]; νεκρὸν ἐν οἰκήματι 2, 86[7].

θησαυρός, ὁ (19) **1.** (2) *hoard* of money 7, 190; 9, 106[1] **2.** (17) *treasure house* 1, 30[1]; 98[5]; 2, 121 α[2]; ε[4]; 150[3]; 5, 49[7]*; 6, 125[3]; [4], esp at Delphi Κορινθίων 1, 14[2] bis; 50[3]; 51[3], 4, 162[3]; Κλαζομενίων 1, 51[2], Siphnians 3, 57[2], [3]; also at Abae 8, 33

Θησεύς, ὁ 9, 73[2]

θητεύω *be a menial*: ἐπὶ μισθῷ παρὰ τῷ βασιλέϊ 8, 137[2].

†**θίασος,** ὁ *Bacchic rout* 4, 79[5].

θίς, (ὁ or ἡ?) *dune*: τῆς ψάμμου 3, 26[3].

Θ(μ)ουΐτης νομός 2, 166[1].

θνήσκω (17) only in pf τέθνηκα, τεθνάναι, -νεώς (v.l. -νηώς 2, 90[1]; 4, 14[2]) **1.** (14) *have died, be dead*. 1, 31[3]*; 112[2]*; [3]*; 124[2]*, 214[4]; 3, 62[4]*, 4, 14[2]; [3]; 26[1], 95[5]; 5, 68[2]; 7, 46[3]; 148[2], 9, 120[2]*. **2.** *be executed*. ὃς ἂν ἶβιν ἀποκτείνῃ, τεθνάναι ἀνάγκη 2, 65[5]. **3.** (2) *have been killed*: 4, 165[3], ὑπὸ τοῦ ποταμοῦ 2, 90[1] See ἀπο-, ἐναπο-, προαπο-, συναπο-

θνητός, ή, όν (7) *mortal* πατήρ, etc. 6, 53[2], 7, 203[2] bis; 8, 98[1]; θνητοί *mortal men*. 7, 5[3]; πάντων θνητῶν *of all mortal creatures* 1, 216[4]; 2, 68[2].

Θόας, ὁ 6, 138[4].

θοίνη, ἡ (2) *banquet* 1, 119[5], 9, 82[3].

θοινῶ *feast* a person: δεῖπνον τό μιν ἐκεῖνος σαρξὶ ἐθοίνησε 1, 129[1].

θολερός, ή, όν (2) *turbid*, of waters. 4, 53[2], [7, 35[2]* conj.].

†**θορή,** ἡ *sperm* 3, 101[2].

Θορικός, ὁ 4, 99[4].

Θόρναξ, ὁ 1, 69[4].

†**θόρνυμαι** of animals, *rut* 3, 109[1].

†**θορός,** ὁ *milt*. 2, 93[1].

†**θορυβέειν** (2) only τεθορυβημένος *alarmed* 3, 78[1]; 4, 130.

θόρυβος, ὁ (9) **1.** (2) *commotion*: 3, 80[1]; 9, 5[3]. **2.** (4) *disorder*· 4, 134[1]; ἐς θ. ἀπικέσθαι 8, 56; 87[2]; ἡ Αἰγιναίη σφι θ. παρέσχε 7, 181[1] **3.** (3) *mêlée*: 8, 90[1]; 91, 95

θράσος. See θάρσος.

Θρασύβουλος, ὁ (13) 1, 20; 21[1] bis, 22[1]; [2], [4]; 23; 5, 92 ζ[1]; [2] bis, [3] bis, η[1]

Θρασυδήιος, ὁ (v l -δαῖος) 9, 58[1]

Θρασυκλέης, ὁ 9, 90[1].

Θρασύλεως, ὁ 6, 114.

θρασύς, -έα, -ύ (2) -ύτατος *brave* of lions 3, 108[4]; of men 7, 49[5]*

θραύω *shatter* θραυομένης τῆς πέτρης 1, 174[4].

Θρηίκη, η (29) (-κίη MSS 1, 168, v l 7, 25[2]) 1, 168, 2, 134[3], 4, 49[1], 80[2] bis; 89[3], 99[1]; 143[1], 5, 2[2] bis, 14[1]; [2], 23[2], 24[4], 126[1], 6, 33[1]; 95[2], 7, 25[2], 59[1], 105, 106[1], [2], 185[1] bis; [2]; 8, 117[1], 9, 89[3], [4]; 119[1]

Θρηίκιος, (η), ον (4) Βόσπορος 4, 83[1], 7, 10 γ[1], πέλαγος 7, 176[1]; γυναῖκες 4, 33[5] (v l Θρῇσσαι).

Θρῆιξ, ὁ 8, 116[1], Θρήικες, οἱ (42) 1, 28; 168, 2, 103[1]; 167[1]; 4, 74, 80[2], 93 bis, 94[4]; 95[2] bis; [4]; [5]; 104, 118[1], [5]; 5, 3[1], 4[1]; 6[1], 8; 10, 126[2] bis, 6, 39[2], 41[2], 7, 20[2], 75[1], 110, 111[1]; 115[3], 137[3], 185[2]; 8, 115[4] bis, 9, 32[1], 89[4]; Θ. οἱ ἐν τῇ Ἀσίῃ 3, 90[2], 7, 75[2]; Θ. Ἀψίνθιοι 9, 119[1], Βρύγοι 6, 45[1]; Δόλογκοι 6, 34[1], Κρόβυζοι 4, 49[1].

θρῆνοι, οἱ (3) *lamentation* for the dead 1, 198; 2, 79[3]; 85[1].

†**θρησκείη,** ἡ (2) *religious observance* 2, 37[3], ἡ περὶ τὰ ἱρὰ θ 2, 18[2]

†**θρησκεύω** (2) -εύσας *observe religiously* τάδε 2, 65[1]; τὸ μὴ μίσγεσθαι ἐν ἱροῖσι 2, 64[1].

Θριάσιον πεδίον, τό (2) 8, 65[1], 9, 7 β[2].

θρίδαξ, ἡ (3) *lettuce* 3, 32[3] bis; [4]*

θρίξ, ἡ (14) *a hair* usu pl, human 2, 36[1], 65[4], 3, 8[3], 16[1]; 4, 34[2], 71[2], 175[1]; 5, 35[3] bis, 6, 125[4]; bovine 2, 38[1]; [2], 3, 28[3], equine 5, 9[2] (**Θριξαί,** *al* 4, 148[4].)

θρόμβος, ὁ *clot*: ἀσφάλτου 1, 179[4]

θρόνος, ὁ (23) **1.** (3) *chair, seat*. 1, 9[2]*, [3]*; in a chariot 7, 40[4] **2.** (19) *solemn seat, throne*: θ. σεμνός 2, 173[2]*, βασιλήιος 1, 14[3] bis; 3, 30[2]; 61[3]; 64[1], 65[2]*; 7, 16[1]; 17[1], alone, of kings 3, 155[1]; 7, 15[3]*, 212[1], grandees 3, 144; judges 5, 25[1], [2], 26, priests 5, 72[3]; statues 1, 183[1], 2, 149[2] **3.** meton. for *kingship* ἐπείτε παρέλαβον τὸν θ τοῦτον 7, 8 α[2]*.

θρώσκω. See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, κατα-, ὑπερ

θυγάτηρ, ἡ (123) *daughter* 1, 1[3]; 2[1]; [2], [3]; 60[2], 61[1]; 74[4], 91[6]*; 93[4], 107[1], 108[1]; [2] bis, 109[4]*; 111[5]*, 112[3]*, 117[2]*; [3]*, 118[2]*, 146[3]; 196[3], 2, 1[1]; 35[4], 47[1], [116[4] Hom.], 121 ε[2], [4], ζ[2]; 126[1], 129[3] ter; 131[1], [2], 133[1]; 156[6], 171[3]; 181[2], 182[2], 3, 1[1], [2], [3] bis, [4]*; 2[1] bis, [2], 14[2]; [6], [9]*; 50[2]; 53[2], 68[3] bis; [5], 69[2]*; [6]; 88[2], [3] bis; 124[1]; 125[4], 133[1], 137[5], 4, 5[1], 43[2], 80[1], 146[3], 154[1], [2], [3], 164[4], 180[5] bis; 5, 32; 39[1]; 41[3], 47[1], 48, 51[1]; 80[1], 92 β[1]*; 116 bis, 118[2], 6, 39[2], 41[2], 43[1]; 52[2]; 61[3], 65[2]; 71[2] bis, 122[2]; 126[1], 137[3]; 7, 2[2]; [3], 61[3], 69[2]; 73, 97; 99[2]; 150[2]; 165, 178[2]; 205[1]; 224[2] bis; 239[4], 8, 53[1]; 136[1], 9, 51[2]; 76[2]* bis; 108[1]; [2]; 111[2]*, [3]* bis, [4]* bis, [5]*

†**θυγατριδέος,** ὁ (2) *daughter's son, grandson* 5, 67[4]; 69[1].

Θυίη, ἡ goddess 7, 178[2]; place ibid.

†θυλάκιον, τό *bag* 3, 105[1]

†θύλακος, ὁ (3) *sack* 3, 46[2] ter

θυμαλγής, ές *taunting* ἔπεα 1, 129[1]

†θυμίημα, τό (8) *incense* 1, 198, 4, 71[1], pl *sorts of incense* 2, 86[4], [5], 130[1], (3, 113[1]), 7, 54[1], 8, 99[1]

†θυμιητήριον, τό *censer* 4, 162[3]

θυμιῶ (6) ἐθυμίων, ἐθυμίησα *burn* incense στύρακα, etc 3, 107[2] bis; 112; 6, 97[2], 8, 99[1]; pass *smoke* like incense 4, 75[1].

θυμός, ὁ (19) *the heart*, in metaph contexts **1.** (5) of courage θυμὸν ἔχειν ἀγαθόν 1, 120[3]*, 3, 85[2]*; 7, 52[2]*, [τλῆθι τετληότι θ 5, 56[1] or , κακοῖς ἐπικίδνατε θυμόν 7, 140[3] or] **2.** (3) ἐς θυμὸν βαλέσθαι *heed* 1, 84[4], 7, 51[3]*, 8, 68 γ*. **3.** (3) *desire* τῶν σφι ἦν θυμὸς μάλιστα 1, 1[4]; σφι θ. ἐγένετο θεήσασθαι 8, 116[2], ἀποτιμπλάναι τὸν θ 2, 129[2] **4.** (6) *anger* θυμῷ χρᾶσθαι, ἐπιτρέπειν 1, 137[1], 155[3]*, 3, 36[1]*, cf 7, 39[1]*, 160[1]*, [f l 3, 50[3]] **5.** (2) (τῷ) θυμῷ βουλόμενοι, ἑσσωμένοι *in spirit*. 5, 49[4]*, 8, 130[3]

θυμοῦμαι (10) only ἐθυμώθην, τεθυμῶσθαι 3, 52[5] *be wroth* absol 3, 32[4], 34[3], 7, 11[1], 210[1], 9, 111[5], μεγάλως, κάρτα 3, 1[5], 7, 39[1], ἐς τοὺς τοκέας 3, 52[5]*, but Λεωνίδῃ 7, 238[2]; causal dat τούτοισι 5, 33[4]

[**θύννος**, ὁ *tunny fish* 1, 62[4] or]

Θυνοί, οἱ 1, 28.

Θυρέη, ἡ (2) 1, 82[1], 6, 76[2], also plur (3) 1, 82[2], [7]; [8]

θύρη, ἡ (26) **1.** (14) *house-door* 1, 17[2], 2, 2[3], 8, 51[2], pl *doorway* 2, 48[1], 182[1]; 3, 16[6], 42[1]; 5, 92 γ[4]*, δ[1]*, 6, 134[2], esp αἱ θ τοῦ βασιλέος 3, 117[5], 119[3], 120[2], αἱ αὔλειαι 6, 69[3]* **2.** (6) *door* of a room 1, 9[2]*; 12[1], pl 1, 9[3]*, 2, 121 ε[5], 3, 78[3], 5, 72[3] **3.** (2) *trap-door* 5, 16[3], [4] **4.** *gate* in a fence 6, 134[2]. **5.** (3) *float, raft* 2, 96[3], [4], [5]

†θυρώματα, τά (2) *double doors* διξὰ θ 2, 169[5] bis

θυρωρός, ὁ *porter* 1, 120[2]*.

θύσανος, ὁ *tassel* 4, 189[1].

†θυσανωτός, ή, όν (2) *tasselled*. κιθών, αἰγέη 2, 81[1], 4, 189[2]

θυσίη, ἡ (36) *a sacrificing* **1.** (33) 1, 50[2], 216[4], 2, 49[1] bis, 61[1], 62[2], 5, 67[5], plur 2, 62[1]; 124[1]; 129[1], 4, 63, 188, 5, 47[2], 67[4]; 83[3], 6, 105[3], 7, 178[2]; 8, 99[1], 144[2]*, μεγάλαι θ 1, 50[1], 4, 7[1], θυσίας ἀνάγειν 2, 60[3], 5, 119[2], 6, 111[2], ἐπιτελέειν 2, 63[1]; 4, 26[2], ἔρδειν 1, 131[2]; ποιέειν 2, 63[1], med 1, 132[3], pass. 2, 47[3], 6, 57[1], προσάγειν 3, 24[4]; 4, 62[2]. **2.** (3) *mode of sacrificing* θυσίη τοῖσι Πέρσῃσι . ἥδε κατέστηκε 1, 132[1], so 2, 39[1]; 4, 60[1].

†θύσιμα κτήνεα 1, 50[1] *sacrificial*

Θυσσαγέται, οἱ (2) 4, 22[1]; 123[3]

Θύσσος, ἡ 7, 22[3]

θύω (96) θύσω, -ομαι, ἔθυον, -όμην, ἔθυσα, τυθείς 1, 216[3], 6, 57[1] I (6) *slaughter* an animal, etc 1, 126[2], 216[2]; 3, 99[2], 4, 26[1], 6, 129[1], pass 1, 216[3] II (90) *sacrifice* **1.** (41) trans κτήνεα, etc 1, 50[1] bis; 59[1], 140[3], 183[2], 2, 38[3], 41[1] bis, 42[1], [2], [5], 45[2] bis, 46[1], 47[2] bis, [3], 52[1], 4, (33[5]), 61[2]; 62[3], 7, 197[3], 8, 54; w dat of deity τῷ ἵππους θύουσι 1, 216[4], so 2, 47[2], 4, 62[2], 103[1], 6, 67[3] bis; 7, 43[2], 9, 119[1], pass 1, 183[2], 2, 39[4], 45[1], 6, 56, 57[1], 7, 197[2] ter, by extension, of *offering* cakes 2, 47[3], w cogn acc σῶστρα 1, 118[2] **2.** (40) intrans 1, 31[5]*, 132[1], [2], [3], 2, 39[1]; [3]; 40[4]; 47[3]; 52[3]; 151[1], 4, 60[1]; 61[2]; 76[3]; 6, 81 quater, 8, 55, w dat of the deity ἡλίῳ, etc. 1, 131[2], [(3)], [3], 132[1]; 2, 44[5], 174[2], 4, 33[5], 59[1], 60[2], 62[1], 103[2], 188 bis, 5, 66[1], 114[2], 6, 38[1], 7, 35[2]*, 117[2], 167[2], 191[2] bis, 8, 138[1] **3.** (9) med *sacrifice* for an omen before battle 7, 134[2], [167[1] sp], 9, 33[1] bis, 38[1], 62[1], ἐπὶ τῷ Πέρσῃ 9, 10[3]; ἐπὶ Κρότωνα 5, 44[2], but scarcely difft from the act 7, 189[2] See ἐκ-, κατα-.

θυώματα, τά (3) *perfumes* 2, 40[3], (86[4]; 3, 113[1])

θωκέω *sit* ἐν θρόνῳ σεμνῷ 2, 173[2]*

θῶκος, ὁ (3) *a bench* 9, 94[1], ἀμπαυστήριος 1, 181[4], ἐν θ. κατήμενος μετὰ τῶν ἐφόρων 6, 63[2].

θῶμα, τό (37) (θῶυμα MSS 1, 185[3], 194 and frequent v l elsewhere) I (24) *feeling of surprise* **1.**(9) ἐν θώματι εἶναι 1, 68[1], 4, 111[1], 129[3], γενέσθαι 3, 3[3], 7, 218[2], 9, 11[3], (ἐν)-έχεσθαι 7, 128[2], 8, 125[3], 9, 37[3] (w gen obj). **2.** (4) ἄξιος θώματος 1, 185[3], 3, 113[1], 4, 199[1], 7, 135[1] **3.** (5) θῶμα ποιέεσθαί τι 1, 68[2]*, 8, 74[2], τινος 7, 99[1], τινός τι 9, 58[3]*, περί τινος 3, 23[2]. **4.** (3) παρέχεσθαι θῶμα 2, 148[6], 149[1]; 155[3] **5.** (3) θῶμα παρίσταται 1, 23, 7, 187[1], ἡμέας ἔχει 5, 92 η[5] II (13) *a surprising thing* **1.** θώματα ἡ Λυδίη οὐ μάλα ἔχει 1, 93[1]. **2.** τὸ ἀπάντων θῶμα μέγιστόν μοί ἐστι τῶν ταύτῃ ἔρχομαι φράσων 1, 194[1], so 3, 12[1], 4, 129[1], 6, 43[3], 117[2]; 121[1], 123[1], 7, 153[4], 187[1], 8, 37[2], 135[1], 9, 65[2].

θωμάζω (33) ἐθώμαζον, ἐθώμασα (θωυμ- MSS. 3, 14[8]; 47[3], 82[4] bis, 140[2], and constant v l. elsewhere) I (28) *be surprised* **1.** (9) absol 1, 68[2]*, 2, 121 β[1], ζ[2]; 3, 14[8], 140[2], 4, 9[2], 208[3]; 9, 53[2], 120[2] **2.** (9) w acc obj τὸ μάλιστα θωμάζω ἐστὶ τόδε 2, 175[3]; so 3, 119[5], 5, 13[1], 49[2]*, 6, 1[1], 7, 28[1]; 9, 16[4]; pass 4, 28[3], also of persons λέγοντας 5, 92 η[5]*. **3.** (2) εἴ μοι ἀπεστᾶσι 1, 155[2]*, so 3, 22[4]. **4.** (3) ind quest ὅ τι 4, 30[1], 7, 125; εἰ 8, 8[2]. **5.** (2) gen obj of persons τῶν διουρισάντων 4, 42[1], cf 5, 92 ζ[3]* **6.** (3) ἄξιος θωμάσαι 3, 47[3], 4, 53[3], 8, 37[2]. II (5) *admire* a person 3, 80[5]*, pass 3, 82[4]* bis; 7, 204, a thing τὸν λόγον 9, 122[3] See ἀπο , ἐπι-, ὑπερ-

θωμάσιος, η, ον (8) -ιώτερος, -ιώτατος (θωυμ- MSS 2, 175[1], and const. v l. elsewhere) *wonderful* τρόπος, etc 2, 21, 4, 85[2]; 6,

47^1, 7, 239^1; προπύλαια θωμάσια οἷα 2, 175^1, θωμάσια = θώματα 2, 35^1, 4, 82, adv θωμασιώτερον 3, 112

θωμαστός, ή, όν (5) -ότερος, -ότατος (θωυμ- MSS 3, 111^1, constant v l elsewhere) *admirable* ἔργα, etc , proem, 2, 156^1, 9, 122^3*, of persons 9, 122^2*, adv θωμαστότερον 3, 111^1.

θῶμιγξ, ἡ *string* στέφανον περὶ τῇσι κεφαλῇσι ἔχουσαι θώμιγγος 1, 199^2.

[**Θών**, ὁ 2, 116^4 Hom]

Θῶνις, ὁ (3) 2, 113^3, 114^1; 115^1.

θωπεύω See ὑπο-

†**θωρηκοφόροι**, οἱ (3) *cuirassiers* 7, 89^3; 92, 8, 113^2

θώρηξ, ὁ (15) *breastplate* 3, 47^1, ^{2}, ^{3}, 98^4; 9, 22^2 bis, 74^1, ^{2}, Αἰγύπτιος 1, 135; λίνεος 2, 182^1; 7, 63, 89^1, χάλκεος 1, 215^2; χρύσεος 9, 22^2; of a wall τοῦτο μὲν τὸ τεῖχος θ. ἐστί, ἕτερον δὲ ἔσωθεν τεῖχος περιθέει 1, 181^1

Θώρηξ, ὁ (2) 9, 1; 58^1

θώς, ὁ *jackal* 4, 192^2

†**θώψ**, ὁ *flatterer* 3, 80^5*.

I

Ἰάδμων, ὁ (5) 2, 134^3 bis, ^{4} ter.

†**ἰακχάζω** *cry* ἴακχε· τὴν φωνὴν τῆς ἀκούεις ἰακχάζουσι 8, 65^4*.

†**ἴακχος**, ὁ *mystic cry* ὁ μυστικὸς ἴ. 8, 65^1.

ἴαμβος, ὁ *an iambic verse* ἴ τρίμετρος 1, 12^2

Ἰαμίδαι, οἱ (2) 5, 44^2; 9, 33^1.

Ἰάρδανος, ὁ 1, 7^4.

Ἰάς (11) adj. fem *Ionian* γυνή 1, 92^3, δίαιτα 4, 95^2, ἐσθής 5, 87^3; 88^1; νηῦς 6, 9^1; 8, 130^2; πόλις 1, 142^4, 149^1; 6, 31^2; στρατιή 5, 33^1, 7, 97.

Ἰβάνωλ(λ)ις, ὁ (2) 5, 37^1, 121.

Ἴβηρες, οἱ 7, 165.

Ἰβηρίη, ἡ 1, 163^1.

ἶβις, ἡ (6) *ibis* 2, 65^5, 67^1, 75^3, ^{4}, 76^1 bis.

Ἰδάνθυρσος, ὁ (5) 4, 76^6 bis, 120^3, 126, 127^1.

ἰδέη, ἡ (8) **1.** (5) *appearance* of an animal or person· 1, 80^4, 2, 71, 76^1, ἰδέην acc resp 2, 92^4, 4, 109^1. **2.** (3) *sort*: φύλλα τοιῆσδε ἰδέης 1, 203^2, absol φρέαρ τὸ παρέχεται τριφασίας ἰδέας 6, 119^2; cf ἐφρόνεον διφασίας ἰδέας 6, 100^1.

†**ἴδη**, ἡ (6) **1.** *timber* ναυπηγήσιμος 5, 23^2*. **2.** *forest* ἐν τῇ ἴ τῇ πλείστῃ 4, 109^2. **3.** (4) plur *trees*. παντοῖαι 4, 109^2, 7, 111^1, so 1, 110^2; 4, 175^2.

Ἴδη, ἡ (3) 1, 151^1; 7, 42^2 bis.

†**ἰδιοβουλε(ύ)ω** *rely on one's own judgment* 7, 8 δ^2*.

ἴδιος, η, ον (20) **1.** (2) *one's own*: ὡς ἴ ἑωυτῶν ἐόντι 2, 123^3; τὴν ἴ. ἐλευθερίην παραδοῦναι 7, 147^1 **2.** (7) *private*, opp public ἀναθήματα 1, 183^3; ἔχθος 3, 82^3*; στόλος 5, 63^1, κέρδος 6, 100^2; τὰ ἴ. *private property*, opp. τὰ ἱρά 6, 9^3*; 13^2, 8, 109^3* **3.** (5) *peculiar*: ἔθνος 4, 18^3; 22^1, γλῶσσα 4, 106^1, φωνή 4, 23^2; ἐν τόδε ἴ. νενομίκασι 1, 173^4. **4.** (6) ἰδίῃ adv w. pers. pron. *alone*. ἑωυτῷ ἰδίῃ ἀρᾶσθαι ἀγαθά 1, 132^2; so 192^3, 2, 120^4, 126^1; 3, 71^4*; τοῖσι Σπαρτιήτῃσι ἰδίῃ 7, 228^3.

†**ἰδιώτης**, ὁ (8) *private citizen*, opp. king or official· 1, 59^1, 123^1, 2, 174^1, 7, 3^2, pl. 4, 73^1, 6, 57^3, ἄνδρες ἴ 1, 32^1*; 70^3.

†**ἰδιωτικός**, ή, όν (2) *private*, opp state-owned. 1, 21^2; 4, 164^2

Ἰδριὰς χώρη, ἡ 5, 118^1

ἵδρυμα, τό *temple* θεῶν ἱδρύματα 8, 144^2*

ἱδρύω (60) ἵδρυσα, -άμην, ἵδρυμαι, -ύμην (med. and pass), ἱδρυθείς (v.l -υνθ- 4, 203^3) **1.** (51) *build, establish* **a** (4) a city, med 1, 142^1; pass 1, 142^4, 2, 59^2; 8, 120. Esp **b** (47) a temple or image, rarely act 2, 172^3, 5, 67^3, usu med 1, 105^3, 131^1, 143^3, 2, 42^1; 44^5; 54^1; 56^2, 99^4, 178^2, ^{3}, 182^2, 3, 142^2, ^{4}*, 4, 15^2, 149^2, 5, 45^1, 47^2, 82^1 bis, ^{3}, 83^2; ^{3}, 6, 105^3; 7, 189^3, 9, 97, pass 1, 172^2, 2, 44^3; ^{4}; esp perf *stand* 1, 50^3, 69^4, 157^3, 2, 41^5, 44^2, 155^1; 181^5, 182^1, 4, 15^4, 62^1, ^{2}, 103^2, 5, 61^2, 89^3, 6, 69^3*, 7, 176^3, 200^2. **2.** (7) *encamp* an army στρατιήν 4, 124^1; 7, 127^1; pass. 1, 75^5, 2, 118^2, 4, 203^3, 9, 57^2, of nations, *dwell* 8, 73^1. **3.** (2) metaph. ἀσφαλέως ἑωυτῷ ἱδρῦσθαι ἐδόκεε 2, 169^2, ἡ Πελοπόννησος ἀσφ. ἵδρυται 6, 86 α^4*. See ἐν-

[**ἱδρώς**, ὁ *sweat*: 7, 140^3 or]

ἱερείη, ἡ (7) (ἱρ- MSS 5, 72^3, v l 8, 41^3; 104, ἱρηίην v l. 2, 53^3, 54^1; 55^3) *priestess*: 1, 175, 2, 53^3, 55^3, 5, 72^3; 8, 41^3, [104 sp]; γυνή ἱ. 2, 54^1.

Ἱέρων, ὁ 7, 156^1

Ἱερώνυμος, ὁ 9, 33^2.

†**ἱερωσύνη**, ἡ (3) (v.l ἱρ- 4, 161^3; 6, 56) *priesthood*: 3, 142^4*, 4, 161^3, 6, 56

ἵζω (44) εἷσα, -άμην, ἱζόμην (ἑζόμην v l 3, 65^2, 4, 145^2, 165^3; 7, 17^1) **I** (4) act **1.** *seat* τοῦτον ἐς τὸν θρόνον 3, 61^3. **2.** (3) *sit down*. 1, 198, ἐς θρόνον 5, 25^1, ἐπὶ τὸ δεῖπνον 6, 57^1. **II** med *found* Λυκούργῳ ἱρόν 1, 66^1. **III** (39) pass *sit down* **1.** (22) literal 1, 199^3, 3, 30^2; 5, 18^3, ^{4}; 7, 44, 100^2, 140^1; 8, 67^2 bis; with pregnant preps ἐς ἱρόν, etc. 1, 199^1, 2, 55^2; 3, 64^1, 65^2*, 140^1; 7, 15^3*; 16^1, 17^1, esp. ἱκέτης 2, 113^3; 4, 165^3; 5, 71^1, 6, 108^4; 7, 120^1. **2.** (17) of armies, etc. *take up a position*. 3, 11^1, 4, 145^2; 203^3, 6, 5^3, 77^1, 7, 225^2; 8, 71^1, ^{2}, 9, 2^1, 17^2, 26^3*,

41^{2}, pregnantly ἐς τὸ Τηΰγετον, etc 4, 146^{4}; 148^{2}, 203^{2}, 8, 52^{1}; so of a satrap ἱζόμενος ἐν Μαγνησίῃ 3, 122^{1}. See ἀντικατ-, ἐγκατ-, κατ-, παρ-, περι-, προ-, προκατ-, συν-, ὑπείσας.

[ἰή, ἡ *voice*: 1, 85^{2} or.]

Ἰήλυσος, ἡ 1, 144^{3}.

ἰήματα, τά *remedies*. Ἑλληνικά 3, 130^{3}

ἵημι (11) ἵεσαν, ἱέμην **1.** *throw* τοὺς ὤμους ἐς τὸν ἠέρα 4, 62^{4}. **2.** (6) *speak, utter* γλῶσσαν, φωνήν 1, 57^{1}, ^{2}, 2, 2^{2}, 4, 23^{2}; 9, 16^{2}; part. gen. τῆς φωνῆς 4, 135^{3} **3.** (4) pass. *rush*: κατὰ τὴν φωνήν 2, 70^{2}; ὀπίσω 6, 134^{2}; πρὸς Πανσανίην 9, 78^{1}, δρόμῳ ἐς τοὺς βαρβάρους 6, 112^{1}. See ἀν-, ἀπ-, διεξ-, ἐν-, ἐναπ-, ἐξ-, ἐπ-, ἐσ-, κατ-, μετ-, παρ-, προ-, προσ , συν-, ὑπ-.

Ἰήνυσος, ἡ (3) 3, 5^{2} bis, ^{3}

Ἰήπυγες, οἱ (2) 4, 99^{5}; 7, 170^{2}.

Ἰηπυγίη, ἡ (3) 3, 138^{1}; 4, 99^{5}; 7, 170^{2}

Ἰήσων, ὁ (5) 4, 179^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3} bis, 7, 193^{2}

Ἰητραγόρης, ὁ 5, 37^{1}

†**ἰητρική**, ἡ (2) *the medical art* 2, 84, 3, 129^{2}

ἰητρός, ὁ (13) *physician*. 1, 197, 2, 84 ter, 3, 1^{1} bis; 125^{1}; 130^{2}, 131^{1}; ^{2}, [^{3} sp]; 132^{2} bis.

ἰθαγενής, ές (2) *natural*: στόματα οὐκ ἰ ἀλλ' ὀρυκτά 2, 17^{6}, Αἰγύπτιοι ἰ. *E by descent*: 6, 53^{2}.

Ἰθαμίτρης, ὁ [7, 67^{2} conj] (MSS. Ἰθαμάτρης, Ἰτραμίτης), another (2) [8, 130^{2} conj] (MSS Ὀαμίτρης), 9, 102^{4}

(**Ἰθαννύρας**, ὁ 3, 15^{3}.)

†**ἰθύθριξ** adj. *straight-haired* 7, 70^{1}

†**ἰθυμαχίη**, ἡ (2) *pitched battle* 4, 102^{1}; 120^{1}.

ἰθύνομαι (2) pass. **1.** *be steered* ὑπὸ δύο πλήκτρων 1, 194^{3}. **2.** *be punished*: θανάτῳ 2, 177^{2}. See κατ-

ἰθύς, -έα, -ύ (11) **1.** (5) *straight*: ὁδός, ποταμός 1, 180^{3}; 185^{2}, 2, 17^{4}; 34^{2}; adverbially ἰθέαν ἔπλεον 7, 193^{1}. **2.** (6) metaph. *honest*· ἰ τε καὶ δίκαιος 1, 96^{2}; ὁ. ἰ. λόγος 1, 118^{1}, adverbially ἐκ τῆς ἰθέης *openly*: 2, 161^{4}, 3, 127^{1}, 9, 37^{4}; (so ἰθέῃ τέχνῃ 9, 57^{1}). Advbs. (28) **1.** (11) ἰθύ w. gen *straight towards* ὑπάγειν ἰθὺ Ταναΐδος ποταμοῦ 4, 120^{2}, so 1, 207^{4} (MSS. ἰθύς); [2, 119^{3} conj.], 4, 89^{2} (v l. εὐθύ); 120^{4}, 136^{1}, 6, 95^{2}, 7, 179; 8, 38 (v l. εὐθύ), 9, 69^{1}, 89^{4}, for κατ' ἰθύ, see κατιθύ. **2.** (4) ἰθύς *immediately*. 1, 65^{2}; 3, 58^{1}, ^{4} (v l εὐθύς); locally ἰθὺς ἐπὶ Θεσσαλίης 5, 64^{2}. **3.** (13) ἰθέως *immediately*· 2, 121 β^{2} bis; 3, 155^{6}; 4, 68^{3}, 5, 41^{3} bis; 92 β^{2}*; η^{3}*; 6, 10; 17; 49^{2}, semi-local ἰ. ἐπὶ τὸν μάγον, ἐπὶ τὸν Ἑλλήσποντον 3, 73^{3}*; 8, 108^{2}.

ἰθύω (5) ἴθυσα *direct one's course*· πρὸς τὴν μίαν τῶν μοιρέων, ἐπὶ τὸν Ἴστρον 4, 122^{2}; 134^{3}; so ὅκου (ὅκῃ) ἰθύσειε στρατεύεσθαι 1, 204^{2}; 3, 39^{3}; cf. 7, 8 β^{2}*.

[**Ἰθώμη**, ἡ 9, 35^{2} conj.]

†**ἱκανός**, ή, όν (8) *sufficient*: πλίνθοι 1, 179^{1}; ἱκανὰ ἐς φορβήν 4, 121; w. inf. *able to*· Πολυκράτεα παραστήσασθαι 3, 45^{3}, so 7, 236^{3}*; 8, 36^{1}; w. partic. ἰ. εἶναι ἀπολογεύμενος 7, 161^{2}*; γνώμην ἱκανός *of capable intellect*· 3, 4^{1}; (adv. ἐξαναχωρέειν οὐδετέροισι ἱκανῶς ἔχει 7, 11^{3}*).

Ἰκάριον πέλαγος, τό 6, 96.

Ἴκαρος, ἡ 6, 95^{2} (MSS. -ριος).

ἴκελος, η, ον (2) (v.l. εἴκ-) *similar to*· χειμάρρῳ ποταμῷ, ψευδέσι 3, 81^{2}*, 8, 8^{3}.

ἱκετεύω (4) ἱκέτευον, (-όμην) **1.** (2) *be a suppliant*: 3, 48^{3} (v l. med.), 5, 51^{1}. **2.** (2) w inf *beseech to*: 1, 11^{3}; 6, 68^{1}* See κατ-.

ἱκετηρίη, ἡ (3) *suppliant's wand*: 5, 51^{1}; 7, 141^{1}; ^{2}*.

ἱκέτης, ὁ (17) *suppliant* **1.** (11) to a god 1, 159^{4}*, 2, 115^{1}, ^{6}; 3, 48^{3}; 5, 71^{1}, 6, 108^{4}; 7, 141^{1}; 8, 53^{2}, w gen. τοῦ θεοῦ, etc. 1, 159^{3}*; 2, 113^{3}; 7, 120^{1} **2.** (6) to men 1, 73^{3}; 159^{1}*, ^{2}*; ^{4}* bis, w gen. 1, 73^{6}.

ἱκέτις, ἡ (3) *female suppliant*: 9, 76^{2}*; ^{3}*; w. gen. 4, 165^{3}.

ἰκμάς, ἡ (2) *moisture* 3, 125^{4}; 4, 185^{3}

ἱκνέομαι (8) ἱκόμην **1.** *attain*. ἐς τὸ τυθῆναι 1, 216^{3}. **2.** (3) *concern*: τοὺς μάλιστα ἰ. (κῆδος) 2, 36^{1}, ἡμέας ἰ. ἡγεμονεύειν 9, 26^{6}*; also ἐς τὸν ἰ. ἔχειν 6, 57^{4}. **3.** (2) ἱκνεύμενος *due*: ἐν χρόνῳ ἰ. 6, 86 α^{3}*; μᾶλλον τοῦ ἰ. 6, 84^{3}*. Hence adv. ἱκνευμένως (2) *by right*: βασιλεύειν 6, 65^{3}, ^{4} See ἀπ-, ἐξ-, ἐπ-, ἐσ-, ἐσαπ-.

ἴκρια, τά (4) *planks*· 5, 16^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3} bis.

ἰκτῖνος, ὁ *hawk* 2, 22^{4}.

ἰλαδόν adv. *in companies*: 1, 172^{1} (v l. εἰλ-).

ἱλάσκομαι (9) ἱλασκόμην, ἱλασάμην *propitiate* a god: 1, 67^{2}, 4, 59^{1}; 7, 178^{2}, θυσίῃσι 1, 50^{1}; 4, 7^{1}, 5, 47^{2}, 83^{3}, 6, 105^{3}; metaph. Θεμιστοκλέα χρήμασι 8, 112^{3}. See ἐξ-.

ἵλεος, ον (2) of gods, *propitious*: w. dat. pers. 4, 94^{3}; 6, 91^{1}.

ἴλη, ἡ (2) (v l. εἴλη) *a band* of men: 1, 73^{3}; κατὰ ἴλας 1, 202^{3}.

Ἰλιάς, ἡ (4) adj. γῆ, χώρη 5, 94^{2}; 122^{2}, 7, 42^{2}; Ἀθηναίη 7, 43^{2}; the poem (2) 2, 116^{2}; 117.

Ἴλιον, τό (8) 1, 5^{1}, 2, 10^{1}, 117, 118^{1}; ^{2}, 120^{1}, 7, 20^{2}; 161^{3}

Ἰλισσός (ποταμός), ὁ 7, 189^{3}.

Ἰλλυριοί, οἱ (5) 1, 196^{1}; 4, 49^{2}; 8, 137^{1} bis; 9, 43^{1}.

ἰλύς, ἡ (4) *mud*. 2, 7^{1}, 12^{2}, 93^{6}; 4, 195^{2}.

†**ἱμάντινος**, η, ον *made of thongs*: θύσανοι 4, 189^{1}.

ἱμάς, ὁ (5) *thong*: 4, 98^{1}; ^{2}*; 5, 25^{1}, 7, 85^{1}; [f l. 2, 132^{1}].

ἱμάτιον, τό (8) **1.** (2) *cloth*: σακκέουσι ἱματίοισι 4, 23^{3}; so 2, 95^{3}. **2.** (3) *a cloak*: man's 2, 121 ε^{4}; 3, 8^{1}, woman's 5, 87^{2}. **3.** (3) coll pl *clothes*. 1, 9^{2}*; 2, 47^{1}, (5, 92 η^{2}*).

Ἴμβρος, ἡ (4) 5, 26, 6, 41^{2}, ^{4}; 104^{1}.

ἱμείρομαι (3) ἱμειρόμην, ἱμέρθην *desire*: w. gen. χρημάτων 3, 123^{1}; inf. θεήσασθαι, ἰδέσθαι 6, 120, 7, 44.

'Ιμέρη, ἡ (3) 6, 24^{1}, 7, 165 bis

ἵμερος, ὁ (6) **1.** (3) w. gen 5, 106^{5}*, γῆς 1, 73^{1}; 6, 137^{2}. **2.** (3) w. aor inf. 1, 30^{2}*; 7, 43^{1}; 9, 3^{1}.

ἵνα (127) conj I (20) *where* **1.** (11) relative Βουτὼ πόλις ἵνα τὸ χρηστήριον ἔνι 2, 156^{4}, so 3, 86^{1}; 4, 85^{1}; 95^{3}; 5, 23^{2}*; 7, 23^{4}; 26^{3}; 8, 49^{2}; 9, 27^{6}*, 54^{1}; w part. gen. ἵνα αὐτὸς ἔφρασε τῆς χώρης 1, 98^{2}. **2.** (4) frequent, w. optat. in hist. sequ. ἐς τὰ ἕλεα πλανώμενος καὶ ἵνα πυνθάνοιτο εἶναι ἐνηβητήρια 2, 133^{4}; so 4, 42^{3}; 7, 25^{2}, 8, 115^{3}. **3.** (5) indir. qu, w. indic φράσαι ἵνα ἡ γῆ ἀναισιμώθη 1, 179^{1}, so 2, 150^{2}; 6, 97^{1}, 9, 73^{2}, metaph ἔμαθε ἵνα ἦν κακοῦ 1, 213 **II** (107) final, *in order that* **1.** (35) primary sequ **a** (33) w. subj. 1, 27^{4}*; 32^{3}*, 136^{2}, 159^{4}*, 193^{5}; 2, 37^{2}; 89^{2}, 114^{3}*, 3, 16^{4}, 72^{4}*; 108^{2}, 134^{2}* ter; 140^{2}*; 4, 97^{6}*, 104, 5, 19^{2}*; 23^{3}*; 24^{2}*, 40^{1}*; 106^{5}*; 7, 5^{2}*, 8 β^{1}*; δ^{2}*, 11^{3}*; ^{4}*, 29^{2}*, 38^{3}*, 172^{2}*, 9, 16^{2}*, 45^{3}*, 116^{3}*. **b** (2) w opt where past commencement is envisaged [1, 196^{5} sp]; purely irregular τῆς αὐτῆς ἀντέχονται, ἐγχριμπτόμενοι ..ἵνα δὴ μὴ ἁμάρτοιεν τῆς ὁδοῦ 2, 93^{4}. **2.** (72) hist sequ **a** (46) w subj 1, 29^{1}, 80^{4}, 116^{2}; 117^{2}; 122^{3}; 2, 133^{5}, 3, 9^{3}, 31^{5}; 53^{7}, 66^{3}, 137^{5}, 138^{2}; 143^{2}; 148^{2}, 150^{2}, 159^{2}; 4, 120^{4}, 135^{2}; 139^{1}, 5, 68^{1}; 69^{1}, 85^{1}; 87^{3}, 91^{3}*; 109^{3}*, 6, 30^{1}; 100^{3}, 7, 8^{1}, α^{2}*; 36^{1}, ^{2}, ^{5}, 37^{1}, 131; 149^{1}, 150^{3}; 168^{3}, 206^{1}*; 221; 8, 22^{3}, 40^{1}, 76^{2}; 90^{3}, 97^{1}, 109^{5}, 9, 99^{3} **b** (23) w. opt 1, 82^{3}, 94^{4}, 185^{7}; 186^{3}; 2, 139^{2}, 3, 1^{2}, 43^{2}; 48^{3}, 135^{3}; 4, 130, 158^{2}; 201^{3}, 5, 118^{2}; 6, 36^{2}; 42^{1}, 7, 25^{1}, 87, 239^{3}, 8, 7^{1}; 24^{1}, 57^{2}; 9, 74^{1}; 104. **c** (3) subj. and opt combined 2, 161^{4}; 8, 76^{2}, 9, 51^{3}

'Ινάρως, ὁ (4) 3, 12^{4}; 15^{3} bis, 7, 7.

Ἴναχος, ὁ 1, 1^{3}.

'Ινδικός, ή, όν (5) κυών 1, 192^{4}, 7, 187^{1}, χώρη 3, 98^{2}, ἡ Ἰ alone 3, 106^{2}, 4, 40^{2}.

'Ινδοί, οἱ (33) 3, 38^{4}; 94^{2}, 97^{2}; 98^{2} ter; ^{3}; ^{4}, 99^{1}; 100; 101^{1}; ^{2}; 102^{1} ter, ^{3}; 104^{1}, ^{3}, 105^{1} bis; ^{2}; 106^{3}, 4, 44^{3}; 5, 3^{1}; 7, 9^{2}; 65 bis, 70^{1}, ^{2}; 86^{1}; 8, 113^{2}; 9, 31^{4} bis

'Ινδὸς (ποταμός), ὁ 4, 44^{1}.

'Ινταφρένης, ὁ (8) (-φέρνης const v.l) 3, 70^{2}, 78^{2} bis; 118^{1}; ^{2} bis; 119^{2}, ^{3}.

Ἴνυξ, ἡ (2) 6, 23^{4}; 24^{1}.

'Ινώ, ἡ 7, 197^{1}

ἴον, τό *violet*. 3, 23^{2}.

'Ιόνιος κόλπος (πόντος), ὁ (4) 6, 127^{2} bis, 7, 20^{2}; 9, 92^{2}.

Ἴπνοι, οἱ 7, 188^{3}.

ἰπνός, ὁ *oven*: 5, 92 η^{2}*.

†ἱππαγωγά (4) πλοῖα *horse-transports* 6, 48^{2}; 7, 21^{2}; 97; so ἱππαγωγοὶ νέες 6, 95^{1}.

ἱππάζομαι (2) *ride horses*: ἐπὶ τούτων (τῶν ἵππων) 4, 110^{2}, 114^{3}*. See κατ-

†ἱππαρχέω (2) ἱππάρχεον *be a cavalry-commander* τῆς ἵππου 9, 20, 69^{2}

ἵππαρχος, ὁ (2) *cavalry-commander* 7, 88^{1}; τῆς ἵππου 7, 154^{3}.

Ἵππαρχος, ὁ (10) 5, 55; 56^{1} bis, 57^{1}, 62^{1} bis; ^{2}; 123^{2}; 7, 6^{3}, ^{4}

†ἱππὰς στολή 1, 80^{2} *cavalry-uniform*

†ἱππάσιμος, η, ον (4) of countries, *suitable for horse* 3, 108^{2}, 5, 63^{4}, 9, 13^{3}, two terms ibid

ἱππεύς, ὁ (30) **1.** (27) *horseman* 1, 84^{1}, 103^{1}; 4, 72^{5}; 87^{1}, 121, 126; 5, 14^{2}, 6, 58^{1}; 7, 87; 184^{4}, 208^{1}, ^{2}, 8, 54; 113^{3}, 138^{1}, ^{2}, 9, [17^{2} sp], 18^{1}, 22^{3}, 23^{1}, ^{2}, 49^{3}, 51^{3}, 52, 54^{2}, 60^{1}; ἀνὴρ ἱ. 3, 88^{3} **2.** (3) Σπαρτιητέων λογάδες οἵπερ ἱ καλέονται 8, 124^{3}; so 1, 67^{5} bis

†ἱππεύω (5) ἵππευον *ride horses* both act 1, 136^{2}, 7, 84, 87, and pass 1, 27^{4}*; 79^{3} See ἐν-

'Ιππίης, ὁ (20) 1, 61^{3}, 5, 55, 62^{2}, 91^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 92 η^{5}* bis; 93^{1}, ^{2}; 94^{1}, 96^{1}, ^{2} bis; 6, 102, 107^{1} bis, 108^{1}, 109^{3}, 121^{1}.

ἱππικός, ή, όν (5) ἀγών *chariot-race* 1, 167^{2}; 6, 38^{1}, 8, 26^{2}; τὸ ἱ. *cavalry*. 1, 80^{4}; 7, 87.

(**ἱπποβάται** ἄνδρες 4, 25^{1} *horse-riders.*)

†ἱπποβόται, οἱ (3) *horse-rearers*, wealthy Chalcidians. 5, 77^{2} bis (v.l. -βάται), 6, 100^{1}

†ἱπποδρόμοι ψιλοί 7, 158^{4}* *light horse.*

'Ιπποκλείδης, ὁ (7) 6, 127^{4}, 128^{2}, 129^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4} ter.

Ἵπποκλος, ὁ 4, 138^{1}.

†ἱπποκόμος, ὁ (3) *groom*· 3, 85^{1}; 88^{3}*, 4, 71^{4}.

'Ιπποκόων, ὁ (2) 5, 60 bis

'Ιπποκράτης, ὁ (6) 1, 59^{1} bis, ^{2}, ^{3}, 5, 65^{4}, 6, 103^{1}; another (13) 6, 23^{3}, ^{4} bis, ^{5}, 7, 154^{1} ter, ^{2} bis, ^{3}; 155^{1} ter, another (2) 6, 131^{2} bis; another 6, 127^{1}.

'Ιπποκρατίδης, ὁ 8, 131^{2}.

'Ιππόλεω ἄκρη 4, 53^{6}

'Ιππόλοχος, ὁ 1, 147^{1}

'Ιππόμαχος, ὁ 9, 38^{2}

'Ιππόνικος, ὁ (2) 6, 121^{1}; 7, 151

ἵππος, ὁ, ἡ (205) I (124) masc *horse* **1.** (109) 1, 63^{2}, 78^{1}, ^{3}, 80^{4}; ^{5}, ^{6}, 133^{1}, 189^{1}, 192^{3}, 215^{2}, 216^{4}, 2, 71 bis, 3, 64^{2}, ^{3}; 84^{3}, 85^{1}*; ^{3} ter; 86^{1}; ^{2} bis; 87 bis; 88^{3}*; 90^{3}; 102^{3}, 106^{2} bis, 118^{2}, 126^{2}, 129^{1}, 4, 3^{4}*, 22^{2} bis, 28^{4} bis, 52^{1}; 61^{2}; 62^{2}; 64^{2}, 71^{4}; 72^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4} bis; ^{5} bis, 90^{1}; 112, (129^{3}), 132^{1}; 140^{1}; ^{3}, 189^{3}; 5, 1^{2} bis; 9^{2}; 12^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4} bis, 16^{4}, 111^{1}; ^{2}* bis; ^{4}*; 112^{2} bis, 113^{1}, 6, 95^{2}, 101^{1}, 7, 1^{2}, [36^{5} sp], 40^{2}; ^{3} bis, ^{4} quater; 55^{3}; 70^{2} bis; 85^{2}; 86^{1}, ^{2}, 87; 88^{1} bis, ^{2}; 113^{2}; 8, 28; 98^{1} bis; ^{2}, 100^{2}*, 137^{2}; 9, 20; 22^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3} bis, 24; 57^{3}; 69^{2}, 70^{3}, 81^{2}. **2.** (2) ἵπποι *cavalry* πεζὸς καὶ ἵ. 4, 134^{1}, cf 7, 196. **3.** (12) phrases for *on horseback* ἀπ' ἵππου μάχη, μάχεσθαι 1, 79^{3}; 9, 63^{1}, ἐλθεῖν σὺν ἵπποισι 1, 27^{3}*, ἐπ' ἵππου 2, 162^{3},

3, 86[1]; 4, 64[4], 116[2]; 5, 112[2]; 9, 44[2], ἵππῳ ἐλαύνειν 4, 7[2], 9, 44[1], cf ἵππῳ νικᾶν 6, 122[1]. **4.** ἵππος ποτάμιος 2, 71 *hippopotamus* **II** (81) fem **1.** (20) *mare* 1, 192[3], 3, 85[3], 87; 4, 2[1], 8[3]; 9[2]; [3], [3*]; 30[2] bis; 6, 103[2]; [3] bis; [4], 7, 57[1], 196, θηλέα ἵ 3, 85[3], 86[1], 4, 2[1]; [*statue of a mare* 5, 77[4] epigr] **2.** (61) *cavalry* 1, 80[2] ter, [4]; 3, 90[3], 4, 122[2]; 128[3] ter, 129[2], 5, 63[4], 64[2], 98[4]; 6, 29[1] bis, 112[2], 7, 21[2], 41[1]; [2], 55[1]; 84, 87; 100[1], 146[3], 154[2], 173[2]; 177, 196, 8, 28; 113[2], 9, 14, 17[2], 20, 21[1] bis, [2*]; 22[1], 24, 25[1]; 32[2], 39[1], 40, 49[1], 50 bis; 52 bis; 56[2], 57[3], 60[1], [2*], 68, 71[1]; 85[2]; ἵ χιλίη, δισ , ὀκτακισχ 5, 63[3], 7, 41[1]; 8, 113[2]; 7, 158[4*]; 85[1], μυρίη 1, 27[3*]; 7, 41[2].

[**ἱπποσύνη,** ἡ *cavalry* 7, 141[4] or]

ἱππόται, οἱ (15) *cavalry* 1, 215[1], 4, 128[3], 7, 40[2], 55[2], [3]; 9, 18[2], [3], 20; 23[2], 39[2]; 49[2]; 51[3], 57[3]; 69[3]; coll sing 4, 136[2]

†**ἱπποτοξόται,** οἱ (2) *mounted* archers 4, 46[3]; 9, 49[2].

†**ἱπποφόρβιον,** τὸ *herd of horses* 4, 110[2].

Ἴρασα, τά (2) 4, 158[6], 159[5]

ἱρεύς, ὁ (58) *priest*. 1, 140[2], 181[5], 183[3]; 2, 2[5], 3[1], 10[1]; 13[1] bis; 19[1], 36[1], 37[2], [3]; [5], 38[2], 44[2]; 54[1], 55[1]; 63[1], 65[6], 90[2], 99[2]; 100[1]; 102[2], [3], 107[1]; 110[2], 113[1], [3]; 116[1]; 118[1], 120[1], 122[3] bis, 130[2]; 136[1]; 139[1]; 141[1], [3]; 142[1] bis; 143[1]; [3], 147[2], 164[1], 168[1], 3, 28[1] ter, 29[1] bis, [2]; [3] bis; 37[3], 6, 81 bis, [9, 85[1], [2] f ll]

ἱρήιον, τό (12) *sacrificial victim*. 1, 132[2], 2, 39[1], 69[2], 4, 60[1]; [2]; 61[1] ter, [2]; 62[4], 5, 8, 6, 57[2].

†[**ἰρήν,** ὁ (2) Spartan *cadet* 9, 85[1], [2] conj].

ἴρηξ, ὁ (3) *hawk*. 2, 65[6], 67[1]; 3, 76[3].

†**ἱρο(υ)ργίαι,** αἱ (2) *rites* 5, 83[3] bis

ἱρός, ή, όν (306) -ώτατος **I** (60) adj. *sacred*. χῶρος, ἵππος, etc 1, 148[1]; 189[1], 199[4], 2, 28[1], 37[4]; 42[5], [6]; 48[3], 56[1], 63[2]; 65[2] bis; 67[1] bis, ([2]), 69[1] bis, [2]; [3]; 71 bis, 72 bis; 73[1], 74, 76[3]; 77[5]; 90[1], 113[2], 148[5]; 3, 52[1], [6], 97[2]; 4, (7[1]), [2], 23[5]; 5, 82[2], 6, 97[2*]; 7, (40[2]), 55[3] bis, 8, 36[1]; 37[1], 115[4]; 9, 93[4], esp. ἱρὴ νοῦσος *epilepsy* 3, 33, ἱρὸς λόγος 2, 51[4], 62[2], 81[2]; ἱρὰ γράμματα *hieroglyphics* 2, 36[4], 106[4], ἱρὴ ὁδός 6, 34[2], Ἱραὶ ὁδοί 4, 52[3]; w. gen of the deity, *sacred to*. ὄρεος ἱροῦ μητρὸς Δινδυμήνης 1, 80[1], so 2, 41[1]; 72, 74; 155[1]; 7, 40[4], 9, 93[1]. **II** (245) ἱρόν, τό, subst. **1.** (208) *temple, temple-precinct*. 1, 31[2*] bis, [5*], 49, 53[1]; 62[3], 64[2], 66[1], 105[2]; [3] ter; [4], 143[3], 144[1] bis; [2], 160[3], [5]; 164[3], 166[1], 171[6], 172[2]; 181[2]; [3], 183[1]; [3]; 184, 199[1] bis, [3], 2, 41[5]; 42[1], [2], [6], 44[1], [2], [3] bis, [4], 47[1]; 55[3]; 56[2] bis, 59[2], 63[1]; [4], 64[1] quater; 73[3] bis; [4], 74; 81[1], 91[2] bis; [3], 99[4], 108[2], 111[4] bis, 112[1]; [2] bis; 113[2]; [3], [122[3] sp]; [3] bis, 124[1]; 128, 129[1]; 133[2], 135[3]; 137[5] bis; 138[1] bis, [2] bis, [3]; [4] bis; 141[6]; 147[4] bis; 151[1]; 155[2], 156[1], [2]; 169[4] bis, [5], 170[1], 174[2], 175[4], [5]; 176[1]; [2], 182[2], 3, 10[2]; 29[3]; 37[2]; [3], 48[2]; [3], 59[2]; [3], 142[4*], 147[2] bis; 158[2], 4, 53[6] bis; 62[1], [4], 87[2], 103[2]; 108[1]; [2], 149[2]; 179[3], 181[2]; 189[3], 5, 36[3], 59, 61[2] ter, 72[3*], 88[2] bis, 90[2]; 102[1] bis, 119[2]; 6, 9[3*], 13[2], 19[3] bis, 25[2], 32, 34[2], 61[3] bis, [4]; 75[3]; 79[1], 82[1] bis, 96, 101[3] bis; 105[3], 118[1], [2]; 7, 8 β[3*]; 33, 111[2]; 120[1]; 134[1], 140[1], 176[1], 189[3]; 197[1]; 200[2] bis; 8, 32[2]; 33 bis; 35[1]; [2] bis, 37[1], [2]; [3]; ([3]); 39[1] bis; [2]; 41[2], 51[2] bis, 53[1]; [2], 54, 55 bis; 94[2], 109[3*], 135[1], [2], 140 α[2*], 9, 13[2], 42[3*] bis, 52, (53[1]); 57[2], 65[2], [[2] sp], 69[1], 97 bis, 120[3*], 121. Also ἱρά, τά **2.** (7) *sacrificial beasts*. θύειν τὰ ἱρά, etc 1, 59[1]; 2, 39[4]; 40[1]; 47[3], 4, 60[1]; 7, 167[1], 8, 54. **3.** (12) *entrails* of sacrificed animal 2, 40[1]; [4] bis; 57[3]; 5, 44[2]; 7, 219[1], 221, 8, 134[1], 9, [19[2] sp], 36, 37[1]; cf Ἑλληνικοῖσι ἱροῖσι ἐχρᾶτο 9, 37[1]. **4.** (11) generally, *sacrifices* ποιέειν ἱ. 2, 63[1], 4, 78[4]; 6, 108[4], 9, 19[2]; or merely *offerings* ἐνδεδεμένα ἐν καλάμῃ 4, 33[4]; so [1]; [3] bis; [5] bis, 5, 82[3]. **5.** (7) *religion* θρησκείη περὶ τὰ ἱ 2, 18[2], so 65[1], 139[2]; 3, 38[1]; cf ἱ. ἄρρητα ἐκφαίνειν 6, 135[2], *sacred emblems*. 7, 153[3]; ἱ τὰ ἐν Ἐλευσῖνι γινόμενα *rites* 8, 65[2]. [two terms Ἀρτέμιδος ἱερὸν ἀκτήν 8, 77[1] or]

†**ἱροφάντης,** ὁ (3) *hierophant*: τῶν χθονίων θεῶν 7, 153[2]; [3], 154[1]

†**ἱρῶμαι** (2) *be ordained priest of* w. gen. of the god 2, 35[4], 37[5]. See κατ-

ἱρωσύνη See ἱερ-

Ἶς (3) κώμη 1, 179[4], ποταμός ibid. bis.

Ἰσηγόρης, ὁ (8) 5, 66[1]; 70[1] bis, [2], 72[1] bis, [2]; 74[1].

†**ἰσηγορίη,** ἡ *an equal voice* in affairs, i e. *democracy*. 5, 78.

ἰσθμός, ὁ (11) *isthmus*. of Cnidia 1, 174[3]; [[5] or.]; of the Chersonese 6, 36[2] ter, of Athos 7, 22[2], [3], 24, of Corinth ὁ Κορινθίων ἰ. 7, 195, τῆς Πελοποννήσου 7, 235[4*] bis; but usu. so as a proper n (42), arthrous (39) 7, 139[3]; [4], 172[1] bis; 173[4]; 175[1], 177, 207, 8, 40[2], 49[2] bis, 56; 57[1], 60 α bis, β, γ; 63, 71[1], [2] bis, 72; 74[1], 79[2], 121[1], 123[1]; 9, 7[1], β[1]; 8[1], [2]; 9[2]; 10[2], [3], 12[1]; 13[2]; 15[1]; 19[1]; [2]; 26[3]; anarthrous (3) 9, 27[2], 35[2]; 81[1].

Ἶσις, ἡ (12) 2, 41[1], [2], 42[2], 59[1], [2] bis, 61[1], 156[4]; [5] bis, 176[2], 4, 186[2].

Ἰσμαρὶς (πόλις), ἡ 7, 109[1]

Ἰσμήνιος Ἀπόλλων, ὁ (4) 1, 52; 92[1], 5, 59; 8, 134.

†**ἰσοκρατής,** ές *having equal powers*. αἱ γυναῖκες τοῖσι ἀνδράσι 4, 26[2].

†**ἰσοκρατίη,** ἡ *constitution of equal rights, democracy*. 5, 92 α[1*].

ἰσονομίη, ἡ (4) *state of equality before the law, democracy*. 3, 80[6*]; 83[1]; 142[3*]; 5, 37[2].

ἰσοπαλής, ές (2) *equally matched*: 1, 82[4]; 5, 49[8*].

†**ἰσόπεδος,** ον *level with*: τῇ ἄλλῃ γῇ 4, 201[1].

ἰσόρροπος, ον *evenly matched with*: τὸ γένος τὸ Ἀττικὸν ἰ. τῷ ἑωυτῶν 5, 91[1].

ἴσος, η, ον (45) *equal* **1.** (16) w. dat. τῷ Ἴστρῳ ἐξ ἴσων μέτρων ὁρμᾶται 2, 33[2]; so 155[3]; 168[1]; 4, 23[3], 36[2]; 48[1]; 156[3], 7, 36[4]; 155[1]; 186[2] bis; 8, 119; w. acc. resp. ἴσα σταθμὸν τοῖσι ἐν Δελφοῖσι 1, 92[2]; so 2, 32[7]; 5, 20[3], dat. resp. μήκεϊ ἴ. τῇ σορῷ 1, 68[3]*. **2.** (16) absol πάντας ἀνθρώπους ἴσον περὶ αὐτῶν ἐπίστασθαι 2, 3[2], so 109[1]; 124[5]; 4, 50[2]; [4], 90[2], 101[1], 124[1]; 6, 52[3]; 86 γ[2]*; 7, 16 α[1]*, 8, 79[4]*, 132[3]; ἐν ἴσῳ χρόνῳ ἄλλῳ 2, 30[1], w. acc. resp. 2, 7[2]; 4, 11[4]. **3.** (2) στάδιοι ἴσοι καὶ τὸ παρὰ θάλασσαν 2, 149[1]; ἴση ἡ χάρις ὁμοίως ὡς εἰ...μέγα λάβοιμι 3, 140[4]*. **4.** (10) idiomatic expressions θεῶν τὰ ἴσα νεμόντων 6, 11[3]*, 109[5]*; ἴσα πρὸς ἴσα *tit for tat*: 1, 2[1]; cf. ἴσους πρὸς ἴσους ἀριθμόν 9, 48[4]*; ἐπὶ ἴσης διαφέρειν πόλεμον, τοῦτο ἔχει 1, 74[2]; 7, 50[2]*, συμμάχους ἐπ' ἴσῃ τε καὶ ὁμοίῃ ποιήσασθαι 9, 7 α[1]*, οὐκ ἐξ ἴσου γίνεται ἡ συμβουλίη 7, 135[3]*. **5.** ἴσον advb. μετὰ πάντων τῶν ποταμῶν ἴσον ἕλκεται 2, 25[5]. Adv. ἴσως *perhaps*: ἴ. τι ἐπιμεμφόμενοι προεδίδοσαν 6, 124[1].

Ἰσσηδόνες, οἱ (12) 1, 201; 4, 13[1] bis; [2] bis; 16[1] bis; 25[2] bis; 26[1]; 27; 32.

ἵστημι (137) ἵστησι 2, 95[2] but ἱστᾷ 2, 143[2]; 4, 103[3]; ἱστᾶσι; ἵστα, ἵστασαν, ἱστάμην; στήσω, -ομαι; ἔστησα, -άμην; ἔστην, σταθείς; ἕστηκα, ἑστᾶσι [ἑστήκασι 7, 140[3] or.], ἑστήκεε, ἕστασαν, ἑστάναι, ἑστηκώς 2, 126[2] but elsewhere (18 times) ἑστεώς I (52) transitive forms **1.** (28) *set, put* person or thing σε ὄπισθε τῆς θύρης 1, 9[2]*; so 2, 86[7]; 95[2]; 106[1], 110[2], [3]; 121[1]; β[1]; 143[2]; 3, 11[2], 24[4], 88[3]; 117[3], 4, 15[2]; 72[3]; 73[2]; 87[1]; 91[1]; 103[3], 5, 16[2] bis; 6, 61[3]; cf. ὀρθὰ ἱστάντες τὰ ὦτα 4, 129[3]; esp in battle-array 9, 31[1], [2], [4], pass. 2, 103[1]; 7, 30[2]. **2.** metaph. μουναρχίη ἂν τὸν ἄριστον ἐκτὸς τῶν ἐωθότων νοημάτων στήσειε 3, 80[3]*. **3.** (22) *institute* γέροντας 1, 65[5]; χορούς 3, 48[3] bis; παννυχίδα 4, 76[3]; ὕπαρχον pass. (3, 120[1]); 7, 105, also βασιλέα 1, 97[3]*; but normally βασιλέα στήσασθαι 1, 98[1]; 115[2]*; 120[2]*; 147[1]; 2, 147[2]; 162[2]; 3, 84[1]; 5, 42[3]; also πολέμους 7, 9 β[1]*; 175[1]; 236[3]*; ἀγορήν 1, 153[2]; pass. 6, 58[3]; ἤθεα καὶ νόμους 2, 35[2]; μαντηίη pass. 2, 83. **4.** *weigh*: σταθμῷ πρὸς ἀργύριον τὰς τρίχας 2, 65[4]. **II** (85) intrans. *stand* **1.** (49) of persons and animals στάσας κατὰ πρύμνην τῆς νεός 1, 1[4]; so 24[4]; [5]; 31[4]*; 45[1]; 86[3]; 194[3]; 196[1]; 199[1]; 2, 38[2]; 63[1] bis; [2]; 151[2]; 162[1]; 3, 8[1]; 35[2]*; 62[1]; 117[5], 4, 28[4]; 60[1] bis; 5, 92 γ[4]*; δ[1]*; (111[1]); [2]*; [4]*; 7, 23[1] bis; 88[1]; 8, 137[5]; 9, 18[1]; 22[1]; 27[6]*; 28[3] ter; [4] bis; [5] bis; 46[2]*; 107[2]; emphat. *stand still, halt*: 4, 126*; 9, 22[3]; w. pregn. preps. ἐς μέσον 3, 130[1]; 140[3]; ἐς στάσιν 9, 21[2]*; ἐπὶ τὸ συνέδριον 8, 79[2]. **2.** (29) of things ἑστᾶσι (οἱ κρητῆρες) ἐν τῷ Κορινθίων θησαυρῷ 1, 14[2]; so 51[3]; 2, 91[2], 121[1], 124[4]; 125[3], 126[2]; 127[3], 130[2] bis; 141[6]; 149[2], 169[5], 170[2], 176[1]; 3, 54[1], 4, 15[4] bis; 79[2], 5, 16[1]; 77[4], [140[3] or]; 225[2]; 8, 121[2]; 122, esp. ἑστάναι κατὰ χώρην of houses, a bridge 1, 17[2]; 4, 97[3]*; cf τῇ ὁ βορέης καὶ ὁ χειμὼν ἑστᾶσι 2, 26[2] bis. **3.** (5) metaph. ἐμποδὼν ἑ. τινί 6, 82[1]; 8, 68 α[2]*, στάντα ἐς ταύτην τὴν ἀρχήν 3, 80[3]*, κακῶς ἡ αἰχμὴ ἑστήκεε 7, 152[3]; τὰ νῦν ἑστεῶτα *present circumstances*: 1, 155[3]*. **4.** (2) *begin*· ἱσταμένου τοῦ μηνός 6, 57[2]; 106[3]. See ἀν-, ἀντ-, ἀντικατ-, ἀπ-, ἀπαν-, ἀποκατ-, δι-, ἐν-, ἐξ-, ἐξαν-, ἐπ-, ἐπαν-, κατ-, μεταν-, μετ-, παρ-, περι-, προ , προεξαν-, προσ-, συν-, συναπ-, συνεπαν-, ὑπ , ὑπαν-, ὑπεξ-, ὑπερ-.

ἱστία, τά (6) *sails*. 2, 36[4]; 96[3], 4, 110[2], αείρεσθαι τὰ ἱ. *set sail*. 6, 14[2], 8, 56[2], 94[1].

Ἱστιαιεύς, ὁ (2) 8, 23[1], [2].

Ἱστιαίη, ἡ (4) 8, 23[2]; 24[2], 25[3], 66[1].

Ἱστιαῖος, ὁ (56) 4, 137[2], [3], 138[2], 139[1], [2], 141 bis; 5, 11[1]; [2], 23[1] bis, 24[1]; [2], [3], 25[1]; 30[2] ter; [3], 35[2]; [3], [4]; 36[1] bis, 106[1] bis, [3], 107, 108[1] bis; 124[2], 6, 1[1]; [2], 2[1]; 3; 4[1], [2] bis, 5[1] bis, [2], [3] bis; 6; 26[1], [2], 27[3], 28[1]; [2], 29[1] bis; [2], 30[2] bis, 46[2]; 7, 10 γ[2]*, another (2) 5, 37[1]; 7, 98, a third 8, 85[2].

Ἱστιαιῶτις γῆ, ἡ (2) 1, 56[3] bis, another (2) 7, 175[2]; 8, 23[2] (v l. -αιῆτις).

ἱστίη, ἡ (7) **1.** (4) *hearth* αἱ βασιλήιαι ἱ. 4, 68[1]; [2] bis; cf ἔχων διξὰς ἱ *two homes*: 5, 40[2] **2.** (3) *family* 1, 176[3] bis, 6, 86 δ*.

Ἱστίη, ἡ (4) 2, 50[2]; 4, 59[1], [2]; 127[4].

†**ἱστιητόριον**, τό *banqueting-hall*: 4, 35[4].

†**ἱστιῶ** (3) ἱστία, ἱστιῆσθαι (v.ll. ἑ-, ἡ-, εἰ-) *feast* a person 2, 100[3]; 7, 135[1]; pass. πανδαισίῃ τελείῃ 5, 20[4]*.

ἱστορέω (17) ἱστόρεον, ἱστορημένος **1.** (7) *question* a person τούτους 3, 77[2], w. ind. qu. αὐτοὺς ἥντινα ἔχει δύναμιν 2, 19[3], so 3, 51[1]; 77[2]; pass. 1, 24[7], without acc. 1, 122[1]; 2, 19[3]. **2.** (9) absol. *enquire*. ἐφρόντιζε ἱστορέων 1, 56[1]; so [2]; 61[2]; 2, 113[1]; 3, 50[3]; 51[1]; ἀκοῇ ἱστορέων 2, 29[1]; ἐπ' ὅσον μακρότατον ἱστορεῦντα ἦν ἐξικέσθαι 2, 34[1]; ὅσον ἡμεῖς ἱστορέοντες ἐπὶ μακρότατον οἷοί τε ἐγενόμεθα ἐξικέσθαι 4, 192[3]. **3.** τὰ ἱστορημένα 2, 44[5] *the results of enquiry*. See ἐξ-.

†**ἱστορίη**, ἡ (5) *enquiry*: ἱστορίῃσι εἰδέναι, ἐπίστασθαι 2, 118[1]; 119[3]; ἱστορίη ἐμή 2, 99[1]; *results of enquiry*. ἱστορίης ἀπόδεξις, λόγος proem, 7, 96[1].

ἱστός, ὁ (2) *pole*· 8, 122, *mast*: 2, 96[3].

Ἰστρίη, ἡ 2, 33[4], Ἰστριήνη γυνή 4, 78[1].

Ἴστρος (ποταμός), ὁ (49) 1, 202[1]; 2, 26[2], 33[2]; [3]; [4]; 34[1]; [2] bis, 4, 47[2]; 48[1]; [3] bis; [4]; 49[1], [2] bis; [3]; 50[1]; [2]; [3]; [4]; 51; 53[1]; 80[2], 89[1] bis; [2] bis; 93; 97[1]; 99[1]; [2] bis; 100[2]; 101[2]; 118[1]; 122[1]; 128[2]; 133[1]; 134[3]; 135[3]; 136[1]; 139[1], 141; 5, 9[1] bis, 10; 7, 10 γ[1]* bis.

Ισχένοος, ὁ (2) 7, 181[1], 8, 92[1].

ἰσχία, *τά hips*· 6, 75[3].

ἰσχναίνω *dry* *ἐπεὰν τὸν νεκρὸν ἰσχνήνωσι* 3, 24[2]

†ἰσχνόφωνος, *ον having an impediment of speech*: 4, 155[1].

ἰσχυρός, *ή, όν* (39) *-ότερος, -ότατος* **1.** (4) *mighty*· *ἔθνεα*, etc 1, 102[2]; 136[1]; 3, 108[4]; 9, 63[2]. **2.** (9) of place, *impregnable* 1, 76[1]; 98[2]; 178[1]; 181[2], 5, 67[3], 6, 46[2]; 9, 115; cf *κεφαλαὶ ἰσχυραί hard* 3, 12[1]; [4] **3.** (10) *violent*: *λήματα, τιμωρίαι, γνώμη* 3, 130[3], 4, 205; 9, 41[4]; esp. *μάχη* 1, 214[1], 5, 119[1], 7, 235[4]*, 9, 62[2], 70[2]; *δίνη* 2, 28[5]; *ῥεῦμα* 8, 12[2] **4.** (7) *severe* in any way. *σιτοδείη* 1, 22[3]; 94[3]; *κατάρη* 1, 165[2], *ἔχθος, φιλίη* 3, 82[3]*; [4]*; *ψῦχος* 4, 29, *σπουδή* 5, 5. **5.** (4) *firm* metaph. *ἀναγκαίη, σύμβασις* 1, 74[4] bis; *νόμος* 1, 102[1]*; (*βουλεύματα* 9, 2[2]*) **6.** (5) *κατὰ τὸ ἰσχυρόν, -ότατον by force*: 1, 76[3]; 4, 201[1]; 5, 62[2]; 9, 2[3]; 71[2]. Adv. *ἰσχυρῶς* (5) *-οτέρως violently*: *ἐστράφη* (*ὁ πούς*) 3, 129[2], *jealously*· *περιστέλλεσθαι, φυλάσσειν* 2, 147[4], 5, 6[1], *very* *γλαυκός, μέγας* 4, 108[1]; 183[1].

ἰσχύς, *ἡ* (4) physical *strength*: 3, 20[2]; 6, 127[2]; *force*: *τοῦ ῥόου* 2, 29[2]; political *power*. 3, 127[1].

ἴσχω (21) *ἶσχον* **1.** (9) *restrain, check*· *ἐμεωυτόν* 1, 42[1]*; so 2, [(116[5]) Hom]; 119[2]; 3, 36[1]*, 77[2]; [3]; 9, 13[3]; w. inf. *τὸν φρασθέντα οἶκτος ἴ. ἀποκτεῖναι* 5, 92 *γ*[3]*, *μὴ ἐξιέναι* (9, 12[2]). **2.** (5) *occupy, seize*. *Μαραθῶνα, ὅπλα* 1, 62[1]; 5, 95[1], metaph. *σφέας εὐωδίη* 4, 75[3]; *hold* a country. (3, 39[2]); 6, 39[2]. **3.** (4) *get*. *πώγωνα μέγαν* 1, 175; of a woman, *conceive* a child 5, 41[3] bis, *marry* a woman. 5, 92 *β*[1]*. **4.** *bear* a weight: absol 3, 111[3]. (**5.** *νόῳ ἴ. ὡς*... 5, 92 *η*[1]*.) **6.** *συγγνώμην αὐτῷ ἴ.* (6, 86 *γ*[2]*). See *ἐν-, κατ-, μετ-, προ-, προσ-, ὑπ-*.

ἰσῶ. See *ἀν-, ἀπ-, ἐξ-, παρ-*.

Ἰταλίη, *ἡ* (10) 1, 24[1]; [7]; 145, 3, 136[1], 138[2]; 4, 15[1]; 5, 43, 6, 127[1], [2], 8, 62[2].

Ἰταλιῶται, *οἱ* 4, 15[2].

Ἴτανος (*πόλις*), *ἡ* 4, 151[2].

ἰτέη, *ἡ osier*: 1, 194[2].

†ἰτέϊνος, *η, ον of osier*· *ῥάβδος* 4, 67[1].

ἴτυς, *ἡ* (2) *shield-rim*: 7, 89[1]; [3].

†[**ἰυγή,** *ἡ cry*. *βαρβαρόφωνος* 9, 43[2] or.].

Ἰύρκαι, *οἱ* 4, 22[2].

Ἰφιγένεια, *ἡ* 4, 103[2].

Ἴφικλος, *ὁ* 9, 116[1].

†ἰχθυοειδής, *ές fish-shaped*. *λεπὶς ὄψιν ἰ.* 7, 61[1].

[**ἰχθυόεις,** *εσσα, εν full of fish*: *Βόσπορος* 4, 88[2] epigr.]

Ἰχθυοφάγοι, *οἱ* (9) 3, 19[1]; 20[1], 21[1]; 22[1]; [2], [4]; 23[1]; 25[2]; 30[1].

ἰχθύς, *ὁ* (32) *a fish* 1, 141[1], [2] bis; 200; 202[3]; 216[3]; 2, 37[4]; 65[4], 72, 77[4]; [5]; 92[5], 93[1]; [2], [3], [5] bis, [6] ter; 149[5]; 3, 42[1] bis; [3]; 91[2], 98[3]; 4, 53[2], 5, 16[4] ter, 92 *α*[1]*; 9, 120[1].

†ἰχθυώδης, *ες full of fish*: *λίμνη* 7, 109[2].

Ἴχναι (*πόλις*), *αἱ* (v l. *-νη, ἡ*) 7, 123[3].

†ἰχνευτής, *ὁ ichneumon*: 2, 67[1].

ἴχνος, *τό footprint*. 4, 82[1].

Ἰώ, *ἡ* (6) 1, 1[3]; [4]; 2[1]; [3]; 5[2], 2, 41[2].

Ἰωλκός, *ἡ* 5, 94[1].

ἰῶμαι (4) *ἰώμην cure* a patient 3, 132[2], 134[1], *σμύρνῃ τὰ ἕλκεα* 7, 181[2]; metaph. *remedy* *τῷ κακῷ τὸ κακόν* 3, 53[4]*. See *ἐξ-*.

Ἴων, *ὁ* (3) 5, 66[2]; 7, 94; 8, 44[2].

Ἴωνες, *οἱ* (208) 1, 6[2]; 18[3], 26[3]; 27[5]; 28; 74[2]; 76[3] bis; 139, 141[1], bis, [4] bis; 142[1]; 143[1]; [2]; [3] ter, 145 ter, 146[1] quater; [2]; 147[1] bis; [2] bis; 148[1] ter; 149[1], [2], 150[2], 151[3] bis, 152[1], [2] bis; 153[1], [3], [4]; 157[3], 169[1] bis; [2] bis; 170[1] bis; [2] bis, [3] bis; 171[1], [5], 2, 1[2]; 15[1]; [3], 16[1] ter; 17[1], 69[3], 152[4]; [5], 154[1]; [3]; 163[1]; 178[2], 3, 1[1]; 90[1]; 4, 35[3]; 89[1] bis, 97[1], [2]; 98[1]; [2], 128[2]; 133[1]; [2]; [3]; 134[3]; 136[3] bis, 137[1], 140[1], [4], 142 ter; 5, 28, 49[2]; [5]; [8]; 50[1]; 58[2]; [3], 69[1] bis; 97[3]; 98[1], 100, 101[3], 102[2] bis, 103[1] bis, 104[2]; 105[1] bis; 106[1], [5], 108[2] bis, 109[1] bis; [3] bis; 110, 112[1]; 115[1] bis, 116, 117; 122[1]; 6, 1[1], 2[1]; 3 quater, 7; 8[1]; 9[1], [2], [3]; 10 bis; 11[1]; [2], 12[1] bis; [2]; 13[1] ter, [2]; 14[1] bis, [3]; 17, 18, 22[2] ter; 26[1]; 28[1], 32 bis; 41[3]; 42[1] ter; 43[3]; 98[1], 7, 9[1]; *α*[1], 10 *γ*[1], 52[1], 94 ter, 95[1], [2], 191[2]; 8, 10[2]; 22[1] bis; [3] bis, 44[2]; 46[2], [3], 48, 73[3]; 85[1]; 90[1] bis, [3], [[4] conj.]; 97[1]; 132[1]; 9, 26[3]; 90[2], 98[2]; [3]; [4]; 99[1], [3]; 103[2], 106[2] bis; [3].

Ἰωνίη, *ἡ* (59) 1, 6[3]; 92[1]; 142[2]; 146[1]; 152[2]; 162[2]; 163[1]; [3]; 167[4], 169[2]; 170[2], [3] bis, 171[1]; 174[3]; 2, 106[2]; 3, 39[3], 122[2]; 4, 137[1]; 138[2], 5, 28; 30[1]; 31[1], 37[2], 65[5], 98[2], 106[5] bis; [6]; 108[2]; 109[2]; 115[1]; 123 bis, 124[1]; 6, 1[1]; 3; 7; 13[2], 17, 22[2]; 28[1]; 33[1], 43[1], 86 *α*[4] bis; 95[2], 7, 51[1]; 8, 109[4]; 130[2] bis; 132[1]; [2]; 9, 90[1]; 96[2]; 104; 106[2] bis, [3].

Ἰωνικός, *ή, όν* (7) *γένος* 1, 56[2]; *ἔθνος* 1, 143[2]; 7, 95[1]; 8, 46[2]; *φῦλον* 8, 19[1]; *νομόν* 3, 127[1]; *γράμματα* 5, 59.

K

(**Κάβαλες**, *οἱ* 4, 171)

Καβάλιοι, *οἱ* 3, 90^{1}.

Κάβειροι, *οἱ* (2) 2, 51^{2}; 3, 37^{3}

Καβηλέες, *οἱ* 7, 77.

Καδμεῖος, *ὁ* 4, 147^{2}; Καδμεῖοι, *οἱ* (5) 1, 56^{3}; 146^{1}, 5, 57^{2}, 61^{2}, 9, 27^{3}, *Καδμείη νίκη* 1, 166^{2}.

Καδμήια *γράμματα* 5, 59.

Κάδμος, *ὁ* (6) 2, 49^{3}; 145^{4}; 4, 147^{4}; 5, 57^{1}; 58^{1}; 59; another (3) 7, 163^{2}, 164^{1}, ^{2}.

κάδος, *ὁ jar*. *οἴνου* 3, 20^{1}

Κάδυτις (*πόλις*), *ἡ* (3) 2, 159^{2}, 3, 5^{1}, ^{2}

Κάειρα, *ἡ* (3) *γυνή* 1, 92^{2}, 146^{2}, *ἐσθής* 5, 88^{1}

καθαίρω (12) *ἐκάθηρα, καθαρθείς* **1.** (3) *cleanse* *τὴν νηδύν* 4, 72^{2}, (*τὴν κεφαλήν* 4, 26^{2}); pass. 4, 71^{1}. **2.** (8) *purify* ritually *Δῆλον* 1, 64^{2} bis, a person 1, 35^{1}; 41^{1*}, 45^{1}, ^{3}; *φόνου* 1, 44^{1}, pass. *καθαρθεὶς φόνου* 1, 43^{2}. **3.** med. *purify oneself*. 4, 73^{2}. See *ἐκ*

καθαρ(ε)ιότης, *ἡ cleanliness*· 2, 37^{2}.

καθαρμός, *ὁ scapegoat*: *κ. τῆς χώρης ποιέεσθαι Ἀθάμαντα* 7, 197^{3}.

καθαρός, *ή, όν* (19) **1.** (3) *clean*, of persons 2, 37^{2}; 4, 75^{3}; of streams, *clear*: 4, 53^{2}. **2.** (9) ritually *pure*. *οὐ κ. χεῖρας* 1, 35^{1}; of things, *ὄσπριον, βοῦς*, etc. 2, 37^{2}; 38^{1}; ^{2}; 40^{3}; 41^{1}; ^{3}; 45^{2}; *γλῶσσα κ τῶν προκειμένων σημηίων* 2, 38^{2}. **3.** (3) *unimpeded*: *χῶρος κ.* 1, 132^{1}; *ῥέειν διὰ καθαροῦ* 1, 202^{4}, *τὸ ἐμποδὼν ἐγεγόνεε κ.* 7, 183^{2} **4.** (2) *unalloyed* money· 4, 166^{2} bis. **5.** (2) *sound*: *τὸ κ. τοῦ στρατοῦ* 1, 211^{2}, 4, 135^{2}. Adv *καθαρῶς, οἱ κ γεγονότες Ἴωνες* 1, 147^{1}.

καθάρσιος, *η, ον* (2) *of purification*: *Ζεύς* 1, 44^{2}; subst. *καθάρσιον, τό purification*. 1, 35^{1}.

†κάθαρσις, *ἡ ritual purification*. 1, 35^{2}.

καθεύδω (2) *sleep* 2, 95^{2}, 4, 25^{1}.

†καθώς conj. *as*. *κατὰ ταὐτὰ κ Μαρδονίῳ* 9, 82^{1}.

καί (7551) conjunction **A** (6339) connective, *and* **I** (3512) alone **1.** (3294) connecting words and clauses, e g. *ἀπικομένους ἐπὶ τήνδε τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ οἰκήσαντας τοῦτον τὸν χῶρον* 1, 1^{1}, passim, esp. connecting *πολλός* and another adj (cf. **III 1.**) *πολλὰ καὶ παντοῖα* 1, 203^{1}; so 2, 70^{1}, 148^{3}; 3, 80^{4*}; 98^{3}; 4, 167^{3}; 8, 106^{2}; 9, 26^{7*}; 90^{2}. **2.** (88) epexegetic **a** (62) conn. positive and negative statements of same proposition *ἑωυτοῦ εἶναι τὴν ἁμαρτάδα καὶ οὐ τοῦ θεοῦ* 1, 91^{6}; so ^{2*}; 92^{1}, 109^{4*}; 113^{3}; 120^{1*}, 129^{4}; 133^{2}; 140^{2}, 173^{4}, 177; 188^{1}; 2, 18^{2}; 53^{2}, 84, 115^{3}, 121 ε^{2}, 156^{6}, 168^{2}, 174^{1}, 3, 34^{3*}; 71^{2*} bis; 73^{3*}, 74^{3}; 76^{1}; 85^{1*} bis; 109^{3}; 115^{2}; 127^{2*}; 4, 18^{3}; 20^{2}, 78^{1}, 99^{4}, ^{5}, 114^{2*}; 118^{4*}; 148^{1}; 197^{2}; 201^{1}, 5, 60; 86^{1}; 6, 63^{1}; 106^{2*}; 7, 46^{3*}; 49^{3*}; 50^{4*}; 62^{1}; 103^{3*}; 186^{2}; 187^{2}; 222, 226^{2}, 8, 51^{2}, 112^{2}; 133, 134^{1}, 9, 45^{2*}, 55^{2}, 74^{2}, 102^{2}. **b** (11) w. anaphora *ἦν κείμενα ἐν Θήβησι καὶ Θηβέων ἐν τῷ νηῷ τοῦ Ἀπόλλωνος* 1, 52, so 102^{2}, 2, 32^{4}, 113^{1}, 136^{1}, 4, 151^{2}; 7, 96^{1}, 8, 17, 119, 9, 21^{3}, 105 **c** (15) w. *οὗτος, ἡμιπλίνθια ἑπτακαίδεκα καὶ ἑκατόν, καὶ τούτων ἀπέφθου χρυσοῦ τέσσερα* 1, 50^{2}, so 147^{2}, 2, 120^{4}; 164^{1}; 4, 190, 5, 44^{2}; 6, 11^{2*}; 112^{2}; 128^{2}; 7, 129^{2}, 8, 124^{2}, 9, 122^{2*}; *καὶ ταῦτα μέντοι* 1, 96^{2}, 6, 61^{2}, cf. 6, 137^{3} **3.** (101) w other particles **a** (24) *γάρ, καὶ γὰρ* 1, 69^{3}, 3, 33, 4, 35^{3}, 7, 9^{2*}; 223^{1}, *καὶ γὰρ καί* 1, 163^{4}, 6, 108^{1}, *καὶ γὰρ δή* 1, 18^{3}; 57^{3}; 182^{2}; 2, 107^{1}; 6, 77^{2}; *καὶ γὰρ δὴ καί* 2, 73^{1}, 3, 118^{1}, 7, 236^{1*}; 8, 25^{2}, 9, 34^{1}. **b** (6) *καὶ δέ* 2, 44^{1}; ^{5}; 127^{1}, (4, 68^{4}), 105^{2}, 9, 79^{1} **c** (71) *καὶ δή* (connective) 1, 66^{1}, 174^{4}; 214^{1}, 2, 87^{3}; 148^{1}; 155^{1}; 169^{2}, 3, 64^{5}, 65^{6*}, 75^{2}, 145^{1}; 4, 10^{2}; 11^{2}; 5, 54^{2}, 6, 5^{2}; 11^{1}; 12^{3*}, 61^{4}; 77^{3}, 92^{1}, 128^{2}; 7, 12^{1}, 34, 49^{3*}, ^{5*}; 149^{2}, 184^{5}, 186^{2}; 224^{2}; 8, 88^{2}, 118^{2}, 141^{2}, 9, 18^{1}, 31^{2}, 67, 72^{2}, cf 7, 14*, *καὶ δὴ καὶ* (cf **II**, **III 1.**) 1, (69^{1}); 188^{1}; 214^{1}, 2, 3^{3}, 102^{5}; 115^{2}; 146^{1}; 154^{2}, 3, 124^{2}; 4, 62^{2}; 189^{2}, 5, 20^{4*}; 83^{2}, 6, 74^{2}; 138^{2}; 7, 10 β^{1*}; 8, 134^{1}. **4.** (27) w words expressing identity or similarity, *ὁ αὐτὸς καί* 2, 102^{5}, 118^{3}; 4, 62^{3}, 109^{1}, 155^{4}; 5, 65^{3}; 69^{1}, 92 β^{3*}, 6, 58^{2}, 92^{1}; 7, 84, 86^{1}, ^{2}, 95^{1}; 9, 98^{4}; *ἴσος καί* 2, 149^{1}, *ὡσαύτως καί* 7, 86^{1}; *παραπλήσιος καί* 1, 94^{1}, *ὅμοιος, ὁμοίως, καί* 3, 13^{3}. 6, 139^{1}, 7, 15^{3}, 50^{2*}; ^{3*}; 86^{2}; 100^{2}; 115^{2}, 197^{4} **5.** (2) parataxis, expressing simultaneity (cf. **III 2.**) *ταύτας ὠνέεσθαι τῶν φορτίων, καὶ τοὺς Φοίνικας ὁρμῆσαι ἐπ' αὐτάς* 1, 1^{4}; *οὗτοι ἐσέβαινον καὶ ἦκε ἡ ἀπ' Αἰγίνης τριήρης* 8, 83^{2} **II** (419) *καί.. καί both...and*: *ἔσχε καὶ τὴν γυναῖκα καὶ τὴν βασιληίην Γύγης* 1, 12^{2}; so 21^{2}, 30^{2*}; 32^{5*}; 60^{3}, 61^{4} bis, 68^{1}; 73^{1}, ^{6}, 74^{4}, 80^{1}, 87^{2}, 88^{1}; 90^{3*}, 98^{1}; 105^{3}; 109^{3*}, 117^{5*}, 119^{7}, 120^{5*}; 130^{3}, 135, 155^{3*}, 171^{1}; 174^{2}; 181^{3}, 188^{1}; 194^{3}; 199^{5}; 201; 202^{1}; 203^{1}; 207^{2*}. 211^{3}; 2, 10^{3}, 12^{1}, 30^{3}; ^{4}; 45^{3}, 64^{2}, 65^{3}; 72, 78, 92^{1}; ^{4}, 106^{3}, 115^{2}; 118^{3}; 119^{1}; 120^{4}; 148^{2}, 156^{3}; 160^{3}; 162^{4}, 177^{1}; (3, 1^{1}); 4^{1}, 31^{1}; ^{4}, 40^{2*}, 65^{6*}; 79^{1}, 102^{1}; 119^{5*}; 134^{2*} bis; 147^{1}, 160^{2}, 4, 7^{3}, 17^{1}, 21; 23^{2}; ^{3}; 24; 34^{1}; 48^{1}; 61^{2}, 64^{3}, 74; 78^{4}; 81^{1}, 139^{1}; ^{2*}; 153; 163^{3*}, 165^{1}, 179^{2}, 180^{4}; 185^{3}, 5, 14^{1}, 18^{2*}; 20^{1*}, ^{4*}, 21^{1}, 23^{2*}, 27^{1}, 34^{1}; 68^{2}; 111^{2*}, 121; 6, 9^{1}; 12^{2*}; 14^{1}, 24^{2}; 48^{1}, 52^{3}; ^{7}, 69^{5*}; 73^{2}; 86 α^{1*}; ^{4*}. ^{5*}, β^{2*}; 96, 97^{2*} bis, 98^{1} bis, 126^{3}, 128^{1}, ^{2}, 130^{1*}; 7, 9 γ*, 14*, 29^{1*}; 35^{2*}; 36^{2}; 44, 84, 93, 100^{1}, 126, 130^{2*}; 142^{1} bis; 171^{2}, 211^{3}. 233^{1}; 8, 22^{2*}; 32^{2}, 33; 61^{2}; 109^{2*}; 113^{2}; 140 β^{2*}; 142^{3*}; 9, 26^{1}; ^{2*}, ^{5*}; 27^{4*}, 28^{3}, 46^{3*},

51[3]; 62[1]; 76[1], [3]*, 79[1]*; 89[3]*, 97; 98[2]; 101[1]; [3]; 110[2]; 113[2]; καί...καί...καί 1, 167[3], 171[4]; 172[1]; 193[4], 2, 38[1]; 75[1], 4, 191[4]; 5, 1[2]; 21[1]; 111[3]*, 6, 41[4], 119[2], 8, 35[1], καί .καί.. καί... καί 1, 94[3]; 120[2]*, 8, 71[2], 9, 81[1]; 7 καί's 2, 83, καί.. καὶ δὴ καί 1, 8[1], 129[1], 2, 33[2], 112[2], 3, 20[2], 4, 150[2], 6, 73[2]; 7, 1[1], 205[1] **III** (2407) τε...καί *both...and* **1.** (2374) connective ἔργα μεγάλα τε καὶ θωμαστά proem, so ibid., 1[1]; 2[2]; [3], 3[2], 5[3], 7[4] ter; 11[2]*, 12[2]; 13[1], [2] bis, 14[1], [4]; 16[2]; 17[1]; [2], [3], 18[1]; 21[1]; [2], 22[1] bis; [2], [3], [4] bis; 24[1]; [5], [7], [8], 25[2], 26[2], [3], 27[3]*, [5], 28, 30[1]; [4]*, [5]*, 31[1]; [1]*; [2]*, [4]* bis; [5]*, 32[1]*; 35[2]; [3]* bis, [4]*, 36[3]*; 37[2]* bis, 38[2]*, 41[3]*, 43[1]; [3], 44[2]; 45[1], [2]; 46[2] bis; [47[3] or.]; 48[1], [2]; 51[3] bis, [5]; 52 bis, 53[2]* bis; 56[2]; [3], 57[2], 59[1] bis, [4] bis; [6]; 60[1], [5] bis, 61[1]; 62[3], 63[2]; 64[1], 65[1], [2], 66[1] bis, [4], 67[1], 68[4], 69[1]; [2]* ter; [3], 70[1] bis, [3], 71[1], 72[2], 73[3], 74[3] ter; [6], 77[3], 78[3] bis, 79[3], 80[1], [2]; 82[4], [7], 84[3] bis, [5] bis, 85[4], 86[1], [2], [3]; [6] bis, 87[2] bis; 88[1]; [2], [3]* bis, 89[3]*; 90[4], 91[3]*, 92[1] bis, [2] ter, 93[2]; 94[2]; [6]; 95[1]; 96[2], 97[3]*, 98[2] ter, [3]; 99[1] bis, [2], 100[1]; [2]; 102[1]; [2] bis; 103[1]; [2]; 105[1], [4], 106[1], [2] bis; 108[3], [4]*; 109[2]*; 110[1], [2] bis; 111[2]*, [3]* bis, [4]*, [5]*; 112[1], [3]*, 113[1], [3]; 115[1], [3]*, 116[1]; [4], [5]; 117[3]*, 118[1]*, [2]*, 119[1]; [2], [4] ter; [5], 120[2]*; [3]* bis; [4]* bis, [5]*, [6]* ter, 121, ibid * bis, 124[1]; [2]* bis; (125[1]), [2], 126[2]; [5]*, [6]*; 127[2], [3], 128[2]; [3]; 129[1]; [3], 130[2] bis; [3], 131[3]; 134[3], 137[1]; 140[2]; 141[2], [4], 142[2] bis, [3]; [4]; 143[3], 144[3] bis; 152[1]; [2], 153[2], [3] bis, [4] bis; 154 bis, 155[3]*, [4]*, 156[2], 157[3], 158[2], 165[3], 167[1] bis; 170[2], 171[3]; [4]; [5], 172[1] bis, 173[2] bis, [3], 174[3]; [4], [6], 175 bis, 177; 179[1], [3], 180[3]; 181[2], [4], 182[1]; 184; 185[1]; [2]; [4], [6] bis; [7]; 186[2], [4]; 187[5]*; 188[1]; 189[2], 190[1]; 191[2]; [3]; [6], 192[1], 193[1] bis; [3], [5] bis; 194[3], 196[2]; 199[5]; 201, 202[2], [3] bis; 203[2]; 204[1]; [2]; 205[2]; 206[3]*, 207[6]*; [7]*; 208, 209[3]*; 211[2] bis; 212[1], 213 bis; 214[2] bis; [5]*, 215[1] bis; 2, 1[1]; 2[3]; [5]; 3[1]; 5[1]; [2]; 7[1]; 8[1]; 9[2]; 10[1] bis; 11[4]; 12[1]; [2] bis; [3] ter; 13[2], 14[2], 15[1], [2], 16[1]; [2]; 17[2]; 18[2] quater, 19[1], [3], 22[4]; 24[2] bis, 25[1]; [2]; [4] bis; 26[2]; 28[1]; [2]; [3], 29[5]; 30[2] bis; 31; 32[1], [2], [4], [5], [7]; 33[1]; 34[1]; 35[2]; [4]; 36[1]; 37[3]; 40[1]; [2]; 42[2], [4] bis, 43[2], [3]; 44[2]; 46[2]; [4]; 47[1]; 48[3]; 49[2] ter; [3]; 53[1]; [2]; [3]; 54; 57[3]; 60[1]; 63[1], [2]; [3]; [4]; 64[2], 68[1]; 69[1]; [2]; 78*; 79[3]; 82[1]; 86[2]; 91[2]; 93[5]; 94[1]; 97[2]; 99[4] bis; 100[1]; 102[4]; 103[1], 105; 106[2]; 108[2], 110[1]; 111[2]; [4]; 112[1]; 113[3] bis; 114[2]*, 115[1] bis, 116[2]; 117; 118[3], 119[3], 120[4]; 121[1], β[1]; δ[4] bis, [6]; ε[2], ζ[1] bis; 124[4]; [5]; 125[4]; 127[2]; 128 bis; 129[1] bis; [3], 133[3]; [4]; 135[2]; 136[1] bis; 137[1]; 140[1]; 141[1]; [2]; 142[1] bis; [3] bis; [4]; 143[1]; 145[3]; 146[1]; [2]; 147[1]; 148[2] bis; [5] bis, [6] bis; 149[1]; 151[2] bis; [3], 152[4]; [5], 153; 154[1], [3]; [5]; 155[2]; [3]; 156[3] bis, 158[3], [4], 159[2]; 161[2], [4]; 162[5] bis; 163[1]; [2] bis; 164[2]; 169[1], [3], [5]; 172[3]; [5]; 173[1] bis; [2]*; 174[1]; 175[1] bis, [3]; [4], 176[2]; 181[1]; 182[1]; [2], 3, 1[1] ter; [3] bis; 3[1]; 5[3]; 7[2]; 8[1]; 11[1]; [3]; 13[2]; [3]; 14[3] bis; [4]; [7], [10]*; [11]; 15[3]; 16[1]; [2]; [7]; 19[2]; [3]; 20[1]; [2], 21[1]*; 22[3]; 23[1]; 24[4]; 25[2]; 26[3] bis; 27[1]; 32[2]; 34[1]; [4] bis; [5] bis; 35[2]*, 36[6]; 37[1] bis; 38[1]; 39[1]; [2]; [3] bis; 42[1], [2]* ter; [4], 43[1], [2]; 45[1], [3]; 48[3] bis, 51[3]; 52[3], [4]* ter, 53[1] bis; [3]*; [4]*; 54[2]; 55[1]; [2]; 61[1]; 63[4]*; 64[1]; [5]; 65[4]*; [5]*, [7]* bis, 66[1]; [2], 68[2]; [3]; [4]*; 69[2]*, 70[1]; 71[2]*, [3]*; 72[3]*; [4]*; [5]*; 74[1], [2]; 76[2], [3] bis, 77[1]; 78[1] ter, [2], [4], [5], 79[1] bis, 80[4]*, [5]*, 84[1] bis; 87[1], 88[1] bis, [2] bis; [3]*; 89[1]; [3] bis, 90[3]; 91[1], [2], [3] bis; [4], 92[1]; [2]; 93[3], 94[2], 96[1]; 97[1], [2]; 100; 102[1] bis; 104[3]; 106[2], [3]; 108[2], 109[1], [3]; 111[3]; 115[1], [2], 117[5]; 118[2]; 119[5]*; [7] bis; 120[2]; 122[2] bis; 123[1]; 125[1], [3]; 126[2]; 127[2]*, [3]*; 128[4]; 129[3], 130[2]; [3]; 132[1], 134[5]*, [6]; 137[2], [4], 139[1], [2]; 140[3], [5]*, 141; 142[4]* bis, [5]*; 145[1] bis, [2]; [2]*; 146[3]; 147[2], 148[1] bis; 149, 150[1]; 152; 153[2], 154[1], 155[1]; [6]* bis, 156[1] bis, 157[1]; [4]; 158[1]; 4, 2[1]; 3[3]*; [4]*; 4 bis; 5[1]; [3], 6[1]; 8[1], [3], 9[3]; [5]*; 10[1]; [2]; 11[3]; 12[3]; 14[2]; 15[1]; 20[1]; 23[1] bis; 24; 31[2], 33[3], 35[1] bis; [2], [3] ter, [4], 36[2] bis; 38[2], 39[2], 40[1] bis; 43[1], [3]; 44[2] bis; [3], 45[2]; [5], 46[3]; 47[1] bis, [2], 48[2] bis, [3]; 50[2], [3] bis; 51; 52[3], [4]; 53[1], 54 bis; 55, 56, 57; 59[1]; 61[2]; 70; 73[2]; 76[1]; [3]; [4]; [5], 77[1], [2], 78[1]; [2]; [4], [5], 79[2], [4]*; 80[3]*; 81[2]; [6]; 82, 86[3] bis, [4] bis; 87[2], 88[1], 90[2]; 91[2]* ter; 93; 94[4], 95[2] ter; [5], 97[1]; [6], 98[3]*, 99[1]; [2], [3]; [4], 100[1]; 101[1]; [2], 103[1]; [3], 104, 108[1], 109[1], [2]; 112; 113[1]; [3], 114[3]*; 115[2]*; 119[2]*, [3]*, 120[1], [3] bis, 121; 122[2]; 124[2]; 125[3], 126* bis, 127[4]* bis, 129[1] bis, [3]; 130; 131[1], 132[1] bis, 135[2]; 136[1] bis; [3]*, [4]*; 138[1]; 139[1]; [2]*, [3]*, 140[3], [4], 141, 142, 145[3], [4] bis, [5], 146[1], [3] bis, 149[2], 150[3]*; [3]; 153, 154[2]; 155[1], [2]; 156[1], 157[1]; [3]; 159[1]; [4]; [5], 160[2]; [3]; [4]; 161[1]; 162[2], 164[3]; [(4)]; 169[1]; 179[3] bis; 180[2]; [3]; 182, 183[3]; 184[1]; [2]; 185[2]; 186[1] bis; 191[2] bis, [3], [4] bis, 192[2] bis, 195[1]; 196[1], 198[2]; 199[1], [2], 200[2], 201[2], [3], 202[2], 203[4], 205; 5, 1[3], 2[1]; 3[1], 4[2]; 5; 11[1]; 12[1], 13[1]; 14[1]; 16[3], [4]; 17[1]; 18[1] bis; [3]*; [5]; 19[1] bis; 20[4]* bis, 21[2], 22[2]; 23[2]*; 24[1]*; [3]* bis; [4]*; 26 bis; 28; 30[2], [5]*, 31[2]*, 32 bis; 34[3]; 36[1]; [2], [3]; 40[2]*; 41[3]; 42[2] bis; 44[1] bis; [2]; 45[1] bis; 46[1], 47[1] bis; 49[1]; [4]*; [5]* bis; [7]*; [8]* bis; 51[3], 52[1] bis, [2] bis; [4], 58[3]; 61[2], 62[2]; [3]; 63[3]; 65[3] ter; [5], 66[1]; 67[1]; [3]; [4], [5], 72[4] bis, 73[1], [2]; 74[1]; 75[1] bis; [3], 76, 77; 80[1]*, 81[2], 82[1], [3] ter; 83[1] ter, [2] bis; [3]; 84[2], 85[2]; 86[4] bis, 87[1]; 90[1] bis; 91[3]* bis; 92 α[1]*; β[1]*; [2]*, γ[2]*; ε[1]*; ζ[2]* bis, [3]*; η[1]*; [2]*; [3]*; 94[2] bis; 96[1] bis; [2]; 97[2]; [3]; 98[1]; [3]; 99[2]; 101[3] ter; 102[3]; 103[2]; 105[1], 106[5]*; 109[2]*; 111[4]* ter; 113[2]; 116; 118[1]; [2], 119[1], [2], 120 bis; 121; 126[2]; 6, 6; 8[2]; 10; 11[2]*; [3]*; 12[2] bis; [4]; 13[3], 15[1]; 16[2]; [19[2] or]; [3]; 21[1], [2]; 22[1], 23[1], 25[1], 26[2], 27[3]; 28[2] bis; 29[1], [2]; 30[1] bis; [2] bis, 32 bis; 33[1], [3]; 34[2]; 35[1], [3]; 36[2], 38[1] bis, 39[2]; 40[2]; 42[1]; [2], 43[1], [4]; 44[2], 45[2], 46[2] ter, [3], 47[2]; 48[2] bis; 49[1] bis, [3]; 52[3]; 56 bis, 57[3]; [4]; 58[1]; [3]; 61[3] bis; 62[1], [2] bis; 63[2]; 65[4], 66[3], 67[2], 68[1]*; 69[5]*; 70[1]; [2] ter; [3]; 73[2]; 75[3]; 76[2]; 77[2], 82[2]; 83[1]; 84[2]; 86 α[5]*; 88; 89, 90; 92[1]; 94[1] bis; [2] bis; 95[1]; [2] bis; 99[1], [2] bis; 101[1]; [2]; 102; 104[1], [2]; 105[1] bis; [3], 106[2]*; 107[3];

108^{2}, ^{2*}; ^{3*}; 109^{2}, ^{3*}; ^{6*}; 111^{2}, 112^{2}, ^{3}, 113^{1} bis; ^{2}, 116; 117^{2}, 118^{2}; 119^{1}; 121^{1}; ^{2}, 123^{2}; 125^{2}, ^{4}, ^{5}; 126^{3}; 127^{2}; ^{3} bis; ^{4}, 128^{1} quater; 129^{1} bis, ^{2}, ^{4}, 131^{1}, ^{2} ter; 132, 133^{3}; 135^{1}, 136^{1}, ^{2} bis; ^{3}; 137^{2} bis, ^{3} bis; 138^{2} ter; ^{3}, 139^{1} bis, ^{2}; 140^{2}, 7, 1^{1}; ^{2}, 2^{3} bis; 3^{1}; 4 bis; 5^{2*}, 6^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}, ^{5} bis, 8^{1}, α^{1*} bis; ^{2*}, β^{1*}; ^{2*} bis; ^{3*} bis; γ^{1*}, 9^{1*}, ^{2*}, β^{1*}; 10 α^{3*}, η^{2*}, θ^{1*}; ^{3*}; 11^{1*}; ^{2*}; ^{4*}; 12^{1} bis, 13^{2*}, 14*; 15^{1}, 16 α^{1*}; ^{2*}, 18^{1}, ^{2*}, ^{4}, 19^{2}, 20^{1}, ^{2} bis, 21^{2}, 22^{2} bis, 23^{1}, ^{2}, ^{4}, 24; 25^{1} bis; ^{2}; 27^{2}; 28^{3*}, 29^{2*}; 30^{2}, 31; 32 bis, 33, 34; 35^{2}; ^{3}, 36^{1}, ^{2} bis, 37^{1}, 38^{2}; ^{3*}, 39^{1}, 40; 41^{1}, 42^{1} bis; ^{2}, 43^{1}; 44 bis, 46^{1*}; ^{3*}; 49^{1*}; 50^{2*}; ^{4*}, 52^{1*}, ^{2*}; 53^{1*} ter; 54^{1}; 55^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}; 58^{2}, ^{3}, 59^{1} bis; ^{2} bis, 61^{3}, 63, 64^{2}; 66^{1}, 67^{1}, ^{2}, 68, 69^{1}, ^{2}, 70^{2}, 72^{1}, ^{2}, 75^{1}, ^{2}, 76, 77, 78; 80, 81 bis; 82 bis, 83^{2} ter, 85^{1}, 88^{1} ter; 89^{3}, 91; 92, 93, 94, 95^{2}; 97 bis, 98; 99^{1} bis, ^{2}; 100^{1}; ^{2}; 101^{1*} bis, 102^{1*} bis, 103^{2*} bis; 104^{2*} ter; 105; 106^{2}, 108^{1}, 109^{1} bis; ^{2} bis, 111^{1} bis, 112 ter, 113^{1} bis, 114^{1}, 116; 117^{1}, 119^{2} quater, ^{3}, ^{4}, 121^{3} ter, 122; 123^{1}, ^{3} quinquies; 126; 127^{1} bis, 128^{1}; 129^{1} bis, 130^{2*}, 131; 132^{1}; 133^{1}; 134^{2} ter; 135^{1}, ^{2*}, 137^{1}; ^{2}, [140^{3} or ; 141^{4} or]; 145^{1} bis; ^{2} bis; 146^{1}, ^{3}; 147^{2}; ^{3*}, 148^{1}, 151, 152^{1}, 153^{1}, ^{4} bis; 154^{2} ter, ^{3}; 155^{1}, ^{2}; 156^{2} bis, 157^{2*} bis, 158^{2*}, ^{5*}; 159*, 160^{2*}, 161^{3*}; 163^{2} bis, 164^{1} bis, 165; 166 bis, 168^{1}, 170^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}; 171^{1} bis, ^{2}, 172^{2*}; 173^{1}, ^{3}, 174, 175^{1}; 176^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}, ^{5}; 178^{2}, 181^{2}; 183^{2}; ^{3} bis; 184^{1} bis; ^{2}, ^{5} bis; 187^{2} bis; 188^{1}, ^{2} bis; ^{3}, 189^{2} bis; 191^{2} bis; 193^{1}, ^{2}, 194^{1} bis, 197^{2}, ^{4}; 198^{1} bis; 199, 200^{2} bis, 201; 202 bis, 203^{1} bis; 205^{1}, ^{2}; 208^{1}, ^{2}, 209^{1}, ^{4*} bis, ^{5}, 210^{1} bis, 211^{3} bis, 212^{1}, ^{2}, 213^{1}; 214^{1}, ^{2}, 216 bis, 217^{1}, ^{2}, 218^{1}, ^{3}, 220^{4}, 222; 223^{1} bis, ^{2}; ^{4}, 224^{1}, ^{2}, [225^{1} conj]; ^{1} bis, ^{2}; 227, 229^{1} ter, 231, 233^{1} bis; 235^{4*}, 236^{1} bis, ^{1*}; ^{2*}, 237^{1*}; ^{2*}; 238^{1}; 8, 1^{1}, ^{2}, 4^{1}, ^{2}; 5^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}; 6^{1}; 7^{1}, 8^{3}, 9 bis, 10^{1} bis, 12^{1} bis, ^{2} bis; 13, 14^{1}; ^{2}; 15^{1}, 16^{1}; ^{2} bis, ^{3}, 17 bis; 19^{1}; 20^{2}; 24^{1}, 26^{1}, 27^{2}; ^{3}; ^{4}, 31 bis; 33, 37^{1}, ^{3}, 39^{1}, 40^{1}; ^{2}; 41^{1}; 42^{1}, ^{2}, 43 bis; 46^{4}; 50^{2} bis, 51^{2} bis; 53^{1}; 55 bis; 56, 58^{1}, ^{2}, 60 β* bis; 61^{1} bis, ^{2}, 62^{2*}, 64^{1}; $^{(2)}$, 65^{1} bis; ^{2*}; ^{3*}; ^{4*} bis; ^{6}; 66^{1} bis; ^{2} quater, 67^{1}, 69^{1}, ^{2}, 70^{2}, 73^{1}; ^{2} bis; ^{3}, 74^{2}, 75^{1}; 76^{1} bis, ^{2}, 79^{4*} bis; 80^{1*}; 81, 85^{1} bis; ^{2}; 87^{2}; ^{4}, 88^{1}; ^{3}; 90^{2}; ^{3}; 91; 92^{1}; 93^{1} bis; 94^{1}, ^{4}; 97^{1}, 98^{1} ter, 99^{1} bis; 100^{2*}, ^{3*}; ^{4*} bis, 101^{1}; ^{2}, ^{2*}, 102^{1*}; ^{2*}, ^{3*}, 105^{1}, 106^{4}; 107^{2}; 108^{3}; 109^{2*} bis; ^{3*} quinquies, ^{4*} bis, 110^{1}, 111^{2} bis; ^{3}; 112^{2} bis, 113^{1}; ^{2} bis; ^{3} bis; 114^{1}; ^{2*} bis; 115^{2}; ^{3} bis, 117^{2}, 120 bis; 121^{1}, 124^{1}; 126^{2} bis, 130^{1}, ^{2}; 131^{1}; 134^{1}; 136^{1}, ^{2}, 137^{5} bis, 140 α^{4*}; 141^{1}, 142^{4*} bis, 143^{2*} bis; ^{3*}, 144^{2*} ter, 9, 1, 5^{2}; 6; 7^{1} bis; α^{1*} bis; ^{2*}; 9^{1}; 10^{2}, 11^{1*}, 13^{2}, ^{3}, 15^{2}; ^{4}; 16^{1}, ^{1*}, ^{4*}, 20, 21^{1}; ^{2*}; ^{3}; 22^{1} bis; ^{2} bis, 23^{2}; 24 bis; 25^{2}, ^{3} bis; 26^{1}; ^{4*}, ^{5*} ter, 27^{1*}; ^{3*}; ^{5*} bis, 28^{2}; ^{5}, 30; 31^{2} bis, ^{3} quinquies; ^{4} bis; ^{5} ter; 32^{1} quinquies; 33^{1}; 34^{1}; 35^{2} bis; 37^{1}; 38^{1} bis, 39^{2} bis; 40 bis, 41^{1} bis, ^{2}, ^{3}; 42^{4}; 43^{1}; ^{2}; 44^{1} ter, 45^{2*} bis, 46^{2*} bis, 47; 49^{1}, ^{2} bis; ^{3}, 50 bis; 52, 53^{3} bis, 54^{1}, 55^{1} bis; ^{2}, 56^{2}, 57^{2}, 58^{2*}; 59^{1}, ^{2}, 60^{1*}, ^{2*}, 62^{3}, 64^{1}; ^{3}; 66^{1}; 67, 68 bis, 69^{1} bis, 70^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}; 71^{3}; 72^{2}, 73^{2}; ^{3} bis, 76^{1} bis, 78^{2*} bis, ^{3*}, 79^{1*}; ^{2*}, 80^{1}; ^{2}; 81^{1}; ^{2}; 82^{1}; ^{2} bis; 83^{2}, 84^{2}, 85^{1}, ^{2}; 86^{2}, 87^{2}; 88, 89^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3*}, ^{4} bis, 90^{1}, ^{3}, 91^{2*}, 92^{1}; 93^{1}; ^{4}; 96^{2}, 97 bis, 100^{1}, ^{2} bis, 102^{1} bis, ^{2}, 103^{1}, ^{2}, 104 bis, 105, 106^{2}; ^{4} bis, 107^{1}, ^{3}; 108^{2} bis, 109^{1}, ^{3}; 110^{3}, 111^{1}, ^{2*}; ^{3*}; 112, 113^{1}, ^{2}; 115, 116^{2}, 117, 119^{2}, 120^{1}; 122^{3}; *τε καί ..καί* 1, 6^{2}, 17^{1}; 23, 82^{2}; 91^{6*}; 103^{1}, 126^{2}, 135; 155^{4*}, 178^{3}, 2, 7^{1}, 16^{1}, 32^{4}, 49^{1}, 77^{5}, 79^{1}, 99^{1}; 125^{6}; ^{7}, 133^{4}; 145^{1}, 172^{4}, 3, 17^{1}, 29^{2*}, 82^{1*}, 91^{1}, 119^{2}, 127^{1}, 140^{1}; 4, 20^{1}, 39^{1}; 42^{1}, 48^{3}, 89^{1}, 108^{2}, 109^{1}, 114^{3*}; 191^{3}, 5, 15^{3}, 23^{2*}, 31^{1}, 33^{1}, 42^{3}, 61^{2}, 63^{4}, 68^{1}, 72^{2}, 79^{2*}; 108^{1}, 6, 60, 137^{4}; 7, 9 α^{1*}, β^{2*}, 55^{3}, 75^{1}; 98; 99^{2}, 119^{2}, [157^{1*} sp], 179, 184^{2}, ^{5}, 187^{1}; 200^{2}, 203^{1}, 211^{2}, 8, 43, 46^{4}, 60 α*, γ*, 115^{3}, [129^{3} sp], 137^{1}, 9, 24, 29^{1}; ^{2}, 31^{5}; 41^{4}; 71^{2}, 80^{2}, 82^{1}; 90^{1}; 109^{1}; ^{3}; 113^{2}, 118^{1}; *τε ..καί καί ...καί* 1, 140^{3}; 163^{1}, 176^{1}; 3, 134^{6*}; 4, 59^{1}, 131^{1}, 138^{2}; 5, 31^{3*}, 117; 6, 33^{1}; 7, 1^{2}, 97, 122, 8, 68 γ*, 73^{2}, 9, 106^{4}, w. *καί* 4 times 3, 20^{1}; 107^{1}; 114, 117^{1}, 9, 31^{4}, ^{5}, 5 times 1, 131^{2}, 4, 138^{1}, 7, 82; 158^{4*}, 186^{2}, 6 times 4, 47^{2}, 8 times 4, 71^{4}, 8, 72, *τε...καὶ δὴ καί* 1, 1^{1}, ^{3}; 29^{1}, 31^{2*}, 75^{2}, 82^{1}, 85^{1}; 214^{3}; 2, 1^{2}, 32^{3}, 65^{1}, 77^{3}, 79^{1}; 110^{2}; 129^{2}, 131^{3}, 178^{1}; 3, 61^{2}, ^{3}; 62^{1}, 152, 155^{6*}, 4, 44^{1}, 90^{1}, 118^{5*}, 147^{4}, 179^{1}, 5, 22^{1}, 28; 58^{1}, 113^{2}, 6, 21^{2}, 49^{1}, 64, 74^{1}, 86 α^{2*}, 137^{4}; 7, 23^{3}, 47^{2*}, 153^{1}, 8, 41^{2} bis, 52^{2}, 79^{3*}; 96^{2}, 105^{2}, 132^{2}; 9, 115, 121; also conn *πολλός* and another adj *πολλοῖσί τε καὶ ἄλλοισι* 3, 38^{2}, so 4, 167^{2}; 5, 90^{2}; 6, 114; 8, 61^{2}, 89^{1}; 144^{2*}; 9, 37^{1}, ^{2}, 107^{1}

2. (32) parataxis, expressing simultaneity *ἅμα ταύτας τε ἐξευρεθῆναι λέγουσι καὶ Τυρσηνίην ἀποικίσαι* 1, 94^{2}, so 112^{1}; 2, 93^{5}; 3, 76^{2}; 108^{4}, 121^{2}; 4, 53^{5}; 135^{1}; 181^{3}; ^{4} bis, 199^{2} bis, 5, 41^{1}; 51^{2}; 74^{2}, 86^{4}, 89^{2}, 92 ζ^{2*}, 108^{2}, 6, 23^{1}; 41^{1}; 134^{2}, 7, 23^{3}, 8, 56; 83^{1}, 90^{2}; 9, 16^{3}, 55^{1}, 57^{3}, 92^{1}, 98^{2}. [**3.** epexegetic *ἀνδρὸς μάγου τε καὶ τούτου ὦτα οὐκ ἔχοντος* 3, 73^{1*} sp]

B (1196) emphatic **1.** (830) *also* w. single word or phrase *οἰκήσαντας τὸν χῶρον τὸν καὶ νῦν οἰκέουσι* 1, 1^{1}; so ^{3}; 2^{2}, 8^{4*}, 9^{2*}; 10^{1}, ^{3}, 11^{1}, ^{5*}, 12^{2}, 14^{3}, ^{4}, 17^{3}, 18^{2} ter; 32^{2*}, ^{8*}, 41^{3*}; 48^{1}, 49; 50^{3}, 51^{2}, ^{4}, ^{5}, 57^{3}, 64^{2}; 65^{2}, ^{4}, ^{5}, 67^{5}; 69^{3}; 70^{3}; 71^{2}; 73^{5}; 74^{1}; 75^{4}; ^{6}, 77^{2} ter, ^{3}, 82^{1}, ^{2}, 85^{1}; 86^{6}; 92^{1}, 93^{1}, 94^{1}; ^{2}; 95^{1}, ^{2}, 96^{2}, ^{3}, 98^{3}; ^{4}, 106^{2}, 107^{1}; 108^{5*}; 111^{1}; ^{4*}; 112^{2*}, 114^{1}; 115^{2*}; 120^{3*}; ^{4*}; ^{5*}, 125^{3}, 131^{1}; ^{3}, 132^{2}, 133^{4}; 134^{3} ter, 137^{1}, 138^{1}; 140^{3}; 141^{1}, 142^{1}, 143^{3}, 145; 146^{1}; 148^{3}, 149^{1}, 155^{2*}; 156^{1}, 158^{2}, 162^{1}, 164^{3}; 165^{3}, 166^{2}, 167^{2}, 168; 169^{2},

170^{3}; 173^{3}; 176^{3} bis; 179^{4}; 180^{4} bis; 183^{1}; ^{2} ter; ^{3}; 184; 185^{1}, 186^{1}; 187^{1}; 191^{3}; 192^{1} bis; 194^{5}; 196^{1}; ^{4}; 197, 198, 199^{5}, 201 bis; 203^{2}; 207^{1*}, ^{6*}, 216^{2}; 2, 2^{4}; 3^{1}, 9^{2}, 10^{1}, ^{3}, 11^{3}, 13^{1}; 14^{1} bis, 17^{5}, 18^{1}; 19^{1}, 20^{3} bis, 25^{1}, ^{3}, 26^{1}; 30^{3}; 37^{4} ter, 38^{2}, 41^{6} bis, 42^{5}, 43^{2}, 44^{1}, ^{3} bis, ^{4}, 45^{1}, 50^{2}, 55^{3}, 56^{3}, 57^{3}, 61^{2}, 62^{2} bis, 63^{1} bis, 68^{3}; ^{4}, 72, 73^{1}; 75^{4}, 77^{3}; 79^{2}, 80^{1}, 85^{2}, 91^{6} bis; 92^{1}, ^{3}, ^{4} bis; 94^{2}, 98^{2}, 99^{1}, $^{(2)}$, ^{3}, ^{4}; 104^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}; 105, 106^{2}, ^{3}, 107^{2}, 113^{2}; 115^{1}; ^{5*}; 116^{1} bis, [^{4} sp], 118^{2}, 119^{1}, 120^{1}; ^{5}; 121 β^{2}, δ^{5}; ϵ^{4}; ζ^{1}; 122^{2}, 123^{2}, 125^{4}; 126^{1}, 127^{1}; 128; 131^{3}; 132^{3}; 133^{2}, ^{3}; (134^{1}), ^{3}; ^{4}; 135^{4}, 137^{5}; 140^{1}; 143^{1}, ^{3}; 146^{1} bis; 147^{1}; 148^{3}, 150^{1}, ^{2}; ^{4}; 151^{2}; 155^{2}, 162^{1}; 167^{1} bis, 169^{5} bis, 170^{1}, 171^{2}; 172^{3}, 173^{4*}, 174^{1} bis; 176^{1} bis; ^{2}, 181^{1}; 182^{1}, 3, 2^{2} bis, 3^{1}, 4^{1}, 6^{2}, 8^{2}, 9^{2}, 12^{3}, ^{4}, 14^{2}, $^{(6)}$, ^{7}, ^{11}; 15^{3} bis, 16^{2}, 19^{3}; 21^{1*}, (22^{3}, 23^{3}), ^{4} bis, (26^{3}), 31^{6}; 32^{1}, 34^{1}, 37^{2}, ^{3} ter; 38^{2}, 39^{1}, ^{4} bis, 44^{1}, 47^{2}, ^{3}, 48^{1} bis, ^{3}, 51^{1}; [^{2} sp]; ^{3}; 52^{6}, 57^{1}, 62^{4*}, 67^{1}, 70^{1}, 71^{2*}, 72^{1*}; 75^{1}, 79^{2}, 80^{2*}, [81^{1*} conj]; ^{3*}, 82^{4*}, 88^{3}, 96^{1}, $^{(2)}$, (97^{2}), 101^{2}, 102^{2} bis, 108^{1}; $^{(1)}$, 109^{1}, 117^{4}, 121^{1}; 124^{1}, 125^{1}, 126^{1}; 129^{2}, [131^{3} sp], 134^{3*}; 135^{3}; 136^{1}, 137^{5}, 139^{1}; 142^{3*}, 149, 152, 157^{4} bis, 158^{2}; 159^{2}, 4, 1^{2}; 11^{1}, 12^{1}, ^{2}, 22^{2}; 23^{2}, 26^{1}, ^{2}, 27, (28^{3}); 29 bis, 32 bis; 34^{2}; 35^{1}, ^{3}, 36^{1}; (39^{1}), 44^{3}, 45^{3}; 48^{1}; 49^{2}; 53^{1}, 54, 59^{1}, 62^{4}; 65^{2}, 68^{3}; 69^{2}, 70, 73^{1}; 74; 76^{1}; ^{5}, 79^{2}; ^{4*}; 81^{2}, 86^{4}; 87^{1}, 91^{1}, 94^{4}, 99^{4}; 109^{1}; 111^{2}, 113^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, (114^{2*}), 116^{1}, 118^{1*}, ^{3*}; 119^{4*} bis, 120^{3}, ^{4}; 125^{3} bis; ^{4}; 126*, 129^{2}, 134^{1}; ^{2*}, ^{3*}, 140^{3}; 142, 148^{2}, 149^{2}; 151^{2}, 156^{3}, 162^{5}, 164^{4}, 167^{1} bis; 171; 172^{2}; 177, 178, 179^{1}, 181^{2} bis, ^{3}, 183^{1}; 186^{2}, 187^{1}, 189^{3}; 192^{3}; 195^{2}, ^{4}; 196^{1}, 198^{3}; 199^{1}, 202^{1}; 5, 1^{1}, 13^{1}, ^{3}, $^{(3)}$; 16^{1}, 18^{3*}, 20^{4*}; 22^{1}, 29^{2}, 30^{6}, 31^{4*}; 32; 35^{2}, ^{3}, 37^{2}, 38^{1}; 43; 46^{1}, 49^{4*}; ^{6*}, 52^{6}, 54^{1}; 58^{1}; 61^{1}, 65^{3}, ^{4}; 66^{1}, 67^{3}; 69^{1}; ^{2}, 72^{4}; 75^{1}; ^{2} bis, ^{3}; 76, 77^{2} bis; ^{3}, 82^{2}, ^{3} bis; 87^{1}; 89^{2}, 91^{2}, ^{2*}, ^{3*}; 92 α^{2*}; γ^{1*} bis, 94^{2}; 95^{1}, 97^{1}, 102^{1}; ^{3}; 103^{2} bis; 104^{1}; ^{2} bis, 113^{1} bis; 116, 121, 122^{1}, 124^{1}; 6, 6; 8^{1}, 11^{1}, 14^{1}; ^{3} bis, 15^{1}, 21^{2}, 23^{4}, (25^{2}); 27^{1}; 31^{2}, 33^{2}, 35^{1}, 36^{1}; 38^{2}; 39^{1} bis, 42^{2}; 43^{4}; 47^{1}; 50^{2}, 51, 52^{6}, 57^{3}; 60; 61^{3}; 62^{1}; 68^{3*}, 69^{5*}; 70^{3}; 75^{1} bis; [77^{2} or], ^{3}; 86 α^{4*}, γ^{2*}, 90, 91^{1}; 92; 95^{1}, ^{2}; 97^{1}, 99^{2} bis, 102; 103^{1}, ^{4}, 104^{2}; 105^{2}; 125^{1}; 132, (133^{1}); 137^{3}; 138^{4}, 140^{2}, 7, 3^{1}; ^{3}; 6^{1}; ^{2}, 8 β^{2*}, 9^{1*}; α^{2*}; 10 α^{2*}; β^{1*}; ϵ*; θ^{2*}; 11^{4*}, 13^{1}, 14*, 15^{2*}; ^{3*}; 16 γ^{1*} bis; ^{2*} bis; ^{3*}; 18^{2*} bis, ^{3*}; 22^{1}; 24 bis; 25^{1}; 30^{1}; 35^{1}; 36^{5} bis; 40^{2}; 41^{2}, 51^{3*}; 55^{2}; 57^{2}; 58^{3}; 62^{1}; 64^{2}; 66^{1}; 69^{1} bis, 72^{1}, 73; 76; 85^{1}; 86^{1}; ^{2} bis; 95^{1}, 96^{2}; 101^{1}; ^{3*}, 104^{4*}, 106^{1}; 108^{1}; ^{3}; 114^{2}; 119^{1}; 120^{1}; ^{2}, 121^{1}, 122, 123^{2} bis; 128^{2}; 129^{4}, 134^{1}, 135^{2*}; ^{3*}, 137^{3}; 139^{4}; [140^{3} or.; 141^{4} or]; 147^{3*}; 151 bis, 152^{3}; 153^{4}; 155^{1}; ^{2}, 156^{2}; ^{3}; 160^{2*}; 164^{2} bis; 165; 166; 168^{1} bis, ^{2}, 172^{2*}; 173^{4}; 178^{2} bis, 180, 184^{3}; 189^{2}, ^{3}; 190, 191^{2}; 196; 199, 203^{2}; 205^{1}; ^{2}, 206^{1}, ^{2} bis, 209^{2*}; ^{3*}; 211^{2}, ^{3}; 217^{2}; 219^{1}, [220^{2} conj.]; 221, 224^{1}; ^{2}, 232; 233^{2}, 238^{2}; 8, 2^{1}; 4^{1}; 6^{1}, 8^{1} bis, ^{3}, 10^{1}, 21^{1}, 25^{1}; 32; 33; 35^{1}; 37^{2}, 38; 40^{1}, 41^{3}, 42^{1}, 43, 45; 46^{1}; $^{(4)}$, (51^{2}), 60 α*, γ*; 68 γ*; 73^{1}, 84^{2}, 89^{1}; ^{2}; 90^{1}, ^{4}, 93^{1}, ^{2} bis, 94^{4}; 95; 101^{1}; ^{4*}, 108^{1}, ^{4}, 109^{3*}, 110^{1}; ^{2}, 112^{1}; ^{2} bis, 115^{3}, ^{4}, 116^{1}, 118^{1}, 119, 120; 126^{1}, ^{3}, 127 bis, 128^{2}; 130^{1}, ^{2}, $^{(4)}$; 132^{1}, 135^{1}; (136^{3}), 137^{2}, 138^{3} bis; 140 α^{3*}; 142^{3*}; 143^{1*}; ^{2*}, (144^{3*}), 9, 2^{2}, 4^{1}, 6; 7 α^{1*}, 11^{1}; 16^{1} bis; 17^{1}, ^{2}, [18^{2} sp.], 19^{2}, 26^{7*}; 27^{4*}, ^{5*} bis, 30; 31^{1}; $^{(2)}$; ^{5} bis; 32^{1} bis; ^{2}; 33^{5}; 34^{2} bis; (35^{1}); ^{1}; 37^{1} bis; 38^{2}; 41^{3}, ^{4} bis; 45^{3*}; 46^{3*}; 47 bis, 48^{4*}; 53^{1}, 55^{2}; 56^{1}, 57^{3}, 60^{3*}, 63^{2}, 67, 68; 71^{1}; ^{4}, 72^{1}; 73^{3}, 75; 76^{2*}; 77^{3}; 78^{2*}, ^{3*}, 79^{2*}, 80^{3}; 81^{1}; ^{2}, 82^{1}, 83^{1} bis; ^{2}, 84^{2}; (85^{1}); ^{3}; 87^{2*}; 90^{1}; 95, 96^{1}, 98^{3*}, 101^{1}; 102^{3}, 103^{1}; ^{2}, 108^{1} bis; 109^{2}, $^{(3)}$, 111^{2*}; $^{(3*)}$, 113^{1}, 119^{2}, 120^{2}

2. (17) prospective *πολλῶν μὲν καὶ ἄλλων εἵνεκα, μάλιστα δὲ ἀναγκαίην φασὶ εἶναι* .. 1, 138^{1}; so 178^{1}; 184, 2, 41^{5}; 43^{2}; 45^{1}; 137^{5}, 3, 4^{3}, 15^{3}; 4, 162^{4}; 5, 95^{1}, 6, 5^{1}, 11^{1}, 7, 129^{2}, 145^{1}, 204, 238^{2}.

3. (205) purely emphatic, *even*: *παρὰ τοῖσι Λυδοῖσι, καὶ ἄνδρα ὀφθῆναι γυμνὸν ἐς αἰσχύνην μεγάλην φέρει* 1, 10^{3}; so 26^{3}; 45^{2*}; 60^{3}, 91^{1*}; 144^{1}; 187^{3}, 189^{2}, 193^{4}; 199^{1}, 2, 12^{1}; 22^{4}, 43^{3}, 63^{3}; 69^{3}; 103^{1}, 120^{3}, 121 δ^{4}, 148^{3}, 174^{2}; 3, 10^{3}, 23^{1}; (33); 43^{1}, 80^{3*}, 98^{3}, (126^{2}); 4, (64^{3}), ^{4}; (76^{1}; 82); 117, 134^{2*}; 136^{2}, 154^{2}, 195^{3}; 5, 18^{5}; 41^{3}, 51^{1}; (59); 68^{1}, 92 η^{5*}; 111^{4*}; [6, 19^{2} or ; 98^{3} or], 106^{2*}, 112^{3}, 126^{2}, 7, 2^{2}; 3^{4}, 10 γ^{2*}; θ^{3*}, 11^{1*}, ^{2*}; 27^{2*}, 51^{2*}; 55^{2}; 56^{2*}, 103^{4*}, 141^{2*}, 216, 233^{2}, 8, 22^{2*}; 100^{3*}; 109^{1}; 9, (13^{2}), 63^{1}, esp. w. *ἀμφότεροι* 1, 52; 74^{3}; 82^{7}; 102^{2}; 147^{1}; (198), 2, 41^{4}; 3, 78^{5*}, 87; 5, 24^{3*}, 7, 1^{3}; 16 α^{1*}; 161^{2*}; 9, 33^{1}; w. *πᾶς, ἅπας, τὸ παράπαν* 1, 57^{3}, 75^{6}; 99^{1}; 2, 50^{1}; 136^{1}; ^{2}; 5, 13^{3}, 58^{1}; 8, 37^{2}, 84^{2}; 142^{2*} bis; 9, 2^{2}, w. *μᾶλλον* 1, [65^{3} or], 96^{2}; 98^{4}; 2, 43^{3}, (104^{2}); 5, 55, 7, 1^{3}; 220^{2}, 8, 126^{1}; 9, (58^{3*}), w. *(τὸ) κάρτα* 1, 71^{2}; 119^{5}, 191^{6}; 2, 69^{1}, 92^{5}; 137^{4}, 3, 104^{3}, 4, 66, 6, 52^{4}, 125^{1}, 7, 16 β^{2*}, 198, 8, 27^{1}, w. *πολλός, μακρός, μεγάλως* 1, 68^{6}; 117^{1}, 2, 11^{4}; 136^{1}; 5, 77^{2}; w. *πάλαι* 1, 124^{2*}; 127^{1}; 3, 36^{3*}; *καὶ δή* (= *καὶ ἤδη* 9, 7^{1}) 4, 102^{1}; 7, 196, 8, 94^{3*}, 9, 6; 7 β^{1*}, 11^{2}, 48^{2*}; 66^{3}; 89; 102^{1}; *(ἔτι) καὶ ἐς ἐμέ (τόδε)*, etc. 1, 66^{4}; 92^{1}; 93^{3}; 181^{2}, 2, 122^{2}; 130^{1}; 131^{3}; 135^{3}; 181^{5}; 182^{1}; 3, 97^{3}, ^{4}; 4, 10^{3}; 204, 5, 45^{2}, 58; 77^{3}, 88^{3}; 115^{1}, 6, 42^{2}, 119^{4}, 7, 11^{4*}; 47^{2*}; 107^{2}; 123^{2}; 192^{2}; 8, 39^{2}; 121^{1}; 9, 21^{2*}, w. numbers and expressions of quantity 1, 194^{3}; 2, 11^{4}; 19^{1}; 38^{1}, (44^{4}), 60^{3}, 68^{2}, 175^{2}, 3, [60^{3} conj.]; 113^{2}, 4, 81^{3}, (5, 9^{2}), 7, 36^{2}; 41^{2}, 188^{1}, 8, 24^{1}, 144^{3*}; 9, 8^{1}; 66^{2}, 85^{3}; w conditionals, *even if*. *εἰ καὶ* 2, 120^{3} bis, 3, 15^{2}, 140^{4*}; 5, 13^{1}; 7, 10 δ^{2*}, 139^{3}; also *καὶ εἰ* 5, 86^{1}; *καὶ ἤν* 7, 102^{2*}; 8, 140 α^{3*}; w. participles in same sense *καὶ ἄπληστον ἐόντα*

αἵματος κορέσω 1, 212^{3}*, so 2, 5^{1}; 35^{4}; 5, 63^{2}, 7, 46^{3}*; 103^{4}*; 165, 214^{3}, 9, 120^{2}*; without partic. καὶ ὁ πρῶτος αὐτῶν 1, 173^{5}. **4.** (32) *actually*: ἐπεῖτε καὶ ἐσχίσθη τάχιστα ὁ ποταμός, ἀμφοτέρῃ διαβατὸς ἐγένετο 1, 75^{5}; so 80^{5}; 147^{1}, 2, 65^{2}; 3, 15^{2}, 16^{1}, 77^{2}, 134^{3}*, 5, 86^{2}, 7, 107^{1}; 168^{4}; 173^{4}, 181^{1}, 239^{4}; 9, 18^{1}; 45^{1}*; (58^{3}*), 90^{2}, esp w. vb *to be* τὰ δὴ καὶ ἐγένετο 1, 22^{2}; so 73^{6}, 74^{2}, 78^{1}; 2, 2^{3}; 5, 92 δ^{1}*, 6, 78^{2}, (7, 168^{3}); (8, 60 γ*), 87^{2}, 109^{5}, 136^{3}, 9, (56^{1}), 113^{2}. **5.** (105) marking correspondence **a** (21) εἴτε.. εἴτε καὶ 1, 19^{2}; 61^{2}, 191^{1}; 2, 181^{1}, 3, 33; 65^{6}*, 121^{2}, 4, 127^{3}*; 147^{4}, 7, 205^{3}; 239^{2}, 8, 54, 9, 5^{2}, (91^{1}), ἤν τε .ἤν τε καὶ 4, 97^{4}*; 7, 102^{3}*; εἴτε καὶ 2, 125^{4}; 7, 234^{1}*, 9, 54^{2}, εἴτε καί. εἴτε καὶ 1, 86^{2}. **b** (23) ἢ καὶ 2, 85^{1}, 3, 8^{2}; 4, 127^{1}*; 6, 52^{3}; 7, [16 γ^{1}* conj], ^{1}*, 48*, 103^{3}* bis, 139^{2}; 189^{2}, 229^{2}, 236^{1}*; 8, 68 β^{1}*; 93^{1}, ἢ καί . ἢ καὶ 4, 134^{3}*; 7, 10 β^{1}*, πρὶν ἢ καὶ 8, 3^{1}; (12^{2}); 9, 68; ἤπερ καὶ (8, 60 α*) **c** (17) μέν . δὲ καί 3, 4^{3}; 72^{3}*; 122^{3}*, 139^{1}; 5, 98^{3}; (101^{1}); 6, 68^{2}*, 8, 10^{3}; 100^{3}*; 9, 19^{1}, 48^{4}; 106^{1}; (122^{2}*); μὲν καί.. δὲ καί.. 8, 60 β*, μὲν καί δέ [2, 174^{1} conj.]; 8, 87^{3}. **d** (44) w. various relatives and conjunctions ἵνα τῷ Κροίσῳ ἄχρηστον ᾖ τὸ ἱππικόν, τῷ δὴ τι καὶ ἐπεῖχε ἐλλάμψεσθαι 1, 80^{4}; so 171^{2}; 2, 51^{2}, 85^{1}, 106^{5}, 135^{5}; (3, 98^{2}), 4, 107, 183^{2}; 5, 49^{8}*, 6, 10, 52^{6}, 7, 10^{1}; 26^{3}; 31, 33, 161^{3}*, 224; 8, 8^{1}; 60 β*; 111^{2}; 129^{3}, 132^{2}, (143^{1}*); 9, (25^{1}); 58^{3}*; 85^{3}, 99^{3}; 116^{1}, w. ἵνα 3, 134^{2}*; 7, 11^{4}*, 9, 16^{2}*; 116^{3}*; ὥστε 9, (61^{1}), 94^{3}; ὅτε περ 5, 99^{1}, 6, 106^{1}; ὥσπερ 3, 108^{2}, 4, 31^{1}; 5, 58^{2}; πρίν 6, 109^{5}*; εἰ 5, 78; 9, 68, 100^{2}. **6.** (7) emphasizing interrogatives τέῳ καὶ τρόπῳ ἐπιχειρήσομεν, 1, 11^{4}*, so 120^{3}*; 2, 114^{3}*; 3, 36^{3}*; (137^{3}*), 140^{2}*; 9, 122^{2}*. **C** (8) marking apodosis ὡς. ἔδοξε, καὶ ἐποίεε 1, 79^{2}, so 7, 128^{2}, 8, 64^{2}, after temporal cl. [1, 55^{2} or], 7, 164^{2}, [9, 117 sp], after gen. abs. 1, 73^{4}; 117^{1}. **D** (8) disjunctive, *or*. ὅμοιον καὶ παραπλήσιον 3, 101^{1}; ὅς καὶ ὅς 4, 68^{1}; καὶ δὶς καὶ τρὶς 2, 121 β^{1}; 3, 148^{2}, καὶ ὑπὸ δύο καὶ ὑπὸ ἑνός 2, 121 α^{1}. [f l. 7, 214^{3}.] ⟨**Crasis** (12) κἀγαθός 1, 30^{4}*; 2, 143^{4}, [κἄλλα 7, 140^{3} or ; κἀντίος 7, 141^{4} or , κἀμοί 3, 81^{1}* conj], (κἀκεῖθι 2, 122^{1} v l ; κἀκεῖνος 2, 121 β^{3}; 4, 114^{3}*); 9, 37^{3}, (79^{1}*); κἄπειτα 2, 85^{1}; [κοὐ 7, 140^{3} or].

Καΐκος, ὁ (3) ποταμός 7, 42^{1} bis, Καΐκου πεδίον 6, 28^{2}.

Καιν(ε)ίδης, ὁ 5, 92 β^{1}.

καινός, ή, όν (3) *recent*: καὶ κ. καὶ παλαιὰ ἔργα 9, 26^{1}; so ^{7}*, 27^{1}*

†**καινῶ** *use for the first time*· οἴκημα 2, 100^{3}.

καίπερ (17) particle, *although*, w. participle: κατοικτίρει, καίπερ ἐὼν ἐν κακῷ οἰκηίῳ τοσούτῳ 1, 45^{2}; so 86^{3}, 3, 51^{3}, 5, 19^{1}; 74^{2}; 7, 57^{1}; 149^{1} bis; 210^{2}; 9, 7 α^{2}*; 15^{2}, 21^{2}*; w. gen. abs. 7, 137^{1}, (8, 53^{1}), 9, 9^{2}*, circumst. part and gen abs. 8, 52^{1}, καίπερ γε ἐὼν ἀποχειροβίοτος 3, 42^{2}*.

καίριος, η, ον (2) *apt*· εὕρισκε ταῦτα καιριώτατα εἶναι 1, 125^{1}; καιρίῃ (i e *mortally*) τετύφθαι 3, 64^{3}.

καιρός, ὁ (11) **1.** (3) *time*. ἐν τούτῳ τῷ κ. 5, 97^{1}; 8, 87^{2}, ἔν τε τῷ ἄλλῳ κ. καὶ δὴ καὶ ἐν τῷδε 8, 79^{3}*. **2.** (8) *the proper time*. κ. ἐστι ὑμέας δίζησθαι, etc. 4, 139^{3}*; 8, 144^{5}*, ἐς τὸν καιρὸν οὐ παρεγίνοντο 6, 90, adv. ἐς καιρόν *in season*: 1, 206^{1}*, 4, 139^{2}*, 7, 144^{1}; 9, 87^{2}; cf ὡς οἱ κατὰ καιρὸν ἦν 1, 30^{2}.

καίτοι (19) conj. **1.** (8) *now*, , introd minor premiss of syllogism (2, 142^{2}, 3, 81^{2}), 7, 10 γ^{2}*, 103^{1}*; καίτοι...γε 2, 148^{2}; 3, 15^{3}; 80^{4}*, 5, 45^{2} **2.** (8) *howbeit*, expressing opposition: 3, 152; 4, 77^{1}, 7, 104^{2}*, 8, 71^{1}; 9, 71^{3}, καίτοι.. γε 7, 148^{4}; 8, 86, 112^{3}. **3.** (2) *moreover*: 7, 49^{2}*, καίτοι (γε) 7, 9 β^{1}*. [**4.** καίτοι περ ἀποκρήμνου ἐόντος (*although*) 8, 53^{1} f l]

καίω (24) (ἐκαυσάμην) act **1.** (3) *burn*: ὁ ἥλιος τὴν Ἑλλάδα 3, 104^{2}, so ^{3}, 4, 184^{2}. **2.** (5) *kindle* λύχνα 2, 62^{1}; ^{2}; πῦρ 2, 39^{1}, (med. 8, 19^{2}; πυρήν 4, 145^{2}). **3.** (2) *cauterize*· τὰς φλέβας, τὰ παιδία 4, 187^{2}, ^{3}. pass **4.** (14) *be burnt, burn* 1, 86^{5}, 91^{3}*, 176^{1}, 2, 40^{4}, 62^{1}; ^{2}, 4, 5^{3}, ^{4}; 101^{2}, 6, 80, 7, 198^{2}, τὸ καιόμενον 2, 66^{3}, 107^{2}, πῦρ καιόμενον 1, 86^{6}. See ἀνα , δια-, ἐκ-, κατα-, παρα-, περι-, συγκατα-, ὑπο-.

κακίζω *call* one *a coward* 3, 145^{2}

†**κακόβιος**, ον *uncivilized* 4, 95^{2}

†**κακοδαιμονίη**, ἡ *evil fate*: ταῦτα ἔπρηξα τῇ ἐμεωυτοῦ κ. 1, 87^{3}*

†**κακολογίη**, ἡ *slander*. κ. ἡ ἐς Δημάρητον 7, 237^{3}*.

†**κακόνομος**, ον *ill-governed*. κακονομώτατοι πάντων Ἑλλήνων 1, 65^{2}.

κακός, ή, όν (178) κακίων, κάκιστος **I** (38) adj. **1.** (10) morally *wicked* 3, 82^{4}*; 148^{2}, 4, 94^{3}; 7, 10 η^{2}*; 16 α^{1}*, superl. 3, 80^{4}*, in addresses ὦ κάκιστε ἀνδρῶν 2, 115^{4}*; 3, 145^{2}*, ὦ κακὲ ἄνθρωπε 7, 39^{1}*; ὦ κακαὶ κεφαλαί 3, 29^{2}* **2.** (17) *cowardly* 1, [55^{2} or.]; 6, 14^{1}; 15^{2}; 7, 11^{1}*, 8, 68 γ* ter; 90^{3}, 100^{4}* bis; comp. 7, 104^{4}*; superl. 1, 134^{2}; 4, 142; 8, 68 α^{1}*; 9, 107^{1} bis, w. epexeg. inf. τιμωρέειν οὐ κακοί 6, 108^{3}*. **3.** (11) of things, *bad*· χώρη 6, 137^{2}; [ἔργα 6, 19^{2} or.]; συντυχίη 5, 65^{1}; ὄλεθρος superl. 1, 110^{3}*, ἔπεα 1, 212^{2}*, πολλά τε καὶ κακὰ λέγειν τινά 8, 61^{2}; 9, 107^{1}; π τ. κ. κ. πάσχειν 4, 167^{2}; κακόν (ἐστι) διδάσκειν κτλ., τὸ ἐπιθυμέειν 7, 16 α^{2}*, 18^{2}*, στάσις πολέμου κάκιόν ἐστι 8, 3^{1}. **II** (108) subst. κακόν, τό **1.** (71) sing. *evil, misfortune, disaster* **a** (58) ἀρρωδέων μή τί οἱ ἐξ αὐτῶν γένηται κακόν 1, 9^{1}; so 36^{1}; 45^{2}; ^{2}*, 86^{3}; 87^{1}; 94^{5}; 115^{3}*; 2, 39^{3}; 121 β^{2}; 139^{2}; 161^{4}, 181^{4}; 3, 52^{6}; (62^{4}*); 65^{3}*, (81^{3}*), 129^{3}; 130^{4}, 156^{3}*, 4, 151^{2}; 6, 9^{1}, 30^{1};

50[3]*; 85[2]*, 98[1]; [2]; 135[3]; 139[1]; 7, 9 β[1]*; 47[1]*; 141[1]; 149[1]; 152[2] bis; 156[2]; 203[2], 8, 12[2]; 20[2], 69[1]; 79[2]; 101[1]; 112[3]; 9, 37[2], 93[4]; 107[1]; 113[1]; cf ἐς τὸ ἔσχατον κακοῦ 1, 22[3], 2, 129[1], 8, 52[1]; ἐς πᾶν κακοῦ 7, 118; 9, 118[1]; ἵνα ἦν κακοῦ 1, 213; ἐν κακῷ ἦν 3, 133[1]; ἐπὶ κακῷ ἀνθρώπου 1, 68[4]; ὑπὸ δέους τε καὶ κακοῦ 1, 85[4]; τῷ κακῷ τὸ κακὸν ἰᾶσθαι 3, 53[4]*. **b** (13) ἐργάζεσθαι κακόν 8, 88[1], ἐξεργάζεσθαι ἑωυτῷ κακόν 4, 165[1]; (ἐξ)εργάζεσθαί τινα κακόν 3, 127[3]*; 129[2], 6, 3; 7, 10 θ[3]*, 8, 106[3]*; 108[2], ποιέειν τινὰ κακόν 1, 130[3]; 6, 20, 41[4]; 119[2], 8, 130[4] **2.** (37) plur. *troubles* **a** (30) τῶν μελλόντων γενήσεσθαι κακῶν κατὰ τὸν παῖδα 1, 34[1]; so 65[1]; 126[4]; 2, 120[3]; [4]; 129[3]; 3, 14[10]*, 15[4], 31[1]; (33); 4, 11[3], 154[2]; 156[1], 5, 4[2] bis, 28 bis, 30, 92 δ[1]*; 97[3]; 6, 12[3]*; 21[2], 27[1], 7, 120[1], [140[3] or.], esp. ἀπαθὴς κακῶν 1, 32[6]*, 2, 119[1], 3, 147[1]; 5, 19[1], 7, 184[1]. **b** (7) ἐργάζεσθαί τινα κακά 3, 15[3]; 30[1]; 127[3]*; 7, 5[2]*; 9, 20; ποιέειν τινὰ κακά 3, 59[4]; 9, 113[1] **III** (32) adv κακῶς, κάκιον, κάκιστα **1.** (7) *ill, badly*· κακῶς ἀέθλεον πρὸς τοὺς Αἰγινήτας 1, 67[1]; so 3, 36[3]*; 154[2], 7, 152[3], 9, 90[3]; esp. κ. βεβούλευται 1, 112[3]*, 7, 10 δ[2]*. **2.** (11) intensificatory κ. πεινᾶν, μαίνεσθαι 2, 13[3], comp. 1, 109[2]*, ἀπόλλυσθαι, ἀποθνήσκειν, τελευτᾶν, etc 3, 40[3]*; 125[2], 4, 205, 6, 84[1], superl 1, 112[1]*, 191[5]; 2, 181[3]*, 3, 71[4]*, 7, 120 **3** (13) χρή, δεῖ, γενέσθαι τινὶ κακῶς 1, 8[2]; 2, 161[3]; 4, 79[1]; 9, 109[2], κ ἀκούειν 3, 120[4], πρός τινος 7, 16 α[2]*, κ πρήσσειν 3, 27[2]; 5, 34[3]; 35[1]; 8, 14[1]; κ ἀγορεύειν τινά 5, 83[3]; ἔρδειν τινὰ κακῶς 6, 88, πάσχειν κ. 3, 146[2] **4.** *ignobly*: κ. γεγονώς 3, 142[5]*.

†**κακοτεχνέω** *plot basely*. κακοτεχνήσας ἐς Δημάρητον 6, 74[1].

κακότης, ἡ (11) **1.** (6) *wickedness*: 3, 82[4]* bis; πᾶσα κ 3, 80[4]*, 5, 92 η[1]*; ἐς π. κ. ἐλάσαι 2, 124[1]; ἐς τοῦτο ἐλθεῖν κακότητος 2, 126[1]. **2.** (2) *cowardice*· 7, 168[4]; 8, 109[2]*. **3.** (3) *misery*: opp εὐδαιμονίη 6, 67[3]; [7, 140[3] or]; πᾶσα κ. 2, 128.

κακοῦργοι κλῶπες 1, 41[2]* *marauders*.

κακῶ (12) ἐκάκωσα, ἐκακώθην, κεκακωμένος *ruin*. τὰ κοινά, τὸν βασιλέος οἶκον 3, 82[4]*, 9, 107[1]; pass. *be afflicted*: 2, 133, 3, 14[3]; [9]*; *be defeated, ruined*: 1, 170[1]; 196[5]; 5, 27[1]; 6, 26[2]; 27[3]; 7, 191[1]; 8, 68 γ*.

καλάμη, ἡ (5) *straw*: 1, 194[2]; [4]; κ. πυρῶν 4, 33[1]; [4], [5].

†**καλάμινος,** η, ον (9) *made of reed, cane*: πλοῖα 3, 98[3]; οἰκίαι 5, 101[1]; ὀϊστοί 7, 61[1]; 65, 69[1]; 92; τόξα 7, 64[1]; 65; 67[1].

Κάλαμοι, οἱ 9, 96[1] (MSS. Καλάμισοι, Λαμ(ισ)ιοι).

κάλαμος, ὁ (5) **1.** *a reed*· 3, 98[1]; pl. *reeds*: 1, 179[2]; 2, 96[4]; also coll. sing καλάμου εἶχον τὰς ὀροφάς 5, 101[1]. **2.** *a reed-bed*: 4, 109[2].

Καλασίριες, οἱ (5) 2, 164[2], 166[1]; [2]; 168[2]; 9, 32[1].

†**καλάσιρις,** ἡ Egyptian garment κιθῶνας λινέους κ. καλέουσι 2, 81[1].

καλέω (352) καλέω fut. 7, 15[1], ἐκάλεον, -όμην, ἐκάλεσα, -άμην, ἐκλήθην, κέκλημαι **1.** (294) w. double acc., *call* a person or thing by a name: πρὶν ἂν τελευτήσῃ, μὴ καλέειν κω ὄλβιον 1, 32[7]*; so 105[4]; 110[1]; 131[2], [3]; 139, 192[2]; 193[5]; 199[3]; 2, 2[4] bis; 36[2]; 42[5], 81[1]; 92[2]; 94[1], 121[1] bis; 158[5], 171[1], [2], 3, 27[1], 89[1], 111[2]; 112, 4, 18[1]; 27, 48[2], 53[3]; 69[2]; 110[1] bis, 123[3], 155[2], 180[2] bis; 199[1]; 5, 9[3], 16[4]; 49[6]*; 58[3]; 88[1]; 6, 69[3]*; 71[1]; 98[3], 119[3], 7, 54[2], 64[2] bis, 176[3], 188[2]; 197[2], 211[1]; 8, 98[2]; 9, 11[2]; 20; 39[1], 55[2]; pass. ἀπὸ τῆς Ἐρυθρῆς καλεομένης θαλάσσης 1, 1[1]; [2], 6[1], 7[1], [3] bis, 14[3]; 32[7]*, 43[2]; 56[3] ter, 57[1] bis, 67[5], 76[1], 80[1]; 82[1], 93[5]; 98[3]; 143[3], 144[1], 149[1]; 151[2]; 165[1]; 166[2], 167[3]; 171[2], 173[2]; [3] ter; 174[2]; 202[4], 204[1]; 2, 8[1], [3]; 9[2]; 11[1], 13[2]; 15[3] bis; 17[4] ter, 36[4]; 41[4], 46[4]; 49[3]; 56[1]; 57[1]; 69[3], 72, 79[2]; 81[2]; 97[2]; 98[2], 99[4], 105 bis, 111[3]; 112[2], 113[1]; 121[1]; 124[2]; 154[3], 155[1], 156[1]; 158[4]; 164[1], [2]; 165, 170[2]; 178[2]; 181[3], 3, 5[1]; 9[2], 10[1]; 28[3], 31[2], 38[4], 79[3]; 91[1]; 93[2], 99[1]; 106[2]; 115[1]; 155[6] ter; [6]; 158[1], 4, 6[1] ter; 8[3], (9[1]), 12[1], 14[3]; 17[1]; 20[1] bis; 33[3], 37; 41, 45[3] bis, [5]; 51; 52[2]; 53[6]; 55, 57, (59[1]), [2]; 76[4], 85[1], [3], [4], 86[4], 93; 99[2], [3], 109[1] bis, 147[4] bis; [5], 149[1]; 159[2], 160[1]; 184[4], 192[3], 5, 17[2]; 31[2], 53, 54[2]; 57[1], 58[2]; 68[1], [2]; 76, 92 β[1]*; 101[3]; 108[2], 118[1]; 6, (20), 22[2]; 26[1], 42[2], 47[2], 61[3]; 76[1]; 88, 103[3]; 107[2], 138[4]; 7, 9 α[1]*, 25[2]; 30[1]; 40[2], [3], 58[3], 59[1]; 61[1]; [2], 62[1]; 63 bis, 72[1]; 73, 74[1], [2], 75[2] bis, 77; 80; 83[1]; 85[1], 89[2]; 91, 92; 93, 94 bis, 95[1] bis; 108[3], 113[2], 114[1]; 115[1]; [2], 122, 123[1]; [2]; 134[1]; 143[1]; 155[2] bis, 170[1], 183[2], 188[3]; 198[1]; [2]; 201; 216; 231; 8, 43, 44[2] bis, 52[1]; 76[2], 85[3]; 90[4]; 96[2], 106[1]; 113[2], 124[3]; 135[1]; [2]; 9, 32[1], 57[2], also w. predic. gen τὰς πυραμίδας καλέουσι ποιμένος Φιλίτιος 2, 128, pass 2, 15[1]; 112[2], 148[1], 149[1]; 3, 18, 4, 175[2]; 181[4]; 6, 88, 9, 85[3], sts almost *name* καλέουσι ἀπὸ τῶν μητέρων ἑωυτούς 1, 173[4]; καλέσαι μιν Λιβυκῇ γλώσσῃ 4, 155[2], ἐπώνυμοι τοῦ καταστρεψαμένου καλέονται 7, 11[4]*; cf. οἱ δὲ ἱπποβόται καλέονται οἱ παχέες τῶν Χαλκιδέων 5, 77[2]. **2.** (51) *summon* a person. 1, 11[1] bis; 108[3], 117[1]; [4]*; 120[1], 121; 127[1]; 156[2]; 209[3]; 2, 100[3], 121 β[2], 162[3]; 3, 27[2]; 31[2]; 38[3]; [4]; 74[2], 135[1]; [2], 6, 34[2]; 67[3]; 7, 15[1]; 101[1]; 128[2], 234[1]; 8, 107[1], 137[3]; 9, 58[1]; 120[2], pass. 1, 11[1]; 24[7]; 110[3], 5, 18[3]; 91[2], 6, 79[2]; 9, 15[4], esp. ἐς λόγους 4, 98[1], ἐς ὄψιν 3, 28[1], 68[2]; 5, 106[1], ἐπὶ ξείνια 2, 107[1]; 5, 108[1]; 6, 34[2]; 9, 15[4]; 89[1]; ἐπὶ δεῖπνον 3, 42[2]*; pass. 1, 119[1]; 6, 57[3]; 9, 16[1] bis. **3.** (5) *invoke* a god. Δία καθάρσιον etc. 1, 44[2] ter; 132[1]; med. τὸν γαμβρὸν ἐπίκουρον 7, 189[1]. **4.** (2) *call to* a person: τὸν ἑταῖρον ὀνομαστί 3, 14[7]; cf. 4, 141. See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, ἐκ-, ἐπι-, παρα-, προ-, συγ-.

Καλὴ ἀκτή, ἡ (3) 6, 22^{2} bis; 23^{2}.

†**καλινδέομαι** *grovel*: ἐν τῇσι στοιῇσι ἐκαλινδέετο 3, 52^{2}.

Καλλαντίαι Ἰνδοί, οἱ 3, 97^{2} (v l Καλλι(σ)τίαι).

Καλλάτηβος πόλις, ἡ 7, 31

Καλ(λ)ατίαι, οἱ 3, 38^{4}.

Καλλιάδης, ὁ 8, 51^{1}.

†**καλλιερέω** (10) ἐκαλλιέρεον, -όμην, -ιέρησα **1.** (6) 3rd sing. impersonal, *the omens are favourable*. w dat. pers. 7, 134^{2}, 9, 19^{2}; 96, διαβαίνειν μιν 6, 76^{2}, τινὶ ὥστε μάχεσθαι 9, 38^{2}, also personal καλλιερησάντων τῶν ἱρῶν 9, 19^{2}. **2.** (4) med *seek omens* absol 6, 82^{2}, 7, 113^{2}, 167^{1}; 9, 92^{2}.

Καλλίης, ὁ (4) 5, 44^{2}, 45^{2} ter, another (3) 6, 121^{1}; ^{2}; [122^{1} sp], a third 7, 151

Καλλικράτης, ὁ (2) 9, 72^{1}, 85^{1}

Καλλίμαχος, ὁ (5) 6, 109^{2}, ^{3}; 110, 111^{1}, 114.

Καλλιπολῖται, οἱ 7, 154^{2}.

Καλλιππίδαι, οἱ (2) 4, 17^{1} bis.

†**καλλιστεύω** (8) -εύσω, (-εύσας v l 8, 124^{2}) *be most beautiful* of women 1, 196^{2}, 4, 180^{3}, 6, 32; w gen. πασέων τῶν ἐν Σπάρτῃ γυναικῶν 6, 61^{5}; of men 7, 180, animals 4, 72^{2}, 163^{3}*, ὄχος 8, 124^{2}.

Καλλίστη, ἡ (2) 4, 147^{4}; ^{5}.

Καλλιφῶν, ὁ 3, 125^{1}.

†**καλλονή**, ἡ (2) *good quality* of εἴρια, ὅπλα 3, 106^{3}, 7, 36^{3}.

κάλλος, τό (7) *beauty*· of men 5, 47^{2}, 7, 187^{2}, 9, 25^{1}; 96^{2}; of trees, country 7, 31; 8, 144^{1}*; even ἔργον ὑπερφυὲς κάλλος 9, 78^{2}*.

κάλος, ὁ (5) *rope*: 2, 28^{4}; 36^{4}, 96^{4} bis; 3, 14^{4}.

καλός, ή, όν (63) καλλίων, κάλλιστος **1.** (37) *beautiful* **a** (12) of persons, superl, of men 3, 20^{1}; 114; 4, 91^{2}*; 5, 47^{1}; 7, 180, 9, 72^{1}; of women 1, 8^{1}; ^{4}*, 6, 61^{2} bis, cf καλός (τε) κἀγαθός 1, 30^{4}*, 2, 143^{4}. **b** (25) of concrete things πεδίον [1, 66^{2} or]; τέμενος 2, 112^{1}; ἰχθύς 3, 42^{1}; τὸ διδόμενον 4, 162^{4}; νῆσος 5, 31^{1}; Πειρήνη [5, 92^{3} or.]; comp ἐσθής 1, 135; θρίδαξ 3, 32^{3}; χῶρος 4, 144^{2}; superl προπύλαια 2, 136^{1}; εἵματα 3, 27^{1}, νομαί 4, 53^{2}, ὕδωρ 4, 91^{2}*; νάπαι 4, 157^{3}; χῶρος 4, 158^{2}; 5, 42^{3}; καταλύσιες 5, 52^{1}, λήιον 5, 92 ζ^{2}*; πόλις 6, 24^{2}, χωρίον 7, 9 β^{1}*, κτήνεα 7, 119^{2}; βασιληίη 7, 209^{4}*; ἐσθής 9, 76^{1}; κλῆρος, οἴκησις 9, 94^{2} bis. **2.** (23) general or abstract, *excellent*, *good*. τὰ καλά 1, 8^{4}*, πάντα καλὰ ἔχειν 1, 32^{5}*; καλῶν μεγάλων ἀπαθέες 1, 207^{6}*; καλὸν οὐδέν 3, 81^{2}*; κ. τιμωρέειν γίνεται 7, 11^{4}*; comp κάλλιον τὸ δοῦναι 4, 162^{4}; superl. νόμος 1, 196^{5}, 3, 38^{1} bis; οὔνομα 3, 80^{6}*, 155^{3}*; κόσμος 5, 92 η^{3}*; ὥρη 7, 50^{4}; ἔργον, νίκη 8, 75^{2}*; 9, 64^{1}; τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐν τῷ καλλίστῳ 1, 142^{1}; τὰ κάλλιστα 3, 106^{1}; 116^{3}; τὰ κ. ἦν εὐδοκιμέειν 1, 37^{2}*; ταῦτα τὰ κ. 8, 80^{2}*; κάλλιστον συγγίνεσθαι etc. 1, 172^{1}; 5, 6^{2} bis. **3.** (3) of omens, *favourable*: 6, 112^{1}; 9, 36; 37^{1}. Adv. καλῶς (32) κάλλιον, κάλλιστα *well* = εὖ: οὐδ' ἂν τὸν θεὸν οὕτω καλῶς βαλεῖν 3, 35^{4}*, so 4, 189^{3}, 8, 124^{2}, 9, 20; κ. τελευτᾶν etc 1, 32^{5}*, 8, 100^{1}; superl 1, 30^{5}*; καλῶς τε καὶ εὖ 1, 59^{6}; οὐ κ. 5, 39^{2}; 6, 69^{2}*, esp. κ. ἔχειν 1, 118^{1}*; 3, 137^{3}*; 5, 20^{2}*, 106^{2}*, 7, 220^{2}*, comp 5, 62^{3}; κ. γεγονέναι *more nobly* 1, 146^{1}; κότε κ παρέξει 3, 73^{1}*; 9, 122^{2}*, superl 2, 160^{1}; 3, 106^{1}, 4, 61^{2}, 161^{1}; 5, 92 ζ^{2}*, 7, 8 δ^{1}*, 26^{2}, 40^{2}, 117^{1}, κ. παρέχει 8, 140 α^{4}*; ὡς (εἶχον) κ 2, 69^{2}, 90^{1}, 6, 139^{3}

†**καλύβη**, ἡ *hut* 5, 16^{3}.

Καλύδνιοι, οἱ 7, 99^{2}.

Καλυνδέες, οἱ (3) 8, 87^{2} bis, ^{3}; Καλυνδικός, ή, όν (2) οὖροι 1, 172^{2}; νηῦς 8, 88^{3}

κάλυξ, ἡ (3) *calix* 2, 92^{4}, 3, 100 bis

καλύπτρη, ἡ *lid* τῶν φαρετρέων 4, 64^{3}

καλύπτω See ἐκ-, κατα-, περι-

Κάλχας, ὁ 7, 91.

Καλχηδονίη, ἡ 4, 85^{1}; Καλχηδόνιοι, οἱ (4) 4, 144^{2} bis, 5, 26; 6, 33^{2}

†**καμάρη**, ἡ (2) *covered cart* 1, 119^{1}, (4, 69^{1}).

Καμάρινα, ἡ (3) 7, 154^{3} bis, 156^{2}, Καμαριναῖοι, οἱ (2) 7, 156^{2} bis.

καματηρός, ή, όν *ailing*. οἱ κ. τῶν ἀνδρῶν 4, 135^{1}.

κάματος, ὁ *fatigue* 9, 89^{4}

Καμβύσης, ὁ the elder (10) 1, 46^{1}, 73^{1}, 107^{2}; 108^{1}, 111^{5}, 122^{1}; 124^{1}; 207^{5}, 3, 69^{5}; 7, 11^{2}, the younger (122) 1, 208, 2, 1^{1}; ^{2}; 181^{5}; 3, 1^{1} bis, ^{2} ter; [^{4} conj.]; ^{5}; 2^{1}, ^{2} bis; 3^{2}, 4^{2}, ^{3}; 7^{2}; 9^{1} bis, 10^{1}; ^{2}, 13^{1}; ^{4}; 14^{1}, ^{8} bis; ^{9}, ^{11} bis; 15^{1}, ^{4}, 16^{1}, ^{2}; ^{4}, 17^{1}; 19^{1}, ^{3}; 20^{1} bis, 21^{1}; 25^{1}; ^{5}, ^{7}; 27^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}, 29^{1}; ^{3}, 30^{1}, ^{2}, 31^{1}, ^{2}, ^{4}, ^{5}, ^{6}, 32^{1}; ^{2} bis, ^{3}, 33 bis, 34^{1}, ^{4}; ^{5} bis, 36^{5}; ^{6} bis; 38^{1}, 39^{1}, 44^{1}, ^{2} bis, 61^{1} bis, ^{2}; ^{3}, 62^{1}; ^{2}; 63^{1}, ^{2} bis; ^{3}; 64^{1}, ^{3}; ^{5}, 65^{7}, 66^{2}, ^{3}, 67^{1}, ^{2} bis, 68^{3} bis; 73^{2} bis, 74^{1}; 75^{2}, 80^{2}, (84^{3}), 88^{1} bis; ^{2}; 89^{3} bis; 97^{2}; 120^{1}, 122^{3}, 126^{1}, 139^{1}, ^{2}, 140^{1}, 165^{2} bis; 166^{1}; 5, 25^{1}, ^{2}, 7, 1^{3}, 8 α^{1}, 18^{2}, 51^{1}.

κάμηλος, ἡ (22) *camel* 1, 80^{2}, ^{4} bis; ^{5}, 133^{1}; 3, 9^{1} bis, 102^{3} bis; 103 bis, 105^{2}, 7, 83^{2}, 86^{2}; 87 bis, 125 ter, 184^{4}, 9, 81^{2}; *camel-corps*: 1, 80^{2}

Καμικός (2) πόλις 7, 169^{2}; 170^{1}.

κάμινος, ἡ (5) *oven*. 1, 133^{1}; *kiln* 1, 179^{1}; 4, 163^{3} bis; 164^{3}.

Κάμιρος, ἡ 1, 144^{3}.

κάμνω (12) ἔκαμνον, ἔκαμον **1.** *be tired*· ταῦτα ποιεῦντες 3, 16^{2} **2.** (10) *be ill*· 1, 197 quater, 3, 100, 4, 160^{4}, aor *fall ill*: 3, 99^{1}, ^{2}; 4, 68^{1}; acc resp τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς 2, 111^{2}. **3.** *be grieved*: τῷ πεποιημένῳ μεγάλως 1, 118^{2}*.

καμπή, ἡ *bend* ποταμὸς περὶ κ. πολλὰς ἀγνύμενος 1, 185^{6}.

κάμπτω (5) *double* a headland 4, 42^{4}, 43^{4}, 7, 122, 193^{1}, *round* a bay 7, 58^{3}. See ἀνα-.

Κάμψα, ἡ 7, 123^{2}.

Καναστραῖον (-αίη) ἄκρη 7, 123^{1}.

Κανδαύλης, ὁ (13) 1, 7[2] bis; [4], 8[1] bis, [2], 10[1], [2], 11[2] bis; 12[1], [2], 13[1], another 7, 98

κάνεον, τό *dish* 1, 119[4].

Κάνης ὄρος 7, 42[1]

κάνθαρος, ὁ *beetle-shaped mark* 3, 28[3].

†κάνναβις, ἡ (5) *hemp* 4, 74 quater, 75[1]

Κάνωβος, ἡ (2) 2, 15[1], 97[2] Κανωβικὸν στόμα, τό (3) 2, 17[4], 113[1], 179

καπηλεύω (3) *keep shop* 1, 155[4]; 2, 35[2], metaph. Δαρεῖος ἐκαπήλευε πάντα τὰ πρήγματα 3, 89[3]

κάπηλος, ὁ (5) *shop-keeper* 1, 94[1], 2, 141[4], 164[1]; 5, 9[3], metaph Δαρεῖος ἦν κ 3, 89[3].

†καπνοδόκη, ἡ (2) *smoke vent* 4, 103[3], 8, 137[4]

καπνός, ὁ (3) *smoke* 3, 107[2]; 4, 196[1] bis

Καππαδόκαι, οἱ (4) 1, 72[1]; [2], 5, 49[6], 7, 72[1].

Καππαδοκίη, ἡ (5) 1, 71[1]; 73[1], 76[1], 5, 52[2]; 7, 26[1]

†κάπριος, ον *boar-shaped* πρῷραι 3, 59[3]

κάπτω. See ἀνα-.

Κάρ, ὁ 1, 171[6]

Κάρ, ὁ (38) 5, 111[1], 112[2], plur 1, 28, 171[1], [2], [4], [5] ter; [6] bis; 172[1] bis, 174[1] bis, 2, 61[2], 152[4], [5], 154[1], [3], 163[1], 3, 11[1], 90[1], 5, 117, 118[1] bis, [2] ter, 119[1] bis, [2], 120, 121, 6, 20, 7, 93, 98, 8, 22[2]

†καραδοκέω (3) -ήσω, ἐκαραδόκεον *watch to see*: τὴν μάχην (τὸν πόλεμον) τῇ πεσέεται (κῇ ἀποβήσεται) 7, 163[2], 168[2]; 8, 67

Καρδαμύλη, ἡ 8, 73[2]

καρδίη, ἡ (2) the human *heart*. 3, 35[2*], [3]

Καρδίη (5) πόλις 6, 33[3], 36[2], 41[1], 7, 58[2]; 9, 115.

[**κάρη**, τό *the head* κ. τὸ σῶμα σαώσει 7, 148[3] or.]

[**κάρηνα**, τά *tops* πόλιος ἄκρα κ 7, 140[2] or]

(**Καρήνη** πόλις 7, 42[1] St Byz , MSS Καρ(ί)νη)

Κάρηνος, ὁ 7, 173[2]

Καρίη, ἡ (8) 1, 142[3], 175, 5, 103[2], 117, 122[2], 6, 25[2], 7, 31; 195.

Καρικός, ή, όν (5) ἔθνος 1, 171[3], 172[1], φῦλον 8, 19[1], νόμοι 1, 173[4], (στρατιή 7, 97).

Κάριος, η, ον (4) Ζεύς 1, 171[6], 5, 66[1]; γλῶσσα 8, 135[3]; (στρατιή 7, 97)

Καρκινῖτις (2) πόλις 4, 55, 99[2]

Κάρνεια, τά (2) anarthr 7, 206[1], 8, 72.

Κάρπαθος, ἡ 3, 45[1].

Κάρπις ποταμός 4, 49[2] (v l Κάρμις)

καρπός, ὁ (42) *fruit* **1.** (12) of trees 1, 202[1], [2] ter, 2, 32[6]; 3, 106[3], 4, 23[3], dates 1, 193[5] ter, 4, 177; cf ἀμπέλινος κ 1, 212[2*]. **2.** (6) of plants, lotus etc 2, 92[4], 94[1]; [2]; 4, 177 ter. **3.** (24) of the earth, esp *corn*. 1, 17[1], [2], 160[5], 2, 14[2], 3, 65[7*], 4, 132[1], 198[2]; 199[2] bis, 5, 82[1], [(3)], 6, 139[1], 8, 108[3], 115[2] bis; 9, (93[3]), 122[3], esp. Δήμητρος κ 1, 193[2]; [3], 4, 198[2], plur. 1, 193[4]; 4, 199, 6, 46[3]; διξοὶ κ. *two crops* 8, 142[2].

καρποῦμαι *enjoy* privileges τάδε ἐν περιτροπῇ ἐκαρποῦντο 2, 168[2]

καρποφόρος, ον (4) *fruit bearing* φοίνικες 1, 193[4], 4, 172[1], 183[1], δένδρεα 2, 156[3]

κάρτα (93) adv I (78) alone **1.** (43) w adjs *very* **a** (27) prec 1, 33, 190[2], 194[3], 2, 61[1], 91[2], 112[1], 134[3], 135[2], 3, 1[3], 123[2], 4, 41, 74, 79[5], 81[1], 5, 31[3*]; 33[3], 77[2]; 98[2], 111[1]; 6, 140[1], 7, 109[2]; 209[5]; 8, 80[1*], 144[1*]; 9, 111[1], w prep between, κ ἐν πολλῇ προμηθίῃ 1, 88[1], so 2, 27 **b** (16) foll 1, 56[2], 110[2], 188[2], 216[2], 2, 89[1], 114[2*], 132[1], 154[1], 4, 78[1], 191[3], 5, 17[2], 32, 6, 42[1], 43[1], 8, 10[1], 9, 109[3] **2.** (11) w advbs **a** (8) prec. 1, 113[1]; 2, 70[2], 3, 42[2*]; 150[1], 155[1], (4, 76[3]), 6, 44[2]; 9, 87[2]. **b** (3) foll. 1, 73[4], 114[3]; 5, 67[4]. **3.** (21) w vbs. *very much* prec, ἡσθῆναι etc 1, 27[5]; 60[1]; 68[2*], 133[3], 189[2], 2, (12[1]), 181[4], 3, 46[1]; 80[5*], 154[1]; 4, 97[6]; 148[1], 189[3], 5, 97[2], 7, 39[1]; 8, 3[2]; 58[1], 59; 69[2], 141[1]; foll 3, 80[5*] **4.** (3) w. expressions θῶμα καὶ τοῦτο κ. ἐστί 8, 37[2]; κ. δοτέα εἶναι χρήματα 8, 111[2], κατὰ νόον κ. ἐοῦσα 9, 111[3*] **II** (14) intensified **1.** (7) καὶ κ. w. vb 1, 119[5]; w adjs 2, 69[1], 92[5], 137[4], 4, 66, 6, 125[1], 7, 198[1]. **2.** τὸ κ. ψυχρόν 4, 181[3] **3.** (6) καὶ τὸ κ w. vbs prec 1, 71[2]; 191[6], 3, 104[3], 7, 16 β[2*], foll 6, 52[4], 8, 27[1]. **III** οὐ κ. ironical, *not at all* 2, 128

καρτερέω. See δια-.

καρτερός, ή, όν (13) *strong* [λέων 5, 92 β[3] or.]; τεῖχος 1, 98[3], 9, 9[2]; ὄνυχες 2, 68[4]; *fierce*: μάχη 1, 76[4], 2, 63[3], 3, 11[3]; προσβολή 4, 200[2]; 6, 101[2], (ναυμαχίη 8, 12[2], ὄμβρος ibid), κατὰ τὸ καρτερόν* *by force* 1, 212[2]; 3, 65[6] Adv. -ῶς *soundly* ὑπνωμένος 3, 69[6].

(**κάρτος**, τό *power* τὸ μέγιστον κ ἔχειν 8, 2[2].)

Καρυανδεύς, ὁ 4, 44[1].

Κάρυστος, ἡ (3) 4, 33[2], 6, 99[2], 8, 121[1] Καρύστιος, ὁ (9) 7, 214[1]; plur 4, 33[2], 6, 99[2] bis; 8, 66[2], 112[2], [3], 9, 105, ἡ Καρυστίη χώρη 9, 105.

κάρφος, τό *stick* 3, 111[2]

Καρχηδών, ἡ (2) 3, 19[2], 7, 167[2]. Καρχηδόνιος, ὁ (18) 7, 166 bis; plur. 1, 166[1], 167[1]; 3, 17[1], [2]; 19[3], 4, 43[1], 195[1], 196[1]; [2], 5, 42[2]; 6, 17; 7, 158[2], 165; 166, 167[1], [[2] sp]

Κάσαμβος, ὁ 6, 73[2].

Κασθαναίη (3) πόλις 7, 183[3], 188[1]; [3].

κασίγνητοι, οἱ (2) *kinsmen* 1, 171[6], 4, 104.

κασίη, ἡ (5) *cassia* 2, 86[5]; 3, 107[1]; 110 ter.

Κάσιον (4) ὄρος 2, 6[1]; 158[4], 3, 5[2]; [3].

Κασμένη πόλις 7, 155[2]

Κασπάτυρος (2) πόλις 3, 102[1], 4, 44[2]

Κασπίη (5) θάλασσα 1, 202[4] bis, 203[1], 204[1]; 4, 40[1].

Κάσπιοι, οἱ (5) 3, 92[2]; 93[3]; 7, 67[1], 86[1]; [[2] f l.].

Κασσανδάνη, ἡ (4) 2, 1[1]; 3, 2[2]; 3[1] bis.

Κασσιτερίδες νῆσοι 3, 115[1]

κασσίτερος, ὁ (2) *tin* 3, 115[1]; [2].

Κασταλίη, ἡ 8, 39[1].

†**κάστωρ**, ὁ *beaver*: 4, 109[2]

κατά (662) prep. **A** (19) w. gen. **1.** (5) *beneath*· κ. (τῆς) γῆς 4, 132[3]*, 8, 36[1], κ τῆς θαλάσσης 7, 6[3]; 235[2]*; κατ' ὕδατος 2, 149[2]. **2.** (4) *down from*: κ. τοῦ τείχεος κατακρεμάσαι, ῥιπτέειν 2, 121 γ[1]; 8, 53[2]; hence αἱρέειν κατ' ἄκρης 6, 18; 82[2]. **3.** (8) *down over*: οἶνον κ. τοῦ ἱρηίου ἐπισπεῖσαι 2, 39[1]; 4, 62[3]; hence κ. νώτου *behind* one's *back*: 1, 9[3]*, 10[2]; 75[5], 5, 118[2]; [3], [κατ' οἴκου f l. 6, 39[2]]. **4.** *against* οὐκ ἐπιτήδεα καταγνόντες κατ' ἐμεῦ 6, 97[2]*. (**5.** τὸ καθ' ὅλου *at all*, w. neg. 4, 29.) **B** (643) w. acc. **I** (46) temporal **1.** (15) *during*: κ. τὸ ἔτος τοῦτο 6, 42[1]; 9, 121, κ. ταύτην τὴν ἡμέρην 8, 17; κ. τρίτην γενεήν 6, 86 α[2]*; κ. τὸν πόλεμον, τὸν πλόον 1, 67[1]; 204[2]; 2, 60[1]; esp. κ. τὸν αὐτὸν χρόνον etc. 1, 12[2]; 67[1]; 82[1]; 171[3]; 3, 48[1]; [131[3] sp]; 5, 28; 82[2]. Cf. **2.** (17) κατ' ἀρχάς *in the beginning*: 2, 147[4]; 3, 12[1], 153[2]; 159[2]; 4, 82; 5, 62[1]; 92 ζ[1]*; 7, 5[1]; 88[2], 148[2], 220[3]; 223[2], 8, 3[1], 94[1], 9, 22[2], 66[1]; 103[2] **3.** (14) *in the time of* ὁ κ. Κροῖσον χρόνος 1, 67[1], so 91[2]* bis; 2, 134[2] bis; 3, 120[1], 125[1], 156[1], 5, 47[1]; 58[3]; 59; 60, 7, 137[1]; 170[1]. **II** (231) local **1.** (16) *opposite*. τοὺς ἄλλους Κυπρίους κ. τοὺς ἄλλους στρατιώτας ἀντιτάσσοντες 5, 110, so 8, 85[1] bis; 9, 27[6]*; 31[1], [2]; [5], 46[2]* ter; [3]*; 47; 71[2]; geographically, *in a line with* ἡ Πτερίη κ. Σινώπην πόλιν κειμένη 1, 76[1]; so 2, 75[1], 148[1]; hence **2.** (16) naut., *off*: ἐπείτε ἀγόμενος ὁ κρητὴρ ἐγίνετο κ τὴν Σαμίην 1, 70[2], so 2, 60[2]; 90[1], 4, 179[2], 195[1], 6, 101[1]; 7, 170[2], 195; 8, 8[1], 12[2]; 44[1]; 94[2], 126[2], 9, 96[1], cf. ἡ κ. Σύμην θάλασσα 1, 174[3]; τῆς Λιβύης τὰ κ τὴν βορηίην θάλασσαν 2, 32[4]. **3.** (25) *by, near*: στάσας κ. πρύμνην τῆς νεός 1, 1[4], so 2, 121 δ[1]; 155[1]; 3, 117[5]; 155[5]* ter; [6]*; 4, 139[1], 6, 103[3], 7, 23[1], 109[1] ter; 197[4]; 8, 28, 32[1], 37[2], 53[1], 8, 37[3]; 9, 49[3]; cf. ἐκδιδοῖ κ. Φώκαιαν πόλιν 1, 80[1]; 4, 55, τὸ κ. Μέμφιν τεῖνον ὄρος 2, 158[2], 175[2] **4.** (50) *at* a point: Κερκάσωρος πόλις κατ' ἣν σχίζεται ὁ Νεῖλος 2, 15[1]; so 24[2]; 25[1]; 35[2]; 4, 41; 52[4]; 171 bis; 7, 20[2]; 126; 137[3]; 176[2] bis; [3]; 200[1]; 216 ter; 8, 13, 115[2], esp κ. τοῦτο, etc 1, 84[2] bis; [4]; 180[4]; 185[7], 191[4], 2, 16[2], 73[4], 87[2]; 138[4]; 3, 54[1]; [2]; 64[3]; 86[1]; 102[1], 4, 56; 62[1], 85[3]; 86[3]; 200[3]; 6, 113; 7, 176[2]; 199; 217[2], 8, 53[1]; cf κ. μέσην τὴν πόλιν etc. 1, 186[2], 4, 171; 8, 15[1]; metaph. ἐπεὰν κ. τοῦτο γένωμαι τοῦ λόγου 6, 19[2]; ἐπεὰν κ. τὴν Κιλίκων τάξιν διεξιὼν γένωμαι 7, 77. **5.** (21) *along* ποταμὸς κ. τὴν διώρυχα ἐκτραπόμενος 1, 75[5], so 186[2]; 191[4]; 2, 124[3]; 149[4]; 7, 216; esp. κ. γεφύρας etc. 1, 75[3]; 4, 89[3]; 139[1]; 7, 55[1] bis; 114[1]; hence κ. ποταμόν *downstream*. 1, 194[1]; [2]; 4, 44[2]; κ. ῥόον 2, 96[3]; 7, 36[1], κ ῥέεθρα 2, 97[1]; κ. οὖρον 4, 163[3]*; κ. μῆκος, μήκεα *lengthwise*: 4, 72[3]; 6, 75[3]. **6.** (12) *round*: περιῆγον κ. τοὺς θησαυρούς 1, 30[1]; so 77[4]; 84[3]; 2, 106[1]; 4, 2[2], 36[1]; 73[1]; 6, 58[1] bis; 7, 1[2]; 60[2]; 8, 133. **7.** (12) *via*· ἐς Ναύκρατιν ἥξεις κατ' Ἄνθυλλαν πόλιν 2, 97[2], so 7, 173[4] bis, 182; 214[3]; 217[1]; 8, 7[1]; 98[2]; 137[4]; 9, 13[3]; 102[1] bis. **8.** (14) *after*: κατ' αὐτὸν ἄλλοι ἀνέβαινον 1, 84[5]; so 9, 53[1]; cf. κ. στίβον 4, 122[2]; 123[2]; 5, 102[2]; 9, 59[1], κ. πόδας 5, 98[4], 9, 89[3]*; hence ἴεται κ τὴν φωνὴν 2, 70[2]; so w. τραπέσθαι 5, 12[1]; 15[3], 7, 219[2], 8, 57[2]*; 68 β[2]*. **9.** (7) *all over* ἔνεμε τὰ κτήνεα κ. ταῦτα τὰ χωρία 2, 128; so 142[4]; 147[1]; 3, 86[1]; 4, 76[3], 8, 108[3]; esp. κ. πᾶσαν γῆν 3, 109[3]. **10.** (53) locative κατ' ὁδόν *by the way*: 1, 41[2]*; 111[5]*; 122[2], 155[1]; 3, 126[2]; 5, 92 γ[2]*; 7, 10 θ[3]*; 8, 115[3], 117[2]; 9, 89[4], 107[1]; [3], κ. χώρην *in situ* 1, 17[2], 169[1], 3, 135[3], 4, 97[3]*; 135[3], 201[2], [3], 7, 95[2]; 8, 73[1]; 78; 108[1]; 9, 55[1]; metaph 6, 42[2], κατ' οἴκους *at home* 2, 35[2], 3, 79[3], (6, 39[2]); κατ' ἤπειρον, κ. γῆν 4, 97[1], 5, 64[1]; 6, 33[1]; 7, 10 α[3]*; β[1]*; 26[1]; 58[2], 81; 139[2], 8, 66[1]; 68 α[1]*; 71[1]; κ (τὴν) θάλασσαν 5, 63[2], 64[1]; 7, 10 α[3]*, β[1]*, 139[2] bis, 160[2]*, 173[1]; 177, 8, 15[2], 130[3]; 136[2], κατ' ἀμφότερα 7, 10 β[1]*. **11.** (5) of persons, *amongst* κακονομώτατοι κ. σφέας αὐτούς 1, 65[2], so 4, 191[4]; 192[1]; 7, 145[1]; κατ' ἀνθρώπους *in the world* 5, 92 α[1]* **III** (358) modal **1.** (42) phrases equiv to advbs κ τάχος (=ταχύ) 1, 79[2]; 124[3]*, 152[1], 4, 127[2]*, 7, 14*, 178[1]; 206[1]; [2]; 218[3], 8, 115[1]; 141[2]; κ νόον 1, 117[3]*, 4, [88[2] epigr], 97[4]*; 5, 106[6]*, 6, 130[2]*, 7, 104[5]*; 150[2]*; 9, 45[3]*, 111[3]*; κ. συντυχίην 3, 74[1]; 9, 21[1], 91[1]; κ. τύχην 8, 87[3]; κατ' ἡσυχίην (πολλήν) 1, 9[2]*, 7, 208[3], 8, 70[1], 110[3]*; 9, 41[2], κ. καιρόν, στόμα, τάξιν, φύσιν 1, 30[2]; 8, 11[1]; 86, 2, 38[2], κ. τὸ ἥμισυ 7, 148[4] bis, κ. τὸ καρτερόν 1, 212[2]*; 3, 65[6]*; κ. τὸ ἰσχυρόν 1, 76[3], 4, 201[1], 5, 62[2], 9, 2[2]; κ τὸ ἰσχυρότατον 9, 71[2] **2.** (55) κατὰ τάδε *thus* 1, 117[4]*, 2, 84; 3, 85[1], 89[2], 4, 9[5]*; 47[2]; 59[1], 168[1], 5, 33[2], 6, 1[2]*; 57[1], κ. ταῦτα 1, 191[2], κατ' ἃ 4, 76[3], κ. τὸν αὐτὸν τρόπον etc. 1, 182[1]; 2, 86[2]; 176[2]; 3, 7[1]; 102[2], 4, 35[1]; 86[4], 5, 89[1], κ. τὠυτό *in the same way*. 1, 142[4]; 206[3], 2, 42[6]; 82[2], 83; 4, 119[1], 189[1]; 5, 3[1], 36[2]; 7, 3[1], 206[2]; 8, 68[1], 9, 66[2]; so also κ ταὐτά 1, 120[1]; 142[3], 2, 20[3]; 30[3], 41[6]; 48[2], 102[5]; 104[3], 105; 3, 28[1], 48[3], 4, 17[1]; 76[3]; 150[1]; 155[4]; 5, 4[1]; 6, 31[2]; 42[2], 52[6], [7]; 9, 82[1]. **3.** (9) *like, equal to*· τεῖχος κ. τὸν Ἀθηναίων κύκλον τὸ μέγαθος 1, 98[5], so 121*; 2, 10[3]; 92[3]; 4, 23[3], 192[1]; cf κατ' οὐδὲν εἶναι λαμπρότητος 2, 101[1], also ἤθεα βαθύτερα ἢ κ. Θρήικας 4, 95[2]; μέζονας ἢ κ. ἀνθρώπων φύσιν 8, 38. **4.** (50) distrib. κατ' ἕνα *one by one*: 4, 67[1]; 113[1]; 7, 104[4]*; 9, 63[3]; κατ' ἕνα ἕκαστον 1, 9[2]*; 196[2], 3, 11[2]; cf κ γυναῖκα ἑκάστην 5, 16[2], κατ' ἄνδρα 1, 54[1]; 4, 176, 6, 79[1], κ. τέλεα 1, 103[1]; 7, 87; 211[3]; 9, 20, 22[1]; 23[1]; 33[1]; κ. μέλεα, μέρεα 1, 119[3]; 132[2], κ. ἔθνεα 2, 79[1]; 3, 89[1]; 7, 23[1]; 60[3]; 212[2];

8, 108[3]; 9, 25[3]; 33[1]; κ. πόλις 7, 139[3]; 204; 8, 108[3]; κ. κώμας (ἑκάστας) 1, 96[2]; 196[1]; 2, 48[2]; κ χώρας 5, 3[2]; κ. νομούς 2, 164[2], 4, 62[1], κατ' ὀλίγους 2, 93[2]; 8, 113[3], 9, 102[4]; and so w numbers 2, 124[3], w measures 6, 42[2] bis; 8, 98[1]; κ. ἐνιαυτόν *annually* 2, 109[1]; κ. ἴλας, ζεύγεα, τάξις, χόνδρους 1, 202[2]; 3, 109[1]; 7, 212[2]; 4, 181[2]; cf. κατ' ἡλικίην τε καὶ φιλότητα 1, 172[1]. **5.** (80) *in accordance with* (see also **κατά** = κατ' α) an oracle 1, 68[3]; 69[2]*; 86[1]; 5, 80[2]; 7, 178[2], 8, 51[2], 53[1], 9, 64[1], 94[3]*, orders 6, 52[7], 101[3], 8, 85[1]; an opinion 1, 196[1]; 2, 26[1], 4, 53[1]; 59[2], 5, 3[1]; 9, 71[2], laws 1, 35[1], 61[1], 4, 78[4], 6, 52[3]; 60, 7, 2[1], 41[1]; 103[1]*, [4]*; an agreement 1, 61[1]; 77[1]; 3, 158[1], 4, 125[2], 5, 92 γ[4]*, 6, 14[2], a tradition etc 1, 1[3], 95[1], 2, 16[2], 99[1]; 102[3]; 117, 4, 20[2], 192[3]; 6, 53[1], 54, 7, 20[2], 189[1]; 9, 48[3]*; justice, etc 1, 96[3]; 97[1], 7, 35[2]*, 143[2], 148[4]; κ. τὴν Ἑλλήνων γλῶσσαν etc 1, 110[1] bis; 2, 30[1]; 59[2]; 112[1], 137[5], 143[4], 144[2], 153; 3, 26[1]; 4, 52[3], 110[1], 6, 98[3] bis, 9, 110[2], κ. τὴν ἐπωνυμίην 1, 173[3]; κ τὸν αὐτὸν λόγον 1, 134[3]; 186[2], 7, 95[1]; κ λόγον *naturally* 8, 111[2], but usu. *in proportion* 1, 134[2] bis, 2, 13[2]; 5, 8, 7, 36[3], w. gen κ λ. τοῦ παροιχομένου χρόνου 2, 14[1], so 68[2], [[3] sp], 109[2], hence **6.** (5) *in proportion to* κατ' ἀξίην ἑκάστου ἀδικήματος ἐδικαίευ 1, 100[2], so 2, 137[3]; 3, 20[2], 122[3]*; 6, 136[3]. **7.** (37) *because of* ἀπικόμενον κατ' αἰτίην τὴν καὶ Ἕλληνες λέγουσι 2, 91[6], so κ. ξεινίην 2, 182[2], 7, 165, 228[4]; εὔνοιαν 6, 108[3]; ἔχθος 8, 30[1]; 9, 15[2], 38[1]; ἀνδραγαθίην 5, 39[1], 42[1], 6, 128[2], 7, 166, ἔριν 5, 88[3]; γένος etc 5, 39[1]; 6, 51; 60; 7, 189[2], κ. τοῦτο etc 1, 68[4], 143[2], 2, 129[2], 169[1], 3, 109[3], 137[5]; 4, 48[1], 50[2], 140[2], 176; 5, 3[1], 86[2], 6, 1[1], 3; 44[3]; 65[3], 7, 10 ε*, 8, 30[1], 9, 109[3], hence κατ' ὅ τι *because* 7, 2[3]. **8.** (9) *so far as depends on* κ. δύναμιν 1, 207[1]*, 3, 142[3]*; 7, 209[1], τὸ κατ' ὑμέας 5, 109[2]*, 7, 158[2]*; cf. κ. δαίμονα 1, 111[1], κ. κῦμα καὶ ἄνεμον 4, 110[2]; κ. τὴν τούτου προθυμίην τέθνηκας, τὸ δὲ κ. θεοὺς τε καὶ ἐμὲ περίεις 1, 124[2]* **9.** (54) *concerning* κ. τὸν πόλεμον ὧδε ἔσχε 1, 22[4], so 31[1], 34[1], 49, 71[1]; 77[1], 85[1], 91[4]*; 92[1], 100[2], 142[4], 171[5]; 191[3] bis, 214[5]; 2, 3[1], 39[4], 84, [104[4] sp.], 129[3], 142[4]; [150[4] conj], 3, 20[2]; (108[1]), [1], 4, 103[2], 187[1], 201[2], 5, 4[1], 19[2]*; 92 ζ[2]*, 112[2], 6, 54; 58[2] bis, 67[1], [122[2] sp]; 136[3], 7, 48*; 52[1]*, [142[2] sp], [3]; 148[2]; 171[1], 175[2], 8, 87[1] bis; 96[2], 142[1]*; 9, 77[3]; 113[2]; κ. πάντα, ἕν μοῦνον *in one, all, respects* 5, 3[2], 78; 6, 51. **10.** (17) purpose of motion κ. θεωρίης πρόφασιν, φόνου σκῆψιν 1, 29[1]; 147[2]; κ. ζήτησίν τινος 1, 94[6], 2, 44[4], 7, 170[1], ἐργασίην, ἐμπορίην, κομιδήν τινος 2, 135[1]; 3, 139[1]; 9, 73[2], κ αὐτὸ τοῦτο, ταῦτα, τι πρῆγμα 5, 37[1]; 7, 136[1], 8, 106[1], 9, 89[3]*; *to get* a thing ληίην 2, 152[4], κέρδος 9, 38[1]; *to fetch* a person. 3, 4[2], 8, 83[2], 84[2]. **IV** (7) w. numerals, *approximately*: Διονύσῳ κ. χίλια ἔτεά ἐστι ἐς ἐμέ 2, 145[4], so ibid. bis; 6, (44[3]); 79[1]; 117; 7, 173[2]. Anomalous πειρησαμένων τῶν Θηβαίων κ. τὴν συμμαχίην τῶν Αἰακιδέων 5, 81[1]. ⟨**Elision.** Found before vowels 139 times, elided 116 times.⟩

†**κατά** (9) = κατ' ἅ (cf. κατά **B III 5**) *according as*· κ ἡμεῖς διαιρέομεν 2, 6[1]; so 1, 208, 2, 116[2], 3, 86[1], 4, 76[3]; 162[2], 201[3]; 5, 112[2], 6, 88. Cf κατάπερ.

καταβαίνω (31) -βήσομαι, -έβαινον, -έβην **1.** (5) *climb down*: acc. obj. τὸ ὄρος 7, 218[3], absol. 1, 84[4], 9, 118[1], ἐς τὸ πεδίον 9, 20, ἐκ τῆς ἁρμαμάξης 9, 76[1]. **2.** (3) *descend*. κάτω ἐς τὸν Ἀίδην etc 2, 122[1]; 4, 95[4], παρὰ Τροφώνιον 8, 134[1]. **3.** (15) *go down* to the coast: ἐπὶ (τὴν) θάλασσαν 1, 154, 3, 141, 6, 43[1]; 7, 28[2]*; cf. 4, 33[2]; 7, 20[2], ἐπὶ τὰς νέας 7, 173[4], 8, 67[1], ἐς Σμύρνην etc 1, 94[6], 3, 136[1]; 5, 29[2], 106[6]*; 8, 106[1]; absol 1, 162[1]; merely *go downstream*: ἐκ Θηβέων ἐς Μέμφιν 3, 25[7]. **4.** *enter the ring*: 5, 22[2]. **5.** (7) metaph *conclude*. w. partic κατέβαινε αὖτις παραιτεόμενος ἐπεῖναί οἱ 1, 90[3], so 118[1], 9, 94[1], κ. ἐς λιτάς τε καὶ κελεύων 1, 116[5], *get to* καταβαίην ἂν τῷ λόγῳ ἐς τὰ θεῖα πρήγματα 2, 65[2], γενεηλογέοντες κ. ἐς τὸν Περσέα 2, 91[5]; 3, 75[1].

καταβάλλω (16) -έβαλλον, -έβαλον **1.** *throw down* σφέας ἐς ἑρκτήν 4, 146[2]. **2.** (4) *demolish* buildings, etc · 1, 17[2]; [3], 8, 109[3]*; 9, 13[2] **3** (5) *overthrow* a man or animal. 4, 60[1], 7, 88[2]; *slay* men 4, 64[1]; 7, 211[3], 9, 63[1]. **4.** (3) *deposit* σιτία τῇ στρατιῇ 7, 25[1], [2], *pay* ἐς τὸ βασιλήιον τάλαντον 2, 149[5] **5.** (3) metaph **a** *discredit* oracles 8, 77[1]; cf κατέβαλές με ἐς τὸ μηδέν 9, 79[1]* **b** *spread* rumour 1, 122.

†**κατάβασις**, η (3) **1.** *descent* 2, 122[2]; ἀπὸ τοῦ ὄρεος 7, 223[1]. **2.** pl *stairs*· 1, 186[2].

†**καταβιβάζω** (3) -βιβάσας *fetch down* Κροῖσον (ἀπὸ τῆς πυρῆς) 1, 86[6], 87[2], *order to go down* τινὰς ἐς κοίλην νέα 8, 119.

καταβιβρώσκομαι (2) -βρωθῇ, -βέβρωται *be eaten up* 3, 16[4]; 4, 199[2].

†**καταβοῶ** *decry* καταβωσόμενοι Λευτυχίδεω περὶ τῶν ὁμήρων 6, 85[1].

†**κατάγαιος**, ον (7) **1.** (5) *subterranean* θησαυρός, οἴκημα 2, 150[3], 3, 97[2]; 4, 95[4] bis, 96[1]. **2.** (2) στρουθὸς κ. *ostrich*· 4, 175[1]; 192[2].

†**καταγέλαστος**, ον *laughed at*: Πέρσας μὴ ποιήσῃς κ. γενέσθαι Ἕλλησι 8, 100[4]*

καταγελῶ (7) -εγέλασα *deride*· dat. obj. 3, 37[2], 38[1], 155[2]*, 4, 79[4]*; 7, 9[1]*, gen obj. 5, 68; pass. 2, 118[4].

καταγηρῶ (2) -εγήρων, -εγήρασα *pass one's life* ἐν Ἑλλάδι, Σπάρτῃ 2, 146[1]; 6, 72[1].

†**καταγίζω** (10) -αγιεῖν **1.** (5) *burn* incense. 1, 183[2], 2, 130[1], 7, 54[1]; pass 1, 198; 202[2]. **2.** (5) *burn* as sacrifice 2, 40[3]; 7, 167[1];

πυρί 2, 47[3], w dat. of the deity 1, 86[2]; pass. 4, 35[4].

καταγινέω *bring* persons *downhill* 6, 75[3] (suspect).

†**καταγινώσκω** (2) *-γνούς, -γνωσθείς form an opinion against*: *οὐκ ἐπιτήδεα κατ' ἐμεῦ* 6, 97[2]*; pass. *be wrongly supposed* *πρὸς αὐτῶν νεώτερα πρήσσειν πρήγματα* 6, 2[2].

κατάγνυμι *shatter* *δόρατα ἐτύγχανε κατεαγότα* 7, 224[1].

†**καταγράφω** *scratch to pieces*: 3, 108[4].

κατάγω (24) *-άξω, -ῆγον, -ήγαγον, -αχθείς* **1.** *bring downstream*: *βίκους οἴνου* 1, 194[2] **2.** *lead back*: *τὴν στρατιὴν ἐς Θυρέην* 6, 76[2] **3.** (18) *bring home* exiles 1, 60[5]*; [5], 2, 152[1], 3, 138[2]; [3]; 144, 4, 162[3]; 5, 30[4]*, 31[1]*, 92 η[5]*, 6, 5[1], 25[1], 75[1], 7, 153[3] bis, 155[2]; *ὀπίσω* 6, 40[2]; cf. *τυραννίδας ἐς τὰς πόλις* 5, 92 α[1]*. **4.** (4) pass. *put to shore*: *τῇ νηί* 4, 43[6]; absol 4, 156[3], of the ships themselves *ἐς τὴν Μαραθῶνα, τὰς Ἀφέτας* 6, 107[2], 8, 4[1].

†**καταγωγή**, *ἡ* (4) *shelter* *ἐπηγγείλατο κ καὶ ξείνια* 6, 35[2]; *rest house*: 1, 181[4], 5, 52[3]; [6].

†**καταδαπανῶ** *expend*: *τὰ χρήματα κατεδεδαπάνητό σφι* 5, 34[3].

†**καταδεής**, *ές* *depleted·* *τῶν χρημάτων τὰ ἀγγήια* 2, 121 β[1].

†**καταδείκνυμι** (4) only *-δέξας, -εδέδεκτο discover·* *τὸν Ἀδρίην* etc. 1, 163[1], absol 4, 42[2]; *ἐπὶ τὰ κράνεα λόφους ἐπιδέεσθαι* 1, 171[4], pass *be found to*: *ἐοῦσα οὐδὲν χρηστή* 7, 215

†**καταδέκομαι** *receive back* an exile *ὀπίσω Ἱππίην* 5, 96[2].

†**καταδέω** (5) *-έδεον want·* *ἕνδεκα μυριάδες κ. μιῆς χιλιάδος* 9, 30; cf 9, 70[5]; *δύο νεῶν ἐς τὸν ἀριθμόν* 8, 82[2]; *εἴκοσι ποδῶν...τριῶν πλέθρων* 2, 134[1]; *πεντεκαίδεκα σταδίων μὴ εἶναι πεντακοσίων καὶ χιλίων* 2, 7[2]

καταδέω (13) *-έδησα, -άμην, -δέδεμαι* **1.** *tie down*: *τὴν οὐρὴν ἐπὶ ἁμαξίδα* 3, 113[2]. **2.** *fasten up* *τοὺς λάρνακας* 3, 123[2] **3.** (4) *tether* an animal 3, 85[3], 4, 134[3]*, 135[1]; pass 3, 86[1]. **4.** (3) *bandage·* *βύρσῃσι τὸ σῶμα, μίτρῃ τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς* 2, 122[3]; 3, 110; pass 2, 122[3]. **5.** (2) *imprison* persons 3, 143[1], *τὴν ἐπὶ θανάτῳ* 5, 72[4]. **6.** (2) *convict*: *φῶρα εἶναι, ἐπιορκῆσαι* 2, 174[2]; 4, 68[3].

†**κατάδηλος**, *ον* (3) *detected*: *κ. γενέσθαι* 1, 5[2], 3, 68[1]; *κ. τινα ποιέειν* 3, 88[3].

†**καταδιδοῖ** *ἡ Προποντὶς ἐς τὸν Ἑλλήσποντον* 4, 85[4] *issue*.

†**καταδικάζεις** *σεωυτοῦ θάνατον* 1, 45[2]* *sentence*.

†**καταδοκέω** (10) *-εδόκεον, -έδοξα* **1.** *guess·* *οὐκ ἄν κοτε κατέδοξα ἔνθεν ἦν* 1, 111[4]*. **2.** *believe firmly*. absol. *ἐναντία, παρὰ δόξαν, ἢ ὡς αὐτὸς κ.* 1, 22[3], 79[2]; 8, 4[1], neut acc. *τάδε* 8, 69[2]; cf. 3, 69[2]*; w. acc inf. 9, 57[1]; esp. *πάγχυ κ.* 3, 27[2]; 6, 16[2]; w. dat. pers. obj. *τοῖσι κ. νεοχμὸν ἄν τι ποιέειν* 9, 99[3]

†**καταδουλῶ** (8) *-εδούλωσα, -εδουλώθην, -εδεδουλώμην* act *cause* a nation *to be subjugated*: 1, 129[3], 6, 109[3]*; 8, 144[1]*; med *subjugate*: 7, 51[2]*, 8, 22[1]*, pass. 5, 116; 6, 32; 7, 235[3]*.

Κατάδουποι, *οἱ* (2) *the Nile Cataracts* 2, 17[2], [3].

†**καταδρέποντες** *τὰ φύλλα* 8, 115[2] *pluck*

καταδύνω (13) *-δύομαι, -εδυόμην, -έδυσα, -έδυν, -δέδυκα* I (5) trans., aor. 1 act. *sink* a ship: 6, 17; 8, 87[4]; 88[2]*; 90[2] bis. II (8) intrans , all other tenses **1.** (2) of the sun, *set*: 2, 142[4] bis **2.** (2) *sink·* of a ship 8, 90[2]; an island *κατὰ τῆς θαλάσσης* 7, 235[2]*. **3.** (4) *descend* *κατὰ τῆς γῆς* 4, 132[3]*; *enter* a wood· *ἐς ὕλην* etc. 4, 76[4] bis; 9, 37[3].

†**καταείδοντες** *βοῇσι τῷ ἀνέμῳ* 7, 191[2] *cast spells on*

καταζεύγνυμι *oblige*: *ὑπ' ἀναγκαίης μέζονος κατέζευχθε ἢ ὥστε ἀπίστασθαι* 8, 22[2]*.

καταθρῴσκω (2) *-θορών jump down*: *ἀπὸ τῶν ἵππων* 3, 86[2], *τὴν αἱμασιήν* 6, 134[2].

καταθύμιος, *η, ον* (2) *satisfactory·* wife 5, 39[1], omens 9, 45[2]*.

†**καταθύω** *butcher* animals: 8, 19[2]

†**καταιδέομαι** (2) *respect*: acc. pers. 3, 72[3]*; 77[1].

καταινέω (10) *-αίνεον, -αίνεσα consent* absol 9, 7 α[2]*; 33[5], *ἐπὶ τούτοισι* 3, 53[7]; 144; 5, 82[3], *ταῦτα* 4, 80[4]; 6, 62[1], [2]; 9, 34[2]; *τοῦτον βασιλέα εἶναι* 1, 98[1].

καταιρέω (24) *-ήσω, -εῖλον, -όμην, -αιρεθείς, -αραιρημένος* **1.** (3) *take down*: *τὴν κεφαλήν* 5, 114[2], med , one's own *τὰ τόξα* 3, 78[2]; also *demolish* a wall 6, 48[1]. **2.** (15) *depose* a monarch. 1, 71[1]; 124[3]*; 2, 147[3]; 152[5]; 153[1]; 4, 132[2]; 5, 46[2], 7, 8 α[1]*, 9, 122[2]*; pass. 2, 172[1]; *destroy* his power 1, 4[3]; 95[1], 9, 27[2]*, pass 1, 46[1]; 4, 137[2] **3.** (2) *slay*. 5, 111[4]*; *conquer* 8, 82[1]. **4.** (2) *overtake* a fugitive: 6, 41[2]; pass 6, 29[2]. **5.** *achieve*: *μεγάλα πρήγματα μεγάλοισι κινδύνοισι* 7, 50[3]* pass **6.** *remove*: *εἰ τὰ χρήματα κ τὰ ἐκ τοῦ ἱροῦ* 5, 36[3] pass.

καταισχύνω *disgrace*. *τὰ πρόσθε ἐργασμένα Πέρσῃσι* 7, 53[1]*.

†**καταιτιῶμαι** (2) *blame*: 5, 92 γ[4]*; *ἀλλήλους* 6, 14[1].

κατακαίω (20) *-έκαιον, -όμην, -έκαυσα, -εκάην* 1, 51[2]; 2, 107[2], 180[1], 4, 79[2] and *-εκαύθην* 1, 19[1]; 86[2]; 4, 69[2], 5, 92 η[2]*; 6, 101[3], 7, 167[1] *consume by fire* things, persons, buildings, cities 1, 50[1]; 3, 16[2], [3], *πυρί* 38[4], 4, 69[2]; 5, 8; 92 η[3]*; even *χώρας* 6, 33[2]; pass. 1, 19[1]; 50[3]; 51[2], 86[2]; 2, 107[2], 180[1], 4, 69[2]; 79[2], 5, 92 η[2]*, 6, 101[3]; 7, 167[1], 8, 33 (tmesis).

κατακαλύπτω (4) *-εκάλυψα, -άμην, -κεκαλυμ-*

μένος *cover up* 1, 119[4], [5], *τὴν οὐρὴν τῇ πιμελῇ* 2, 47[3] (tmesis); med *cover one's face* 6, 67[3].

κατάκειμαι (3) *lie* of the sick 3, 29[3], 7, 229[1], *sit*: *ἐν τῷ ἀνδρεῶνι* 3, 121[1]

κατακειράμενοι *τὰς κεφαλάς* 1, 82[7] *crop*

†**κατακερτομέω** (2) *-εκερτόμεον*, *-ησα* *mock* 1, 129[1], acc pers 2, 135[6]

†**κατακηρῶ** (2) *-ώσας*, *κεκηρωμένος* *cover* a corpse *in wax* 1, 140[2]; pass. 4, 71[1]

†**κατακληΐω** (5) only *-κληΐσας*, *-κληισθεὶς* **1.** *shut* gates 1, 191[5] **2.** *shut up* a box or building 2, 86[7], 124[1]; 4, 14[1], pass 2, 128

κατακλίνω (2) *-κλίνας*, *-κλιθεὶς* *seat* *τοὺς Πέρσας ἐς λειμῶνα* 1, 126[3], pass *sit down* 2, 121 δ[4].

†**κατάκλισις**, *ἡ feast* *ἡ κ τοῦ γάμου* 6, 129[1].

κατακλύζω (2) *-κλυσθῆναι* *inundate* 2, 13[2], pass. 2, 99[3]

κατακλῶ *snap off* *τὰ δόρατα κατέκλων οἱ βάρβαροι* 9, 62[2]

κατακοιμῶ (7) only *-εκοίμησα*, *-ήθη* **1.** (5) *put to sleep* *ξεῖνον ἐς Ἀμφιάρεω* 8, 134[1] (v l. *-μισ-*), pass *fall asleep* 1, 31[5]*; (2, 121 δ[5]), 4, 7[2], (8, 134[2]) **2.** (2) act intrans *fall a sleep* *τὴν φυλακὴν on guard* 9, 93[2]; [3] (v l. *-μισ-*).

†**κατακοντιεῖ** *σφέας* 9, 17[3] *shoot*

†**κατακόπτω** (10) *-έκοπτον*, *-έκοψα*, *-κοπεὶς* **1.** (7) *chop up* meat 1, 48[2], 73[5], 207[6]*, 2, 42[6], gold 2, 172[3] (tmesis), 3, 96[2], metaph *wound severely* pass 8, 92[1] **2.** (3) *execute* persons 6, 75[3]; pass 3, 15[1], 9, 89[4]

†**κατακούω** *obey*. *Ἀράβιοι οὐδαμὰ κατήκουσαν ἐπὶ δουλοσύνῃ Πέρσῃσι* 3, 88[1].

κατακρατέω (2) *-ήσας* *prevail* *πολλὸν* 7, 168[2], metaph *τῷ οὐνόματι* 7, 129[3]

κατακρεμάννυμι (2) *-κρεμάσαι*, *-κρέμαμαι* *hang down* act *τὸν νέκυν κατὰ τοῦ τείχεος* 2, 121 γ[1], pass intrans. 4, 72[1]

κατακρεο(υ)ργέω *make mincemeat of* *κατεκρεο(υ)ργήθη ἅπας* 7, 181[1]

κατακρίνω (4) *-έκρινα*, *-εκεκρίμην* **1.** (2) act. *condemn* *τινὰ ἔκδοτον ἄγεσθαι*, *τῆς ὄψιος στερηθῆναι* 6, 85[1], 9, 93[3] **2.** (2) pass, of sentences, *be pronounced* *οἱ ταῦτα* 2, 133[4], *τοῖσι μὲν θάνατος* 7, 146[2].

κατακρύπτω (6) *-κρύψας*, *-κέκρυμμαι* **1.** *conceal* a person 3, 36[5], *ἐν νήσῳ* 2, 156[4], *ἐς κυψέλην* 5, 92 δ[1]* (v l. *-κρύβει*); *ὑπὸ τὴν θύρην* 1, 12[1]; (*γῇ* 5, 8) **2.** *cover over* pass. *βοῦς εἵματι* 2, 132[1]

κατακτείνω (4) *-έκτεινα* *kill* men 3, 126[2] (tmesis); 143[2]; (9, 113[2]); animals 2, 75[3].

κατακυλίνδω (2) only *-κυλισθῆναι*, *-ισθεὶς* pass. *roll down*: 1, 84[4], 5, 16[3].

καταλαμβάνω (81) *-λάμψομαι*, *-ελαμβανόμην*, *-έλαβον*, *-όμην*, *-λελάβηκα*, *-λαμφθεὶς* **1.** (9) *overtake* fugitives 1, 63[2], 2, 30[4], 5, 98[4], 6, 96, 9, 57[3], pass. 6, 29[2]; 7, 211[3]; 9, 58[4]*; 119[2] **2.** (36) metaph of calamities etc., *befall*: *τοὺς αἰελούρους τοιάδε* 2, 66[1]; so [3], [4], 3, 33, 42[4]; 43[2]; 139[2]; 143[2], 4, 11[3]; 161[1]; 6, 19[3], 40[1], 7, 10 γ[1]*; 18[3]*, 149[1], 8, 21[1]; 9, 60[3]*, 92[2], 104 bis; esp. *τὰ καταλαβόντα* 9, 49[1]; impers w inf *καταλαμβάνει μιν φεύγειν ἐς τὰ ἕλεα* 2, 152[2]; so 3, 65[1]*, 118[1]; 4, 33[4], 105[1]; 6, 38[2], 103[1], [3]; 7, 38[2]*, 155[1], 8, 55, 109[5], 9, 75, 105, apparently person. w. epexeg inf. *νοῦσος ἤ μιν κατέλαβε νοσῆσαι τὰ αἰδοῖα* 3, 149 **3.** (3) of weather, *overtake* *χειμὼν* 4, 8[3], *φεύγοντας εὐφρόνη* 8, 6[2]; so 9, 56[1]. **4.** (3) *ἀναγκαίη κ. ἀπενειχθῆναι*, *φαίνειν* 2, 152[4], 3, 75[2], pass. *ἀναγκαίῃ καταλαμβανόμενος* 2, 65[2] **5.** (6) *find* *Ἄμασιν ζῶντα* 3, 10[2], so 7, 146[2]; [3], 8, 114[1]; *come in time for*. *τὴν μάχην γινομένην* 7, 230, absol 6, 120. **6.** (7) *seize*: *τὴν ἀκρόπολιν* etc 5, 71[1], 72[2]; 6, 88, *τὰ πρήγματα* 6, 39[1], *hunt out* 4, 46[2], *hit* 8, 37[3], med. *appropriate*· *τὰ ἄλλοι οὐ κ*, *τούτων μνήμην ποιήσομαι* 6, 55. **7.** (13) *restrain* persons 3, 36[1]*; 128[1]; 5, 21[2] bis, 9, 2[1], *τοὺς Αἰγυπτίους ταῦτα μὴ ποιέειν* 2, 162[1]; *πίστι*, *ὁρκίοισι*, *ἐμμενέειν* 9, 106[4] bis; *coax* *Περίανδρος τούτοισι αὐτὸν κ* 3, 52[6], things *αὐξανομένην τὴν δύναμιν* 1, 46[1], *τὸ πῦρ* 1, 87[1]; *τὰς διαφοράς* 7, 9 β[2]*; *ὁ θάνατος καταλαμφθεὶς ἐσιγήθη* 5, 21[2] [f ll. 2, 8[2]; 6, 133[2]; 9, 31[5], 70[4]]

καταλαμπτέος *ἐστὶ ἡμῖν θανάτῳ* 3, 127[3]* *he must be prevented.*

καταλέγω (36) *-λέξω*, *-έλεγον*, *-έλεξα*, *-άμην*, *-λεχθεὶς* **1.** (3) *pick* troops 1, 59[5], med. 1, 98[2], pass 7, 1[2] **2.** (28) *recount, describe* *οὐνόματα*, *χώρην*, etc 2, 100[1], 3, 101, 4, 83[1], 114[3]*, 185[1], 5, 36[2], 72[4], 6, 53[2], 109[6]*, 7, 8 γ[3]*; 28[1]*, 115[2], 123[3], 8, 73[3], 85[2], 9, 71[4]; pass 4, 23[1], 28[1], 50[1]; 95[4], 118[1], 5, 52[4], 6, 33[2]; 7, 110, 127[2], 8, 131[3], rarely w. acc inf *τῶν κατέλεξα πολίων ἡγεμονεύειν αὐτήν* 7, 99[3], dep. qu *ὅσα ἔχοι ἀγαθά* 8, 106[2] **3.** (2) *recite*· *σεμνοὺς λόγους* etc 7, 6[4], 8, 58[2]. **4.** (3) *genealogize* *τὸ γένος* 2, 115[2], *ἑωυτὸν μητρόθεν* 1, 173[5], pass. 6, 53[1]

καταλείπω (50) *-λείψω*, *-έλειπον*, *-όμην*, *-έλιπον*, *-όμην*, *-(ε)λελοίπεε*, *-ελείφθην*, *-λέλειμμαι*, (ε)λελείμμην, *-λίπεσκον* 4, 78[3] **1.** (41) *leave behind one*· persons 1, 113[2]; 2, 103[2]; 3, 61[1]; 4, 78[3], 84[1]; 147[4]; 149[1], 7, 52[2], 61[3], 106[1], 128[2]; 8, 102[1]*; 115[1], [3], 9, 89[4]; pass 1, 209[2]; 3, 11[2], 4, 84[1], 135[2], 157[1], 5, 1[1], 75[2], 7, 88[1], 170[4], 193[2]; *τοῦ ἄλλου στρατοῦ* 9, 96[2], cattle etc 4, 130; 135[1], [2], 172[1], property 3, 135[3], 4, (151[3]), 152[1]; 5, 100, 6, 16[1], 7, 173[1], 8, 115[4], 9, 82[1], things *κολωνοὺς λίθων* 4, 92; pass *λίθος* 4, 87[2]; 5, 90[2]. **2.** (2) *depart from* a place: 4, 43[5], 5, 122[2]. **3.** (2) *leave* a space: *ὑπόφαυσιν* 7, 36[2], med. *κόλπον βαθὺν τοῦ κιθῶνος* 6, 125[3]. **4.** (5) med. *leave behind one* upon death a son 3, 34[5]*; esp. *μνημήιον* 2, 126[1], 135[3], 9, 16[2]*, [*πυραμίδα* 2, 134[1] conj.].

†**καταλεύω** (6) only -έλευσα, -λευσθεὶς *stone* men *to death*: 1, 167[1]; 5, 38[1]; 9, 5[2]; [3] (tmesis); 120[4]; pass. 1, 167[1].

καταλέω *grind up*: ἀττελέβους 4, 172[1].

†[**καταλίσκω** *convict*: κατηλίσκετο ὑπὸ τῶν μαντηίων 2, 174[1] f l.].

†**καταλλάσσω** (7) -αλλασσόμην, -ήλλαξα 1. (5) act *reconcile* disputants: 5, 29[1], 95[2] bis; 6, 108[5]; 7, 154[3]. 2. (2) med. *put away* one's quarrels: τὴν ἔχθρην, τὰς ἔχθρας 1, 61[2]; 7, 145[1].

†**κατάλυσις**, ἡ *caravanserai* 5, 52[1].

καταλύω (17) -λύσω, -ομαι, -έλυσα, -άμην, -ελύθην, -λελυμένος 1. (3) *loose down*: τὸ σῶμα etc. 2, 121 γ[2]; δ[6]; ϵ[4]. 2. (8) *depose* a ruler pass. 6, 43[1]; τῆς ἀρχῆς 1, 104[2]; 6, 9[2], *dissolve* a government: τὴν βουλήν, τὰς ἰσοκρατίας 5, 72[1]; 92 α[1]*; *destroy* a power ἀρχήν, βασιληίην 1, 53[3]; 54[1]; 91[4]. 3. *abandon*: τὸν στόλον 7, 16 β[1]* 4. (5) med. *settle*: τὰς ἔχθρας 7, 146[1]; hence *make terms*. τῷ Πέρσῃ 9, 11[1]*; absol 8, 140 α[4]* bis, 9, 11[2]*.

†**καταμανθάνω** (3) only -μαθών *observe* στρατιήν 7, 146[1]; τινὰ ἀγοράζοντα 4, 164[4]; (ὡς οὐκ εἴη 3, 32[2]).

†**καταμαργέων** φθόνῳ 8, 125[1] *be insane* (v.l. -μαρπτέων).

†**καταμεθύσκω** (3) only -μεθύσας *make* a man *drunk*: 1, 106[2]; 2, 121 ϵ[4]; 3, 4[3]

καταμένω (16) -έμενον, -έμεινα *stay behind*, *stay where one is*: 2, 103[2], 121 δ[4]; 135[2]; 4, 10[2]; 97[5]*; 5, 48, 98[3], 7, 120[2], 139[6], 170[2]; 222 bis; 8, 4[2], 6[1], 109[4]*, 110[2].

†**καταμετρέω** *issue* rations σίτου μυριάδας τοῖσι κατοικημένοισι 3, 91[3]

καταμηνύω (2) *disclose*: ἑωυτὸν ὡς εἴη Ἱστιαῖος 6, 29[2]; metaph. στήλη διὰ γραμμάτων τοὺς οὔρους 7, 30[2]

καταμιαίνομαι *befoul oneself* in mourning: 6, 58[1].

καταμύσσονται μέτωπον καὶ ῥῖνα 4, 71[2] *mutilate*.

†**κατανάξαντες** τὴν γῆν 7, 36[5] *stamp down*.

†**κατανέμω** (2) -ένεμον, -νεῖμαι *distribute*· τὴν χώρην Αἰγυπτίοισι 2, 109[1], τοὺς δήμους ἐς τὰς φυλάς 5, 69[2].

κατανεύω *consent*: 9, 111[1].

†**κατανέω** *pile up*: λιβανωτοῦ τάλαντα κατανήσας ἐπὶ τοῦ βωμοῦ 6, 97[2].

κατανοέω (2) *understand*: κόθεν οἰκὸς γίνεσθαι 2, 93[6]; absol. ὡς ἐμὲ κατανοέειν 2, 28[5].

†**καταντίον** (4) prep. *opposite*: w. gen. κ. αὐτοῦ, τῆς ἀκροπόλιος 6, 103[3]; 8, 52[1]; Χαλκίδος κ. 6, 118[2]; w. dat. Ἀβύδῳ κ. 7, 33.

†**κατανύω** (3) -ύσαι *traverse*· ὀργυιάς, τὸν δρόμον 4, 86[1]; 8, 98[1]; intrans νηὶ ἐξ Ἐλαιοῦντος ἐς Λῆμνον 6, 140[1].

†**καταπακτή** (2) θύρη 5, 16[3]; [4] *trap-door*.

καταπατέω (3) -πατήσῃ, -επατεόμην, -ήθην *tread down*. τῇσι ὑσὶ τὸν σῖτον 2, 14[2]; pass. of men ὑπὸ τοῦ στρατοῦ etc. 7, 173[3]; 223[3].

†**κατάπαυσις**, ἡ (3) *deposition*: τυράννων 5, 38[2]; Δημαρήτου τῆς βασιληίης 6, 67[1] bis.

καταπαύω (13) -παύσω, -έπαυσα, -επαύσθην 1. (3) *prevent*: τὴν ναυπηγίην 1, 27[2]; αὐτοὺς λόγοισι 2, 162[1]; ὕβριν 7, 16 α[2]*. 2. (2) *put down* a power: ἀρχήν, δύναμιν 1, 86[1]; 90[4]. 3. (8) *depose* a ruler· 2, 144[2], 5, 38[2], 6, 43[2]; 7, 105; pass. 6, 71[1], τινὰ τῆς ἀρχῆς 4, 1[2]; 6, 64; pass 1, 130[1]

†**καταπειρητηρίη**, ἡ (2) *sounding-line* κατιέναι κ. 2, 5[2]; 28[5]

†**κατάπερ** (69) conj. *just as* 1. (11) introd. clause κ ἤκουσε αὐτὸς τὸ πρῆγμα, πάλιν ἀπηγέετο 1, 118[1], so 145; 214[5]*, 2, 10[1]; 26[2], 41[2], 125[4], 3, 106[1], 5, 22[1], 6, 54; 7, 16 α[1]* 2. (3) κ. εἰ δῆμοι εἶεν etc. 1, 170[3], 3, 23[2], partic. κ. ἐνυφανθέντα 1, 203[2]. 3. (55) w. vb supplied οὐκ ἀνθρωποφυέας ἐνόμισαν τοὺς θεοὺς κ οἱ Ἕλληνες εἶναι 1, 131[1], so 144[1], 148[2], 151[3], 169[1]; 182[2], 193[1], [2], 202[2], 203[2], 2, 13[3], 17[1]; 29[2], [3], 46[2], 63[1], 64[1], 92[1], 146[1]; 148[7]; 3, 8[3]; 24[2], 101[1], [2] bis, 104[2], [3]; 4, 26[2], 64[3], 99[4]; 183[1], [4]; 190, 5, 92 α[2]*, 6, 13[2]; 7, 62[2] bis; 66[1]; 68, 70[2]; 73; 78, 79, 86[2], 90; 93, 111[2], 129[3], 8, 46[3], 98[2], 134[1], 9, 26[6]*; κ δή 1, 193[5]; κ. κατὰ τὸν αὐτὸν τρόπον 1, 182[1]; 3, 102[2].

†**καταπέτομαι** *fly down*: τὰς ὄρνιθας κατα πταμένας 3, 111[3] (v.l -πετομένας).

καταπήγνυμι (3) -έπηξα, -πεπηγώς intrans *erect*· ξύλα, σκόλοπας 4, 72[3], 9, 97, pass. στήλη 7, 30[2].

καταπίνω (4) *swallow* food. of animals 2, 68[5]; 70[2]; 93[2], pass. 2, 93[3].

καταπίπτω *fall down*: ὁ λέων κατέπεσε ἀπὸ τῶν ἡμιπλινθίων 1, 50[3].

†**καταπλάσσω** (3) -έπλασα, -άμην *bedaub* πηλῷ τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς 2, 70[2] (tmesis); med τὴν κεφαλὴν πηλῷ 2, 85[1] (tmesis), double acc. τὸ κατασωχόμενον τοῦτο .πᾶν τὸ σῶμα 4, 75[3].

†**καταπλαστύς**, ἡ *plaster*. 4, 75[3].

†**καταπλέκω** (4) only -έπλεξα 1. *plait*: φλοῦν φορμοῦ τρόπον 3, 98[4] 2. metaph. *terminate* εὖ τὴν ζόην 4, 205, 8, 83[2]. [f.l 8, 128[3]]

καταπλέω (14) also -πλώω 2, 93[4], -έπλωσα also -έπλευσα 1, 165[2] 1. (12) *sail to land*: ἐς Αἶαν 1, 2[2]; so 165[2]; 166[3]; 3, 45[2]; 7, 194[3], 8, 132[2]; ἐπ' Ἀρτεμίσιον 7, 195, ἐπὶ Ἑλλησπόντου 8, 109[4]*; 9, 98[1]; ἀνωτέρω Σάμου 8, 132[3]; absol. 6, 97[1], 7, 137[2]. 2. *sail down* a river: τὸν Εὐφρήτην ποταμόν 1, 185[2]. 3. of fish, *swim downstream* ἐς θάλασσαν 2, 93[4].

(**καταπλῆξαι** Τιμόθεον προδοσίῃ 8, 128[3] *openly charge*).

†**καταπλουτιεῖν** αὐτοὺς φάς 6, 132 *make rich*.

†καταποντῶ (3) only -επόντωσα *sink* a thing: 1, 165[3]; *drown* a person: 3, 30[3]; 4, 154[3].

†καταπορνεύω (2) *prostitute*. τὰ θήλεα τέκνα 1, 94[1]; 196[5].

†καταπρίω *make by sawing* κορμοὺς ξύλων καταπρίσαντες 7, 36[4].

†καταπροδίδωμι (5) -δούς 1. *betray*: τὰς Ἀφιδνὰς Τυνδαρίδῃσι 9, 73[2] 2. *forsake* friends· 8, 94[3]; 9, 11[1]*; absol 7, 157[2]*; pass. 9, 7 α[2]*.

καταπροΐξομαι fut *shall go unpunished* 3, 36[6]; w partic. λωβησάμενος 3, 156[3]*, so 5, 105[1], 7, 17[2]*.

κατάπτομαι (3) 1. *appeal to*: θεῶν, μαρτύρων 6, 68[1]*; 8, 65[6] 2. *attack*· τῇ μάλιστά σευ κ. οἱ ἐχθροί 6, 69[4]*.

καταράσσω *drive back* an enemy: τοὺς λοιποὺς κατήραξαν διώκοντες ἐς τὸν Κιθαιρῶνα 9, 69[2].

†καταργυρῶ *silver*. καταργυρωμένους προμαχεῶνας 1, 98[6]

κατάρη, ἡ (3) *curse*. ποιήσασθαι κ. (τινί) *pronounce a curse* 1, 82[7], 165[2], ἐκ κατάρης 4, 30[1] *because of a curse*.

†καταρκέω *suffice* χώρη οὐδεμία κ. πάντα ἑωυτῇ παρέχουσα 1, 32[8]*.

†καταρμόσας τὸν λίθον 2, 121 β[2] *fit in place*.

καταρράπτω *tie together*. ἐκ μυρίκης πεποιημένη θύρη, κατερραμμένη ῥιπὶ καλάμων 2, 96[4].

καταρρέω *flow down*· φλέγμα ἐκ τῆς κεφαλῆς 4, 187[2].

†καταρρήγνυμι (8) -έρρηξα, -άμην, -ερράγην **1.** (5) *break down*· τὴν γέφυραν 4, 201[3] ter; pass οἱ κρημνοὶ τοῦ ὀρύγματος 7, 23[2], αἱ νεοσσιαὶ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν 3, 111[3]. **2.** med. *rend* τοὺς κιθῶνας 8, 99[2]. **3.** pass. of soil, *be friable* 2, 12[2]. **4.** pass. of storms, *break*· 1, 87[2].

Καταρρήκτης (ποταμός) ὁ 7, 26[3].

†κατάρρυτος, ον *alluvial*: of the Delta 2, 15[2].

†καταρρωδέω (22) -αρρώδησα, -αρρώδηκα, -ήκεα *dread* a person or thing 1, 34[3]; 80[2]; 169[2], 3, 137[2], 145[3]*; 7, 38[1]; 139[2]; 178[2]; 9, 8[2]; 46[1]; 58[3]* bis; ὑπὲρ ἑωυτῶν 7, 178[1], absol. 7, 183[1]; 207, 8, 4[1]; 75[2]*, 103; 132[3]; μή... 6, 9[1]; 7, 218[2]; 9, 45[2]*.

†καταρτίζω (4) -ίσω, -ήρτισα, -ηρτισμένος **1.** *regulate* a state· 5, 28; 30[1]; ἐς τὠυτό (5, 106[5]*). **2.** κατηρτισμένους (MSS. -νως) ἦγε (9, 66[2]) *in good order*.

†καταρτιστήρ, ὁ (2) *state-reformer*. 4, 161[2]; 5, 28.

†καταρτῶ *set in order*: κῶς ἂν εἴη χρῆμα κατηρτημένον μουναρχίη; 3, 80[3]* *a proper thing* [f.ll. καταρτήσω 5, 106[5]*; κατηρτημένως 9, 66[2]]

κατάρχομαι (3) -αρχόμην, (-αρξάμενος) *initiate the sacrifice of*. αὐτοῦ πρὸς τῷ βωμῷ 2, 45[1]; (absol. 4, 60[2]; 103[1]).

καταρῶμαι (3) -αρησάμενος *curse*: dat. obj. 2, 39[2]; [3]; 4, 184[2].

κατασβέννυμαι (2) -σβεσθῆναι, -σβῆναι of things burning, *be quenched*: 1, 87[2]; 4, 5[4].

†κατασιτέομαι (2) *devour*. corpses 1, 216[3]; 3, 38[3].

κατασκάπτω (2) -έσκαψα, -εσκάφην *demolish*: a town 7, 156[2]; pass. house 6, 72[2].

†κατασκευάζω (11) -εσκευασάμην, -εσκευάσμην **1.** (2) *equip*: ὄνους 2, 121 δ[3]; med. ibid. [1]. **2.** (5) *adorn*: pass. temples πλουσίως, Ἑλληνικῶς, ἀναθήμασι 2, 44[2]; 4, 108[2]; 8, 33; σκηνή, κατασκευή, χρυσῷ 9, 80[1]; 82[1]. **3.** (4) *build*. med. τάφον ἑωυτῇ, ἀνδρεῶνα 1, 187[1]; 4, 95[2]; pass 1, 186[4]; 7, 37[1].

†κατασκευή, ἡ (3) *furniture*. 9, 82[1] bis; (*accoutrement*: 2, 106[3]).

κατασκήπτω (3) only -έσκηψα metaph. *fall upon*· μῆνις τοῖσι Λακεδαιμονίοισι, ἐς ἀγγέλους 7, 134[1], 137[2]; of an omen ἐς τὴν Πελοπόννησον 8, 65[3]

κατάσκιος, ον *shaded*: διῶρυξ δένδρεσι 2, 138[1].

†κατάσκοπος, ὁ (22) *watcher* of various kinds. spy 1, 100[2]; 3, 19[1]; 23[2], [3]; 25[1], 134[6]*, 136[2]; 138[4], 7, 145[2], 146[1]; [2]; 147[1]; 148[1] bis; τῶν Κύρου πρηγμάτων 1, 152[2], scout 4, 151[3]; 5, 13[1]; 7, 208[1]; inspector 1, 112[1], 3, 123[2], sentinel 8, 21[1] bis

†κατασκώπτω (3) -έσκωπτον, -σκώψας *quizz*: τοὺς συμπότας 2, 173[1], *mock*: τὰ ἀγάλματα πολλά 3, 37[3]; Δαρεῖον 3, 151[1].

κατασπείσειν μελλόντων 2, 151[1] *pour* a libation.

†κατασπουδάζομαι (2) only pf. -εσπουδάσθαι *take oneself seriously*· 2, 173[4]*, 174[1].

†κατασπῶ (3) (-έσπων), -σπάσας *launch* ships: 1, 164[3]; 7, 193[1], (*pull down*: θύρας 1, 17[2]).

κατάστασις, ἡ (7) **1.** (4) *state*: κ. πόλιος *constitution* 5, 92 β[1]*, ἀνθρώπου κ. *nature* 2, 173[4]*; 8, 83[1]; κ. πρηγμάτων *routine* 2, 173[1]. **2.** (3) *audience* given to ambassadors: 3, 46[1]; 8, 141[2]; 9, 9[1].

†καταστεγάζω *roof over*: (τὸν νεκρὸν) ῥιψί 4, 71[4].

†καταστέγασμα, τό *roofing*· τὸ κ. τῆς ὀροφῆς 2, 155[3]

†κατάστεγος, ον *roofed*: αὐλαί 2, 148[4].

καταστορέννυμι (3) only -εστόρεσα, -εστρώμην *overwhelm* an enemy: 9, 69[2]; pass. w. dat. ag. 8, 53[2]; 9, 76[1].

καταστρέφομαι (66) -στρέψομαι, -εστρεφόμην, -εστρεψάμην, -εστράφ(θ)ην 1, 130[2], med. and pass. -έστραμμαι *conquer*: nations 1, 6[2]; 28; 71[4]; 73[2]; 75[1]; 78[3], 177, 2, 102[2]; [3]; [4]; 103[1]; 110[2]; 3, 88[1], 97[2]; 4, 44[3]; 118[1]*; [3]*; 144[3]; 5, 1[1]; 27[2], 89[2]; 6, 44[1]; 45[2]; 94[1]; 7, 7; 8 γ[1]*, 9[2]*; α[1]*; 10 α[2]*; 11[4]* bis, 20[2]; 157[3]*; 176[4]; 209[4]*; 9, 2[3]*, pass. 1, 28; 29[1]; 130[2]; 141[1], 6, 6; esp. κ. ἐς φόρου ἀπαγωγήν, δασμοφόρον εἶναι 1, 6[2]; 2, 182[2]; 7, 51[1]*; pass. 1, 27[1]; rulers 1, 130[3] bis; countries 1, 64[2]; 102[2]; 171[1]; [3]; 174[2]; 2, 107[1];

108^1, 5, 2^2, 6, 44^1; 7, 50^{4*}; 54^2, 108^1, 8, 138^3, 9, 2^2, pass 1, 68^6; neut τάδε etc 1, 209^{5*}; 7, 20^2, 8, 102^{2*}, pass 4, 118^{1*}.

καταστροφή, ἡ (4) *conquest* τῶν πολίων, Ἰωνίης 1, 6^3; 92^1; ἐπὶ Λιβύων καταστροφῇ 4, 167^3, καταστροφὴν αὐτῶν ἐποιήσατο 6, 27^3

†**κατάστρωμα**, τό (2) *deck* 8, 118^2, 119

†**κατασύρω** (2) -έσυρα *ruin* a town· 5, 81^3 (tmesis), 6, 33^2

κατασφάζω (2) only -έσφαξα *massacre*. 6, 23^6, 8, 127.

†**κατασώχω** (2) *pound*: περὶ λίθον τρηχύν 4, 75^3, pass ibid

κατατάμνω (8) -έταμνον, -ταμών, -ετμήθην, -τέτμημαι *cut up* κρέα 4, 26^1 bis; esp land τὴν χώρην 2, 108^4; pass ibid ; ἐς διώρυχας 1, 193^2, cf τὸ ἄστυ κ. τὰς ὁδοὺς εὐθείας 1, 180^3, *make by cutting* pass. τελαμῶνες 2, 86^6, λιθοτομίαι 2, 8^1

κατατείνω (11) -έτεινον **1.** (4) trans *make taut*· τὰ ὅπλα 7, 36^3, *stretch down* χαλινοὺς ἐς τὸ πρόσθε 4, 72^4, *demarcate* σχοινοτενέας διώρυχας 1, 189^3; (*pinion* τοὺς μάντιας ἐς μέσα τὰ φρύγανα 4, 69^1). **2.** (7) trans *extend* geographically: τάφρος ἐκ τῶν Ταυρικῶν ὀρέων ἐς τὴν Μαιῆτιν λίμνην 4, 3^2, so 19, 38^1, (181^1); 7, 113^2, 8, 31; 9, 15^3.

κατατήκω (2) pf intrans -τετηκώς *dissolve* τὰς σάρκας τὸ λίτρον **2**, 87^3, intrans. τὰ σπλάγχνα ibid.

κατατίθημι (12) -θήσομαι, -έθηκε, -αν, -έθεντο, -θείς, -θεῖναι, -θέσθαι **1.** (3) *put down* ἀμφορέας ἐς τάφρον 8, 28; metaph ἐς μέσον Πέρσῃσι τὰ πρήγματα 3, 80^2; so 7, 164^1. **2.** (3) *deposit*: ἐς χῶρον παρακαταθήκην 5,92 $η^{4*}$, ἐς τὸ ἱρὸν τὸ ἄγαλμα 6, 118^2, also med. σφέας παραθήκην ἐς τοὺς Ἀθηναίους (6, 73^2) **3.** *pay* τάλαντα τῷ θεῷ 9, 120^{3*} **4.** (5) med. *lay up for oneself* καρποὺς ἐς φορβήν 1, 202^1, metaph χάριτα 6, 41^3, 7, 178^2; κλέος 7, 220^4, 9, 78^{2*}.

†**κατατοξεύσων** αὐτόν 3, 36^4 *shoot*.

κατατρέχω *run down*. ἀπὸ τῶν πύργων κατέτρεχον κάτω 3, 156^1.

†**κατατρωματίζομαι**, -τετρωματίσθαι *be disabled by wounds* 7, 212^1.

καταφαίνομαι (6) -εφαινόμην, -εφάνην *be clear* τῷ Ὀτάνῃ μᾶλλον τὸ πρῆγμα 3, 69^1; usu. w. inf ὡς ἐμοὶ κ εἶναι 1, 58; so 3, 53^1, 130^2; 6, 13^1; inf. omitted μὴ ἅμα ἀρχῇ πᾶν τέλος κ. 7, 51^{3*}.

†**καταφανής**, ές *evident*: κ. τοῦτο τοῖσι ἀνθρώποισι ποιέειν 2, 120^5.

†**καταφαρμάσσω** *drug* κατά με ἐφάρμαξας 2, 181^{3*}.

†**καταφερής**, ές *declining* εὖτ' ἂν γίνηται κ. ὁ ἥλιος 2, 63^1.

καταφέρομαι (2) *be washed down* ἐκ τοῦ Τμώλου ψῆγμα 1, 93^1, ἰλὺς κατενηνειγμένη ὑπὸ τοῦ ποταμοῦ 2, 12^2.

†**καταφεύγω** (18) -έφευγον, -έφυγον *take refuge* ἐς 1, 145, 167^3, 2, 113^2; 3, 78^3; 4, 23^5, 80^2; 164^2, [5, 91^1 sp]; 6, 41^2, 78^2; 8, 53^2, 9, 37^4, 70^1, ἐπὶ Διὸς βωμόν 5, 46^2; πρὸς πρόθυρα Δήμητρος 6, 91^2, (πρὸς τὴν Μυκάλην 6, 16^1), ὑπὸ τὸν στρατόν 9, 96^3; absol 6, 75^3.

καταφθίνω *perish*: τὸ σῶμα 2, 123^2

†**καταφοιτῶ** *descend repeatedly* οἱ λέοντες τὰς νύκτας 7, 125

†**καταφονεύω** (7) -εφόνευσα *massacre* 1, 106^2, 165^2; 2, 45^1; 3, 157^2, ^{3}, ^{4}; 8, 95

†**καταφορέω** (2) of streams, *bring down* gold 5, 101^2; pass 3, 106^2

καταφρασθεὶς αὐτὸν ταῦτα ποιέοντα 4, 76^5 *observe*

†**καταφρονέω** (4) -ήσας **1.** *despise* ἡμέων πολλόν 4, 134^{2*} **2.** (2) *confidently believe* ταῦτα 8, 10^1, Ἀρκάδων κρέσσονες εἶναι 1, 66^1. **3.** *aim at* τὴν τυραννίδα 1, 59^3.

†(**καταφυγγάνω** *take refuge* πρὸς τὴν Μυκάλην 6, 16^1)

†**καταφυγή**, ἡ *refuge*: ὁ θάνατος κ. αἱρετωτάτη 7, 46^{4*}.

†**καταχαίρω** (2) -έχαιρον *gloat over* w dat 1, 129^1, absol 7, 239^2.

†**καταχαλκῶ** *cover with brass*· καταχαλκοῦ τὰ κρέα 6, 50^{2*}.

καταχέω (7) (-χέας), -χεάμενος, [-κέχυται], -κεχύ(δ)αται **1.** (3) *pour over* ἔλαιον 2, 40^3, αἷμα ἀκινάκεος 4, 62^3, pass αἷμα ὀρόφοισι [7, 140^3 or] (tmesis) **2.** (2) *pour off* ἐς πίθους, ἀμφορέας (3, 96^2), 4, 195^3 **3.** med. *cause to be melted down* χρυσόν 1, 50^2 **4.** pass *be strewn* ἐν χώρῳ ἄκανθαι 2, 75^2

†**καταχορδεύω** *slice* τὴν γαστέρα 6, 75^3

†**καταχρᾷ** (9) -χρήσει, ομαι, -έχρα, -εχρησάμην, -χρησθῆναι I (3) act **1.** pers. *serve*. ἀντὶ λόφου ἡ λοφιή 7, 70^2. **2.** impers. καταχρᾷ τινι *be satisfied*: εἰ βούλονται 1, 164^1, ἀπέχεσθαι 4, 118^{3*} II (6) med *put to death* 1, 117^{2*}, 3, 36^5; 4, 146^3, 6, 135^2, ἑωυτόν 1, 82^2, pass 9, 120^4

†**καταχρυσῶ** (6) -ώσας, -κεχρυσωμένος *gild*. 2, 129^3; 3, 56^2, (4, 26^2, 65^1); pass. 1, 98^6; 2, 63^2

†**καταχῶ** (3) only -έχωσα *bury* w. sand 3, 26^3; 4, 173, w missiles 7, 225^3.

†**καταψῶ** *stroke* τοῦ παιδίου τὴν κεφαλήν 6, 61^5.

†(**κατεγχέω** *pour off* χρυσὸν ἐς πίθους 3, 96^2).

†**κατέδραμον** (2) *ran down* ἀπὸ τῶν ἄκρων 7, 192^1, 219^1

†**κατεικάζω** (2) -είκαζον *guess*. ταῦτα, τὰ γινόμενα 6, 112^3, 9, 109^3.

†**κατειλέομαι** (12) only -ειλήθην, -ειλημένος of troops, *be trapped* ἐς τὸ τεῖχος, ἄστυ, ἀκρόπολιν, etc 1, 80^6; 176^1, 190^1; **3**, 13^1; 146^4; 5, 119^2, 8, 27^3, 9, 107^1; also ἐνθαῦτα **5**, 119^2,

ἐντὸς τείχεος (6, 133[2]); περὶ τὸν Παρνησσὸν (9, 31[5]); ἐν ὀλίγῳ χώρῳ 9, 70[4].

†**κατειλίσσω** (3) -ειλίχατο *swathe*. σῶμα τελαμῶσι 2, 86[6]; 7, 181[2], pass. τὰς κνήμας ῥάκεσι 7, 76.

κατειλύω *shroud* ὅρος ψάμμῳ κατειλυμένον 2, 8[2] (v.l. -λημμένον).

†**κατεῖπον** (5) -ερέω, -ειρήσομαι, -ειπεῖν, (-εῖπαι) *disclose* a fact absol. 2, 89[2]; τὸ χρηστήριον 1, 20; σφέα πρὸς τὸν μάγον, ἔς σε τὠληθές 3, 71[5*], 6, 69[1*] pass ; ἐν τῷ κεῖται χώρῳ 5, 92 η[2*].

†(**κατείργνυμι** *cram*. τοὺς μάντιας κατειργνῦσι ἐς μέσα τὰ φρύγανα 4, 69[1]).

κατειρύσαντες ἐς τὴν Σαλαμῖνα τὰ ναυήγια 8, 96[1] *pull ashore*

†**κατελκυσθεισέων** τῶν νεῶν ἐς θάλασσαν 7, 100[2] *launched*

†**κατελπίζω** *be confident*· κατήλπιζε τῆς θαλάσσης κρατήσειν 8, 136[3].

κατεναντίον τῆς ἀκροπόλιος 3, 144 *over against*.

κατεπείγω *be pressing*: οὐδέν κω κατεπείγοντος ἥκειν ἐς τὸ στρατόπεδον 8, 126[2] (corrupt).

κατεργάζομαι (37) -άσομαι, -εργαζόμην, -εργασάμην, -εργάσθην, -έργασμαι, -εργάσμην **1.** *make* μέλι μέλισσαι 4, 194 **2.** (24) *achieve* ὅ τι ἐβούλοντο 2, 150[3], so 159[3]; 3, 69[5]; 5, 24[2*]; 6, 25[1], 7, 153[4]; 189[3]; 215, 8, 102[2*]; 109[3*], 136[2], pass. τάδε οἱ κατέργαστο 1, 123[2]; so [3]; 3, 157[4]; 4, 66; 166[1], 8, 100[2*]; 9, 26[7*], 27[1*], 35[2]; esp κατεργασμένων τῶν πρηγμάτων *when all was over* 1, 141[3]; absol ἕκαστος ἑωυτῷ προεθυμέετο κατεργάζεσθαι 5, 78; so 7, 6[1]; 211[1]. **3.** *attain*: ἀρετὴ ἀπὸ σοφίης κατεργασμένη 7, 102[1*]. **4.** (7) *conquer, win*: 3, 65[6*], 6, 2[1]; 7, 8 α[1*]; 8, 100[1] bis, pass 1, 201; *seduce* a woman 9, 108[1]. **5.** (4) *kill* a man 5, 111[2*]; (7, 224[1]), 9, 106[1]; ἑωυτόν 1, 24[4].

†(**κατέργω** (2) **1.** *pen*· τοὺς περιγενομένους κατεῖρξαν ἐς τας νέας 5, 63[4] (? κατήραξαν). **2.** ἔπλεον ἐς τὴν Ἀττικὴν κατέργοντες πολλόν 6, 102 obscure).

κατερείκω *rend* τὰ ἐσθῆτος ἐχόμενα εἶχον κατηρείκοντο 3, 66[1].

[**κατερείπω** *ruin*· 7, 140[2] or. (tmesis).]

κατέρχομαι (29) -ελεύσομαι, -ιών, -ιέναι, -ῆλθον **I** (7) *descend* **1.** (4) of fluids ὁ οἶνος ἐς τὸ σῶμα 1, 212[2*]; metaph. ὀνείδεα ἀνθρώπῳ 7, 160[1*], ὁ Νεῖλος 2, 19[3]; 111[1]. **2.** (3) of men ἐς πεδίον 7, 9 β[1*]; ἐς πόλιν 1, 114[4]; 138[1]. **II** (22) *return*, esp. from exile. 1, 62[3]; 3, 45[2], [3], [4], 4, 1[3]; 3[1]; 4; 163[3*], 164[1]; 5, 30[3] bis, 62[3]; 125; 6, 5[2]; 75[1]; 103[3]; 107[2]; 7, 197[2]; 213[3]; 9, 26[2*]; [3*]; [4*].

κατεσθίω (7) -ήσθιον *eat up*. 1, 78[1], 3, 16[3], 38[4]; 8, 115[2]; pass. 3, 16[3]; 25[4]; 108[2].

κατεύχομαι (7) -ευξάμενος *pray* absol. 2, 40[2], 4, (60[2], 103[1]), 172[3]; πολλά 4, 70; Πέρσῃσι εὖ γίνεσθαι 1, 132[2]; cf. 6, 111[2].

†**κατευωχέομαι** (3) *feast upon* τὰ κρέα etc 1, 216[2], 3, 99[1]; [2].

κατέφαγον (2) *devour*: 2, 141[5] (tmesis), 3, 25[6].

κατέχω (41) -έξω 6, 9[4] and -σχήσω 5, 72[3], -εῖχον, -όμην, -έσχον, -όμην **1.** (9) *seize* χρήματα 1, 89[2*] bis, 4, 43[7]; med 7, 164[2], τὰ πρήγματα 3, 143[2], a country, etc. 5, 15[3]; 45[1]; 72[3], pass. 8, 61[1]. **2.** (7) *detain* a person 5, 30[2], 106[1], 6, 128[1] bis, 7, 222; 8, 57[2*], pass. 8, 117[2]. **3.** (5) *restrain*: ἑωυτὸν 6, 129[4], pass. ὁρκίοισι 1, 29[2], also intrans. 5, 19[1]; 6, 129[4]; cf. 8, 114[2*] *be silent* **4.** (6) naut κ. τὰς νέας ἐς *land* 6, 101[1], 7, 59[3], 8, 42[1], also intrans. without τὰς νέας 6, 101[1]; 7, 188[1]; 8, 41[1] **5.** (9) *occupy, cover*: τὸν πορθμὸν τῇσι νηυσί 8, 76[1], [Ἀγαμεμνονίδην αἶα 1, 67[4] or.], metaph. τῆς Λιβύης τὰ ἄνω θέρος 2, 26[1], so 5, 10; 9, 24, pass. οἶκος κλαυθμῷ 1, 111[2*], hence *befall*: 6, 9[4*]; 40[1], 41[2]. **6.** (5) *repress*: τοὺς Ἀθηναίους τοιαῦτα 1, 65[1], pass. 1, 59[1]; 5, 78, 91[1]; so perhaps κατέχων πολλὸν τοὺς ἄλλους 6, 129[2].

†**κατηγεμών**, ὁ (3) *guide*· τῆς ὁδοῦ 7, (128[2]), 197[1], metaph. τῶν κακῶν 6, 135[3].

†**κατηγέομαι** (20) -ήσομαι, -ηγεόμην, -ηγησάμην **1.** (3) *introduce* a novelty. φαλλόν, χρηστήριον, νόμον 2, (49[1]); 56[2], 7, 8 α[1*]. **2.** (17) *lead*, w. dat. pers. ἐς τὴν σφετέρην τοῖσι Πέρσῃσι 4, 125[6]; so 6, 102, 107[1], 125[3]; Θεσσαλοῖσι ἐπὶ Φωκέας 7, 215, without dat. 4, 125[1], 151[3], 9, 73[2]; without direction 5, 42[2]; 6, 135[2]; absol *lead the way* 3, 134[5*], 6, 107[2]; 7, 130[1], 9, 40, 66[3], cf. τὸ ἕρμα σφι, ὁδούς σφι 7, 183[3], 9, 104 *point out*.

κατηγορέω (8) -ηγόρεον, -ηγόρητο 7, 205[3] **1.** (3) *declare*· ταῦτα πρὸς τοὺς ἱρέας 2, 113[3]; ὡς, ὅτι... 3, 115[2]; 4, 189[2]. **2.** (5) *accuse* a person: τοῦ Ἀλεξάνδρου 2, 113[3], so 7, 10 η[2*] (v.l. dat.), 8, 60[1]; τῶν Αἰγινητέων τὰ πεποιήκοιεν 6, 49[2]; pass. σφέων μηδίζειν 7, 205[3].

†**κατηγορίη**, ἡ *accusation*: 6, 50[1].

κατήγορος, ὁ (2) *accuser*: 8, 88[3], ἐμεῦ 3, 71[5*].

†**κατήκοος**, ον (8) **1.** *subject to*, w. gen.. ἦσαν οἱ Σύριοι Μήδων κ. 1, 72[1], so 143[1]; 171[2]; 5, 10; also w. dat. 1, 141[1]; 3, 88[1]; absol. 7, 155[1]. **2.** subst. *an eavesdropper*: 1, 100[2].

κατήκω (28) -ῆκον **1.** (20) *extend*: ὑπὲρ τῆς θηριώδεος ὀφρύη ψάμμης 4, 181[1]; so 5, 9[2], esp. *extend down* to the sea, etc.: ἐπὶ θάλασσαν, ποταμὸν 2, 32[4]; 4, 13[1]; 18[2]; 20[1] bis; 37 bis, 170; 171 bis, 178; 5, 49[6*]; of capes, etc., *project*. ἐς θάλασσαν 4, 99[3]; 101[1]; 7, 22[2], 33; cf. 1, 148[1]; of a river, ἐξήλυσις κ. ἐς θ. 7, 130[1*]. **2.** (8) metaph. **a** (6) τὰ κατήκοντα (πρήγματα) *the present situation* 1, 97[2], 4, 136[1]; 5, 49[2*], ἐπὶ τοῖσι κ. π. 8, 19[2]; 40[1]; 102[1*]. **b** *concern*: ἔλεγον τὰ κατήκοντα Σπαρτιήτῃσι

7, 104^1*. (c impers. *it behoves*· τὰ κατήκει σφέας ποιέειν 2, 160^2.)

†**κατηλογέω** (3) κατηλόγησα *ignore, despise*. τὸν νόμον, τὰ πρήγματα 1, 144^3, 3, 121^2, also τούτου (τοῦ χωρίου) 1, 84^3.

κάτημαι (33) (καθ- MSS 1, 46^1; freq v l), κατῆστο, ἐκατέατο 1, 46^1; 3, 83^3, 144; 8, 73^3. **1.** (18) *be seated*· 1, 199^2, 2, 35^3, 3, 14^7, 120^2, 144, 145^1, 4, 88^1; 190, 196^2, 6, 35^2; 63^2, 8, 90^4, 9, 72^1, 94^1; ἐπὶ (τοῦ) ἵππου 2, 162^3; 5, 112^2; of sitting statues 1, 183^1, 2, 149^2. **2.** (15) metaph. **a** (6) *be inactive* 3, 134^1*, 151^2*; [7, 140^2 or.]; 150^2*; 9, 56^1, ἐν πένθεϊ μεγάλῳ 1, 46^1. **b** (4) *be stationed* ἐν Δελφοῖσι etc. 5, 63^1, 8, 70^2*, 130^2, 9, 90^1. **c** (4) ἐκ (τοῦ) μέσου κ. *be neutral*· 3, 83^3, 4, 118^2*, 8, 73^3 bis **d** *keep shop* ἐπ' αὐτῷ τούτῳ κ. 2, 86^1.

†**κατήρης**, ες *fitted* πλοῖον 8, 21^1.

Κατίαροι, οἱ 4, 6^1.

κατίζω (12) (καθ- freq. v l.), -ίσω, -(ε)ῖσα, -ίσαι, -ίσας **1.** (3) intrans. in pres *sit* 1, 97^1; 181^4; 5, 25^2. **2.** (9) trans in other tenses, *seat* a person 1, 88^1, 4, 79^5, 190, ἐς τὸ προάστιον 3, 14^1 bis; *station* troops 1, 89^3*, 3, 155^5*; cf τὴν θυγατέρα ἐπ' οἰκήματος 2, 121 ε^2, 126^1.

κατίημι (13) -ίει, -ιεῖσι, -ιέμην, -ῆκα, -αν, -είς, -εῖναι **1.** *let down* μέχρι τοῦ γούνατος τὴν χεῖρα 2, 80^2, pass. τὸ οὖθαρ 4, 2^1, esp. *submerge* plummets, etc · 2, 5^2, 28^4; ἐς τὸ πέλαγος 4, 154^4, 195^3; 5, 16^4; 7, 36^2, pass. 2, 28^5; *sink* an object· 7, 35^1; 54^3; 8, 109^3*. **2.** *send to the fray*. ἡ στρατηλασίη κατίετο ἐς πᾶσαν τὴν Ἑλλάδα 7, 138^1.

†**κατιθύ** adv. *opposite* ὥσπερ κ. ἐόντων 9, 51^3. See ἰθύς.

†**κατιθύνω** *keep straight*: ὁ λίθος τὸν πλόον 2, 96^5.

†**κατικετεύω**, -ικέτευε *adjure*: 6, 68^1.

κατιππάζομαι, -ιππασάμην of cavalry, *overrun*: χώρην 9, 14.

κατιρῶ, only -ώσας, -ῶσαι *dedicate* τὴν οὐσίην, οἴκημα ἐν 1, 92^4, 164^1.

κατίστημι (86) trans. -στήσω, -ίστα, -έστησα, -άμην, intrans. -στήσομαι, -ιστάμην, -έστη, -έστησαν, -έστηκε, -εστέασι (v.l. -εσταῶσι), -εστήκεε, -έστασαν, -εστεώς also -εστηκώς 3, 89^3; 6, 140^1, pass. -σταθείς **A** (29) trans **I** (22) act. **1.** (4) *place* a person somewhere. ὁμήρους ἐς Νάξον 1, 64^1; τὸν παῖδα ἐς ἔλεγχον 1, 209^5*, γυναῖκας ἐς Βαβυλῶνα 3, 159^2; cf. ἐγγυητάς 1, 196^3. **2.** (6) *establish*. νόμον 2, 177^2; ἀρχάς 3, 89^1; cf. φυλάκους 2, 121 γ^1; τυραννίδας, δημοκρατίας ἐς τὰς πόλιας 5, 92 η^5*; 6, 43^1; τὴν δημοκρατίην Ἀθηναίοισι 6, 131^1. **3.** (12) *appoint*: τύραννον 5, 74^1, 92 α^2*, 94^1, 6, 36^1; (8, 85^3); 9, 90^1; ὕπαρχον 5, 25^1; 7, 105; 106^1; pass. (3, 120^1), στρατηγόν 5, 38^2, βασιλέα 6, 65^1. **II** (7) med. *establish*· κόσμον 1, 99^1, τρόπον 4, 161^1; 5, 92 ζ^2*, ἀρχάς 3, 89^1, βασιληίας 4, 7^2, τύραννον 5, 92 α^2*; cf τὴν ζόην ἀπ' ἔργων ἀνοσιωτάτων 8, 105^1. **B** (57) intrans. **1.** (16) perf. *be customary*: νόμος 1, 195^2, 197; 200; θυσίη 1, 132^1; 2, 38^3; 40^1; 4, 60^1, 63; ἄγραι 2, 70^1, μέτρον 5, 88^2, cf 4, 198^2; so 1, 59^6, 65^4, 94^2; 3, 89^3, 7, 205^2. **2.** (13) *be established* βασιλήια, μαντήιον, φυλακαί, νομός 1, 178^1; 2, 29^7, 30^2, 72^2*, 3, 90^1, *be appointed* ἰητροί 2, 84, ὕπαρχοι 7, 106; as pass. w ὑπό.. 4, 166^1, 7, 59^1, *prevail*. πολιορκίη, τειχομαχίη 1, 81; 9, 70^1, κλαυθμός 1, 111^4*, ἄνεμοι 6, 140^1 **3.** (19) *enter upon* a state. ἐς φόβον 8, 12^2; (ἐς τὠυτό 4, 105), ἐς μάχην (τινί) 3, 45^2, 5, 86^3, 8, 80^1, w. perf ἐν δείματι μεγάλῳ 7, 138^2, 8, 36^1, so *become* hostile πολέμιος 1, 87^3*; 7, 49^4*, 9, 37^4; ἀντιστασιώτης 1, 92^2; ἀντίξοος, προσάντης 7, 49^4*; 160^2*, εὖ (τὰ πρήγματα) 6, 105^3, 7, 132^2, 158^3*; *set oneself up as* τύραννος 3, 143^1, ληιστής 6, 17, βασιλεύς 6, 59. **4.** (8) lit, *take up one's position*: ἐπὶ τοῦ χείλεος 4, 141; ἐς Αἴγιναν 3, 131^1, so 9, 48^1; esp to speak 1, 152^1; 3, 46^2; ἐπί τινας 3, 46^1; 156^2, so ἐς ὄψιν τὴν ἐμήν 7, 29^1*. **5.** *subside* ὁ θόρυβος 3, 80^1.

κατίσχω (3) **1.** trans. τὰς νέας ἐς Σαλαμῖνα 8, 40^1 *bring to shore*, but τὰς νέας 2, 115^1 *detain*. **2.** intrans *descend*. σέλας ἐπὶ τὴν βοῦν 3, 28^2.

†**κάτοδος**, ἡ (7) *return* from exile 1, 60^3, 61^4; 3, 138^2 bis; 4, 163^1; 5, 62^2; 9, 26^4*.

†**κατοικέω** (30) -οίκησα, -οίκημαι, -οίκητο (**1.** act *inhabit* πόλιν 7, 164^1.) **2.** pf pass. *dwell*. κατὰ κώμας etc. 1, 96^2, 202^3, 2, 33^3; 92^1, 102^2; 3, 91^3; 97^2; 102^1; 4, 22^2, 23^4; 28^1, 51, 53^6, 71^3, 105^2, 116^1, 168^1; 185^1; 196^1, 5, 16^1; 49^5*, 92 γ^1*; 6, 137^3, 7, 9^1*; α^1*; 22^1, 110, w. obj. as if *inhabit*: τὴν νῆσον 4, 8^2; of cities, *be situated*: ἐν τῇ Καρίῃ 1, 142^3.

κατοικίζω (11) -οίκισα, -οικίσθην **1.** *found* a city 5, 76 **2.** *plant* settlers in a place. 3, 93^2; 4, 9^4*, 6, 3, 20; 119^2, ^{4}; 7, 80; 9, 106^2; τούτους ἐς Μέμφιν 2, 154^3; pass *settle* 2, 154^4

†**κατοικτείρω** (4) -εῖραι *take compassion on*. acc. pers. 1, 45^2; 4, 167^1; 5, 92 γ^3*; ὡς βραχὺς εἴη ὁ ἀνθρώπινος βίος 7, 46^2*

κατοικτίζομαι (2) -οικτιζόμην, -ισάμενος *lament*. 2, 121 γ^1; 3, 156^2.

†**κατόμνυμαι** (3) -ωμνύμην *take one's oath*: absol. 6, 69^2*, ^{3}*, — *against*. Δημαρήτῳ (v.l. gen.) 6, 65^3.

†**κατόνομαι** (2) -ωνόμην, -ωνόσθην *despise*, w. acc. pers. 2, 136^4*; 172^3.

([**κατόπισθε** adv. *hereafter*: 6, 86 γ^2 or.])

κατόπτης, ὁ (3) *spy*. 3, 17^2, 21^2; τῆς ἐμῆς ἀρχῆς 3, 21^2*.

κατορθοῦμαι *prosper*: ἀρχὴ ἡ σή 1, 120^5*.

†**κατορύσσω** (6) -ώρυσσον, -ώρυξα *bury*: 2, 41[4]; 7, 114[2], κατὰ γῆς 8, 36[1]; ζώοντας 7, 114[1]; [2], ζ. ἐπὶ κεφαλήν 3, 35[5].

†**κατορχέομαι** *insult by dancing*: κατωρχέοντο Δαρεῖον 3, 151[1].

κατορῶ (15) -όψομαι, -ώρων, -εῖδον, -όμην **1.** *look down*. 7, 44. **2.** (7) *behold, espy*: τὸν ἥλιον etc 2, 132[3]; 6, 79[2], 7, 194[1]; 9, 59[1]; so med 4, 179[2]; 7, 208[2], pass 2, 138[2]. **3.** κ. ἐς *look upon* 5, 35[3] **4.** *see*, w. partic : χώρην οὐδεμίαν κ. ἥλιος ὁμουρέουσαν τῇ ἡμετέρῃ 7, 8 γ[2]*. **5.** (5) *inspect, spy out*: absol. 1, 112[1], 3, 123[1], w. acc. 3, 17[2]; 7, 208[2]; εἰ ἔχει τὰς τρίχας κατὰ φύσιν πεφυκυίας 2, 38[2].

†**κατοχή**, ἡ *detention*. ἡ ἑωυτοῦ κ. ἡ ἐν Σούσοισι 5, 35[4].

†**κατυβρίσας** τριτημορίδι τοῦ στρατοῦ 1, 212[3]* *triumph over*.

κατύπερθε (50) (-θεν freq. v l) I (17) adv. **1.** (3) lit., *on top, above* κ. ἐπιπολῆς τῶν ξύλων 4, 201[1], κ. ἑστεῶσι 7, 23[1], so 57[2]. **2.** (12) *farther inland* διὰ Μακεδόνων τῶν κ οἰκημένων 7, 128[1], esp adjectivally ἡ κ. ὁδός, χώρη 1, 104[2]; 4, 8[1]; 49[2]; esp τὸ κ 4, 16[1]; 25[2], 27, 53[4], τὰ κ. [2, 32[4] sp], 4, 16[1], 100[2], 124[2]. **3.** temporal, *earlier*. οἱ κ πρόγονοι 9, 64[2]. (**4.** metaph , *superior*: βουλόμενος μᾶλλον τὰ ὑμέτερα κ γίνεσθαι ἢ τὰ τῶν Ἑλλήνων πρήγματα 8, 75[2]*.) II (33) prep. w. gen **1.** (3) lit , *above, on top of* τοῦ θώρηκος 9, 22[2], τοῦ ἱροῦ 8, 39[1]; τῶν ὅπλων τοῦ τόνου 7, 36[4]. **2.** (6) *upstream of* κ. πολλῷ Βαβυλῶνος ὤρυσσε ἔλυτρον 1, 185[4]; so 194[2], 2, 5[1], 92[1], 158[2] bis. **3.** (18) *inland of* τούτων κ οἰκέουσι Νευροί 4, 17[2]; so 18[2]; 22[1], 101[2], 174; 175[1], 5, 3[2], 5, 7, 115[1]; esp τὸ κ 4, 18[3], 20[2]; 25[1], 100[1], τὰ κ. 2, 32[4], 4, 7[3]; 20[2], 31[1], 40[1]. **4.** temporal κ. τούτων 5, 28 *previous to this* **5.** (5) metaph. κ. τινὸς εἶναι, γίνεσθαι *overcome*. 5, 69[2], 8, 19[1], 60 γ*; τῷ πολέμῳ 1, 67[2]; κ. οἱ τὰ πρήγματα ἔσεσθαι τῶν Ἑλληνικῶν 8, 136[3]. ⟨**Order.** Follows its case 8 times (underlined) ⟩

†**κατυπέρτατος**, η, ον superl. adj. *most elevated*. ἐν τῇ κ. τῆς γῆς 4, 199[2].

κατυπέρτερος, η, ον (7) comp. adj *superior to*· κ. εἶναί (γενέσθαι) τινων *defeat*: 5, 113[1]; 7, 51[2]*; τῷ πολέμῳ 1, 65[1]; 67[1]; 68[6], κ. γινόμενα τῶν Π. τὰ πρήγματα 7, 233[1]; cf. (8, 75[2]*).

†**κατυπνῶ** (7) only -ύπνωσα, -υπνωμένος *go to sleep*· 4, 8[3]; 7, 12[1], 15[3]*; 16 γ[3]*; pf. pass. *be asleep* 3, 69[3]*; 7, 14; 17[1].

κάτω (28) adv. **1.** (15) *down below*: ἔστι ἄλλος κ. νηός 1, 183[1]; so 4, 62[4], 7, 23[3]; usu. adjectivally ἡ κ. γνάθος 2, 68[3] bis; so 148[6]; esp. τὰ κ. 3, 3[3]*; τὸ κ. 2, 92[5]; 7, 23[2], οἱ κ. *the dead* 2, 123[1]; in the sense *seaward*· 1, 72[3]; 142[1]; 177; 7, 173[1]; 217[2]. **2.** (13) *downwards*: τὴν κρόκην κ. ὠθέοντες 2, 35[2], so 3, 3[3]*; 75[3]; 4, 103[2]; 5, 16[3]; 7, 40[2]; 55[2]; 8, 53[2]; 9, 51[2]; 56[2]; w. vbs. compounded w. κατα-, καταβῆναι 2, 122[1]; 4, 95[4], κατατρέχειν 3, 156[1].

κάτωθεν (2) adv. *below*: ὄρυγμα κ. ἀρξάμενον 3, 60[1]; cf. 4, 72[5].

†**κατωμοσίη**, ἡ (v.l. -τομ-) *sworn affirmation against* anyone: 6, 65[3].

†**κατωτάτω** adv. superl. *lowest*: τὰ κ. ἐξεποίησαν 2, 125[5], also κατώτατα, οἱ κ. ἑστεῶτες 7, 23[1].

†**κατωτέρω** adv. comp. *nearer shore*: τὰ πρὸς τὴν ἠῶ κ. Δήλου 8, 132[3].

Καύκασα, τά 5, 33[1] (v l. -σον).

Καύκασος, ὁ (4) 1, (203[1] bis), 204[1]; 4, 12[3]; also Καύκασις (ὄρος) (3) (1, 203[1]), 3, 97[4] bis; (Καυκάσιος 1, 203[1]); τὸ Καυκάσιον ὄρος 1, 104[2].

Καύκωνες, οἱ (2) 1, 147[1], 4, 148[4].

καῦμα, τό (5) *burning heat* of the sun. 2, 22[3]; 31; 3, 104[1], 8, 98[1]; pl. κ. τὰ θερμότατα 3, 104[1].

Καῦνος, ἡ (2) 1, 176[3]; 5, 103[2]; Καύνιοι, οἱ (4) 1, 171[1], 172[1], [2]; 176[3]; τὸ Καυνικὸν (ἔθνος) 1, 172[1].

†**καῦσις**, ἡ *burning*: τῶν ἱρῶν 2, 40[1].

Καΰστριος ποταμός 5, 100.

Καϋστρόβιος, ὁ 4, 13[1].

καυχῶμαι *boast*: βασιλέα οὐ καυχήσεαι ὑπερβαλέσθαι 7, 39[2]*.

Καφηρεύς, ὁ 8, 7[1].

[**κε** (5) (κ', κεν) particle = ἄν 1, 174[5] or. bis; 4, 159[3] or., 6, 86 γ[2] or ; 7, 159 Hom]

κέγχρος, ὁ (6) *millet-seed*· 1, 193[4]; 3, 100; pl. 4, 17[1], of a fish's egg 2, 93[2] bis, [3].

κεδρ(ί)η, ἡ *cedar-oil* 2, 87[2].

κέδρος, ἡ (2) *cedar-wood*: 2, 87[2]; 4, 75[3].

κεῖθεν. See ἐκεῖθεν.

κεῖμαι (98) 3rd sing. κέεται (κεῖται 7, 198[2]), ἔκειτο (MSS. often ἐκέετο, κέεσθαι) **1.** (21) *lie*: sick 3, 109; of babies 2, 2[2]; dead 1, 67[3]; 167[1], 2, 67[2], 127[2], 3, 16[4]; 4, 11[3]; 62[4], 73[1]; [7, 228[2] epigr.], 8, 25[1], [2] bis; 9, 27[3]*; 80[2]; 105; of animals ἵππος δεδιδαγμένος ἐπὶ γαστέρα κ. 4, 22[2]; statues ὕπτιος κ. κολοσσός 2, 176[1]; [2]; cf. βοῦς ἐν γούνασι κ. 2, 132[2]. **2.** (21) of inanimates, *stand, be*: ἀγχοῦ τῆς θύρης θρόνος 1, 9[2]*; so 14[3]; 50[3]; 51[1]; [2]; 52; 119[4]; 181[5]; 2, 130[1]; 175[5]; 3, 8[1]; 12[1]; 4, 73[2], 81[3]; 162[3]; 8, 39[2]; 9, 100[1]; 120[1]; cf. [πῆμ' ἐπὶ πήματι κ. 1, 67[4]; 68[4] or]; περὶ τῇ κεφαλῇ κ. στέφανος 7, 19[1]. Esp. **3.** (32) geogr., *be situated*: cities 1, 76[1]; 142[3]; 178[2]; 2, 34[2]; 5, 49[7]*; countries 2, 34[1]; 4, 99[2]; 123[2]; 6, 139[4]; 8, 31; islands 2, 156[2], 4, 156[3]; 195[1]; [4]; 5, 49[6]*; 6, 7; 31[1]; 7, 153[1]; (235[2]*); 8, 76[1]; [2], mountains 2, 10[1]; 28[2]; 8, 32; 138[3]; lake 2, 149[1]; 7, 109[1]; buildings 2, 112[1]; 148[1]; 8, 135[1]; χῶρος 2, 75[1]; κόλπος 4, 38[2]. **4.** (7) emphat., of money, *be laid up*: 1, 187[3]; 5, 92 η[2]*; 6, 86 α[5]*; cf. εὔστομα κείσθω 2, 171[1]; [2]; ὁρῶντες τὸ ἡμίτομον τοῦ ποδὸς κείμενον 9, 37[3]; of a wall, *have fallen*

down: 7, 176[5]. 5. (17) as pass. of τίθημι or τίθεμαι a (13) of names, *be assigned*: στόματα τοῖσι οὐνόματα κεῖται τάδε 2, 17[5]; so 62[1]; 164[1]; 4, 18[2]; 22[2]; 45[2]; 123[3]; 184[1]; 191[1]; 6, 77[1]; 7, 198[2]; 200[2]; 216. b of laws, *be established*: 1, 196[4]. c (2) of prizes, *be offered*. 8, 26[2]; 93[2]. d of arms, *be grounded*: τοῖσι πρὸ τοῦ τείχεος τὰ ὅπλα ἔκειτο 7, 208[2]. See ἀνα-, δια-, ἐγ-, ἐκ-, ἐπι-, ἐσ-, κατα-, παρα-, περι-, προ-, συγ-, ὑπεκ-, ὑπο-.

κειμήλια, τά (2) *heirlooms*: 3, 41[1], 6, 62[2].

κεινός, ή, όν (9) (v.l. κενεός 8, 28) *empty*: of jars, baskets 3, 6[1]; 5, 16[4]; 8, 28; graves 9, 85[2]; of places, *deserted*. πόλις 5, 15[2], χῶρος 9, 57[3], of a tablet, *uninscribed*: 7, 239[3]; of persons, *empty-handed*: 7, 131; cf. νοστήσαντες κεινῇσι χερσί 1, 73[2].

κεῖνος. See ἐκεῖνος.

κείρω (17) ἔκειρον, -όμην, ἔκειρα, καρῇ, κεκάρθαι 1. (8) *clear*, by felling the trees πεδίον, τέμενος, γῆν, etc. 5, 63[4]; 6, 75[3]; 99[2]; 7, 131; 8, 32[2]; 9, 15[2]; pass. 4, 127[2]*; 8, 65[1]. 2. (9) *shave*: σφέας αὐτούς 9, 24; τὰ ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν ἐν χροΐ, τὰ ἐπ' ἀριστερά 4, 175[1] (v.l. med.); 191[1], usu. med. *cut one's hair*: 3, 8[3]; 4, 34[1], τὰς κεφαλάς 2, 36[1]; cogn. acc. λόφους 4, 175[1]; τῶν τριχῶν τὴν κουρήν, περιτρόχαλα 3, 8[3] bis. See ἀπο-, κατα-, περι-.

Κεκροπίδαι, οἱ 8, 44[2].

Κέκροψ, ὁ (3) [7, 141[3] or.]; 8, 44[2]; 53[1].

Κελαιναί, αἱ (2) 7, 26[3] bis

Κελέης, ὁ 5, 46[1].

κέλευσμα, τό (2) *command* τῷ πρώτῳ κ. ἐπακούσας, πειθόμενος 4, 141; 7, 16[1] (v.l. κελεύμ-).

†κελευσμοσύνη, ἡ *bidding*: ἐκ τούτου κ. 1, 157[2].

κελεύω (212) -εύσω, ἐκέλευον, ἐκέλευσα, κελευσθείς 7, 9 α[2] *command, tell, advise*. w. acc. pers. and prol. inf. pres. (121) 1, 24[3]; 80[2]; 88[2], 99[1], 111[3]*, 116[5], 117[1]; 119[5]; 127[2]; 155[4]*; 159[4]*; 167[2]; 170[2]; [3], 189[3]; 2, 55[2]; 124[1]; 140[1]; 162[3], 3, 1[2]; 19[2]; 28[1]; 36[3]*; 38[4], 53[6], 75, 125[3], 130[2]; 135[2]; 138[3]; 148[1]; 155[6]*, 4, 15[3], 92; 97[1]; 141, 150[3]*, 156[3]; 5, 51[1]; 73[2]; 96[2], 6, 46[1]; 48[2], 62[1]; 80; 84[2], 139[2], [3]; 7, 8 δ[2]*; 38[2]; 39[3]; 133[1]; 146[3]; 220[2]; 229[1]; 237[3]*, 8, 58[1]; 61[1] bis; 101[2]*; [3]* bis; 107[1]; 9, 7 β[2]*; 17[2]; 55[2]; 80[1]; 82[1]; 86[2]; 92[2]; 111[1]; pass. 8, 55; acc. pers. underst. 1, 33; 63[2]; 86[6]; 119[2], 157[3]; 159[2]; 206[3]; 2, 30[5]; 121 δ[4]; 160[4]; 172[5], 3, 14[11]; 16[1] bis; 35[3], 36[2]*; 51[3]; 69[2]*; 76[2], 81[1]; 128[1]; 129[3]; 145[2]; 4, 33[4]; 155[4]*, 203[2], 5, 13[1], 18[5]; 30[6]; 36[2]; 79[1], 84[1], 6, 41[3], 48[2]; 7, 18[3]*; 24 bis; 25[2]; 136[1]; 142[2]; 145[2]; 207; 239[4], 8, 68[1]; 69[2]; 83[2], 108[4]; 9, 122[3] bis; aor. (57) 1, 8[3]*; 86[4]; 98[2]; 110[3]*; 114[3]; 159[1]*; 163[3]; 164[2], 3, 21[1]*; 74[3]; 137[5]; 4, 81[5]; 84[2], 128[2]; 131[2]; 179[2]; 202[2], 5, 12[3]; 33[2]; 35[3]; 38[2], 51[1]; 82[1]; 6, 4[2], 52[5]; 81; 129[2]; [3]; 7, 101[3]; 102[1]*; 8, 54; 134[2]; 9, 79[2]*; 82[2]; 109[2], 111[3]* bis; acc. pers. underst. 1, 45[1] 110[3]*; 117[4]*; 2, 121 β[2]; 3, 16[2]; 38[4]; 41[2]; 58[2]; 80[2]; 4, 15[2]; 154[3], 161[2], 165[3]; 6, 61[4] bis; 105[2]; 109[4]*; 7, 35[1], 238[1]; 8, 90[3]; w. double acc. τὰ σύ με ἐκ. 3, 62[3]*; acc. pers. alone 2, 29[7]; 4, 72[1], pass. 7, 9 α[2]*, 9, 82[2], acc thing alone 1, 119[2]; 5, 30[6]; hence τὸ κελευόμενον 3, 63[3]*, 6, 12[2]; 7, 16[1]; 17[1]; τὰ κελευόμενα 1, 117[5], 4, 97[2]; absol. Ἀθηναίοισι νόμους κελεύσασι ποιήσας 1, 29[1], so 30[1]; 116[3], 159[4]*; 2, 2[4]; 29[7], 91[6], (3, 81[1]*), 5, 33[4]*; 6, 13[1]; 25[1]; 36[1]; 48[1], 109[1], 7, 59[2]; 88[2]; 233[2]; 8, 107[1]; 9, 96[2]; metaph. νόμος κ. τὸν βουλόμενον ἀδελφεῇ συνοικέειν 3, 31[2]; [4]. See δια-, παρα-.

κέλης, ὁ (3) 1. *riding-horse*: 7, 86[1]. 2. *small, quick ship*: 8, 94[2] bis.

Κελτοί, οἱ (3) 2, 33[3] bis; 4, 49[3].

κεντέω *stab* τὸν ἄνθρωπον τῇσι περόνῃσι 5, 87[2]. See συγ-.

κέντρον, τό *goad*: 3, 130[2].

κεντ(ρ)ῶ *prick*. 3, 16[1].

κενῶ *empty*: κεκενωμένου τοῦ τείχεος πάντων 4, 123[2].

Κέος, ἡ 8, 76[1].

κεραΐζω (7) ἐκεράϊζον, -όμην, κεραΐσας *plunder* cities, houses: 1, 88[2]; 2, 115[6]*; 121 β[1]; generally, *work havoc on*: τὰς καμήλους 7, 125; τὰς νέας 8, 91; pass. 8, 86; cf. τοὺς ἱκέτας μου ἐκ τοῦ νηοῦ κ. 1, 159[3]*.

Κεραμεικὸς κόλπος, ὁ 1, 174[3].

†κεράμινος, η, ον (2) *earthen*: πίθος 3, 96[2], κύλιξ 4, 70.

†κεράμιον οἰνηρόν 3, 6[1] *earthen jar*.

κέραμος, ὁ (5) coll., *earthenware*: 3, 6[1]; [2] bis, 96[2]; 5, 88[2].

κεράννυμι *blend*: ὧραι κάλλιστα κεκρημέναι 3, 106[1] *temperate*. See ἐγ-, συγ-.

[**κεραός**, ή, όν *horned*. 4, 29 Hom]

κέρας, τό (41) -εος, -εϊ (v.l. -αϊ) 9, 102[1], -εα, -έων 1. (17) *horn* of an animal. 2, 38[3], 41[4]; 74; 132[1], 4, 29 ter; 183[2]; [3]; 191[4]; 192[1] bis, [2]; 6, 50[3]*, 7, 69[1], 126; on helmets 7, 76. 2. (24) *wing* of an army. 6, 111[1], [3]; 113[1], [2], 9, 26[5]*, [6]*; 46[1]; [3]*; 47; 50; 102[1]; esp. ἔχειν κ. *form a wing*. 6, 111[1] bis; 9, 26[1]; [7]*; 28[1]; [2]; [6]; of a navy 8, 76[1], ἔχειν κ. 6, 8[1]; [2]; 8, 85[1]; hence ἐπὶ κέρας *in line ahead*: 6, 12[1]; 14[1].

κεραυνός, ὁ *thunderbolt*: 8, 37[3].

κεραυνῶ *blast*: τὰ ὑπερέχοντα ζῷα ὁ θεός 7, 10 ε*.

κερδαίνω (6) -ανέω, ἐκέρδηνα (v l. -δανα), also -δήσομαι, ἐκέρδησα *make a profit*: 8, 5[3]; τι, μηδέν, μέγιστα ἐκ φορτίων 3, 72[4]*, [5]*; 4, 152[3]; metaph., *gain*: πλεῖστον 1, 35[4]*; w. dat compar. Μεγάροισι περιεοῦσι 8, 60 γ*.

κερδαλεώτερόν ἐστι ὁμολογέειν μᾶλλον ἤ περ πολεμέειν 9, 7 α[2]* *more advantageous*.

[**κερδίων**, ον adj. comp. *more advantageous*· 6, 86 γ[2] or.]

κέρδος, τό (10) *advantage*: ἐπισπάσασθαι κ. 3, 72[4]*; so 7, 51[3]*, 235[2]*, even τὸ εὖ βουλεύεσθαι κ. μέγιστον 7, 10 δ[2]*; plur. περιβαλλόμενος ἑωυτῷ κ. 3, 71[4]*; so 6, 100[2]; 7, 50[2]*; ἐν κέρδεϊ ποιέεσθαί τι 2, 121 δ[2]; 6, 13[2], κατὰ τὸ κ. 9, 38[1].

Κερκάσωρος πόλις, ἡ (3) 2, 15[1]; 17[3]; 97[2].

†**κέρκουρος,** ὁ *small, quick ship*: 7, 97.

Κέρκυρα, ἡ (6) 3, 48[4], 52[6], 53[1]; [6], [7], 7, 145[2], Κερκυραῖοι, οἱ (9) 3, 48[2]; [3], 49[1], [2] bis; 53[1]; [7], 7, 154[3]; 168[1]

Κερκώπων ἕδραι, αἱ 7, 216.

κερτομέω. See ἐπι-, κατα-.

κερτόμ(ι)ος, η, ον *ribald*: χοροί 5, 83[3].

[**κευθμών,** ὁ *vale*. Κιθαιρῶνος 7, 141[3] or]

†**κεφαλαίωμα,** τό *total number*: 3, 159[2].

κεφαλή, ἡ (121) **1.** (118) *head*, severed or not. of animals, etc. 1, 215[1]; 2, 39[1]; [2], [3] bis; [4] bis; 42[4], 74, 76[2] bis, 91[6], 93[3], 132[1], 4, 152[4], of a statue 6, 82[2], of men 1, 82[7]; 119[4], [5], 195[1]; 199[2], 214[4], 2, 35[3], 36[1] bis, 63[3], 65[4] bis; 66[4], 84; 85[1], 121 β[2] bis, γ[1], δ[2]; ε[4], 3, 12[2], [4] bis, 14[7]; 30[2]; 64[1]; 65[2]*; 79 ter, 4, 26[2]; 62[3], 64[1] bis; [2]; 68[3], 73[2], 80[5]; 103[1], [2] bis, [3], 168[1], 180[1], 187[2]; 191[1], 5, 12[2]; [4]; 33[2], 35[2], [3] bis; 49[3]*, 114[1] bis, [2], 6, 21[1], 30[1], [2]; 38[2]; 61[5]; 125[4], 129[3], 7, 19[1]; 35[3], 61[1], 63, 64[1]; [2]; 70[2]; 72[1], 74[1]; 75[1], 76; 77; 78, 79 bis, 84; 89[1], [3], 90, 91; 92; [140[2] or , 148[3] or], 209[3]*; 238[1], 8, 65[5]*, 90[3], 118[4], 9, 78[3]*; 110[2]; particularly, *skull*: 3, 12[1], 4, 65[1], [2], 9, 83[2], ἐπὶ κεφαλήν *head first*. 3, 35[5], 75[3], 7, 136[1]; ὑπὲρ κεφαλῆς *overhead*. 1, 187[4], metaph ἐγὼ κεφαλῇ ἀναμάξας φέρω 1, 155[3]*. **2.** (2) pl. *persons*. ὦ κακαὶ κ. 3, 29[2]*; πεντακοσίας κ. λυσάμενοι 9, 99[2]. **3.** pl. *springs* of a river. 4, 91[2]*. See Δρυὸς κ , Τρεῖς κ.

Κεφαλληνίη, ἡ 9, 28[5].

κῇ; (2) interrog. particle *how?*. σκοπέειν, καραδοκέειν τι, κῇ ἀποβήσεται 1, 32[9]*, 8, 67[1] (v l. ᾗ).

κῃ (27) indef. particle *approximately*. ταῦτά κῃ 1, 97[3]; 5, 40[2]; ὧδέ κῃ [2, 17[1] conj], οὕτω κῃ 5, 22[2]; cf (οὔ κῃ πρόσω 5, 13[1]); esp. μάλιστά κῃ, see μάλιστα **II 3.**

κηδεύω. See ἀπο-.

κήδομαι (7) ἐκηδόμην *care about*: gen. obj. ἐμεῦ θεοί 1, 209[4]*; so 3, 40[2]*; 6, 61[1], 7, 17[2]*, 8, 118[3]*; 9, 45[1]*; μὴ ἀπόλωνται 7, 220[1].

κῆδος, τό (3) **1.** *bereavement*: ἅμα κήδεϊ 2, 36[1]. **2.** *funeral*: ἐς τὸ κ. ἰέναι 6, 58[2]. **3.** *kinship by marriage*. 7, 189[2].

Κήιοι, οἱ (4) 4, 35[4]; 8, 1[2]; 46[2] (MSS. Κ(ε)ῖοι), sing. 5, 102[3].

†**κηλωνήιον,** τό (2) *shadoof*. 1, 193[1]; 6, 119[3].

κῆποι, οἱ (5) *gardens*: 4, 109[1]; 181[4], οἱ λεγόμενοι εἶναι Μίδεω 8, 138[2]; [3] bis.

[**Κῆρες,** αἱ 7, 228[3] epigr.]

κηρίον, τό (2) *comb*: wasps' 2, 92[4]; bees' 5, 114[1].

κηρός, ὁ (3) *wax*: on a tablet 7, 239[3] bis; [4].

†**κήρυγμα,** τό (8) *proclamation*: 3, 52[2]; esp. κ. ποιέεσθαι 3, 52[1]; 5, 92 η[3]*; 6, 126[2]; 7, 134[2]; 8, 41[1]; 9, 80[1]; *bugle-call* in camp: 6, 78[3].

κηρυκεύομαι. See ἐπι-.

†**κηρυκηίη,** ἡ *embassy*: κ. αἱ ἐκ Σπάρτης 7, 134[1].

†**κηρυκήιον,** τό *herald's wand*: 9, 100[1].

κῆρυξ, ὁ (83) **1.** (19) *crier*: 1, 60[4], 196[2], [3], 3, 61[3]; 62[1]; [2]; [4]; 63[1], 6, 60 ter; 77[3] bis; 78[1] bis; 79[1], 111[2]; 7, 134[1]; ὑπὸ κήρυκος 9, 98[2] *by crier*. **2.** (64) *messenger*: 1, 2[3], 21[1]; 22[1]; [2]; [3]; 76[3]; 77[4]; 83 bis; 153[1] bis; 206[1]; 212[1]; 3, 1[1]; 13[1]; 43[2]; 44[1]; 53[6], 121[1]; [2]; 125[4]; 128[1]; 131[1], 167[2]; 5, 70[2]; 92 ζ[2]* bis; [3]*; [4]*; 108[2]; 6, 48[2] bis, 49[1]; 97[1]; 105[1], 133[2]; 7, 32; 119[2]; 131; 133[1]; [2], 134[2]; 136[2]*, [2], 150[1]; 152[1]; 8, 24[1]; [2]; 27[1]; 29[1], 54; 114[1], 9, 12[1]; 18[3], 21[1] bis; 48[1]; [3]; 55[1] bis, [2]; κήρυξί τε καὶ ἀγγέλοισι 7, 9 β[2]*; enigmatically, of a ship 3, [57[4] or], 58[2]

κηρύσσω (2) **1.** *make proclamation*. ὃς βούλοιτο ποινὴν ἀνελέσθαι 2, 134[4]. **2.** *put up for sale*. χρήματα κηρυσσόμενα ὑπὸ τοῦ δημοσίου 6, 121[2]. See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, ἐκ-, ἐπι-.

κηρῶ. See κατα-.

κῆτος, τό *sea-creature*: 4, 53[3].

Κηφεύς, ὁ (3) 7, 61[3] bis; 150[2].

Κηφῆνες, οἱ 7, 61[2].

Κηφισὸς ποταμός, ὁ 8, 33; as deity 7, 178[2].

κίβδηλος, ον (3) *spurious*: μαντήια 5, 91[2]*; but also, *deceptive*: χρησμός 1, 66[3]; 75[2].

Κιθαιρών, ὁ (10) [7, 141[3] or.]; 9, 19[3]; 25[3]; 38[2]; 51[2], [4] ter, 56[2], 69[2]. Κιθαιρωνίδες ἐκβολαί 9, 39[1].

κιθάρη, ἡ *lute*. 1, 24[5].

κιθαρίζω *play the lute*: 1, 155[4]*.

†**κιθαρῳδός,** ὁ *one who plays the lute and sings to it*. 1, 23.

κιθών, ὁ (17) (χιτ- MSS. 1, 50[1]; v.l. 7, 90) *undergarment* **1.** (2) of women 1, 8[3]*, Athenian 5, 87[3] (linen). **2.** (14) of men, Persians 7, 61[1] (sleeved, embroidered); 8, 99[2]; 9, 22[2] (purple); Thracians, Cyprians, Cilicians 7, 75[1], 90, 91[1] (wool); Babylonians 1, 195[1] bis (long, linen and wool), Egyptians 2, 81[1] (linen, tasselled), Lydians 1, 50[1]; 155[4]*; Histiaeus at Susa 5, 106[6]*; Alcmeon, for special purpose 6, 125[3] bis. Thus, effeminate and non-Greek. **3.** metaph. πολλοὶ τειχέων κιθῶνες 7, 139[2].

†**κίκι,** τό (v.l. τήκι) 2, 94[1] Egyptian for *castor-oil*.

Κίκονες, οἱ (3) 7, 59[2]; 108[3]; 110.

Κίλικες, οἱ (16) 1, 28, 72[2]; 2, 17[1]; 3, 90[3]; 91[1]; 5, 49[6] bis; 118[2]; 6, 6; 7, 77 bis; 90; 8, 68 γ; 100[4]; ὁ Κίλιξ 1, 74[3], 7, 98 *the C. king*.

Κιλίκιος, η, ον (2) οὖροι 5, 52[2], χώρη 3, 90[3]; so Κιλικίη, ἡ (8) 2, 17[1]; 34[1]; 5, 52[3] bis; 108[2], 6, 43[2]; 95[1]; 9, 107[3].

Κίλιξ, ὁ 7, 91.

Κίλισσαι νέες 8, 14[2].

Κίλλα, ἡ 1, 149^1.

Κιμμέριος, η, ον (8) Βόσπορος 4, 12^1, 28^1; 100^1; γῆ, χώρη 4, 11^1; 12^1; Πορθμήια 4, 12^1; 45^2; τείχεα 4, 12^1. Κιμμέριοι, οἱ (12) 1, 6^3; 15, 16^2; 103^3, 4, 1^2; 11^1; ^{2}; ^{4}, 12^2, ^{3}, 13^2, 7, 20^2

Κίμων, ὁ (11) 6, 34^1, 38^1, 39^1, [^{1} sp], 40^1, 103^1, ^{3}, ^{4} bis; 6, 137^1; 140^1, another (2) 6, 136^3, 7, 107^1

†**κινάμωμον**, τό (4) (v l. κιννα-) *cinnamon*. 3, 107^1, 111^1, ^{2}, ^{3}.

Κινδυεὺς ἀνήρ 5, 118^1.

κινδυνεύω (17) -εύσω, -εύσῃς etc. **1.** (7) absol *be in danger*· 9, 55^1, μεγάλως 3, 69^4, ἡ Ἑλλὰς κινδυνεύουσα 8, 47, 72; esp. *risk a battle* 4, 11^2, 9, 100^2; περί τινος 8, 74^2. **2.** (4) w. dat. *risk* a thing τοῖσι σώμασι, στρατιῇ, τῇ ψυχῇ, πάσῃ τῇ Ἑλλάδι 2, 120^2, 4, 80^{3*}, 7, 209^{3*}, 8, 60 α*. **3.** (5) w aor inf *be in danger of*. ἀπολέσθαι etc 2, 141^3, 6, 9^1; 8, 65^{3*}, 97^1, 9, 89^2. **4.** mild assertion κινδυνεύουσι οὗτοι γόητες εἶναι 4, 105^1 See ἀνα-, συνδια-.

κίνδυνος, ὁ (11) *risk*. 1, 109^{4*}, 207^{3*}, 7, 50^{3*}; 139^2, 8, 65^{3*}, κ. ἀναλαβέσθαι, ἀναρριπτέειν 3, 69^{2*}; 7, 50^{3*}, διαφυγεῖν 5, 92 ε^{1*}, ἐς κ ἥκειν, ἀπικέσθαι 6, 109^{3*}; 7, 10 δ^{1*}, w. inf κατακλυσθῆναι 2, 99^3.

Κινέης, ὁ 5, 63^3

κινέω (14) -ήσω, ἐκίνεον, ἐκινήθη, κεκινημένος **1.** (5) *move*· τὸ αἰδοῖον, τὴν γνάθον 2, 48^3, 68^3, pass. *move*, intr persons 9, 52, 54^2, things 2, 156^2. **2.** (5) *interfere with* sacred things ἀνδριάντα etc 1, 183^3, 3, 80^{5*}; 6, 134^2, 8, 36^1, pass 2, 138^2. **3.** (3) *shake* by earthquake. [6, 98^3 or], pass 6, 98^1, ^{3}. **4.** prov πᾶν χρῆμα 5, 96^1 *leave no stone unturned*. See ἀνα-, δια-, μετα-, ὑπο-.

κιννάμωμον. See κινα-

Κίνυψ ποταμός, ὁ 4, 175^2, (γῆ), ἡ (3) 4, 198^1, ^{3}; 5, 42^3.

Κίος, ἡ 5, 122^1.

κιρνῶ (2) *mix*. κρητῆρα οἴνου 4, 66 (v l. κίρναται), *pollute*. κρήνῃ πικρῇ ποταμόν 4, 52^3. See ἐπι-

Κισσίη (5) γῆ 5, 49^7, χώρη 5, 52^6, 6, 119^2, Κίσσιαι πύλαι 3, 155^6; 158^1

Κίσσιοι, οἱ (5) 3, 91^4; 7, 62^2 bis, 86^1, 210^1.

κίων, ἡ (3) *pillar* 1, 92^1, 2, 153; metaph. τοῦ οὐρανοῦ 4, 184^3

κλάδος, ὁ *branch* 7, 19^1.

Κλαζομεναί, αἱ (4) 1, 16^2, 142^3; 2, 178^2; 5, 123

Κλαζομένιος, ὁ 1, 168, -ιοι, οἱ 1, 51^2.

κλαίω (4) κλαίεσκον *weep*· 1, 109^1; 3, 14^6; 119^3; abusively κλαίειν λέγω 4, 127^{4*} See ἀνα-, ἀντι-, ἀπο-, προ-.

κλαυθμός, ὁ (3) *wailing*: 1, 111^{2*}; ^{4*}; βοή τε καὶ κ. 3, 14^3

Κλεάδης, ὁ 9, 85^3 (v l. Ἀλ-).

Κλέανδρος, ὁ 6, 83^2, another (3) 7, 154^1 bis; 155^1, another 7, 155^1

κλεηδών. See κληδών

Κλεινίης, ὁ 8, 17.

κλεινός, η, όν (3) *celebrated* persons 2, 135^5; ([7, 228^3 epigr , Κόρινθος 5, 92 ε^2 or])

Κλεισθένης, ὁ (23) 5, 67^1 ter, ^{3} bis, ^{5}, 68^2, 69^1 bis, 6, 126^1 bis, ^{2} ter; ^{3}, 128^1; 129^1 bis; ^{2}; ^{4}; 130^1, ^{2}; 131^2, another (9) 5, 66^1, ^{2}, 67^1, 69^1, 70^2, 72^1 bis, 73^1, 6, 131^1

([**κλειτός**, ἡ, όν *celebrated* Κόρινθος 5, 92 ε^2 or.; Μεγιστίας 7, 228^3 epigr])

Κλέοβις, ὁ (2) 1, 31^1, ^{4}.

Κλεοδαῖος, ὁ (3) 6, 52^1, 7, 204, 8, 131^2

Κλεόμβροτος, ὁ (11) 4, 81^3, 5, 32, 41^3 bis, 7, 205^1; 8, 71^1, 9, 10^1, ^{2} bis; 64^1; 78^2

Κλεομένης, ὁ (81) 3, 148^1 bis, ^{2}, 5, 39^1, 41^1, ^{3}, 42^1; ^{2} bis; 48 bis; 49^1; ^{2}, ^{9}; 50^1, 51^1 quinquies; ^{2}, ^{3}; 54^1, 64^1, ^{2}, 70^1 bis, ^{2}, 72^1 bis; ^{2}; ^{3}; 73^1 bis; 74^1, ^{2}, 75^1, 76, 90^2 ter, 97^1, ^{2}, 6, 50^1, ^{3} bis; 51; 61^1 bis; 64 bis, 65^1; ^{3}, 66^2 ter; 73^1, 74^1, 75^1, ^{3}; 76^1 bis, 78^1, 79^1 bis, 80, 81 bis, 84^1 bis, ^{3} ter, 85^1, 92^1; 108^2, 7, 148^2, 205^1 ter, 239^4

κλέος, τό (4) *renown* κ καταθέσθαι 7, 220^4, 9, 78^{2*}, κ μέγα λείπεται 7, 220^2, κατὰ κλέος 9, 48^{3*} *by report*

κλέπτης, ὁ *thief* 2, 121 β^1

κλέπτω (6) κλέπτεσκον, κλέψας, κλεφθείς *steal* acc 2, 118^3, 9, 80^3, pass 5, 84^1, absol 2, 174^1; παρ' ἀλλήλων 1, 186^3, pass. τὸ πρόσω αἰεὶ κλεπτόμενος 7, 49^{4*} *always cheated of the beyond* See δια-, ἐκ

Κλεωναί, αἱ 7, 22^2.

κληδών, ἡ (3) (MSS κλεη 5, 72^4) **1.** *omen* of a spoken word· 5, 72^4, 9, 91^1. **2.** *mysterious rumour* σφι ἐσέπτατο 9, 101^3

Κληΐδες τῆς Κύπρου, αἱ 5, 108^2.

κληΐω *shut* τοῦ οἰκήματος κεκλει(σ)μένου 2, 121 β^1 See ἀπο-, ἐγ-, ἐκ-, κατα-, παρα-, περι , συγ-, συγκατα-.

κλῆρος, ὁ (5) **1.** *plot* of ground 1, 76^1, 2, 109^1; ^{2}; 9, 94^2. **2.** *lot* κλήρῳ λαχών 3, 83^{2*}

†**κληρουχέοντες** τὴν χώρην 6, 100^1 *hold* the land *as cleruchs*.

†**κληροῦχος**, ὁ *cleruch* τετρακισχιλίους κ ἐπὶ τῇ χώρῃ λείπουσι 5, 77^2.

κληρῶ *assign by lot*· κληρῶσαι τὴν μὲν (μοῖραν) ἐπὶ μονῇ, τὴν δ' ἐπὶ ἐξόδῳ 1, 94^5 See ἀπο-.

κλίβανος, ὁ *cooking-pan* 2, 92^5

†**κλίνη**, ἡ (10) **1.** (4) *bed* 1, 181^5, 182^1, 6, 136^2, 9, 118^1 **2.** *bier* 6, 58^3 **3.** (5) *dining-couch* 6, 139^3, 9, 16^1, ornamented w gold and silver 9, 82^2, so *couch* generally 1, 50^1, 9, 80^1.

κλίνω (3) κλῖναι, κλιθείς, κεκλιμένος **1.** *seat* at table· 9, 16^1, pass *sit down* 1, 211^2 **2.** pass. *lean*: ξύλα ἐς ἄλληλα κ. 4, 73^2. See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, κατα-, παρα-, συγ-.

†**κλισιάδες,** αἱ *gates*: metaph. μεγάλαι κ. ἀναπεπτέαται ἐς τὴν Π τῷ Πέρσῃ 9, 9[2]*.

κλύζω. See ἐπικατα-, κατα-.

†**κλύσμα,** τό (2) *douche*: 2, 77[2]; 87[2].

†**κλυστήρ,** ὁ *syringe*: 2, 87[2].

[**Κλυτιάδης,** ὁ 9, 33[1] sp]

κλῶ. See κατα-.

†**κλώθω** *spin*: λίνον 5, 12[2].

†**κλῶπες,** οἱ (4) *thieves* 2, 150[3] bis; highwaymen 1, 41[2]*; sea-raiders 6, 16[2].

κναφεύς, ὁ *fuller*. 4, 14[1]

†**κναφήιον,** τό (3) **1.** *fuller's shop*: 4, 14[1]; [2]. **2.** *card*. 1, 92[4].

κνήμη, ἡ (7) *shin* 4, 168[1], 6, 75[3] bis; 125[4]; 7, 75[1]; 76, μέσῃ 7, 72[1]

†**κνημιδοφόρος,** ον *wearing greaves* 7, 92.

Κνιδίη χώρη 1, 174[3], subst, ἡ 1, 174[2]; Κνίδιοι, οἱ (8) 1, 174[2], [3], [4], [5], [6], 3, 138[2]; [3], 4, 164[2].

Κνίδος, ἡ (3) 1, 144[3], 2, 178[2], 3, 138[3]

κνίζω (3) ἔκνιζον *vex* τινὰ ἔρως, ἡ Ἀρταβάνου γνώμη 6, 62[1], 7, 12[1]; *anger*: τὰ σμικρὰ οὐδὲν (τὸν θεόν) 7, 10 ε*

Κνοῖθος, ὁ 6, 88 (v l. Κνοῦθος).

†**κνύζημα,** τό *whimpering* 2, 2[3]

κνῶ *scratch* τὸν κηρόν 7, 239[4]. See ἐκ-.

Κνώσσιος, ὁ 3, 122[2].

Κόβων, ὁ (3) 6, 66[2] bis, [3].

†**κογχύλιον,** τό *sea-shell* 2, 12[1]

Κόδρος, ὁ (4) 1, 147[1], 5, 65[3], 76, 9, 97.

κόθεν, (4) interrog part *whence?* **1***. (2) dir qu κ. τῆς Φρυγίης ἥκων, 1, 35[3], κ ἡμῖν ἡ ἐλευθερίη ἐγένετο, 3, 82[5] **2.** (2) ind qu. εἴρετο κ λάβοι 1, 116[3], so (2, 93[6])

κοθεν indef part *from somewhere (someone)*. εἴ κ. τι μέγα λάβοιμι 3, 140[4]*

†**κόθορνοι,** οἱ (4) *Wellingtons* 1, 155[4]; 6, 125[3] (v l κοτ-), [4] bis

†**κοιλήνας** τὸ ᾠόν 2, 73[4] *hollow out* See ἐγ-, ἐκ-.

†**κοιλίη,** ἡ (7) **1.** (3) *abdomen* 2 87[2] bis; 88 **2.** (4) *guts* ἐξαιρέειν 2, 40[2], 86[4], 92[5]; 4, 72[2]

κοῖλος, η, ον (12) **1.** (4) *hollow*. βοῦς, στήλη, κεφαλή 2, 129[3]; 3, 24[2]; 5, 114[1], pleon. ἀγγήια 4, 2[2]. **2.** (2) *concave* ἀσπίς 7, 89[3]; *saucer-shaped*. Θεσσαλίη 7, 129[1]. **3.** κοίλη νηῦς 8, 119 *hold*. **4.** (5) subst. τὰ κοῖλα τῆς γῆς 2, 93[5], Κ καλεόμενα τῆς Χίης χώρης 6, 26[1]; τὰ κ τῆς Εὐβοίης 8, 13, 14[1], also Κοίλη καλεομένη 6, 103[3].

κοιμῶμαι (5) (κοιμηθῆναι) *sleep*: 1, 9[2]*, 182[2]; 2, 95[1]; (121 δ[5]); sexually, *lie*: παρά τινι 3, 68[3]. See ἀπο-, ἐγκατα-, ἐπικατα-, κατα-, συγ-.

†**κοινολογησάμενος** τοῖσι Σαμίοισι 6, 23[4] *confer with*.

κοινός, ή, όν (45) **1.** (7) *common*: θεοί, θεῶν ἱδρύματα 9, 90[2], 8, 144[2]*; ἔξοδοι 9, 26[2]*, [5]*; πρῆγμα 8, 58[1], κ. τῇ Ἑλλάδι ἀγαθά 6, 61[1]; οὐδὲν σφίσι τε καὶ Αἰγυπτίοισι κ. εἶναι 2, 18[2]. **2.** (11) κοινῷ λόγῳ χρησάμενοι *by common consent*: 1, 166[1], 2, 30[3]; 7, 229[1], βουλευσάμενοι κ. λ. 4, 173; κ. λ. alone 1, 141[4], 3, 119[1], κ. στόλῳ 1, 170[2], 6, 39[2]; κ τε λ. καὶ κ. σ. 5, 91[3]*; κ. γνώμῃ χρεώμενοι 5, 63[3]. **3.** (10) κοινῇ adv. *jointly* χῶρος κ ἐξαραιρημένος ὑπὸ Ἰώνων 1, 148[1]; so 151[3], 2, 148[1], 178[3], 3, 79[3], 5, 16[2]; 7, 169[1]; 8, 122, esp *at public expense* 4, 180[3], κ. μετά τινων 1, 166[1]. **4.** (17) subst. τὸ κοινόν **a** (10) *the government* Σπαρτιητέων τῷ κ. διαπεμπομένους 1, 67[5]; so 5, 85[1]; (109[3]*); 6, 14[3], 8, 135[2], 9, 117; cf 3, 80[6]*; ἄνευ τοῦ κ, σὺν τῷ κ. 6, 50[2]; 9, 87[2]*, so κοινά, τά *the magistrates* 3, 156[2]; (5, 109[3]*). **b** (3) *the public treasury* 6, 58[1], 7, 144[1]; 9, 87[2]*. **c** (4) *the common interest*. ἀρετὴν ἐπασκέειν ἐς τὸ κ. 3, 82[3]*; so plur 3, 82[4]* bis; but τάδε ἐς τὸ κ. ἐβούλευσαν 3, 84[2] *in general*.

Κο(ί)νυρα, τά 6, 47[2].

κοινῶ. See ἀνα-.

κοῖος, η, ον, (17) interrog. adj *what manner of?* often merely *what?* **1***. (13) dir. qu. κοίῳ δόξει ἀνδρὶ συνοικέειν, 1, 37[3]; so 39[2] bis, 4, 155[4]; 5, 106[3], 7, 9 α[1] bis, 8, 26[3]; κ. ταῦτα δύο λέγεις, 7, 48[1]; esp. κοῖός τις, 1, 37[3] bis; 3, 34[2]; (5, 23[2]). **2.** rhet qu. κοῖος οὐ, 7, 21[1]. **3.** (2) ind qu. κοῖός τις, 3, 34[4]; 6, 1[1]. **4.** κοίῃ *how, why* κ κρίνεις Τ. εἶναι ὀλβιώτατον, 1, 30[4]*.

κοίτη, ἡ (10) *bed*· 1, 10[2]; 2, 95[2], 3, 134[1]; 7, 15[1], [3]*; 16 γ[1]*; [3]*; ὥρῃ τῆς κ. *bedtime*· 1, 10[1]; 5, 20[2]*, εὖ ἐδέξατο καὶ τραπέζῃ καὶ κοίτῃ 5, 20[4]* i e *bedfellows*.

κοῖτος, ὁ (2) *sleep* (παρεῖναι ἐς κ 1, 9[2]*); κοῖτον ποιέεσθαι 7, 17[1].

†(**κοιτών,** ὁ *bedroom*. 1, 9[2]*)

κόκκος, ὁ *seed* ἐν τῇ ῥοιῇ 4, 143[2].

Κολάξαϊς, ὁ (2) 4, 5[2]; 7[2].

κολάπτω. See ἐγ-.

κολεόν, τό *scabbard* τοῦ ξίφεος 3, 64[3]

†**κόλλα,** ἡ *glue* 2, 86[6].

†**κόλλησις** σιδήρου 1, 25[2] *soldering? welding?*

κολλητός, όν *soldered? welded?* ὑποκρητηρίδιον σιδήρεον κ. 1, 25[2].

(**κόλος,** ον *hornless*· τὸ γένος τῶν βοῶν τὸ κ 4, 29)

Κολοσσαί, αἱ (2) 7, 30[1], [2].

κολοσσός, ὁ (12) *statue*: wooden 2, 130[2], 131[1]; [3]; 143[2]; [4]; [(4)], stone 2, 149[2]; 153, 175[1], 176[1] bis; brass 4, 152[4].

κολούω* (3) ἐκόλουον *dock*: ἄσταχυν 5, 92 ζ[2]* bis, ὁ θεὸς τὰ ὑπερέχοντα πάντα 7, 10 ε*.

Κολοφῶν, ἡ (3) 1, 14[4]; 16[2]; 142[3].

Κολοφώνιοι, οἱ (3) 1, 147[2]; 150[1] bis.

κόλπος, ὁ (41) **1.** (3) *fold* of a garment: βαθὺς τοῦ κιθῶνος 6, 125[3]; [4]; hence, *bosom*: 8, 137[5]. **2.** *curve*· κόλπου ἀγομένου τῆς γῆς ταύτης 4, 99[1]. **3.** (37) *gulf*· θαλάσσης 2, 10[1]; 11[1]; 7, 198[1]; alone 2, 11[2]; [3], [[3] sp]; [4]; 7, 58[3];

115^{2}; 121^{1}; 122; 193^{1}; ^{2}; 198^{1}; ^{2}; of particular gulfs (always arthrous) ὁ Ἀράβιος κ. 2, 11^{4}; 102^{2}; 158^{4}; 159^{1}; 4, 42^{2}; 43^{3}; also ὁ κ. ὁ Ἀ. 2, 158^{3}; 4, 39^{1}; ὁ Θερμαῖος κ. 7, 121^{1}; 122; 123^{2}; ^{3}; 8, 127; ὁ Ἰόνιος κ. 6, 127^{2}, 9, 92^{2}; also ὁ κ. ὁ Ἰ. 6, 127^{2}; ὁ Κεραμεικὸς κ. 1, 174^{3}; ὁ Μέλας κ. 6, 41^{1}; also ὁ κ. ὁ Μ. καλεόμενος 7, 58^{3}; ὁ Μηλιεὺς κ. 4, 33^{2}; ὁ Μυριανδικὸς κ. 4, 38^{2}; ὁ Πλινθινήτης κ 2, 6^{1}.

Κολχικὸν λίνον 2, 105.

Κολχίς, ἡ 1, 104^{1}; Μηδείη ἡ Κ. 7, 62^{1}; Αἶα ἡ Κ. (3) 1, 2^{2}; 7, [193^{2} sp.]; 197^{3}.

Κόλχος, ὁ, βασιλεύς 1, 2^{3}; Φᾶσις 4, 45^{2}; Κόλχοι, οἱ (14) 1, 104^{1}; 2, 104^{1} ter; ^{2} bis, ^{3}; 105; 3, 97^{4}; 4, 37; 40^{1}; 7, 79 ter.

κολωνός, ὁ (17) *hill*: 1, 98^{4}, 4, 181^{2} bis; ἁλὸς κ. 4, 182; 183^{1}; 184^{1}, ^{3}, 6, 134^{2}; 7, 22^{2}; 44; 225^{2} bis, 233^{1}; 9, 56^{1}; 69^{1}; 120^{4}; *heap*: λίθων 4, 92.

κόμη, ἡ (3) sing. coll. *hair*: 3, 154^{2}, τρέφειν κ. 1, 82^{7}; pl. *locks*· 7, 208^{3}.

†κομήτης, ὁ (2) *long-haired person*. 6, [19^{2} or.]; ^{3}.

κομιδή, ἡ (10) **1.** (2) *conveyance*: (τῶν οἰκετέων 8, 44^{1}); κατὰ Ἑλένης κομιδήν 9, 73^{2} *to fetch H.* **2.** (8) *journey*: 8, 19^{2}; ἡ ὀπίσω κ. 8, 120; ὅκως ἀσφαλέως ἡ κ. ἔσται τὸ ὀ. 4, 134^{2}*; κομιδὴν ποιέεσθαι 6, 95^{2}; κ. γίνεται 7, 229^{2}; 9, 107^{1}; *means of journeying*· (οὐδεμία) κ. ἐς Κρήτην, τὸ ὀπίσω, φαίνεται 7, 170^{2}, 8, 108^{3}*.

κομίζω (78) κομιῇ, -ιεύμεθα 2, 121 γ^{2}; 8, 62^{2}, ἐκόμιζον, -όμην, ἐκόμισα, -άμην, κεκομικώς 9, 115, ἐκομίσθην **I** (40) act. *carry, fetch, take* **1.** (35) things ἐπιτρέψας τὸν χρυσὸν Πακτύῃ κομίζειν 1, 153^{2}; so 188^{2}; 2, 73^{3}; ^{4} bis; 85^{2}, 86^{2}; 121 γ^{2}; 140^{1}; 175^{1}, ^{3} bis; 3, 6^{2}; 97^{5}; 98^{1}; 111^{3}; 4, 5^{4}; 33^{1}; ^{2}; 71^{1}; ^{3} bis; 81^{5} bis; 87^{2}; 5, 16^{2}; 83^{2} (v.l med); 90^{2}; 114^{1}, 6, 46^{1}; 48^{1}; 7, 59^{2} (v.l. med.), 183^{2}, 9, 25^{1} (v l. med); 115. **2.** (5) persons ἐς Αἴγυπτον ἀφίκετο Ξάνθεω κομίσαντος 2, 135^{1}, so 5, 98^{4}; 8, 106^{2} (v.l. med.); ^{2}; καὶ χρήματα καὶ ἄνδρας 1, 61^{4}. **II** (6) med. **1.** (3) *bring home with one*: [1, 67^{4} or.]; 4, 179^{3}; 6, 118^{3}. **2.** (3) *obtain*· καρπὸν ἐκ τῆς γῆς 2, 14^{2}, so ibid.; 4, 9^{3}. **III** (32) pass. **1.** (6) of things, *be fetched*: ἔνθεν ἡ ἄσφαλτος ἐς τὸ τεῖχος ἐκ. 1, 179^{4}; so 2, 86^{2}; 108^{2}; 3, 6^{2}; 4, 71^{2}; 81^{6}. **2.** (26) *travel*: of boats 2, 96^{2}; 7, 147^{2}; of persons, by sea 5, 43; 6, 43^{2}; 44^{2}; 7, 49^{2}*, 58^{1}; 8, 21^{2}; 107^{2}; 118^{2}; or by land πεζῇ 5, 98^{4}; 6, 16^{1}; cf. ^{2}; 8, 110^{3}*; ὀπίσω 3, 126^{2}; ζεύγεϊ ἐς τὸ ἱρὸν 1, 31^{2}*; παρὰ Ἀλυάττεα, ἐς Βαβυλῶνα etc. 1, 73^{5}; 185^{2}; 2, 60^{1}; 4, 76^{2}; 5, 87^{2}; 108^{1}; 6, 23^{1}; 7, 182; 8, 62^{2}*; 118^{1}. See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-, παρα-, προ-, προεκ-, συγ-, ὑπεκ-.

†κόμμι, τό (2) indecl. *gum*: 2, 86^{6}; 96^{1}.

κομπέειν ἄλλως 5, 41^{2} *brag*.

κόμπος, ὁ *boast*: μὴ μάτην κ. ὁ λόγος ᾖ 7, 103^{2}*.

Κόμψα(ν)τος ποταμός 7, 109^{1}.

κομῶ (9) (-έουσι 2, 36^{1}; -ῶσι 2, 36^{1}; 4, 191^{1}), ἐκόμησα *wear one's hair long*· 1, 82^{7}; ^{8} bis; 195^{1}; 2, 36^{1}; τὰς κεφαλάς 4, 168^{1}; τὸ ὀπίσω, τὰ ἐπὶ δεξιά, τῆς κεφαλῆς 4, 180^{1}; 191^{1}; metaph. ἐπὶ τυραννίδι 5, 71^{1} *set one's heart on*.

Κονιαῖος, ὁ 5, 63^{3} (Κονδαῖος conj.).

†κονιορτός, ὁ (3) *dust-cloud*: 8, 65^{1} bis; ^{6}.

Κοντάδεσδος (2) ποταμός (v.l. -εστος) 4, 90^{2} bis.

κοντός, ὁ (3) *pole* 2, 136^{4}* bis; 4, 195^{3}.

†κοπάζω *abate*: (ὁ ἄνεμος) ἐκόπασε 7, 191^{2}.

κόπρος, ὁ (2) *dung*: [2, 36^{3} sp.]; metaph. σιτεόμενοι κ. 3, 22^{4}.

κόπτω (11) κόψας, ἐκοψάμην, κεκομμένος **1.** (7) *strike* **a** (3) νόμισμα 3, 56^{2}, also med. 1, 94^{1}; 4, 166^{2}. **b** τοῖσι Πέρσῃσι εἵποντο κόπτοντες 6, 113^{2}. **c** (3) med. *beat oneself*. τὴν κεφαλήν, τὰ μέτωπα 2, 121 δ^{2}, 6, 58^{3}; but μαχαίρῃσι 2, 61^{2} *cut*. **2.** (4) *cut* **a** *cut up*: 2, 94^{2}; 3, 98^{4}; pass 4, 71^{1} **b** med. ἐκ τῆς ἀκάνθης ξύλα 2, 96^{1}. See ἀπο-, ἐκ-, κατα-, προ-, συγ-.

κόραι, αἱ (2) *maidens*· 4, 33^{3}; 34^{1}. See Κόρη.

κόραξ, ὁ *crow* 4, 15^{2}.

κορέω* (3) -έσω, κεκορημένος *glut*: σε αἵματος 1, 212^{3}; 214^{5}; pass. 3, 80^{3}.

Κόρη, ἡ *Persephone*· 8, 65^{4} (v l. Κούρη)

Κορησ(σ)ός, ἡ 5, 100.

Κορίνθιος, η, ον (7) στρατηγός 8, 5^{1}; 59, 94^{1}; ἀνήρ, ἄνδρες 7, 137^{3}, 1, 24^{2}; κυνέη, ἐσθής 4, 180^{3}; 5, 87^{3}; Κορίνθιος, ὁ (4) 5, 92^{1}; 93^{2}; 8, 60^{1}; 61^{1}; -ίη, ἡ 3, 134^{5}, -ιοι, οἱ (47) 1, 14^{2} bis, 23, 24^{2}; ^{8}; 50^{3}, 51^{3}, 2, 167^{2}; 3, 48^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4}, 49^{1}, ^{2}, 4, 162^{3}; 5, 75^{1}, ^{3}; 92 β^{1}, [^{3} or], ε^{2}, η^{1}; ^{3}, ^{5} bis; 93^{1}, 6, 89 bis; 108^{5} bis; ^{6}, 7, 154^{3}, 195, 8, 1^{1}; 21^{2}; 43; 61^{2}, 72; 79^{4}; 94^{1}, ^{2}; ^{4}, 9, 28^{3}, 31^{3}; 69^{1}; 95; 102^{3}, 105.

Κόρινθος, ἡ (23) arthrous (3) 3, 50^{3}, 53^{7}, 5, 92 ζ^{3}; anarthrous (20) 1, 23 bis, 24^{1}, ^{6} bis; 3, 52^{4}, 53^{5}, ^{6}, [92 β^{2} or], ^{3}; [^{3} or], δ^{1}; ε^{1}; [^{2} or], ζ^{2}, 93^{1}; 6, 128^{2}; 7, 202, 9, 45, 88.

κορμοὶ ξύλων 7, 36^{4} *logs*.

[**Κόρος,** ὁ *Satiety* 8, 77^{1} or.].

Κορυδαλλός, ὁ (2) 7, 214^{1}; ^{2}.

κόρυμβος, ὁ *peak*: τοῦ ὄρεος 7, 218^{3}.

κορύνη, ἡ (2) *staff* ξύλων κ. 1, 59^{5}; 2, 63^{1}.

†κορυνηφόροι, οἱ *club-bearers*: 1, 59^{5}.

Κόρυς ποταμός 3, 9^{2}.

†κορυφαῖος, ὁ (4) *leader, chief man*· 3, 82^{3}*; pl. 3, 159^{1}; 6, 23^{6}, *chief states*: 6, 98^{2}.

κορυφή, ἡ (11) **1.** *peak* 8, 32^{1}; ἡ Ὑαμπείη κ. 8, 39^{1}; usu pl., even of one mountain 2, 28^{2}; 4, 49^{1}; 181^{2}; 184^{3}; 8, 36^{2}; 37^{2}; 9, 99^{3}; 104. **2.** *pate*: 4, 187^{2}.

κορυφῶ. See ἀπο-.

Κορώβιος, ὁ (6) 4, 151^{2}; ^{3} bis; 152^{1} bis; 153.

Κορωναῖοι, οἱ 5, 79^{2}.

κοσμέω (26) ἐκόσμεον, κοσμήσας, -άμενος, κεκόσμημαι, ἐκεκόσμητο, -έατο, κοσμηθεὶς **1.**

(11) *adorn* a person· (παιδίον) τῷ κόσμῳ παντί 1, 113^{2}; ἐσθῆτί τε καὶ χρυσῷ 3, 1^{3}; so 4, 180^{3}; ^{4}; pass. 1, 111^{3}*; ^{4}*; 4, 180^{4}; τὴν ἐπὶ θανάτῳ 1, 109^{1}; med. *deck oneself*: χρυσῷ (καὶ ἐσθῆτι) 1, 215^{1}; 9, 76^{1}; τὰς κεφαλάς 7, 209^{3}*. **2.** (7) *ornament* a thing· corpse 3, 24^{2}; pass. horses 7, 40^{2}; 9, 20; θώρηξ 3, 47^{2}, city, temple 1, 178^{2}; 183^{3}; λίμνη κρηπῖδι 2, 170^{2}. **3.** (8) *arrange*: τὴν πόλιν καλῶς τε καὶ εὖ 1, 59^{6}; pass. τάδε, τὰ περὶ τὴν γέφυραν 1, 100^{2}; 186^{4}; esp. of troops, *be marshalled* κατὰ (ἐπὶ) τάξις, κόσμῳ οὐδενί 7, 212^{2}; 9, 31^{2}; 59^{2}, also, w. ἐς, *be included amongst* 3, 91^{2}; 6, 41^{4}. See δια-, ἐπι-.

κόσμος, ὁ (24) **1.** (6) *ornament*· personal 1, 113^{2}; 3, 1^{4}*; 22^{2}, 5, 92 η^{3}*; for a tree 7, 31; furniture of a room: 3, 123^{1}. **2.** (2) *constitution*· κ. κατίστασθαι 1, 65^{4}, 99^{1}. **3.** *array*: κ. πλεῖστον παρείχοντο Πέρσαι 7, 83^{2}. **4.** (13) κόσμῳ θεῖναι, etc. *in order*. 2, 52^{1}; 7, 36^{4}; ^{5}; 8, 67^{2}; σὺν κόσμῳ ναυμαχέειν 8, 86; οὐδενὶ κόσμῳ φεύγειν etc. 3, 13^{1}; 8, 60 γ*; 9, 59^{2}; also οὐδένα κόσμον adv. 8, 117^{2}; 9, 65^{1}; 69^{1}, ^{2}; cf. οὐκέτι τὸν αὐτὸν κ κατηγέετο 9, 66^{3}. **5.** (2) κόσμον φέρει *it is seemly*: 8, 60^{1}; 142^{2}*

κόσος; (6) interrog. adj *how much, many?* **1.** (2) dir. qu. rhet. 2, 125^{7}, μέχρι κόσου; 8, 84^{2}*. **2.** (4) ind. qu. 3, 38^{3}, 7, 27^{2}; κόσοι πλῆθος 1, 153^{1}, κ. τινές 7, 234^{1}*.

κότε (2) κάλλιον παρέξει; 3, 73^{1}*, (9, 122^{2}*) *when?* i e *never*.

κοτε (60) enclit. particle, *at some time* **I** (29) of the past **1.** (11) *on one occasion*: 1, 73^{4}; 2, 32^{1}; 3, 32^{4}*; 140^{1}, 4, 143^{1}; 5, 52^{5}; 6, 61^{4}; 7, 10 γ^{1}*; 9, 27^{4}*; 73^{1}; 93^{2} **2.** (6) *in time past*· 1, 57^{1}; 2, 10^{1}, 3, 117^{1}; 5, 58^{3}; 6, 137^{2}; esp. πότερόν κ. 1, 37^{2}*. **3.** (5) *at last*: δὴ κ. 2, 32^{6}; 5, 80^{1}; μόγις δή κ. 1, 116^{2}, μόγις κ. 6, 37^{2}, χρόνῳ κ. 9, 62^{1}. **4.** (7) αἰεί κ. *from time immemorial*, see αἰεί I. **II** (4) of the fut. *some day*: 2, 13^{3} bis, esp. ὕστερόν κ. 1, 156^{1}; 2, 82^{2}. **III** (18) w. neg. οὐ(δέ) κοτέ, μή(τε) κοτέ *never*: 1, 56^{1}; 111^{2}*, 146^{3}, οὐκ ἔστι ὅκως κ. 3, 62^{3}*; 7, 102^{2}*; οὐκ ἄν κ. 1, 111^{4}*, 124^{1}*; 6, 121^{1}; 7, 50^{3}*; 238^{2}; 8, 140 β^{2}*, οὐδαμὰ ἐλπίσας μή κ. etc. 1, 77^{4}, 84^{2}; 3, 65^{3}*; 5, 3^{3}; 8, 53^{1}; ὡς μή κ. 3, 140^{4}*; οὐ μή τίς κ. 7, 53^{2}*. **IV** (9) w. pron. **1.** (4) interrog. ἵνα εἰδέω τί κοτε καὶ λέξει 2, 114^{3}*; so ὅστις κοτέ 2, 121 ε^{1}; 7, 125; 8, 65^{1}. **2.** (5) indef. ὅστις κοτέ ἐστι 2, 114^{3}*; 3, 68^{5}*; ὅτι δή κ. ἐστι 7, 16 γ^{2}*; esp. elliptically μοῖραν ὅσην δή κ. ἔχων 1, 157^{2}; so 6, 134^{2}. See ποτε.

κότερος, η, ον, (13) interrog. particle, *which* of two? **1.** κότερα τούτων αἱρετώτερά ἐστι; 3, 52^{3}*. **2.** (11) disjunc. qu. **a** (2) κότερον...ἤ dir. κ. λέγειν ἢ σιγᾶν χρή, 1, 88^{2}*; ind. 3, 32^{3}. **b** (9) κότερα...ἤ dir.* 2, 114^{2}; 3, 63^{1}; 7, 48; 101^{3}; κότερα...ἤ...ἤ 3, 82^{5}; ind. 1, 91^{4}*; 126^{3}; 5, 82^{2}; 6, 48^{1}. [f.l. 9, 122^{2}*.]

κοτύλη, ἡ *cup*, as liquid measure: οἴνου 6, 57^{3}.

Κότυς, ὁ 4, 45^{3}.

κοῦ; (4) interrog. particle **1.** (2) *where?* κ. γῆς; 5, 13^{2}*; [73^{2} conj.; MSS. ποῖ]. **2.** (2) *how?* κ. οὐκ ἂν χωσθείη, 2, 11^{4}; κ. ταῦτα ἀναισιμοῦται; 3, 6^{2}.

κου (47) enclit. particle **1.** (3) *somewhere*: εἴ κ. ἴδοι ἵππους 4, 9^{2}; τῶν ἄν κ. ἐπιβέωμεν γῆν 7, 50^{4}*; *here and there*: αὐλίζεταί κ. θηρία 3, 110. **2.** (43) *surely, perhaps* **a** (13) δαίμονί κ. φίλον ἦν 1, 87^{4}*; εἶπόν κ. 5, 1^{3}; esp. οἶδάς (ἐπίστασθέ) κ 3, 72^{1}*; 7, 8 β^{3}*; πάντως (δή) κ. 3, 68^{4}*, 73^{2}*; 7, 157^{1}*; 214^{2}; ἤ κ. 1, 68^{2}*; καὶ δή κ. 6, 11^{1}; 128^{2}; 7, 12^{1}; οὐ δή κ. 9, 111^{5}*. **b** (7) in alternatives ἤ κ....ἤ 7, 10 θ^{3}*; μέν κ....δέ 1, 178^{1}; 184; 5, 16^{2}; 6, 98^{1}, τὰ μέν κ....τὰ δέ κ. 3, 72^{3}*. **c** (12) *approximately*: μεσοῦντι κ., κατὰ μέσην κ., μέχρι κ. τοῦ ἡμίσεων 1, 181^{4}; 186^{2}; 9, 102^{1}; so κ. μάλιστα 3, 26^{3}; 120^{1}; 7, 223^{1}; esp. w. numbers 1, 119^{2}; 209^{2}; 7, 22^{1}; (μάλιστά κ. 8, 65^{1}); ὡς δέκα κ. 3, 3^{3}; κ. alone 7, 198^{2}. **d** (11) w. τις, αἴτιος θεῶν κ. τις 1, 45^{2}*; so 61^{3}; 98^{4}, 113^{3}; 114^{2}, 2, 49^{3}; 3, 4^{2}; 5, 18^{5}; 9, 13^{2}; 18^{1}; 113^{1}. [f.l. 2, 11^{3}] See που.

κουρή, ἡ *cutting* of hair. τῶν τριχῶν τὴν κ. κείρεσθαι 3, 8^{3}.

κουριδίη γυνή 1, 135; 5, 18^{2}*; 6, 138^{3} *wedded wife*, opp παλλακή.

Κουριέες, οἱ (3) 5, 113^{1} ter.

Κούριον, τό 5, 113^{1}.

Κουφαγόρης, ὁ 6, 117^{2}.

κουφίζω. See ἐπι-.

(**Κουφίτης** νομός 2, 166^{1}.)

κούφως adv. *lightly*: συμφορὴν ὡς κουφότατα φέρων 1, 35^{4}*.

[**Κραθίη** Ἀθηναίη 5, 45^{1} conj.]

Κρᾶθις ποταμός 1, 145; [another 5, 45^{1} conj]

[**κραιπνός**, ή, όν *swift*: μετέρχεται 6, 86 γ^{2} or]

Κραναοί, οἱ 8, 44^{2}.

Κρανά(σ)πης, ὁ 3, 126^{2}.

κρανέϊνα τόξα 7, 92 *of cornel-wood*.

Κραννώνιος, ὁ 6, 127^{4}.

κράνος, τό (11) *helmet*: 1, 171^{4}; 4, 180^{4}; 7, 74^{1}; 76; 91; χάλκεα 7, 63; 76; πεπλεγμένα, πλεκτά 7, 72^{1}, 79; ξύλινα 7, 79; χηλευτά 7, 89^{2}.

Κρᾶστις (ποταμός), ὁ 5, 45^{1}; Ἀθηναίη ἐπώνυμος Κραστίη ibid.

†[**κραταίρινος**, ον *shell-backed*: χελώνη 1, 47^{3} or.].

κρατερός, ή, όν (3) [**1.** *mighty*: ἀνάγκη 1, 67^{4} or.; Κόρος 8, 77^{1} or.] **2.** *violent*: ναυμαχίη 8, 12^{2}.

κρατέω (29) -ήσω, ἐκράτεον, ἐκράτησα, κρατηθείς **1.** (20) w. gen. *possess, control*:

2, 136^{2}, 3, 65^{5}*, 5, 16^{3}; 9, 16^{5}*, ingress. *capture, get control of* 1, 92^{4}; 212^{2}*; 213; 2, 153; 3, 159^{1}; 4, 111^{1}, 5, 85^{2}; 94^{1}; 7, 164^{2}, 182; 8, 15^{2}; 27^{4}, 136^{3}, 9, 37^{2}, of persons, *defeat*· 7, 53^{2}*, 9, 71^{2}. **2.** (8) absol. *prevail*· μάχῃ, ναυμαχίῃ 7, 157^{3}*, 3, 39^{4}, τῇ γνώμῃ 9, 42^{1}, πολλόν 5, 1^{3}; 8, 60 β*; πολλῷ 5, 77^{2}; 8, 130^{3}; ὁ κρατέων 2, 144^{2} *ruler*. **3.** pass *be overcome*: ὑπὸ τοῦ ὕπνου 2, 121 δ^{5}. See ἀπο-, ἐπι-, κατα-.

κράτιστος, η, ον (3) superl. adj. *best* τῶν ἀρχέων, ἐθνέων 1, 192^{2}, 5, 3^{1}, ἡ μουναρχίη κράτιστον 3, 82^{4}*.

κράτος, τό (15) governmental *power*: 3, 81^{1}*, τὸ κ. περιθεῖναί τινι 1, 129^{3}, 3, 81^{3}*, ἔχειν τὸ κ. 7, 187^{2}, τὸ μέγιστον κ. 6, 73^{2}; 8, 2^{2}; τὸ πᾶν κ. 6, 35^{1}, 7, 3^{4}, 96^{2}, τὸ Περσέων κ 3, 69^{2}*, 117^{1}; 7, 3^{2}; τὸ κ. τῆς Σάμου, χώρης, στρατιῆς 3, 142^{1}, 4, 9^{4}*; 9, 42^{1}.

κρατύνω (4) ἐκράτυνα, ἐκρατύνθη *render secure*: αὐτὸν δορυφόροισι, ἑωυτὸν τῇ τυραννίδι 1, 98^{2}; 100^{1}; pass. 1, 13^{1}; τὰς Συρακούσας 7, 156^{1}

†**κραυγανόμενον** (v.l. -ώμενον) παιδίον 1, 111^{3}* *mewling*.

κρέας, τό (29) κρέως, κρέα, κρεῶν, [κρέεσσιν] *meat*: sing. 2, 41^{3}, elsew. coll. pl 1, 59^{1}; 73^{6}, 119^{3}; ^{6}, ^{7}, 132^{2} bis; ^{3}, 216^{2}, 2, 47^{2}, [^{3} sp], 3, 18 bis; 23^{1}, 99^{1} bis; 4, 26^{1} bis, 61^{1} ter, ^{2} ter, [ἄρνεια 1, 47^{3} or], μήλεα 1, 119^{4}, βόεα 2, 37^{4}; 168^{2}

κρέμαμαι (7) ἐκρέμαντο *hang*, as from a peg 1, 34^{3}, 2, 121 δ^{1}; ε^{4}; 5, 114^{1}, 7, 61^{1}, περὶ νηόν 1, 66^{4}; ἐκ τειχέων 5, 77^{3}. See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, ἐπι-, κατα-.

†**κρέξ,** ἡ *crake* 2, 76^{1}

κρεοργέω. See κατα-.

†**κρεουργηδὸν** διασπάσαντες τοὺς ἄνδρας 3, 13^{2} *limb from limb*.

†**κρεοφάγος,** ον *meat eating*: 4, 186^{1}

κρέσσων, ον (17) comp. adj., fem. a sing -ω 8, 111^{3} but ονα 9, 41^{4}, n. and a pl -ονες, -ονας, -ω **1.** (8) *stronger* πεζῇ 8, 136^{3}; w comp gen. 1, 66^{1}; 7, 172^{3}*, 8, 68 α^{1}*; 111^{3}, 9, 41^{4}; οἱ κρέσσονες, τὸ κρέσσον 3, 52^{5}*, 7, 236^{1}*. **2.** (7) κρέσσον *preferable*· φθονέεσθαι ἢ οἰκτίρεσθαι 3, 52^{5}*; 5, 18^{4}; 7, 50^{1}*, 8, 19^{2}, 100^{1}, 9, 17^{4}*; πρὸ τούτων κ ὅτι ὦν ἄλλο παθεῖν 6, 12^{3}*. **3.** (2) morally *better*: τὰ κρέσσω opp. τὰ ἥσσω 8, 83^{1}, ^{2}.

κρημνός, ὁ (4) *cliff*· 4, 103^{2} ter, also οἱ κ. τοῦ ὀρύγματος 7, 23^{2} Hence Κρημνοί, οἱ (3) 4, 20^{1}; 110^{2} bis.

κρηναῖον ὕδωρ 4, 181^{3} *spring-water*.

κρήνη, ἡ (20) *spring*: 3, 23^{2}; ^{3}; ^{4}; 4, 158^{3}; 159^{5}, 181^{4}; disting from φρέαρ 4, 120^{1}; of a spring entering a river 4, 50^{1}; 52^{3} ter; 81^{2}; ἡ κ. ἡ Γαργαφίη 9, 25^{2}, ^{3}; 49^{2}; ^{3} ter; 51^{1}, 52.

κρηπίς, ἡ (3) **1.** *foundation*: of a mound 1, 93^{2}. **2.** stone *rim*: of a lake 1, 185^{5}; 2, 170^{2}.

Κρῆσσα, ἡ 7, 99^{2}.

Κρηστὼν πόλις 1, 57^{1}

Κρηστωναῖοι, οἱ (4) 5, 3^{2} (v l -νεοι); 5; 7, 124, 127^{2} (v l. -νέη).

Κρηστωνιῆται, οἱ 1, 57^{3}.

Κρηστωνική, ἡ (2) 7, 124, 8, 116.

†**κρησφύγετον,** τό (4) *refuge* 5, 124^{2}, 8, 51^{2}, 9, 15^{2}, 96^{3}

Κρῆτες, οἱ (11) 1, 2^{1}, 171^{5}, 3, 59^{3}; 4, 151^{2}; 161^{3}, 7, 169^{1}; ^{2}; 170^{1}, ^{2}; 171^{1}, ^{2}.

Κρήτη, ἡ (16) 1, 65^{4}, 172^{1}, 173^{1} bis; ^{2}, 3, 44^{1}, 59^{1}, 4, 45^{5} bis; 151^{2}, 154^{1}; 7, 92; 145^{2}; 170^{2}; 171^{1}, ^{2}

κρητήρ, ὁ (24) large *bowl* 3, 11^{2} bis, 4, 81^{3}; οἴνου 1, 207^{6}*, 4, 66, Λέσβιος, Ἀργολικός 4, 61^{1}; 152^{4}, of gold 1, 14^{1}, ^{3}, 7, 54^{3}, 9, 80^{1}, silver 1, 25^{2}; gold and silver 1, 51^{1}, 7, 119^{2}, 8, 122; brass 1, 70^{1}, ^{2} bis; ^{3} bis; 71^{1}; 3, 47^{1}; ^{2}; 48^{1}.

Κρητικοὶ νόμοι 1, 173^{4}

Κρητίνης, ὁ 7, 165; another 7, 190

κριθαί, αἱ (4) *barley* 1, 160^{5}, 193^{3}, 2, 36^{2}; 77^{4}.

κρίκος, ὁ *ring*. οἱ κ τῶν ἱστίων 2, 36^{4}.

Κρίνιππος, ὁ 7, 165

κρίνον, τό (3) *lily* 1, 195^{2}, pl κρίνεα *water-lilies*. 2, 92^{2}, ^{4}.

κρίνω (26) ἐκρινόμην, ἔκρινα, ἐκρίθην, κέκριμαι **1.** (6) w acc. *decide* δίκας 2, 129^{1}; ταῦτα 8, 124^{1}, *interpret* dreams, portents· 1, 120^{1} bis, 7, 19^{1}, ^{2}. **2.** (13) w acc inf *decide that* Τέλλον εἶναι ὀλβιώτατον 1, 30^{4}*, so 214^{1}, 3, 20^{2}, 4, 142, 6, 66^{3}, 9, 26^{3}*, pass. εἶναι Ἕλλην 5, 22^{2}, without vb ἀνὴρ ἄριστος 4, 64^{2}, so 5, 6^{2}, 7, 16 α^{1}*, also ind qu εἰ 2, 167^{1}, absol κ εὖ 2, 129^{2}, ὡς ἐγὼ κ 6, 123^{2} **3.** (6) *choose*. τινὰ (ἐκ πάντων) 6, 129^{1}, 8, 123^{2} bis, pass 3, 31^{3}, 5, 5; 6, 128^{2} **4.** med. *wrangle* περὶ ἀρετῆς 3, 120^{2} See ἀνα-, ἀντυπο-, ἀπο-, δια-, κατα-, παρα-, προ-, ὑπο-.

†**κριοπρόσωπος,** ον (2) *goat-faced* τὤγαλμα 2, 42^{4}, 4, 181^{2}.

κριός, ὁ (6) *ram*· 2, 42^{4} bis, ^{5}; ^{6} bis; ἄγριος 4, 192^{2}.

Κριός, ὁ (5) 6, 50^{2}, ^{3} bis, 73^{2}, 8, 92^{1}

κρίσις, ἡ (6) **1.** (3) *judging*. τῶν γυναικῶν, μνηστήρων 5, 5; 6, 131^{1}, ἐς κ. τούτου πέρι ἐλθεῖν 7, 26^{2}. **2.** (3) *decision, answer*. 3, 34^{5} bis, (8, 69^{1}).

Κρισ(σ)αῖον πεδίον, τό 8, 32^{2}.

Κρίταλλα, τά 7, 26^{1}.

κριτής, ὁ *judge*: παρὰ Δαρείῳ κριτῇ 3, 160^{1}.

Κριτόβουλος, ὁ 2, 181^{2}, another 8, 127

Κρόβυζοι, Θρήικες οἱ Κ. 4, 49^{1} (Κρώ- v l)

Κροῖσος, ὁ (190) 1, 6^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3} bis; 7^{1}, 26^{1}, ^{3}; 27^{2}, ^{3}, ^{5}, 28; 29^{1}, 30^{1} ter, ^{2}; ^{4}, 31^{1}, 32^{1} bis; ^{4}, 33, 34^{1}; ^{2} bis, 35^{1} ter; ^{4}, 36^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 37^{1} bis, 38^{1}; 40, 41^{1}, 43^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}, 44^{1}, 45^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 46^{1} bis; ^{3}, 47^{1}; 48^{1}; 49, 51^{1}, ^{4}; ^{5} ter; 53^{1} bis; ^{2}; ^{3}; 54^{1}; ^{2}; 55^{1}, 56^{1}; 59^{1}, 65^{1}, 67^{1}; 69^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3} ter; ^{4}; 70^{1};

^{3}, 71^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{4}, 73^{1}, ^{2} bis; 75^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 76^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3} bis; 77^{1}, 78^{1} bis, ^{2} bis, ^{3} ter, 79^{1} bis, ^{2} bis, 80^{2}; ^{3}; ^{4}, ^{5}, 81 bis; 83 bis, 84^{1}, ^{5}, 85^{1}; [^{2} or], ^{3} bis, ^{4}, 86^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{3}, ^{4} bis; ^{5}, ^{6} ter; 87^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 88^{3}, 89^{1} bis, 90^{1} ter, ^{3} bis, ^{4} bis, 91^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{3}; ^{4}; ^{6}, 92^{1} bis; ^{2}; ^{3} bis, ^{4}, 93^{2}, 95^{1}, 130^{3}; 141^{1}; ^{3}; 153^{3} bis; 155^{1} bis, 156^{1}, ^{2}, 207^{1}, 208 bis, 211^{1}; 3, 14^{11}, 34^{4}; ^{5} bis, 36^{1}, ^{3}, ^{5} ter, ^{6} bis, 47^{1}; 5, 36^{3}, 6, 37^{1} bis, ^{2} bis, 38^{1}; 125^{2} bis, ^{5}, 127^{4}, 7, 30^{2}, 8, 35^{2}; 122.

κρόκη, ἡ *woof* ἄνω τὴν κ. ὠθέοντες 2, 35^{2}.

†κροκόδειλος, ὁ (14) **1.** (2) *lizard* 2, 69^{3}; cf κ. χερσαῖος 4, 192^{2}. **2.** (11) *crocodile*· 2, 32^{7}; 68^{1}; ^{5}; 69^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3} bis, 70^{2}, 90^{1}; 148^{5}; 4, 44^{1} **3.** Κροκοδείλων πόλις 2, 148^{1}.

†κροκύς, ἡ (v.l -κίς) *wisp*· ἐκ τοῦ ἱματίου 3, 8^{1}.

κρόμμυον, τό (2) *onion* 2, 125^{6}; 4, 17^{1}.

[**Κρονίδης**, ὁ 8, 77^{2} or]

κρόσσαι, αἱ (v l κρω-) *steps* 2, 125^{1}.

Κροσσαίη, ἡ 7, 123^{2}.

κρόταλα, τά *clappers* 2, 60^{1}

κροταλίζω *play the* κρόταλα 2, 60^{1}

κρόταφοι, οἱ (2) *the temples* 3, 8^{3}; 4, 187^{2}

κροτέω (2) *beat* τὰς χεῖρας (i e *clap*) 2, 60^{1}; λέβητας 6, 58^{1}.

Κρότων, ἡ (8) 3, 131^{1} bis, 136^{2}, 137^{1}, 138^{1}; 5, 44^{1}, ^{2}, 47^{1}

Κροτωνιήτης, ὁ (3) 3, 129^{3}, ἀνὴρ Κ. 3, 125^{1}; 5, 47^{1}, -ῆται, οἱ (11) 3, 131^{2}, [^{3} sp]; 137^{2}, ^{4}; 5, 44^{1}; ^{2}, 45^{2}, 6, 21^{1}, 8, 47 bis, ἄνδρες Κ. 3, 137^{2}

Κροτωνιῆτις γῆ, ἡ 5, 45^{2}

κρούω See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, δια-, ἐξανα-

κρυμός, ὁ (3) *frost* 4, 8^{3}, 28^{1}, ^{4}

κρυπτός, ή, όν (4) *hidden*· αὐλών, διῶρυξ, etc. 2, 100^{3}, 3, 146^{2}, 4, 201^{2}, ^{3}.

κρύπτω (19) ἔκρυπτον, ἔκρυψα, ἐκρύφθην, κεκρύφθαι **1.** (12) *hide* an object· 3, 87, 4, 179^{3}; 9, 80^{3}, pass 3, 5^{3}; (5, 92 ε^{1}*), esp. γῇ κ *inter*· 1, 140^{2}, 216^{3}, 5, 4^{2}, (8), pass 2, 130^{1}; 4, 103^{2}, cf λίτρῳ κ 2, 86^{5}. **2.** (7) metaph. *conceal* χόλον 1, 118^{1}, esp *keep* a fact *secret* 1, 61^{2}, 3, (65^{1}*), 75^{2}, 133^{1}, pass. 1, 140^{1}, 3, 61^{1} See ἀπο-, κατα-

κρύσταλλος, ὁ *ice* 4, 28^{1}.

Κρῶφι ὄρος 2, 28^{2} (v l Χρ-)

κτείνω (60) ἔκτεινον, -όμην, κτεῖναι *kill* animals 1, 140^{3} ter; 2, 41^{6}; 66^{2} bis; 3, 100, usu men 1, 11^{4}*; 80^{3} bis, 85^{4}*, 109^{4}*; 2, 115^{4}*, 137^{3}; 151^{3}; 3, 29^{2}; 31^{6}, 36^{1}* bis; 53^{7}, 54^{2}; 79^{1}, ^{2}, 80^{5}*; 99^{1}; ^{2}; 126^{2}; 127^{3}*; 128^{5}*, ^{5}, 146^{3}, 147^{1} bis; ^{2}; 4, 3^{3}*; 69^{3}; 110^{1}; 111^{2}, 160^{4}, 164^{4}; 200^{3}, 5, 55; 85^{2}, 92 η^{1}*, 6, 16^{2}, 79^{1}; 92^{3}; 103^{3}, 138^{4}, 7, 10 θ^{2}*, [228^{3} epigr.], 8, 27^{3}, 38; 9, 22^{2}; 39^{2}, 104, pass. 4, 3^{3}*; 6, 19^{3}, also *execute* 4, 146^{2} bis. See ἀνταπο-, ἀπο-, κατα-.

κτενιζόμενοι τὰς κόμας 7, 208^{3} *comb.*

κτῆμα, τό (4) *possession*. ἡ φιλοτιμίη κ σκαιόν 3, 53^{4}*; pl *belongings* 4, 114^{4}*, 115^{1}; 5, 24^{3}*.

†κτηνηδὸν μισγόμενοι 4, 180^{5} *like beasts*

κτῆνος, τό (28) *animal* 2, 41^{6}, 45^{2}, 64^{1}; ^{2} bis (opp birds); 3, 113^{2} (sheep); 4, 29; 62^{1}; esp sacrificial *victim* 1, 50^{1}, 132^{1}, 2, 38^{2}, ^{3}; 3, 39^{1}, ^{2}, ^{4}; 47^{3}, 4, 60^{1}; 188, in pl, *cattle*: 1, 216^{3}, 2, 91^{4}, 128, 4, 46^{3}, 53^{2}, 58 bis, 7, 119^{2}; *sumpter animals*. 7, 42^{1}; 187^{1}.

κτῆσις, ἡ (3) *possessions*. 1, 166^{3}; 6, 41^{4}, also pl 4, 114^{2}*.

κτίζω (33) κτίσω, ἔκτισα, ἐκτίσθη, ἐκτισμένος **1.** (17) *found* a city: 1, 167^{3}; 168 bis; 170^{2}; 2, 99^{4}; 3, 44^{1}, 59^{1}, 4, 148^{4}, 150^{3}, 160^{1} bis; 5, 11^{2}, 6, 22^{2}; 7, 170^{2}; pass. 4, 46^{3}, 7, 153^{1}; Σμύρνη ἡ ἀπὸ Κολοφῶνος κτισθεῖσα 1, 16^{2}. **2.** (15) *colonize* a country· 1, 149^{2}; 2, 44^{4}; 3, 49^{1}, 4, 12^{2}; 144^{2} bis, 156^{3}, 157^{3}, 169^{1}, 178, 5, 42^{2}, 43, 6, 47^{1}, pass 4, 153, 8, 62^{2}*. **3.** *establish* for worship· Κύρνον κ. ἥρων ἐόντα, ἀλλ' οὐ τὴν νῆσον 1, 167^{4} (with play on **2.**). See ἐγ-, συγ-.

†κτιλῶ *tame* οἱ νεηνίσκοι ἐκτιλώσαντο τὰς (Ἀμαζόνας) 4, 113^{3} (i e. *married*).

†κτιστύς, ἡ *foundation*: Μιλήτου 9, 97.

κτῶμαι (59) ἐκτώμην 8, 112^{3}, ἐκτησάμην, ἔκτημαι (14) 2, 42^{2}, 44^{5}, 3, 100, 4, 23^{5}; 64^{2}; 109^{1}, 174, 191^{1}; 6, 20, 52^{1}, 7, 5^{3}; 8 α^{2}*, 176^{4}, 9, 122^{2}*, κέκτημαι (5) 2, 173^{3}*, 174^{2}, 7, 27^{2}; 29^{3}*, 8, 140 β^{3}*, MSS. vary (9) 1, 49, 155^{4}*; 170^{3}, 2, 50^{3}, 95^{2}, 3, 97^{2}, 7, 111^{2}, 161^{3}*; 9, 94^{3}, ἔκτητο, -ηντο 2, 108^{4}, 3, 39^{3}, 5, 90^{2} (ἐκεκτ- constant v l) **1.** (28) *acquire, obtain*· 1, 135, [153^{2} f l], 167^{3}, 2, 106^{4}*; 135^{2}; 3, 65^{6}*; 88^{3}*; 98^{1}, 105^{2}, 107^{1}, 110, 4, 95^{2} bis, 5, 43, 90^{2}, 6, 34^{1}, (138^{1}), 7, 29^{3}*; (153^{2}); ^{3}; 154^{1}, 204; 8, 105^{1}, 137^{1}, 139; τοῖσι Πέρσῃσι τὴν ἐλευθερίην 7, 2^{3}; ἀπ' ἔργων ἀνοσιωτάτων τὸν βίον 8, 106^{3}*, χρήματα παρὰ τῶν νησιωτέων 8, 112^{3}. **2.** (31) pf, plpf *possess* see above. See ἀνα-, ἐγ-, ἐπι-, παρα-, προσ-, προσεπι-.

κύαμος, ὁ (3) *bean* 2, 37^{5}; 4, 23^{3}, form of lot ὁ τῷ κ. λαχών 6, 109^{2}.

Κυάνεαι, αἱ (2) 4, 85^{1}; 89^{2}.

κυάνεος, η, ον *blue* 1, 98^{5}.

Κυαξάρης, ὁ (14) 1, 16^{2}, 46^{1}; 73^{2}; ^{3}; ^{4}, ^{5} bis; ^{6}, 74^{1}; ^{4}; 103^{1}, 106^{2}; ^{3}, 107^{1}.

κυβερνήτης, ὁ (5) *pilot*· 2, 164^{1}, 175^{3}, 8, 118^{2}, ^{4}, 119

Κυβερνίσκος, ὁ 7, 98.

κυβεύω See συγ-.

Κυβήβη, ἡ 5, 102^{1}

κύβοι, οἱ (2) *dice* 1, 63^{1}, 94^{3}.

Κυδίππη, ἡ 7, 165

κῦδος, τό (3) *glory*. [περιθεῖναι 4, 88^{2} epigr.; ἀρέσθαι 6, 77^{2} or.]; κ. ἡμῖν προσγινόμενον 7, 8 α^{2}*.

Κύδραρα πόλις 7, 30^{2}.

Κυδωνίη, ἡ (3) 3, 44^1; 59^1; ^{2}.

κυέω (2) ἐκύησα *be pregnant*: 5, 41^1; ἐκ τοῦ προτέρου ἀνδρὸς 6, 68^{2}*.

Κυζικηνός, ὁ 4, 138^1; ἀνὴρ K. 4, 14^2; -ηνοί, οἱ (3) 4, 76^3 bis; 6, 33^3.

Κύζικος, ἡ (4) 4, 14^1; ^{2}; 76^2, 6, 33^3.

Κύθηρα, τά (2) 1, 105^3; 7, 235^2

Κυθηρίη νῆσος, ἡ 1, 82^2 (v l. Κυθαρ-).

[**Κύθνιοι**, οἱ 8, 46^4 conj ; MSS. Κύνθιοι.]

Κύθνος, ἡ (2) 7, 90; 8, 67^1.

†**κυΐσκομαι** (3) *conceive*. fish 2, 93^1 bis; mares 4, 30^2. See ἐπι-.

Κυκλάδες νῆσοι, αἱ (2) 5, [30^6 sp.]; 31^2.

κύκλος, ὁ (27) 1. (2) geometrical *circle*. 7, 60^2 bis. 2. (2) *cycle*: τῶν ὡρέων 2, 4^4; τῶν ἀνθρωπηίων πρηγμάτων 1, 207^{2}*. 3. (8) *ring-wall*: 1, 98^3; ^{4}; ^{5} ter; ^{6}; at Athens 1, 98^5; cf αἱμασιῆς τις κ. 6, 74^2. 4. (3) *disc*: τοῦ ἡλίου 2, 132^1; the moon 6, 106^3; cf. ὁ κ. πᾶς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ 1, 131^2. 5. (12) κύκλῳ **a** (10) adv. *in a ring*: w. περί.. 1, 181^4; 185^5; 2, 62^1; 4, 64^2; w. περι-compounds 1, 43^1; 159^3; 202^2; 4, 180^3; 8, 79^{4}*; also λίμνη ἐργασμένη εὖ κ. 2, 170^2. **b** (2) prep. *round*: w. acc. 4, 72^5; w gen. 4, 202^1.

κυκλοτερής, ές (5) *circular*: 1, 51^5, 194^1; ^{2}; 4, 36^2; 184^3.

κυκλοῦμαι (6) ἐκυκλούμην (-έοντο, -εύοντο 8, 16^1), ἐκυκλωσάμην 1. (2) *form a circle*: 8, 16^1; 76^1. 2. (4) w. acc *encircle* enemies: 3, 157^2; ^{4}, 9, 18^1; ἐς μέσον 8, 10^1. See περι-.

κυλίνδω. See κατα-.

κύλιξ, ἡ (3) *cup*: 4, 66, 70 bis.

κύλληστις, ἡ, ἄρτους τοὺς (Αἰγύπτιοι) κ. ὀνομάζουσι 2, 77^4.

Κυλλύριοι, οἱ 7, 155^2.

Κύλων, ὁ 5, 71^1.

κῦμα, τό (2) coll. *waves* in conn. w. ἄνεμος 4, 110^2; 7, 193^1.

Κυμαῖος, ὁ (2) 4, 138^2; 5, 37^1; -αῖοι, οἱ (9) 1, 157^3, 158^1 bis, ^{2}; 159^1, ^{4}, 160^1, ^{3}; 5, 38^1.

κυματίης (2) ποταμός 2, 111^1; ἄνεμος 8, 118^2 *tempestuous*

†**κυματωγή**, ἡ (2) *beach* 4, 196^1; 9, 100^1.

Κύμη, ἡ (6) 1, 149^1; 157^1; ^{3}, 5, 123; 7, 194^1; 8, 130^1.

Κυνέγειρος, ὁ 6, 114.

κυνέη, ἡ (10) *helmet*: 1, 84^4; 2, 162^1; 7, 89^1; Κορινθίη 4, 180^3 (MSS. -νῆ); of brass 2, 151^2 bis; ^{3}; 152^2; leather 7, 77; wood 7, 78.

Κυνέης, ὁ 6, 101^2 conj.; MSS. Κύνεος.

†**κυνηγέσιον**, τό *pack of hounds*: 1, 36^{3}*.

Κυνήσιοι, οἱ 2, 33^3.

Κύνητες, οἱ 4, 49^3.

Κύνθιοι, οἱ 8, 46^4. See Κύθνιοι

Κυνίσκος, ὁ 6, 71^1.

κυνοκέφαλοι, οἱ 4, 191^4 *dog-headed creatures*.

Κυνόσαργες, τό (2) Ἡράκλειον τὸ ἐν K. 5, 63^4; 6, 116.

Κυνόσουρα, ἡ (2) 8, 76^1; [77^1 or]

Κυνούριοι, οἱ (2) 8, 73^1; ^{3}.

Κυνώ, ἡ (2) 1, 110^1; 122^3.

κυπάρισσος, ἡ *cypress*: 4, 75^3.

κύπερος, ὁ ?*galingale*: 4, 71^1.

Κύπρια ἔπεα, τά (3) 2, 117 ter.

Κύπριοι, οἱ (20) 1, 105^3; 3, 19^3; 5, 9^3, 104^1; ^{3}; 109^1; ^{3}; 110 bis; 113^1; ^{2}; 115^1, $^{(2)}$; 116, 6, 6; 7, 90 bis; 98, 8, 68 γ; 100^4.

Κύπρος, ἡ (18) 1, 72^3; 105^3; 199^5, 2, 79^1; 182^2; 3, 91^1; 4, 162^2; 164^2; 5, 31^3; 49^6; 108^1; ^{2} bis; 109^1, ^{2}; 113^2; 115^1; $^{(2)}$.

κύπτω (2) intr. *bend*: ἔκυψε ἐς τὴν γῆν 3, 14^3; κέρεα κεκυφότα ἐς τὸ ἔμπροσθε 4, 183^2. See ἀνα-, δια-, ἐγ-, ἐσ-, συγ-, ὑπο-.

Κύραυις νῆσος 4, 195^1 (v.l. -αύη).

†**κυρβασίη**, ἡ (2) oriental headdress, Persian 5, 49^{3}*; Scythian 7, 64^2

κυρέω (9) -ήσω, ἐκύρησα w gen. *get* τέκνων 1, 31^{3}*; καθαρσίου (1, 35^1); ταφῆς 1, 112^{3}*; 2, 136^2; ἀτιμίης 7, 158^{4}*; ἀλογίης [7, 208^3 conj.]; ἀντιλογίης 9, 88; δίκης 9, 116^{3}*; φυλακῆς πρὸς αὐτοῦ κ. 1, 59^4. See ἐγ-, ἐπι-, συγ-.

Κυρηναῖος, η, ον (3) λωτός 2, 96^1; χώρη 4, 199^1; ἄνδρες 2, 32^1; -αῖοι, οἱ (36) 2, 33^1, 161^4; 181^1 bis; ^{5}; 3, 13^3; ^{4} bis, [131^3 sp]; 4, 152^5; 154^1 bis, 155^1; 156^3, 159^1; ^{2} bis, ^{4}, ^{5}, 160^1; ^{3} bis, 161^1; ^{2}; 164^2; ^{3}; 169^1 bis; 170 bis; 186^2; 199^2, 203^1 bis, ^{2}, ^{3}.

Κυρήνη, ἡ (20) 2, 181^4, ^{5} bis; 182^1; 3, 91^2; 4, 156^2, 159^4, ^{5}, 161^3, 162^3; 163^2; 164^1; ^{3}; ^{4}; 165^1; ^{2}, 170; 171; 203^2; 5, 47^1.

κυρίη (4) ἡμέρη *appointed* day: 1, 48^2; τῆς ἀποκρίσιος, κατακλίσιος 5, 50^1; 6, 129^1; ἀνιᾶσθαι 5, 93^1.

Κύρνιοι, οἱ 7, 165.

Κύρνος, ἡ (6) 1, 165^1 bis; ^{2}; ^{3}; 166^1; ^{3}; another 9, 105.

Κύρνος, ὁ 1, 167^4.

κῦρος, τό *deciding voice*. τῶν πρηγμάτων τὸ κ. ἔχειν 6, 109^{4}*.

Κῦρος, ὁ (199) 1, 46^1, 54^1; 71^1; 72^1; 73^1; ^{2}; 75^1; ^{2}; 76^2; ^{3}, 77^1 bis, ^{4}; 79^1; 80^2; 84^1; 86^1, ^{4}; ^{6}; 87^1, ^{2}, 88^1, ^{2}, 89^1; 90^1; ^{2}, ^{3}; ^{4}; 91^4; ^{5}; 95^1 ter; 108^3, 113^3 bis, 114^3 bis; ^{4} bis; 115^1; 116^3; 120^1; 121; 122^1; ^{3}; 123^1 ter; ^{2}, ^{3}; ^{4}; 124^1; 125^1; ^{2}; ^{3}; 126^1; ^{2}; ^{3}; ^{4}; 127^1; ^{2}; 128^1 bis; ^{2}; 129^2; 130^2; ^{3} bis; 141^1; ^{3} ter; ^{4}; 152^2; ^{3}; 153^1; ^{2}; 154 bis; 155^1; 156^2, 157^2 bis; 160^4; 162^1; ^{2}; 169^2 bis; 177; 178^1; 188^1; 189^1 bis; ^{2}; 190^1; ^{2} bis; (191^3); ^{5}, 201; 202^3; 204^1; ^{2}; 205^1; ^{2}; 206^3, 207^5; 208 bis; 209^1; ^{3}; 210^1; ^{3}; 211^1; ^{2} bis; 212^1; ^{2}; 213 bis; 214^1 bis; ^{3}; ^{4}; ^{5}; 2, 1^1 ter; ^{2}; 3, 1^1 bis; ^{5}; 2^1; ^{2}; 3^1 bis; ^{2}; 14^{10}; 32^4; 34^4; ^{5}; 36^2; ^{3}; 44^1; 61^1; ^{2}; ^{3}; 63^1; ^{2} bis; 64^5; 65^5; 66^2; 67^1 bis; ^{2}; 68^2 bis; ^{4} bis; 69^2; ^{3}; ^{5}; 71^2; 74^1; ^{3}; ^{4}; 75^1 bis; ^{2}; 88^1; ^{2}; ^{3}; 89^3 bis; 120^1; 133^1; 139^1; 152; 159^1; 160^1; 4, 165^2; 5, 52^5;

7, 2^{2}; ^{3} bis; 8 α^{1} bis; 11^{2}, 18^{2}; 51^{1}; 64^{2}; 69^{2}; 78; 9, 122^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4}, another 1, 111^{5}.

κύρτη, ἡ (v.l. κύρτος) *fish-trap*: ἔλαβον ἂν σφεας ὡς ἐν κ. 1, 191^{5}.

κυρῶ (6) -ώσω, ἐκυρώθη, ἐκεκύρωτο *ratify* a decision, etc.· ταῦτα, τὸν γάμον, τὸ πρῆγμα 6, 86 β^{2}*; 126^{2}; 8, 56; pass. 6, 130^{2}, συμβάλλειν, ναυμαχέειν pass. 6, 110; 8, 56.

Κυτίσσωρος, ὁ (2) 7, 197^{3} bis.

†κυψέλη, ἡ (2) *box*: 5, 92 δ^{1}*, ε^{1}*.

Κυψελίδαι, οἱ 6, 128^{2}.

Κύψελος, ὁ (11) 1, 14^{2}; 20; 23, 3, 48^{2}; 5, 92 ε^{1} bis; [^{2} or]; ^{2}, ζ^{1}; η^{1}, 95^{2}, another (3) 6, 34^{1}; 35^{1}; 36^{1}.

[**κύω** (2) *be pregnant*. 5, 92 β^{2}, ^{3} or.]

κύων (22) *dog, bitch*. masc. 1, 192^{4}; 4, 22^{2} bis; fem. 1, 110^{1}, 122^{3}; 2, 67^{1} bis; 3, 32^{1}; indeterm. 1, 140^{1}, ^{3}, 2, 66^{4}, 5, 1^{2} bis; 7, 88^{1}; pl. 1, 36^{2}*; 43^{1}; 3, 102^{2}; 7, 10 θ^{3}*; 187^{2}; 9, 112, κ. Ἰνδικῶν 1, 192^{4}, 7, 187^{1}.

κω (51) *yet*, in neg sentences **1.** (25) οὐ...κω 1, 75^{4}, 114^{4}; 153^{1}*; 209^{2}; 2, 52^{1}; 3, 7^{2}, 34^{5}*, 4, 97^{4}*, 6, 137^{3}; 7, 3^{1}; 129^{3}, [9, 111^{5}* conj], also οὔκω 1, 32^{5}*, 60^{1}; 2, 13^{1}, 3, 63^{2}*; 4, 136^{3}; 5, 62^{2}; 7, 13^{2}*; 135^{3}*; 8, 6^{2}; 66^{2}, 78, 131^{1}; 9, 8^{2}. Also **2.** (22) οὐδείς κω 1, 78^{3}, 137^{2}; 3, 40^{3}*, 139^{2}; 140^{2}*, ^{4}*, 160^{1}, 4, 127^{1}*; 5, 24^{3}*; 30^{6}, 7, 111^{1}; 8, 126^{2}, 9, 113^{1}; once prec. the neg. κω ..οὐδέν 3, 127^{3}*; οὔτι κω 6, 110; οὔτε κω 1, 108^{5}*; 143^{1}; οὐδαμοί κω 1, 56^{2}; 3, 15^{3}; 7, 8 α^{1}*; 106^{2}, 8, 129^{2} **3.** (4) μή...κω 4, 74, 81^{4}; 9, 45^{3}; μηδέ ..κω 1, 32^{7}*.

κῶας, τό *fleece*: (the golden f) 7, 193^{2}.

Κώης, ὁ (5) 4, 97^{2}; 5, 11^{1}; ^{2}; 37^{1}; 38^{1}

Κωλαῖος, ὁ 4, 152^{1}.

Κωλιάς (2) ἠιών 8, 96^{2}; [γυνή ibid. or]

κῶλον, τό (4) *side* of a square building, etc.· 2, 126^{2}, 134^{1}; 4, 62^{1}; 108^{1}.

κωλύω (3) *prevent* ἐκρέειν τὸν Νεῖλον 2, 20^{2}; τί (οὐδέν) κωλύει; w. acc. inf. 2, 11^{4}; 7, 149^{2}. See ἀπο-, δια-.

Κώμβρεια, ἡ 7, 123^{2}.

κώμη, ἡ (20) *hamlet*: in Media 1, 96^{2} bis; ^{3}; 97^{2}; 114^{1}; 115^{2}*; 120^{2}*; Babylonia 1, 185^{2} ter; 192^{4}; 196^{1}; ^{4}; Egypt 2, 48^{2}; Bactria 4, 204 bis; Phrygia 5, 98^{1}; Ἀλπηνοί, Ἀνθήλη 7, 176^{5}, 200^{2}, in Euboea 8, 23^{2}.

κῶμος, ὁ *revelry*. κ. χρᾶσθαι ἐς ἀλλήλους 1, 21^{2}.

κώνωπες, οἱ (3) *mosquitoes*· 2, 95^{1} bis; ^{2}.

Κῷος, ὁ 9, 76^{3}; ἀνὴρ K. 7, 163^{2}; Κῴη, ἡ 9, 76^{2}; Κῷοι, οἱ (3) 7, 99^{2}; 164^{1} bis.

Κωπαΐς λίμνη, ἡ 8, 135^{1}.

†κωπέες, οἱ *oar-spars*· 5, 23^{2}*.

κώπη, ἡ *oar*: 8, 12^{1}.

Κωρύκιον ἄντρον, τό 8, 36^{2}.

Κῶς, ἡ (2) 1, 144^{3}; 9, 76^{2}.

κῶς; (16) interrog. particle *how?* **1.** (2) indir. qu κ. ταῦτα οἷά τέ ἐστι γίνεσθαι, φράσων 6, 109^{4}* bis. **2.** (14) rhet. qu. **a** (2) κ. οὐ, *surely*: 3, 155^{3}*; 4, 46^{3}. **b** (12) implying neg. κ. δῆτα ῥέοι ἄν, 2, 22^{2}; so 1, 75^{6}; 2, 45^{2}; ^{3}, 3, 80^{3}*; 81^{2}*; 137^{3}* bis; 5, 106^{2}* bis; 7, 50^{2}* (5th word); 103^{3}*.

κως (44) (MSS. πως 8, 6^{2}) indef. particle **1.** (3) ἄλλως κως 1, 5^{3}; 3, 24^{2}; 7, 191^{2}. **2.** (4) οὔκως *not at all*. 1, 33; 152^{2}, 2, 162^{2}; 9, 55^{1}. **3.** (10) εἴ κως .. 1, 38^{2}*; 46^{1}; 5, 30^{3}; 6, 52^{4}; 101^{3}; 7, 145^{2}; 8, 6^{1}; 9, 14; ἤν κως . 8, 57^{2}; (μή κως 8, 6^{2}). **4.** (22) *as it happened*: esp. contin. narrative καί κως... 1, 95^{2}; 2, 32^{1}; 3, 40^{1}; ^{2}*; 121^{2}, 123^{1}; 129^{2}; 150^{2}; 4, 149^{1}; 5, 102^{2}; 118^{1}; 6, 70^{2}, 129^{2}; 7, 194^{1}, also ταῦτα δέ κως ἐλελήθεε 6, 79^{2}; 9, 22^{3}; τότε κ. τίκτει, ἐκύησε (1, 111^{1}); 5, 41^{1}, cf 3, 78^{5}; 5, 92 β^{3}*, 9, 37^{2}; 116^{3}. **5.** (5) *it seems*, in hesitant statement: φιλέουσι δέ κως ἐν N ἐπαφρόδιτοι γίνεσθαι ἑταῖραι 2, 135^{5}, so 3, 106^{1}; 108^{2}; 6, 27^{1}; 51.

κωφός, ή, όν (3) *dumb*· of persons 1, 34^{2}; [47^{3} or.], of things 4, 200^{3} (i e. *not echoing*).

Λ

Λάβδα, ἡ (5) 5, 92 β^{1}; [^{2} or.]; γ^{2}; ^{3}; δ^{1}.

Λάβδακος, ὁ 5, 59.

Λάβρ(α)υνδα, τά 5, 119^{2}.

λάβρος, ον (3) -ότατος *violent*, of rain· ὕδωρ, ὄμβρος 1, 87^{2}; 4, 50^{3}; (8, 12^{2})

Λαβύνητος, ὁ 1, 74^{3}, another (2) 1, 77^{2}; 188^{1} (MSS. -νιτος).

†λαβύρινθος, ὁ (7) *labyrinth*: 2, 148^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}; ^{5}; ^{7}; 149^{1} bis.

λαγός, ὁ (9) (v l. -ώς 3, 108^{3}) *hare*· 1, 123^{4} ter; 124^{1}; 3, 108^{3}; 4, 134^{1} ter; 7, 57^{1}.

λαγχάνω (17) λάξομαι, ἐλάγχανον, ἔλαχον, λέλογχα **1.** (8) *be chosen by lot*: μένειν, ἐξιέναι 1, 94^{5}; ^{6}; τῷ κυάμῳ πολεμαρχέειν 6, 109^{2}; absol. κλήρῳ 3, 83^{2}*; πάλῳ 4, 94^{2}; 153^{1}; ἐκ πάντων 3, 128^{1}, ^{2}. **2.** (4) *obtain*, in a division of spoil, etc.· w. acc. 1, 167^{1}; 6, 23^{5}, 7, 144^{1}; 8, 117^{2}. **3.** (5) metaph. *get* as one's portion: φῶς καὶ τιμὴν ἡ νύξ 2, 62^{2}; so 3, 106^{1} bis; 7, 53^{2}*; part. gen. ὕπνου 3, 130^{3}. See ἀπο-, δια-.

†λάδανον, τό, λήδανον τὸ καλέουσι Ἀράβιοι λ. 3, 112.

Λάδη, ἡ (3) 6, 7 bis; 11^{1}.

Λαδίκη, ἡ (5) (v.l Δαδίκη) 2, 181^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4}; ^{5} bis.

λάθρῃ (6) **1.** adv. *privily*: 4, 79^{6}. **2.** prep. w. gen. *unbeknown to*. 3, 29^{3}; 44^{1}; 8, 75^{2}; 112^{3}; 9, 90^{1}.

Λάϊος, ὁ (3) 4, 149[2]; 5, 59; 60; ? another 5, 43.

λαισήιον, τό kind of *shield*: 7, 91.

Λάκαινα (2) χώρη (7, 235[1]), Λ., ἡ 3, 134[5].

Λακεδαιμόνιος, η, ον (2) γυνή 1, 4[3], ξεῖνος 5, 72[3]; -όνιος, ὁ (10) 1, 59[2]; 5, 32; 54[1]; 70[1]; 97[1]; [2], 7, 204; 226[2]; 8, 65[1]; 9, 90[1], -ιοι, οἱ (220) anarthr. (151) 1, 6[2], 51[3], [4] bis; 56[2]; 65[4], 68[5], 69[2]; 77[2], [3], 82[4], [7], [8], 152[2] bis, [3]; 153[1]; 174[2], 2, 80[1], 167[2]; 3, 39[1]; 44[1], 45[3], 47[1] bis; 54[1]; 55[1], 56[1]; [2], 77[1]; 145[3]; [5], 146[2]; 150[1]; 178; 5, 49[1], 50[3]; 63[2]; 64[1]; 72[2]; 73[1], 90[1], [(1)], 93[2]; 6, 52[1]; [3], 53[1]; 58[2], 60; 67[3]; 70[1]; [3]; 72[1]; 75[1], 77[3]; 85[1]; 92[1]; 108[2], [4]; 120; 123[2], 7, 10 θ[3]; 102[2]; 104[4]; 134[2] bis; 136[2] ter, 137[1]; [3]; 139[3]; 148[2]; [4]; 149[1], [3]; 150[3]; 153[1], 157[1]; 159; 161[1]; [2]; 163[1]; 165; 168[2]; 173[2]; 208[1]; [2], 211[3], 213[2]; [3]; 218[2], 222; 225[1]; 226[1]; 227, [228[2] epigr], [3], 236[3], 238[1]; 239[1]; [2] bis; 8, 1[2]; 25[1]; 43, 72; 85[1], 114[1], [2], 124[2]; 125[1]; 132[1], 141[1], [2], 142[1]; [4]; 144[1], 9, 14; 19[1]; [[2] sp]; 28[1], [2], 31[1], [2]; 33[1]; [3], 37[3], [4] quater; 38[1]; 49[3]; 54[1] bis; 55[1], 56[2]; 58[2], [3]; 59[1], 61[2] bis; 70[1]; 71[1]; 72[1]; 73[3], 77[2], 85[1]; 102[2]; 103[1]; arthr. (61) 1, 65[1] bis; 66[3], 67[5], 68[6], 69[4], 70[1], [2]; [3], 82[2], [5]; 3, 54[2]; 57[1]; 4, 145[4], 146[2]; 148[2], [3], 5, 42[2], 63[4]; 65[1]; 72[4]; 75[3]; (90[1]); 91[1], 6, 52[4]; [5]; [6], 58[2]; 70[2], 77[1]; 78[2]; 108[3]; 7, 134[1]; 152[3]; 209[2], 234[1]; [2] bis; 235[3], 239[4], 8, 3[2], 141[2], 9, 6, 7[1]; 11[3], 29[2]; 47; 53[1]; 55[1]; 56[1], 60[1]; 62[1], 63[1]; [2]; 65[1], 70[1]; [2]; [5], 76[1]; 102[1], [[1] sp]; voc. (9) 1, 69[2], 5, 92 α[1]; η[4], 6, 106[2], 7, 135[2], 9, 11[1], 26[6], 27[6], 48[1].

Λακεδαίμων, ἡ (31) 1, 67[1], 82[1], 3, 45[2], 148[1], 4, 145[2]; 147[1]; [3], [5], 5, 38[2], 48, 63[4], 75[1], 96[1]; 6, 58[2], 86 α[2] bis; 7, 3[1], 32, 220[3]; [[4] or], 231; 234[2], 239[4]; 8, 48, 124[2]; 125[1]; [(1)], 9, 6, 7[1], 9[1], 12[2].

Λακεδαίμων, ὁ, ἡ (2) Ζεύς 6, 56, (χώρη 7, 235[1]).

†λάκκος, ὁ (3) *reservoir*: 4, 195[3] bis; 7, 119[2].

Λάκμων ὄρος 9, 93[1].

Λακρίνης, ὁ 1, 152[3].

Λάκων (5) ξεῖνος 1, 68[2]; Λ, ὁ 6, 103[4], 7, 161[2] bis; 8, 2[2].

Λακωνικός, ή, όν (9) τετάρτη 6, 57[2]; σχήματα 6, 129[3]; τρῶμα 8, 66[1]; Καρδαμύλη 8, 73[2]; στρατόπεδον 9, 53[4]; δεῖπνον 9, 82[2]; τὸ Λ. 7, 235[3]; ἡ Λ. 1, 69[4]; 6, 58[1].

λαμβάνω (187) λάμψομαι (v.l. λήψ- 3, 36[5]), ἐλάμβανον, -όμην, (ἐ)λάβεσκον 4, 78[4], 130, ἔλαβον, -όμην, λελάβηκα, ἐλάμφθην **1.** (45) *take* (*hold of*): λαβόντα τὴν κιθάρην διεξελθεῖν νόμον 1, 24[5], so (usu. in partic.) 108[4]*; 110[3]*; 113[1], 119[5]; 124[1]; 141[2]; 187[2]*; [3]; 2, 111[2]; 3, 8[1]; 22[1]; 32[3]; (36[4]); 42[4], 135[2]; 4, 2[1], 3[4]; 75[1]; 172[4]; 196[3], 5, 51[1], 92 γ[2]*, [3]*, [4]*; δ[1]*; 105[1]; 6, 52[7]; 70[1]; 86 α[5]*; 7, 119[4], 141[1], 239[3]; 8, 128[2]; 9, 55[2]; ἐς τὸ στόμα 6, 125[4]; esp. of clothes, *don*: 2, 37[3]; 3, 139[2], 4, 78[4]; 146[4]; 7, 15[3]*; also med. w. gen. *grasp*· τῆς κεφαλῆς 4, 64[2]; esp. τῶν γουνάτων 1, 112[1], 9, 76[1]; and metaph. χαλεπῶς τινός 2, 121 δ[1] *scold*. **2.** (44) *seize* **a** (15) things 1, 183[3] bis; 3, 39[4] bis; 4, 5[3]; 64[1]; 130 bis; 6, 5[3]; 17, (7, 154[1]); 9, 22[2]; 39[2]; 70[3], 120[3]. **b** (20) persons παῖδας λαβὼν καὶ καταστήσας ἐς Νάξον 1, 64[1]; so 86[1]; 116[4], 155[2]*, 2, 32[6], 119[3]; 3, 36[4]; 119[2], 120[1]; 4, 72[1]; 5, 37[2], 6, 81; 87; 99[1]; 7, 33; 181[3]; 194[1], 233[2], 9, 37[1], 119[1]. Esp **c** (7) of emotions, etc. νέμεσις 1, 34[1], πόθος 1, 165[3]; ὁ θεός 4, 79[4]* bis; δεῖμα 6, 74[1]; φθόνος 6, 137[2]; pass. 1, 138[2], and **d** metaph *bind*: πίστι τε καὶ ὁρκίοισι 3, 74[2]. Rarely **e** *capture* a country: 6, 31[1]. **3.** (19) *procure* κόθεν λάβοι τὸν παῖδα 1, 116[3]; so 2, 115[3]; 3, 25[6]; 107[2]; 142[1], 4, 43[5], 80[4], 203[3], 5, 26; 6, 55, 89, 7, 153[3]; of abstracts, οὔνομα, νόμον 2, 43[2]; [3], 49[3]; 79[2]; 177[2], 4, 45[4] bis **4.** (33) *receive* money, gifts, etc 1, 196[2]; [(3)]; 2, 136[2] bis, 3, 36[5], 140[4]*, 148[2], 162[4], 5, 124[2], 6, 56, 86 β[2]* bis; 7, 187[2]; 8, 10[3]; 122; 138[1]; 9, 81[1], 84[1], cf pass 6, 92[1], esp *win* a prize· 1, 144[2]; 7, 19[2]; 26[2]; 8, 11[2]; also in malam partem κακόν τι πρός τινος 2, 139[2], 6, 9[1]; τὸν μισθόν 3, 15[4], 4, 166[1]; 7, 11[1]*; 8, 90[1]; 117[1]; τὴν ἀξίην 7, 39[2]*, τὴν δίκην 1, 115[3]*; differently δίκας ἐδίδοσάν τε καὶ ἐλ. παρ' ἀλλήλων 5, 83[1]. **5.** (28) *catch* **a** (4) fish 2, 92[5]; 3, 42[1]; lice 4, 168[1]; prey 3, 16[3] **b** ships 7, 188[3] **c** (7) fugitives 3, 147[1], 4, 2[2], 103[1]; 6, 30[1]; 104[1], cf ζωγρίη λ. 6, 28[2]; pass. ζῶντες 9, 119[2]. **d** (3) women, i e *seduce* 1, 199[4]; 9, 76[2]*; 108[1]. Esp. **e** (13) *deprehend* w partic. νησιώτας ἱππευομένους 1, 27[4]*; so 3, 29[2]; 6, 52[7], 137[4], 9, 99[2], pass 2, 89[2], without partic. μοῦνον, ἐρήμην 1, 116[2]; 4, 11[4]; ἐν θαλάσσῃ, ὡς ἐν κύρτῃ 1, 27[4]*, 191[5], pass absol. 7, 239[3]; cf. πέριξ, κατὰ νώτου λ. 5, 87[2], 1, 75[5]. **6.** (4) *take* companions στρατιήν 2, 102[3]; 7, 10 θ[1]*; νέα τε καὶ ναύτας 4, 43[3]; ἡγεμόνας 5, 14[2]. **7.** (4) metaph. *treat*· ἐπὶ τὸ σωφρονέστερον τὴν ἐπιχείρησιν 3, 71[3]*; cf τὴν Ἴδην ἐς ἀριστερὴν χεῖρα 7, 42[1]; οὐκ ἀνέκαθεν ἔτι 6, 53[2]; οἱ χρησμολόγοι ταύτῃ ταῦτα 7, 142[3]. **8.** (2) *have* a thing *given* one. μηδένα πόνον 7, 24, τὸ τεῖχος ἐπάλξις 9, 7 **9.** (8) νόῳ λ. *understand* τὸ ἔπος etc 3, 51[1], [2]; ὡς... 3, 41[1]; 143[1]; 5, 91[1], 8, 19[1], also φρενὶ λ. 2, 151[3], 9, 10[1]. See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-, ἐπι-, ἐπικατα-, κατα-, μετα-, παρα-, περι-, προ-, προσεπι-, συλ-, συνεπι-, ὑπο-.

†λαμπαδηφορίη, ἡ *torch-race*: λ. τῷ Ἡφαίστῳ ἐπιτελέουσι 8, 98[2].

λαμπάς, ἡ *torch*: (Πᾶνα) λαμπάδι ἱλάσκονται 6, 105[3] (i.e. *torch-race*).

Λαμπιτώ, ἡ 6, 71[2].

λαμπρός, ή, όν (12) -ότατος **1.** (3) *glossy*, of skin· 4, 64[3] bis, 75[3]. **2.** (3) *renowned*, of persons 6, 125[1] bis; 7, 154[2]. **3.** (5) *glorious*, of things. ἔργον 1, 174[1]; 3, 72[2]*; 6, 15[1]; 9, 75; τελευτὴ τοῦ βίου 1, 30[4]*. **4.** λ. ἄνεμος 2, 96[3] *fresh* wind.

†λαμπρότης, ἡ *renown*: 2, 101[1].

†**λαμπροφωνίη**, ἡ *loudness of voice* 6, 60.
λαμπρύνομαι. See ἀπο-.
λάμπω (2) λάμψας *shine*: λίθος 2, 44[2]; (φλόξ 6, 82[2]). See ἐκ-, ἐλ-, ἐπι-, ὑπο-.
Λάμπων, ὁ 9, 21[3]; another 9, 78[1], another 9, 90[1].
Λαμπώνιον, τό 5, 26.
Λαμψακηνός, ὁ 4, 138[1]; -ηνοί, οἱ (7) 6, 37[1] ter; [2] bis; 38[1], [2].
Λάμψακος, ἡ 5, 117.
λανθάνω (24) λήσω, ἐλάνθανον, ἔλαθον, ἐλέληθε, -ήθεε **1.** (8) intr. *escape notice*· 9, 47; w partic ταῦτα ποιεῦντες 3, 150[1], 5, 86[4], 7, 218[1], 8, 5[3]; also *do unawares*. φονέα ἐλ. βόσκων 1, 44[2], 2, 172[4]*, inversely λαθὼν ἐξέρχεται 8, 75[1]. **2.** (16) w. acc *escape the notice of* **a** (4) of persons 5, 15[2], 8, 81, w partic. τὸν Ἀ εὐτυχέων ὁ Π. οὐκ ἐλ. 3, 40[1], 8, 25[2] **b** (12) of things, *remain unknown to*. 1, 139; 8, 22[3], 96[2], 97[2]; 106[3]*, 9, 98[4], partic ταῦτα γινόμενα 6, 79[2], 9, 22[3]; 93[3], ὅτι , εἰ . 3, 2[2], 28[1], also *be misunderstood by* σε τὸ ὄνειρον 1, 39[1]*. See ἐπι-.
†**λάξις**, ἡ (2) *plot* of land 4, 21 bis.
Λαοδάμας, ὁ 4, 138[2]; another 4, 152[3]; another (2) 5, [61[1] epigr], [2].
Λαοδίκη, ἡ (2) 4, 33[3]; 35[1].
λαός, ὁ. See λεώς.
Λᾶος, ἡ 6, 21[1].
λαπάρη, ἡ (2) *flank*· 2, 86[4], 6, 75[3]
Λαπίθης, ὁ 5, 92 β[1].
λάρναξ, ἡ (2) (*money-*)*chest*· 3, 123[2] bis.
†**λάσθη**, ἡ *mockery*: ἐπὶ λάσθῃ 6, 67[2].
λάσιος, η, ον *shaggy*, of animals. 5, 9[2].
Λασόνιοι, οἱ (2) 3, 90[1] (v.l. Ἀλυσ.), 7, 77 (v.l. -νειοι, -ίνιοι).
Λάσος, ὁ 7, 6[3]
Λαύρειον, τό 7, 144[1].
λαύρη, ἡ *alley* 1, 180[4].
Λαφάνης, ὁ 6, 127[3].
Λαφύστιος Ζεύς 7, 197[1] (v.l Ἀφ).
[**λάχεσις**, ἡ *destiny* 9, 43[2] or.]
Λέαγρος, ὁ 9, 75.
λέαινα, ἡ *lioness*. 3, 108[4].
λεαίνω (3) λεήνας **1.** *grind to powder*: ὑπέροισι 1, 200. **2.** *lay waste*: τὰ ἐκ τῆς γῆς φυόμενα 4, 122[1]. **3.** *gloze*: τὸν Μαρδονίου λόγον 8, 142[4]*. See ἐπι-.
Λέαρχος, ὁ (2) 4, 160[4] bis.
Λεβάδεια, ἡ 8, 134[1].
Λεβαίη πόλις 8, 137[1].
Λέβεδος, ἡ 1, 142[3].
λέβης, ὁ (7) *cauldron*: 1, 59[1]; 2, 41[3], 4, 61[1] bis; 6, 58[1]; brazen 1, 48[2]; gold and silver 9, 80[2].
λέγω (1096) λέξω, ἔλεγον, -όμην, ἔλεξα, λέλεγμαι, ἐλέχθην **A** (1038) *say* τινι or πρός τινα **I** (1003) of persons **1.** (473) w. cogn. acc. **a** (67) λόγον 1, 8[3]*; 9[1]*; 95[1]; 141[1]; [3]; 2, 51[4]; 54[1]; 118[1]; [3]; 131[1]; 4, 14[1]; 36[1]; 82; 5, 50[3], [3]*; 62[1], 6, 117[3]; 7, 102[2]*, 104[1]*; 168[1] bis; 197[1]; 233[1]; 8, 106[2]; 9, 9[1]; 91[2], 111[3]*; also μῦθον, ἔπεα 1, 129[1], 2, 45[1], 3, 21[3]*; 7, 3[2], pass 1, 31[2]*, 214[5]; 2, 47[2] bis, (48[3]), 62[3]; 81[2]; 120[1]; 135[5], 3, 3[1], 9[2], 32[1]; 56[2]; 80[1] bis, 4, 11[1]; 12[3]; 16[1], 77[1], 179[1]; 6, 54; 68[2]*; 86 δ*, 127[3], 7, 10 η[1]*, 103[2]*, 150[1]; 167[1]; 189[1]; 214[1]; 8, 118[1], 119, 9, 74[1], [2] ter. **b** (110) ταῦτα 1, 5[3], 24[8]; 33; 60[5], 71[4]; 88[1]; 90[3]; 97[3], 112[1]; 116[1], [4]; 183[3]; 2, 28[5], 45[2]; 55[3], 91[4]; 120[1], 131[3], 147[1], 3, 2[2]; 34[3], [5], 35[1]*; 69[1], 119[6]*, 134[4], 137[4], 140[2]*; 146[1]; 4, 10[3]; 16[1]; 67[1], 95[4], 105[2] ter; 113[3], 150[3], 154[1], 155[4], 173; 180[5], 5, 10; 13[3], 24[1], 40[2]; 44[2], 49[5], [9], 70[2], 92[1]; ε[1]*; η[5]*; 97[2], 107; 6, 10; 12[4], 50[3]; 52[4], 53[1]; 69[5]*; 70[1], 82[2]; 110, 117[3], 137[4], 7, 6[1], 11[1], 16[1], 28[3], 102[1]*, 104[5]*, 130[3], 136[2], 141[2], 149[1]; 152[1], 158[1], 161[3]*; 172[3], 209[5]; 233[2]; 8, 41[2]; 61[1], 63, 65[6], 69[1]; 81; 90[2]; 94[3]; 109[5]; 110[1], 112[2], 118[4], 125[2], 141[1], 142[5], 9, 11[2], 16[3], [4]*; [5]; 27[1]; 34[1], 94[3]; 116[3], pass. 3, 81[1]*, 5, 10, 7, 12[1]; 18[4]; 152[3]. **c** (122) τάδε 1, 11[1]; [2]; 35[2], 36[2], [3], 37[1]; 41[1], 47[2]; 62[4]; 65[2], 67[3], 69[2]*, 112[2]; 117[2]; 121; 141[4], 206[1], 207[1], 210[1]; 212[1], 2, 39[3]; 114[3]; 3, 14[8]; 21[1], 65[1], 71[1], 80[2], 81[1]; 83[1], 85[1], 119[3]; 122[3], 127[2], 134[5], 142[2]; 4, 3[3]; 68[1], 97[2]; [5]*, 98[1], 114[2], [3], 115[2]; 126; 127[1], 133[2], 139[2]; 196[1]; 5, 20[4], 23[1]; 24[1], [1]*; [2], 49[2]; 91[2], 92[1], 93[1], 98[1], 6; [9[2] sp.]; [2], [4]*, 11[1]; 12[2], 86 α[1]; 108[2], 109[2]; 130[1]; 7, 8[1]; 10[1], 13[1], 15[1]; 18[1], 38[1], [2], 53[1], 102[1], [135[1] sp.], 136[1], 150[2]*; 157[1]; 166; 8, 24[2], 60[1], 68 α[1]* bis, 75[2], 79[2], 94[2]; [3], 101[2], 102[1], 106[3]; 109[1], 110[2], 114[1]; 140 α[1]; [1]*, [3]*; 9, 7[1]; 9[2]; 11[1]; 12[2], 18[3]; 21[1], 26[1], 45[1]; 46[1], 48[1], 60[1]; 76[1], 78[1], [3], 87[1], 89[2], 111[1], [3], [5]; pass. 1, 140[1]; 3, 26[3], 5, 87[1], 7, 165, 8, 84[2]. **d** (22) τοιαῦτα 1, 9[1], 3, 156[3], 6, 69[1]; 132; 7, 168[3]; τοσαῦτα 2, 3[1], 100[4], 6, 86 β[1]*, 7, 150[1]; τοιάδε 1, 8[2], 60[4], 108[3], 2, 173[2]; 3, 21[2]; 145[2]; 4, 80[2], 6, 68[1], 7, 143[1], 158[1]; 168[3]; 9, 17[4]; 116[2]. **e** (147) other accs , πολλά 1, 152[1]; 2, 2[5], 30[4]; 45[1]; 121 δ[1]; 3, 46[1], 8, 79[4]*, 9, 90[2]; pass. 8, 9, 74[2]; τοῦτο 1, 117[4]*, 2, 126[1]; 4, 162[5]; pass. 1, 49, 3, 121[1]; αὐτά 2, 12[1]; 8, 80[2]*; ἐκεῖνα 6, 137[4], ἀληθέα 1, 27[3]; 3, 21[2]*, 35[1]*; [2]*, 62[2], 157[1], 4, 43[6]; 140[1]; 5, 92 η[2]*, 6, 82[1]; 9, 76[3]*; also τὴν ἀληθείην 2, 115[3]; 120[5]; πιστά 1, 182[1]; 2, 73[3]; 4, 5[1]; 25[1]; 42[4], 5, 86[3]; 6, 82[2]; 8, 120, 9, 16[4]*; ὀρθά 4, 119[2]*; ψεῦδος 1, 138[1]; 3, 118[2], pass. 3, 72[4]* bis; οἰκότα 7, 129[4]; οὐδέν 2, 5[1]; 142[3]; 4, 32, 7, 6[4], 8, 60[1]; 140 β[1]*; 9, 48[3]*; and, implying *nonsense*· 3, 35[2]*; 7, 17[1]; 8, 20[1], τὰ ἐντεταλμένα 1, 63[2]; 91[1], 5, 73[2], 7, 148[3], etc. 1, 1[3], 69[1]; 88[2]*; [2]; 89[2]*; 155[2], 2, 50[2] bis, 53[3] bis; 54[4], 114[3]*; 147; 171[2]; 3, 20[1]; 53[5]; 4, 95[5]; 134[1], 173; 187[3] bis; 5, 10; 51[1]; 97[1]; 6, 54; 66[2]; 75[3]; 86 β[2]*; 7, 3[4]; 6[4]; 9[1]; 16 α[1]*; 35[2]; 50[2]*; 101[3]*; 103[5]*; 237[1]*, 8, 58[1]; 60 β[1]*; 62[1]; 75[1]; 103; 9, 5[1];

46[1]; 54[1]; 58[2]*; 79[2]*; 98[3]*, pass. 1, 183[3]; 3, 98[2]; 4, 31[2]; 195[2]; 6, 66[2], 8, 8[3]; esp. τὸ λεγόμενον [1, 134[2] sp]; 6, 129[2], 7, 50[2]*, 9, 11[3]; τὰ λεγόμενα 1, 11[3], 68[3], 86[4], 2, 123[1] bis, 130[2], 146[1]; 162[5]; 3, 38[4]; 128[4]; 5, 32, 6, 53[1], 68[3]*, 137[1]; 7, 20[2], 148[4]; 152[3], 209[5], 237[2]; 8, 8[2], 83[1]; 135[3]; 9, 111[3], τὸ λεχθέν 1, 30[4]; τὰ λεχθέντα 3, 46[1], 4, 178; 7, 175[1], 8, 60[1]; [τὰ λελεγμένα 2, 19[3] sp] **f** (5) appos ἔλεγον τόδε τεκμήριον 2, 13[1], so 3, 12[2]; 108[1]; 4, 43[6]; 8, 129[3]. **2.** (254) w acc. inf. **a** (152) act οὕτω Ἰοῦν ἐς Αἴγυπτον ἀπικέσθαι λέγουσι 1, 2[1], so 3[1], 4[3]; 5[1], [2], 20[1], 23, 24[1]; [6]; 27[2], 51[5]; 65[4]; 75[6]; 78[3]; 82[8], 93[5], 94[2]; 105[4]; 122[3]; 132[3]; 137[2]; 171[5], [6], 201, 202[3], 2, 4[1], [2] bis, 15[1] ter, 42[2]; [3]; 55[3]; 57[2] bis, 73[3], [4], 75[4]; 91[3]; [6], 99[2]; 100[2]; 102[2], 107[1], 109[1], 110[3]; 111[1]; [2], 112[1]; 113[1]; 116[1], 121[1], 122[1], [3], 123[1], 124[1], 127[1]; [2], [3]; 129[1], 136[1]; [2], 139[1], 142[3], [4], 156[6]; 3, 16[3], 23[3], 26[3], 28[2]; 30[3]; 31[1], 32[1], 37[3]; 45[1] bis, [3], 82[1]*; 111[2]; 116[1], 121[1], 4, 5[1] bis, 6[2], 7[1]; [[3]sp], 8[2], 9[4], 14[1]; [2], 15[3]; 25[1], 27, 31[1], 33[3], [5], 35[2]; 67[2], 78[3], 81[4], 103[2] bis, 150[1]; 180[2]; 184[3], 187[3], 195[1]; 5, 7; 9[3]; 41[3]; 44[2]; 45[1], 54[2], 85[1], 86[1], [4], 87[2], 6, 52[1]; [2]; [8], 82[1], 84[3]; 86 α[2]*, [3]*; 134[2], 7, 37[3], 48[1]*; 49[5]*; 139[5]; 142[1], [2] bis, 148[2], 149[2]; 150[3]; 151[1], 189[3]; 190, 230, 8, 19[2], 39[1], 41[2], 84[2]; 94[1]; 129[3], 143[2]*, 9, 51[2], 58[2]*, 72[2]; 73[2], 116[3]. **b** (71) pass personal τοῖσι πρώτοισι λεγομένοισι εἶναι Ἑλλήνων 1, 60[3], so 61[1], 103[1], 182[2]; 187[5], 201, 202[1], [2]; 203[2]; 2, 3[1]; 19[1]; 29[6]; 53[3]; 145[1], [2]; [4] bis; 150[4], 156[2]; 160[2]; 169[2], 177[1], 3, 17[2]; 18 bis; 20[1]; 24[1], 26[1], 33, 99[1], 122[1], [131[3] sp.], 4, 7[2]; 11[1], 23[2]; [5]; 26[1]; [2]; 36[1]; 45[3]; 90[1]; 156[3], 158[3]; 172[3], 184[4]; 5, 80[1]; 113[1]; 6, 14[2]; 74[2], 76[1], 7, 10 α[3]*, β[1]*, 114[2], 145[2], 153[4], 221, 226[1], 227, 239[4], 8, 55, 68 γ*; 135[1], 138[2]; 9, 6, 48[1]*, 71[1], 73[1]; 82[1], 120[1]; inf underst εἰ ἔστι οἷόν τι λέγεται (sc. εἶναι) 3, 23[3]; so 4, 184[3] Also **c** (31) pass impers. λέγεται τὸν Θαλῆν ποιῆσαι αὐτῷ τὸν ποταμόν. ῥέειν 1, 75[4]; so 87[1]; 91[1]; 153[1]; 159[3]; 214[2]; 2, 30[4]; 182[2], 3, 9[3], 26[2], 34[1] bis, 160[1]; 4, 194; 5, 105[1], 6, 44[3], 61[4], 7, 56[2]; 129[3]; 130[1]; 150[2]; 167[1], 170[1], 193[2], 212[1], 229[1], 232, 8, 88[2], [3], 118[3], 9, 82[3]. **3.** (66) reported sp. **a** (49) ὡς-clause 1, 70[2]; [3] bis, 82[6], 86[5], 97[2], 118[1], 120[1]; 146[1]; 2, 117; 121 α[2], 131[2], 139[2], 146[2], 150[1]; 175[5]; 3, 16[6]; 75[2], 89[3], 130[4]; 4, [36[1] sp]; 103[2]; 118[1]; 137[2], 145[3]; 5, 31[1], 92 δ[2]*, 124[2], 6, 3; 69[4]*; 7, 3[2], 203[1], 8, 19[1]; 26[2]; 38, 98[1], 101[2]*, 108[2], 111[2]; 112[1]; 9, 2[1], 38[2]; 42, 44[2], pass. pers. λέγεται ὁ Ἀ. ὡς ἦν 2, 174[1]; so 4, 105[2]; impers. λέγεται ὡς ἐλαῖαι ἦσαν 5, 82[2], so 7, 220[1]; 8, 8[1] **b*** (4) ὅτι-clause 8, 79[4] bis; 9, 7 α[1], 45[2] **c** (13) indir. qu. ὅτευ εἵνεκα τοιοῦτον γράφουσι αὐτόν, λέγειν 2, 46[2], so 61[1]; 65[2]; 121 ε[2], 122[2]; 160[2]; 3, 42[4], 75[1], 7, 8 α[1]*; 209[2]*; pass. 1, 47[2]; 6, 118[1], 9, 81[2] **4.** (210) absol. **a** (53) introd dir. sp. 1, 30[3]; 45[2]; 53[2], 69[1], 88[3], 97[2]; 109[2], 114[5], 126[4], 2, 78, 3, 1[4]; 35[1]; 42[1]; 52[3], 53[3], 68[4], 71[4], 72[1]; 73[1], 82[1]; 85[2], 139[3], 140[2], [5], 4, 79[4], 132[2], 136[3]; 150[3]; 5, 19[2]; 20[1]; 109[1], 6, 106[2], 7, 5[1], 9[1], 14; 46[2]; 47[1], [2], 49[1], 51[1], 104[1], 141[2], 172[2], 236[1], 8, 142[1]; 9, 21[2]*; 42[2], 58[1], 98[2], introd by ὅτι 2, 115[4], cf λέγων οὐ 'Κύρου' ἀλλὰ πρὸς τοῦ βουκόλου παιδός 1, 114[4], so 6, 53[2]; 84[3]. **b** (60) ὡς λέγουσι etc. 1, 65[4], 75[3], 95[1], 105[3], 174[5], 181[5], 182[1], 183[1], 191[6], 2, 15[2], 33[1]; 43[4], 60[3], 73[1], 130[2]; 3, 10[3], 16[5], 30[1]; 47[1] bis, 120[1], 4, 5[1], 155[1], 5, 10, 44[1], 49[1]; 57[1], 63[1], 75[3] bis, 84[3]; 98[1], 105[1]; 137[1]; 7, 73; 75[2], 89[2]; 90, 94, 137[1], 167[2], 171[1], 8, 80[2]*, 120, 129[2], 9, 73[1], pass ὡς λέγεται 3, 14[11], 105, 4, 176, 5, 42[1], 7, 12[1]; 8, 138[3], personal ὡς λέγονται ὑπὸ Λιβύων 4, 191[4], also κατάπερ λέγουσι 2, 10[1], 5, 22[1]; 6, 54, pass. 2, 125[4]; 3, 87; τῇ λέγω* 7, 10 θ[2], 209[5]. **c** (34) w advbs. ὧδε 1, 94[2]; 2, 4[1]; 17[1], 28[2], 3, 40[1]*; 122[3]*; 4, 8[1]; 6, 134[1], 7, 62[1], pass 4, 110[1]; οὕτω 3, 1[5], 4, 148[6], 154[1], 6, 84[3], ταῦτα οὕτω 2, 156[6], εὖ 1, 113[1], 2, 5[1], 7, 237[1], 8, 129[3]; (οὐκ) ὀρθῶς 1, 51, 3, 2[2]; 45[3], 82[1]*, other advbs. 1, 27[5], 158[2]; 2, 121 β[2], 134[1], 3, 115[1], 8, 77[1]; [2]; 9, 87[2]; κατὰ ταῦτα 3, 28[1], 4, 150[1]; ἐπ' ἀμφότερα 2, 125[4] **d** (13) περί τινος 1, 8[2]*; 24[7]; 89[3]*, 2, 20[1], 23, 32[3], 34[1], 4, 32 bis; 33[1]; 7, 6[4], 9 β[1]*, 8, 77[2] **e** (37) without qualif 1, 57[1], [2], 86; 122[2], 152[1], 2, 54[2]; 104[1], 119[3]; 120[3], 134[2]; 142[1], 148[5], 162[1]; 181[2], 3, 63[3]; 4, 25[2], 27, 32, 43[1], 99[4]; 6, 134[1]; 7, 104[5]*, 8, 35[2], 49[2]; 59; 80[2]*, 102[2]*; 110[1], 142[1]; 9, 42[2]*; 45[1]* bis, 120[4], pass. οὐ λέγεται 7, 60[1]; 8, 128[1]; 133, cf (3, 88[3]). Esp **f** (13) ἔφη λέγων 1, 118[2], 125[2], 2, 172[5]; 3, 145[1], 156[3], 5, 36[3], 49[5], 9, 2[2], ἔ. ἐν τοῖσι λόγοισι λ 6, 68[2]*, 137[1], inversely ἔλεγε φάς (4, 43[5]); ἔλεγον φάμενοι 5, 18[4]; ἔλεξε φάμενος 6, 82[1]. **II** (35) metaph of inanimates ἀγγελίη 2, 114[1]; 8, 140 α[1]*; βασιλεὺς λίθινος 2, 141[6], γνώμη 7, 16 α[2]*, γ. καὶ ἱστορίη 2, 99[1], γράμματα 1, 124[1], 187[1], [5], 2, 106[4]; 136[3], 3, 88[3], 4, 91[1], 7, 228[1], 8, 22[1], ἔπεα 2, 116[3], λόγια 8, 62[2]*, λόγος 9, 122[1], ὁδός 2, 20[2], 21, 22[1], πόλις 4, 15[1], στῆλαι 2, 102[4]; τρίπους 5, 60; 61[1]; φωνή 1, 159[3], χρησμοί 5, 90[2], χρηστήριον 5, 92 β[3]*, 6, 77[2], 8, 136[1], n. pl δεύτερα ἐλθεῖν λέγοντα 2, 133[3], esp. τὸ ἔπος etc. ἐθέλει λέγειν *means* 2, 13[3]; 4, 131[2]; 5, 80[1], [7, 162[2] sp.]; of characters τάδε πρὸς Τηλέμαχον Μενέλεως λέγει [2, 116[5] sp]. **B** (34) w. dir. obj. *speak of, relate* λέγων τὴν προτέρην ἑωυτοῦ συμφορήν 1, 45[1], so 68[3], 138[1], 2, [11[3] sp]; 101[1], 160[2]; 3, 75[2]; 88[3], 95[2], 134[6]*; 4, 16[1], 68[1] bis; 99[5] bis, 136[1], 5, 50[2] bis, 7, 104[1]*; (152[1]); [3], 185[1], 208[3], 9, 27[1]*, 55[2]; pass. δι' αἰτίας διφασίας λεγομένας τάσδε 1, 70[2], so 142[4]; 2, 21; 4, (46[1]); 48[3] bis, 7, 10 α[1]* bis; 129[1]. **C** (8) *mean:*

κότερα τὴν ἑωυτοῦ ἢ τὴν Κύρου λέγοι ἀρχὴν 1, 91^{4}*, so 3, 64^{4}; 6, 99^{2}, 7, 144^{1}; [9, 55^{2} sp]; οἶδε τί λέγω 2, 51^{2}, 4, 31^{2}; 7, 49^{1}*. **D** (13) w. double acc *call, name* ἐκεῖνο οὔκω σε λέγω 1, 32^{5}*, so 4, 8^{2}, 31^{2}, 45^{2}; 65^{2}, pass. τῶν ὀκτὼ τῶν πρώτων λεγομένων θεῶν 2, 145^{1}, so 156^{4}; 3, 23^{4}, 122^{2}; 6, 127^{1}, cf. ὀνομαστὶ λέγων τοὺς ἀπεργμένους 6, 79^{1}; *abuse* τινὰ πολλά τε καὶ κακὰ λέγειν 8, 61^{2}, 9, 107^{1}. **E** (3) *command*: κλαίειν λέγω 4, 127^{4}*; cf. 5, 79^{2}, 6, 111^{3} (inf. repres. imper or opt. of dir. sp.). Cf. εἶπα. See ἀνα-, ἀντι-, ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-, ἐπι-, κατα-, προ-, προκατα-, προσδια-, συλ-

†**λεηλατέω** (2) -ῆσαι *plunder*. πεδίον, πόλιν 2, 152^{4}; 5, 101^{1}.

†**λείμματα**, τά *remnants*: τοῦ παιδὸς 1, 119^{6}.

λειμών, ὁ (3) *field*: 1, 126^{3}; 3, 18, 7, 23^{4}.

†**λειογένειος**, ον *beardless*: 5, 20^{3}.

λεῖος, η, ον (4) -ότατος *smooth* πεδίον 2, 29^{3}, θάλασσα 2, 117, χωρίον 7, 9 β^{1}*; ὁδόν 9, 69^{1}.

λειποψυχέω, χίη. See λιπο-.

λείπω (81) λείψομαι med. and pass., ἔλειπον, -όμην, ἔλιπον, -όμην, ἐλείφθην, λελειμμένος **1.** (32) *leave* a person *behind* somewhere μιν εὖ πρήσσοντα ἐν Τάραντι 1, 24^{7}, so 3, 63^{4}*, 65^{5}*, 79^{1}, 105^{2}; 4, 97^{3}, 143^{1}, 151^{3}, 153, 157^{3}, 5, 14^{1}, 77^{2}, 6, 115, 7, 183^{1}, 206^{1}, 9, 16^{3}*; pass 1, 211^{2} bis, 2, 63^{2}; 4, 84^{2}, 97^{5}*, 144^{3}, 7, 153^{1}, 9, 54^{1}, 66^{1}, 99^{2}, also *stay behind* 7, 229^{1}, 8, 44^{1}, 9, 56^{1}, w gen. τῆς ναυμαχίης 7, 168^{4}, βασιλέος 8, 113^{2}, ἐξόδου 9, 19^{1} **2.** (5) *leave alive*· 3, 79^{2}; 4, 69^{3}, 5, 1^{3}, pass 3, 1^{3}, 5, 85^{2}. **3.** (2) *leave* issue. θυγατέρα, παῖδα 5, 48; 6, 71^{1} **4.** (6) *leave* a thing somewhere. σπλάγχνα ἐν τῷ σώματι 2, 40^{2}, so 85^{1}, 5, 90^{2}, 7, 119^{4}, 8, 35^{2}, cf. Θάσον ἀπόρθητον 6, 28^{1} **5.** (9) *leave over*: 8, 115^{2}; also med. τὰ ἐλίποντο τῶν ἱρῶν 2, 40^{4}; pass 2, 87^{3}; 92^{5}, 3, 108^{4}, [7, 140^{2} or], 235^{3}*, 9, 45^{2}*, also, *leave* a space τεθρίππῳ περιέλασιν 1, 179^{3} **6.** (2) *leave*, i e *go from*, a place: τὰ ἤθεα 7, 125, [δώματα 7, 140^{2} or] **7.** (16) med *leave* memorials *behind* μνημόσυνον 1, 185^{1}; 186^{1}, 2, 110^{1}; 121^{1}, 148^{1}, 4, 81^{6}, 166^{1}, 6, 109^{3}*; 7, 24; 226^{2}; [also act 6, 109^{3}* sp], πυραμίδα 2, 134^{3}; 136^{3}, μνήμην 4, 144^{1}, cf. 7, 164^{2}, pass. μένοντι κλέος 7, 220^{2}. **8.** (7) pass. w gen. *fall short of*: 7, 8 α^{2}*; 48*; (ταχυτῆτα, v.l. -τι) 86^{2}; 9, 27^{4}*; τούτων τῶν ἔργων 4, 9^{4}*; ἐς ἀνδραγαθίην 1, 99^{2}; absol. 7, 196. **9*.** (2) pass. λείπεται τὸ ἐνθεῦτεν ἐμοὶ (ἡμῖν) κινδύνων ὁ μέγιστος (ἀπόδεξις ἔργων μεγάλων) 1, 109^{4}; 207^{7}. See ἀπο-, δια-, ἐγκατα-, ἐκ-, ἐπι-, κατα-, παρακατα-, περι-, προ-, ὑπο-.

λείχω (2) *lick up*: 4, 23^{3}; 172^{4}. See ἀνα-.

Λειψύδριον, τό 5, 62^{2} (v.l. Λιψ-).

Λεκτόν, τό 9, 114^{1}.

Λέλεγες, οἱ 1, 171^{2}.

†**λελογισμένως** ὅκως ἔσονται... 3, 104^{1} *calculating* so that....

†**λεοντέη**, ἡ (2) *lion's skin*: 4, 8^{3} (MSS. -τῆ); 7, 69^{1}.

Λεοντιάδης, ὁ (3) 7, 205^{2}; 233^{1}; ^{2}.

Λεοντῖνοι, οἱ 7, 154^{2}.

†**λεπιδωτός**, ή, όν (2) *scaly*· δέρμα 2, 68^{4}, θώρηξ 9, 22^{2}.

†**λεπιδωτός**, ὁ a kind of fish 2, 72.

†**λεπίς**, ἡ *scales*. λ. σιδηρέη ὄψιν ἰχθυοειδής 7, 61^{1}.

Λεπρεῆται, οἱ (2) 9, 28^{4}, 31^{3}.

Λέπρεον, τό 4, 148^{4}.

†**λέπρη**, ἡ *leprosy* 1, 138^{1}.

λεπτός, ή, όν (5) *small*. πλοῖα 7, 36^{2}, ἄκραι 8, 107^{2}, τὰ λ. τῶν προβάτων 1, 133^{1}; 8, 137^{2}; *fine*: ἀρπεδόνη 3, 47^{3}.

λέπω. See ἐκ-, περι-.

Λέρος, ἡ 5, 125.

Λέσβιος, η, ον (2) ξεῖνος 4, 97^{6}; κρητῆρες 4, 61^{1}; -ιοι, οἱ (13) 1, 23, 24^{8}; 151^{3}; 3, 39^{4}, 5, 26, 98^{4}; 6, 5^{2}, 8^{2}; 14^{3}, 26^{1}, ^{2}; 27^{3}; 9, 106^{4}.

Λέσβος, ἡ (10) 1, 151^{2} bis, 160^{3}, ^{4}; 202^{1}; 5, 98^{4}, 6, 8^{1}, 28^{1}, ^{2}, 31^{1}.

λέσχη, ἡ (2) *conversation*: ἀπικέσθαι ἐς λ. περὶ τοῦ Νείλου 2, 32^{1}; γενομένης λ. ὃς γένοιτο ἄριστος 9, 71^{3}.

λεσχηνεύω See προ-.

Λευκάδιος ἀνήρ 9, 38^{2}, -ιοι, οἱ (4) 8, 45; 47, 9, 28^{5}, 31^{4}.

†**λευκα(ν)θίζω** *be coloured white*: 8, 27^{3}.

†**λεύκη**, ἡ kind of *leprosy* 1, 138^{1}.

λευκόλινον, τό (3) *white flax*: 7, 25^{1}; 34, 36^{3}.

λευκός, ή, όν (24) *white* 1, 98^{5}, 138^{2}; 195^{1}, 2, 76^{2}; 81^{1}; 3, 28^{3}, 101^{2}; 4, 23^{4}; 185^{3}; esp. ἵπποι 1, 189^{1}, 3, 90^{3}; 4, 52^{1}; 7, 40^{4}; 113^{2}, 9, 63^{1}; χρυσός (i e. *electrum*) 1, 50^{2}; λίθος (i e. *marble*) 2, 148^{7}; 4, 79^{2}, 87^{1}; 7, 44; cf. πρυτανήια [3, 57^{4} or]; in place-names Λ. ἀκτή 7, 25^{2}, στῆλαι 5, 118^{1}; τεῖχος 3, 91^{3}.

†**λευκότης**, ἡ *whiteness*: δέρμα λαμπρότατον λευκότητι 4, 64^{3}

†[**λευκόφρυς** ἀγορή 3, 57^{4} or. *white-browed*]

Λεύκων, ὁ 4, 160^{3}.

[**λευρός**, ή, όν *smooth*· χῶρος 1, 67^{4} or.]

λευστήρ, ὁ 5, 67^{2} *stone-thrower* dub.

Λευτυχίδης, ὁ (30) 6, 65^{1}; ^{2} ter; ^{3} bis, ^{4}; 67^{2}; 68^{2}, 69^{5}, 71^{1} bis, ^{2} bis; 72^{1}, 73^{1}; 85^{1} bis; ^{2}, ^{3}, 86^{1}, α^{1}; δ; 8, 131^{2}, ^{3}; 9, 90^{1}; 91^{1}, 98^{2}, 99^{1}; 114^{2}; another 8, 131^{2}.

λεύω. See κατα-.

[**λεχεποίης** Ἀσωπός 9, 43^{2} or. *grassy*.]

Λεωβώτης, ὁ (2) 1, 65^{4}; 7, 204 (MSS. -ότης).

Λεωκήδης, ὁ 6, 127^{3}.

λέων, ὁ (17) *lion*: 1, 50^{3}, 84^{3} bis, 3, 32^{1}, 4, 191^{4}, 6, 131^{2}, 7, 125 ter, 126 ter, [220^{4} or.], oracularly of tyrants [5, 56^{1}, 92 β^{3}], statue of a lion 1, 50^{3}, 7, 225^{2}.

Λέων, ὁ (3) 1, 65^{1}; 5, 39^{1}; 7, 204; another 7, 180.

Λεωνίδης, ὁ (39) 5, 41^{3} bis; 7, 204; 205^{1}; ^{3}; 206^{1}; 207; 208^{1}, 217^{2}, 219^{2}; 220^{1}; ^{3}; ^{4}; 221; 222 ter; 223^{2}; 224^{1}; 225^{1}; ^{2}; 228^{1}, 229^{1}; 233^{1}; 238^{1}; ^{2}; 239^{4}; 8, 15^{2}, 21^{1}, ^{2}; 71^{1} bis, 114^{1}, 9, 10^{2}, 64^{1}, ^{2}; 78^{3} bis; 79^{2}.

Λεωπρέπης, ὁ 6, 85^{2}; another 7, 228^{4}.

λεώς, ὁ (8) **1.** (4) *nation, population:* 1, 22^{3}, 2, 124^{8} (MSS. λαός); 129^{1} (accus. λεώ v l), 8, 136^{2}. **2.** (2) *band* of settlers 4, 148^{1} (MSS λαός); 5, 42^{2} (MSS. ληός, λαός). (**3.** (2) *army*. 4, 78^{4} λαός; ὁ πεζὸς λαός 1, 80^{2}.)

†λεωσφέτερον ἐποιήσαντό τινα 9, 33^{1} *a fellow-citizen.*

λεωφόρος, ον *thronged*: αἱ μάλιστα λ. πύλαι 1, 187^{1} (v l. λαο-).

λήγω (5) ἔληγον *come to an end*· local ὅρος, ἀτραπός, ἀκτή 2, 8^{1}; 7, 216, ἐς κόλπον 4, 39^{1} bis, temporal ἡ ἡμέρη 9, 52

†λήδανον, τό (2) *gum-resin* 3, 107^{1}, 112. Cf. λάδανον.

λήθην ποιέεσθαί (τινος) 1, 127^{2}; 8, 79^{2} *forget* (deliberately).

λήθομαι. See ἐπι-.

ληίζομαι (6) ἐληιζόμην, ἐληισάμην *carry off* booty. θώρηκα, γυναῖκας 3, 47^{2}; 4, 110^{2}, 145^{2}; absol. 4, 112; simply, *steal*: ὅρκῳ τὰ χρήματα 6, 86 γ^{1*}, [^{2} or.] See ἀπο-.

ληίη, ἡ (10) *spoils of war*. 4, 64^{1}; 8, 121^{2}; 123^{1}; 9, 80^{1}, 85^{1}, 106^{1}; ζῆν ἀπὸ λ. 4, 103^{3}; κατὰ ληίην ἐκπλέειν 2, 152^{4}; πεδίον λ. ποιέεσθαι 1, 161; τινὰς λ. θέσθαι 4, 202^{2}.

λήιον, τό (6) (*standing*) *corn* 1, 19^{1} bis; 193^{1}; 2, 14^{2}; 5, 92 ζ^{2*} bis.

ληιστής, ὁ *pirate*: Ἑλλήνων 6, 17.

†ληιστύς, ἡ *plunder*: ζῆν ἀπὸ λ. 5, 6^{2}.

†λήιτον, τό *town-hall*. 7, 197^{2}; [^{2} conj].

λῆμα, τό (4) *courage*· ἔργα λήματος 5, 72^{4}; λήματος πλέος 5, 111^{1}; assoc. w. ἀνδρηίη 7, 99^{1}; w. ῥώμη 9, 62^{3}.

Λήμνιος, η, ον (2) ἔργα 6, 138^{4}, νηῦς 8, 82^{2}; -ιος, ὁ 8, 11^{3}, -ιοι, οἱ (3) 5, 27^{1}; 8, 73^{2} bis.

Λῆμνος, ἡ (15) 4, 145^{2}, ^{3}, ^{5}, 5, 26; 27^{2}, 6, 136^{2} bis, 137^{1}; ^{4}, 138^{1} bis; 139^{4}; 140^{1}, ^{2}, 7, 6^{3}.

Λήρισαι, αἱ 1, 149^{1}.

Ληρισαῖος, ὁ (2) 9, 1; 58^{1}

Λητώ, ἡ (8) -οῦν 2, 156^{5} (v.l -ώ), -οῦς, -οῖ 2, 59^{3}, 83, [152^{3} sp]; 155^{1} bis, ^{3}; 156^{4}; ^{5}.

(**λίβανος,** ἡ *frankincense-tree* 4, 75^{3}.)

λιβανωτός, ὁ (9) *frankincense*· 1, 183^{2}; 2, 40^{3}; 86^{5}, 3, 97^{5}; 107^{1}; ^{2}, 110, (4, 75^{3}); 6, 97^{2}.

†λιβανωτοφόρος, ον (2) *producing frankincense*: countries 2, 8^{1}; δένδρεα 3, 107^{2}.

Λιβύη, ἡ 4, 45^{3}.

Λιβύη, ἡ (101) 1, (46^{2}); ^{3}; 2, 8^{2}, 12^{2}, ^{3}; 15^{1}; 16^{1}; ^{2} ter; 17^{1}; ^{2}, 18^{2}, 20^{3}; 22^{1}, 24^{1}; 25^{1}, 26^{1}; ^{2}; 30^{2}; 32^{3} bis, ^{4} ter; 33^{2} bis; 34^{1}; ^{2}; 54^{1} bis; 55^{1}; 56^{1}; ^{3}; 65^{2}; 91^{6}; 99^{2}, 119^{3}; 150^{1}; 3, 17^{1}; 96^{1}; 115^{1}; 4, [29 Hom]; 41 ter, 42^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}; ^{4}; 43^{1}; ^{3} bis; ^{6}; 44^{2}; ^{3}; 45^{3}; 145^{1}, 150^{3}; ^{4}; 151^{1}; ^{2} ter, 153; 155^{2} bis, [^{3} or]; ^{4}; 156^{2} bis; ^{3}, 157^{1}; [^{2} or]; ^{2}, ^{3}, 159^{2}, [^{3} or], 160^{1}; ^{3}; 175^{2}; 179^{2}; 181^{1}, 185^{2}; ^{3}; 189^{2}, 191^{2}; ^{3}, 192^{2}; 195^{4}; 196^{1}; 197^{2}; 198^{1}; ^{2} bis; 199^{1}; 204; 205; 5, 42^{2}, 43, 7, 70^{1}.

Λιβυκός, ή, όν (6) γλῶσσα 4, 155^{2}; ἔθνος 2, 32^{2}; λόγοι 2, 161^{3}; ὄρος 2, 8^{3}; 124^{2}; χωρίον 2, 19^{1}.

Λίβυς ἀνήρ 7, 7; Λ , ὁ (2) 3, 12^{4}; (15^{3}), -υες, οἱ (52) 2, 18^{2}, 28^{1}, 32^{4} bis, 50^{2}; ^{3}, 55^{3} bis, 77^{3}, 3, 13^{3} bis; ^{4}, 91^{2}, 4, 155^{2}, 158^{1}, ^{2}, 159^{4}; 160^{1}, ^{2} ter; ^{3}; (167^{3}), ^{3}, 168^{1} ter, ^{2}; 170; 173, 179^{3}, 181^{1}; 186^{1}, 187^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3} bis, 188, 189^{3}; 191^{4}; 193, 197^{1}; ^{2}, 203^{4}, 5, 42^{3} bis, 7, 71, 86^{2}, 165; 184^{4}; ἀροτῆρες, νομάδες Λ. 4, 191^{1}; 192^{3}

Λίβυσσαι, αἱ (4) 4, 189^{1} bis, ^{2}; ^{3}

Λιβυστικὸν οὔνομα 4, 192^{3} (v l -ῖνον).

(**Λιγδοί,** οἱ 3, 92^{2}.)

Λίγυες, οἱ (2) 5, 9^{3}; 7, 165; others (2) 7, 72^{1}, ^{2}.

Λίδη ὄρος 1, 175.

λίην (3) adv. **1.** *too*. οὐ πιστεύω τι λ. 4, 96^{1}, αἱ λ. ἰσχυραὶ τιμωρίαι 4, 205 **2.** *very*. χώρη ἄφθονος λ. 2, 6^{2}.

λίθινος, η, ον (17) *made of stone* πρόπυλα etc. 2, 91^{2} bis, 110^{1}; 111^{4}; 121 α^{1}, 136^{4*}, 141^{6}; 148^{7}; 149^{2}; 169^{5}, 170^{2} bis; 176^{2}, 182^{1}; (3, 88^{3}), 7, 225^{2}, ἀρτήματα λίθινα (v.l. -ιτά, -ωτά) χυτά 2, 69^{2} (i.e. *glass*).

λίθος, ὁ (68) **1.** (18) coll , *stone* 1, 164^{3}, 2, 124^{4}; ^{5}; 138^{4}, 5, 82^{2}; 7, 183^{2}, of special kinds Αἰθιοπικός (ποικίλος) 2, 127^{3}, 134^{1}, 176^{1}, cf. 2, 86^{4}; λευκός 2, 148^{7}; 4, 79^{2}, 87^{1}; 7, 44, Πάριος 3, 57^{4}; πώρινος 5, 62^{3}, σμάραγδος 2, 44^{2}, 3, 41^{1}. **2.** (50) *a stone* 2, 96^{4} bis; ^{5}, 111^{4}, 121 α^{2}, ^{3}; β^{2}; 125^{3}, ^{4}, 126^{1}; 136^{3}; 155^{3} bis, 3, 8^{1}; 12^{1}; 4, 75^{3}; 87^{2}, 92, 7, 69^{1}; 216^{1}; esp pl 1, 93^{2}; 163^{4}; 185^{5}, 186^{2} quater; 214^{2}, 2, 4^{2}, 108^{2}; 121 α^{1}, 124^{2} bis; ^{3}, ^{5}; 125^{2}, ^{7}, 126^{2}, 175^{1} bis; 3, 8^{1}; 123^{2} bis; 4, 73^{2}, 75^{1}; 92, 180^{2}; 8, 22^{1}; 39^{2}, 71^{2}, 9, 97.

†λιθοτομίαι, αἱ (4) *quarries*: 2, 8^{1}, 124^{2}, 158^{2}; 175^{2}.

†λιθώδης γῆ 4, 23^{1} *stony.*

†λιμαίνω (2) λιμήνειε *be famished* ἡ στρατιή [6, 28^{2} conj], 7, 25^{1}.

Λιμενήιον, τό 1, 18^{1}.

λιμήν, ὁ (10) *harbour*· 3, 60^{3}, 4, 168^{2}, 7, [49^{2*} sp]; ^{3*}; τῆς θαλάσσης λ. 7, 49^{2*}; coupled w. place-n. Πάνορμος λ. etc. 1, 157^{3}; 4, 99^{5}; 169^{1}; 9, 93^{1}; ὁ Τροιζηνίων λ. 8, 42^{1}.

†λιμναῖος, η, ον (2) *aquatic*: crocodile 2, 68^{1}; birds 7, 119^{2}.

λίμνη, ἡ (97) *lake*· 1, 93^{5}; 185^{4}; ^{6}, 186^{1}; ^{4} bis; 191^{3} ter; 2, 5^{1}, 29^{4} bis; 93^{1}, 94^{1}; 99^{4}; 101^{2} bis; 136^{4*}; 149^{1}; ^{2}; ^{4} bis; 150^{1}; ^{2}, ^{4} bis; 156^{2}; 170^{2}; 171^{1}; 3, 110, 4, 20^{2}; 51, 52^{1} bis; 54; 55; 57; 86^{4}; 100^{1}; 109^{2}; 132^{3*}; [180^{3} sp.]; 195^{2} bis; ^{3} bis; ^{4} bis; 5, 16^{1} bis; ^{3}; ^{4}; 17^{2}; 6, 76^{1},

7, 30[1]; 109[1] bis; [2]; 129[1]; 8, 127, Βοιβηίς 7, 129[3]; Κωπαΐς 8, 135[1]; Μαιῆτις 1, 104[1]; 4, 3[2]; 20[1]; 21; 57; 100[1]; 101[2]; 110[2]; 116[1]; 120[2]; 123[3]; 133[1]; ἡ Μοίριος 2, 4[3], 13[2], 69[1], 148[1]; 149[1]; 3, 91[2], Πρασιάς 5, 15[3]; 16[1], 17[2]; Σερβωνὶς 2, 6[1]; 3, 5[2], [3] bis; Στεντορὶς 7, 58[3], Στυμφηλὶς 6, 76[1]; Τριτωνὶς 4, 178; 179[2], [3]; 180[1]; [5], 186[1]; 187[1]; 188.

λιμός, ὁ (10) *famine*: 1, 94[4]; 7, 49[5]*, 50[4]*; 171[2]; 8, 115[2]; λιμῷ αἱρέεσθαι 2, 13[3]; πιέζεσθαι 6, 139[1], συνεστάναι 7, 170[2]; 9, 89[4]; διαφθείρεσθαι 8, 108[3].

Λίνδιοι, οἱ 7, 153[1].

Λίνδος, ἡ (5) 1, 144[3]; 2, 182[1], [2] bis, 3, 47[3].

λίνεος, η, ον (12) *of linen* εἷμα 2, 37[2], 4, 74 bis; ἐσθής 2, 37[3]; θώρηξ 2, 182[1], 3, 47[2]; 7, 63; 89[1], κιθών 1, 195[1]; 2, 81[1], 5, 87[3], ὅπλα 7, 36[3].

λίνον, τό (5) **1.** *the flax-plant*. 4, 74. **2.** (2) *flaxen thread* 4, 74, κλώθειν λ. 5, 12[2]. **3.** (2) *linen cloth*: ἐργάζεσθαι λ. 2, 105 bis.

Λίνος, ὁ (4) 2, (79[1]); [2] ter.

Λίπαξος, ἡ 7, 123[2].

λιπαρέω (8) -ήσω, ἐλιπάρεον *persevere, be persistent*. 1, 86[5]; 94[3], 2, 42[3]; 8, 144[4]*; 9, 111[1], w. partic. ἱστορέων 3, 51[1]; μένοντες 9, 45[2]*; also τῇ πόσι 5, 19[1]*.

†**λιπαρίη**, ἡ (2) *perseverance*. assoc. w. ἀρετή 9, 21[2]*, 70[2].

λιπαρός, ή, όν (2) *sleek*. persons 3, 23[2]; [Ἀθῆναι 8, 77[1] or.].

(**Λιπόξαϊς**, ὁ (2) 4, 5[2]; 6[1])

†**λιποστρατίη** ἐπὶ Σκύθας 5, 27[2] *refusal to serve*.

†**λιποψυχέω** *be fainthearted* 7, 229[1] (v.l. λειπ-).

†(**λιποψυχίη**, ἡ *dumb astonishment* 1, 86[3], MSS. λειπ-).

Λισαί, αἱ 7, 123[2].

Λίσος (2) ποταμός 7, 108[2]; 109[1].

λίσσομαι (4) ἐλισσόμην *beseech* τὴν θεὸν ἀπαλλάξαι τὸ παιδίον 6, 61[3]; absol. 1, 24[2]; 9, 91[1]; [πολλοῖσι λόγοις 7, 141[3] or.].

λιταί, αἱ (3) *entreaties* 1, 105[1]; 116[5]; 6, 69[1]*.

†**λίτρον**, τό (2) *carbonate of soda*: 2, 86[5]; 87[3] (v.l. νίτρον).

Λίχης, ὁ (2) 1, 67[5]; 68[1].

†**λίψ**, ὁ *S.W. wind*: 2, 25[2].

†**λογάδες**, οἱ (10) *picked men*· 1, 36[3]*, 82[4]; 6, 15[1]; 8, 124[3], 9, 21[3]; 63[1], in appos. w. νεηνίαι, ἄνδρες, ὁπλῖται 1, 36[2]*; 43[1]; 6, 56 (v.l. λογχ-); 9, 11[3].

†**λογίζομαι** (25) ἐλογιζόμην, λογισάμενος **1.** (16) *compute* arithmetically: absol. 1, 137[1]; 2, 7[2]; 16[1], 145[3]; 7, 8 γ[1]*, 28[2]*; 46[2]*, 194[3], ψήφοισι 2, 36[4]; ὡς ἀνὰ διηκοσίους ἄνδρας 7, 184[1], also γυναιξί 7, 187[2], i.e. *count*: w. acc obj. τοὺς ἐς τὸν ἀριθμὸν λογισάμενος εἶπον 7, 205[2]; ὅσα ἀγαθὰ πεπόνθασι 4, 11[3], pass. τὸ χρυσίον τρισκαιδεκαστάσιον λογιζόμενον 3, 95[1]; w. acc. inf. τούτῳ μύρια (ἔτεα) εἶναι 2, 145[2]; so, w. inf. omitted, 2, 128. **2.** *reason*: τοιούτων πέρι 2, 22[2]. **3.** (8) *consider*: w. acc. inf. 1, 38[2]*; 2, 46[1]; 5, 35[4]; 7, 176[5]; 8, 136[3]; ταῦτα 8, 100[1]; 9, 53[4]; also partic. Σμέρδιν μηκέτι ὑμῖν ἐόντα 3, 65[5]*. See ἐκ-, ἐπι-, προσ-, συλ-.

†**λόγιμος**, ον (19) -ώτατος (fem. -μη 2, 98[1], -μος 6, 106[2]) *important* **1.** (13) men 3, 65[1], 68[2]; (127[2]); 4, (46[1]); 138[2]; 9, 15[4], 37[1]; ἐν τῷ στρατοπέδῳ etc. 8, 11[2]; 126; 9, 16[1]; 64[2]; παρὰ Πέρσῃσι 8, 65[1]; 9, 24. **2.** (5) things ἔθνος 1, 171[3]; ἱρά 2, 111[4]; πόλις, πόλισμα 2, 98[1]; 6, 106[2]*; 1, 143[2]. [f.l. 2, 3[1].]

†**λόγιον**, τό (9) *prophecy*, oracular or otherwise: 4, 203[1]; (περί τινος) ὡς... 9, 42[1]; [3]*; ἐστὶ λ. τισι ποιέειν τι 4, 178; 8, 60 γ*, esp. pl. 1, 64[2]; 120[3]*; τὰ λ. λέγει 8, 62*; λ. ὡς. 8, 141[1].

λόγιος, η, ον (4) -ώτατος *versed in history*: 1, 1[1]; 2, 3[1]; 77[1], (4, 46[1]).

†**λογοποιός**, ὁ (4) *maker of* λόγοι (λόγος **4. e**). Aesop 2, 134[3]; Hecataeus 2, 143[1], 5, 36[2]; 125.

λόγος, ὁ (447) **1.** (30) *word* opp. deed **a** (7) λόγῳ...ἔργῳ 3, 72[2]* bis; 4, 8[2]; τῷ λ.... τῷ ἔ. 6, 38[2], οὐ λόγοισι ἀλλ' ἔργοισι 5, 24[1]*; τοῖσι λόγοισι τὰ ἔργα ὅμοια 8, 107[1]; cf. μάχης ἀλλ' οὐ λόγων 9, 27[1]*. **b** (12) τῷ λ. *professedly*. 1, 59[3], 205[1]; 2, 100[3]; 3, 17[2]; 7, 155[1]; ὡς γυναῖκα τῷ λ. 5, 20[5]; τῷ λ. φάς 6, 70[1]; [πάντων τῷ λ. ἀρίστων 3, 82[1]* Stob. *ex hypothesi*]; also λόγῳ 5, 37[2]; cf. ἐκ λ. πλαστοῦ 1, 68[5]; πρόσχημα τοῦ λόγου (λόγων) 4, 167[3]; 6, 133[1]. **c** (8) (τῷ) λόγῳ ἀναπείθειν 1, 37[3]*; ἀποδεικνύναι 2, 18[1], 5, 94[2]; ἀποφαίνειν 1, 129[3], 5, 84[1]; δηλοῦν 8, 61[2]; τῷ λ. κατα- (ἀνα-)βαίνειν 2, 65[2]; 8, 62[1]. **d** (3) λόγων ὠθισμός 8, 78; 9, 26[1], cf. λόγων ἀμφισβασίη 8, 81. **2.** (82) *thing said*: τίνα λέγεις λόγον οὐκ ὑγιέα, 1, 8[3]*, so 9[1]*, 31[1]*; 127[3]; 2, 115[4]; 118[3]; [4] bis; 3, 22[3]; 119[5]; 134[1]; 5, 30[3], 50[3], [3]*; 6, 35[3]; 7, 5[1], [3] bis; 10 η[2]*; 51[1]*, 102[2]*, 103[2]* bis; 136[1], 147[1], 158[1]*; 159*; 160[1], [1]*; [2]* bis; 236[1], 8, 49[2]; 60[1]; 65[4]*; 100[1], 111[2]; 142[4]*; 9, 10[1]; 16[4]; 46[1], 48[3]*, 53[2]; 78[1]; 79[2]*, 91[2], 111[3]*; 122[1]; [3]; pl. *words*: οὐδ' ἄρα σφέων οἱ πρότεροι λ. ἦσαν ἀληθέες 3, 34[3]*; so 2, 162[1]; 3, 42[2]*; 64[1]; 80[1], 4, 118[4]*; 5, 19[2]*; 7, 6[2]; [4]; [141[3] or.]; 160[1]; 163[2]; 168[1], 214[1]; 233[2], 8, 31; 52[2]; 60 α*; 62[2]*; 69[1], 106[2]; 140 β[1]*; 143[3]*; 9, 4[1]; 46[3]* bis; so πέμπειν λόγους 6, 13[1]; 8, 112[1]; esp. ἐν τῷ λόγῳ, τοῖσι λόγοισι *in his words*: 1, 122[3]; 2, 115[3]; 6, 37[2]; 8, 59; τῷ ἐκείνων λόγῳ 8, 6[2] *according to them*. Hence **3.** (38) λόγοι *talk*: ἐκ λόγων ἄλλων ἀπικέσθαι ἐς λέσχην 2, 32[1]; so 121 δ[4]; 3, 120[2]; esp. ἐς λόγους (τινί) ἐλθεῖν 1, 86[4]*; 2, 3[1]; 44[2]; 3, 4[2]; 21[1]*, 68[5]*; 145[1]; 4, 126*, 133[1], 146[3]; 5, 108[1]; 6, 86 α[3]*, β[1]*; 134[1]; 7, 105; 157[1], 213[1]; 9, 41[1], 44[1]; [2], συνελθεῖν 1, 82[3]; ἰέναι 5, 49[1], ἀπικέσθαι 2, 28[1]; 32[1]; 3, 52[6]; 4, 14[2]; 128[2]; 5, 24[3]*, 49[2], 101[1]*; (προσ)καλέειν 4, 98[1]; 201[2]; παρά τινα φοιτᾶν 7, 103[2]*; cf. Κλεομένεϊ

ἐν λόγοισι ἐών 3, 148[1]; also sing. τούτων ἔσται λόγος 9, 58[4]*. **4.** (144) *account, report* **a** (75) esp. w. ὅτι or ὡς, e g. Ἡρακλέος πέρι τόνδε λόγον ἤκουσα, ὅτι 2, 43[1], so 54[1]; 112[2], 116[1] bis; 120[1], 123[2]; [3], 131[1], 135[5], 156[4], [6], 3, 3[1], 32[1], 4, 11[1], 14[1], [2], 36[1], 77[1] bis, 179[1], 5, 32, 6, 54, 117[3], 127[3], 7, 150[1], 151; 167[1], 189[1], 191[2], 197[1], 214[1], 8, 118[1]; 119, 9, 74[1], [2], w. gen. ὁ λ. τῆς γενεῆς 4, 145[4], but also ὁ Ἐτεάρχου λ. 2, 33[1]; so 1, 75[3], 4, 12[3], 7, 95[1], 189[1], μάταιος (-ότερος) λ. 2, 118[1]; 7, 10 η[1]*, 3, 56[2]; 6, 68[2]*, λ. πολλὸς (περί) τινος 1, 30[2]*, 6, 86 α[4]*, ὡς . 6, 68[3]*, plur πολλῶν λ λεγομένων 1, 214[5]; so 22[3], 95[1], 2, 3[1], 99[1], 3, 9[2], 4, 81[1], 183[4], esp. (ἐν)δέκεσθαι λόγον 1, 60[3], 212[3]*, 3, 146[1]; 5, 106[4]*; 6, 121[1], 9, 5[1], λόγους 3, 70[1], 4, 200[1], 5, 92[1]; 96[2]; 98[4]; 6, 13[1]; [2]; 69[5]*, 7, 102[2]*, 236[1]*; 8, 106[2], 142[1]* **b** (14) w. πᾶς **α** (4) πάντα λόγον (προ) πυνθάνεσθαι 1, 21[1], 9, 13[2]; π. λ. ἐξηγεύμενοι τοῦ ἀδικήματος, ὡς εἶχε. 2, 115[3], 113[3], oftener **β** (10) τὸν π. λ πυνθάνεσθαι (παρά τινος) 1, 111[5]*, 122[2]; 4, 152[1], 9, 9[1], 94[3], τ. π. λ. φράζειν, παραγυμνοῦν, φαίνειν, σημαίνειν 1, 109[1], 126[4], 2, 49[1], 4, 179[3], μαθόντες τ. π. λ. ὡς. . 6, 2[2]. **c** (14) w. acc. inf λόγος (ἐστί) 2, 75[3]; 3, 5[3]; 104[2], 115[1], 4, 110[1], 179[2], 7, 129[1]; 198[2], 8, 55, 9, 26[3]*; τὸν λόγος ἔχει κρεμασθῆναι 7, 26[3], but ὅσπερ λόγον ἔχει ἀναπεῖσαι 5, 66[1], cf. ἵνα (ὅπως) σε ἔχῃ λ. ἀγαθός (μέζων) 7, 5[2]*, 9, 78[2]*. **d** (8) *tale* 1, 141[1], [3], 6, 86 δ*, esp. ἔστι περὶ αὐτοῦ λ. (ἱρὸς) λεγόμενος 2, 47[2], 48[3]; 62[2], 81[2], so 2, 51[4]. Hence **e** (31) of Hdt's. work **α** (10) the whole 1, 5[3], 95[1], 2, 123[1]; 4, 30[1], 7, 152[3], 171[1], cf 2, 3[2]; ἐκεῖσε (ἑτέρωθι) τοῦ λ. 7, 239[1]; 6, 19[3], κατὰ τοῦτο τοῦ λ. 6, 19[2]. **β** (21) parts of it, sing. (ἐπ)άνειμι ἐπὶ τὸν πρότερον λ. 1, 140[3], 7, 137[3]; τὸν κατ' ἀρχὰς ἤια λέξων λ. 4, 82, 5, 62[1]; ἐν ἄλλῳ λ. 2, 38[2]; 6, 39[1]; Egypt, Scythia 2, 35[1]; 4, 16[1]; cf. 2, 142[1]; 4, 150[1], 154[1]; 6, 134[1], plur. ἐν τοῖσι ὀπίσω (ὄπισθε) λ. 1, 75[1]; 5, 22[1], 7, 213[3], ἐν ἑτέροισι λ. 1, 106[2], ἐν τοῖσι Ἀσσυρίοισι (Λιβυκοῖσι) λ. 1, 184; 2, 161[3], ἐν τῷ πρώτῳ (τοῖσι πρώτοισι) τῶν λ. 5, 36[4]; 7, 93, cf. Ἑκαταῖος ἔφησε ἐν τοῖσι λ. 6, 137[1]. **f** (2) *theory* 2, 15[1]; 16[2]. **5.** (59) *estimation* **a** (19) λ. οὐδένα (τινὸς) ποιέεσθαι 1, 4[3], 13[2], 213; 3, 25[5], 5, 105[1]; 7, 13[1], 58[1], 218[3], 9, 7 β[1]*, so τῶν ἂν λόγον ποιέηται 4, 65[2]; also λόγον ἐλάσσω τινὸς ποιέεσθαι 1, 117[1], 7, 156[1], pass. λόγος οὐδεὶς γίνεται (τινος) 1, 19[2], 8, 102[3]*; 9, 80[2]; so τοῦ τις καὶ λόγος 2, 85[1], τῶν ἦν ἐλάχιστος λ. ἀπολλυμένων 4, 135[1]; ἦν λ. οὐδεὶς τοῦ ἀπολλυμένου 7, 223[3], Ἀθηναίων ἦν λ. πλεῖστος 8, 10[3]. **b** (4) λόγον οὐδένα (τινὸς) ἔχειν 1, 62[2]; 115[3]*, 190[2]; in difft. sense τοῦ λ. μάλιστα ἄξιόν ἐστι ἔχειν 2, 111[4]. **c** (6) ἐν οὐδενὶ λόγῳ τινὰ ποιέεσθαι 1, 153[3], 3, 50[3]; 7, 14*; 16 γ[3]*; 57[1]; cf. ἐν οὐδενὶ λ. ἀπώλοντο 9, 70[1]. **d** (9) λόγου μιν ποιησάμενος οὐδενός 1, 33, pass. λ. οὐδενὸς γινόμεθα πρὸς Περσέων 1, 120[5]*, ἐόντες λόγου πρὸς βασιλέος 4, 138[1], εἶναι λ. ἐλαχίστου 1, 143[2], πλέονος 2, 89[1], οὐ σμικροῦ 3, 4[2]; οὐδενός κω μεγάλου 3, 139[2]; πλείστου 3, 146[3], 9, 32[1]. **e** (12) ἄξιος λόγου 1, 133[2]; 2, 138[2], 4, 28[3]; 8, 35[2], 91[1], ἐμάχοντο ἀξίως λόγου 6, 112[3]; 7, 211[3]; cf λόγου μέζων 2, 35[1], 148[1]; [3], 7, 147[1], 9, 37[2]. **f** (9) w. gen ἐν ἀνδραπόδων λ (ποιεύμενος) εἶχε, ἐγίνοντο 3, 125[3]; 6, 23[6], 19[3], κατεῖχε ἐν ὁμήρων λ ποιεύμενος 7, 222, ἐν συμμάχων λ. λέγονται εἶναι 8, 68 γ*, σὺ ἐν ἀνδρῶν λ., 3, 120[3]*, ἐς τούτου λ ἀπικνέεσθαι, ἐλθεῖν 3, 99[2]; 7, 9 β[2]*; perh also οὐκ ἐξέργομαι ἐς ἱστορίης λ 7, 96[1] **6.** (10) *condition* ἐπὶ λ τοιῷδε 7, 158[6]*, 9, 26[4]*; τῷ εἰρημένῳ 6, 86 β[1]*, ἄλλῳ 7, 158[5]*; ἐπὶ τοῖσι αὐτοῖσι λόγοισι 9, 33[5], but also *purpose* ἐπὶ τῷδε τῷ λ. 3, 36[5], τούτῳ 8, 5[3]; τοιούτῳ 6, 124[2], cf. πυθόμενοι τὸν λ. ἐπ' οἷσι ἀγοίατο 3, 48[2]; προθεῖναι τὸν λόγον τῶν εἵνεκα. 8, 59 **7.** (21) λόγον ἑωυτῷ διδόναι (ὅτι, ὡς .) *deliberate* 1, 34[3], 97[2]; 209[3]; 3, 25[1], 45[1]; 4, 102[1], 5, 68[2], 75[1], 6, 86 α[4]*, 8, 9, λόγους (καὶ πίστιν) 3, 71[1], 76[2]; 6, 138[3], λόγον καὶ πίστιν 7, 145[1], difft. sense οὐδένα λ. αὐτῷ δόντα 2, 162[5] *allow to speak*, difft sense ἱστορέοντι λ οὐδένα ἐδίδου 3, 50[3] *vouchsafe reply*, difft sense λ διδόναι χρημάτων 3, 142[5]*, 143[1] *render account*, cf δ. λ. τῶν ἐποίησαν 8, 100[3]*; ἀπεδείκνυσαν τὸν λ 7, 119[1], difft sense δοῦναί τε καὶ δέξασθαι λόγον 4, 77[1] *debate*. **8.** (8) λόγον (περί) τινος ποιέεσθαι *discourse of*. 2, 155[1], 4, 142, 7, 113[1]; λ. π. alone 8, 74[2], λόγους πρός τινα, περί τινος, π 2, 121 γ[2]; 3, 34[2]*; λ. ἄλλους ἐποιεῦντο 9, 94[1], pass λόγος γίνεται ὡς 8, 3[1]. **9.** (15) expressions for *truth*, etc . ἀληθέϊ λόγῳ 1, 120[2]*; 5, 41[2], ἀ. λ. χρᾶσθαι 1, 14[2], 5, 88[1], ὀρθῷ λ. 2, 17[1]; 6, 68[1]*, ὀ. λ. χρᾶσθαι 6, 53[2], λ. οἰκότι χρᾶσθαι 3, 111[1], τὸν ἰθύν, ἐόντα, λ λέγειν etc 1, 118[1]; 95[1], 116[5], cf. παρατρέπειν τὸν λ. 3, 2[2], τῶν λόγων οἱ ἀληθέστατοι 7, 104[1]*, 233[1], ὁ δικαιότατος τῶν λ 7, 108[3]. **10.** (27) other idioms **a** (7) κοινῷ λ. (χρᾶσθαι) *common consent*. see κοινός **2.** **b** (8) (ὡς) λόγῳ εἰπεῖν etc. 2, 15[2]; 21; 37[3], 53[1], 134[2], 3, 6[1]; cf. οὐ πολλῷ λ εἰπεῖν 1, 61[4], ὡς ἐν πλέονι λ. δηλῶσαι 2, 25[1]. **c** (6) λόγῳ *by word of mouth*. πυνθάνεσθαι 2, 148[5] (λόγοισι), 3, 134[5]; εἰδέναι 2, 150[2], 3, 40[3]*, ἐπίστασθαι 4, 134[2]*; ἀκοῦσαι 7, 10 γ[2]*. **d** (6) λόγος αἱρέει τινά *the whim takes* him 1, 132[3], 4, 127[3]*, 7, 41[1]; also, *reason demands* οὐδὲ λ. al. acc inf 3, 45[3], 6, 124[2]; καὶ ὁ λ. οὕτως al. 2, 33[2]. **11.** (13) κατὰ λόγον *proportionately* 1, 134[2] bis, 2, 13[2], w. gen. 2, 14[1], 68[3]; [[3] sp], 109[2]; also, *naturally*. 5, 8; 7, 36[1], 8, 111[2], but κατα τὸν αὐτὸν λ. *in the same way*. 1, 134[5], w. καί 7, 95[1]; w. dat. 1, 186[2].

λόγχη, ἡ (8) **1.** (5) *spear* 4, 94[2]; 7, 40[2]; 41[1]; [2]; 55[2]. **2.** (3) *spear-head*. 7, 69[1], 78; pl. for sing. τὸ ξυστὸν τῇσι λόγχῃσι ἐὸν ὁμοίως χρύσεον 1, 52.

λοιδορέω (2) *abuse*: absol. 3, 145[2]; med. πάντα τὰ αἰσχρά acc. cogn. 4, 184[2]. See δια-.

λοιμός, ὁ (3) *pestilence*. 6, 27[2]; 7, 171[2]; 8, 115[3].

λοιπος, ή, όν (106) always arthr. *remaining, rest of* **1.** (38) adj. οἱ λοιποὶ Λυδοί 1, 13[1], so 47[1]; 141[4]; 151[3], 2, 14[2], 60[1]; 161[4], 3, 25[3]; 92[1] bis; 159[1], 4, 59[1], 71[4]; 72[1], 113[3], 5, 61[2], 6, 9[3]*, 23[4]; 26[2], 7, 41[1]; [2], 202, 234[1]*, 8, 7[2], 73[2]; [3]; 101[3]; (142[4]), 9, 19[1]; 29[2]; ἡ λ. πᾶσα Ἀσίη 1, 192[1]; τοὺς λ. νησιώτας πάντας 8, 66[2], τὸ Ἑλληνικὸν πᾶν τὸ λοιπόν 7, 139[5], ὁ λοιπὸς ὁ τῶν Ἑλλήνων ναυτικὸς στρατός 8, 42[1], οἱ λοιποὶ οἱ πρὸς ἑσπέρην οἰκέοντες 7, 101[2], but τοὺς λοιποὺς τυραννεύοντας 6, 123[2]; so 7, 95[2], 9, 59[2] **2.** (52) pron **a** (32) οἱ λοιποί etc. 1, 207[7]*, 2, 77[5]; 107[2], 3, 19[2], 65[6]*, 117[6]; 4, 53[2], 113[3]; 5, 49[2]*; 97[1], 6, 37[1], 79[2], 115, 130[1]*; 8, 5[1]; [3]; 19[1]; 24[1], 49[1], 63, 67[1], 117[2]; 132[2], 9, 69[2], 70[5]; 81[1], 103[1], τὰ λοιπα τὰ ἐπὶ τούτοισι 9, 78[2]*, τα λοιπὰ (ἅ)παντα 1, 120[2]*, 3, 150[2]; 4, 157[1], 9, 56[1]. **b** (20) w. part gen. τὰ λοιπὰ αὐτῶν 9, 39[2], usu pl nouns τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν χρηστηρίων 1, 47[2], so 82[2]; 119[7], 2, 162[6], 3, 84[1], 4, 113[3]; 202[2]; 203[1], 5, 72[2], 75[3], 93[2]; 6, 15[2], (123[2]), 7, 203[1], 206[2]; rarely sing. ἡ λοιπὴ τῆς Λιβύης 4, 191[2]; τὸ λοιπὸν τῆς ἡμέρης, ζόης, τοῦ ποδός 6, 12[1], 117[2]; 9, 37[2]. **3.** (16) *in future* **a** (9) τοῦ λοιποῦ neg. 1, 11[2]*, 6, 12[3]*, 8, 143[3]*; 9, 94[2]; affirm 1, 189[2], 2, 109[2], 3, 15[1]; 61[3], 7, 237[3]*. **b** (6) τὸ λοιπόν neg 1, 159[4]*; affirm. 4, 3[3]*; 5, 88[2], 7, 104[5]*, 120[1], 149[1]. Cf. **c** τὰ λοιπά 2, 70[2].

Λοκρὶς (2) πόλις 7, 216, Ἄμφισσα 8, 36[2].

Λοκροὶ οἱ Ἐπιζεφύριοι 6, 23[1], οἱ Ὀπούντιοι (5) 7, 203[1], 207, 8, 1[2]; 66[2]; 9, 31[5], οἱ Ὀζόλαι Λ. 8, 32[2], others 7, 132[1].

Λοξίης, ὁ (4) 1, 91[2], [4], [5]; 4, 163[2].

λουτρόν, τό (3) *bath*. 4, 75[2]; pl. 6, 52[7]; θερμὰ λ. 7, 176[3], i e. *hot springs*.

λούω (13) (λοῦνται 1, 198, 2, 37[3]; v l. 4, 75[2], λοῦσθαι v.l. 3, 124[1]), ἐλοῦτο, λούσας, -άμενος, λελουμένος **1.** (3) *wash*: νεκρόν etc. 2, 86[6], 6, 30[2]; 52[6]. **2.** (7) med. *wash oneself*. 1, 198 bis, 3, 23[2]; 5, 20[2]* bis, ψυχρῷ 2, 37[3]; ὕδατι τὸ σῶμα 4, 75[2]. **3.** (3) pass. *be washed*. 1, 126[2]; 3, 124[1]; 125[4].

λοφιή, ἡ (3) (*horse's*) *mane* 2, 71, 7, 70[2] bis

λόφος, ὁ (8) **1.** (4) *hill* 2, 124[4], 127[3]; 4, 175[2] bis. **2.** (3) *plume* on helmet. 1, 171[4]; 7, 70[2]; 76. **3.** human *top-knot*. 4, 175[1].

†λοχηγέω (2) ἐλοχήγεον *command* a company: λογάδων, λόχου 9, 21[3], 53[2].

†λοχίζω *divide into companies*: ἐλόχισε κατὰ τέλεα τοὺς ἐν τῇ Ἀσίῃ 1, 103[1].

λόχος, ὁ (8) **1.** (3) *ambush*. [ξύλινος 3, 57[4]; 58[2] or.], 5, 121. **2.** (5) *company* of Spartan soldiers. 9, 53[2]; [3]; 57[1], [2] bis.

λοχῶ (5) ἐλόχησα *lie in wait*. 4, 22[2]; w acc. — *for* persons. 6, 37[1], 87; 138[1]; also λ. τὴν ὁδόν 5, 121.

Λύγδαμις, ὁ (2) 1, 61[4]; 64[2], another 7, 99[2].

Λυγκεύς, ὁ 2, 91[5].

λυγρός, ή, όν (2) *painful*: πεισόμενος πολλά τε καὶ λ. 9, 37[2]; [cf. φάρμακα 2, 116[4] Hom.].

Λυδίης ποταμός 7, 127[1].

Λυδικός, ή, όν (2) ἀρχή 1, 72[2]; (τὰ ποιεύμενα 5, 12[3]).

Λύδιος, η, ον (11) δῆμος 1, 7[3]; ἔθνος 1, 79[3]; νομός 3, 127[1]; (τὰ ποιεύμενα 5, 12[3]); γῆ 1, 93[1]; hence Λ., ἡ subst. 1, 79[2]; 94[3]; 142[3], 5, 52[1], 7, 31, 42[1].

Λυδός, ὁ (3) 1, 7[3]; 171[6], 7, 74[1].

Λυδός, ὁ (110) 1, 6[1], [55[2] or], 80[4], [85[2] or], 141[4]; 159[1], 207[1]; 3, 36[1], 6, 37[1], 7, 38[1]; ἀνὴρ Λ. 1, 153[3]; 3, 122[1]; 7, 27[1]; ξεῖνος 7, 29[1]; -δοί, οἱ 1, 10[3], 11[2], 13[1] ter, [2], 17[3], 18[2]; 22[2], 25[1], 27[3]; [4]; 28; 29[1], 34[3], 35[2], 36[3], 45[1]; 47[1] bis, [2], 48[1], 49, 50[1]; 53[1]; [(2)], [2]; 54[2], 69[2], [3]; 71[2] bis, [4] bis; 74[1] ter; [3]; 79[1], [2], 80[2], [3], [6] bis, 83, 84[4]; 86[2]; 87[1]; 88[2]; 90[4], 91[1], [6]; 92[2]; 93[4]; [5], 94[1], [2]; [3] bis, [5]; [7] bis, 103[2], 141[1], 153[3]; 154, 155[1], [2] bis, [4], 156[1] bis; [2] bis, 157[2] bis, 171[6]; 2, 167[1], 3, 90[1], 4, 45[3], 5, 12[2], 36[3], 49[5] bis, 101[2] bis; 102[1]; 6, 32, 125[2] bis, 7, 30[2], 31; 74[1] bis, [2] bis.

Λύκαιος Ζεύς 4, 203[2].

Λυκάρητος, ὁ (3) 3, 143[2], 5, 27[1], [2].

Λυκίδης, ὁ (4) 9, 5[1], [2]; [3] bis.

Λύκιος, η, ον (20) τόξα 7, 77; Λ., ἡ subst. 1, 182[2], 3, 4[2]; 4, 35[3], 45[5]; ἀνὴρ Λ. 4, 35[3], Λύκιος, ὁ 7, 98; -ιοι, οἱ 1, 28; 147[1], 171[1]; 173[1]; [2], [3] bis, 176[1]; [3] bis; 3, 90[1]; 7, 92 bis.

†λυκ(ο)εργὴς προβολος 7, 76 *wolfing-spear*, dub. [conj. Λυκιο-].

Λυκομήδης, ὁ 8, 11[2].

λύκος, ὁ (7) *wolf*. 2, 67[2], 122[3] bis; 4, 105[2], 149[1]; 9, 93[2], [4].

Λύκος, ὁ (3) 1, 173[3] bis; 7, 92; another 4, 76[6].

Λύκος ποταμός 4, 123[3]; another 7, 30[1].

Λυκοῦργος, ὁ (6) 1, 65[2]; [4], [5], 66[1]; (Λυκόοργε 1, 65[3] bis or.], another (2) 1, 59[3]; 60[1]; another 6, 127[3].

Λυκόφρων, ὁ (3) 3, 50[3]; 53[1]; [2].

Λυκώπης, ὁ (2) 3, 55[1] bis.

λυμαίνομαι (9) ἐλυμηνάμην *maltreat* **1.** (5) dat. obj. νεκρῷ etc. 1, 214[4]; 3, 16[5], [(6)]; 9, 79[1]*; metaph. *defeat*: (σφι 8, 15[1]). **2.** (6) acc. obj. (3, 16[5]), 5, 33[3]; (8, 15[1]); λύμῃσι ἀνηκέστοισι 6, 12[3]*; τὴν ἵππον ἀνηκέστως 8, 28; acc. cogn. τἆλλα πάντα 3, 16[1]. See δια-.

λύμη, ἡ (4) *indignity*: αἰσχρῶς λύμῃ διακείμενος 2, 162[6]; pl. λυμαίνεσθαι λ. ἀνηκέστοισι 6, 12[3]*; ἐπὶ λύμῃ 2, 121 δ[6]; 3, 14[1].

λυπέω (8) *ἐλύπεον, λυπήσειε harass*: mentally 5, 98[1]; cf. *οὐδὲν ὑμέας* 8, 144[4]*; *τοῦτον συμφορή* 7, 190; physically *ἡ ἵππος τοὺς Ἕλληνας* 9, 40; so 50, 61; pass. *be angry*: 1, 99[2]; 8, 100[2]*. See *συλ-, ὑπερ-*.

λύπη, *ἡ* (2) *vexation*: 7, 152[3], *ἐμὲ ἀκούσαντα ἔδακε λ.* 7, 16 *α*[2]*.

†**λυπηρός**, *ή, όν vexatious*: *πρῆγμα ἐκ τοῦ σοί τι ἔμελλε λ. ἀνασχήσειν* 5, 106[3]*.

λυπρή (*γῆ*) 9, 122[4] *unfertile*.

Λυσαγόρης, *ὁ* 5, 30[2]; another 6, 133[1].

Λυσανίης, *ὁ* 6, 127[4].

Λυσικλέης, *ὁ* 8, 21[1].

Λυσίμαχος, *ὁ* (3) 8, 79[1]; 95[1]; 9, 28[6].

λύσις *τῶν παρεόντων κακῶν* 6, 139[1] *deliverance from*.

Λυσίστρατος, *ὁ* 8, 96[2].

†**λυσιτελέω** *profit*: *οὔ οἱ λυσιτελέειν δικάζειν* 1, 97[1].

†**λυσσῶ** *rage* in battle: 9, 71[3].

λύτρα, *τά ransom*· 5, 77[4].

†**λυχνοκαΐη**, *ἡ Feast of Lanterns*: 2, 62[1].

λύχνος, *ὁ* (7) pl. *λύχνα, τά lamp*. 2, 62[1] bis; [2]; 94[2]; 130[1]; 133[4]; *περὶ λύχνων ἀφάς at lighting-up time*. 7, 215.

λύω (43) *λύσω, ἔλυσα, -άμην, ἐλύθην, λελυμένος* **1.** (22) *untie*: *ποδεῶνας, ἅμμα, ζώνην* 2, 121 *δ*[1]; 4, 98[2], 8, 120; hence *σχεδίην, γέφυραν, πόρον break* a bridge: 4, 97[1]; [2]; 134[3]*, 136[4]*; 139[1] ter, [2]*; [3]*; 6, 41[3], 7, 10 *β*[2]*; *γ*[1]*, 8, 97[1]; 108[2] bis, 110[3]*, 111[1], 9, 106[4]; pass 4, 140[4]. **2.** (11) *release* a prisoner. 1, 88[1], 3, 136[2], 145[2], 5, 33[3], 77[3], 6, 2[2], 37[2], 7, 194[2], pass 1, 213 bis, [6, 75[1] conj]. **3.** (5) med *purchase the freedom of* slaves, prisoners· 2, 135[6]; 9, (76[2]*); 99[2] bis; pass. 2, 135[1]. **4.** (4) *abolish* or *break* laws: 1, 29[1]; 3, 31[5]; 82[5]*, 6, 106[3]. **5.** *dissolve*: *τὸ στράτευμα* 8, 2[2]. See *ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-, κατα-, παρα-, προκατα-, ὑπο* .

λώβη, *ἡ mutilation*: *ἑωυτὸν λωβᾶται λ: ἀνήκεστον* 3, 154[2].

λωβῶμαι (7) *-ησάμενος, λελωβημένος mutilate*: *ἑωυτόν* etc 3, 154[2] bis; 155[1]; 156[3]*, 6, 75[3], pass. 3, 155[1], [3]*.

[**λωίων**, *ον better*. *σοι πολὺ λώιον ἀμφὶς ἔμμεναι* 1, 85[2] or]

λωτός, *ὁ* (7) *lotus* **1.** (3) Egyptian 2, 92[2] bis, [3]. **2.** (4) *ὁ Κυρηναῖος λ.* 2, 96[1], 4, 177 bis; 178

Λωτοφάγοι, *οἱ* (4) 4, 177 bis, 178, 183[2].

M

Μάγδωλος, *ἡ* 2, 159[2] (v.ll. *-δολος, -δαλος*).

μάγειρος, *ὁ* (4) *cook*· 4, 71[4]; 6, 60 ter.

(**Μάγιστος**, *ἡ* 4, 148[4].)

Μάγνης *ἀνήρ* 7, 190, *-ητες, οἱ* (2) 7, 132[1]; 185[2]; M. *οἱ ἐν τῇ Ἀσίῃ* 3, 90[1].

Μαγνησίη *χώρη, ἡ* (2) 7, 183[3]; 188[1]; M., *ἡ* (4) subst. 7, 176[1]; 183[2]; 193[1], [2]; M. *ἡ ὑπὲρ Μαιάνδρου* (3) 1, 161, 3, 122[1]; 125[2].

†**μάγοι**, *οἱ* (73) a Median priestly caste, sing. 1, 132[3]; 3, 61[3]; 62[1]; 63[2]*; 64[2], [5]; 65[4]*, 67[2]; [3], 68[2]; [3], 69[3]*; [5]; [6] bis; 71[2]* bis, [4]*; [5]*, 73[3]*, 78[4]; 79[2] bis; [3]; 80[2]*; 88[2], [3], 118[1] bis; 140[1]; 150[1]; 153[1], 4, 132[2]; *ἀνὴρ μ.* 1, 132[3]; 3, 73[1]*; plur. 1, 101; 107[1]; 108[2]; 120[1]; [3]; [4]*, [6]; 128[2]; 140[2] bis; [3], 3, 63[4]*, 65[5]* bis, 66[3], 74[1]; [3]; 75[1]; [2]; [3]; 76[1]; 78[1], [3], [5]; 79[1] ter; [2]; [3], 80[1], 126[1]; 7, 19[1], [2]; 37[2]; 43[2]; 113[2]; 191[2]; *ἄνδρες μ.* 3, 61[1].

†**μαγοφόνια**, *τά feast commemorating massacre of μάγοι*: 3, 79[3].

Μαδύης, *ὁ* 1, 103[3].

Μάδυτος (2) *πόλις* (7, 33); 9, 120[4].

μᾶζα, *ἡ loaf*. *ἅτε μ. μαξάμενος* 1, 200.

Μαζάρης, *ὁ* (5) 1, 156[2]; 157[2]; [3], 160[2]; 161.

μαζοί, *οἱ* (3) female *breasts*: 2, 85[1], (4, 202[1]; 9, 112). Cf. *μαστός*.

†**μάθημα**, *τό lesson*: *τὰ παθήματα μαθήματα γέγονε* 1, 207[1]*.

†**μαθητέος**, *ον that must be noticed*. *τοῦτο ἤδη μ. ἔσται* 7, 16 *γ*[2]*.

†**μαθητής**, *ὁ pupil*: *τῆς Ἑλλάδος* 4, 77[1].

Μαιάνδριος, *ὁ* (16) 3, 123[1]; [2]; 142[1], 143[1], [2], 144 bis, 145[1] bis, [2], 146[1], [3]; 148[1], [2] bis, 5, 27[1], another (2) 3, 123[1]; 142[1].

Μαίανδρος, *ὁ* (14) arthrous 2, 29[3], 5, 118[1] bis; [3]; 119[1], 7, 26[3], 30[1]; anarthr 7, 26[3], *ὁ* M. *ποταμός* 7, 31; M. *ποταμός* 3, 122[1]; 7, 26[3], *Μαιάνδρου πεδίον* 1, 18[1]; 161; 2, 10[1]

Μαιῆται, *οἱ* 4, 123[3].

Μαιήτης (*ποταμός*) 4, 45[2], *λίμνη καλεομένη Μαιῆτις* 4, 57, 86[4]; *ἡ λ. ἡ καλ.* M. 4, 123[3], *ἡ* M. λ 4, 3[2] (MSS. *Μαιῶτις*), 21 (v l. *Μαιῶτις*), 120[2], 133[1], *ἡ λ ἡ* M 1, 104[1]; 4, 20[1] (v l *Μαιῶτις*), 100[1]; 101[2]; 110[2], 116[1].

[**μαιμώων**, *ουσα, ον lusting*: *Κόρος δεινὸν μ.* 8, 77[1] or.]

μαίνομαι (19) *μανέομαι, ἐμαινόμην, ἐμάνην be mad*· 3, 38[2], 9, 34[2]; aor. *go mad*· 2, 173[4]*, 3, 30[1]; 38[1]; 6, 84[1] ter, [3], 9, 34[1], metaph. of drunkenness 1, 212[2]*, 3, 35[4]*; possession 4, 79[3], *ὑπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ* 4, 79[4]*, folly 1, 109[2]* bis, 8, 140 *α*[3]*; 9, 55[2]; [*ἐλπὶς μαινομένη* 8, 77[1] or] See *ἐκ-*.

Μάκαι, *οἱ* (3) 4, 175[1]; 176; 5, 42[3].

μακαρίζω (4) *-ιῶ, ἐμακάριζον, -ισα congratulate* a person: 7, 45, 46[1]*; 9, 93[4]; person and thing

τῶν νεηνιέων τὴν ῥώμην, τὴν δὲ μητέρα αὐτῶν οἵων τέκνων ἐκύρησε 1, 31^{3*}.

†**μακαριστός,** ή, όν *congratulated*. πρὸς πάντων ἀνθρώπων 7, 18^{3*}.

Μακάρων νῆσοι, αἱ 3, 26^{1}.

Μακεδνόν (2) ἔθνος 1, 56^{3}, 8, 43.

Μακεδονίη, ἡ (15) 5, 17^{1}, ^{2} bis; 6, 45^{1}, 7, 9 α^{2}, β^{2}, 25^{2}, 8, 115^{3}, 126^{2}, 138^{2}, ^{3}, 9, 89^{4}, ἡ ἄνω Μ 7, 173^{4}; 8, 137^{1}, ἡ κάτω Μ. 7, 173^{1}.

Μακεδονικὸν ὄρος 7, 131

Μακεδονὶς γῆ 7, 127^{1}

Μακεδών, ὁ (11) (5, 94^{1}); 7, 173^{3}; 8, 121^{2}, 142^{4}, 9, 4^{1}, 8^{2}, 45^{3}; ἀνήρ, ξεῖνος, Μ 5, 18^{2}, 20^{5}; 7, 173^{3}; 8, 136^{1}, -όνες, οἱ (14) 5, [20^{4} conj]; (94^{1}), 6, 44^{1} bis, 7, 73 bis; 128^{1}, 185^{2}, 8, 127, 137^{1}, 138^{3}, 9, 31^{5}, 44^{1}, ἄνδρες Μ 8, 34.

Μακίστιος, ὁ 9, 20

(**Μάκιστος,** ἡ 4, 148^{4})

†(**μακρημερίη,** ἡ *summer's day* 4, 86^{1})

†**μακρόβιος,** ον (5) -ώτατος of men, *long lived* 3, 17^{1}, 21^{3}; 23^{3}, 97^{2}, 114

μακρός, ή, όν (56) -ότερος, -ότατος I (46) *long* 1. (9) time, as νοῦσος etc 1, 19^{2}, 32^{2*}, ^{3*}, 81, 3, 22^{3}; ^{4}; (4, 86^{1}); 5, 9^{3}, 7, 46^{3*} 2. (24) place a (13) of objects γόμφοι etc 2, 96^{2}; 3, 113^{1}, 7, 69^{1} bis; (211^{2}), esp νηῦς 1, 2^{2}, 70^{2}, 5, 81^{3}, 6, 46^{2}, 48^{2}, 7, 21^{2}; πλοῖον 2, 102^{2}; 5, 30^{4*} b (7) geographically ὄρος etc. 2, 8^{1}, 11^{1}, 158^{5}, also ναυτιλίαι 1, 1^{1}, 163^{1}, ὁδός 1, 104^{2}, περίοδος 1, 185^{6} c (4) expressions for *length wise* ἐπὶ τὰ μακρότερα 1, 50^{2}; κεῖται (ἧκται) μ πρὸς βορέην τε καὶ νότον etc. 2, 149^{1}, 158^{3}, τοῦτό ἐστι τοῦ Πόντου μακρότατον 4, 86^{2} 3. (13) metaph μακρῷ *by far* w superl 1, 60^{5}, 134^{2}, 171^{3}, 193^{2}, 2, 41^{2}, 77^{1}, 136^{1}, 6, 47^{1}; 61^{2}, 9, 71^{2}, w. πρῶτος 1, 34^{2}, 5, 78, w compar. 8, 86 II (10) *far* 1. (3) time οὐκ ἐς μακρὴν *soon* 2, 121 α^{3} (v l. μακρόν), 5, 108^{2}; μακρότερα καὶ σχολαίτερα ἐποίεον 9, 6 2. (2) place οἱ τὰ μακρότατα ἰδόμενοι 2, 32^{3}; cf. ταῦτα τὰ λέγεται μακρότατα εἴρηται 4, 31^{2} 3. (5) metaph ἐπ' ὅσον μακρότατον δυνατόν etc ἐστι ἐξικέσθαι 1, 171^{2}, 2, 34^{1}; 4, 16^{2}; 192^{3}, τοσόνδε ἐπὶ μακρότατον ἐπυθόμην 2, 29^{1}.

Μάκρωνες, οἱ (4) 2, 104^{3}, 3, 94^{2}, 7, 78 bis.

Μακτώριον πόλις 7, 153^{2}.

μάλα (15) adv 1. (6) οὐ μ. *not at all* 1, 93^{1}, 2, 37^{5}, 65^{2}, 93^{1}, 6, 3; 7, 50^{2*}. 2. (7) *again*: οὗτοι δέ. .οἱ δέ...οἱ δὲ μάλα... 1, 134^{3}, so 181^{3}, 4, 68^{4}; καὶ μάλα *and also*: 7, 186^{1}, 8, 66^{2}; cf. 2, 115^{4*}, 7, 11^{2*}. 3. αὐτίκα μάλα 7, 103^{1*} *for instance*. (4. τὸ ἀπὸ τούτου Πέρσαι μ ἔσκον οἳ ἀπεδείκνυντο ἀρετάς 9, 40 ? *in their turn*.) See μᾶλλον, μάλιστα.

†**μαλακίη,** ἡ *cowardice*: 6, 11^{2*}.

μαλακός, ή, όν (5) -ώτερος of men, *effeminate*: 7, 153^{4}, 9, 122^{3}, of places, *enervating*: 9, 122^{3}; ἐνδιδόναι μ. οὐδέν 3, 51^{2}; 105^{2} *bear up*.

Μαλέη, ἡ (2) 4, 179^{2}, 7, 168^{4}, also pl gen. Μαλέων 1, 82^{2}.

[**μαλερὸν** πῦρ 7, 140^{3} or. *ravening*.]

Μαλήνη, ἡ 6, 29^{1}.

Μάλης, ὁ 6, 127^{2}.

μάλιστα (219) adv superl μάλα I (176) *most* 1. (82) qualif vb. τῶν σφι ἦν θυμὸς μ 1, 1^{4}, so 8^{1}, 90^{2*}, 97^{2}, 138^{2}, 2, 22^{1}; 24^{2}, 36^{1}, 37^{2}; 65^{2}; 77^{1}; ^{3}, 137^{5}; 3, 21^{1}; 24^{4}; 34^{1}; 40^{4*}; 41^{1}, 44^{2}, 53^{2}, 65^{5*}, 70^{2}, 82^{2*}, 85^{3}, 99^{1}; ^{2}; 112, 4, 11^{1}, 61^{2}, 68^{1}, 132^{1}; 145^{5}; 188, 5, 5, 120; 6, 69^{4*}; (95^{2}), 127^{1}, 7, 16 β^{2*}, 39^{2*}; 99^{1}; 104^{2*} bis, (107^{1}); 123^{1}; 142^{1}; 204; 238^{2}, 8, 60 β*, 63; 88^{1}; 105^{2}; 109^{1}, 136^{2}; 9, 44^{1}; 99^{3}; w. gen τὸν τιμήσασα ἀνθρώπων μ κατάγει 1, 60^{5*}; so 90^{2*}; 134^{3}, 170^{1}, 3, 57^{2}, 79^{3}, 117^{5}; ^{6}; 5, 7; 113^{2}, 6, 128^{2}, 7, 69^{2}, 227, 9, 60^{2*}, esp. πάντων etc. τούτοισι τοῖσι ἔπεσι πολλόν τι μ πάντων ἥσθη 1, 56^{1}, so 133^{1}; 2, 37^{1}; 41^{2}, 83, 129^{2}; 3, 55^{2}; 65^{1*}, 5, 93^{1}; 6, 57^{5}; 61^{2}; 8, 106^{3*}. 2. (12) qualif adj. ἄδρηστος 4, 142; ἄξιος 1, 14^{1}, 2, 111^{4}, 8, 37^{2}, δόκιμος 7, 129^{2}; ἐπίμαχος 6, 133^{3}, ἐχθρός 6, 65^{2}; λεωφόρος 1, 187^{1}; μεταίτιος 2, 100^{3}; ξεῖνος 9, 76^{3}; πιστός 1, 11^{1}; w superl. λογιμώτατον τῶν ἐθνέων ἀπάντων μακρῷ μ. 1, 171^{3}. 3. (3) w. advb phrases ἐν πόρῳ, τρίβῳ, μ 7, 183^{3}, 8, 140 β^{3*}; πρὸς τῶν πολεμίων μ 8, 87^{2} 4. (32) w single nouns, etc, *especially* ἐστεφανωμένος τὸν τιάραν μυρσίνῃ μ. 1, 132^{1}, so 58?; 2, 46^{3}, (49^{3}), 50^{1}; 77^{3}, 88^{2}, 8, 76^{2}, 136^{2}, 9, 21; (40), esp. καὶ μ. *and especially* 1, 73^{1}, 86^{5}, 90^{3}, 174^{4}; 2, 167^{1}; ^{2}; 3, 65^{6*}; 127^{1}; 5, 92 γ^{4*}; 6, 136^{1}; 7, 112, 165, 171^{1}; 8, 35^{2}; also δὲ μ 1, 132^{2}, 138^{1}; 194^{2}, 4, 103^{2}, 6, 50^{2}; 9, 41^{3}, ἐκεῖνα δὲ καὶ μακρῷ μ 2, 136^{1}. 5. (41) phrases τὰ μ 2, 124^{5}, 147^{3}; 148^{7}, 174^{2}, 4, 68^{2}; 104; 5, 63^{2}, 91^{2*}, 7, 6^{4}, 37^{2}; 8, 79^{2}; 9, 61^{1}, 98^{2}; ἐς τὰ μ. 1, 20, 2, 73^{2}; 76^{1}; 78; 4, 7^{1}; 5, 28, 6, 63^{2}; 89; ὡς μ. 2, 93^{4}; 3, 16^{6}, 4, 73^{2}, 9, 18^{1}, ὡς μ. εἶχον 7, 60^{2}, cf ὅσα ἐδύναντο μ. 1, 185^{1}, καὶ μ. 9, 63^{1}, ὅμοια τῷ (τοῖσι) μ. 3, 8^{1}; 7, 118; 141^{1}; οὐκ ἥκιστα ἀλλὰ μ. 2, 43^{3}; 117; 175^{3}; 4, 170; μ. δή 3, 138^{2}, 6, 21^{1}, μ δὴ τόδε 2, 177^{1}; 5, 28, δὴ μ. 7, 52^{1*}, 238^{2} 6. (6) μ. μέν . δεύτερα δέ etc. 2, 59^{1}; 4, 59^{1}; 5, 91^{2*}, meaning *best of all*. 3, 71^{5*}, 8, 22^{2*}; 100^{3*}. II (39) *approximately* 1. (10) alone στάδιοι μ. διηκοσίων οὐ πλέους 2, 8^{3}; so 127^{3}; 145^{4} bis, 3, 110, 159^{1}; 4, 61^{1}, 181^{2}, 7, 234^{2*}, cf ὡς τὸ ἐπίπαν μ. τάδε 4, 68^{1}. 2. (7) κου μ. 1, 119^{2}; 186^{2}, 209^{2}, 3, 26^{3}; 120^{1}; 7, 22^{1}, 223^{1}. 3. (22) μ. κῃ 1, 76^{1}, 98^{5}; 191^{4}; 2, 34^{1}; 75^{1}, 76^{3}; 96^{4}; 97^{1}; 130^{2}; 138^{4}, 148^{1}; 149^{2}; 4, 23^{3}; 86^{1}; 124^{1}; 5, 83^{2}; 7, 30^{1}; 109^{2}; 8, 8^{2}; 31; 65^{1}, 9, 15^{3}. III (4) *very*: w. adjs. 3, 61^{2}, 7, 222; 8, 97^{2}; asseverative μ. ἐμμένειν φάναι 7, 151.

μᾶλλον (110) adv. comp. μάλα I (100) *more* 1. (73) qualif. vb. a (21) w. ἤ,

πιστεύοντα οὐδαμοῖσι μ. ἢ Κορινθίοισι 1, 24^{2}; so 86^{5}; 97^{2}; 2, 43^{3}; 104^{1}; 3, 39^{4}, 104^{2}; 4, 118^{3*}; 5, 55; 94^{2}; (118^{3}); 6, 123^{2}, 7, 16 γ^{1*} bis, 104^{4*}, 223^{2}; 9, 79^{1*}, esp. *πᾶν μ. ἤ*... 4, 162^{4}, 6, 125^{4}; 7, 9 β^{2*}; 38^{2}. **b** (5) w. gen. *περιέχονται τοῦ οὐνόματος μ. τι τῶν ἄλλων Ἰώνων* 1, 147^{1}; so 2, 46^{3}; 6, 84^{3}, 7, 160^{2*}; 9, 50 **c** (47) absol *εὐηθίης ἀπηλλαγμένον μ.* 1, 60^{3}; so 202^{2}, 2, 20^{3}, 76^{1}; 146^{1}; 3, 60^{1}, 69^{1}; 72^{4*}, 108^{4}; 4, 22^{1}; 78^{3}; 99^{4}; 134^{2*}, 135^{3}, 6, 51; 52^{5}, 124^{1}; 128^{2}, 132, 7, 1^{1}, 8, 62^{1}, 69^{2}; 87^{1}, 9, 1, 25^{1}; 100^{2}, 108^{1}; *πᾶν μ* 9, 109^{2}; also (*ἔτι*) *καὶ μ.* [1, 65^{3} or], 2, 104^{2}; 7, 1^{3}, 220^{2}; 8, 126^{1}; 9, 58^{3*}; esp. *μ. τι* 1, 44^{1}, 50^{1}, 74^{3}, 96^{2}, 98^{4}, 114^{4}, 174^{4}; 3, 60^{4}, 6, 123^{2}; 8, 29^{1*}, 41^{3}; 118^{2}, 9, 101^{3}. **2.** qualif. adj. *μ. ἢ ὁμοίως μισοτύραννοι* 6, 121^{1} **3.** (2) qualif advb phrase *πρὸς ἑσπέρης μ* 4, 48^{3}, *πρὸς τοῦ Ἑλλησπόντου μ. τοῦ Στρυμόνος* 8, 120. **4.** (3) qualif. noun *τι μ Ἴωνες τῶν ἄλλων Ἰώνων* 1, 146^{1}, so 2, 120^{4}, 137^{5}. **5.** (7) w. another comp. *ἄμεινον τεθνάναι μ ἢ ζώειν* 1, 31^{3*}; so 32^{5*}; 6, 12^{3*}; 7, 50^{1*}; (143^{3}); 235^{2*}; 9, 7 α^{2*} **6.** (3) *ἐπὶ μ* *more and more* 1, 94^{5}, 3, 104^{3}, 4, 181^{4} **7.** (11) *prefer*· *βούλεσθαι μ* w inf 1, 206^{3*}, 5, 109^{2*}; *ἤ*. . 3, 53^{3*}, 160^{1}; 4, 137^{2}; 143^{2}, 7, 46^{3*}; (8, 75^{2}); *ἑλέσθαι μ. ἤ*... 7, 149^{3}; 9, 122^{4}, *ἐθελήσεις πάντως μ. ἢ δι᾽ ἡσυχίης εἶναι* 1, 206^{2*}. **II** (10) ***instead*** **1.** *ἡμέας ἀναγκαίως ἔχει τιμωρέειν μ ἤπερ ὁμολογέειν* 8, 144^{2*}; so 9, 27^{1*}; esp. *ἀλλὰ* (...) *μᾶλλον*. . 2, 43^{2}, 3, 142^{5*}; 146^{1}; 4, 97^{4*}; 5, 79^{2*}; 7, 187^{1}; 9, 48^{3*}. **2.** *ἀποπέμψαι τοὺς συμμάχους μ. ἢ διενεχθέντας οἴχεσθαι* 7, 220^{4} *rather than that*

[**μάν** f l. 1, 191^{5}]

Μανδάνη, *ἡ* (5) 1, 107^{1}, ^{2}, 108^{1}; ^{4}; 111^{5}

Μανδροκλέης, *ὁ* (5) 4, 87^{1}; 88^{1} bis, [^{2} epigr.]; 89^{1}

Μανερῶς, *ὁ* 2, 79^{2} (v.l. *Μανέρως*).

Μάνης, *ὁ* (2) 1, 94^{3}; 4, 45^{3}

μανθάνω (149) *μαθήσομαι* 9, 11^{2}, *ἐμάνθανον, ἔμαθον, μεμάθηκα* **I** (119) *learn, become aware of*, a fact **1.** (43) acc. *τὸ ποιηθέν, ποιεύμενον* etc. 1, 10^{2} bis, 61^{2}, 80^{6}, 87^{1}; 191^{5}, 2, 107^{2}, 133^{3}, 172^{4}, 3, 25^{5}; 32^{2}, 36^{6}, 38^{4}, 53^{7}; 78^{1}; 79^{2}; 122^{1}, 134^{6*}, 4, 3^{1}; 80^{2}, 131^{1}; 161^{3}; 5, 23^{1}; 91^{1}; 115^{1}, 6, 2^{2}, 4^{2}; 23^{2}, 61^{3}, 138^{3}; 7, 11^{4*}; 37^{2}; 194^{3}; 208^{3} bis, 8, 97^{1}, 128^{3}; 9, 22^{2}, ^{3} bis; 33^{4}, 110^{1}; *τι παρά τινος* 1, 107^{1} **2.** (37) partic *μ μιν ἀποθωμάζοντα* 1, 68^{2}; so 160^{3}; 2, 152^{5}, 3, 14^{6}, 69^{3*}, ^{6}, 122^{3}; 123^{2}, 157^{3}; 4, 112; 136^{3}; 164^{3}; 165^{2}, 166^{2}; 5, 115^{1}; 6, 13^{1}, 17; 75^{1}; 78^{1}, 88; 7, 46^{1}; 188^{3}; 189^{2}, 218^{1}; 8, 38; 88^{2}; 9, 19^{3}, 33^{3}; 39^{1}; 47; 76^{1}; agreeing w. subj. *ἔμ. ἔγκυος ἐοῦσα* 1, 5^{2}; so 9^{1*}; 191^{6}; 3, 1^{4*}; 158^{2}; 5, 20^{4*} **3.** (35) ind. sp. **a** (16) *ὡς*-clause 1, 79^{1}; 87^{2}; 167^{4}; 207^{2*}; 3, (32^{2}); 43^{1}; 52^{6}; 64^{2}; (119^{2}), 148^{2}; 4, 3^{4*}; 201^{1}; 6, 69^{3*}; 7, 9 γ*; 148^{2}; *τὸν θάνατον ὡς κρύπτοιτο γενόμενος* 3, 61^{1}. **b** (9) *ὅτι*-clause 3, 21^{2}, 7, 49^{3*}, 8, 65^{6}; 93^{1}; 107^{2}; 109^{1}, 9, 17^{4*}, 77^{1}; *τὴν ἀτρεκείην ὅτι*. . 6, 82^{2} **c** (10) ind. qu. *ὅσα ἀγαθὰ ἀποβαλέεις* 1, 71^{3*}, so 78^{2}, 191^{1}; 213; 3, 35^{1*}; 52^{5*}, 5, 106^{4*}, 6, 82^{1}, 9, 11^{2*}; *ἑκάτερα ὡς εἶχε* 6, 100^{3}. **4.** (4) absol 3, 14^{3}; 105^{1}; 4, 113^{1}; *οὐ λόγοισι ἀλλ᾽ ἔργοισι* 5, 24^{1*}. **II** (23) *acquire* by learning **1.** (5) *ἤθεα, τέχνας* etc 2, 30^{5}; 167^{1}, ^{2}, 4, 114^{1}, ^{3*} **2.** (3) *πόλον* etc. *παρά τινων* 2, 109^{3}, 167^{1}, 6, 84^{3}. **3.** (3) w inf. *learn how to* *παρά τινων* 4, 189^{3}; iron *ὡς μάθῃς τὰ διδόμενα δέκεσθαι* 9, 111^{5*}; cf. 9, 116^{3*}. But usu. **4.** (12) absol. *παρά τινων* 1, 131^{3}, 2, 51^{4}, 58, 104^{3} bis; 4, 35^{3}; *ἀπό τινων* 1, 135, 2, 36^{3}, 49^{1}, 51^{1}, 3, 111^{2}; cf *τὰ καλὰ ἐκ τῶν μανθάνειν δεῖ* 1, 8^{4*}. **III** (4) ***understand***: *τὸ οὐ μανθάνεις ἐμέ τοι δίκαιόν ἐστι φράζειν* 1, 39^{1*}; so 7, 209^{2}, absol 5, 80^{1}; 6, 37^{2} **IV** (3) w acc ***watch, see, hear*** 7, 208^{2}, 8, 128^{2}; 9, 98^{3*}. See *ἀνα-, ἐκ-, ἐπι-, κατα-, μετα-*.

μανίη, *ἡ* (3) *insanity*· *μ. ἐπιφέρειν τινί* 6, 112^{2}; 8, 10^{1}; *αὐτὸν ὑπέλαβε μανίη(ς) νοῦσος* 6, 75^{1}.

μαντεύομαι (18) *-εύσομαι, ἐμαντευόμην*, pass. see **2.** ult. **1.** (7) *consult the oracle* absol. 1, 46^{3}; 4, 172^{3}; (5, 92 ε^{1*}), *ἐν Δελφοῖσι, αὐτόθι* 6, 76^{1}; 8, 134^{2}; *περὶ χρημάτων* 8, 36^{1}, *ἐν Δ. περὶ γόνου* 9, 33^{2} **2.** (11) *prophesy* absol. 9, 35^{1}; 36, 37^{4}, *σφι, τῇ στρατιῇ* 9, 92^{2}, 95; instrum *ῥάβδοισι* etc. 4, 67^{1}, ^{2}, 68^{1}, [*σε θεὸν* (sc. *εἶναι*) 1, 65^{3} or.], pass. *τὰ μεμαντευμένα* 5, 45^{1}; *ἐμαντεύθη σφι θάψαι* 5, 114^{2}. See *προ-*.

μαντηίη, *ἡ* (3) **1.** *method of divination*: 2, 57^{3}, 83. **2.** *oracular response*: 6, 57^{4}

μαντήιον, *τό* (46) **1.** (29) *oracular seat*: 1, 46^{2}, ^{3} bis, 48^{1}; 49 bis, 53^{2}, ^{3}, 55^{1}; 157^{3}; 2, 29^{7}, 52^{2}; ^{3}, 54^{1}, 55^{2}, 83 bis, 133^{2}. ^{5}, 139^{3}, 152^{3}, 174^{1} bis, ^{2} bis, 3, 16^{6}, (5, 80^{1*}); 7, 111^{2} bis. **2.** (17) *oracular response*· 1, 90^{3}, ^{4*}, 91^{4*}; 2, 111^{2}, 133^{1}; 158^{5}, (3, 124^{1}), 4, 164^{1}; ^{3}, 5, 89^{2}; 91^{2*}, 6, 35^{2}, 7, 142^{1}, 178^{2}; 8, 51^{2} bis, 9, 33^{3}.

μαντική, *ἡ* (9) **1.** (2) *divination*. 4, 68^{2}, ^{3}. **2.** (5) *mode of d.* *μ. ἑωυτῷ συστῆσαι* 2, 49^{2}, *μ. τοιῇδε χρᾶσθαι, μ. ὧδε διάκειται* 4, 172^{3}; 2, 83; *μ. πατρωίη, τῶν ἱρῶν* 4, 67^{2}, 2, 57^{3}. **3.** (2) *power of d* 4, 67^{2}; *ἔμφυτος* 9, 94^{3}.

Μαντινέη, *ἡ* 4, 161^{2}

Μαντινεύς, *ὁ* 4, 162^{2}, *-νέες, οἱ* (7) 4, 161^{2}, 7, 202; 9, 35^{2}; 77^{1}; ^{3} ter.

μάντις, *ὁ* (27) *soothsayer*. 3, (124^{1}), 132^{2}; 4, 67^{1}, 68^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3} bis, ^{4} ter; 69^{1}; ^{2} bis; 5, 44^{2}, 6, 69^{3}, 83^{2}, 7, 219^{1}, 221; 228^{3}, [^{3} epigr.], ^{4} bis; 8, 27^{3}, 134^{2}, 9, 33^{1}; 37^{1}; 38^{2}.

Μάξυες, *οἱ* (2) 4, 191^{1}, 193

Μαραθών, *ὁ* (21) arthr (7) 1, 62^{2}; 6, 103^{1}; 107^{1}; ^{2}; 111^{3}; 113^{1}; 120; anarthr (14) 1, 62^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}; 6, 102, 108^{6}; 116^{1}; 117^{1}; 132; 133^{1}; 136^{2}; 7, 1^{1}, 74^{2}, 9, 27^{5}, 46^{2}.

μαραίνομαι *shrink*· τὰ ῥεύματα τῶν ποταμῶν 2, 24[2].

Μαράφιοι, οἱ 1, 125[3]; ἀνὴρ Μαράφιος 4, 167[1].

μαργέω. See κατα-.

Μάρδοι, οἱ 1, 125[4]; ἀνὴρ Μάρδος 1, 84[2]; ὁ Μ. ibid. [4].

Μαρδόνιος, ὁ (123) 6, 43[1]; [2], [3] bis; 45[1] ter; 94[3]; 7, 5[1]; 9[1]; 10[1]; [η[1] sp.]; θ[3]; 82, 108[1]; 121[3]; 8, 26[3], 67[2]; 68[1], α[1], 69[1], 97[2], 99[2], 100[1]; 101[1]; [2]; 102[1], [2]; [3]; 107[1]; 113[1]; [2], 114[1]; [2] bis; 115[1]; 126[1]; [2], 129[3]; 130[3]; [4]; 131[1], 133; 136[1] bis; 140 α[1] bis; [2]; β[1] bis; 142[4]; 143[2], 9, 1 bis; 2[1]; 3[2]; 4[1], 5[1]; [2], 12[1], [2]; 13[1], 14, 15[1], [4]; 16[4]; 17[1]; [2]; 18[2]; [3], 20, 23[2]; 24 bis; 31[1] bis; [5], 32[1]; [2], 37[1]; 38[1], [2]; 39[1], [2], 40, 41[1] bis, [4]; 42[2], 43[1]; 44[1]; 45[2] bis, [3]; 47 bis; 48[1]; 49[1], 58[1], 61[2]; 63[1] bis; [2], 64[1], [2], 66[1] bis, 70[3] bis, 71[1], 78[3] bis, 82[1] ter; 84[1] ter; [2] bis, 89[3], 100[1], 101[3].

Μαρδόντης, ὁ (3) 7, 80; 8, 130[2]; 9, 102[4].

Μαρέη (2) (πόλις) 2, 18[2], 30[2].

Μᾶρες, οἱ (3) 3, 94[2] (v.l. Μάρσοι); 7, 79 bis.

Μαριανδυνοί, οἱ (4) 1, 28, 3, 90[2]; 7, 72[1], [2].

Μάρις ποταμός 4, 48[4].

μάρπτω See συμ-.

Μαρσύης (2) ποταμός 5, 118[1]; 119[1].

Μαρσύης, ὁ 7, 26[3].

μαρτυρέω (4) w. dat. *bear witness to*: σφι ἡ Ἑλλάς 8, 94[4], μοι (v.l μου) τῇ γνώμῃ χρηστήριον, ἔπος 2, 18[1]; 4, 29, absol 5, 24[3]*.

μαρτύριον, τό (10) *piece of evidence*· μ. ἀποφαίνεσθαι, θέσθαι 5, 45[2], 8, 55, (μέγα) μ. λόγων, τούτων 4, 118[4]*, 5, 45[1]; μ. ὡς ἀληθέα λέγει 5, 92 η[2]*, μέγα, οὐκ ἐλάχιστον, καὶ τόδε (τούτου πέρι) μ. (γέγονε) (2, 104[4]); 7, 221, 8, 120, τὸν θάνατον μέγιστον μ. ποιεῦνται 5, 45[1]; μέγιστον μ. οἱ ἄνεμοι παρέχονται 2, 22[2].

μαρτύρομαι *call to witness* Δία τὰ πεπονθὼς εἴη 1, 44[2] See ἐπι-

μάρτυς, ὁ (4) *witness*: ἐφόρους μ. παρεχόμενος 6, 65[4]; τῶν σὺ μ. γίνεαι 7, 52[1]*; εἶχον Θεσσαλοὺς τῶν λόγων μ. 7, 233[2]; ἄλλων μ. καταπτόμενος 8, 65[6].

Μάρων, ὁ 7, 227.

Μαρώνεια, ἡ (2) 7, 109[1] bis.

Μασίστης, ὁ (19) 7, 82 (v l. Μασσι-), 121[3]; 9, 107[1]; [2] bis; [3]; 108[1] ter; [2] bis; 110[1]; [2]; 111[2]; [3]; [5]; 112; 113[1]; [2].

Μασίστιος, ὁ (8) 7, 79, 9, 20; 22[1] bis; 24 bis; 25[1]; 31[1].

Μασκάμης, ὁ (3) 7, 105, 106[1]; [[2] sp.]; οἱ Μασκάμειοι ἔκγονοι 7, 106[1].

Μάσ(π)ιοι, οἱ 1, 125[3].

Μασσαγέται, οἱ (23) (freq. v.l. Μασα-) 1, 201; 204[1]; 205[1] bis; [2], 206[2]; 207[3]; [4]; [6]; 208; 209[1]; 211[2]; [3], 212[3] bis; 214[2]; 215[1]; 216[1]; 3, 36[3]; 4, 11[1]; 172[2]; 7, 18[2]; Μασσαγέτης ἀνήρ 1, 216[1].

Μασσάγης, ὁ 7, 71 (v.l. -άγγης).

Μασσαλίη, ἡ 5, 9[3].

μάσσομαι *knead*: ἅτε μᾶζαν μαξάμενος 1, 200. See ἀνα-.

μαστιγέω *flog*: τὸν παῖδα 1, 114[3]. Cf foll.

μαστιγῶ (5) -ῶσαι, -ωθεὶς *flog*· 3, 16[1]; 154[2]; 6, 81; 7, 54[3]; pass. 3, 16[6] Cf. prec. See ἀπο-.

μάστιξ, ἡ (9) *whip*: 3, 130[2], 4, 3[4]*; 7, 35[1], 103[4]*; 223[3]; ὑπὸ μαστίγων 7, 22[1]; 56[1]; τοῦ ἵππου ἡ μ. 4, 3[4]* *horse-whip*; μάστιξί τε καὶ αἵματι ἀναπεφυρμένος 3, 157[1].

μαστός, ὁ (4) female *breast*: 3, 133[1]; (4, 202[1]); 5, 18[5]; (9, 112). Cf μαζοί.

Μαστύης, ὁ 5, 12[1] (v.l. Μαντ-).

μασχαλιστήρ, ὁ *chest-band*: 1, 215[1].

ματαΐζω. See ἀπο-.

μάταιος, ον (11) -ότερος 1. (3) of persons, *light-hearted* 2, 173[1]; stronger, *mad**: 3, 65[3], 155[3]. 2. (8) λόγος, etc. *idle, silly*: 2, 2[5], 118[1]; 3, 56[2], but also *insulting*: ἔπος 3, 120[1]; 7, 11[1]*; 15[1]*; λόγος 6, 68[2]*; 7, 10 η[1]*.

μάτην (4) adv. *to no purpose*: 3, 64[2]; 7, 161[3]*; οὐ μ. 9, 39[2]; μὴ μ. κόμπος ὁ λόγος εἰρημένος ᾖ 7, 103[2]* *idly*

Ματιηνὴ γῆ 5, 52[5], **Ματιηνοί**, οἱ (8) 1, 72[2]; 189[1] (v.l. Μαντ-); 202[3]; 3, 94[1]; 5, 49[6]; 52[4]; 72[1]; [2].

Ματτής, ὁ 7, 98 (v.l. Μαπής).

Μαύσωλος, ὁ 5, 118[2].

μάχαιρα, ἡ (12) *knife* 1. (8) generally 2, 41[3] bis; 61[2]; 4, 70; 6, 75[2] bis; 8, 137[5] bis. 2. (4) as a weapon 7, 79, 89[3]; 91; 225[3].

μαχαιροφόροι καλεόμενοι 9, 32[1] warriors *armed with knives*.

μάχη, ἡ (118) 1. (112) (land-)*battle*: 1, 64[3]; 74[2], [3], 76[4], 79[1]; 212[2]*; 214[1] bis; [5]*; 2, 120[3]; 159[2], 3, 11[3]; 12[1]; 13[1], 4, 3[3]; 4; 64[1]; 111[1], 127[4]*, 5, 95[1]; 102[3]; 6, 75[3]; 77[1]; 83[1]; 111[2], 117[1], 136[2], 7, 1; 9 β[2]*; 80; 104[5]*; 163[2], 212[1], 230 bis, 231; 235[4]*; 8, 27[5]; 9, 16[5]; 22[1]; 23[1]; 27[1]*, 40; 43[1]; 58[2]* bis, 62[2] bis; 66[1]; [2]; 69[1] bis; 71[4]; 72[1]; 85[3]; 101[1]; [3], 103[2]; 105 bis; μ. ξύλοισι, ἀπ' ἵππων 2, 63[3]; 1, 79[3]; μ πρός τινας 7, 226[2]; μ. πρός τινας ποιέεσθαι, ἀναβάλλεσθαι 4, 111[1]; 5, 49[8]*; τισὶ πρός τινας 1, 30[5]*; 39[2]*; also of a fight with an animal 1, 43[3] Phrases (τῇ) μάχῃ νικᾶν 4, 1[1]; 110[1], 9, 27[2]*, νικᾶσθαι 1, 130[2]; ἑσσοῦσθαι 1, 104[2], 145; 190[1]; 4, 97[4]*; 5, 46[1]; 6, 9[4]*; 108[5]; 7, 154[3]; 166; (ἐπι)κρατέειν 5, 116; 7, 155[1]; 157[3]*; πλέον, οὐκ ἔλασσον, ἔχειν 4, 3[3]; 9, 102[2], μάχην μάχεσθαι 5, 119[1]; συνάπτειν 6, 108[5]; μάχης ἄρχειν 8, 15[1]; 9, 36; 37[1]; 40; διὰ μάχης ἀπικέσθαι, ἰέναι 1, 169[1]; 6, 9[4]*; ἐς μάχην (ἐξ)άγειν 1, 79[2]; 9, 66[2]; ἀντιοῦσθαι (τινί) 7, 9 α[2]*; 102[2]*, ἰέναι 5, 49[3]*; 7, 69[1]; τινί 7, 8 γ[3]*; 9 γ*; 236[3]*; καταστῆναι (τινί) 3, 45[2]; 5, 86[3]*; 8, 80[1]*; παρασκευάζεσθαι 9, 99[1]; συμμίσγειν, συνάπτειν, συνιέναι 4, 127[2]*; 5, 75[1]; 1, 80[5]; τάσσειν, -εσθαι 7, 218[2]; 1, 80[2]. 2. (6) *manner of fighting*: ἡ μ. αὐτῶν ἐστὶ τοιήδε etc. 5, 49[3]*; 7, 85[2] bis; ἐπίστασθαι τὴν μάχην

7, 9 α[1]*; 46[2]*; ἀπόπειραν αὐτῶν ποιήσασθαι τῆς μ. 8, 9.

†μάχιμος, ον (15) -ώτατος **1.** *warlike*: 3, 102[1]. **2.** (6) *serving in war*: ψιλοὶ οἱ μ. 9, 29[2]; 30; οἱ μ. ἄνδρες 7, 186[1]; τὸ μ. *the fighting-force*: 7, 186[1]; [2], cf 7, 185[3]. Hence **3.** (7) οἱ μ. (Αἰγύπτιοι, ἄνδρες) the Egyptian warrior-caste 2, 30[2]; 141[1]; [2]; [4]; 164[1]; [2]; 9, 32[1]. **4.** ἀνέωνται ἐς τὸ μ. 2, 165 *warfare*.

μαχλοσύνη, ἡ *lechery*: 4, 154[2].

Μάχλυες, οἱ (4) 4, 178; 180[1] ter.

μάχομαι (90) -ήσομαι, ἐμαχόμην, ἐμαχεσάμην *fight a battle* (on land): absol. 1, 18[1]; 82[3]; [4]; [7]; 103[2]; 127[3], 136[1], 176[2]; 214[2], 4, 111[2]; 126*, 180[3]; 203[3]; 5, 49[8]*; 112[1]; 113[1]; 120; 6, 101[2]; 113[1]; 117[2], 7, 9 β[1]*; [2]*; 104[4]*; 181[1]; 211[2]; [3], 212[2]; 223[2]; 225[1] (v.l. -χέομαι); 229[1]; 234[2]*; 8, 26[3]*; 74[2]; 9, (7 β[2]*); 22[1]; 38[2]; 45[2]*; 46[2]*, 48[4]* bis; 65[2]; 67 (v.l. -χέομαι), 72[2], 100[1]; 102[1]; [4]; 103[1]; 106[1]; εὖ 2, 169[1]; 5, 27[1]; προθύμως 5, 79[2]*; ἀξίως λόγου 6, 112[3]; 7, 211[3]; μάχην ἰσχυρήν 5, 119[1]; ἀπ' ἵππου 9, 63[1]; περί τινος 1, 169[1]; 7, 135[3]*; 9, 75; τινὶ περί τινος 1, 95[2], 4, 127[3]* bis; 7, 209[3]*; τινί 1, 77[4]; 103[2], 4, 3[2], [3]*; 110[1]; 127[2]*; 6, 29[1]; 113[2], 7, 102[3]*; 103[1]*, [4]*; [5]*; 104[3]* bis; 167[1]; 209[5], [228[1] epigr.]; 9, 48[3]*; 67; 102[4]; πρός τινας 1, 176[1]; 4, 11[4], 180[2], 7, 103[1]*; 233[1]; 8, 24[2]; 9, 48[4]*; also of animals (ἰβίων) τῶν μαχομένων πρὸς τοὺς ὄφις 2, 76[1]. See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, δια-, ἐμ-, συμ-.

Μεγάβαζος, ὁ (20) 4, 143[1]; 144[1], [3], 5, 1[1]; 2[1]; [2]; 10; 12[1]; 14[1]; [2]; 15[2]; 16[1]; 17[1], 23[1] bis; 24[1], 26; 98[1]; 7, 108[1] (v.l. -βυζ-), pl Μεγάβαζοι 4, 143[2]; others ? (4) 6, 33[3]; 7, 22[2], 67[1]; 97.

Μεγαβάτης, ὁ (7) 5, 32 bis; 33[1]; [2]; [3] bis; 35[1]; ? the same 7, 97.

Μεγάβυζος, ὁ (7) 3, 70[2]; 81[1]; [3]; 82[1]; 153[1] bis (v.l. -βυξος); 4, 43[2] (v.l. -βυξος); another (4) (v.l. -βυξος) 3, 160[2] bis, 7, 82; 121[3].

Μεγαδόστης, ὁ 7, 105 (v.l. -λόστης)

μέγαθος, τό (65) (-εθος const. v.l or MSS) **1.** (33) *size, dimensions*: τὸ μ. τοσοῦτόν ἐστι τοῦ ἄστεος 1, 178[2]; so 191[6]; 2, 76[1]; 101[2]; 4, 36[2], 82; *in size*: μέγαθος 1, 178[2], 185[3], 2, 71; 78; 92[3]; 132[2]; 140[2]; 170[2], 4, 101[3], 108[1]; 177; 192[1]; τὸ μ. 1, 98[5]; 2, 73[2]; 91[3]; 175[1] bis; 176[1]; 3, 100; 4, 82[1]; μεγάθεϊ 1, 70[1]; 3, 21[3]*; 4, 81[3], μ. σμικρός 2, 74; 4, 52[3]; (οὐ) μέγας 1, 51[1]; 5, 31[1]. Esp. **2.** (21) *height, stature*: ὅσαι ἐπαμμέναι εἰσὶ μεγάθεος 1, 199[5]; so 2, 127[3]; 175[1]; 3, 20[2]; 4, 74; 7, 187[2]; 8, 16[2]; 9, 25[1]; 96[2], *in height*: μέγαθος 1, 60[4]; 193[4]; 2, 106[3]; 4, 23[3]; 8, 121[2]; τὸ μ. 2, 32[7]; 121[1]; 176[1]; μεγάθεϊ περι-, ὑπερμήκης 2, 108[2]; 7, 128[1]; μ. ὑψηλότατος, μέγιστος 1, 203[1]; 7, 117[1]. **3.** (5) distrib. pl. μεγάθεα ἔχοντες κυνῶν ἐλάσσονα 3, 102[2]; σμικροὶ τὰ μ. 3, 107[2]; μεγάθεα *in size*: 1, 202[1]; 2, 10[3]; 7, 103[2]*. **4.** *amount*, of money: τὸ ἀργύριον μέγαθός ἐστι ὅσον ὦν 1, 199[4]. **5.** (4) metaph. *importance*: κατὰ μέγαθος τοῦ ἀδικήματος 2, 137[3]; ἀγαθοεργίαι ἐς τὸ πρόσω μεγάθεος τιμῶνται 3, 154[1]; τὸ μ. τῶν κακῶν 8, 79[2]; ἔργον ὑπερφυὲς μέγαθος 9, 78[2]*. [λίθος λάμπων τὰς νύκτας μέγαθος 2, 44[2] dub.]

[**μεγαίρω** *be grudging*: ἐγώ τοι οὔτι μεγαίρω 1, 66[2] or.]

Μεγακλέης, ὁ 6, 125[2]; another (10) 1, 59[3]; 60[1]; [2]; 61[1] bis; 125[1]; 127[4], 130[2] bis; 131[2]; another 6, 131[2].

Μεγακρέων, ὁ 7, 120[1].

†μεγαλοπρεπείη, ἡ (2) of persons, *magnificence*: 1, 139, 3, 125[2].

†μεγαλοπρεπής, ές (3) -έστατος *magnificent*: δεῖπνον 5, 18[1]; [δωρεή 6, 122[2] sp.]; παρασκευή 9, 82[2]. Adv. μεγαλοπρεπέως (3) -έστατα *solemnly*· ἀνάγειν ὁρτήν 4, 76[3]; ξεινίζειν 6, 128[1]; ἐλαύνειν στρατιήν 7, 57[1].

†μεγαλοφροσύνη, ἡ *pride*: 7, 24, *magnanimity*· 7, 136[2].

μεγάλως (53) adv. *greatly* qualif. vbs. esp. τιμᾶν, θωμάζειν etc. 1, 16[2], 30[5]*; 31[4]*; 58; 66[1]; 117[1]; 118[2]*, 122[1]; 206[2]*; 2, 29[7]; 75[4], 121 ζ[2]; 124[1]; (161[4]), 172[3]; [4]; 3, 1[5]; 34[2]*; 38[1], 40[1]; 69[4]; 123[1], 128[4]; 139[3], 160[1]; 4, 98[3]*; 5, 62[2]; 81[3]; 6, 45[2], 64; 80*; 95[2]; 125[5]; 7, 1[1], 51[3]*, 115[3]; 170[3]; 205[3]; 210[2]; 229[2]; 8, 124[2], 130[2]; 9, 8[2], 40; 45[1]*; 79[2]*; qualif. adjs. αἴτιος, χρηστός 1, 4[1]; 7, 190, nouns ἀνὴρ μ. εὐεργέτης 6, 30[2]; esp. *lavishly* ἐναγίζειν 1, 167[2]; ξεινίζειν 5, 18[2]*; 7, 29[1]*, (ὑποδέκεσθαι 6, 70[2]); παρασκευάζεσθαι 9, 15[4].

μεγαλωστί (3) adv. *greatly*: προσπταίειν 2, 161[4]; μ. κάρτα τιμᾶν 5, 67[4]; (*lavishly*: ὑποδέκεσθαι 6, 70[2])

Μεγάπανος, ὁ 7, 62[2].

Μέγαρα, τά (6) 5, 76; 8, 60 α; γ; 9, 7[1]; 14 bis.

Μεγαρεύς, ὁ 3, 60[3], -ρέες, οἱ (15) 1, 59[4]; 7, 156[2] bis, 8, 1[1], 45, 74[2], 9, 21[1] bis; [2], [3]; 28[6], 31[5]; 69[1]; [2], 85[2].

Μεγαρὶς χώρη 9, 14.

μέγαρον, τό (12) **1.** (9) *hall*. of an Egyptian temple 2, 141[3]; 143[2]; 169[4]; [5]; (176[1]); of the Delphic oracle 1, 47[2]; 65[2]; 7, 140[1]; 8, 37[1]. **2.** (3) *temple-building*: at Paros 6, 134[2]; on the Acropolis 5, 77[3]; 8, 53[2].

μέγας, μεγάλη, μέγα (368) **I** (69) *large* in size **1.** (9) persons παιδίον, τέκνα 1, 112[1]; 3, 3[1]; animals etc 1, 36[1]; 2, 132[2]; 3, 42[1]; 111[2]; 4, 53[2]; 7, 40[3]; 8, 41[2]. **2.** (34) objects σωρός etc. 1, 22[1]; 25[2], 50[1]; 51[1]; 86[2]; 92[1]; 93[2]; 163[4]; 175; 181[5]; 183[1] bis; [2]; 194[3]; 2, 68[3]; 75[1], 148[7], 3, 97[3], 136[1]; 4, 23[2]; 67[1]; 70; 71[5]; 92, 181[2], (6, 125[3]); 7, 89[3] ter, (107[2]); 167[1], 8, 27[5]; 104, 9, 109[1]. **3.** (16) buildings 1, 98[2]; 181[5]; 2, 99[4]; 126[2], 127[3]; 138[3]; 143[2]; 155[2]; 156[3]; 163[1]; 169[5]; 176[2]; 182[1]; 4, 79[2]; 164[2]; 5, 52[2]. **4.** (10) cities 1, 178[1]; 192[4]; 2, 29[6]; 91[1]; 155[1]

157; 159^{2}, 7, (30^{1}), [220^{4} or]; 8, 136^{1}. **II** (21) *high, tall* **1.** (5) persons, women 3, 1^{3}; 5, 12^{1}; men 5, 56^{1}; 6, 117^{3}, 7, 12^{1}. **2.** (11) things τεῖχος etc. 1, 98^{3}, 181^{2}; 2, 91^{2} bis; 170^{2}; 175^{1}; (176^{1}), 4, 124^{1}; ὄρος 6, 47^{2}, 7, 22^{2}, 112 **3.** (5) *long*: δόρατα etc 1, 79^{3}, 4, 103^{3}, 7, 61^{1}, 78; δάκτυλος 3, 8^{1} *thumb*. **III** (39) *extensive*· πεδίον 1, 80^{1}, 178^{2}, 204^{1}; 2, 75^{2}; 7, 40^{3}, 59^{1}, λίμνη 1, 93^{5}, 2, 29^{4}, 4, 51, 52^{1}, 57, 109^{2}, 178, χώρη 4, 7^{2}; νῆσος 5, 31^{3}*, ἄλσος 5, 119^{2}, cf ποταμός 1, 145; 179^{4}; 180^{1}, 2, 25^{4}, 32^{7}, 3, 9^{2}; 117^{2}; 4, 48^{2}, ^{3}; 49^{1}; ^{2}, 52^{3}, 123^{3}, 178, 7, 21^{1}, 59^{1}, 8, 138^{2}, αὐλών, δεξαμενή, ὄρυγμα, πηγή, τάφρος 2, 100^{3}, 3, 9^{3}, 4, 71^{1}; 3, 60^{2}; 8, 28, metaph. κλισιάδες 9, 9^{2}*. **IV** (46) *numerous* **1.** (20) στρατός 1, 103^{3}, 2, 141^{2}; 4, 11^{2}, 102^{1}; στόλος 1, 4^{3}; 3, 54^{1}, 138^{2}; 4, 145^{1}, 5, 74^{2}, 7, 170^{1}, χείρ 5, 72^{1}, 7, 20^{1}; 157^{2}*; μοῖρα 4, 120^{3}, στράτευμα 2, 161^{4}, ἔθνος 1, 201, 4, 108^{1}, 183^{1}; 7, 9^{2}*; φυλή 4, 149^{1}. **2.** (26) χρήματα 1, 24^{1}, 61^{3}; 86^{4}*, 89^{2}*; 2, 135^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}, 150^{3}, 3, 117^{6}; 134^{2}*, 137^{5}; 4, 1^{1}, 43^{7}, (95^{2}); 5, 6^{1}, 31^{2}*, 36^{4}; 7, (29^{1}*), 144^{1}; 164^{2}, 8, 105, 112^{2}; δῶρα 9, 84^{1}; πλοῦτος 2, 121 α^{1}, 9, 80^{3}; πρόσοδοι 6, 46^{2} **V** (36) *powerful, important* **1.** (10) persons 2, 173^{2}*, 6, 30^{1}; 98^{3}, 7, 14*, 156^{3}, θεοί 8, 111^{2}; esp. βασιλεὺς ὁ μ 1, 188^{1}; 192^{1}, 8, 140 β^{4}*, μ. βασιλεύς 5, 49^{7}* **2.** (14) cities 1, 5^{3}; ^{4} bis; 5, 66^{1}, 8, 111^{2}, nations 1, 46^{1}, ἀρχή 1, 53^{3}, 86^{1}, 91^{4}*, 185^{1}, δύναμις, ἰσχύς, συμμαχίη 7, 157^{2}*, (3, 127^{1}), 5, 38^{2}, (7, 178^{1}). **3.** (12) things ἄνεμος, χειμών etc 3, 26^{3}, 6, 44^{2}, 7, 34, 170^{2}; 188^{2}; 8, 118^{2}; *significant* τεκμήριον 2, 13^{1}; 104^{4}, 4, 118^{4}*, 8, 120; ὄψις 1, 209^{3}, σημήια 6, 27^{1} **VI** (3) *magnificent* δεῖπνον 5, 18^{2}*, ξείνια 2, 119^{1}; ὁρτή 3, 79^{3}. **VII** (126) abstracts, *great* **1.** (32) abstracts implying concretes θυσίαι 1, 50^{1}, 2, 60^{3}, 4, 7^{1}; 26^{2}, τιμαί 1, 120^{5}*; 4, 33^{3}, γέρεα 9, 26^{5}*, πρήγματα 3, 122^{3}*, 5, 24^{2}*, 124^{1}, 7, 18^{2}*, 50^{3}*; 145^{2}, ἔργα proem, 1, 14^{4}, 59^{4}, 207^{7}*, 2, 10^{3}, 148^{3}, 3, 155^{6}*, 7, 139^{3}; 8, 17; 90^{3}, 9, 71^{3}; etc. 1, 29^{2}, 59^{1}, 3, 19^{2}, 33 bis, 7, 57^{1}, 8, 129^{1}, ^{2}. **2.** (70) pure abstracts, as συμφορή, κακά etc. 1, 10^{3}, 18^{1}, 32^{6}*; 34^{1}, 46^{1}, 65^{1}; 83, 116^{4}*; 140, 207^{6}*, 2, 1^{1}, 13^{3}, 46^{3}, 54^{2}, 66^{4}; 99^{3}, 120^{4}, ^{5} bis, 152^{4}; 3, 12^{1}, 40^{2}*, 43^{2}, 59^{4}, 62^{3}*, 67^{3}; 82^{3}*; 117^{4}; 127^{3}*, 147^{1}; 4, 79^{5}, 152^{5}, 5, 5 bis, 21^{2}; 35^{4}, 73^{3}; 81^{2}, 92 η^{5}*, 6, 21^{1}; 27^{1}, 41^{3}; 50^{3}*, 58^{1}; 109^{5}*, 7, 2^{1}, 9 β^{1}*, 10 ζ*, θ^{3}*, 50^{3}*, 104^{3}*, 107^{1}; 117^{1}, 120^{1}, 128^{2}, 138^{2}, 158^{2}*; 220^{2}, 8, 10^{2}, 36^{1}, 65^{2}*; 100^{1}, ^{2}*; 102^{2}*, 9, 8^{2}, 15^{2}, 20, 33^{5}, 37^{3}; 77^{1}. **3.** (24) neut sing. 1, [66^{2} or], 199^{4}, 3, 140^{4}*, 5, 106^{3}*; 111^{4}*, 7, 38^{1}*, 213^{1}, 8, 137^{3}, pl 1, 30^{1}; 204^{2}; 2, 10^{1}; 121 ζ^{1}; 152^{5}, 4, 99^{5}, 6, 25^{1}; 7, 53^{1}*, 8, 100^{1}; 140 β^{3}*; 144^{2}*, esp. μεγά(λα) ποιέεσθαί τι 1, 119^{1}; 3, 42^{3}, 5, 24^{2}, 8, 3^{1}; 9, 111^{4}*. **VIII** (18) μέγα **1.** (12) cogn. acc. μ. ἀμβώσας 1, 8^{3} *loudly*, so 3, 14^{7}; 38^{4}, 6, 80, 7, 18^{1}; 159*; also μεγάλα βοᾶν 2, 121 δ^{2}, so μ. πλουτέειν 1, 32^{5}*; δύνασθαι 5, 97; φρονέειν 7, 10 ε*; σίνεσθαι 7, 147^{1}, ὑπερφέρειν 8, 144^{1}*. **2.** (6) adverbially w. adjs. πλούσιος 1, 32^{5}*; ^{6}*; 7, 190; ὄλβιος 6, 24^{2}, ἀνάρσιοι 3, 10^{2}; [νήπιος 1, 85^{2} or]. **IX** (10) neg. *small* ἀνάθημα οὐ μ. 1, 24^{8}, so 5, 31^{1}; 6, 77^{1}, 7, 22^{2}; 72^{1}; 188^{1}, 200^{1}; w. οὐδείς, οὐδὲν κέρδος μ. 7, 51^{3}*, λόγου οὐδενὸς μ. 3, 139^{2}, ἐν οὐδεμιῇ μοίρῃ μ. 2, 172^{2}. See μέζων, μέγιστος.

Μεγάσιδ(ρ)ος 7, 72^{2}.

Μεγιστίης, ὁ (4) 7, 219^{1}, 221; [228^{3} epigr.], ^{4}.

μέγιστος, η, ον (111) superl. μέγας **1.** (13) *largest* in size **a** (3) animals 1, 36^{2}*; 2, 68^{2}, 71. **b** (5) objects 1, 194^{3}, 2, 138^{3}; 3, 111^{3}; 4, 71^{5}, 7, 167^{2}. **c** (5) buildings 2, 59^{2}; 136^{1}; 178^{2}, 3, 60^{4}; 7, 10 ε* **2.** (4) *tallest*, of persons· 3, 20^{1}; ^{2}; 114; 7, 117^{1}. **3.** (17) *most extensive*: λίμνη 4, 3^{2}; 195^{3}; ἕλος 2, 32^{7}, νῆσος 1, 170^{2}, 5, 106^{6}*; 6, 2^{1}, βασιληίη 4, 7^{2}, τεῖχος 1, 98^{5}; ὄρος πλήθεϊ μ. 1, 203^{1}, cf. ποταμός 1, 80^{1}; 4, 48^{1} bis, 50^{1}, 53^{1}, 82; 7, 196, διῶρυξ 1, 193^{2} **4.** (4) *most numerous* ἔθνος 5, 3^{1}, 9, 32^{1}, στόλος 7, 20^{2}; cf δαπάναι [6, 122^{1} sp.]. **5.** (15) *most powerful, important* **a** (6) persons 7, (178^{1}), 203^{2}, δαίμων 2, 40^{1}; cf μ. πρῆγμα παρὰ βασιλέϊ 3, 132^{2}; κράτος 6, 73^{2}; 8, 2^{2} **b** (2) μαρτύριον 2, 22^{2}; 5, 45^{1}. **c** (7) neut. 3, 80^{5}*; 4, 46^{2}, 59^{1}; 5, 20^{4}*; 6, 128^{1}; 7, 47^{2}*, 8, 144^{2}* **6.** (4) *most magnificent* ὁρτή, οἶκος, ἄεθλα, ξείνια 2, 40^{1}; 3, 132^{1}, 5, 8; 7, 27^{1}. **7.** (40) abstracts, *greatest*: ἔργον 1, 93^{2}; ^{3}, 3, 60^{1}, 5, 72^{4}*; ὅρκος 4, 68^{2}; πόλεμος, φόνος 7, 145^{1}, 170^{3}, θῶμα, αἴνη etc 1, 23, 109^{4}*, 194^{1}, 2, 36^{2}, 155^{3}; 3, 10^{3}; 74^{1}; 156^{3}* bis; 4, 46^{2}, 66, 79^{1}; 129^{1}; 5, 5; 49^{2}*, 6, 43^{3}; 109^{3}*; 7, 10 δ^{2}*, 52^{1}*; 141^{1}, 203^{2}; 209^{2}*; 8, 105^{1}, 108^{2}*, 112^{2}; 135^{1}; 9, 24, 33^{2}; 35^{1}; 60^{1}*; 78^{2}*, 107^{1}, 113^{1}. **8.** (14) μέγιστον, -α **a** (10) cogn acc. φωνέων μέγιστον 4, 141; 7, 117^{1}, so 5, 97^{1}; 6, 66^{2}, 7, 5^{1}; 9, 9^{1}; μέγιστα δὴ ἐκέρδησαν etc. 4, 152^{3}, 6, 127^{3}, cf. ποταμοῦ κατελθόντος μέγιστα δὴ τότε ἐπ' ὀκτωκαίδεκα πήχεας 2, 111^{1}; ἀπεδείκνυντο ῥώμης ὅσον εἶχον μέγιστον 7, 223^{4}. **b** (4) ἐς τὰ μέγιστα ἀνήκειν, ἀνήκων 5, 49^{3}*; 8, 111^{3}, ἐς τὰ μ. 8, 144^{2}*, also πρὸς τὰ μ. 8, 20^{2}.

μέδιμνος, ὁ (4) a dry measure 6, 57^{2}; 7, 187^{2} bis, μ. Ἀττικός 1, 192^{3}.

μέζων, ον (45) (acc. sing. m. and f. μέζω 3, nom and acc. pl. n. μέζω 9, μέζονα 4, MSS. vary once) comp. μέγας **1.** (16) *larger* animals 2, 67^{2}; 3, 106^{2}, objects 1, 183^{2}, 194^{3}; 2, 48^{3}; 68^{2}, 4, 61^{1}; 8, 5^{2}*, buildings 2, 137^{5}; 148^{6}; rivers, lakes, etc. 1, 202^{1}, 2, 11^{4}, 4, 50^{2}; 57; 8, 61^{2}; στόλος 5, 64^{1}. **2.** (6) *longer*: 2, 68^{2}; 5, 88^{3}; πῆχυς 1, 178^{3}; μῆκος μ. δύο σταδίων 3, 60^{3}; of men, *taller*: 1, 68^{3}, 8, 38. **3.** (2) *more important*: Ἀθῆναι 5, 66^{1}; οὐδαμοὺς μ.

ὑμέων 7, 150^{2*}. **4.** (15) of abstracts, *greater*: 1, 26^{3} bis; 137^{1}, 2, 46^{3}; 149^{1}; 3, 14^{10*}; 102^{3}; 127^{3}; 129^{2}; 4, 43^{2}; 7, 145^{2}; 235^{2*}; 8, 22^{2*}; 37^{2}; 9, 78^{2*}. Esp. **5.** (5) λόγου μέζων 2, 35^{1}; 148^{1}; ^{3}; 7, 147^{1*}; 9, 37^{2}. (**6.** βῆξαι μέζον ἢ ὡς ἐώθεε 6, 107^{3} v.l. μεζόνως.) Adv. μεζόνως (6) *more, at greater length*: 2, 49^{1}, 161^{3}; 3, 128^{4}; 5, 92 η^{5*}; μ. ἤ (6, 107^{3}); *excessively*. 6, 84^{3}.

μέθη, ἡ *strong drink*: καλῶς ἔχειν μέθης 5, 20^{2*}.

μεθύσκομαι (4) *be intoxicated*: 1, 133^{3}; ^{4}; 202^{2}; τῇ ὀδμῇ ibid. ^{2}. See κατα-, ὑπερ-.

μείς, ὁ (52) dat. pl. μησί, v.l. μήνεσι 4, 43^{4}; 8, 51^{1} *month*: 1, 32^{3*} ter, 77^{4}, 81; 192^{1} ter; 2, 4^{1}; 8^{1}; 31 bis; 68^{1}; 77^{2}; 82^{1}, 149^{4} bis, ^{5}; 3, 14^{1}; 66^{2}, 67^{2}; 68^{1}; 152, 153^{1}; 4, 28^{1}; ^{2}; 43^{4}, 44^{2}; 78^{5}, 151^{3}; 180^{6}; 199^{2}, 200^{2}, 5, 34^{2}; 50^{2}; ^{3*}, 54^{1}; 115^{2}; 6, 63^{1}; ^{2}; 65^{3}; [69^{4*} sp]; ^{5*}; 86 β^{2*}; 7, 119^{2}; 8, 51^{1} bis; 129^{1}, 9, 101^{2}, μ. ἐμβόλιμος 1, 32^{3*}; ἱσταμένου τοῦ μ. (εἰνάτῃ) 6, 57^{2}; 106^{3}.

†**μελάγγαιος**, ον (2) (v.l. -εος) of countries, *black-soiled*: 2, 12^{2}; 4, 198^{2}.

Μελάγχλαινοι, οἱ (9) 4, 20^{2} bis; 100^{2}; 101^{2}; 102^{2}, 107; 119^{1}; 125^{2}; ^{5}.

μελάγχροες, α *swarthy*· 2, 104^{2}

Μελάμπους, ὁ (9) 2, 49^{1} ter; ^{2}; ^{3}; 7, 221; 9, 34^{1} bis, ^{2}.

Μελάμπυγος λίθος 7, 216.

Μελάνθιος, ὁ 5, 97^{3}.

Μέλανθος, ὁ (2) 1, 147^{1}; 5, 65^{3}.

Μελάνιππος, ὁ (5) 5, 67^{2}; ^{3} bis, ^{4}; ^{5}; another 5, 95^{2}.

μέλας, αινα, αν (15) *black*· 1, 98^{5}; 2, 38^{1}; 55^{1}; 57^{2}; 76^{1} bis; ^{2}; 3, 28^{3}; 101^{2}; 4, 23^{3}; 107; 6, 119^{3}; [7, 140^{3} or.]; of men, *swarthy*· 2, 22^{3}, 32^{7}.

Μέλας κόλπος (2) 6, 41^{1}; 7, 58^{3}; ποταμός 7, 58^{3}; another (2) 7, 198^{2}, 199.

μελεδαίνω *care for* sick: 8, 115^{3}.

μελεδωνός, ὁ, ἡ (6) *keeper*: of animals 2, 65^{3}; ^{4}; of a tree 7, 31; *steward*: τῶν οἰκίων, χρημάτων 3, 61^{1}, 63^{4*}, 7, 38^{3*}.

μέλει (11) -ήσει, ἔμελε w. dat. *be a care to* **1.** (8) personal ταῦτά οἱ 1, 36^{3*}; so 3, 155^{6*}; 8, 19^{2}; σοι ὅκως ὄψεται 1, 9^{3*}; σφι ναυμαχέειν 8, 68 β^{2*}; οἱ ὅτι... 9, 72^{2}; absol. ἡμῖν, τοῖσι ἄλλοισι οὐδέν 5, 98^{2*}; 8, 72 **2.** (3) impers. [νηοῦ ἄλλοισι 6, 19^{2} or.]; τούτου σφι πέρι 6, 101^{2}; so 8, 65^{5*}. See μετα-.

[**μέλεος**, η, ον *wretched*: ὦ μέλεοι 7, 140^{2} or.]

μελετῶ (2) *make a speciality of* τοῦτο 3, 115^{2}; 6, 105^{1}.

μέλι, τό (6) *honey*. 1, 198, 2, 40^{3}; 3, 48^{3}; similar sweet substances 1, 193^{4}; 4, 194; 7, 31.

Μελίβοια (πόλις) 7, 188^{3}.

†**μελίνη**, ἡ *millet*: 3, 117^{4} (v.l. μελίη).

Μέλισσα, ἡ (7) 3, 50^{1} bis; 5, 92 η^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3} bis; ^{4}.

μέλισσαι, αἱ (3) *bees*: 4, 194; 5, 10; 114^{1}.

μελιτόεσσα, ἡ (2) *honey-cake*: 8, 41^{2}; ^{3}

μέλλω (116) ἔμελλον (ἤμ- MSS. 8, 86) **1.** (108) *be going to, be likely, destined, to*, w. inf. **a** (72) fut. τὰ Ἀλυάττης μέλλοι ποιήσειν 1, 21^{1}; so 24^{5}; 45^{2*}; 60^{4}; 79^{1}; 108^{2}; 119^{7}; 158^{1}; 175; 210^{1}; 2, 120^{3}, ^{4}; 133^{1}; ^{2}, 151^{1}; 163^{2}; 3, 1^{2}; 43^{1}; 65^{4*}; 72^{4*}, ^{5*}, 132^{2}; 146^{1}; ^{2}; 155^{4*}, 4, 43^{2}; 80^{2}; 135^{2}, 146^{2}; 5, 19^{2}; 72^{3}; 74^{2}; 75^{1}; 98^{1}; 106^{3*}; 6, 27^{1}; 29^{2}; 98^{1}; 7, 8^{1}; β^{1*}; 9 γ*; 57^{1}; 128^{1}; 139^{5}; 143^{1}; 144^{1}; 157^{1*}; 161^{2*}; 193^{2}; 194^{3}; 197^{2} bis; 206^{1}, 219^{1}, 223^{4}, 8, 2^{2}; 6^{2}; 40^{1}; 65^{6}; 76^{2}; 96^{2}, 104; 109^{5}; 135^{2}; 141^{2}; 9, 9^{1}; 17^{4*}, 66^{2}; 98^{4}; 100^{2}; 101^{1}; 109^{3}. **b** (33) pres. ἐπύθοντό σε μέλλοντα ναυπηγέεσθαι νέας 1, 27^{4*}; so 53^{1}; 118^{2*}; 120^{4*}; 132^{1}; 164^{2}; 3, 16^{6}; 25^{1}, 43^{1}; 57^{1}, 65^{3*}, 87; 4, 79^{1}, 97^{2}; ^{3*}; 168^{2}, 5, 24^{1}; 44^{1}; 86^{4}, 92 γ^{1*}; 6, 85^{2}, 108^{5}; 7, 10 α^{3*}, 18^{1}, 26^{1}; 148^{2}; 165; 172^{1}, 174, 197^{3}; 209^{3*}, 221; 8, 70^{2} **c** (2) aor. τὰ μέλλοντα γενέσθαι κακά 1, 34^{1}; so 2, 39^{3}. **d** without inf ἡ μέλλουσα δουληίη (sc ἔσεσθαι) 6, 12^{3*}. **2.** (4) *be certain to*: ὁ δὲ (ποταμὸς) ἔμελλε διαχέειν 2, 150^{4}; so, w fut. inf. 7, 23^{2}, 8, 86; 9, 116^{3}. **3.** (4) conditionally μέλλων εὖ βουλεύεσθαι (=εἰ ἐβουλεύσατο) 1, 91^{4*}; εἰ ἀπικνεοίατο, ἐρευνήσειν μέλλοιεν (=ἐρευνήσοιεν) 5, 92 δ^{1*}; ἔμελλον ἕξειν (=εἶχον ἄν) 2, 43^{3}; οὐδὲ (ἐπιθήσεσθαι) πρότερον ἢ τὸ σημήιον ἔμελλε φανήσεσθαι (=φανήσοιτο) 8, 7^{2}.

μέλος, τό (5) **1.** (2) *lyric poem*: 2, 135^{6} (Sappho); 5, 95^{2} (Alcaeus) **2.** (3) pl. *limbs*· 3, 111^{3} bis; κατὰ μέλεα 1, 119^{3}.

[**μεμαώς**, υῖα, ός *desirous*: νέεσθαι 2, 116^{5} Hom]

Μεμβλιάρεως, ὁ (3) 4, 147^{4}; ^{4} (MSS -ίαρος); 148^{3}.

Μεμνόν(ε)ιος, η, ον (3) βασιλήια 5, 53; ἄστυ 5, 54^{2}; Σοῦσα 7, 151.

Μέμνων, ὁ 2, 106^{5}.

μέμονα *desire*· τίσασθαι 6, 84^{2} (v l. μεμηνέναι).

μεμπτὸς ὁ πεζὸς κατὰ πλῆθος 7, 48* *exceptionable*.

Μέμφις, ἡ (40) 2, 2^{5}; 3^{1} bis; 8^{1}; 10^{1}; 12^{1}; 13^{1}, 14^{1}; 97^{2}; 99^{2} bis; ^{3}; ^{4} bis; 112^{1}; 114^{1}; 115^{1}; 119^{1}; 150^{1}; 153; 154^{3}; 158^{2}; 175^{2}; 176^{1}; ^{2} bis; 3, 6^{2} bis; 13^{1}, ^{2}; 14^{1}; ^{5}; 16^{1}; 25^{7}; 27^{1}; ^{3} bis, 37^{1}; 91^{3}; 139^{2}.

Μεμφίτης ἀνήρ 2, 112^{1}.

μέμφομαι (21) μέμψομαι, -ψάμενος, μεμφθείς **1.** (9) w. dat. pers. *be angry with*· 1, 117^{1}; 2, 162^{4}; [3, 1^{1} conj], 6, 87; ὅτι... 3, 11^{1}, 9, 6; Αἰγινήτῃσι ἐξέλασιν 6, 88 (*about his expulsion*); τι Ἀμάσι, τῷ πατρί 3, 4^{2}; 4, 180^{5}. **2.** (9) w. acc. *find fault with* a thing: τὴν γνώμην etc. 1, 77^{1}; 207^{1}; 2, 24^{1}; 7, 49^{1*}; 146^{2}; (169^{2*}); 8, 106^{3*}; τὸ στράτευμα κατὰ τὸ πλῆθος 1, 77^{1}; τὰ ἀπικόμενα ὅτι ἦν ὀλίγα 3, 13^{4}. **3.** (3) absol. *complain*: κατὰ τὸ μαντήιον 1, 91^{4*}; ὡς οὐ ποιοῖ

δίκαια 2, 169[3], ὅτι νέες ἔσχον 6, 92[1] See ἀντι-, ἐπι-

μέν (2567) particle I (33) asseverative, = Attic μήν, which some or all MSS often give 1. (14) introd strong assertions, oaths, etc. a (8) affirm ἦ μ , ἐγγυητὰς καταστήσαντα ἦ μ. συνοικήσειν αὐτῇ [1, 196[3] conj]; so [212[3]* conj.], 3, (74[2]), 133[2]; 4, 154[3], (5, 93[1], 6, 74[1]; 9, 91[2]*) b (6) neg ὑπὸ ἀπιστίης μὴ μ γενέσθαι μέζονας ἀνθρώπους 1, 68[3]*, so 2, 118[3]; 179, 3, (67[1]); 99[1]; 5, 106[6]. 2. (19) connective a (3) καὶ μ [2, 43[2], [3] conj], (8, 60 β*) b (11) οὐ μ. οὐδέ 2, (12[2], 49[3]), 120[4], (142[3]), [3, 2[2] conj]; (4, 205, 6, 45[1]), 72[1]; 8, 25[2], (130[3]); 9, 7 α[2]*. c (4) γε μ. however [5, 92 ε[2] or ; 6, 129[4]* conj]; 7, 152[3], 234[2]* d μ ὦν 6, 124[1] II (2534) anticipatory, w first member of antithesis 1. (2375) answered a (2308) by δέ, see δέ A I, b (43) by μέντοι 1, 36[3]*, 51[4], 58, 102[2], 109[4]*; 139, 140[1], 155[3]*; 171[5]; 189[4], 196[5], 2, 47[2], 105, 130[2]; 169[5], 3, 31[6]; 36[6], 78[2], 135[3], 4, 25[2], 46[2], 103[2], 163[2]*, 5, 111[3]*, 6, 63[2]; 76[2], 86 α[1]*, 124[2]; 7, 13[2]*; 15[1]*, 61[2], (103[5]*), 213[3]; 237[1]*; 8, 8[3]; 73[1], 94[4], 102[1]*, 128[1], 144[4]*, 9, 79[1]*, 82[3], 111[4]*; c (11) by ἀλλά 1, 14[4], 131[1], 2, 104[2], (4, 78[3]), 6, 77[1]; [86 γ[2] or], 7, 8 β[2]*, 159*, 214[3], 8, 46[1], 9, 10[2], d (13) by ἀτάρ 2, 92[1], 175[4], 3, 29[2]*; 4, 17[1], 178, 188, 5, 66[1], 92 β[1]*; 6, 35[1]; 44[1], 133[1], 7, 50[1]*; 8, 144[1]*. 2. (159) unanswered a (6) δέ very distant 2, 20[1], 4, 48[2] bis, 5, 70[1], 6, 46[1], 8, 44[1] b (72) resumed by a second μέν, Πέρσαι μ νυν οἱ λόγιοι . . οὕτω μ Πέρσαι λέγουσι 1, 1[1]; so 59[1], 106[1], 113[1], 171[6], 184, 203[1], 2, 5[2]; 8[1], 26[2], 42[1] bis, [3], 77, 102[4], 108[1], 121[1]; 142[1], 165, 174[2], 3, 26[1], 30[1], 65[5], 80[2], 84[1], 90[1], 107[2], 108[2], [3], 120[1], [147[1] conj]; 158[2], 4, 9[5]*, 24, 28[1], 38[2], 48[1], 56, 76[2], 120[2] bis, 132[1]; 138[1], 140[1], (144[3]), 186[1], 200[2], 5, 1[1]; 11[2], 85[1]; 86[3], 92 β[3]*, 125, 6, 42[1]; 113[1], 125[2]; 127[1]; 7, 6[4]; 7 bis, 146[1], 168[1]; 8, 34, 83[2], 143[1]; 9, 26[1], 41[2], 43[1], 74[1], 85[1] bis; (104) c (55) change of expression 1, 106[2]; 120[3]*, 140[2], 142[1], 185[1]; 2, 29[1], 32[1]; 64[1], 76[1], 77[3], 99; 108[4]; 124[3], 3, 12[2]; 55[1], 73[1]*, 80[2]*; 85[2]*, 88[2], 115[1]; 119[4]*, 127[1]; 131[2], 4, 2[2], 16[2]; 74, 97[5]*, 99[3], 100[3]; 135[1]; 199[1], 5, 31[2]*, 49[2]*, (98[1]); 117, 6, 21[2], 36[2], 40[1], (53[1]), 98[1], 7, 22[1], 59[2]; 121[2]; 122, 129[4], 184[1] ter, 185[1]; 196, 235[1]*, 8, 6[2], 93[1], 9, 33[1], 101[3]. d (20) w. 1st pers emphasizing, ἐγὼ μ. νυν θεοῖσι ἔχω χάριν 1, 71[4]*; so 131[1]; 152[2], 182[1]; 2, 11[4], 49, 73[3]; 120[3], [5], 121 ε[1]; 3, 3[1], 34[5]*; 83[2]*; 146[1]; 4, 25[1], 5, 10, 6, 95[2], 7, 18[1]*, 50[2]*, 8, 66[1]. [e (6) f ll. 1, 7[4]; 2, 149[3], 158[3], 3, 75[1]; 134[6]*; 4, 135[3]]

Μενάρης, ὁ (3) 6, 65[1], 71[1]; 8, 131[2]

Μένδη, ἡ 7, 123[1].

Μένδης, ὁ (2) 2, 42[2]; 46[4]; Μενδήσιος, η, ον (4) στόμα 2, 17[5], νομός 2, 42[2]; 46[3], 166[1], -ιοι, οἱ (2) 2, 46[1], [3].

Μενέλαος (v l. -λεος) λιμήν 4, 169[1].

Μενέλεως, ὁ (11) 2, 113[3], [116[5] sp], 118[1]; [2] bis; [4], 119[1], [2]; 5, 94[2]; 7, 169[2] (v l -λαος); 171[1].

Μένιος, ὁ 6, 71[2].

[**μένος**, τό (2) *might* 7, 220[4] or bis]

μέντοι (116) particle I (110) adversative, *however, but* 1. (43) answering μέν, see μέν II 1. b 2. (48) alone 1, 13[2]; 78[3]; 130[2], 172[1], 193[1]; 2, 66[2], 79[1]; 119[2], 3, 16[5]; 31[4], 71[3]*; 96[1], 137[5]; 142[4]*, 149, 4, 81[2], 97[5]*; 109[1]; 119[4]*, 155[1]; 163[3]*, 5, 34[1], 68[2], 87[2], 89[2]; 6, 2[2], 45[2], 62[2], 66[3], 67[3], 7, 8 γ[1]*; 101[3]*, 104[5]*; 108[3], 160[1]*, 173[2], 8, 16[2], 29[2]*; 85[1]; 100[1], 142[3]*, 144[3]*; 9, 40; 79[2]*, 84[2], 101[3], at beg of a speech* 3, 3[2]; 32[4] 3. (19) w. other particles οὐ μ γε 2, 98[2], μὴ μ. γε 1, 187[2]*; οὐ μ. γε 1, 80[5]; 104[2]; 2, 63[3], 81[1]; 83, (122[2]); 6, 23[6]; 7, 176[2], 233[2], 8, 42[2], 87[3], 9, 15[3], 37[4]; μ. γε 2, 93[2], (9, 111[1]), ὅμως μ 3, 69[4]; ὅμως γε μ. 1, 120[4]* See γε 3. e II (6) resumptive 1, 117[4]*; 7, 13[2]*; τόδε μ. ἄλλο 2, 80[2]; καὶ ταῦτα μ *and that too* 1, 96[2], 6, 61[2], 137[3]. ⟨**Order.** Second word, except 1, 120[4] (I 3.) and καὶ ταῦτα μ (II) ⟩

μένω (73) μενέω, ἔμενον, ἔμεινα, μένεσκον 4, 42[3] I (67) intrans *stay* 1 (61) persons ἐν ἡμετέρου 1, 35[4]*, so 94[5], 169[1], 170[2], 190[1]; 2, 121 δ[4], 3, 37[1], 59[2], 126[1], 158[2], 4, 114[3]*, 119[4]*, 147[3], 5, 99[2], 118[2], 7, 10 θ[1]*, 11[1]*, 95[2], 104[5]*, [140[2] or], 141[2]*, 167[1]; 173[3] bis, 207; 219[2], 220[2], 8, 9, 57[2], 60 α*; β*; 62[1]* bis; 63; 68 β[1]*; 74[2], 101[2]*, 108[1], [2]; [4]; 9, 6, 11[1]*, 13[1]; 57[1], [2], absol 1, [55[2] or], 199[5], 4, 118[2]*, 136[4]*; 6, (14[2]), 22[1], 7, 139[2], 210[1], 222, 8, 74[2]; 97[2], 103 bis, 9, 45[2]*, 48[1]*, 55[1]. 2. (6) things τοῖχοι, γῆ 4, 185[2], 201[3], metaph εὐδαιμονίη ἐν τὠυτῷ 1, 5[4], ὅρκιον 4, 201[2], [3] bis. II (6) trans. *await* τὸν ἄμητον etc 2, 14[2], 4, 42[3], 6, [86 γ[2] or], 107[1], [7, 141[4] or]; κυρωθῆναι τὸ πρῆγμα 8, 56. See ἀνα-, ἐμ-, ἐπανα-, κατα-, παρα-, περι-, προσ , συμ , ὑπο-.

Μέρβαλος, ὁ 7, 98.

Μερμνάδαι, οἱ (2) 1, 7[1], 14[1].

Μερόη, ἡ 2, 29[6].

μέρος, τό (21) 1. (6) *part*· δυώδεκα μ Ἰώνων, τῶν ὡρέων, τῆς ἡμέρης 1, 145 bis; 146[1]; 2, 4[1], 109[3]; cf διαμιστύλας κατὰ μέρεα (? μέλεα) τὸ ἱρήιον 1, 132[3]. **2*.** (5) *share* τῶν χρημάτων 4, 114[4], cf 2, 173[4]; 6, 107[4], adv. τὸ μέρος 1, 120[5]; 173[4] 3. (4) *turn*· αὐτῆς μ. ἐγίνετο τῆς ἀπίξιος 3, 69[6], ἐν μ 1, 26[3]; 7, 212[2]; ἐν τῷ μ. 5, 70[1]. 4. (3) fractions τρίτον, πέμπτον μ. 2, 65[4]; 3, 25[4]; cf. οὐδὲν μ 8, 115[1]. 5. (3) *side*. τὸ ἔξω μ. τῆς οἰκίης 2, 121 α[1]; δύο μ. τῶν οὔρων, τῆς Σκυθικῆς 4, 99[4]; 101[1].

†**μεσαίτατος**, η, ον adj. superl μέσος, *midmost*· μ. πάσης τῆς Σκυθικῆς 4, 17[1].

μεσαμβρίη, ἡ (25) (-σημ- freq. v.l.) **1.** (7) *noon*: 2, 26^2; 4, 181^3; μεσαμβρίης, τῇ μ., ἐς τὴν μ. *at noon* 3, 104^2 bis; 4, 113^1; ἀποκλινομένης (τῆς) μ. 3, 104^3; (*in the S.W.*) 3, 114. **2.** (18) *South*: ἀπὸ μ. 1, 6^1; πρὸς μεσαμβρίην 1, 142^3; 2, 8^3; 4, 20^1; 33^2, 43^4; 99^4; 7, 113^2; 199; 200^1; πρὸς μ. τε καὶ νότον 2, 158^3; 4, 99^2; 7, 129^1; πρὸς ν. καὶ μ. 7, 201; πρὸς μεσαμβρίης 2, 99^2, 3, 107^1; 7, 20^2; πρὸς μ. τε καὶ νότου 2, 8^1.

Μεσαμβρίη πόλις (2) 4, 93; (6, 33^2), another 7, 108^2.

†**μεσόγαια**, ἡ (18) (-γεα freq. v l) *inland country*: (τὴν) μ. οἰκέειν 1, 175, 7, 110; usu ἐς (τὴν) μ. *inland* 2, 7^1; 9^2, 15^1; 150^1; 4, 100^2; 101^1; ^{2}; ^{3}; 181^1; 185^3; 5, 83^2; 6, 113^1, ἐς τὴν μ. τῆς ὁδοῦ τραφθέντες 4, 12^3; τὴν μ. τάμνειν τῆς ὁδοῦ 7, 124; 9, 89^4; ᾔιε τὴν μ. 7, 121^3.

†**μεσόγαιοι** οἰκέουσι 1, 145 *inland*.

μέσος, η, ον (108) [μέσσος 7, 140^2 or.] **I** (5) *medium*. μ. ἀνὴρ Μῆδος 1, 107^2; οἱ τὰ μέσα βουλόμενοι 2, 87^1; ὁ μ καρπός the *midland* crop 4, 199^1; ^{2}; ὁ μ. the *middle* brother 4, 6^1. **II** (80) *middle* **1.** (39) adj. **a** (14) anarthr. μ. θέρος 8, 12^1; νηῦς 1, 24^5; νύκτες 4, 181^4 bis; 8, 76^1; also νύξ 8, 9; ἐς μ. μηρόν, κνήμην 1, 191^4; 7, 72^1, cf. [7, 140^2 or.]; predic μ. Αἴγυπτον σχίζων 2, 17^3; so 22^1, 139^1; 7, 58^2, 9, 107^2. **b** (25) arthr ἐν μέσῃ τῇ πόλει 1, 153^1, so 186^2; 2, 25^3; 26^2; 59^2; 70^1, 92^2; 97^1, 111^2, 138^2; 149^2, 3, 24^3; 4, 55; 69^1; 181^2, 5, 16^1, 101^2; also after n. διὰ τῆς πόλιος μέσης 1, 185^2; so 3, 76^2, predic. σχίζων μέσον τὸ Δέλτα 2, 17^4, 33^2; ^{3}, 3, 35^2*; 4, 49^1; 7, 39^3. **2.** (41) pron **a** (27) anarthr μέσον, τοῦ ἱροῦ, τῆς χώρης, ἡμέρης 1, 181^3; 4, 171; 8, 15^1; 23^2; Τέων εἶναι μ. Ἰωνίης 1, 170^3; ἐν μέσῳ 1, 181^2; 2, 126^2; 3, 8^1 bis; 4, 73^2; ἐς μέσον 3, 62^1, 102^3; 129^3; 130^1, 140^3; 8, 10^1, metaph. ἐς μ. σφι προετίθεε τὸ πρῆγμα 1, 206^3, so 3, 80^2; 83^1; 142^3*; 4, 97^5*, 161^3; 6, 130^1; 7, 8 δ^2*; 152^2; 164^1; ἐκ μέσου κατῆσθαι 3, 83^3 *be neutral*. **b** (14) arthr. τὸ μ. τοῦ οὐρανοῦ 2, 25^1; so 4, 175^1; τὸ μ. οἰκέειν 1, 191^6; ἐς τὸ μ. 3, 130^2; 8, 11^1; metaph τὸ λεγόμενον ἐς τὸ μ 6, 129^2; so 8, 74^2; ἐκ τοῦ μ. κατῆσθαι 4, 118^2*; 8, 22^2*; 73^3 bis; milit., *centre*· 6, 111^3; 113^1; ^{2}. **III** (23) *intermediate*: μ. Βυζαντίου καὶ τοῦ ἱροῦ 4, 87^2; τὸ μ. τῆς ἔχθρης *middle course* 7, 11^3*; πολλὸν τὸ μ. *difference* 1, 126^4; 9, 82^3; τὸ μ. *the space between*: 2, 154^1; 4, 52^4; 134^1; 8, 132^3; cf. τὸ μ. ποταμὸς διέργει, οὐρίζει 1, 180^1; 4, 180^1; adv. τὸ μ. τῶν οἰκημάτων ἔλιπον περιέλασιν 1, 179^3; so 2, 99^2; 7, 121^3; 129^1; ἐκ τοῦ μ. τῶν ὀρέων 2, 28^3; διὰ σφέων τοῦ μ. 7, 108^3, also anarthr τοῦ ποταμοῦ μέσον ἔχοντος 1, 186^1; ἐν μ. τῶν στρατοπέδων 3, 11^2, διὰ μέσου αὐτῶν 1, 104^1, so 4, 48^3; 7, 128^1; ὁ διὰ μ. χρόνος 8, 27^1; 9, 112.

Μεσσάπιοι, οἱ 7, 170^2.

Μεσσήνη, ἡ 7, 164^1.

Μεσσήνιοι, οἱ (6) 3, 47^1, 5, 49^8; 9, 35^2; 64^2; ἀνὴρ Μ. 6, 52^5; ^{7}.

μεστός, ή, όν (3) *full*: ἀρτάβη 1, 192^2; στόμα βδελλέων 2, 68^4; νῆσος ἐλαιέων 4, 195^1.

μεσῶ (2) *be at the middle*: ἡ ἡμέρη 3, 104^3, w. gen. τῆς ἀναβάσιος 1, 181^4.

μετά (403) **A** (280) prepos. **I** (213) w. acc. **1.** (3) εἴχομεν μ. χεῖρας 7, 16 β^2* have *in hand*, μετ' ἡμέρην *in the daytime* 2, 150^4; 4, 146^2. **2.** (210) *after* **a** (168) of time, w. persons Ἄρδυος μ. Γύγην βασιλεύσαντος 1, 15, so 95^2; 2, 100^1, 124^1; 129^1; 136^1, 137^1; 141^1; 3, 118^1; 5, 41^3, 7, 9^1, 236^1, 8, 27^4, w. partic. μ. ἐμὲ ἐσελθόντα 1, 9^2*; so 34^1; 2, 147^2; 4, 44^3; 6, 98^1; 7, 171^1, w. things μ. ταύτην τὴν εὐχήν 1, 31^5*; so 46^2; 63^1; 79^1, 189^3; 2, 61^1; 118^2; 133^1, 159^2, 181^4; 3, 24^1; 126^1; 130^3, 155^6*, 4, 1^1; 15^1; 134^1, 160^4; 201^3, 5, 85^1; 92 η^3*; 121, 6, 22^1, 25^1; 65^3, 67^1; ^{2}, 120; (120); 132; 7, 7; 8^1, 144^3; 148^1; 155^2; 183^2; 8, 41^1, 113^1, 122^1, 9, 17^2, 26^2*, 40, 42^3, 44^1, 62^1, 64^2; 77^1; ^{3}; μ. ὀλίγας ἡμέρας 6, 131^2; οὐ μ. πολλόν 5, 64^3, μ χρόνον 2, 52^2; 57^2, 3, 1^4; μ. οὐ πολλὸν χρόνον 1, 60^1; 3, 31^6; 7, 15^2*, 154^2, μ. χ. οὐ π. 6, 52^2; οὐ μ. π. χ 6, 69^5*, esp. μ. τοῦτο 1, 45^1; 84^2; 85^4; 157^3, 205^2, 2, 181^4, 3, 13^3; 4, 120^4; 149^2, 6, 48^1, 7, 15^3*, 45, 219^2, 8, 9; 71^2; 121^2, μ. ταῦτα 1, 2^1 bis, 3^1, 10^1; 12^2, 43^1; 50^1; 56^1; 59^3; 74^1; 106^3, 153^3; 161 bis; 211^2; 2, 122^1; 3, 17^1, 24^4, 38^4; 44^1, 46^2; 58^4, 66^2; 73^1, 130^4, 133^1; 134^1, 139^1; 143^2; 4, 80^1, 88^1; 151^1; 156^2; 5, 55, 73^1; 79^1; 92 ε^1*; 6, 8^1, 12^4; 27^3; 69^2*, 74^1; 76^2, 81; 84^2; 88; 136^3; 7, 4, 17^1; 19^1, 33 bis; 40^1; 51^1, 107^2, 134^2; 178^2; 8, 23^1; 25^1; 108^1; 110^2; 124^2, 136^1, 9, 10^2, 15^1, 16^4; 17^3, 28^2; 77^1, 83^1; 85^3; 93^3; 94^3; 113^1. **b** (15) of place, *next to* μ. τὴν ἔρημον Ἀνδροφάγοι οἰκέουσι 4, 18^3; so 22^1; 51; 54, 182; 5, 17^2; 7, 40^1; 41^1; ^{2}; 55^2; 109^2; 9, 28^3; ^{5}, ^{6}, 31^4. **c** (27) of order, after superl θῶμα μέγιστον μ γε αὐτὴν τὴν πόλιν 1, 194^1, so 196^2; 2, 77^3; 161^2; 4, 49^3; 53^1; 59^1; 152^3, 5, 3^1, 17^1, 7, 98, 99^3, 168^3*; 227; 8, 131^3; 9, 24; 71^2; 105; w. πρῶτος 1, 14^2; 7, 27^2*, δεύτερος 1, 31^1, without superl 1, 134^2; 136^1, 2, 55^3, 7, 139^5; 8, 46^2, 9, 16^4*. **II** (67) w. gen. *together with* persons. 1, 64^3; 86^6, 114^1; 156^2, 166^1; 2, 121 δ^4; 152^5 bis; 3, 1^4; 14^4, 59^3; 68^3 bis; 84^2; 119^2, 4, 78^1; 105^1, 114^3*; 128^2; 130; [136^1 conj.], 5, 36^1, 44^2; 70^2; 72^4; 6, 15^2; 47^1, 57^2; 63^2, 68^3*; 7, 119^3, 121^3; 137^3; 149^2; 151; 154^1, 171^2; 222, 224^1, 233^1, 8, 113^2, 137^5, 9, 2^3*, 6; 12^1; 13^2; 17^3; 26^3*; 27^3*; 31^5; 38^2; 42^1, 53^3; 60^2*, 61^1; 67; 69^1; 77^2; 89^2; ^{3}*, 92^2, 101^2, 103^1; 119^1; ^{2}; μ. πάντων τῶν ὑδάτων ἴσον ἕλκεται 2, 25^5, μ. ἄλλων δώρων (a human gift) 8, 105^2. **B** (123) adv μ. δέ, *then, afterwards*: 1, 11^3; 19^3; 22^4; 26^3; 30^1; 46^1; 61^2; ^{4}; 65^5; 72^2; 86^4; 88^2; 94^3; 102^2; 107^2; 108^4*; 118^1; 125^2;

128[2], 134[2], 142[3], 145, 150[1], 163[3]; 165[2], 167[1], 171[5], 178[3], 179[2], 196[2]; 214[2], 2, 73[4]; 86[4], 111[3], 115[1]; [3], 119[3], 124[1], 125[5], 131[2]; 141[2], 152[2]; 159[3], 171[3], 172[2], 3, 11[2], 25[4], 39[2], 41[2], 48[3], 54[1], 75[1]; 128[2]; 130[3], 133[1], 142[2]; 155[5], 4, 3[2], 14[3], 43[1], 47[2], 64[2], 78[2], 100[2], 114[1]; 135[1]; 139[2], 150[4], 152[1], 156[1], 160[2], 184[3], 188, 5, 16[2]; 21[2], 24[1], 28; 37[2]; 40[2], 46[2]; 52[4], 56[2]; 58[1]; 64[1]; 65[3]; 66[2], 72[1]; 75[1], 103[1], 105[1], 110, 119[1], 6, 4[1], 11[1], (38[1]), 62[2], 70[2]; 97[2], 103[2], 110, 120, 125[4], 126[1], 128[1], 129[3] bis, 134[2], 7, 12[1], 19[1]; 40[2] bis, 41[1]; 55[3], 100[1], 145[2]; 148[3], 206[1]; 8, 46[2]; 67[2], 9, 25[2], 35[2], 98[3], *μ δὲ αὐτίκα* 2, 111[2], cf *μεταυτίκα*. ⟨**Elision.** Found before vowels 39 times, always elided except 3, 68[3]; 7, 8[1]; 9, 26[3]; 77[2] ⟩

μέτα (5) = *μέτεστι* w. dat pers, *a share belongs to* *οὐ(δὲν) τούτων, τοῦ οὐνόματος* etc 1, 88[3]*, 146[1], 171[6]; 5, 61[2]; *μοῖρα τῆς Ἑλλάδος* 7, 157[2]* See *μέτειμι*

μεταβαίνω (5) *-έβην migrate· ἐνθεῦτεν ἐς τὴν Δρυοπίδα* 1, 56[3]; so 57[3]; 7, 73, simply, *pass* to another place. 5, 52[6]; absol 8, 4[2].

μεταβάλλω (22) *-εβαλλόμην, -έβαλον alter* **1.** (12) trans *τὸ οὔνομα* 1, 57[2], 7, 62[1]; 74[1], *τὴν δίαιταν* 1, 157[2], *τὸν ῥυθμόν* 5, 58[1]; *φυλὰς ἐς ἄλλα οὐνόματα* 5, 68[1], so ibid.[2], 87[3] bis, 7, 73, 164[1], also *ὕδατα μ* 8, 117[2] *change of water*. **2.** (9) intrans *ἐς εὐνομίην* 1, 65[2], absol 1, 66[1], 7, 170[2]; *change sides*, etc 7, 52[1]*; 8, 22[3], 109[1], 9, 6, med *change one's mind* 5, 75[1], (8, 57[2]) [f l 3, 53[4]*.]

μεταβολή, *ἡ* (3) *change* *ἡ ἐς Ἕλληνας* 1, 57[3], *τῶν ὡρέων* 2, 77[3], *eclipse* 1, 74[2]

μεταβουλεύομαι (4) *-εύσασθαι change one's mind*: 1, 156[1]; 7, 12[2]*, *στράτευμα μὴ ἄγειν* ibid * (tmesis), (*ὥστε μένειν* 8, 57[2]).

μεταγινώσκω (4) *-έγνων, -εγνωκώς change one's mind* 1, 40*, 86[6], 7, 15[2]* bis.

†**μετάγνωσις**, *ἡ change of purpose* *ἡ Κύρου μ* 1, 87[1].

μεταδίδωμι (6) *-διδοῖ, -δώσω, -έδοσαν give a share*. *γῆς, τῆς ἀρχῆς, βασιληίης* 4, 145[5]; 7, 150[3]; 9, 33[4]; *αὐτοῦ μηδαμοῖσι* 1, 143[3], *Εὐρυβιάδῃ τῶν χρημάτων πέντε τάλαντα* 8, 5[1], so 9, 34[2]

†**μεταδίωκτος**, *ον pursued* *μ. γενόμενος ὁ κῆρυξ* 3, 63[1].

†**μεταδιώκω** (3) *-διώξας pursue* a fugitive. 3, 4[2] bis; 62[4]*

†**μεταδοκέει*** (3) *-έδοξε, -δεδογμένον* w. dat pers. *change one's mind*: 4, 98[3], 5, 92 δ[1]; *μὴ στρατεύεσθαι* 7, 13[3]

†**μεταιτέω** (3) *demand a share* *τῆς βασιληίης* 4, 146[1], absol. 7, 150[3] bis.

μεταίτιος, *ον* (6) *jointly responsible for*. *τοῦ φόνου, πολέμου* 2, 100[3], 4, 202[2], 7, 156[2], *τοῦ μηδισμοῦ οὐδέν* 9, 88, *οὐδενὸς πάθεος* 8, 101[2]*; absol 4, 200[1].

μεταίχμιον, *τό* (3) *space between armies* 6, 77[1], *τὸ μ. αὐτῶν* 6, 112[1], *μ τὴν γῆν ἐκτημένοι* 8, 140 β[3]*.

†**μετακινέω** (3) *-ῆσαι, -εκινήθην shift* *μιν ἐκ τῆς τάξιος* 9, 74[1]; pass. 1, 51[2]; of persons, pass *change one's place* 9, 51[3]

μεταλαμβάνω (4) *-λαβεῖν receive a share· τῆς ληίης, τῶν χρημάτων* 4, 64[1], 8, 5[3]; *τῶν ἀνδραπόδων τὰ ἡμίσεα* (6, 23[5]); med. *lay claim to*. *τοῦ οὐνόματος* 4, 45[3]

μεταλλαγὴ *τῆς ἡμέρης* 1, 74[2] *eclipse*.

μεταλλάσσω (2) *-αλλάξας alter* trans *θέσμια* 1, 59[6]; intrans *αἱ ὧραι* 2, 77[3]

†**μέταλλον**, *τό* (13) *mine* 5, 17[2] bis, 6, 46[2], [3], 47[1], [2]; 7, 144[1], *χρύσεον, ἀργύρεον* 3, 57[2], 5, 23[2]*; 6, 46[3]; 7, 112, 9, 75, *ἁλός* 4, 185[2].

μεταμανθάνω *learn* something *different*. *τὴν γλῶσσαν μετέμαθε* 1, 57[3].

μεταμέλει (10) *-μελήσει, -έμελε, -εμέλησε* impers w dat. pers *it repents* one: w. partic *σφι ταῦτα ποιήσασι* 1, 130[2], so 3, 140[4]*, 4, 203[2], 7, 29[3]*; 54[3], 9, 89[3]*; absol. 3, 36[5], [4, 159[3] or], also personal, *τῷ Ἀρίστωνι τὸ εἰρημένον* 6, 63[2]; so 9, 1[1].

†**μεταμέλομαι** *repent* 3, 36[5].

μετανάσται, *οἱ emigrants·* 7, 161[3]*.

†**μετανίσταμαι** (2) *-στάς, -στῆναι move, migrate* *ἐς τοῦτον τὸν χῶρον, ἐκ ταύτης (τῆς γῆς)* 9, 51[3], 122[2].

μεταξύ (36) *between* **1.** (29) prep. gen. *μ τῶν κερέων* 2, 132[1], so 7, 63; 124, 126, *τῶν ὀρέων, ποταμῶν, τὸ μ* 2, 8[3], 10[1], 4, 53[6]; *μ τῆς τε πόλιος καὶ τοῦ νηοῦ* 1, 26[2], so 2, 16[2], 28[3], 3, 26[3], 4, 54, 81[2], 6, 47[2], 7, 33, 173[1]; 176[1]; 183[2], [3], 188[1], 8, 31, 76[1], 9, 43[2], rarely without *τε* 1, 6[1], 3, 5[3], 7, 109[1], 200[2], metaph. *φωνὴ μ. ἀμφοτέρων* 2, 42[4], *σκευὴ μ. πεποιημένη τῆς τε Περσικῆς καὶ τῆς Πακτυϊκῆς* 7, 85[1]. **2.** (7) adv *οἱ μ. οἰκέοντες* 1, 76[2], so 4, 169[1], of time *ὁ μ χρόνος* 8, 100[1], *τὸ μ τοῦ χρόνου* 5, 89[2], esp w. partic. *μ ὀρύσσων ἐπαύσατο* 2, 158[5]; so 4, 129[3]; 155[4] ⟨**Order.** As prep. follows n 7, 33, 63, 109[1], cf. 2, 8[3], 10[1], elsew precedes.⟩

†**μεταπέμπομαι** (39) *-επεμπόμην, -επεμψάμην summon* persons 1, 41[1]; 77[2], 100[2], 111[1]; [2], 115[1]; 2, 162[4], 3, 65[1], 119[1], 133[1], 143[1], 4, 68[1], [3]; 5, 18[3], 23[3]*, 24[3]*, 73[1]; 91[1]; [2], [3]*, 92 η[5]*; 6, 86 δ*, 100[1]; 7, 53[1], 101[1]; 209[1], 8, 101[1], 9, 15[1]; 42[1], 82[3], 111[1], 112; 117, *ἐς Σάρδις*, etc 5, 11[1]; 6, 125[2], *παρ' ἑωυτόν* 3, 50[2], *ἐκ τῶν Περσέων*, etc. 1, 108[2]; 3, 19[1]; 6, 42[1].

†**μετάπεμπτος**, *ον summoned* 8, 67[2].

μεταπίπτω intrans *change*: *μεταπεσεῖν τὸ εἶδος* 6, 61[5].

μεταποιεῦμαι (2) *lay claim to* a thing. 2, 178[3] bis

Μεταποντῖνοι, *οἱ* (4) 4, 15[1]; [(1)], [2], [3].

(**Μεταπόντιον**, *τό* 4, 15[1])

μεταρρυθμίσαντες (*-ήσαντες* v l.) *τῶν γραμμάτων ὀλίγα* 5, 58[2] *change the shape of*

μετάρσιος, *η, ον* of ships, *on the high sea·* 7, 188^{3}.

†μεταρσιωθὲν *νέφος* 8, 65^{6} *rise in the air.*

μεταστρέφομαι (2) *-στραφῆναι turn oneself round·* 3, 121^{2}, 7, 211^{3}.

μετατίθημι (2) *alter: ἐπὶ ὑός.. τὰς ἐπωνυμίας* 5, 68^{1}, *τὴν γνώμην μετατίθεμαι* 7, 18^{3}*.

μεταυτίκα (2) adv. *straightway·* 2, 161^{1}, 5, 112^{1}. See *μετά* **B.**

μεταῦτις adv. *subsequently·* 1, 62^{2}.

μεταφορέω (2) only *-εφόρεον shift· τοὺς νεκροὺς ἐς ἄλλον χῶρον* 1, 64^{2}; *μηχανὴν ἐπὶ στοῖχον ἕκαστον* 2, 125^{4}.

†μεταχειρίζω (2) *-εχείρισα, -άμην manage. λίθον* 2, 121 *α*^{3} (med.); *χρήματα* 3, 142^{5}*.

μέτειμι (5) *-εόν, -ῆν a share belongs to ὀκόσον μοι μέρος μ.* 6, 107^{4}*; usu. impers. *τοῦ Μυσοῖσι μέτεστι* 1, 171^{6}; so ibid., *οὐδὲν μ.* (*τινι*) (*τινος*) 2, 178^{3}, 5, 94^{2}. Cf. *μέτα.*

†μετεκβαίνω (2) *-βαίνεσκε, -βάς change one's place: ἐκ τοῦ ἅρματος ἐς ἁρμάμαξαν, νέα* 7, 41^{1}, 100^{2}.

†μετεξέτεροι, *αι, α* (17) pron. *divers.* 1, 199^{5}; 2, 36^{2}, 125^{1}, 7, 77; w. part. gen. *αὐτῶν*, etc. 1, 63^{1}; 95^{1}, 2, 83; 106^{5}; 134^{1}, 178^{1}; 4, 187^{2}; 6, 71^{1}; 109^{5}*, 7, (84); 142^{1}; in appos. *τὰ δὲ μετεξέτερα* 8, 8^{3}, *τοὺς ἄλλους μετεξετέρους* 8, 87^{1}.

μετέπειτα (15) adv. *thereafter·* 1, 25^{1}; 172^{2}; 2, 118^{3}; 5, 68^{2}; 7, 197^{1}, 8, 9; 9, 48^{4}*; *ἐς τὸ μ.* 7, 17^{2}*, *ἐς τὸν μ. χρόνον* 1, 108^{5}*; 8, 128^{3}, *χρόνῳ μ.* 7, 7; 233^{2}; *χ. μ. πολλῷ* 2, 110^{2}; 7, 137^{1}; *οὐ π. μ. χ* 3, 36^{6}

μετέρχομαι (12) *-ιών, -ήϊσαν, -ῆλθον* **1.** (4) *go to fetch* a person. acc. 3, 19^{2}; absol. 3, 15^{1}; 28^{1}; (9, 33^{5}). **2.** (3) of vengeance, *overtake*: 3, 126^{1}; 128^{5}; also *pursue*: [6, 86 *γ*^{2} or.] **3.** (4) *placate: τὸν χρυσὸν* etc. *θυσίῃσι* 4, 7^{1}; 7, 178^{2}; also *adjure: τινὰ λίτῃσι, τῶν θεῶν, εἰπεῖν τὠληθές* 6, 68^{3}*; 69^{1}*. **4.** *rebuke: αὐτὸν ἡ Πυθίη τοισίδε τοῖσι ἔπεσι* 6, 86 *γ*^{1}*.

μετέχω (13) *-εῖχον, -έσχον, (-έσχηκα) have* a share: *μοῖραν τοῦ πεδίου, τιμέων* 1, 204^{1}; 4, 145^{4}; *μέρος* 6, 107^{4}*, absol. 1, 143^{3}; 5, 70^{2}; 8, 132^{2}; w. gen. *share in. τοῦ λόγου* etc. 1, 127^{3}; 2, 81^{2}; 6, 36^{1}, cf. *τοῦ θεοῦ* 7, 16 *γ*^{1}*; *ἀλκῆς τι* 9, 18^{2}; metaph. *τῆς τοῦ μάγου ὕβριος get a taste* of: 3, 80^{2}*; *ἱππόται εἰσὶ καὶ ἄνιπποι, ἀμφοτέρων γὰρ μετέχουσι* 1, 215^{1}.

μετέωρος, *ον* (7) *in mid air: τάφος μ. ἐπιπολῆς τῶν πυλέων* 1, 187^{1}; so 3, 124^{1}; 4, 72^{4}; 94^{2}; 5, 92 *α*^{1}; *οἰκήματα μ.* 2, 148^{4}; ^{5} *above ground,* opp. *ὑπόγαια.*

μετίημι (38) *-ιει, -ιεῖσι, -ήσω, -ομαι* pass, *-ίεσαν, (ἐ)μετίετο* 1, 12^{1}, *μετῆκα, -αν, -είς, -εῖναι, (ἐ)μετείθην, μετείσθω, μεμετ(ε)ιμένος,* also *μέθες** 1, 37^{3}; 39^{2} **1.** (3) *lay* weapons *aside* 3, 128^{4}; 4, 3^{4}; 9, 62^{1}. Hence **2.** (15) metaph. *abandon* projects, etc.: 1, 33; 133^{4}; 189^{3}; 208^{1}; 2, 116^{1}; 3, 80^{6}*; 143^{1} bis; 5, 37^{2}; 120; 7, 16 *β*^{1}*; *τὰς νομὰς νέμεσθαι* 1, 78^{1}; *τείχεα ἡμίεργα* 4, 124^{2}; pass. 4, 98^{2}*; also w. gen. *τῆς χρησμοσύνης* 9, 33^{5}. **3.** (14) *release* prisoners: 1, 24^{7}; 39^{2}*; 128^{2}; 6, 37^{1}, ^{2}; *μ. τινὰ ἰέναι* 1, 37^{3}*; 40*; pass. 1, 12^{1}, 114^{4}, 5, 35^{4}, 108^{1}, 6, 1^{1}; 7, 229^{1}, also, *divorce* a wife 9, 111^{3}*. **4.** (3) *utter* words: 6, 29^{2}; *shed* tears· 9, 16^{3}; *send up* shoots. 6, 37^{2}. **5.** (2) *remit· φόρον πόλισι* 6, 59, *Ἀθηναίοισι ἁμαρτάδας* 8, 140 *α*^{1}* **6.** *cast* a hook: *ἐς τὸν ποταμόν* 2, 70^{1}.

μετίστημι (8) *-έστησα, -άμην, -έστην, -εστήκεε, -εστεώς* **1.** (5) *alter τὰ νόμιμα* 1, 65^{2}, *shift* troops. 9, 47, intrans. *change· ἡ τύχη εὖ* 1, 118^{2}*, *change one's mind*: 7, 47^{1}*; *move ἐκ τῆς τάξιος* 9, 58^{2}*. **2.** (3) med. *dismiss* persons. *τοὺς ἄλλους* 1, 89^{1}; 8, 101^{2}, intrans. *leave the room.* 8, 81.

†μετίσχω *share in· τοῦ φόνου* 5, 92 *γ*^{4}*.

μέτοικοι, *οἱ resident aliens.* 4, 151^{2}.

†μετονομάζω (5) only *-ωνόμασα, ωνομάσθην re-name: τὰς φυλάς* 5, 69^{2}; *ἐκ τῶν αἰγέων αἰγίδας* 4, 189^{2}, pass. *Βάττος, Ἀθηναῖοι* 4, 155^{2}; 8, 44^{2}; *ἀντὶ Λυδῶν ἐπὶ τοῦ παιδός* 1, 94^{7}.

[(**μετόπισθε** *hereafter*: 6, 86 *γ*^{2} or.)]

†μετορμίζομαι (2) *-ορμιζόμην* (v.l. *-ωρμ-*) *change one's anchorage. ἐκ τῆς ἐμῆς γῆς ἐς ἄλλην* (2, 115^{6}); *ἀπὸ τοῦ Ἀρτεμισίου ἐς Χαλκίδα* 7, 183^{1}.

†μετοχή, *ἡ* (2) *participation*: 1, 144^{1}; ^{3}.

†μέτοχος, *ον participant in· συμφορῆς* 3, 52^{4}*.

μετρέω (10) *ἐμέτρησα, μεμέτρηκα, -ηται, -έαται measure* length 1, 68^{3}*, 2, 127^{1}; *χώρην ὀργυιῇσι, κατὰ παρασάγγας* 2, 6^{2}; 6, 42^{2} bis; pass. 1, 93^{3}; 4, 86^{1}, ^{4}, 5, 53; *ἐξαπέδου τῆς ὀργυιῆς μετρεομένης* 2, 149^{3}. See *δια-, ἐπι-, κατα-, συμ-.*

†μέτρησις, *ἡ measurement σημανέων τὰ πρὸς θάλασσαν ἐς μ.* 4, 99^{2}.

μέτριος, *η, ον* (3) *ordinary*: 1, 178^{3}; 2, 32^{6}; *moderate: μετρίων δεόμενος* 4, 84^{1}. Adv. *μετρίως* (3) *moderately: ἔχειν βίου* 1, 32^{5}*; *ἀπηγέεσθαι, θωμάζειν* 2, 161^{3}; 3, 80^{5}*.

μέτρον, *τό* (11) **1.** (4) pl. *dimensions: τῆς στέγης*, etc. 2, 127^{1}; 175^{4}; 7, 23^{2}; cf. *περόναι ἡμιόλιαι τοῦ κατεστεῶτος μ.* 5, 88^{2}. **2.** (3) *measure*: dry (artab) 1, 192^{3}; long (schoenus) 2, 6^{3}; pl. *weights and measures* 6, 127^{3}. **3.** *proportion: τῶν ἐκφορίων ταὐτὰ μ. τῇ Βαβυλωνίῃ κατίσταται* 4, 198^{3}. **4.** (2) *τὰ μ. τοῦ λίθου* 2, 121 *α*^{3} *location-data*; cf. *ὁ Νεῖλος τῷ Ἴστρῳ ἐκ τῶν ἴσων μ. ὁρμᾶται* 2, 33^{3} *longitude.* [**5.** *οἶδα μέτρα θαλάσσης* 1, 47^{3} or. dub.]

†μετωπηδόν adv. *in line,* of ships: 7, 100^{3}.

μέτωπον, *τό* (7) **1.** (4) *brow*: human 2, 61^{2}; 4, 71^{2}; 6, 58^{3}; bovine 3, 28^{3}. **2.** (3) *side* of building, town, etc. 1, 178^{2}; 2, 124^{5}, 9, 15^{3}.

μέχρι (118) (*-ις* const. v.l. or MSS. before vowels) **I** (103) prep. gen. **1.** (70) local,

as far as ἦν ἡ μ. Μαλέων Ἀργείων 1, 82^{2}; so 172^{2}, 2, 6^{1}; 7^{1}, 9^{2}, 15^{1} bis, 17^{3}; 29^{1}; 32^{4}; 80^{2}, 124^{2}; 3, 5^{1}; ^{2} bis, 91^{1}, 92^{2}, 93^{1}; 96^{1}, 97^{4}, 4, 23^{1}, 24, 25^{1}; 33^{2}, 38^{2} bis, 39^{2}; 40^{2}, 53^{4}, 72^{3}, ^{5}, 89^{1}; 99^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}, ^{5}; 100^{1}, 168^{2}, 169^{1}, ^{2}, 185^{1} bis, 186^{1}, 191^{3}, 5, 15^{3}, 52^{2}, 54^{2}, 98^{2*}, 6, 40^{1}, 44^{2}, 104^{1}, 7, 9 α^{2*}, β^{2*}, 20^{2}; 89^{2}, 108^{1}, 121^{2}, 127^{1}, 184^{1}, 186^{2}; 201, 8, 76^{1}, 108^{1}; 124^{3}, 126^{1}, 132^{2}, 9, 40, 77^{2}, μ μάχης 9, 40, μ τῶν ἡμισέων 9, 102^{1}. **2.** (33) temporal **a** (5) *during* μ τῆς ἐκείνου ζόης 3, 160^{2}; so 2, 5^{1}, 31, 6, 12^{2}, 9, 41^{1} **b** (28) *until* δείλης etc 7, 167^{1}, 8, 23^{2}; μ τότε 6, 34^{1}; μ κόσου, 8, 84^{2*}; μ. τούτου 1, 4^{1}, 2, 99^{1}, 3, 21^{3*}, 31^{3}, 4, 98^{3*}, 150^{1}, 7, 16 γ^{3*}; τὸ μ. τοῦδε 1, 94^{6}, of persons indicating date, μ ἐμεῦ 6, 98^{1}, 119^{4}, τὸ μ ἐ 2, 113^{2}, 154^{5}, 182^{1}, 3, 10^{3}, 97^{3}, 5, 115^{1}, 7, 111^{1}, 115^{3}, μ. Κανδαύλεω etc. 1, 7^{4}; so 2, 124^{1}, 6, 53^{1}, ^{2} bis, μ εἰκοσαέτεος 1, 136^{2} **II** (12) μ οὗ **1.** (5) as prep, w gen μ οὗ ὀκτὼ πύργων etc 1, 181^{3}, 2, 19^{2}; 53^{1}, 3, 104^{2}, also μ. ὅτευ πληθώρης ἀγορῆς 2, 173^{1}. **2.** (7) conj. *until* μ. οὗ ..περιῆλθε 1, 187^{3}, so 5, 28, 7, 60^{3}, 225^{1}, 8, 100^{1}, μ οὗ απίκοιτο 2, 179, also μ. ὅσον ἐδέοντο 8, 3^{2} *while* **III*** (2) μ alone as conj. μ. ὥρων 4, 3^{3} *while*; μ. τοῦτο ἴδωμεν 4, 119^{4} *until*. **IV** ψύχεται μ. ἐς ἠῶ 4, 181^{4}.

μή (503) neg. particle **A** (40) indep. clauses **I*** (28) prohibitions **1.** (16) pres imper μὴ φοβεῦ 1, 9^{1}, so [85^{2} or], ^{4}, 155^{3}, [174^{5} or], 3, 36^{1}, 53^{4}; 71^{3}, 5, 40^{1}, 6, 69^{5}, 7, 10 δ^{1}, 8, 100^{3}, 140 α^{4}, 143^{3}, 9, 111^{2} bis **2.** (10) aor subj μὴ μνησθῆτε 1, 36^{3}, so 187^{2}, 2, 136^{4}, 3, 53^{4}, 4, 163^{3} bis, 5, 49^{2}; 7, 102^{3}, 157^{3}, 8, 100^{4}. **3.** (2) inf (7, 159); in ind sp. 7, 51^{3} **II*** (8) wishes and exhortations **1.** (4) optat. μὴ εἴη ἀνὴρ Πέρσης γεγονὼς 1, 210^{2}, so 5, 111^{4}, 7, 11^{2}, cf τίς ἂν τοῦτο ἐπιτελέσειε σοφίῃ καὶ μὴ βίῃ, 3, 127^{2}. **2.** (4) subj. μὴ οὕτω γένηται 7, 10 η^{1}, so 9, 87^{1}, μὴ πειθώμεθα 6, 12^{3}, so 8, 109^{2}. **III** (3) emphatic prediction, οὐ μὴ ἀπώσηται 1, 199^{4}; so 3, 62^{4*}; 7, 53^{2*}. **IV** tentative statement, μὴ οὐ τοῦτο ᾖ τὸ χρηστήριον 5, 79^{2*}. **B** (55) as conjunction **I** (8) final **1.** (2) primary sequ. φύλακα γενέσθαι μὴ κλῶπες φανέωσι 1, 41^{2*}, so 9, 45^{1*}. **2.** (6) hist sequ. subj. 1, 34^{3}, 9, 53^{3}; optat. 4, 78^{4}, 7, 107^{1}, 8, 128^{3}; opt. and subj. 8, 6^{2}. **II** (39) after vbs of fear **1.** (9) primary sequ. μὴ φοβεῦ μή τί τοι γένηται βλάβος 1, 9^{1*}, so 155^{4*}; 4, 127^{2*}, 5, 16^{3}; 7, 52^{1*}; 157^{2*}, 235^{3*}, 8, 68γ*, 9, 45^{2*}. **2.** (30) hist. sequ subj. 1, 9^{1}; 84^{2}; 155^{2}; 156^{1}, 165^{1}, 3, 30^{2}, 65^{3*}; 119^{1}; 130^{1}, 4, 97^{4*}; 140^{4}, 5, 92 δ^{1*}, 6, 9^{1}; 77^{1}, 7, 163^{1}; 191^{1}, 218^{2}; 236^{1}, 8, 63, 97^{1}, 141^{1}; 144^{1*}; 9, 7 β^{1*}, 18^{2}; 46^{3*}; 101^{3}; 109^{3}, optat 3, 135^{3}; 7, 239^{3}; 9, 90^{3}. **III** (8) after similar vbs., φροντίζω, προμηθέομαι, etc. 1, 155^{1*}; 3, 78^{4}; ^{5*}; 5, 106^{2*}; 7, 103^{2*}; 149^{1}; 220^{1}; 8, 130^{2}. **C** (408) neg in subord. clauses **I** (233) indic subj optat **1.** (59) final clauses w. ὡς (ἄν), ὅκως, ἵνα 1, 5^{2}; 11^{2*}; 29^{1}, 82^{3}, 94^{4}, 99^{2} bis, 117^{2}, 159^{4*}, 185^{7}, 186^{3}; 193^{5}, 196^{5}; 2, 89^{2}, 93^{4}, 121^{2}, 3, 16^{4}; 31^{5}, 43^{2}; 53^{7}, 69^{4}, 108^{2}, 138^{2}, 148^{2}, 150^{2}, 4, 139^{1}; 158^{2}, 187^{2}, 5, 19^{2*}, 23^{3*}, 40^{1*}, 68^{1}; 69^{1}; 87^{3}; 118^{2}; 6, 30^{1}; 36^{2}; 42^{1}, 100^{3}, 7, 8 δ^{2*}, 25^{1}, 29^{2*}, 36^{5}, 37^{1}, 87, 176^{4}, 221; 8, 7^{1}, 24^{1}; 71^{1*}, 76^{3}; 90^{3}; 9, 45^{3*} bis; 51^{3} bis, 74^{1}, 102^{2}; 104 **2.** (8) object cl w. ὅκως, ὡς (ἄν) 1, 9^{3*}, 91^{2}, 3, 36^{2*}; 85^{1*}, 135^{1}; 6, 85^{2*}, 7, 8 α^{2*}; 8, 15^{2} **3.** (130) conditional **a** (48) ἤν 1, 110^{3*}, 112^{1}, 117^{4*}, 133^{4}, 156^{1}; 207^{7*}; 208, 2, 96^{3}, 3, 36^{5}; 40^{4*}, 69^{3*}; 84^{2}, 118^{1}; 155^{4*}, 4, 61^{1}, 94^{3}; 97^{4*} bis, 98^{2*}, 127^{3*}; 132^{3*}, 172^{4}, 196^{2}, 5, 1^{2}, 51^{2*}, 6, 57^{4}; ^{5}, 109^{5*}, 133^{2}; 7, 14*, 157^{2*}; 209^{5*}, 235^{4*}, 8, 2^{2}, 68 β^{1*}, 75^{2*}, 80^{2*}, 94^{3}, 140 α^{2*}, β^{3*}, 9, 15^{2}, 34^{2}, 45^{2*}, 51^{1}, 57^{2}, 86^{1}, ἢν δὲ μή 1, 13^{1}, 7, 35^{2*}. **b** (82) εἰ 1, 4^{2}, 32^{5*}, 111^{3*}, 120^{1}, ^{3*}, 187^{5*}; 196^{4}; 2, 13^{1}, ^{3}; 64^{2}, 66^{1}; 115^{4*}; 179; 3, 22^{4}, 68^{4*}; 69^{2*}; 72^{1*}; 73^{1*}; 75^{3}, 79^{2}, 105^{1}; 108^{1}; 4, 45^{4}, 99^{4}, ^{5}, 119^{2*}, 120^{4}; 140^{2}; 144^{2}, [157^{2} or], 5, 39^{2*}; 45^{1}, 60, 73^{2}, 86^{1}, 6, 86 β^{2*}, 7, 10 ζ*, θ^{3*}, 16 γ^{1*}, 47^{1}, 50^{2*}, ^{3*}, 139^{2}, 159*, 165, 172^{2*}, 229^{1}, 237^{2*}, 8, 22^{2*}, 62^{2*}, 109^{1}, 112^{1}, 118^{3*}, 144^{3*}, 9, 6, 21^{2*}, 45^{1*}, 48^{4*}; 54^{2}, εἰ δὲ μή 2, 115^{6}; 4, 163^{3*}; 6, 37^{1}, 56; 7, 149^{3}; 8, 62^{1*}, εἰ μή *except* 1, 200, 2, 17^{1}; 28^{1}, 50^{3}, 4, 32, 39^{1}, 94^{4}, 112, 5, 44^{2}, 7, 107^{1}, 196; also εἰ μὴ ὅσον 1, 45^{2*}, 140^{3}, 2, 20^{1}, 73^{1}; 3, 14^{7}; 4, 25^{2}. **4.** (22) indef relative **a** (13) ὅς, ὡς ἂν μὴ ἴδῃς τὰ μή σε δεῖ 1, 11^{2*}, so 32^{2*}; 71^{3*}, 2, 135^{3}; 3, 37^{2}, 103; 4, 74, 81^{4}; 99^{5}; 166^{1}, 7, 102^{1*}; 8, 61^{1}; 75^{3*}. **b** (5) ὃς ἂν 2, 62^{2}, 4, 46^{3}; 66, 81^{5}, 8, 27^{3}. **c** (3) ὅσος 1, 127^{3}; 2, 108^{4}, 7, 139^{5} **d** ὅστις 4, 74 **5.** indir qu. οὔτ' εἰ οὔτ' εἰ μή 7, 135^{3*}. **6.** (13) ὅτι μή *except* οὐδαμοὶ συνεπελάφρυνον ὅτι μὴ Χῖοι μοῦνοι 1, 18^{3}, so 143^{2}, ^{3}, 181^{5}, 183^{2}, 2, 13^{3}, 50^{2}, 3, 26^{2}, 125^{2}, 155^{2*}; 160^{1}, 4, 183^{3}, 9, 13^{3}. **II** (52) participle **1.** (37) conditional, παρέχονται ἡμέρας δισμυρίας, ἐμβολίμου μηνὸς μὴ γινομένου 1, 32^{3*}, so 126^{5*}, 187^{2*}, 2, 5^{1}, 13^{2}; 35^{4} bis, 39; 70^{2}, 110^{3}, 136^{2}, 177^{2}, 3, 1^{2*}, 65^{7*}, 73^{2*}, 4, 46^{2}, 64^{1}, 118^{3*}, 133^{2*}; 5, 35^{4}, 6, 9^{1}, 57^{3}, 58^{1}, 86 α^{1*}; 106^{3}, 7, 10 α^{1*}; 11^{2*}, 101^{2*}, 103^{3*}; 132^{2}, 149^{1}; 161^{1*}, ^{2*}, 214^{3}, 8, 60 γ*, 9, 9^{2*}; 106^{2}. **2.** (15) general τῶν παραμεινάντων Ἀθηναίων καὶ μὴ αὐτίκα φυγόντων 1, 64^{1}; so 95^{1}, 193^{4}; 2, 33^{2}; 93^{3}; 178^{1}, 4, 144^{3}, 6, 43^{3}; 94^{1}, 108^{5}, 8, 89^{1}, 9, 2^{3*}; 98^{3*}; τὰ μὴ αἰσχρὰ (sc. ἐόντα) 2, 35^{3}, so 158^{5}. **III** (123) inf. **1.** (41) prolative σέο δέομαι μὴ δέεσθαι ἀνόμων 1, 8^{4*}, so 11^{3}, 59^{2}; 80^{3} bis, 112^{2*}; 152^{2}; 2, 18^{2}; 121 ε^{2}, 3, 15^{2}, 44^{2}; 65^{6*}, 76^{1}; 92 η^{5*}; 93^{2}; 6, 106^{2*}; 7, 12^{2*}; 13^{3*}; 53^{1*}, 175^{2}; 236^{3*}; 8, 97^{1}; 100^{5*}; 108^{3}; 9, 55^{2}; 57^{1};

116[3]*; so w. δοκέει and (acc.) inf. 2, 151[3]; 3, 71[2]*; 73[3]*; 82[3]*; 84[2]; 4, 111[2]; 5, 1[2]; 6, 101[2]; 7, 82; 8, 128[3]; 9, 26[4]*, 86[1]; 87[1]*; 96[1]. **2.** (35) consecutive **a** (8) after ὥστε 1, 17[3]; 3, 71[2]*, 4, 46[2], 8, 57[2]; 90[1], 106[3]*; 132[3]; 138[2]. **b** (27) *ἐφύλαξε ταῦτα μὴ παραβαίνειν* 1, 65[5]; so 105[1]; 158[2]; 2, 7[2]; 162[1]; 174[2]; 3, 124[2]; 5, 75[2]; 92 α[2]*; 7, 194[3]; 8, 88[1], 98[1]; 9, 8[2], 12[1]; [2]*; 55[1]; 78[2]; *τὸ μή* 5, 101[1]; *μὴ οὐ* after neg. 2, 181[3]*, 3, 51[1]; 82[4]; 7, 5[2]*; 8, 100[3]*; 119, 126[2]; *τὸ μὴ οὐ* 1, 209[5]*; 2, 7[2]. **3.** (8) after *δεῖ, χρή*, etc. 1, 67[5]; 109[4]*; 129[4]; 144[2], 3, 85[2]*; 5, 50[2]; 6, 135[3], 9, 26[3]*. **4.** (12) noun clause *δεινὸν ἐδόκεε εἶναι μὴ οὐ λαβεῖν* 1, 187[3], so 2, 115[6]*; 3, 85[2]*; 4, 33[4]; 5, 18[4] bis; 7, 120[2]; arthrous 1, 137[1]; 2, 64[1], 3, 12[3]; 4, 43[6]; 9, 53[3]. **5.** (16) emphatic indir. sp. *ὑπ' ἀπιστίης μὴ μὲν γενέσθαι μέζονας ἀνθρώπους* 1, 68[3]*; so 82[7]; 165[3], 2, 28[5], 118[3]; 179; 3, 35[2]*, 67[1], 99[1], 5, 106[6]*, 111[4]*; 6, 11[2]*; 66[3]; 8, 29[1]*; 9, 106[4]; *σκήψομαι τὸ μὴ εἰδέναι* 7, 28[1]*. **6.** (11) redundant, after vbs. of forbidding *ἀπειπέ σφι ὅπλα μὴ ἐκτῆσθαι* 1, 155[4]*; so 183[3]; 3, 51[2], 123[4]*, 4, 125[4], 7, 10 α[2]*; 149[1], 8, 116[1], 144[2]*; *οὐκ ἀνεβάλλοντο τὸ μὴ οὐ μηχανήσασθαι* 6, 88; *εἴ τίς μιν ῥύσεται τοῦ μὴ ζῶντα κατακαυθῆναι* 1, 86[2]. See *μήκοτε*.

μηδαμά* (6) adv. *never*: in wish 3, 65[2], asseveration 1, 68[3], 8, 144[3]; noun cl. 7, 50[1] [f.ll. 1, 108[4]; 2, 91[1].]

†μηδαμοί, *αἱ, ά* (4) *no*: adj. *ἄνθρωποι* 2, 91[1]; 4, 136[4]*; pron. *μ. Ἰώνων, Δωριέων* 1, 143[3]; 144[1].

μηδαμῶς (4) adv *by no means*. prohibition 1, 108[4]*; 9, 111[4]*; w. *χρηίζω* 4, 83[1]; 9, 61[3].

μηδέ (55) conj. =*καὶ μή* **1.** (43) connective, as *μή* **A I 1.** 1, 155[3]*; [174[5] or]; 5, 19[1]*; 72[3]*; 8, 68 α[2]*; 143[3]*, **2.** 1, 108[4]*; **3.** 1, 32[9]*; [55[2] or. bis], 9, 41[3], [4] bis, **II 2.** 7, 47[1]*; **C I 1.** 1, 196[5], 3, 134[2]*; 7, 25[1]; 206[1]; 8, 13; **2.** 4, 190, 7, 8 α[2]*; **3. a** 3, 36[5], 8, 60 α*; **b** 2, 173[4]*; 7, 10 γ[2]*; **II 1.** 2, 177[2]; 3, 65[7]; **III 1.** 1, 146[3], 3, 76[2] bis; 4, 11[3], 5, 51[1], 6, 22[1]; 7, 173[3], **2. a** 1, 82[3]; **3.** 4, 11[2]; 8, 74[2]; **4.** 2, 64[1]; **5.** 1, 82[7]; 2, 118[3]; 3, 74[2]; **6.** 2, 91[1], 8, 144[2]*. **2.** (12) emphat. *not even, not either*, as *μή* **A I 1.** 7, 52[2]*; **2.** 8, 142[4]*; **3.** [7, 141[4] or.]; **B I** 3, 39[4]; **C I 1.** (8, 76[2]), **III 1.** 1, 80[3]; **2. a** 1, 9[1]*; 9, 70[5], **3.** 8, 6[2]; **4.** 3, 33; 6, 86 δ*; **5.** 2, 169[2]. ⟨**Elision.** Found before vowels 18 times, elided 8 times.⟩

Μηδείη, *ἡ* (3) 1, 2[2]; 3[2]; *ἡ Κολχίς* 7, 62[1].

μηδείς, *μηδεμία, μηδέν* (84) sing. only **1.** (21) adj. *no*· corresp. *μή* **A I 1.** *μὴ βούλευ ἐς κίνδυνον μηδένα ἀπικέσθαι, μηδεμιῆς ἀνάγκης ἐούσης* 7, 10 δ[1]* bis; so 8, 100[2]*; **2.** 4, 118[2]*; **C I 1.** 1, 136[2]; 7, 239[3]; **3. b** 2, 15[2], 8, 115[2], **4. a** (3, 155[5]); **III 1.** 1, 112[1]; 2, 2[2]; 4, 120[1]; 6, 7, 7, 51[2]*; 54[2], **2. b** 7, 11[1]*; **3.** 7, 24; **4.** 1, 4[2]; 152[3]; **5.** 2, 169[2]; 5, 111[4]*. **2.** (63) pron. *no one, nothing* **a** (47) corresp. *μή* **A I 1.** *ἐχόντων μηδὲν τῶν ἀμυνεύντων* 3, 155[5]*; so 7, 9 γ*; **2.** 8, 65[4]*, **3.** 9, 41[3], **C I 1.** 2, 37[2], **3. a** 4, 172[4]; 5, 45[1]; **b** 7, 49*; 139[2]; 187[2]; 9, 27[5]*; **4. a** 1, 71[3]*; **b** 3, 117[2]; **III 1.** 1, 123[4]; 2, 2[2], 160[4], 3, 147[1]; 5, 19[2]*; 93[2]; 6, 7; 21[2]; 8, 142[1]*, 9, 80[1]; **2. a** 3, 23[3], 4, 46[2]; **b** 1, 73[4]; 108[5]*, 4, 201, 9, 45[1]*; **3.** 2, 136[2] bis, **4.** 1, 82[7]; 99[1] bis; 137[1] ter; 140[3], 2, 115[4]*; 6, 56, 7, 50[1]*; 8, 88[3], 9, 16[5]*; **5.** 1, 86[3]; 3, 74[2]; **6.** 3, 153[1]; 6, 61[4]. **b** (10) *μηδέν* adverbial, *by no means*, corresp. *μή* **A I 1.** *μηδὲν φοβέο τὸ τέρας τοῦτο* 9, 120[2]*; **2.** 1, 212[2]*, 5, 111[4]*; **C I 1.** 4, 139[1], **2.** 7, 18*; **3. b** 3, 72[5]*, **4. a** 3, 21[2], **III 2. a** 1, 116[2]*; **4.** 1, 187[3]; 6, 97[2]. **c** *μηδὲν ἧσσον*, corresp. *μή* **C III 1.** 1, 170[3]. **d** (5) *τὸ μηδέν*, abstract *nothing*. *ἡ εὐδαιμονίη οὕτω ἀπέρριπται ἐς τὸ μηδέν;* 1, 32[1]*; so 6, 137[2], 8, 106[3]*; 9, 79[1]*, cf. *ὥστε τὸν Δαρείου (στόλον) παρὰ τοῦτον μηδένα φαίνεσθαι* 7, 20[2].

†μηδέτερος, *η, ον* (2) pron. *neither*, of two: corresp. *μή* **C I 3. b** 8, 22[2]*; **III 1.** 9, 98[1].

†μηδίζω (30) *ἐμήδιζον, ἐμήδισα side with the Persians* 4, 144[3]; 6, 64; 109[5]*; 7, 139[4], [5]; 206[1], 233[1]; 8, 30[1]; [2] bis, 31; 34; 50[2], 73[3]; 112[2], 141[1]*, 9, 8[2], 15[2], 17[1]; 31[5], 67, 86[1]; 87[2]*, 106[3], *ὑπὸ ἀναγκαίης* 7, 172[1], *μεγάλως* 7, 205[3]; 9, 40, *προθύμως* 7, 138[2], 174, *σφόδρα* 9, 17[1]

Μηδικός, *ή, όν* (29) *Ἀγβάτανα* 3, 64[4]; *αἰχμαί* 7, 67[1]; *ἀρχή* 1, 72[2]; *γλῶσσα* 1, 110[1]; *ἔθνος* 1, 101; *ἐσθής* 1, 135; 3, 84[1]; 5, 9[1]; 6, 112[3]; 7, 116, *ἵπποι* 3, 106[2]; *νέες* 3, 136[2], *πόνος* 4, 1[3]; *σκευή* 7, 62[1]; *στράτευμα* 1, 128[1]; *στρατιή* 7, 211[2]; *στρατόπεδον* 6, 111[3]; 9, 103; *τόξα* 7, 66[1]; Μ., *τά* 7, 64[1], 80, *the Persian wars*. 9, 64[2]; esp. *γῇ* 1, 73[2], 4, 12[2], [3]; *χώρη* 1, 103[3], 110[2] bis; 7, 20[2], hence Μ., *ἡ* (7) subst. 1, 96[2], 104[1] bis; 3, 92[1]; 4, 1[1], 6, 84[2], 7, 40[3]

Μηδίς, *ἡ* 1, 91[6].

†μηδισμός, *ὁ* (3) *siding with the Persians*. 4, 165[3]; 8, 92[2]; 9, 88.

Μῆδος, *ὁ* (132) **1.** (86) *Mede*: 3, 62[4]; 6, 94[2]; *ἀνὴρ* Μ. 1, 80[2]; 107[2]; 156[2], 157[2], 162[1]; 3, 73[1]; *-οι, οἱ* 1, 16[2]; 72[1]; 73[2]; [3]; 74[1] ter; [3], 91[6]; 95[2] bis, 96[1]; [2] bis, 97[2]; 98[2] bis, [3] bis; 101 bis; 102[1] bis; 104[2]; 106[2] bis, 107[2]; 108[3]; 110[1]; 114[3]; 120[5]*, 123[2] bis, 124[2]; [3], 125[3]; 126[6]; 127[1]; [2]; [3]; 128[2]; [3]; 129[3]; [4] ter; 130[1], [2], 134[3] bis; 162[1], 185[1]; [7] bis, 3, 65[6], 126[1], 4, 1[2]; 3[1], 4; 37 bis, 40[1], 5, 9[3] bis; 7, 8 α[1], 62[1] ter; 86[1]; 96[1], 184[2]; 8, 89[1], 113[2]; [3]; 130[1], 9, 31[3] bis; 40. **2.** (46) *Medo Persian*: *ὁ* Μ. 1, 163[3]; 5, 77[3]; 8, 143[1]; *-οι, οἱ* 1, [55[2] or.], 56[1]; 206[1]*; 4, 197[1], 5, 104[1], [3]; 109[3]; 6, 9[2]; 22[1] bis; 24[2]; 67[1]; 109[1]; [3]; 112[3]; 120, 7, 134[3]; 136[2], 207; 210[1], [2]; 211[1], 226[1]; [2] bis; [228[3] epigr.]; 239[2]; 8, 5[2], 34, 46[3], 65[1]; 75[1]; 80[1]; 114[2]; 141[1], 9, 7 α[1]; 17[3], [43[2] or.], 44[2]; 46[2] bis; 77[2], 82[3].

Μηθυμναῖος, ὁ (2) 1, 23; 151 (MSS. *μεθ-*).

Μηίονες, *οἱ*, *Καβηλέες οἱ* Μ. 7, 77, *οἱ Λυδοὶ* Μ. *ἐκαλέοντο τὸ πάλαι* 7, 74^{1}; cf. 1, 7^{3}.

μηκέτι (11) adv. *no longer*: corresp. *μή* **A I 1.** 3, 65^{5*}, **2.** 7, 159*, **II** 4, 114^{2*}; **C I 2.** 3, 40^{4*}; 5, 23^{3*}; **III 1.** 3, 45^{1}; 80^{2*}, 4, 128^{2}; 6, 21^{2}, **2. a** 9, 61^{1}, for no evident cause 3, 65^{6*}.

Μηκιστεύς, ὁ 5, 67^{3}.

μῆκος, *τό* (31) *length*, spatially: 2, 6^{1}; 124^{4}; 138^{3}; 175^{1}; ^{4}, 176^{1}; 3, 60^{2}; ^{3}, 4, 43^{1}; 85^{2}; ^{3}; *μῆκος ὁδοῦ, πλόου,...ἡμέραι ἀναισιμοῦνται* 1, 72^{3}; 2, 11^{2}; *in length· μήκεϊ* 1, 68^{3*}; 3, 9^{3}; 4, 42^{1}; 45^{1}, *ἐς μ.* 2, 155^{3}, *τὸ μ.* 1, 181; 2, 7^{1}; 6, 36^{2}; *μῆκος* 2, 7^{2}; 111^{4}; 158^{1}; 4, 62^{1}; 85^{4} bis; 195^{1}, *ἐοῦσα μῆκος πλόου πεντεκαίδεκα ἡμερέων* 1, 203^{1}; *κατὰ μῆκος, μήκεα lengthwise·* 4, 72^{3}; 6, 75^{3}.

μήκοτε (7) adv. *never, lest ever*. corresp. *μή* **B II 2.** 1, 77^{4}; 3, 65^{3*}; 5, 3^{1}, 8, 53^{1}, **C I 1.** 3, 140^{4*}, **III 2. b** 1, 146^{3}; **5.** 8, 143^{2*}.

Μηκύβερνα, *ἡ* 7, 122.

μηκύνω (4) *-υνέω, ἐμήκυνα lengthen· τρισὶ ἡμέρῃσι ἡ ὁδός* pass. 5, 54^{2}; *περὶ Αἰγύπτου τὸν λόγον* 2, 35^{1}; hence absol. *περὶ Σαμίων* 3, 60^{1}; ^{4}.

μήκων, *ἡ poppy-head*: 2, 92^{2}.

†μήλεια *κρέα* 1, 119^{4} *mutton*.

Μήλης, ὁ (2) 1, 84^{3} bis.

Μηλιεὺς *κόλπος* 4, 33^{2}; Μ , ὁ 7, 214^{3}; *ἀνὴρ* Μ. 7, 213^{1}; *-ιέες, οἱ* (8) 7, 132^{1}; 196; 215 bis, 216; 8, 43, 66^{2}, 9, 31^{5}.

Μήλιοι, *οἱ* (3) 8, 46^{4}, 48 bis.

Μηλίς (2) (v l. *-ιάς*) *γῆ* 7, 198^{1}, 8, 31; *-ίς, ἡ* (2) 7, 198^{1}; 201.

μῆλον, *τό* (3) *apple*: 2, 92^{3}; (figure of) 1, 195^{2}; 7, 41^{2}.

[**μηλοτρόφος** *Λιβύη* 4, 155^{3}, 157^{2} or. *sheep-rearing*.]

μήν. See *μέν* I

μῆνις, *ἡ* (7) *wrath·* usu. supernatural *τοῦ θεοῦ* 7, 197^{3}; *Ταλθυβίου* 7, 134^{1}, 137^{1}; ^{2} ter; also human *μῆνίν τινι προσθέσθαι* 7, 229^{2}.

μηνίω (4) *ἐμήνιον, μηνῖσαι* w. dat. pers. *be wroth with*: of Minos 7, 169^{2*}, of human beings 7, 229^{2}, 9, 7 *β*^{2*}; also, *expostulate with*. 5, 84^{1}

†μηνοειδής, *ές* (2) *lunate*: of a river bend 1, 75^{5}; *μηνοειδὲς ποιήσαντες τῶν νεῶν* 8, 16^{1}.

μηνύω (2) *-ύσω, -ύσας give information of*: *Θρασυβούλῳ τὸ χρηστήριον* 1, 23; *αὐτὸν ἔχοντα τὰ χρήματα* 2, 121 *γ*^{2}. See *κατα-*.

μηρία, *τά* sacrificial *thigh-bones*: 4, 35^{4}.

μηρός, ὁ (16) *thigh*: of man 2, 146^{2}, 3, 64^{3}; 66^{2}; 78^{2}; 6, 5^{2}; 75^{3} bis; 134^{2}; 136^{2}; ^{3}; 7, 61^{1}; *ἀνδρὶ ἐς μέσον μ.* 1, 191^{4}; bull 3, 29^{1}; ^{3}, camel 3, 103; horse 4, 72^{4}.

μήτε (70) conj **1.** (62) *μήτε...μήτε... neither—nor·* corresp. *μή* **A I 1.** 1, 9^{1*}; 3, 140^{5*}; 155^{5*}; 7, 50^{1*}, 100^{2*}, **2.** 4, 80^{3*}; **II 1.** 9, 79^{2*}, **C I 1.** proem, 1, 117^{3*}; 155^{4*}, 2, 37^{2}; 4, 104, **3. b** 2, 14^{1}; 16^{2}; **4. a** 4, 46^{3}; 7, 125; **III 1.** 6, 97^{2}; 8, 97^{1}; 142^{1*}, **2. a** 3, 23^{3}; 7, 20^{2}; **3. 1**, 111^{2*}; **4.** 1, 137^{1}; 2, 136^{2} bis; 147^{3}; 5, 88^{2}; **6.** 8, 111^{1}, without evident cause 6, 130^{1*}. **2.** (8) **a** (6) *μήτε...τε... not only not—but also*: corresp. *μή* **A I 1.** 9, 79^{2*}; **C I 1.** 1, 63^{2}; **4.** 1, 99^{1}; 7, 11^{1*}, **III 1.** 3, 147 anacoluthon *παραιτέεται ὅκως μήτε φόνος γένηται αὐτός τε ὑπεδέκετό σφεας ἐξάξειν* 4, 148^{2}. **b** *μήτε—δέ, νομαίοισι χρᾶσθαι φεύγουσι μήτε τεῶν ἄλλων, Ἑλληνικοῖσι δὲ καὶ ἥκιστα* 4, 76^{1}. **c** *μήτε σὺ πειρῶ ἀναπείθειν οὔτε ἡμεῖς πεισόμεθα* 8, 143^{1*}. ⟨**Elision.** Occurs before vowels 26 times, elided 6 times⟩

μήτηρ, *ἡ* (51) **1.** (43) *mother*. 1, 31^{2*}, ^{3*} bis; ^{4*}; 61^{2}, 91^{5*}; 121*; 137^{2}, 173^{4}; ^{5} bis, 2, 63^{4} quater, 91^{6}, 121 *γ*^{2}; *δ*^{1}, ^{6}, 131^{2}; 3, 3^{2*}; ^{3*}; 30^{1}; 50^{3*}; ^{3}; 119^{6*}; 150^{2}, 4, 10^{3}, 43^{1}; ^{2}; 78^{1}; 147^{2}; 162^{2}, 165^{1}; 5, 20^{4*}, 6, 52^{7}; 67^{3}; 68^{1}, ^{1*}; 107^{1}, 138^{4}; 7, 2^{2}; 9, 110^{1}. (**2.** (2) of a mother-animal 3, 108^{4}, 109^{2}.) **3.** (4) goddess, *Demeter*: 8, 65^{4*}, *ἡ μ. τῶν θεῶν Magna Mater*: 4, 76^{3} bis; *μ. Δινδυμήνη* 1, 80^{1}. **4.** (2) metaph. of lakes, *μ. τοῦ Ὑπάνιος, Πόντου* 4, 52^{1}; 86^{4}.

[**μητιόεις**, *εσσα, εν cunning. φάρμακα* 2, 116^{4} Hom.]

Μητίοχος, ὁ (3) 6, 41^{2}; ^{4} bis.

[**μῆτις** *πυκνή* 7, 141^{3} or. *shrewd counsel*]

μῆτραι, *αἱ* (5) *womb·* 3, 108^{3}; ^{4} bis; (sing. 3, 108^{4}; 109^{2})

Μητρόδωρος, ὁ 4, 138^{1}.

μητρόθεν (3) adv. *on the mother's side* 1, 173^{5}; 7, 166, also *τὰ μ.* 7, 99^{2}.

μητροπάτωρ, ὁ (6) *maternal grandfather*: 1, 75^{1}; 3, 50^{2}, 51^{1}; 5, 67^{1}; 6, 131^{1}; 8, 136^{1}.

μητρόπολις, *ἡ* (4) *mother-city*: 2, 29^{3}, 30^{1}; 7, 51^{2*}, *ἡ χώρη ἐστὶ μ. Δωριέων* 8, 31.

μητρυιή, *ἡ step-mother*. 4, 154^{2}.

μητρώια, *τά* opp. *πατρώια mother's right*: 3, 53^{4*}.

μήτρως, ὁ *maternal uncle*: 4, 80^{4} (acc. *μήτρω*, v.l. *-ωα*).

μηχανή, *ἡ* (18) **1.** (7) *machine*. 2, 125^{2}; ^{3} bis; ^{4} bis; *siege-engine*: 6, 18; perh. also 3, 152. **2.** (6) *device, plan*. 3, 83^{2*}; 5, 67^{2}; 8, 57^{2*}; pl. *tricks*: 5, 111^{4*}; *ἐκ μηχανῆς τινός* 6, 115; 123^{1}. **3.** (5) *μηδεμιῇ μ. on no account*. 7, 51^{2*}; *οὐ(δεμία) ἐστι μ.* (*τὸ*) *μὴ οὐ* w. inf. 1, 209^{5*}; 2, 181^{3*}, 3, 51^{1}; *ὅκως οὐ προσθήσονται* 2, 160^{4}.

μηχανῶμαι (53) *-ήσομαι, ἐμηχανώμην, ἐμηχανησάμην, μεμηχάνηται, ἐμεμηχάνητο* **1.** (51) *contrive*: *ἀπόστασιν, σωτηρίην* 6, 46^{1}; 7, 172^{3*}, *Φρίξῳ μόρον* 7, 197^{1}; *πρῆγμα, ἔργον* etc. 1, 60^{3}; 187^{1}, 3, 11^{1}; 4, 154^{2}, 9, 37^{2}; *πᾶν ἐπί τινι* 4, 154^{2}, 5, 37^{2}; 62^{2}; 6, 88; *κακά, ἀγαθά* 3, 15^{4}; 89^{3}; neut. pl. *τοιάδε, τάδε* etc. 1, 21^{1};

48[2]; 59[3], 60[3]; 2, 21, 32[3], [42[3] conj.], 73[3], 100[3]; 121 α[1], ε[1]; 133[5], 3, 9[1], 87; 127[2], 4, 10[3]; 201[1], 5, 63[3], 106[5]*, 6, 62[1]; 133[3], 7, 172[1]; 239[3]; 8, 7[1]; 106[3]*; pass. 2, 95[1]; [2]; ἔς τινα 6, 121[2], pass 5, 90; πᾶν, τὰ δυνατά, ὅκως μὴ ἐσβάλοιεν 7, 176[4], pass. 8, 71[1], οὕτω τὸ τεῖχος ὥστε. . pass 1, 98[4], ὅκως, ὡς ἄν, w subj 2, 121 γ[2], 3, 85[1]*, ὥστε w. inf. 1, 9[1]*; absol 3, 85[2]*; 5, 30[4]* **2.** (2) *procure*: πλοῖα, λαγόν 1, 94[6]; 123[4]. See ἀντι-, ἐπι-.

μῆχος, τό *remedy*: κακοῦ 2, 181[4], 4, 151[2]

μιαίνω See κατα-.

μιαιφόνος*, ον (2) only comp -ώτερος *blood thirsty* 5, 92 α[1]*; ζ[1]*.

μιαρός, ή, όν *abominable* ὗν μ. ἥγηνται θηρίον εἶναι 2, 47[1]

μίγνυμαι. See μίσγομαι.

Μίδης, ὁ (5) 1, 14[2], [3], 35[3], 45[3], 8, 138[2]

μικρός See σμικρός.

Μίκυθος, ὁ (2) 7, 170[3], [4]

Μιλησίη χώρη 1, 19[3]; Μ , ἡ (6) subst. 1, 17[2], 18[2], 46[2]; 157[3]; 5, 29[1], 6, 9[1]; -ήσιος (4) ξεῖνος 5, 49[9], 50[3], ἀνήρ 1, 170[3], 6, 86 α[3], Μ , ὁ (21) subst 1, 74[2], 75[3], 4, 137[1]; 138[2], 141, 5, 11[1], 23[1]; 38[2], 54[1], 65[5], 97[1], 105[1], 106[1], 124[1]; 6, 9[2]; 13[2], 26[1], 29[2], 46[2]; 86 α[3]; 7, 8 β[3]; -ιοι, οἱ (56) 1, 17[1], [3] bis; 18[1], [3] bis; 20 bis, 21[1]; [2], 22[4], 25[1], 92[2], 141[4], 143[1], 169[1], [2], 2, 33[4], 159[3], 178[3]; 3, 39[4], 4, 78[3], 137[2]; 5, 28, 29[2]; 30[1], 36[3]; 37[2]; 97[2], 99[1] ter, [2]; 106[4], 120 bis, 6, 5[1], [2], 7 bis; 8[1], 19[1], [2], [3], 20 bis, 21[1] bis, 22[1], [2], 77[2], 86 γ[1], δ, 9, 99[3], 104 bis

Μίλητος, ἡ (61) 1, 14[4], 15, 17[1], 20; 21[1] bis, 22[3] bis, 142[3], 146[3]. 5, 11[2], 24[4], 28 bis; 29[1], 30[1], [2] bis, [3], 32, 33[1]; 35[1], [3] bis, [4], 37[2]; 49[1], 92 ζ[1]; 98[1], [2], 99[2]; 106[1], [5], 124[2], 125 bis, 126[1]; 6, 1[1], 5[1], [2], 6 bis, 7 bis, 9[1], [2], 10, 18 bis, [19[2] or], 21[2] bis, 22[1]; 25[1], [2], 26[1]; 28[1]; 31[1], 86 β[1], 7, 10 γ[2], 9, 97

†**μιλτηλιφέες** νέες 3, 58[2] *painted with ochre*

Μιλτιάδης, ὁ (11) 6, 34[1], 35[1], [2]; [3], 36[1], 37[1] ter; [2], 103[4] bis, another (41) 4, 137[1]; [3], 138[2], 6, 34[1]; 39[1]; [2] bis; 40[1]; [2], 41[2] bis, [3] bis, [4] bis, 103[1]; [2]; [4], 104[1]; 109[1], [2], 110 bis, 132, 133[1], [2], [3], 134[1] bis, 135[1], [2] bis, [3], 136[1] bis; [2], [3], 137[1], 140[1], [2], 7, 107[1]

†**μίλτος,** ὁ (2) *ochre*. 4, 191[1], 7, 69[1].

μιλτοῦμαι *smear oneself with ochre* 4, 194

Μιλύαι, οἱ (3) 1, 173[2], 3, 90[1]; 7, 77 (v l. Μινύαι), Μιλυὰς (2) γῆ 1, 173[2] bis.

Μίλων, ὁ (2) 3, 137[5] bis.

μιμέομαι (12) ἐμιμεόμην, -ησάμην, μεμιμημένος med. and pass. *imitate*· θρίδακα, νόμους τοὺς Κυρηναίων 3, 32[4]*, 4, 170, *do the same as* a person: τοὺς Λυκίους τὰ πλέω 1, 176[3]; so 2, 104[4], 4, 166[1], 5, 67[1]; 69[1]; 9, 34[1], of things στῦλα φοίνικας μεμιμημένα 2, 169[5]; pass. νεκρὸς μεμιμημένος καὶ γραφῇ καὶ ἔργῳ 2, 78, so 86[2], 132[1].

†**μίμησις** πυγμαίου ἀνδρός 3, 37[2] *representation*

μιμνήσκω. See μνῶμαι.

μιν (329) enclit acc. sing pers pron **1.** (280) anaphoric **a** (243) of persons *him, her*. 1, 9[1], 10[2]; 12[1]; 24[5], [7], 30[2], [5]*; 33, 34[2]; [3]; 35[1]; [4], 36[2]*; 44[1], 48[1], 53[3]; 60[1]; 68[2]; 82[8], 86[2], 88[2]; 96[2], 109[3]*, 111[2], [5]*, 112[1]; 114[1], 116[4], 117[2], [4]*, [5]*, 119[5]; 120[2]*, 122[1], 127[2]; 129[1]; [2]; [3]; 138[1]; 153[1]; 156[1], 159[1]*, 189[2] bis, 190[1]; 192[1], 199[4], 204[2], 205[1], 216[2], 2, 11[4]; 22[2], 26[2], 46[2], 79[3]; 90[2], 91[6], 100[3] bis; 106[5]; 111[2]; 113[1]; 121 β[1] bis; γ[1], δ[1]; [2]; [4], ε[1], 122[1]; [(3)], [3], 124[1], 129[2], 131[2]; 135[6]; 141[3], [4], 152[2]; 162[3]; 169[3] bis, 174[1], 175[5], 181[4], 3, 1[2]; 2[1]; 4[2] bis; 30[3]; 32[4]; 36[1], [4]; [(5)], 38[4], 50[3]; 51[2], 52[1]; [3], [6] bis; 53[2]; 61[1]; 62[2], [3]*, 63[1]; 68[3], 69[2]*, 74[1], [2], [3], 78[5], 86[2], 119[2], 120[4], 122[3]; 124[2]; 125[3]; 126[2] bis, 128[5], 129[3]; 130[3] bis; [4] ter; 131[2]; 133[2], 135[1], [2], 137[1]; 143[2], 145[2], 148[1]; 155[1], 156[2], 157[1], [3], 160[2], 4, 9[2], 76[5]; 78[4], 79[5], 80[2], 81[5], [6], 94[3], 95[5] bis; 97[6], 143[3], 155[2], 164[4]; 166[2]; 179[2], 180[5] bis; 190, 5, 4[2], 22[2]; 35[1], 46[2]; 51[1]; 67[3]; 104[2]; 107, 6, 21[2], 24[1], 26[1], 30[1]; [2]; 35[2], 36[1]; 37[1], 39[1], 40[1], [2], 41[3]; 50[2] bis, 61[3], [4], [5], (65[3]), 75[2], 76[2], 82[1] bis, 84[1], [2], [(3)], 85[1], 91[2]; 103[2]; [3] bis, 104[2], 125[2]; [(5)]; 133[1], 135[2], 7, 2[1], 3[4], (6[4]), 10 ε*; (21[1]), 35[2]*, 38[2], 46[1], 101[3]; 161[1], 181[2], [3], 197[3]; (209[2]), 8, 8[3]; 87[4]; 93[1], [2], 97[2]; 106[2], [3], 107[1], 118[2]; 120; 124[2] bis, 133, 134[2], 135[3]; 143[2]*, 9, 22[2], [3], 53[4], 89[1], 93[3], [4], 107[2], 110[1], 112, 113[2], 120[4] **b** (37) of animals and things, *it* 1, 51[3], 70[3]; 123[4]; 183[3]; 189[1]; 2, 37[5], 55[2]; 68[4], 73[1], [(4)], 86[7], 129[3]; 3, 9[4], 16[2], 28[2]; 42[1], [2]*, 154[2], 4, 5[4], 50[4], 97[3]*, 5, 28, 105[1], 111[4]*, 114[1] bis, 6, 107[4]*; 118[3]; (126[1]), [7, 140[2] or.]; rarely neut 1, 93[2], (178[3]), 3, 111[1], 4, 60[1], 75[1]; 6, 82[1], (7, 143[1]) **2.** (46) referring to subj of main clause, in **a** (9) rel clause 1, 59[4], 128[2], 129[1], 132[3], 2, 133[3]; 174[2], 3, 149, 4, 164[3]; 7, 3[2], **b** (8) prol inf 1, 11[3], 45[1], (87[1]), 2, 132[3], 3, 119[3], 5, 35[3]; subord. cl. 1, 31[4]*; 7, 54[2], **c** (3) condition 1, 13[1], 8, 109[5], 9, 33[4], **d** (13) temporal 1, 86[3], 213, 2, 102[2], 121 δ[5], 162[2], 174[1]; 3, 1[4]; 127[3]*, 134[1]; 4, 160[1], (6, 40[2]), 7, 41[1], 9, 34[1], **e** (2) causal 3, 1[1], 130[4], **f** final 9, 74, **g** (3) acc inf (1, 125[2]), 2, 169[2], 3, 75[2]; **h** (3) indir. sp 3, 69[4], question 3, 42[4], 5, 92 ζ[3]*; **k** (3) absol. gen (2, 135[1]); 6, 94[1], acc 5, 50[2], **l** μή-clause 3, 30[3] **3.** (2) w αὐτός, κελεύειν αὐτὸν διαχρᾶσθαί μιν 1, 24[3]; so 2, 100[4]. [f l 2, 136[1].]

Μίν, ὁ (4) 2, 4[2], 99[2] bis, [4].

Μινύαι, οἱ (11) 1, 146[1], 4, 145[3], [4], [5] bis; 146[1], [3], [4], 148[2], [3]; 150[2].

Μινώη, ἡ 5, 46[2].

Μίνως, ὁ (9) acc. Μίνεω(ν) 7, 170[1], 171[1], gen. Μίνω (v.l -ωος 3, 122[2]) 1, 171[2] bis; [3], 173[2] bis; 3, 122[2]; 7, 169[2], 170[1]; 171[1].

μῖξις, ἡ (5) sexual *intercourse* ἐμφανής 1, 203^2, 3, 101^1; ἐπίκοινον τῶν γυναικῶν τὴν μ. ποιεῦνται 4, 104, 172^2; 180^5.

†**μιξοπάρθενος** ἔχιδνα διφυής 4, 9^1 creature half snake, *half maiden.*

μίσγομαι (34) (μίγνυσθαι v l 5, 20^1), ἐμισγόμην, ἐμίχθην, also ἐμίγην 2, 131^1, 5, 92 η^3 *have sexual intercourse with,* w dat pers **1.** (30) of the man 1, 61^1; 198, 199^3, ^{4}, 216^1; 2, 64^1 bis, 89^2; 131^1; 181^2, ^{4} ter; 3, 118^1, ^{2}, 4, 9^2 bis; 172^2 ter; 176; 180^5, 5, 20^1*, 92 η^3*; 8, 33; 9, 116^3, νεκρῷ γυναικός 2, 89^2, παισί 1, 135; γυναικὶ τράγος 2, 46^4; of he animals 2, 66^1. **2.** (3) of the woman 1, 5^2, 199^1; 5, 6^1. [**3.** *be mixed* φάρμακα μεμιγμένα 2, 116^4 Hom] See ἀνα-, ἐπι-, παρα-, προσ-, προσυμ-, συμ-.

μισηθείς 2, 119^3 *hated* (v l. -ωθείς).

μισθός, ὁ (23) **1.** (18) *reward, wage·* 6, 23^5; 8 137^4 bis, ^{4}*, 9, 34^1, μ. φυλακῆς τῆς σχεδίης 5, 23^1, so 6, 137^2; μισθῷ πείθειν τινά 4, 151^3, 8, 134^1, 9, 33^3; cf. μισθῷ ὁμολογέειν 2, 86^3; ἐπὶ μισθῷ 1, 160^2, 4, 9^2, 8, 137^2, 9, 33^4, apposition ἐπὶ τῷ Ἀταρνέϊ μισθῷ 1, 160^3; so 5, 65^2, 8, 4^2. **2.** (5) *punishment:* λαβεῖν τὸν μ. 3, 15^4, 4, 166^1, 8, 90^1, 117^1; ἐπέων ματαίων 7, 11^1*

†**μισθῶ** (8) ἐμισθούμην, μισθῶσαι, -ώσασθαι, μεμισθωμένος **1.** (2) *farm* a contract τὸν νηὸν ἐξεργάσασθαι τριηκοσίων ταλάντων 2, 180^1; med *accept* the contract τὸν νηὸν ἐξοικοδομῆσαι 5, 62^2. **2.** (6) med *hire.* πλοῖον 1, 24^2, so 68^5, 154, ταλάντου 3, 131^2, τινὰ ἐκ Πύλου 9, 34^1, pass. οὐκ ὀλίγου 9, 38^1.

†**μίσθωμα,** τό *contract-price* 2, 180^1

†**μισθωτός,** ή, όν (2) *mercenary* Ἀργεῖοι 1, 61^4, ἐπίκουροι 3, 45^3.

μῖσος, τό *hatred.* ὑπὸ μίσεος 2, 128.

†**μισοτύραννοι,** οἱ (2) *tyrant-haters:* 6, 121^1; 123^1.

μιστύλλω. See δια-.

Μίτρα, ἡ 1, 131^3.

Μιτραδάτης, ὁ (2) 1, 110^1, 121

μίτρη, ἡ (3) **1.** *turban:* 1, 195^1; 7, 90. **2.** *bandage* 2, 122^3.

†**μιτρηφόροι,** οἱ *wearers of turbans:* 7, 62^2.

Μιτροβάτης, ὁ (6) 3, 120^2 bis, 126^2 bis; 127^1; ^{3}.

†**μνέαι,** αἱ (9) *minae:* weight 1, 51^2, 2, 168^2 bis, 180^2; 3, 89^2; ἀργυρίου as money 2, 149^5; 3, 13^4, alone 3, 131^2; 6, 79^1.

μνῆμα, τό (2) *monument* to the dead: 7, 167^2; [228^3 epigr]

μνήμη, ἡ (16) **1.** *remembrance* ἐλίπετο ἀθάνατον μ. πρὸς Ἑλλησποντίων 4, 144^1. **2.** *history:* μνήμην ἐπασκέειν 2, 77^1. **3.** (14) μνήμην τινὸς ποιέεσθαι *mention:* 1, 15; 184; 193^4, 2, 102^1; 4, 16^1; 6, 19^3, 55; also *remember:* 5, 74^2, μνήμην τινὸς ἔχειν *remember:* 1, 14^1; 2, 43^3; 56^2; [6, 122^1 sp.]; also *mention:* 4, 79^2; 81^2.

μνημήιον, τό (2) *memorial:* καταλιπέσθαι (ἑωυτῆς) 2, 126^1; 135^3.

μνημονεύω *remember:* τοῦ ὀνείρου τὰ ἔπεα 1, 36^3. See ἀπο-, δια-.

μνημόσυνον, τό (16) *memorial,* usu. concrete: ἀναθεῖναι (ἐς Δελφοὺς) μ. ἑωυτῆς, τῆς σχεδίης 2, 135^3, [4, 88^2 epigr], cf 4, 88^2, μ. λιπέσθαι 1, 185^1, 186^1, 2, 110^1, 121^1, 136^3; 148^1, 4, 81^6, 7, 24, 226^2, ἀποδέξασθαι 2, 101^2; metaph. 4, 166^1, 6, 109^3*, τῆς ἐμῆς γνώμης 9, 16^2*.

Μνήσαρχος, ὁ 4, 95^1.

†**μνησικακέω*** *bear a grudge:* 8, 29^2. See ἀπο-.

Μνησίφιλος, ὁ (2) 8, 57^1, 58^2.

μνηστήρ, ὁ (7) *suitor.* 6, 126^3; 128^1; ^{2}; 129^1; ^{2}; 131^1; παιδὸς τῆς ἐμῆς 6, 130^1*.

μνῆστις*, ἡ *remembrance* μ. Γέλωνος γέγονε 7, 158^3.

μνῶμαι (33) ἐμνώμην, ἐμνήσθην, μνησθήσομαι, μέμνημαι, ἐμεμνήμην, μεμνήσομαι, (μιμνησκόμενος 7, 18^2) **1.** (3) pres. and impf. *woo:* w. acc 1, 205^1; metaph ἀρχήν 1, 96^2, metaph. and lit. 1, 205^1. **2.** (30) other tenses **a** (23) *remember.* w gen of persons 2, 104^1; 133^2; 3, 32^2, 5, 105^2*; 6, 94^1; ἐμεῦ ἐλευθερώσιος πέρι 9, 45^3*; of things 3, 51^1, 147^1; 4, 10^1; 164^1; 5, 11^1, 6, 96^1; 7, 47^1*; 8, 62^2*, 9, 70^4, ἀλκῆς 9, 98^2*, rarely w. acc. τὸ πρῆγμα 6, 86 β^2*; τὸν στόλον ὡς ἔπρηξε 7, 18^2* bis; ὅτι. . . γεγόνατε 8, 22^2*; indir. qu 2, 125^6, 3, 73^2*; 5, 25^2. **b** (7) *mention·* w acc. 2, 20^1, 6, 19^2, w. gen. 7, 159*; 8, 85^3, absol. 9, 46^3*; περί τινος 1, 36^3*, 7, 39^1*. See ἀναμιμνήσκω, ἐπιμνῶμαι, παρα-, ὑπο-.

μόγις (10) adv. *scarcely, with difficulty:* μ. ἂν λίθῳ παίσας διαρρήξειας 3, 12^1, so 4, 29; 6, 125^4; 8, 81; 132^2, almost, *at last:* 4, 140^3; 6, 83^2, 7, 168^2; μ κοτέ 6, 37^2, μ. δήκοτε 1, 116^2.

μοῖρα, ἡ (37) (μοίρη const. v.l., all MSS. 1, 204^1) **1.** (16) *part* δύο μοίρας διελόντα Λυδῶν πάντων 1, 94^5; but usu. σφέας αὐτοὺς ἐξ μοίρας διεῖλον 4, 148^4, so 2, 147^2, 7, 121^2; hence, *detachment* of army, etc. 1, 94^5, 157^2, 4, 120^2 bis; 122^2; 125^1, 128^2, 133^1; 136^1, 161^3; 7, 121^3; 9, 60^2*. **2.** (9) *territory:* γῆς ἱμέρῳ, προσκτήσασθαι πρὸς τὴν ἑωυτοῦ μοῖραν βουλόμενος 1, 73^1, so 75^2; 82^2, 106^2; 3, 91^1, 5, 57^1; 8, 23^2; 9, 65^1, cf. μ. τοι τῆς Ἑλλάδος οὐκ ἐλαχίστη μέτα 7, 157^2*. **3.** (5) *fraction:* οὐκ ἐλαχίστη μ. τινός 1, 146^1; 204^1; 2, 17^4; μ. τιμέων μετέχοντες 4, 145^4 *share;* τὰς μὲν δύο μ. . . . τὰς δὲ τρεῖς 8, 129^2. **4.** political *party:* 5, 69^2. **5.** *estimation:* Ἄμασιν ἐν οὐδεμιῇ μ. μεγάλῃ εἶχον 2, 172^2. **6.** (5) *fate:* ἡ πεπρωμένη μ. 1, 91^1*; τῇ σεωυτοῦ μοίρῃ περίειs 1, 121*; ἐξέπλησε τὴν ἑωυτοῦ μ. 3, 142^3*; 4, 164^4; personified Μοῖραι 1, 91^2*.

Μοῖρις, ὁ (9) (Μυρ- const. v.l.) 2, 13^1 bis; 101^1, ἡ Μοίριος λίμνη 2, 69^1; 149^1; 3, 91^2; λίμνη ἡ Μ. 2, 4^3; 13^2; 148^1.

μοιχίδια, τά *children of adultery*: 1, 137^{2}.
Μολόεις ποταμός 9, 57^{2}.
Μολοσσοί, οἱ (2) 1, 146^{1}, 6, 127^{4}.
Μολπαγόρης, ὁ 5, 30^{2}
μόλυβδος, ὁ (2) (v.l. -λιβ-) *lead*: 1, 186^{2}; 3, 56^{2}.
†**μονή**, ἡ *stay*. ἐπὶ μονῇ 1, 94^{5}.
μόριον, τό (3) *part*. στρατιῆς μ. ὅσον δή 2, 103^{2}; τρία μ. εἶναι γῆν πᾶσαν 2, 16^{1}; *share*: μ. ὅσον αὐτοῖς ἐπέβαλλε 7, 23^{3}.
μόρος, ὁ (9) 1. *violent death*. ἐμηχανήσατο Φρίξῳ μόρον 7, 197^{1}; esp. *manner of death*: 1, 43^{3}; τοιούτῳ μόρῳ (δια)χρᾶσθαι, τελευτᾶν, διαφθαρῆναι 1, 117^{5*}; 167^{3}, 3, 65^{5*}; 5, 21^{1}; 9, 17^{4}; τέῳ μ. τὸν παῖδα κατεχρήσαο, 1, 117^{2*}. [2. *destiny*: ὑπὲρ λάχεσίν τε μόρον τε 9, 43^{2} or.]
μόρσιμον εἶναι τῇ Βαβυλῶνι ἁλίσκεσθαι 3, 154^{1} *fated*.
μορφή, ἡ (2) *shape*. of snake 2, 76^{3}, of plant 2, 96^{1}.
Μοσσύνοικοι, οἱ (3) 3, 94^{2}, 7, 78 bis.
Μόσχοι, οἱ (4) 3, 94^{2}; 7, 78 ter.
†**μόσχος**, ὁ (4) *calf*: 2, 41^{1}; 45^{2}, 3, 28^{2}; ^{3}.
μουναρχέω (3) ἐμουνάρχησα *be monarch*. Gk. king 5, [61^{1} epigr], ^{2}, tyrant 5, 46^{2}.
μουναρχίη, ἡ (6) *monarchy* oriental 1, 55^{1}; 3, 80^{3*}; ^{6*}; 82^{3*}; ^{4*}; Gk. tyranny 7, 154^{1}.
μούναρχος, ὁ (10) *monarch*: oriental 3, 80^{2*}, ^{6*}; 82^{1*}; ^{4*}; ^{5*}; Gk. tyrant 5, 46^{2}, 6, 23^{4}; 24^{1}, 7, 165, even of oligarchs, ἄνδρες μ. [5, 92 β^{2} or].
μουνογενής (2) παῖς 2, 79^{3}, 7, 221 *only-begotten* son.
†(**μουνόθεν** μοῦνος 1, 116^{3} *alone*, intensif. μόνος).
†**μουνόκωλα** οἰκήματα 1, 179^{3} a row of *contiguous* rooms.
†**μουνόλιθος**, ον (2) *of one stone*. οἴκημα, στέγη 2, 175^{3}; ^{4}.
μουνομαχέω* (4) ἐμουνομάχησα w. dat., *fight a duel with* 7, 104^{3}, 9, 26^{3}, ^{5}; metaph. of Athens at Marathon 9, 27^{5}.
†**μουνομαχίη**, η (3) *duel*. 5, 1^{2}, 8, 6, 92^{3}
μοῦνος, η, ον (211) (μόν- MSS 7, 9^{1}; v.l 8, 137^{2}, 9, 27^{6}, 72^{1}) 1. (16) *alone, by oneself*: τὸν βουκόλον μοῦνον λαβών 1, 116^{2}, so ^{3}; 209^{3}; 2, 151^{3}; 3, 55^{1}; 4, 102^{1}; 7, 10 β^{1*}; 103^{4*}; 172^{2*}; 235^{3*}; 8, 44^{1}; 9, 21^{2*}; 23^{2}; 27^{5*}, 48^{3*}; ἐπ' ἑωυτῶν μοῦνοι 1, 142^{4}. 2. (176) *only, solely* μέχρι τούτου ἁρπαγὰς μούνας εἶναι 1, 4^{1}; so 18^{3}; 48^{1}; 65^{1}; 92^{1}, 96^{3}, 98^{4}, 101, 102^{1}; 131^{3}; 132^{2}; 136^{2}; 141^{4}; 148^{2}, 181^{5}, 183^{2}, 188^{1}; 2, 15^{1}; 19^{1}, 25^{6}, 37^{3}, 47^{2}, 52^{2}, 62^{2}, 63^{1}, 66^{4}, 87^{3}; 91^{5}; 97^{1} bis, 105, 110^{1}, 111^{2}; 115^{5*}, 166^{2}; 171^{3}; 178^{2}, 179, 3, 12^{1}, 71^{2*} bis; 74^{1}, 97^{1}; 138^{2}; 160^{1}; 4, 10^{3}; 39^{2}; 43^{5}; 53^{5}, 59^{1}; 65^{1}, 77^{1}; 118^{4*}; 127^{4*}; 133^{2*}; 150^{1}, 168^{2}; 177; 188; 198^{1}; 203^{2}; 5, 7 bis, 9^{1}; 44^{2}; 78; 87^{1}; 97^{2}; 6, 10; 57^{4} bis; 62^{2}; 68^{3*}; (75^{3}); 127^{4}, 7, 18^{4}; 70^{1}; 84; 87; 102^{2*}; (103^{5*}; 106^{1}); 107^{1}, 109^{2}, 119^{3}, 125; [141^{3} or], 176^{2} bis, 200^{1}, 222, 229^{2}, 8, 73^{3}, 85^{3}, 101^{1}; 112^{2}, 140 β^{3*}; 9, 17^{1}, 27^{2*}; ^{6*}; 33^{5}; 48^{4*}, 49^{3}, 59^{1}, 87^{2*}, w. part gen μοῦνος πάντων ἀνθρώπων 1, 25^{2}, so 145, 147^{2}, 169^{1}; 175; 216^{4}, 2, 12^{1}; 19^{3}, 25^{5}, 29^{7}; 47^{1}, 48^{3}, 68^{3} bis, 80^{1}, 104^{2}, ^{3}; 156^{6}, 168^{1}; 3, 1^{3}; 8^{3}, 30^{1}, 83^{3}, 107^{1}, 108^{3}, 4, 15^{2}; 106, 109^{1}; 138^{2}, 168^{2}; 184^{1}; 5, 46^{1}; 119^{2}; 6, 22^{2}, 25^{2}, 27^{2}; 37^{2}; 53^{1}; 70^{3}, 121^{2}, 7, 5^{3*}, 111^{1}; 127^{2}, 161^{3*}, 196, 205^{3}, 8, 5^{1}, 11^{3}, 30^{1}; 46^{4}, 47, 73^{2}; 124^{3}, 140 β^{4*}; 9, 32^{1}; 35^{1}; 54^{1}; 55^{1}, 71^{2}, also ἐξ ἁπάντων 5, 87^{2}, 7, 52^{2*}; ἐν ἀνθρώποισι 1, 53^{2}; πρῶτος καὶ μ. 2, 79^{3}; εἷς μ 1, 38^{2*}, 119^{2}, 164^{1}; 6, 27^{2}, μ. τέκνον, θυγατήρ *only child, daughter* 2, 129^{3}, 5, 51^{1}, 7, 224^{2}; 5, 48. 3. (17) μοῦνον adv without difference from adj. ὁ πλούσιος δυοῖσι προέχει τοῦ εὐτυχέος μοῦνον 1, 32^{6*}, so 172^{2}, 200, 2, 3^{2}, 13^{3}, 20^{1}; 92^{5}, 133^{1}, 161^{1}, 4, 53^{1}, 7, 9^{1}; 130^{2}; 220, 8, 137^{2}; 9, 72^{1}; 90^{2}; 110^{2}. 4. (2) τῇ μούνῃ, μούνῃ ταύτῃ adv 1, 84^{3}, 3, 5^{1}.
μουνοῦμαι (10) ἐμουνούμην, ἐμουνώθην, μεμουνωμένος *be left alone* (1, 116^{3}), 4, 113^{1}, 6, 15^{2}; 7, 139^{3} bis; 8, 123^{2}; 9, 61^{2}; συμμάχων 1, 102^{2}; 8, 62^{2*}; τῶν ἄλλων 6, 75^{1}.
†**μουνόφθαλμος**, ον (5) *one-eyed* ἄνδρες, ἄνθρωποι 3, 116^{1}; ^{2}, 4, 13^{1}; 27, 32
†**μουνοφυέες** ὀδόντες 9, 83^{2} *of a single piece*
Μουνυχίη, ἡ 8, 76^{1}
Μουρυχίδης, ὁ (4) 9, 4^{1}, ^{2}, 5^{1}, [^{2} sp]
Μουσαῖος, ὁ (4) 7, 6^{3} bis, 8, 96^{2}; 9, 43^{2}
μουσική, ἡ (2) *music* [3, 131^{3} sp], 6, 129^{2}
μουσοποιός, ἡ *lyric poetess*· 2, 135^{1}
μοχθηρή ζόη 7, 46^{4*} *troublous*.
μόχθον τὸν ἔχεις ἄφες 1, 206^{2*} *labour*
†**μοχλεύω** *move with levers*: στέγην 2, 175^{5}
†**μυγαλῆ**, ἡ *shrew* 2, 67^{1}.
Μυγδονίη, ἡ (4) γῆ, χώρη 7, 123^{3} bis, 124, 127^{1}.
μύδρος, ὁ (2) *ingot* σιδήρεος 1, 165^{3} bis
Μυεκφορίτης νομός 2, 166^{1}.
†**μυέομαι** (2) μεμύημαι *be initiated* 8, 65^{4*}, τὰ Καβείρων ὄργια 2, 51^{2}.
Μυήσιοι, οἱ (2) 6, 8^{1} bis.
μυθέομαι See παρα-
μῦθος, ὁ (2) *myth*, implying disbelief. 2, 23^{1}; 45^{1}.
Μυκάλη, ἡ (15) 1, 148^{1} bis, 6, 16^{1}, 7, 80, 9, 90^{1}, 96^{2}, 97, 98^{2}; 99^{3}, 100^{2}, 101^{1}; ^{2}, 104; 107^{1}, 114^{1}.
Μυκερῖνος, ὁ (7) 2, 129^{1}, ^{3}; 130^{2}, 131^{1}, 132^{3}, 133^{4}; 136^{1}.
Μυκηναῖοι, οἱ (4) 7, 202; 9, 27^{2}; 28^{4}, 31^{3}
μύκης, ὁ *tip* of a scabbard 3, 64^{3}.
Μύκοι, οἱ (3) 3, 93^{2}; 7, 68 bis.
Μύκονος, ἡ 6, 118^{1}.
μυκτῆρες, οἱ *nostrils*: τοῦ ἵππου 3, 87.
Μύλασα, τά 1, 171^{6}; Μυλασσεύς, ὁ (2) 5, 37^{1}, 121.

Μύλιττα, ἡ (3) 1, 131^{3}; 199^{3} bis.

Μύνδιος, η, ον (2) νηῦς 5, 33^{2}; ξεῖνος 5, 33^{3}.

†μυξωτῆρες, οἱ *nostrils*: 2, 86^{3}.

Μυοῦς, ὁ (2) 1, 142^{3}; 5, 36^{4}.

Μυριανδικὸς κόλπος 4, 38^{2} (v ll Μαρ-, Μαριανδύ(ν)ων).

†μυριάρχης, ὁ (2) *captain of* 10,000 *men*: 7, 81 bis.

μυριάς, ἡ (56) *ten thousand* of anything: 2, 30^{2}, 60^{3}, 165, 3, 25^{3}, 159^{2}; 4, 143^{3}, 7, 29^{2}*; 60^{1}; 87, 184^{1}, ^{3}; ^{4}; ^{5}; 185^{3}, 187^{1}; [228^{1} epigr.]; 8, 24^{1}, 71^{2}, 100^{5}*, 101^{3}*; 113^{3}; 126^{1}; 9, 29^{1}; ^{2}; 30 bis, 32^{2}, 70^{5}, 96^{2}, w part gen 2, 45^{3}; 61^{1}; 124^{3}, 158^{5}; 166^{2}; 3, 91^{3} (dub.); 4, 41; 86^{2}; ^{3}, 87^{1}, 5, 97^{2}, 6, 44^{3}, 7, 28^{2}*; 29^{2}*, 60^{2}; 165; 184^{4} bis; 185^{2}, ^{3}; 186^{2} bis; 187^{2} bis; 9, 32^{2}, 66^{2}, 70^{4}.

†μυρίζω *perfume*: μεμυρισμένοι πᾶν τὸ σῶμα 1, 195^{1}.

μυρίκη, ἡ (2) *tamarisk*: 2, 96^{4}, its fruit 7, 31.

Μύρινα, ἡ 1, 149^{1}.

Μυριναῖοι, οἱ 6, 140^{2}.

μύριος, μυρίος, η, ον (34) **1.** (6) sing. **a** (4) parox *great, infinite*. ὄψις οἰκοδομημάτων 2, 136^{1}, θῶμα 2, 148^{6}; κακότης, εὐδαιμονίη 6, 67^{3} bis **b** (2) proparox. w. coll n, *ten thousand*: ἵππος 1, 27^{3}, 7, 41^{2}. **2.** (28) plur. **a** (3) parox. *countless*: 1, 126^{5}*; 2, 37^{3}; 172^{3}. **b** (25) proparox. *ten thousand*: 1, 192^{3}; 2, 11^{4}; 43^{4}, 142^{2}, ^{3}, 145^{2}, 3, 95^{2}, 4, 85^{2}, 86^{2}, 5, 53; 54^{2}; 119^{1}, 7, 41^{1}; ^{2}, 55^{2}, 60^{2}, 83^{1} ter; 103^{3}*, 173^{2}, 8, 93^{2}, 9, 28^{2}; hyperbole, πάντα οἱ μύρια δώσειν 3, 74^{2}, ἐν μ. γνώμῃσι μίαν οὐκ ἔχω ἀντίξοον 8, 119.

Μύρκινος, ἡ (5) 5, 11^{2}; 23^{1}; 24^{1}, 124^{2}; 126^{1}.

μύρμηκες, οἱ (7) *ants*. 1, 140^{3}; 3, 102^{2} ter; 104^{1}; 105^{1} bis.

Μύρμηξ καλεόμενον ἕρμα 7, 183^{2}.

μύρον, τό (3) *perfume*: 3, 20^{1}; 22^{3}; pl. 3, 112.

Μυρσίλος, ὁ 1, 7^{2}.

μυρσίνη, ἡ (5) *myrtle-branch*: 1, 132^{1}, 4, 195^{3} bis; 7, 54^{1}, coll sing. 8, 99^{1}.

Μύρσος, ὁ (2) 1, 7^{2}, ^{4}; another (2) 3, 122^{1}; 5, 121.

Μύρων, ὁ 6, 126^{1}.

μῦς, ὁ (6) pl n. μύες, a. μῦς *mouse*: 2, 141^{6}; 4, 131^{1}; 132^{1}, ^{3}*, 192^{3}; ἀρουραῖος 2, 141^{5}.

Μῦς, ὁ (5) 8, 133; 134^{1}; 135^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}.

†μυσαρός, ή, όν *foul*. μήτε φθεὶρ μήτε ἄλλο μ. μηδέν 2, 37^{2}.

Μύσιος, η, ον (5) Ὄλυμπος, Κίος 1, 36^{1}; 5, 122^{1}; γῆ 7, 42^{1}, 8, 106^{1}, subst M., ἡ 1, 160^{4}.

Μυσοί, οἱ (14) 1, 28; 36^{1} bis; ^{2}; 37^{1} bis, 171^{6}, 3, 90^{1}, 6, 28^{2}, 7, 20^{2}; 74^{1}; ^{2}; 75^{2}; 9, 32^{1}.

Μυσός, ὁ 1, 171^{6}.

μυστήρια, τά (2) *mystery-rites*: 2, 171^{1}; τὰ ἐν Σαμοθρηίκῃ 2, 51^{4}.

μυστικὸς ἴακχος 8, 65^{1} *uttered in the mysteries*.

Μυτιλήνη, ἡ (6) 1, 160^{3}; 2, 135^{6}; 5, 11^{2}; 37^{1}; 95^{2}; 6, 5^{2}. Μυτιληναῖος, η, ον (14) ἀνήρ 2, 135^{1}; νηῦς 3, 13^{1}, -αῖος, ὁ 1, 27^{2}; 5, 11^{1}; -αῖοι, οἱ 1, 160^{2}, ^{3}, 2, 178^{2}; 3, 14^{5}; 4, 97^{2}, 5, 38^{1}; 94^{1}; ^{2}; 95^{2}; 6, 6 (Μιτυ- const. v.l.)

μυχός, ὁ (5) *head* of gulf or lake: 2, 11^{2}; ^{3}; 4, 21, 100^{1}, *inner recess*: τῆς θήκης 3, 16^{6}.

Μώμεμφις (2) πόλις 2, (163^{2}), 169^{1}.

†μωρίη, ἡ (2) *folly*: μ. τινὶ ἐπιφέρειν 1, 131^{1}, ὡς..., μ. πολλὴ λέγειν 1, 146^{1}.

Μῶφι ὄρος 2, 28^{2}.

N

Ναθῶς νομός 2, 165.

ναί *yes*: 1, 159^{4}*.

νάκος, τό *fleece*: 2, 42^{4}

Νάξιοι, οἱ (16) 5, 30^{2}; ^{3}; ^{4} bis; ^{6} bis; 33^{1}; ^{2}; ^{4}, 34^{1}, ^{3}, 6, 96, 7, 154^{2}, 8, 46^{3} bis; Νάξιος ἀνήρ 1, 61^{4}.

Νάξος, ἡ (15) 1, 64^{1}; 5, 28 bis; 30^{1}; ^{3}; ^{6}; 31^{1}, ^{2}, 33^{1}; ^{4}; 34^{2}, 36^{4}; 37^{2}, 6, 95^{2}, 96.

Νάπαρις (2) ποταμός 4, 48^{2}, ^{3}.

νάπη, ἡ *glade*: 4, 157^{3}.

Νασαμῶνες, οἱ (12) 2, 32^{1}; ^{3}; ^{6} bis; 33^{1}; 4, 172^{1}, 173 bis; 175^{1}; 182, 190; Νασαμὼν ἀνήρ 4, 172^{2}.

νάσσω See κατα-, συν-.

†ναυαρχέω *be admiral*· 7, 161^{2}*

ναύαρχος, ὁ (4) *admiral* 7, 59^{2}; 100^{3}; 8, 42^{1}; 131^{2}

ναυβάται, οἱ *seafarers*. οὐκ ἦσάν κω οἱ Πέρσαι ν. 1, 143^{1}.

ναυηγέω *be wrecked*: νέες νεναυηγήκασι 7, 236^{2}*.

ναυήγια, τά (7) *flotsam*: 7, 191^{1}, 8, 12^{1}, 18; 76^{2}; 96^{1}; ^{2} bis

ναυηγίη, ἡ (5) *shipwreck*: 7, 190; 192^{1}; 8, 8^{1}, ^{3}, 12^{2}

ναυηγός, ὁ *castaway* 4, 103^{1}.

ναύκληρος, ὁ (2) *ship's captain*: 1, 5^{2}; 4, 152^{1}.

†ναύκραροι, οἱ member of Attic administrative unit, οἱ πρυτάνιες τῶν ν. 5, 71^{2}.

ναυκρατέες τῆς θαλάσσης 5, 36^{2} *in command of the sea*.

Ναύκρατις, ἡ (7) 2, 97^{2} bis; 135^{5}; 178^{1}; 179 ter.

†ναυκράτορες ἐόντες 6, 9^{1} *in command of the sea*.

†ναυλοχέω (3) ἐναυλόχεον of a fleet, *be stationed* anywhere· 7, 189^{3}, (192^{2}); 8, 6^{1}.

†**ναυμαχέω** (27) -ήσω, ἐναυμάχεον, -ησα *fight* on sea· 5, (86^{1}), 115^{1}; 6, 14^{2}; 15^{2}; 7, 143^{2}, (192^{2}); 8, 6^{1}, 46^{1}, 49^{2}; 56; 57^{1}; ^{2}*; 60 α*; β*; 64^{1}, 68 β^{2}*; γ*, 69^{2}, 70^{2}, 83^{1}, 86, 108^{1}, 124^{2}; w. dat. 2, 161^{2}; 6, 92^{1}, πρὸς ἑωυτούς 8, 75^{3}*, of the ships themselves 8, 42^{1}. See δια-, προ-, συν .

†**ναυμαχίη**, ἡ (61) *sea-battle* 1, 166^{2}, 3, 39^{4}; 59^{3}, 5, 86^{2}, 6, 14^{1}; 15^{1}, 18; 22^{1}; 25^{1}; ^{2}; 26^{2}, 27^{2}, ^{3} bis, 92^{1}, 7, 10 β^{2}*; 164^{2}; 168^{4}; 8, 11^{3} bis, 12^{2} bis, 15^{1}, 16^{1}, 17, 18; 22^{3}, 49^{2}, 66^{2}, 68 α^{1}*, α^{2}*, 76^{2}, 84^{2}, 90^{4}, 93^{1}; 94^{4}; 96^{1}, ^{2}; 100^{1}; 101^{4}*; 108^{4}; 113^{1}; 122, 9, 107^{3}, ναυμαχίην ποιέεσθαι 8, 4^{4}; 49^{1}; 60 α*, 67^{2}, 68^{1}; α^{1}*; β^{1}*; 69^{1}; 70^{1}; 97^{1}; 9, 96^{2}; ἀρτέεσθαι 7, 143^{3}; παρασκευάζεσθαι 7, 142^{3}, also παρασκ. ἐς ν. 9, 96^{1}, 98^{2}, ναυμαχίη γίνεται, διαλύεται 8, 76^{2}, 96^{1}.

ναύμαχος, ον *for sea-fighting*: δόρατα 7, 89^{3}.

†**ναυπηγέομαι** (4) -πηγήσωνται *build* ships: νέας 1, 27^{4}*; 6, 46^{2}; absol 2, 96^{1}; ^{2} See προσ .

†**ναυπηγήσιμος** ἴδη 5, 23^{2} *suitable for ship-building*.

†**ναυπηγίη**, ἡ (3) *ship-building* 1, 27^{2} bis, ^{5}.

Ναυπλίη, ἡ, 6, 76^{3}.

ναῦς. See νηῦς.

Ναύστροφος, ὁ 3, 60^{3}.

ναύτης, ὁ *sailor* 4, 43^{3}.

ναυτικός, ή, όν (67) **1.** (45) ὁ ναυτικὸς στρατὸς *fleet*· 3, 17^{2}, 19^{2}; ^{3}, 44^{2}, 4, 89^{2}; 167^{1}, 203^{2}; 6, 6; 31^{1}; 33^{1}, 43^{1}, 44^{3}, 95^{1}; 7, 58^{1}; 100^{1}; 121^{1}, 122, 123^{1}; ^{3}, 124, 139^{3}; 175^{2}; 179; 188^{1}; 191^{1}; 196; 203^{1}; 236^{1}, ^{2}* ter; 8, 1^{1}, 21^{1}, 24^{1} bis; 40^{1}; 42^{1}, 60 α*, 65^{3}*; 66^{1}; 68 γ*, 108^{1}; 9, 96^{3}; also ν. στράτευμα 3, 150^{1}, στρατιή 7, 235^{1}*. **2.** (22) alone ὁ ναυτικός 8, 126^{3}; 130^{1}, 131^{1}, τὸ ναυτικόν 4, 89^{1}, 6, 7; 13^{1}; 7, 48*; 49^{2}*; 184^{4}; 8, 3^{1}, 65^{6}, 82^{2}, gender indeterminate 4, 87^{1}, 167^{1}, 6, 6, 45^{2}, 7, 97; 121^{2}; 160^{2}*; 9, 102^{4}; also ἡ ναυτική 7, 161^{2}*; and, meaning *seamanship*, 8, 1^{1}

ναυτιλίη, ἡ (4) *voyage*. 1, 1^{1}; 163^{1}; 2, 43^{3}, τῶν Τυνδαριδέων ἐν τῇ Ἀργοῖ 4, 145^{5}.

ναυτίλλομαι (5) ἐναυτιλλόμην *make voyages*. πεντηκοντέροισι 1, 163^{2}; θάλασσαν 1, 202^{4}; ἐς Αἴγυπτον 2, 5^{1}; 3, 6^{1}; αὐτοῦ 2, 178^{1}.

ναυτίλοι, οἱ *seafarers* 2, 43^{3}.

†**νεάλωτοι** ἰχθύες 9, 120^{1} *fresh-caught* fish (v.l. νεοάλ-).

[**νέατοι** πόδες 7, 140^{2} or. *lowest, extreme*]

νεβρός, ὁ *fawn*: πέδιλα νεβρῶν 7, 75^{1} *of fawn-skin*.

Νέη πόλις 2, 91^{1}, another 7, 123^{1}.

νέηλυς παῖς 1, 118^{2}* *newly come*

νεηνίης, ὁ (13) *youth* 1, 31^{2}*; $^{(3*)}$; ^{5}*; 36^{2}*; 37^{1}; 39^{1}; 43^{1}; 2, 32^{5}; 3, 53^{2}; 6, 27^{2}; παῖς ν. *grown-up* son 1, 61^{1}; 7, 99^{1}; 9, 111^{3}*.

νεηνίσκος, ὁ (10) *youth*. 3, 53^{7}; 4, 72^{5}; 112 bis; 113^{3} bis, 115^{1}; 116^{1}; 149^{1}; 5, 13^{1}

νεικέω (2) *taunt*: ἐνείκεε τὸν Θεμιστοκλέα 8, 125^{1}; absol. *wrangle*: 9, 55^{2}.

νεῖκος, τό (10) **1.** (7) *quarrel* τι ν. πρὸς αὐτὸν ἐγεγόνεε 8, 87^{3}, usu. pl. 6, 66^{1}, 68^{2}*; ἐς ν. συμπεσεῖν, ἀπῖχθαι 3, 120^{2}; 9, 55^{1} bis; generally *trouble* ὅκως ἐξ ἐκείνου ν τοι ἔσται 3, 62^{3}* **2** (3) *war* μοι πρὸς Καρχηδονίους συνῆπτο 7, 158^{2}*; *battle*: ἑτεροιοῦτο τὸ ν 7, 225^{2}; cf. οὐδὲν ἐς ν φέρον 6, 42^{1}.

Νείλεως, ὁ 9, 97

Νεῖλος, ὁ (66) always arthrous 2, 10^{2}; ^{3}; 11^{4}, 13^{2}, 15^{1}, 16^{2} bis; 17^{3} bis, ^{4}, 18^{3}, 19^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}; 20^{2} bis, ^{3} bis, 22^{1}; ^{4}; 24^{1}; 25^{3}, ^{5}, 26^{2}, (27); 28^{1}; ^{3}, 29^{3} bis, ^{4}; ^{5}, 31; 32^{1}; $^{(1)}$, 33^{2} bis, 34^{1}; ^{2} bis, 72, 90^{2}; 93^{5}; ^{6}, 97^{1}, 99^{3}; ^{4}; 113^{1}, 124^{2}, ^{4}, 127^{2}, 138^{1}; 149^{4} bis, 150^{4}; 154^{1}; ^{3}, 155^{1}, 158^{2}; 179, 3, 10^{1}, 4, 39^{1}, 42^{2}, 45^{2}, 50^{1}, 53^{1}, ^{5}

νεκρός, ὁ (69) human *corpse* 1, 45^{1} ter, 64^{2}; 68^{3}*; 82^{5}, ^{6}, 187^{4}, ^{5}, 214^{4}, 2, 78, 85^{1}, 86^{2} ter; ^{6}; ^{7}; 87^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3} bis; 89^{2}, 90^{2}, 121 ε^{4}, ^{5}; 3, 16^{2}; ^{3} bis, 24^{2}, 37^{1}; 4, 62^{4}, 71^{1}; ^{2}; $^{(3)}$, ^{4}, 72^{5}, 73^{1}; 111^{1}; 5, 8; 7, 225^{1}; 238^{1}; ^{2}, 8, 12^{1}, 18, 24^{1}; 25^{1}, ^{2} bis, 27^{4}, 9, 22^{3}, 23^{1}, ^{2} bis; 25^{1} bis, 27^{3}*; 79^{1}*; 80^{2}; 83^{2}, 84^{1}, ^{2}, 86^{1}, νεκρῶν θῆκαι 1, 187^{5}*, οἱ προσήκοντες τῷ ν. 4, 14^{1}, ^{2}, adjectivally ἐών, ἐοῦσα, ν 1, 113^{1}; 4, 64^{3}; 5, 92 η^{3}*; ὅσοι ἦσαν ν. 8, 24^{1}.

†**νεκυομαντήιον**, τό *necromantic oracle* 5, 92 η^{2}*.

νέκυς, ὁ (19) human *corpse* 1, 113^{2}, 140^{1}, ^{2}; 214^{4}; 2, 121 γ^{1}, ^{2}; δ^{1}; ^{6}, ε^{1}; ^{4}, 136^{2}, 3, 16^{1}; $^{(1)}$; ^{4}; 24^{3} bis; 4, 71^{3}; $^{(3)}$; ^{4}.

Νεκῶς, ὁ (6) 2, 158^{1}; ^{5} bis; 159^{1}; ^{2}; 4, 42^{2}; another (2, 152^{1}).

νέμεσις, ἡ *divine vengeance*: ἔλαβε ἐκ θεοῦ ν μεγάλη Κροῖσον 1, 34^{1}.

νέμω (80) ἔνεμον, -όμην, ἔνειμα **1.** (10) *apportion*· δευτερεῖα τούτοισι 1, 32^{1}, so 2, 173^{4}*; 3, 16^{3}; 89^{1}; 130^{4}, 6, 57^{1}; metaph. πυρὶ χώρας 6, 33^{2}; θεῶν τὰ ἴσα νεμόντων 6, 11^{3}*, 109^{5}*; pass τὸ ἀπ' ἡμέων ἀκίβδηλον νέμεται ἐς τοὺς Ἕλληνας 9, 7 α^{2}*. (**2.** *distribute*: τριχῇ δασάμενος τὴν πόλιν τοῖσι ἀδελφεοῖσι ἔνειμε 3, 39^{2}) **3.** (5) *govern* a city, etc . 1, 59^{6}; 5, 29^{2}, 71^{2}; 92 β^{1}*, ? pass τάδε πάντα ὑπὸ βαρβάροισι νέμεται 7, 158^{2}*. **4.** (10) *pasture* animals 2, 128, 8, 137^{2}; νομάς 1, 110^{1}, med , of the animals, *graze*· 4, 8^{3}; 52; 183^{3}, 8, 115^{4}, τὰς νομάς 1, 78^{1}; metaph of fire τὰ περιέσχατα 5, 101^{2}; of an ulcer πρόσω 3, 133^{1}. **5.** (48) med of nations, *inhabit, possess* country: 1, 170^{2}; 173^{2}, 2, 12^{2}, 32^{2}; 3, 97^{1}; 4, 8^{1}; 11^{1}; 19; 21 bis, 54, 99^{3}, ^{4}; ^{5}; 100^{1}; 147^{5}; 169^{1}; 170; 177, 197^{2}; 198^{3}; 199^{1}; 5, 49^{4}*; 95^{2}, 122^{2}; 6, 8^{1}; 97^{2}*; 138^{1}, 7, 8 γ^{1}*, 20^{2}; 170^{1}; 171^{2}; 185^{2}, 8, 106^{1}, metaph. of cities πόλιες Λέσβον νέμονται 1, 151^{2}; so 7, 23^{1}; 123^{1}; intrans. τὴν πέριξ Αἰθίοπες νέμονται 2, 29^{4}, so 4, 17^{1}; 18^{2}; 19; 22^{1}; 53^{4}, 99^{4}; rarely act. οἱ περὶ τὴν Τριτωνίδα λίμνην νέμοντες 4, 188, so 191^{3}; 7, 10 α^{2}*; pass. αὕτη ὑπὸ οὐδαμῶν νέμεται

ἀνδρῶν 4, 123^{2} **6.** (6) *enjoy* privileges 4, 165^{1}, 5, 45^{2}; *draw revenue from* mines, etc. 3, 160^{2}, 7, 112, 8, 136^{1}; 9, 116^{3} See *ἀνα-*, *ἀπο* , *δια-*, *ἐπι-*, *κατα-*

νεοάλωτος. See *νεάλ-*

νεόγαμος, *ον* (3) *newly wed* *παῖς* 1, 36^{3*}, *γυνή* 1, 37^{3*}, 61^{1}

νεογνὰ *παιδία* 2, 2^{2} *newly born*

Νεοκλέης, *ὁ* (3) 7, 143^{1}, 173^{2}; 8, 110^{3}

νεόκτιστος *πόλις* 5, 24^{4*} *newly founded*

[**νέομαι** *go* 2, 116^{5} Hom]

νεομηνίη, *ἡ first day of month* 6, 57^{2}

Νέον *τεῖχος* 1, 149^{1}

νεόπλυτα *εἵματα* 2, 37^{1} *newly washed*

νέος, *η, ον* (8) **1.** (5) *young* 5, 19^{1}; *ν ἡλικίην* 3, 134^{3*}, 6, 43^{1}, *ν ἀνήρ* 1, 128^{2}; 3, 134^{2*}. **2.** *τὸ νέον recently* 9, 26^{2*}. **3.** (2) *αὖτις ἐκ νέης anew* 1, 60^{1}, 5, 116 Compar *νεώτερος, η, ον* (26) **1.** (9) *younger* 2, 80^{1}; 3, 31^{6}, 39^{2}, 50^{3}, 4, 150^{3*}, 5, 104^{1}, 6, (52^{7}), 103^{4}; absol *youthful* 6, 128^{1} **2.** *τὰ ν* opp *τὰ ἀνέκαθεν recently* 6, 35^{1}. **3.** (14) *mischievous ν τι πρήσσειν περί τι* 5, 106^{4*}; *ν τι ποιέειν* 5, 19^{2*}, 35^{4}, 7, 52^{2*}, *μηδὲν ν. ποιέειν περί, κατά, τινα* 5, 93^{2}, 8, 142^{1*}; *ν. τι ἀναβλαστάνει, καταλαμβάνει* 3, 62^{4*}; 8, 21^{1}; pl *ν πρήγματα πρήσσειν* 5, 19^{2}, 6, 2^{2}, 74^{1}; *ποιέειν ἔς τινα* 5, 106^{1*}, *νεώτερα βουλεύειν περί τινος* 1, 210^{3*}, *ἔργων ν. ἐπιθυμητής* 7, 6^{1} **4.** (2) *newer, new εἰρομένου εἴ τι εἴη ν. περὶ τὴν Ἑλλάδα* 1, 27^{2} *news*, *οὐδέ τι ν. ποιήσας ἢ καὶ ἐν εἰρήνῃ ἐώθεα ποιέειν* 4, 127^{1*} Superl *νεώτατος, η, ον* (14) *youngest* 2, 55^{3}, 145^{1}, 3, 102^{3}, 4, 5^{2}, ^{4} bis; 6^{1}, 10^{1}, ^{2}, 111^{2}, 7, 205^{1}, 8, 137^{2}; 138^{1}; *ν ἀπάντων ἐθνέων* 4, 5^{1} *most recent* See *Νέη πόλις*, *Νέον τεῖχος*.

†**νεοσσιή,** *ἡ* (3) *nest* 3, 111^{2}, ^{3} bis

νεοσσός, *ὁ chick* 2, 68^{2} (of the crocodile)

νεότης, *ἡ* (3) **1.** *youth ἡ ν. ἐπέζεσε* 7, 13^{2*}. **2.** *the men of military age* 9, 12^{2*} **3.** *a new generation*· 4, 3^{1}

νεοχμόν *τι ποιέειν* 9, 99^{3}, 104 perpetrate *mischief*

νεοχμῶ (2) *-ῶσαι, ν μηδὲν κατά τινας* 4, 201^{2}; 5, 19^{2*} *do no mischief to*

Νέστος (3) *ποταμός* 7, 109^{1}, 126 bis

Νέστωρ, *ὁ* 5, 65^{4}

Νευρίς (3) *γῆ, χώρη* 4, 51, 125^{6}, alone 4, 125^{3}.

Νευροί, *οἱ* (8) 4, 17^{2} bis, 100^{2}, 102^{2}; 105^{1}, ^{2}, 125^{5}, *ὁ Ν* 4, 119^{1} *the Neurian king*

†**νευρόσπαστα** *ἀγάλματα* 2, 48^{2} *worked by strings*

νεύω intrans *move up and down*· *τὸ αἰδοῖον* 2, 48^{2} See *ἀνα-*, *κατα*

νέφος, *τό* (4) *cloud*· 1, 87^{2}; 4, 184^{3}, 8, 65^{6}; metaph *ν. τοσοῦτον ἀνθρώπων ἀνωσάμενοι* 8, 109^{2*}

†**νέω** *heap νήσας πυρήν* 1, 50^{1} See *ἐπι-*, *κατα-*, *περι-*, *συν-*.

νέω (4) *swim*· 6, 44^{3}; 8, 89^{1}; ^{2}, 129^{2}.

Νέων (2) *πόλις* 8, 32^{1}; 33.

†**νεώσοικοι,** *οἱ* (2) *ship-sheds* 3, 45^{4} bis

†**νεωστί** (12) adv *recently* 1, 196^{5}; 2, 15^{2}; 49^{2}, 58, 104^{3}, 6, 6, 40^{1}, 43^{1}, 7, 148^{2}, w pres *ν. τὴν ἀρχὴν ἔχων* 3, 127^{1}, 140^{3}; *ἐς πρώτους παριών* 7, 143^{1}

νηδύς, *ἡ* (8) *belly* of pig 2, 47^{3}, of fish 3, 42^{3}, of snake 3, 109^{2}, human 2, 84, 86^{5}, 4, 71^{1}, its contents 2, 87^{2}, ^{3}

Νηλεΐδαι, *οἱ* 5, 65^{3}

νηνεμίη, *ἡ* (3) *calm weather* 1, 87^{2}, 7, 188^{2}, 218^{1}

νηός, *ὁ* (60) (v ll *νεώς* 2, 148^{2}, *ναός* [6, 19^{2}, 7, 140^{3} or]) *temple building*. 1, 19^{1} bis, ^{3}, 21^{1}, 22^{4}, 26^{2} bis, 50^{3}, 51^{1}, ^{2}, 52, [65^{3} or], 66^{4}, 90^{4}, 131^{1}, 159^{3} bis, ^{3*}; 181^{5} bis, 182^{1}, ^{2}, 183^{1}; ^{2}, 2, 4^{2}, 7^{1}, 64^{2}, 91^{2}; 135^{4}, 138^{3}, 148^{2}, 155^{2}, ^{3}; 156^{1}; ^{3}, 170^{1}, 180^{1}, 182^{1}; 3, 59^{2}, 60^{4} bis; 4, 59^{2}; 87^{2}, 108^{2}; 5, 45^{1}, 62^{2}; ^{3} bis, 6, [19^{2} or], ^{3}, [7, 140^{3} or], 8, 27^{5}, 37^{1}, ^{2}, 55; 129^{3}, 9, 70^{3}; *ν μικρὸς ξύλινος* 2, 63^{2} ter *shrine*

νήπιος, *η, ον* (4) *foolish*· 7, 169^{2*}, [*μέγα ν* 1, 85^{2} or], *ν παῖδες, παιδία infants* 4, 147^{2}, 5, 16^{3}

Νηρηΐδες, *αἱ* (3) 2, 50^{2}; 7, 191^{2} bis

Νησαῖοι (6) *ἵπποι* 3, 106^{2}, 7, 40^{2}; ^{3} bis, ^{4}, sing 9, 20

†**νησίς,** *ἡ* (3) *islet* 8, 76^{1}, ^{2}, 95

νησιῶται, *οἱ* (24) *islanders*· 7, 80, opp *ἠπειρῶται* 7, 170^{2}, esp *Aegean islanders* 1, 27^{1}, ^{3*} bis, ^{4*} bis, 143^{1}, 3, 57^{2}; 4, 35^{3}, 161^{3}, 5, 30^{6}; 6, 49^{1} bis, 99^{1}, 7, 95^{1}, 8, 46^{1}; ^{3}, ^{4}, 66^{2}; 111^{2}, 112^{2}, ^{3}, 9, 106^{4}

νησιώτιδες *πόλιες* 7, 22^{3} *on an island*, opp *ἠπειρῶτις*.

†**νησιωτικὰ** *ἔθνεα* 7, 80 *living on islands*

νῆσος, *ἡ* (131) **1.** (99) *island* 1, 165^{1}, 167^{4}, 170^{2}, 174^{3}, [^{5} or], 202^{1}; 2, 29^{3}; ^{4} bis; 140^{1}, ^{2} bis; 156^{2} bis, ^{4} bis; ^{6}, 166^{1}, 3, 41^{2}, 45^{2}, 49^{1}; 57^{2}, 59^{1} bis; 93^{2}; 144, 145^{3*}; 146^{2}, 147^{1}; ^{4}, 148^{4}, 151^{1}; ^{3}, 152^{2}, 153 bis, 156^{3} bis; 157^{3} bis, 178 bis, 195^{1}, ^{4}, 5, (31^{1}); ^{2*}; ^{3*}, 86^{4}; 106^{6*}; 6, 2^{1}, 7, 12^{4}, 31^{2}; 47^{1}, 88, 90; 91^{1}, (97^{1}), ^{2*}, (99^{1}), 115, 118^{2}; 135^{1}, 140^{1}, 7, 6^{3}, 80, 185^{1}, 235^{2*}, ^{3*}, 8, 46^{1}, 49^{2}; 68 β^{2*}; 70^{2}, 76^{2}; 111^{3}; esp plur *the archipelago*. 1, 27^{5}; 82^{2}; 142^{4}, 151^{2}, ^{3}, 169^{2}, 171^{2} bis, ^{6}, 2, 97^{1}, 3, 39^{4}, 96^{1}; 122^{2}; 5, 28; 6, 31^{1} bis, 95^{2}; 96; 99^{1}, ^{2}, 8, 108^{2}, 112^{1}, 9, 3, 101^{3} **2.** (27) in appos w proper n *ἡ νῆσος Δῆλος* 1, 64^{2}, so 2, 156^{1}, 3, 120^{3*}, 4, 8^{2}, 147^{4}, 150^{2}; 5, 49^{6*}, 125, 7, 153^{1}, 176^{1}, 8, 95, *ἡ Κυθηρίη ν* 1, 82^{2}; *ἡ ν. ἡ Στυρέων* 6, 107^{2}, w. adjectival names *Ἀφροδισιάς* 4, 169; *Ἐχινάδες* 2, 10^{3}, *Κασσιτερίδες* 3, 115^{1}, *Κυκλάδες* 5, 30^{6}, *Οἰνοῦσσαι* 1, 165^{1}, *Πλατέα* 4, 151^{2}; ^{3}, 169^{1} bis; *Προσωπῖτις* 2, 41^{4}, ^{5}; 165; cf *Ἑκατόν, μακάρων, νῆσοι* 1, 151^{2}; 3, 26^{1} **3.** (5) piece of land between streams 2, 124^{4}; 127^{2}, 138^{1}, 9, 51^{1}, ^{2}.

†**νῆσσα,** *ἡ duck* 2, 77^{5}.

†νηστείη, ἡ *fast* 4, 186^2

νηστεύω. See προ-.

νηῦς, ἡ (404) (ναῦς MSS 6, 46^2; 7, 181^1; v l 8, 87^2), νέα (νῆα freq. v l), νεός (freq v.ll. νεώς, νηός), νηΐ (νεΐ v l 7, 184^1), νέες (νῆες MSS. 1, 166^2; ^{3}, 8, 107^2; freq v l), νέας (νῆας MSS. 5, 83^1; freq v l , ναῦς MSS 6, 46^2; 8, 94^3), νεῶν (νηῶν MSS 7, 160^2, freq v l.), νηυσί *ship* 1, 1^4 bis; 5^2; 27^1; ^{4*}; 83; 166^1; ^{2}, ^{3}; 167^1; 171^2; 2, 115^1, 119^3, 154^5, 179, 3, 13^1, ^{2} bis, 14^5; 45^2, 47^1, 58^1, ^{2}, 59^3, 136^2 bis, 138^1, 4, 43^3, ^{5}, 83^1; 85^1; 86^1, 87^1, 97^1, 136^3, 141, 143^1, 152^1; 5, 26, 30^{5*}, 31^{3*}; ^{4*} bis, 33^1, ^{2} quater; 34^2; 36^4, 37^2; 63^4; 83^1, 86^1 ter, ^{3}, ^{4}; 97^3 bis, 99^1; 101^3; 108^2 ter, 109^{2*} bis, ^{3*}; 112^1 bis, 116; 6, 5^2 bis; ^{3}, 7, 8^1 sexies, ^{2} ter, 9^1 bis, 12^1 ter; ^{3*}, ^{4}, 14^1, ^{2}, 15^1; ^{2} bis; $^{(2)}$, 16^1 bis, 17, 25^2; 41^1, ^{2} ter, ^{3}, 43^2 bis; ^{4} bis, 44^1; ^{2}, ^{3}; 46^1, ^{2}; 48^1, 89 quater, 92^1 ter, 93 bis, (95^2); ^{2}; 97^1; 101^1; 107^2, 113^2; 114, 115 bis; 116 bis; 118^1 bis; $^{(1)}$, 132 bis, 139^4, 140^1, 7, 1^2, 9 γ*, 10 β^{2*}; 21^2 bis, 24; 44 bis, 45, 49^{1*}, ^{2*}; 55^3, 59^2, ^{3}; 89^2, 90 bis, 91, 92, 93 bis, 94, 95^1 bis; ^{2}; 96^1 bis, 99^2, ^{3}, 100^2 ter, ^{3}, 101^1, 110; 115^2; 121^1, 122, 123^1, 128^2, 138^2; 142^2 bis; ^{3}, 144^1, ^{2}, ^{3}; 160^{2*}, 168^2 bis, ^{3*}; 173^1; ^{3}, ^{4}, 179 ter; 180, 181^1, ^{2}, ^{3}; 182 bis, 183^2 bis; 184^1 bis, ^{2}, ^{5}, 185^1 bis; 188^1 bis; ^{3} ter, 189^2, 190, 192^2, 193^1; 194^1 bis; 195, (196), 235^{1*}, 236^{2*}; 8, 1^1 ter; ^{2} bis; 2^1 bis, 4^1; 5^2; 6^1, 7^1; ^{2} bis, 8^1; ^{3}, 9, 10^1 ter, ^{3}; 11^2 bis; 12^1, 14^1 bis, ^{2}, 15^1 bis, 16^1; ^{2} bis, ^{3} bis, 17 bis, 18, 22^1; 23^1; 25^3, 40^1; 42^1 bis, ^{2}, 43 bis; 44^1, 45, 46^1; ^{4}, 47; 48; 51^2, 56 bis, 57^1 bis; ^{2*}, 58^1 bis; ^{2}, 60 α* bis, β*; γ*; 61^2, 62^{1*}, 63, 64^2; 65^{3*}, 66^1, 67^1; ^{2}; 68 α^{1*}, β^{1*}, 70^1, 74^1, 76^1, ^{2}, [77^1 or], 78; 79^2; 81; 82^2 ter, 83^2 bis, 84^1 ter, 85^2, 86, 87^2 quater; ^{3}; ^{4} ter, 88^2 bis; ^{2*}; ^{3}; 89^1, ^{2} bis; 90^1 bis, ^{2} quinquies, 91; 92^1 quinquies, ^{2} ter, 93^5, 94^1, ^{2}, ^{3*}, ^{4}, 96^1; 99^2, 100^{2*}, 107^1, ^{2} bis, 108^1 bis; ^{2}, 110^{3*}; 111^1, 117^1; 118^1, ^{2}, ^{4}; 120, 121^2, 130^1, ^{2}, 131^1, 132^1; 9, 3^2, 32^2, 90^1, ^{3} bis, 96^1 bis, ^{3} bis; 97, 98^2 bis, 99^1, ^{2}, 106^1 bis, ν. μακρή 1, 2^1; 70^2; 5, 81^3; 6, 48^2; 7, 21^2, στρογγύλη 1, 163^2, ἱππαγωγός 6, 95^1, θεωρίς 6, 87, ἐς μέσην, κοίλην, νέα 1, 24^5, 8, 119

†νηυσιπέρητος (5) ποταμός, διῶρυξ 1, 189^1, 193^2, 5, 52^3, ^{4}, ^{6}

νήφω (3) *be sober* 1, 133^4 ter

Νικάνδρη, ἡ 2, 55^3.

Νίκανδρος, ὁ 8, 131^2.

νίκη, ἡ (7) 1. (6) *victory* 9, 101^2, Καδμείη, ψυχρή 1, 166^2, 9,49^1, ν. ἀναιρέομαι 6, 103^2; 9, 64^1; παριέναι τινί 6, 103^3. [**2.** personified πότνια Ν 8, 77^2 or]

Νικόδρομος, ὁ (4) 6, 88 bis, 90, 91^1

Νικόλας, ὁ 7, 137^2.

Νικόλεως, ὁ 7, 134^2.

νικῶ (84) -ήσω, ἐνίκων, ἐνίκησα, νενικηκώς 1, 82^5, ἐνικήθην, νενικημένος **1.** (61) *conquer* in battle **a** (22) w acc pers 1, 74^1, 103^3; 207^{4*} bis, 3, 45^3, 4, 160^3, 5, 77^2, 6, [77^2 or], 113^1 bis; 7, 166; 8, 140 α^{3*}, 9, 26^{4*}, 27^{5*}, 71^2; 100^1; μάχῃ 1, 214^{5*}, 4, 1^1, 110^1, 9, 27^{2*}; ναυμαχίῃ 3, 59^3, 6, 18 **b** (31) absol 1, 71^{3*}; 76^4, 82^5; ^{6}; ^{7}, 207^{3*}; ^{4*} bis, 2, 159^2, 3, 45^2; 5, [60 epigr], 95^1, 6, 93, 113^1, ^{2} bis; 7, 9 β^{1*}; 163^2; 8, 60 γ*, 94^{3*}, ^{3}, 102^{3*} bis, 9, 48^{4*} bis, 68; 69^1, 76^1, [97 sp], τῇ συμβολῇ 4, 159^5, τῇ ναυμαχίῃ 7, 10 β^{2*} **c** (8) pass. 1, 71^{3*}, 8, 70^2, 109^{2*}, 9, 13^3, 26^{4*}, μάχῃ 1, 130^2, ναυμαχίῃ 8, 49^2; 108^4 **2.** (11) *win* in a competition· absol 1, 144^2, ^{3}; 7, 44; 8, 124^2, ἵπποισι, τεθρίππῳ 6, 103^2, [122^1 sp], 126^2, pass 3, 32^1; w. acc pers. 2, 122^1; w. acc. cogn τὰ δύο, Ὀλυμπιάδα 5, 1^3; 9, 33^1 **3.** (12) metaph. **a** εὐεργεσίῃσι ἐμέ 9, 18^{3*}. **b** (2) *persuade* 1, 40*; pass ibid * **c** (9) ν γνώμῃ(σι), ὅρκῳ 1, 61^3, 3, 82^{3*}; [6, 86 γ^2 or], also γνώμη νικᾷ 5, 36^4; 118^3, 6, 109^2, 7, 175^1, impers. ἐνίκα μὴ ἐκλιπεῖν τὴν πόλιν 6, 101^2; so 8, 9

Νῖνος, ἡ (9) 1, 102^2, 103^2, ^{3}, 106^2; 178^1, 185^1; 193^2, 2, 150^2; ^{3}, adj αἱ Νινίων καλεόμεναι πύλαι 3, 155^5.

Νῖνος, ὁ 1, 7^2, another 2, 150^3.

νίπτομαι (4) only [νίψω], νιψάμενος *wash*· [πολλοῖσι πόδας 6, 19^2 or], med οὔρῳ τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς 2, 111^2; ^{3}, ^{4}. See ἐναπονίζομαι

Νίσαια, ἡ 1, 59^4

Νισύριοι, οἱ 7, 99^2

Νίτητις, ἡ (2) 3, 1^3, 3^2

(**Νιτόξαϊς,** ὁ (2) 4, 5^2, 6^1)

νίτρον See λίτρον.

Νίτωκρις, ἡ 1, 185^1, another 2, 100^2

νίφεται τὰ κατύπερθε τῆς χώρης 4, 31^1 *be snowed upon.*

νιφετός, ὁ (2) *snowfall* 4, 50^1; 8, 98^1

Νιψαῖοι, οἱ 4, 93 (v.ll Νυψ-, Μυψ-)

νοέω (19) ἐνόεον, νοήσας, ἐνένωτο (as act.) **1.** (10) *have in mind* τὰ νοέων τυγχάνω 1, 88^{2*}; so 155^2; 7, 38^{3*}, 8, 3^1, 68 β^{1*}, 102^{2*}, 103; (9, 116^3, ταῦτα νενωμένος 9, 53^3), ἐπ' ἀμφότερα νοέων 8, 22^3 **2.** (2) *perceive* τὰ ποιητέα ἦν 8, 101^1, absol 2, 104^1. **3.** (7) *intend* τὠυτό 4, 118^{2*}, ἄλλα 7, 168^2, Πέρσῃσι κακόν 3, 81^{3*}, w. inf pres 1, 77^3, 7, 8 α^{2*}, 8, 97^1; fut 7, 206^2 See ἐν-, ἐπι-, κατα-, ὑπο-.

νόημα, τό *thought* τὸν ἄριστον ἐκτὸς τῶν ἐωθότων ν. στῆσαι 3, 80^{3*}

νοήμων, ον *sane*. 3, 34^{3*}

Νόης ποταμός 4, 49^1 (v l Νοίας)

νόθος (3) παῖς *bastard* 5, 94^1, 8, 103, subst 3, 2^2

Νόθων, ὁ 6, 100^3.

νομάδες, οἱ (31) *pastoral* ἄνδρες, ἄνθρωποι 7, 50^{4*}; 85^1; subst 1, 125^4, 3, 98^3, 99^1, ^{2}; 19, 56; 106, 109^1, 187^1, ^{2}; 188; 190, 191^2, ^{3}, 192^1, 199^1, in appos Σκύθαι οἱ ν. ^{1}, 15; 73^3;

4, 11[1]; 19; 55; 6, 40[1]; 84[2], 7, 10 α[2*], Λίβυες 4, 181[1], 186[1]; 187[1]; 192[3]; Αἰθίοπες 2, 29[4].

νομαί, αἱ (7) 1. *pasturage* 1, 78[1], 110[1], [2]; 4, 23[4]; 53[2], 140[1] 2. *divisions*. κόσμῳ θέντες τὰ πάντα πρήγματα καὶ πάσας νομάς 2, 52[1].

νόμαιον, τό (13) *custom*: 2, 49[3]; usu pl. 1, 134[3], 2, 91[1] bis, 3, (38[1]); 80[5*], (99[1]), 4, 59[1]; 76[1], 77[2], 80[5]; 104, 114[3*].

†**νομάρχης**, ὁ (2) *governor of a province*: 2, 177[2], 4, 66.

νομέες, οἱ (4) 1. *herdsmen* 4, 130. 2. *ribs* of a boat 1, 194[2], [4], 2, 96[2]

νομίζω (125) νομιοῦμεν 2, 17[2], ἐνόμιζον, ἐνόμισα, νενόμικα, ἐνομίσθην, νενόμισμαι I (78) *consider, believe* 1. (71) w acc. inf. τὸ ἁρπάζειν. ἀνδρῶν ἀδίκων ν. ἔργον εἶναι 1, 4[2]; so 8[1], 34[1], 48[1]; 49, 53[2]; 131[1], 134[2], 135, 146[2], 171[5]; 2, 2[1] bis, 3[2]; 17[2], 25[5], 37[5], 38[1] bis, 46[2], 64[1]; 72; 77[2]; 82[2]; 104[2], 121 ε[5], 3, 16[2]; 22[2], 34[2*]; 38[1]; 69[3*], 4, 3[4*]; 20[1], 59[1]; 94[1], [4], 127[4*], 5, 82[2], 6, 24[1], 63[2], 84[3], 7, 107[1], 129[4], 150[2*]; 153[4], 156[3], 8, 69[2], 79[1], 87[4], 94[4], 9, 53[1]; 116[3]; rarely inf omitted 2, 43[4]; 7, 151, pass. νομιζόμενος καὶ πρόσθε εἶναι σοφός 1, 71[2], so 2, 52[2], 145[1]; 167[1], 3, 16[3], 6, 86 δ*, 7, 8 δ[1*]; 10 η[2*], 151, 8, 128[3], inf omitted αἴσχιστον τὸ ψεύδεσθαι νενόμισται 1, 138[1], so 173[5]; 216[3], 2, 51[2], 65[2]; 4, (28[3]); 180[6]. 2. (7) other constr. **a** (2) ὡς δούλους ἐόντας ν. 2, 1[2], πόλιας νομίζεσθαι κατάπερ εἰ δῆμοι εἶεν 1, 170[3] **b** (3) ταῦτα 1, 8[1], 5, 97[1]; pass. τῷ ὑπ' Ἑλλήνων νομιζομένῳ 2, 17[2] **c** (2) οὕτω ταῦτα 3, 38[2], pass ibid. [4]. II (47) 1. (14) w prol. inf. *be accustomed to*: ν Διὶ θυσίας ἔρδειν 1, 131[2], so 133[1], 202[3], 215[1]; 3, 15[3], 100, 129[2]; 4, 59[2] bis; 172[2], 191[1]; 7, 85[1]; 120[1], 238[2]. 2. (22) w acc. obj. *have, use, customarily*. γλῶσσαν, φωνήν 1, 142[3], 2, 42[4]; 4, 183[4], ἐπωνυμίας 2, 4[2], 7, 192[2], δίκην 4, 106; πανήγυριν, πληγήν 2, 63[4] bis, οὔτε ἀσπίδα οὔτε δόρυ 5, 97[1]; τούτους (sc. τοὺς θεούς) 4, 59[1]; ἐν τόδε 1, 173[4]; ταῦτα 2, 51[1], 92[1], hence pass. ποιέειν τὰ νομιζόμενα 1, 11[3*], 35[2], 49, 3, 16[4], 5, 42[2], 7, 140[1], 9, 108[2]; τοῖσι νομιζομένοισι χρᾶσθαι 4, 45[5], ταῦτα οὕτω νενόμισται 4, 65[1] Also 3. (3) w dat obj ἥρωσι οὐδέν 2, 50[3], ὑσὶ οὐδέν 4, 63, φωνῇ 4, 117. 4. (5) impers. pass., w acc inf [4, 28[3] sp], 6, 138[4]; ὅτι νομιζόμενον εἴη . 7, 2[3], 3[3], cf ἀμφὶ τῷ νόμῳ ἐχέτω ὡς καὶ ἀρχὴν ἐνομίσθη 1, 140[3]. 5. (3) *be accustomed to call* τὸν οἱ Ἕλληνες Ἀίδην ν εἶναι 2, 122[1]; so 4, 94[1]; cf. παρὰ Σκυθέων ἡμεῖς ν. καὶ ὀνομάζομεν αὐτοὺς Ἀριμασπούς 4, 27.

νόμιμα, τά (5) *usages* 1, 65[5], 2, 79[1]; 3, 2[2]; (38[1]), 7, 136[2*].

νόμισμα, τό (3) *specie*: 1, 94[1], 3, 56[2], 4, 166[2].

†**νομοθετέω** *give laws* περὶ ταῦτα οὕτω σφι νενομοθέτηται 2, 41[6].

νόμος, ὁ (121) 1. (63) *custom*: κατὰ νόμους τοὺς ἐπιχωρίους καθαρσίου ἐδέετο κυρῆσαι 1, 35[1]; so 94[1], 131[1]; 172[1]; 173[4]; 195[2]; 196[5]; 197; 199[1], 200; 216[1]; 2, 35[2]; 37[1], 39[4] bis, 45[2]; 65[3]; 79[1], 92[1]; 3, 20[2]; 38[1] ter; [2]; [4], (99[1]); 4, 26[1]; 78[4]; 80[5], 103[1], 105[1]; 107, 168[1]; 169[2], 170; 171; 187[1], 190, 5, 3[2], 6[1], [2]; 18[2*], 6, 38[1]; 58[2], 9, 41[4]; ν ἐστί τισι 1, 90[2*], [4], 132[3]; 195[2]; 199[5], 2, 36[1], 3, 16[4], 4, 68[2], 5, 18[2*]; [3*], 6, 58[2]; 7, 209[3*]; (οὐ) κατὰ νόμον 1, 61[1]; 6, 52[3]; 7, 41[1], οὐκ ἐν νόμῳ ποιέεσθαι, εἶναί τισι 1, 131[1], 3, 16[3]; 7, 136[1]. 2. (50) *law*· Σόλων Ἀθηναίοισι νόμους ποιήσας 1, 29[1]; so ibid , [2], 82[7]; [8], 137[1]; 140[3]; 144[3], 146[3], 196[4]; 2, 42[3], 113[2]; [3]; 136[2] bis; 147[3], [4], 177[2] ter, 3, 2[2], 31[2], [4] bis; [5] ter, 48[3], 82[3*], 83[3], 118[1], 4, 106, 172[2]; 5, 16[2], 42[2], 75[2], 88[2] bis, 6, 86 β[2*], 106[3], 111[1], 130[2*]; 7, 2[1], 102[1*]; 103[1*]; 104[4*]; 9, 111[1]; ἐν τῷ ν οὐκ ἐξῆν 6, 89, τὸν ν ἐκπλῆσαι 1, 199[5], 4, 117. 3. *convention* λήγει αὕτη, οὐ λήγουσα εἰ μὴ νόμῳ 4, 39[1] 4*. (2) general *principle* of action: 7, 8 α[1], ν δίκαιος 8, 106[3]. 5. (2) χειρῶν νόμος *fair fight*: 8, 89[1], 9, 48[2*]. 6. (2) *tune*. ὄρθιος 1, 24[5] bis. [f l. 1, 216[4]]

νομός, ὁ (49) *province*. Egyptian 2, 4[3]; 42[1]; [2]; 46[3], [4]; 71, 91[1], 152[1], 164[2] bis; 165 bis; 166[1] bis, [2], 169[4], 172[1], Persian 1, 192[2]; 3, 90[1] bis, [2], [3], 91[1] bis, [2], [3], [4] bis, 92[1] bis; [2] bis; 93[1]; [2], [3] bis, 94[1] bis, [2] bis; 120[2], [3*], 127[1]; 5, 102[1]; 9, 113[1], 116[1]; Scythian 4, 62[1]; 66; metaph. ἄνθρωποι νομὸν ἐν θαλάσσῃ ἕξουσι 5, 92 α[1*].

νόος, ὁ (53) (νῷ MSS. 1, 27[3], 4, 125[5], v.l. 6, 48[1]; 7, 157[1]) 1. (4) *mind*: μαθὼν τοῦ Π. τὸν νόον 3, 122[1], ἐκπλώσαντες ἐκ τοῦ νόου 6, 12[3*], εὔχεται ἐν τῷ νόῳ 2, 181[4], τοῦ στρατηγοῦ ταύτῃ νόος ἔφερε 9, 120[4]. 2. (45) expressions **a** νόῳ ἄλλα μηχανᾶσθαι 2, 100[3] *mentally*. **b** (3) ἄνευ νόου 3, 81[2*]; σὺν νόῳ 8, 86, 138[1] **c** (7) νόῳ λαβεῖν *perceive*· τι 3, 51[1], [2], ὡς.. 3, 41[1]; 143[1], 5, 91[1]; 8, 19[1]; also νόῳ σχὼν ὡς... 5, 92 η[1*] **d** ἐκ παντὸς ν. 8, 97[2] *with all one's heart* **e*** (3) ἐπὶ νόον τινὶ ποιέειν, τρέπειν w inf *incline one's heart to*· 1, 27[3]; 71[4], 3, 21[3]. **f** (17) ἐν νόῳ ἔχειν *intend* w inf. pres or aor 1, 10[2]; 27[3*]; 77[1]; 3, 64[2]; 143[1], 4, 125[5]; 6, 44[1], 48[1], 7, 157[1*]; 9, 11[1]; 52, fut. 1, 86[2], 8, 7[2], 8[1], 9, 93[2], ἐν ν. ἐστί, γίνεται, τινι w. inf. 1, 109[2*]; 9, 46[3*]. **g*** (9) κατὰ νόον πρήσσειν 4, 97[3], κ. ν. τινὶ ποιέειν etc. 1, 117[3]; 6, 130[2], 7, 104[5], 150[2], 9, 45[3]; 111[3], κ. ν. τινός, τὸν σόν [4, 88[2] epigr], 5, 106[6]. **h** (3) ἀπ' οὐδενὸς δολεροῦ ν 3, 135[3]; οὐδενὶ δ ν. χρεώμενος 2, 151[3]; ἀγαθῷ ν. 1, 60[5*]. [**i** νόον ἐχόντως 4, 36[2] conj] 3. (4) *meaning*. ὁ ν. τῆς θυσίης [1, 216[4] conj.]; so 4, 131[2], [7, 162[2] sp]; 9, 98[4].

νοσέω (9) ἐνόσησα *be sick*, aor *fall sick*: 1, 19[2]; 105[4]; 3, 73[2*], 99[1]; 7, 88[1], 8, 115[3]; νοῦσον μεγάλην 3, 33; τὰ αἰδοῖα 3, 149; metaph. *be distressed*: Μίλητος στάσι 5, 28.

νοσσεύω *nest* ἦν νενοσσευμένα ὀρνίθων γένεα ἐν τῷ νηῷ 1, 159[3].

νοστέω (16) only -ήσω, ἐνόστησα *return*: absol. 1, 73[4], 6, 82[1]; 7, 229[1]; ἐκ 1, 22[3]; ἀπό 5, 24[3]*; 6, 61[1], ἐς 1, 22[1]; 2, 108[1]; 5, 92 ζ[3]*; 7, 107[1], 147[1]; 148[1]; 232; ὀπίσω 3, 26[2]; 7, 28[3]*; 50[4]*. See ἀπο-, ὑπο-

νόστος, ὁ *return-journey* 8, 119.

νοτίη (7) θάλασσα *southern* sea w reference to Africa 2, 11[3]; 158[4]; 3, 17; 4, 37, 42[3]; to Scythia 4, 13[2]; to Chios 6, 31[2].

Νότιον, τό 1, 149[1].

νότος, ὁ (26) **1.** (8) *south wind* 2, 25[2]; 26[2] bis, 3, 26[3], 4, 173 bis, 7, 36[2], ν. ἄνεμος 4, 173. **2.** (18) *south*: πρὸς νότον 1, 174[3]; 2, 121[1], 148[4]; 149[1], (4, 38[2], 185[3]); 6, 139[4], πρὸς ν. ἄνεμον 2, 112[1]; 153; 4, 174, πρὸς νότου 4, (38[2], 185[3]), 197[2]; πρὸς ν ἄνεμον 3, 101[2]; πρὸς μεσαμβρίην τε καὶ ν. (ἄνεμον) 2, 158[3], 4, 99[2]; π. μ. τε καὶ ἄνεμον ν. 7, 129[1], πρὸς νότον καὶ μεσαμβρίην 7, 201; πρὸς μεσαμβρίης τε καὶ νότου 2, 8[1]; ἐπ' Αἰθιοπίης τε καὶ νότου 2, 28[3].

Νούδ(ε)ιον, τό 4, 148[4].

νουθετέω (3) ἐνουθέτεον, νουθετῆσαι w. acc. pers. *admonish*· 2, 173[2], 3, 36[1]; [2*]

νοῦσος, ἡ (32) *malady* 1, 19[2] bis, 22[4]; 25[2]; 161; 197 ter, 216[3], 2, 77[2], [3], 84; 142[4], 3, 99[1]; [2]; 100, 120[1], 143[2], 149, 5, 122[2], 6, 12[3]*; 52[2]; 7, 46[3]*; 83[1], 88[1]; 117[1], 9, 34[1]; μανίη ν. 6, 75[1], ν. θήλεα, μεγάλη, ἱρή 1, 105[4]; 3, 33 bis; αἱ ἀφανέες ν. 2, 84.

νυκτερίς, ἡ (3) *bat*· 2, 76[3]; 3, 110; 4, 183[4].

†νυκτομαχίη, ἡ *night-battle*· 1, 74[1].

νύμφη, ἡ *bride*: 4, 172[2].

Νυμφόδωρος, ὁ 7, 137[3].

νῦν (250) adv. **1.** (180) *now*: 1, 1[2]; 11[2]*; 36[3]*; 37[2]*; 50[3]; 53[2]*, 57[1] bis; [3]; 65[4]; 68[2]*; [3]*; 69[4]; 94[2], 98[3]; 109[2]*; [4]*; (120[3]*); [6]*; 129[4]; 144[1]; 145, 146[1]; 155[3]* bis; 167[3]; 168; 171[5]; 173[2], [3], 176[3]; 185[2], 196[5], 2, 4[3]; 13[1], 14[1], 26[2] quater; 49[3]; 56[1]; 99[2]; 108[2]; 111[3]; 112[1], (113[1]); 131[2]; 141[6]; 142[4] bis; 154[2]; 156[4]; 180[1]; 3, 34[3]*; 52[3]* bis, 59[2], 71[5]*, 83[3], 120[3]*, 134[3]*, 140[4]*; [5]*, 142[2]; [3]*, 159[2], 4, 8[1], [3], 11[1], 12[1]; [2], 14[3], 15[2]; [4], 33[3], 45[5], 76[5]; 79[4]*, 116[1], 119[2]*; [4]*; 127[1]* bis; 134[2]*; 136[4]*; 147[4] bis, 156[3], 160[1]; 166[2], 197[1]; 5, 1[3]* bis; 20[2]*; 40[2]*; 57[1], 62[2]; 88[1]; 89[3]; 91[3]*; 92 α[2]*; η[5]*, 98[2]*; 6, 9[3]*; 47[1]; 52[1]; 85[2]*; 86 δ*; 106[2]*, 109[3]* bis, [4]*; [6]*; 7, 8 α[2]*; [(2*)]; 10 δ[1]*; 13[2]*; 15[3]*; 46[1]*; 94; 101[1]*; 104[5]*, 108[3], 123[1], 129[3] bis; 130[2]; [140[3] or.]; 158[3]*; 170[1]; 171[2], 176[4]; 209[4]*; 225[2]; 8, 29[2]*; 33, 43, 44[2]; 60 α*; 73[1]; 75[2]*, 79[4]*; 100[3]*; 101[4]*; 109[4]*; 110[3]*; 118[3]*, 140 α[3]* bis; β[1]*; 142[2]*, 9, 7 β[2]*, 18[3]*, 27[4]* bis; 45[2]*; 58[2]*; [4]*; 111[2]* bis; τὸ νῦν 7, 5[2]*; τὰ νῦν 7, 104[2]*; ἐς τὸ παραυτίκα νῦν 7, 17[2]*; ἤδη νῦν 6, 50[3]*; νῦν γε 1, 155[1]*; 2, 14[2]; καὶ νῦν 1, 1[1], 143[3]; 167[2]; 2, 113[2], 7, 27[2]*, 209[3]*; 8, 143[2]*; νῦν ἔτι 1, 57[1]; καὶ νῦν ἔτι 2, 135[4]; 3, 48[3]; ἔτι καὶ νῦν 2, 99[3], 7, 178[2]; 8, 22[2]*. **2.** in indir sp *then* (retained from dir sp). 4, 137[2]. **3.** (24) νῦν δέ *but in fact*...: 1, 39[2]*, 42[2]*, 120[6]*; 129[4]; 191[6], 2, 146[2]; 173[2]*, 3, 15[4]; 21[3], 25[5]; 49[1]; 109[1], 113[2]; 155[4]*; 4, 118[5]*, 119[3]*, 140[2], 5, 65[1], 92 α[2]*, 6, 30[1], 7, 50[3]*; 139[5], (229[2]); 9, 60[2]*. **4*.** (45) in dir. sp, in transition, νῦν ὦν... 1, 30[2], 36[2], 41[2], 89[2], 109[2], 121, 126[6], 207[5], 212[3], 2, 115[6]; 3, 62[4], 63[1]; 69[3], 73[3]; 85[1]; 4, 3[4], 114[2], 133[3]; 134[3], 5, 24[2], [4], 49[3], 106[2], [5]; 6, 11[2]; 97[2]; 7, 16 β[1]; 101[2], 9, 17[4]; 48[3]; 60[2]; 87[1]; 120[3], σὺ ὦν νῦν. . 3, 40[3], νῦν τε 1, 37[2]; 111[5], 125[2], 3, 156[3]; 8, 140 α[2], 143[2]; 9, 21[2]; νῦν δέ 3, 35[4], 7, 53[2], 234[1], 8, 144[4].

νυν (329) enclit connective particle **1.** (314) μέν νυν 1, 1[1]; 4[2], 5[3]; 14[4], 16[2], 18[2], 20; 24[2], [8], 32[8]*, 45[3], 46[3]; 47[2], 61[2], 65[1], 71[1], [4]*; 76[3], 78[3]; 82[7], 85[3]; 95[2], 101, 106[1], 115[3]*, 127[1], 130[1], (133[1]), 137[1], 142[4]; 143[3], 144[3], 151[1], [3], 160[4], 161; 167[4], 169[1]; 174[1]; 176[1], 177 bis, 178[2], 180[1]; 187[5], 191[5]; 196[5]; 199[5], 2, 3[2]; 4[2], 8[2], (9[1]), 17[3], 24[2], 28[1]; 31, 34[2], 38[3], 39[4], 41[1]; 42[3], 44[5]; 45[2], 47[2]; 49[2]; 51[1]; 55[1], 60[1], 64[2]; 91[1]; 102[4]; 110[3]; 117, 123[1]; 124[1]; 129[2], 135[6], 145[1], [4], 147[1]; 148[3], [5]; 150[4], 151[3], 154[5], 156[1], 158[5]; 167[1], (171[1]), 178[2]; 182[2]; 3, 1[5], 7[1], 12[4], 15[3]; 16[7]; 19[3]; 25[5], 33; 34[5]; 35[1]; 38[4], 49[1], 55[1], 62[4]*; 65[5]*, 67[1], 70[2], 71[5]*, 72[5]*, 75[3], 81[3]*, 83[2]*, 88[3]; (97[1]), 105[2], 109[3], 115[1], 138[4], 142[3], (154[2]), 159[1]; 4, 6[2]; 15[4], 24; 30[1], 31[2], 33[3], 35[2], 39[1]; [2], 41; 45[5]; 53[4]; 56; 63; 77[2], 82; 86[4], 87[2], 88[2]; 101[3]; 105[2], 120[4], 129[3]; 132[1]; 133[3], 140[3], 145[1]; 150[1]; 159[1], 164[2]; [4], 167[3], 186[2], 188, 192[3]; 199[2]; 200[2], 202[1], 5, 10 bis; 21[2], 22[2], (28), 30[1], 36[1], [3]; 38[1], [2], 44[2], 45[2]; 48; 52[6], 55, 69[1]; 73[1], 78, 79[1], 85[1], (86[1]), [3]; 87[1], 88[3], 92[1], 95[2]; 105[1]; 109[3]*, (112[1]), 114[1]; (115[1]), 118[3]; 121; 123, 125, 6, 1[1]; 6, 10, 12[2], 16[2], 19[2]; 22[1], 30[1]; 33[2], 45[2]; 47[2]; 54; (55); 84[1], 92[1], [2], 107[1], 108[4], 109[5]*, 112[3], 135[1]; 140[2], 7, 7 bis, 8 α[1]*; β[2]*, δ[2]*; 10 ζ*, 23[2], (25[1]); 26[2], 39[2]*, 47[1]*; 50[2]*; 51[3]*, 60[1], 72[2], 87; 99[1]; 102[2], (122), 122, 129[4]; 137[3], 148[1], 152[1], 154[1], 161[2]*, 172[2]*; 176[5], (178[2], 184[1], [4]); 185[1] bis; 188[3], 189[3], 196, 198[2]; 201; 204, 207; 222; 224[1], 228[4]; 229[2]; 230, 8, 8[3]; 10[2], 14[1]; 19[2], 28; 36[2], 39[2]; 42[2], 44[1] bis, (48, 55), 60 γ*, 70[1]; 85[2], 86; 92[2]; 93[1]; 100[3]* bis; 106[4], (108[1]), [2], 112[3]; 121[1]; 124[1], (126[1]), 130[3]; 9, 7 β[2]*; (10[2]), 13[1], 23[2]; 24, 26[6]*, 27[5]*, 31[1], 36; (38[1]); 41[1], 60[2]*, 62[3]; 63[1], 66[1]; 70[3], 81[2], 102[1], [2], 104; 114[2], 119[1]; resumptive in same clause ὅσοι μέν. ., οὗτοι μέν νυν . (2, 42[1]), 7, 129[2] **2*.** (14) introd command or exhortation ὅρα νυν... 3, 134[5], φέρε νυν 2, 105, εὖ νυν τόδ' ἴσθι, ἐξεπίστασο 7, 14; 39[1]; μή νυν οὕτω γένηται 7, 10 η[1]; [cf 5, 92 β[3] or]; esp σύ νυν w imper 1, 124[1]; [2], 3, 122[3]; [4]; 4, 97[3], 5, 18[2], 23[3]; 39[2]. **3*.** introd. speech ἐπεί νυν ὁμοτράπεζός μοι ἐγένεο... 9, 16[2].

(νυνί = νῦν 7, 229[2])

νύξ, ἡ (102) **1.** (15) *night* 2, 62[2] bis; 68[1]; 121 δ[4], 133[5], 3, 129[3]; 4, 86[2], [3], 7, 12[1]; 119[4]; 8, 13 bis; 98[1]; 9, 44[1], 51[3]. **2.** (61) expressions for *at night* gen νυκτός 2, 121 α[3], 133[4], 141[5], 150[4], 171[1], 4, 86[1], 140[4], 146[2]; 158[2]; 201[1]; 5, 23[2]*, 121, 6, 10, 16[2]; 45[1]; 103[3]; 7, 43[2], 219[1], 8, 27[3], 71[2]; 9, 10[1], νυκτὸς ἐούσης 6, 5[2], τῆς ν. 8, 76[3], 107[1], δὶς ἑκάστης ν 2, 37[3], τῆς παροιχομένης ν 3, 86[1], 6, 107[1]; dat νυκτὶ τῇ πρώτῃ, τρίτῃ 4, 172[2]; 6, 69[1]*, acc νύκτα 1, 181[5], 7, 42[2], 9, 15[2], πᾶσαν ν 7, 217[1]; ν ἑκάστην 2, 130[1], τὴν ν 2, 95[2], τὰς νύκτας 1, 182[2], 186[3] bis, 2, 44[2], 3, 18, 4, 128[3], 7, 125; 9, 37[3], 93[1], preps. ἅμα νυκτὶ 6, 133[3]; διὰ νυκτός 8, 12[1], cf [1, 62[4] or.], ἐν τῇ ν. 1, 209[4]*, 2, 62[1], 5, 56[1], 6, 69[4]*, 7, 12[1], ὑπὸ νύκτα 2, 181[4], 5, 101[3]; 6, 2[1], 8, 71[1], 9, 51[4]; 58[1], [2]*; 60[1]*; 118[1]. **3.** (4) μέση ν 8, 9 *midnight*, also μέσαι νύκτες 4, 181[4] bis, 8, 76[1]. **4.** (22) expressions for *nightfall*· ν. γίνεται 1, 12[1]; 74[2], [3], 103[2], 2, 133[4], 150[3], 3, 85[3], 4, 135[1], 5, 33[4], 7, 14[1], 37[2], 8, 56; 9, 44[1], 52; ἐπιγίνεται 3, 48[3], 8, 70[1]; ἐπῆλθε 1, 76[4]; 82[4], 209[1], 3, 79[2]; 4, 134[3]*; 8, 11[3].

Νύσα, ἡ 2, 146[2]

Νύση, ἡ 3, 97[2].

νωθέστερος 3, 53[1] *rather stupid*

νωμῶντες σῖτα ἀναιρεομένους 4, 128[2] *observe*.

Νώνακρις (2) πόλις 6, 74[1], [2].

νῶτον, τό (12) *back* **1.** (2) νῶτον, νῶτα, ἐν-, ἐπιτράπειν 7, 211[3], [141[4] or.] *turn one's back*. **2.** (5) κατὰ νώτου *in the rear* 1, 75[5]; 5, 118[2]; w. gen. pers. 1, 9[3]*; 10[2]; w. dat. pers 5, 118[3]. **3.** (5) *back* of animals: alive 2, 68[4], 3, 28[3], as meat, *chine*: 2, 70[1], [2], 6, 56.

Ξ

Ξάνθης, ὁ 2, 135[1]

Ξάνθιππος, ὁ (7) 6, 131[2] bis, 136[1], 7, 33; 8, 131[3], 9, 114[2]; 120[4].

Ξάνθος, ἡ 1, 176[3]; τὸ Ξάνθιον πεδίον 1, 176[1], Ξάνθιοι, οἱ (2) 1, 176[2], [3].

Ξειναγόρης, ὁ (3) 9, 107[2]; [3] bis

ξείνια, τά (13) *entertainment*: 7, 39[2]*, ξεινίων (μεγάλων) τυχεῖν, ἀντᾶν 2, 115[4]*, 119[1]; ἐξείνισε τὴν στρατιὴν ξ. μεγίστοισι 7, 27[1], ξ. προθεῖναί (-θέσθαι) τινι 7, 29[1]*; 135[1], ἐπαγγέλλεσθαι ξ. 6, 35[2]; esp. ἐπὶ ξείνια καλέειν *ask to dinner*: 2, 107[1]; 5, 18[1]; 6, 34[2]; 9, 15[4], 89[1]; also παραλαβεῖν 4, 154[3].

ξεινίζω (9) ἐξείνιζον, -όμην, ἐξείνισε, ξεινισθείς *feast* a person 1, 106[2]; 7, 27[1], 135[1]; 9, 89[3]*; μεγάλως 5, 18[2]*; 7, 29[1]*; μεγαλοπρεπέως 6, 128[1]; pass 1, 30[1], 6, 35[2].

ξεινίη, ἡ (12) (v l -νηίη 3, 39[2]; 7, 116) *amity*: 1, 69[3], 2, 182[2], 5, 30[3], κατὰ ξεινίην 2, 182[1]; 7, 165, 228[4]; ξεινίην τινὶ συντίθεσθαι 1, 27[5], 3, 39[2], 8, 120, προειπεῖν 7, 116, ξεινίην διαλύεσθαι 3, 43[2], 4, 154[4]. (Usu. national, but personal 4, 154[4]; 7, 228[4].)

ξεινικός, ή, όν (9) **1.** *of a friend* παρακαταθήκη 5, 92 η[2]* **2.** *consisting of foreigners* στρατός 1, 77[4]. **3.** (7) *foreign*: νόμαια 1, 134[5], 4, 76[1], 77[2]; νόμοι 4, 80[5], ἔθεα 4, 76[5], ἱρά, θεοί 1, 172[2] bis.

ξεινίους σφι ἐόντας τὰ μάλιστα 5, 63[2] *friendly*

†**ξεινοδοκέω** *entertain at dinner*. πάντας ἀνθρώπους 6, 127[3].

†**ξεινοκτονέω** *kill foreigners*: 2, 115[6]* (v l. -κτεν-).

ξεῖνος, ὁ (85) ξείνη, ἡ **1.** (65) *stranger*. 1, 43[2]; 44[2] bis; 138[2]; 2, 114[2]*; 160[4]; 3, 8[2]; 5, 44[2]; 51[2]*; 66[2]; 6, 81; 86 β[1]*, 7, 237[3]* bis, 8, 134[1], pl *foreigners* 1, 65[2], 120[5]*; 199[2]; [3]; 2, 61[2], 90[1]; 115[4]*, 163[2]; 169[1], 3, 55[2]; 125[3]; 4, 65[2], 5, 19[1]*, 9, 9[1]; 11[2] bis, 53[2], 55[2]; in appos γυνή 1, 173[5], ἀνήρ 1, 199[1]; ἀγωνιστής 2, 160[4], Ἀφροδίτη 2, 112[2] ter, w adj ὁ Ἕλλην ξ. 2, 115[6]*; so 3, 7[2]; 148[2], 6, 86 δ*; 7, 226[2]; 9, 91[1]; esp. in address* (ὦ) ξεῖνε Ἀθηναῖε 1, 30[2]; 32[2], so 68[2], 4, 97[6], 5, 18[2]; 49[9]; 50[3], 72[3], 90[1], 7, 29[1], 160[1], 162[1], 9, 79[1], 91[1], [2]; 120[2]; (ὦ) ξεῖνε alone 1, 45[2]; 5, 20[1]*; [7, 228[6] epigr.]; 9, 16[4]. **2.** (4) *host*: 2, 114[2]*; [3]*, 115[4]*, [5]*. **3.** (16) *friend, ally*: τινί 1, 22[4]; 3, 21[2]*, 88[1]; 5, 30[2], 70[1], 92 η[4]*, 7, 29[2]*, 237[3]*, ἀνὴρ ξ. 3, 43[2], (ἀνὴρ) φίλος καὶ ξ. 3, 21[1]*; 40[2]*, ὁ ξ. ὁ Μύνδιος 5, 33[3], ξ. τινι ἐς τὰ μαλιστα 1, 20; τὰ μάλιστα 5, [63[2] conj], 91[2]*, μάλιστα 9, 76[3]*.

ξεινοῦμαι *become friendly*· πόλιες αὗται μάλιστα ἀλλήλῃσι ἐξεινώθησαν 6, 21[2].

Ξέρξης, ὁ (258) (acc. -εα 7, 4, -ην 18 times, MSS. vary 22 times) anarthrous (234) 1, 183[3]; 4, 43[2], [3]; [5]; [6]; 6, 98[2], [3]; 7, 2[2], [3], 3[2]; [4] bis, 4 bis; 5[1]; 6[1] bis; 7; 8[1] bis, 10[1] bis, 11[1]; 12[1], 15[1] bis; 16[1]; 17[1] ter, [2] bis; 18[1]; [4], 19[1]; [2]; 21[1], 24; 26[1] bis, 27[1]; [2], 28[1]; [3]; 35[1], [2], 38[1], [2], 40[4], 41[1], [2], 43[1]; 44, 46[1] bis, 47[1], 48; 50[1], 52[1], 53[1], 54[2], 55[3]; 56[1], [2] bis; 57 bis; 59[2]; 61[2]; 82, 97; 100[1], 103[1]; 105 bis; 106[1] bis; 107[1]; 108[1], [2]; 109[1]; 114[2], 115[3], 117[1] ter, [2]; 118 bis; 119[3]; 120[1], [2], 121[1], [3], 122; 123[1]; 124, 128[1]; 130[1] bis, 133[1]; [2]; 134[2], 136[2]; 139[2] bis; [4]; 145[2], 146[2]; 150[1]; [2]; 151 bis, 152[1]; 164[2]; (168[2]); 173[4]; 179; 186[2], 187[1], [2], 193[2]; 195; 196; 197[1]; [4], 201, 208[1], [3]; 209[1], [2]; [5] bis, 215, 223[1]; [2]; 225[1], 233[2]; 234[1]; [3]; 236[1] bis; 237[1]; 238[1]; [2]; 239[2]; 8, 10[1], 15[1]; 16[1]; [2], 17, 22[3]; 24[1]; [2], 25[2], [3];

34 bis; 35^{2} bis; 50^{2}; 52^{2}; 54, 65^{1}; ^{6}, 66^{1}, 67^{1}; ^{2}, 69^{2}; 81, 86; 88^{1}, ^{3} bis, 89^{1}; 90^{3}; ^{4}, 97^{1}, 98^{1}, 99^{1}, ^{2}; 100^{1} bis, 101^{1}, ^{2}, 103; 105^{2}, 107^{1}; 108^{1}, 110^{1}, 113^{1}, 114^{1} ter, 115^{1}, ^{4}, (116^{2}), 117^{2}; 118^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}; 119, 120, 130^{1}; 140 α^{3}; β^{2}, 143^{2}; 144^{3}, 9, 1; 32^{2}, 41^{1}, 68; 78^{3}; 82^{1}; 96^{2}; 99^{2} bis; 107^{3}; 108^{1}; 109^{1} bis, ^{2}, ^{3}; 110^{2}, 111^{5}; 112 bis, 113^{2} bis, 116^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}; 120^{4}; arthrous (22) 7, 5^{1}; 12^{1}; ^{2}; 14, 19^{1}; 31, 37^{3} bis; 39^{1}, 45, 59^{2}; 100^{2}, 112; 116, 121^{2}, 127^{1}, 130^{3}, 147^{2}, ^{3}; 8, 118^{4}, 119; 9, 110^{2}; MSS. vary (2) 7, 128^{2}, 8, 116^{1}.

ξεστὸς (2) λίθος 2, 124^{4}; ^{5} *polished* stone.

ξηραίνω See ἀνα-, ἀπο-.

ξηρός, ή, όν (3) *dry* ἠέρα 2, 26^{1}; Κρᾶστις 5, 45^{1}; τὸ ξ. 2, 68^{1} *dry land*.

ξίφος, τό (6) *sword* 3, 64^{3} bis; 78^{5}*; 7, 91; 224^{1}, Περσικὸν ξ. 7, 54^{2}.

Ξοῦθος, ὁ (3) 7, 94 bis, 8, 44^{2}.

ξύλινος, η, ον (29) *wooden*: 2, 63^{2}, 78; 86^{2}; ^{7}; 129^{3}; 130^{2}; 143^{2}; 182^{1}; [3, 57^{4}, 58^{2} or]; 4, 2^{2}, 108^{1} ter; ^{2}; 123^{1}, 7, 36^{3}, 78, 79; [141^{3} or], 142^{2} bis; ^{3}, 143^{2}, 8, 51^{2}, 9, 37^{4}; 65^{1}, 66^{3}, 70^{1}.

ξύλον, τό (42) **1.** (8) sing *wood* generically. 3, 23^{3} bis; λιβάνου, ἐλαίης ξ. 4, 75^{3}; 5, 82^{2}; ἐν τῷ ξύλῳ τοῦ δελτίου 7, 239^{3}; ^{4}; εἰρία ἀπὸ ξύλου (*cotton*) 3, 47^{2}, cf εἵματα ἀπὸ ξύλων πεποιημένα 7, 65. **2.** (32) *piece of wood, stick*. 1, 186^{2}, ^{3}; 194^{5}; 2, 63^{1}, ^{3}, 96^{1}, ^{2}; 125^{2}, 4, 64^{4}; 71^{4}; 72^{3} bis; ^{5} ter, 73^{2} bis, 103^{3}, 180^{2}, 201^{1} bis, 5, 85^{1}, 8, 51^{2}; 71^{2}; 100^{2}*, 9, 97; ξύλων κορῦναι, ῥόπαλα, κορμοί 1, 59^{5}, 2, 63^{1}, 7, 36^{4}, 63; ἔδησαν ἐν ξ. (σιδηροδέτῳ) 6, 75^{2}, 9, 37^{2} *the stocks*. [f. Il. 3, 24^{1}; ^{2}]

ξυλουργέω *do carpentry*· 3, 113^{2}.

ξυνός, ή, όν (2) *common*: ξ. Ἑλλήνων τε καὶ βαρβάρων λόγος 4, 12^{3}; ξ. πᾶσι ἀγαθόν 7, 53^{1}*.

ξυρόν, τό *razor*: ἐπὶ ξυροῦ ἀκμῆς ἔχεται ἡμῖν τὰ πρήγματα 6, 11^{2}*.

ξυρῶ (8) (ξυροῦνται MSS. 2, 66^{4}; v.l. 2, 36^{1}), -ῆσαι, ἐξυρημένος *shave* **1.** (2) act. someone else, τῶν παίδων τὴν κεφαλήν 2, 65^{4}, μιν τὰς τρίχας 5, 35^{3} **2.** (6) oneself, τὸ σῶμα, τὴν κεφαλήν etc 2, 37^{2}; 66^{4}, 121 δ^{6}; 3, 12^{2}; absol 2, 36^{1} bis. See ἀπο-, περι-, ὑπο-.

ξυστόν, τό (2) *haft* of spear. 1, 53; 2, 71 (conj , MSS. ξυστὰ ἀκόντια).

O

ὁ, ἡ, τό (23341) def. art. **A** (16218) as article **I** (3228) w. proper names **1.** (756) syntactically necessary, e g. οὗτος ὁ Κροῖσος 1, 6^{2} **2.** (2472) syntactically optional **II** (12991) w. common nouns (including subst inf.) **1.** (11416) preceding **2.** (1114) repeated once or more, e g. ὁ δῆμος ὁ πᾶς οὗτος 1, 7^{3} or ὁ ναυτικὸς ὁ Ξέρξεω ὁ περιγενόμενος 8, 130^{1} **3.** (426) postponed, e g. βασιλεὺς ὁ Σκυθέων 1, 103^{3} **4.** (35) repeated before n , e g. ὁ ναυτικὸς ὁ τῶν βαρβάρων στρατός 7, 196 **B** (7123) pronom **I** (6069) **1.** (5294) w adjs. (including ethnic and gentile) and participles, e g ὁ τὸν πόλεμον συνάψας 1, 18^{2} **2.** (142) w. gen., e g. ἦν οἱ ὁ στρατὸς ἐλάσσων ἢ ὁ Κύρου 1, 77^{1} **3.** (633) w. prep. phrase or advb , e.g. οὗτος ὁ ἐν Πλαταιῇσι (sc. ἀγών) 9, 35^{2} **II** (1054) w. particles **1.** (303) μέν **2.** (710) δέ **3.** (41) other particles, e g. γε, γάρ, καί; (cf ὅς A)

ὁ (1969) **A** (1475) **I** (898) **1.** (255) 1, 6^{1}; 7^{2} bis, 8^{1} bis, 12^{2}; 14^{2}, 16^{1}; 18^{2} ter; 25^{1}, 26^{1}; 45^{3}; 47^{1}, 53^{2}*; 59^{2}; 62^{4}, 69^{2}*; 73^{2}, ^{3}, 74^{2}; ^{3} bis, 75^{3}; 84^{4} bis; 91^{5}*, 96^{2}; 103^{1}, (107^{1}); 157^{2}; 158^{2}; 159^{1}; 173^{3}; 183^{3} bis, 207^{1}; 2, 49^{1}, 118^{3}; 146^{1} ter; 156^{6}; 158^{1}; 161^{1}; 177^{2}, 3, 1^{1}; 4^{2}; 28^{2}, 36^{1}; 48^{2}; 68^{2} bis; 69^{2}*, ^{5}; 70^{3}, 71^{2}*; 74^{4}; 88^{1}; ^{3}*, 91^{1}; 128^{1}; 139^{1}, (142^{1}), 4, 13^{1}; 43^{1}; 45^{2}; 78^{1}; 81^{3}; 83^{1}; 90^{2}; 91^{2}, 97^{2}, 144^{1}; $^{(3)}$; 147^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 150^{2} bis; 162^{2}, 166^{1}; 167^{1}; 5, 19^{1}; (26); 27^{2}; 30^{2}; 32; 36^{3}, 38^{2}, 39^{1} bis; 47^{1}; 67^{1}; 69^{1} bis; 73^{2}; 75^{1}, 92 β^{1}*, 95^{2}, 97^{1}, 113^{2} bis; 121, 6, 34^{1}; 35^{1}; ^{2}; 36^{1}; 40^{1}; 43^{1}; 50^{1}, ^{2}, 51, 61^{5}; 71^{1} bis, ^{2}, 85^{2}, (100^{3}), 101^{2} bis; 102; 104^{1}; 106^{1}; 107^{1}; 114 bis; 125^{2}; ^{5}, 127^{1}; ^{4}, 128^{2}; 136^{1}, 137^{1} bis, 140^{1}, 7, 3^{1}, 7, 10^{1}; 22^{2} bis; 27^{1}; 51^{1}*, 61^{3}; 62^{2}; 63, 64^{2}, 66^{1}; ^{2} ter; 67^{1}, 68 bis, 69^{2}, 72^{2} bis, 74^{2}, 75^{2}; 77; 78; 79 bis; 80; 82 quinquies; 83^{1}; 97 quater, 98 quinquies, 106^{1}, 118; 134^{2} bis; 137^{3}; 141^{1}, 159*; 164^{1}; 165, 173^{2} bis; 186^{2}; 194^{1}, 195, 197^{1}; ^{3}, 204, 205^{2}, 213^{1}, ^{3}; 214^{1}; 228^{4}; 231, 239^{2}, 8, 5^{1}; 8^{1}; 17, 21^{1}, ^{2}, 26^{2}; 42^{2}, (59); 61^{1}, 65^{1}, ^{6}, (71^{1}), 79^{1}, 82^{1}, 89^{1}; 92^{1}; 95; 110^{3}*, 126^{1}; 130^{2} bis; 131^{2}; ^{3}, 132^{2}; 134^{1}, 136^{1}, 140 α^{1}, 142^{4}*; 9, 15^{4}; 21^{3}; 26^{5}*; 28^{6}, 36; 38^{2}; 41^{1} bis; 44^{1}; 53^{2}, 64^{1}, 66^{1}, 69^{2}, 73^{1}; (78^{1}); 89^{1}; 93^{2}, 97, 105, 107^{1}, ^{2}, 120^{2}* **2.** (643) 1, 8^{1}, 10^{1} bis; 11^{2}, ^{3}; 12^{1}; 14^{3}; 19^{2}; 22^{3}; ^{4}; 23, 26^{3}; 28, 30^{1}; ^{2}; 31^{1}, 35^{2}, 41^{1}; 42^{1}, 44^{1}; 48^{1}, 51^{1}, ^{5} bis, 53^{1}; 54^{1}; 55^{1}, 56^{1}, 59^{1}; ^{6}, 60^{2}, 61^{1}; ^{2}; 64^{2}; 65^{1}, 69^{1}; 72^{2}, ^{3}; 73^{1}, ^{4}; 74^{1}, 75^{3}; 77^{1}, 78^{2}; 80^{2}, 84^{3}, 85^{1}; 86^{5}, 87^{2}; 90^{1}, $^{(4)}$; 92^{3}, ^{4}; 97^{1}; 98^{1}, 99^{1}, 102^{2}, 108^{1}, ^{3} bis, 109^{1}; 110^{3}, 111^{1}, 113^{3}, 114^{5}; 115^{1}, 116^{3}; 117^{2} ter, 119^{4}, ^{6} bis, 120^{1}; ^{4}; 121; 122^{1}; 123^{1}; ^{2}; $^{(3)}$; 124^{1}, 125^{1}, ^{3}, 126^{1}; $^{(2)}$, ^{3}; ^{4}; 127^{2} bis; 128^{1}; $^{(1)}$; 129^{1}, 130^{2}, 153^{2}; 154 bis; 155^{1}, 156^{2}, 159^{3}; 164^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}; 176^{1}, ^{3}; 179^{4}; 185^{2}; 188^{1}; 189^{1} bis, ^{2}; (191^{3}); 202^{1}, ^{3} ter; 203^{1} bis; 204^{1} bis, 205^{1}, 206^{3}; 209^{1}, ^{3}, 210^{2}; 2, (2^{3}); ^{4}; ^{5}; 11^{4}; 15^{1}, 16^{2} bis; 17^{3} bis, 18^{3}, 19^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}; 20^{2}; ^{3}, 22^{4}; 24^{1};

25^{5}, 29^{3} ter; 31; 33^{2}, ^{4}, 34^{1}; 46^{4}; (79^{2}); 91^{6}; 93^{5}; ^{6}, 97^{1}; 99^{4}, (107^{1}); 108^{1}; 114^{1}, ^{3}, 115^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}; ^{4}; 119^{1}, 120^{2}, 136^{4}, 139^{3}, 145^{4}; 153 ter; 154^{1}; 156^{4}, 159^{1}, ^{2}; (161^{4}; 162^{1}), ^{3} ter, 163^{1}; 169^{1} bis; 172^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4}, 174^{1}, 176^{1}; (178^{1}; 181^{2}); ^{3}; $^{(4)}$, ^{4} bis, 182^{1}, ^{2}; 3, 1^{2}, ^{3}, 4^{2} bis, 10^{2}, 14^{3}; ^{7}; ^{8}; 15^{4}, 16^{2}, ^{4}, ^{6}, 17^{1}, 20^{2}, 25^{1}, ^{5}, ^{7}, (27^{1}), ^{2}, ^{3}, 28^{2}; 29^{1}, ^{3}; 30^{2}, 31^{6}, 33 bis; (34^{4}); ^{5}, 36^{6}, 38^{1}; 40^{1}; 41^{1}; $^{(1)}$; 43^{1}, 45^{4}; 50^{3}, 51^{1}, 52^{1}; ^{3}; ^{6}, ^{7}, 53^{1}; ^{2}, ^{7}, 61^{1}; ^{2}; 63^{1}; 64^{3}, 65^{7}, (67^{1}), 68^{4} bis; 70^{1}, 71^{3}, (72^{1}); 78^{2}; ^{4}; ^{5}, 83^{1}, (85^{3} bis); 88^{2}; 111^{1}, 115^{2}; (118^{2}), ^{2}, 122^{1}; ^{3}, (123^{1}), ^{2} bis, 125^{2}; (126^{1}), 127^{2}, 128^{2}; ^{3}, ^{5}; 129^{3}, 130^{1}, ^{4} bis; 131^{1}, 132^{1}, 135^{1}, ^{3}; 136^{2} bis; 139^{3} ter; 140^{1}; ^{3}; $^{(4)}$, ^{5}, (141), 141, 145^{2}, 146^{1}, ^{3} bis; (148^{1}); ^{2}, 151^{1}, 152, 153^{1}, 158^{1} bis; 159^{1}; 4, 1^{1}; 4; (14^{1}, ^{2}), 35^{3}, 40^{1}, 43^{3}, (46^{1}); 48^{3}, (^{3} bis); 49^{2} bis; ^{3}; 50^{1} ter; (51), 52^{2}, ^{4} bis, 53^{5} bis, 56, 71^{1}; 76^{3}, ^{4}; ^{6}, 78^{3} bis, 79^{4}, ^{5}; 80^{1}, ^{2}, ^{4} bis; 84^{2}, 85^{3}, ^{4}; 87^{1}, 90^{1}, ^{2} bis, 91^{1}; (95^{5}); 99^{1}; 124^{1}, ^{2}, 125^{2}, 134^{1}; 135^{3}, 147^{2}; 148^{1}, ^{2}; 149^{1}; 154^{3}, ^{4}; 155^{4}; 160^{3}, 162^{4}, ^{5} bis, 163^{1}, $^{(1)}$; 164^{2}, $^{(2)}$, 165^{1}, ^{2}, (166^{2}), 167^{2} bis; 180^{1}; 5, 1^{1}, 2^{1}; $^{(2)}$, 11^{2} bis, 13^{1}, ^{2}, 18^{3}; ^{5}; (20^{1}); ^{1}; ^{3}; 21^{2}; 23^{1}; 24^{1} bis, ^{2}, 25^{2}; 30^{2}, $^{(2)}$, ^{5*}, 31^{1}, 32 bis; 33^{1}; ^{3}, $^{(4)}$, 35^{3}; ^{4}, 37^{1}, 40^{2}; 42^{1} bis; ^{2}; 48, 49^{1}, ^{2}, ^{5}, 50^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}, 51^{1} bis; ^{2} bis; ^{3} bis, 52^{2}; 55, 56^{1}, 66^{2}, 67^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3} bis, ^{4}; 70^{1}; ^{2}, 72^{1} bis; ^{2} bis; 90^{2} bis, 92 ϵ^{2*}; ζ^{1*}, ^{3*}, 96^{2}, 97^{1}; 99^{1}, 104^{2}, 106^{1}, (108^{2}); 111^{1} bis; 112^{2} bis; 124^{2}, 126^{2}, 6, 1^{2}, 3, 4^{1} bis; ^{2}; 5^{2}, (13^{1}); ^{2}, (23^{4}), ^{4}, 26^{2}; 28^{1}; 29^{1} bis, 37^{1} ter, ^{2}, 40^{2}, 43^{2}, ^{3} bis, 46^{1}, 48^{1}; 50^{3}; 54; 61^{1}; ^{2}, 62^{2}; $^{(2)}$, 63^{1}; 64, 65^{1} bis, ^{2}; ^{3}; ^{4}; (66^{1}); ^{2}; 67^{1}, ^{2}, (69^{2*}), ^{3*}, $^{(4*)}$; 70^{2}; 76^{1}; 78^{1}, 79^{1} bis, 80, 81 bis, (84^{3}); 86 γ^{2*}; 88; 94^{1}; 97^{1}, 105^{1}, 107^{1}, 110, 125^{3}, 126^{2}, 128^{1}, 129^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{3}, ^{4}, 133^{1}, ^{2}; 7, 2^{3}; 3^{3}, ^{4}; 5^{1} bis, 6^{1}; 12^{1}; ^{2}, 19^{1}, 22^{2}, ^{3}; 31; 37^{3}; 39^{1}, 45, 59^{1}; 61^{3}; 100^{2}, 112, 116, 121^{2}, 127^{1}, 128^{1}; 129^{3}; ^{4}; 130^{3}; 135^{1}, 147^{2}; ^{3}; 153^{3}, 154^{1}; ^{2}, 155^{1}, ^{2}; (156^{3}); 159, 160^{1}; 163^{2}; 164^{2}, 165 bis, 167^{1}, 170^{4}; (189^{3}; 194^{1}), ^{1}, ^{2} bis; 200^{2}; 215, 224^{2}; (231), 233^{1}, 239^{2}, 8, 5^{1} bis, ^{3}, (19^{1}), 27^{3}, (58^{2}), 59; 61^{2}; 68^{1}, 81; 92^{2} bis, 105^{1}; ^{2} bis; 106^{1}, ^{3}; ^{4}; 109^{1}, (110^{2}); 125^{2}, 128^{1}, ^{2}; $^{(2)}$; 134^{2}; 136^{1} bis, 137^{5}, $^{(5)}$; 138^{3}, 9, 4^{1}; 9^{2}, 10^{3}; 16^{1}, 17^{2}; 34^{2}, 43^{2}, 47 bis; (48^{1}), 49^{3}, 53^{3} bis, 55^{1} bis, ^{2}; $^{(2)}$, 56^{1}; 57^{2}, (66^{2}); 74^{1}, 89^{2}; 91^{2}, 95; (95); 101^{3}, 107^{3}, 111^{3}; 113^{1}; 118^{1}, $^{(1)}$; 120^{2}.
II (577) **1.** (495) 1, 14^{2}; ^{3} ter, 19^{1}, 22^{2}, (31^{2*}); ^{3*}; 32^{9*}; 34^{2}; 37^{1} bis; 39^{1}; 43^{2}, 45^{1}; ^{3}; 47^{1}; 50^{3} bis, 51^{4}, [62^{4} or]; 68^{2}, 70^{2} bis; 72^{2}; 75^{3}, ^{4}, ^{5}; 77^{1}, 83; 84^{3}, 87^{3*}; 88^{3*}, 95^{1}, 108^{2}, 109^{3*}; 110^{2}, ^{3}; 111^{1}; 112^{1}, 113^{2}; 114^{1}; 116^{1} bis; ^{3}; 117^{5*}, 118^{1*}, 119^{3}, 120^{2*}; ^{3*}, 122^{3}, 133^{4}, 140^{1}; 145, 157^{3}; 162^{1}, ^{2}; 174^{3} bis; 178^{3}; 181^{5}; 183^{1}; 184, 185^{6}, 187^{3}; ^{4}, 191^{2}, 193^{1}, ^{5}; 196^{3}; ^{5}, 208; 210^{1}, 213 bis; 215^{2} bis; 2, 2^{4}; 4^{1}; 6^{3} bis; 11^{2}; 13^{1} bis, ^{3}; 14^{1}, ^{2}, 18^{3}, 24^{1}; ^{2}; 25^{1}; ^{2} bis, ^{3} bis; 26^{3} quinquies; 28^{1}; ^{5}; 29^{7}; 33^{1}, ^{2}; (37^{5}); 41^{4}, 45^{1}; 46^{4}; 51^{2}, 63^{1}, 68^{2}; ^{4}; ^{5} bis, 70^{2} bis, 73^{2}; 75^{2}, 92^{2}, ^{4}, 96^{5}, 97^{2}; 99^{3} bis; 103^{1}, ^{2}, 106^{1}, 108^{4} bis, 109^{2} bis; 110^{3}, 111^{1}; ^{2}; 113^{2}; 121 δ^{2}, ϵ^{1}, 125^{3}; ^{6}; 132^{1}, 133^{2}; (135^{5}); 139^{3}, 141^{6}; 148^{2}; ^{3}; 149^{1}, 151^{1}; 155^{2}, 156^{1}, 160^{2}, 166^{1}; 168^{1}; 3, (3^{1}), 6^{2}, 10^{1}; 15^{3}; 16^{2}, 19^{3}; 21^{2*}; 22^{2}, ^{3}, 23^{4}; 24^{3}, 26^{1} bis; 29^{2*}; 30^{3}; 34^{1}, 42^{3}, 47^{1}, 50^{2}; 51^{1}; ^{2}; 53^{7}, 55^{2}, 56^{2}, 61^{3}; 63^{1}; ^{2*}, ^{4*}; 64^{3}, 65^{4*} bis, ^{5*}; 66^{2}; 67^{2}; ^{3}; 68^{3}; ^{5*}, 69^{2*}; 70^{3}, 71^{2*}, 80^{1}; ^{6*}; 84^{3}; 85^{1*}, ^{3}, 86^{1}, 104^{2}; ^{3}; 108^{3}, ^{4} bis, 115^{1}, ^{2}, 117^{3}, ^{4}, ^{5}; 118^{1}; ^{2} bis, (125^{4}), 130^{5}; 136^{2}; 140^{2}, ^{3}, 142^{1}, 143^{2}, 147^{1}, 149, 150^{1}; 155^{2*}, 4, 11^{4}, 16^{1}; 22^{2}, 28^{2}; 30^{1}, 44^{2}; 45^{2}; 50^{3}, 56, (61^{1}), 62^{4}, 66, 68^{2}; ^{3}, 69^{2}, 71^{1}, 72^{1}; 77^{2} bis, 79^{2}, ^{4*} bis, 85^{3}, 86^{4} bis; 87^{2}; 89^{2}, 94^{3}, 97^{1}, 113^{3}; 119^{3*} bis; 127^{1}, 128^{1}, ^{3}, 143^{2}, 157^{2}, 158^{3*}; 159^{4}; 160^{4}, (161^{1}), ^{3}, 165^{3}; 173 bis; 177; 181^{4}; 185^{3}, 196^{2}, 199^{2} bis; 200^{3}, 201^{1}, 203^{2}; 204, 5, 1^{3*}; 21^{2}; 32, 36^{2}; 49^{1}, 51^{2*}, 52^{4}, 53; 63^{4}, 67^{2}, 76, 87^{2}, 92 α^{1*}; ϵ^{1*}, ^{2*}; ζ^{1*}; 95^{1}; (98^{2*}); 104^{2}, 106^{4*} bis, 111^{3}, 113^{1}; ^{2}, 123 bis; 126^{2}, 6, 1^{1} bis; (8^{2}); 9^{1}, (11^{1}), 19^{3}; 23^{1}, ^{2}; 24^{1}; 27^{3}, 30^{1}, 33^{1}; (35^{3}), 41^{2}, 42^{1}, 44^{3}, 45^{2}, 54; 57^{4}, 61^{5}, 63^{2}, 65^{3}, 68^{3*}, 69^{4*}, 75^{1}, 77^{3}, 78^{1} bis, 81; 82^{1}, ^{2}; 86 β^{1*}; δ^{*}, 92^{3}; 98^{1}, 107^{4}; ^{4*}; 111^{1} bis, 114, 130^{2}; 136^{3}, 7, 3^{2}, (5^{3}, 6^{3}), 10 γ^{2*}, ϵ^{*} quater; 26^{1}, ^{3}, 30^{2}, 36^{3}, ^{4}, 37^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 39^{1*}; 40^{1}; 41^{2}; 42^{1}, 46^{1} bis, ^{2*}, ^{4*} bis; 48*, 54^{2}, 55^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}; 56^{1}; 58^{1} bis; ^{2}, ^{3}, 59^{2} bis, ^{3}; 78; 82, 84; 88^{1}; 97, 100^{1} bis, 103^{2*}; 104^{3*}, 115^{1}, 121^{1}, ^{2}, 122; [123^{3} conj], 124 bis; 126 bis, 127^{1}; 143^{1}, 144^{2}; 158^{3*}, 160^{2*}, 161^{1}, ^{3*}, [162^{2} sp], 163^{2}, 173^{1}; 176^{4}; 178^{2}, 179; 184^{1}, 188^{1}, 193^{1}, 195, 196, 201, 208^{2}; (218^{2}), 219^{1}, 223^{1}, 225^{2} bis, 226^{2}, 235^{4*}, 236^{2*} ter, 8, [5^{1} conj]; 15^{2}, 16^{2}; 20^{2}; 21^{1} bis, 24^{2}, 36^{1}; 37^{1}; 40^{1}, 50^{2}, 59, 60 α^{*}, γ^{*}, 68 γ^{*}; 71^{1}, 79^{2}, 87^{4}, 89^{1}, 101^{2*}; 110^{2}; 116^{1}, ^{2}, 126^{3}; 128^{1}, 131^{1} bis, 137^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4} bis, ^{5}; 138^{1}; 142^{2*}, ^{4*}; 143^{2*}, 144^{5*}; 9, 2^{1}; 8^{2}, 10^{2}; ^{3}; 17^{4}; 21^{1}; 22^{1}, 23^{1}, 25^{1}, 45^{3*}, 51^{2}, 55^{1}, 57^{2}; 67; 70^{1}; 84^{1}; 89^{1}, ^{3*}; 98^{4}; 102^{2}; ^{4}, 109^{3}, [120^{4} conj.], 122^{1}. **2.** (54) 1, 7^{3}, 22^{1}; 59^{5}; 85^{4}; 102^{2}; (193^{5}); 2, 112^{2}, 150^{2}; 3, 28^{3}, 4, 28^{1}, 46^{1}, 175^{2}, 6, 31^{1}, (95^{1}), 111^{2}, 7, 103^{2*}; 123^{1}; 155^{2}, 192^{1}, 8, 121^{2}, 130^{1}, 9, 25^{2}; 38^{1}; (55^{1}); 81^{1}; 91^{1}. **3.** (24) 1, 103^{3}; 188^{1}; 2, 71, 148^{4}, 3, 21^{1*}, ^{3*}; [36^{2*} conj]; (62^{3*}), 4, 68^{1}; 163^{3*}; 6, 58^{2}, [7, 8 α^{1*} conj , 10 γ^{*}; 104^{2*} conj ; 153^{1} corr], 8, 5^{2*}; 42^{2}, 48; (75^{2*}), 100^{2*}, 102^{3*}, 140 β^{4*}; 9, 7 α^{1*}; 71^{1}. **4.** (4) 7, 196, 8, 42^{1}. **B** (494)
I (182) **1.** (168) 1, 17^{3}, 18^{2}; 23, 32^{5*}, ^{6*}; [^{7*} conj], 34^{2} bis; 43^{2}, 51^{2} bis; ^{2} bis, 80^{4}, 98^{4}; 99^{1}; 103^{2} bis; 109^{4*}, 112^{3*} bis, 116^{3}, 132^{3}, 134^{1} bis; 141^{4}; 155^{3*}; 162^{1}; 173^{3}, 196^{1}; 197; 199^{1}; 214^{5}; 2, 16^{2}, 23; 26^{1}; 49^{1} bis; 79^{2}, [114^{3} conj.], 121 ϵ^{1}; 151^{2}, 152^{1}; 176^{2}; 177^{2}; 180^{1}; 3, 1^{2}, 8^{2}, 9^{1}; ^{2}; 16^{5}; (21^{2}); 22^{4}; 32^{2}, 50^{3} bis;

135^{3}*, 138^{1}; 173^{4}; 191^{2}; 8, [32^{1} conj]; 87^{2}, 9, 13^{3}; 40, 57^{3}. **3.** (18) [1, 93^{1} conj], 2, 156^{1}; 165, 3, 111^{1}, 142^{3}*; 4, 60^{1}, 109^{1}, 129^{2}, (138^{2}), [7, 36^{3} conj], 47^{2}*, 111^{2}, 8, 73^{2}, 92^{1}; 140 β^{2}*; 9, 17^{3}, 71^{1}, 87^{2}*. **B** (99) **I** (58) **1.** (37) 1, 32^{4}*; 68^{6}; 142^{4}, 184; 185^{1}, 193^{2}; 202^{4}, 203^{1}; 214^{3}; 2, 10^{1}; 13^{3}; 14^{1}; 17^{4} bis; 20^{2}; 21, 22^{1}; (170^{2}); 3, 109^{1}, ^{2}, 4, 19, 23^{1}, 39^{1} bis; 113^{1}; 154^{2}; 191^{2}, 195^{3}, 5, 65^{1}, 88^{1}, 6, [77^{2} or]; 109^{2}; 129^{1}, 7, 121^{3}; 181^{1}, 182, 8, 90^{2} **2.** (8) 2, 178^{2}, 4, 132^{2}, 191^{3}, 6, 51, 8, 87^{2}; 92^{1} bis; 9, 41^{2} **3.** (13) 1, 82^{2} bis; 2, 7^{2} bis, [149^{4} conj]; (170^{2}, 4, 18^{2}); 136^{1}; 191^{2}, ^{3}, 198^{3}, 7, 108^{1}, 115^{1} **II** (41) **1.** (10) 1, 91^{6}*, 208, 2, 17^{4}, 44^{2}, 138^{1}; 3, 53^{5}; 69^{5}, 134^{4}, 4, 79^{2}, 191^{3} **2.** (31) 1, 11^{5}, 61^{2}; 109^{2}, 112^{1}; 212^{1}, 2, 41^{5}; 44^{2}; 65^{4}, 87^{3}, 138^{1}, 149^{5}, 3, 24^{2}, 68^{4}, 110, 119^{4}; ^{6}; 124^{2}, 133^{1}, 4, 76^{4}; 162^{4}, 165^{1}, 195^{4}; 5, 12^{4}, 41^{3}, 6, 69^{1}; 70^{1}; 8, 102^{1}, 9, 51^{1}; 109^{2}, ^{3}, 110^{1}

τό (1998) **A** (1261) **I** (34) **1.** (4) 5, 62^{2}; 6, 65^{3}, 118^{2}, 7, 43^{1} **2.** (30) 1, 1^{2} bis, 82^{5}, 142^{1}; 148^{1}; 167^{3}; 170^{1}, 2, 117, 118^{2}, 4, 146^{4}, 148^{2}; 6, 82^{1}; ^{2}, 83^{1}, 7, (55^{1}), 113^{1}, 148^{3}, 176^{1} bis, 192^{2} bis, 8, (6^{1}), 8^{2}, ^{3}, 11^{3}; 14^{2}, 22^{1}, 23^{1}, 67^{1}, 91 **II** (1227) **1.** (1075) 1, 1^{3}, 2^{1}; 8^{1}; 9^{2}*; 10^{1}; 13^{1} bis, ^{2}; 14^{4}; 19^{1}; 23, 26^{2}; 31^{2}* bis, 32^{9}*, 36^{3}* bis, 39^{1}*, ^{2}*, 43^{1} bis, 45^{3}; 47^{2}; 49, 51^{3}, ^{4} bis, 52, 54^{1}, 57^{2}, ^{3}, 58; 59^{2}; ^{4}, 60^{4} bis, 62^{2}, ^{3}, [^{4} or], 63^{1} bis, 65^{2} bis, 68^{3}; ^{4}, ^{5}; 69^{2}, 70^{1}, ^{3}, 74^{4}, ^{6}, 75^{5} bis, ^{6}, 77^{1} ter, 78^{1} bis, 80^{1}, ^{6}, 82^{3}, ^{5}, 83, 84^{3} ter, ^{5}, 86^{1}, ^{6}; 87^{1}; 88^{2}; 91^{2}*, 93^{2}; ^{3}, ^{5}, 98^{4} bis, ^{5} bis, 99^{1}, 101, 104^{1}, ^{2}, 105^{2}, ^{3} bis, 107^{1}, 109^{1}, 110^{3}*, 111^{1}; ^{3}*, ^{5}*, 112^{1}, 113^{1}, ^{3}, 114^{4}, 117^{3}*, ^{4}*, ^{5}*, 120^{1}, ^{5}*, 122^{3}; 124^{1}; 125^{2}, 126^{4}; 129^{1}, ^{2} bis; ^{3}, 132^{1}, ^{2} bis; 134^{3}, 139; 143^{3}; 144^{1} bis, 145, 148^{2}; 153^{4}; 159^{4}*, 164^{1}; 165^{3}; 166^{2}, 168, 171^{3}, 172^{1}; 176^{1} bis, 178^{2}, ^{3}; 179^{1}; ^{2}, ^{4} ter, 180^{2}, ^{3}, 181^{1}, ^{3} bis, 183^{1}, ^{3}, 184 bis, 185^{3}, ^{4} bis, ^{6}, 186^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{4}, 188^{1}, 189^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 190^{1} bis, 191^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}; 193^{1}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 194^{2}, ^{3}, 195^{1}; ^{2}; 196^{3}, ^{4}, 199^{1}, ^{4} bis, 201 ter, 202^{1}; ^{2}, 204^{2}, 206^{3}, 212^{2}*, 2, 2^{4}, 6^{1}; 7^{1}, 8^{1}, ^{2} bis, 11^{4}, 13^{3}, 14^{2}; 15^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 16^{2}; 17^{4}, ^{6}, 18^{1}, 19^{1}, ^{2}, 23, 25^{1}, ^{2}, 29^{2} bis, ^{3}, ^{4}; ^{6}; 30^{1}, ^{4}, 32^{1}, ^{2}, ^{7}, 36^{3}, 37^{2}; 38^{3}, 39^{3}; 40^{3}, 41^{2}, 42^{4} bis, ^{5}, ^{6} bis, 43^{2} bis; 44^{3} bis; 46^{2}, ^{4}, 48^{2}, ^{3}; 49^{1}, 52^{2}, ^{3}, 55^{3}, 62^{1}, (63^{1}), ^{2} ter; 65^{4} bis, 66^{2}; ^{3}; ^{4}, 68^{1}, ^{4}, ^{5}, 71, 73^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4} ter; 75^{1}; ^{2}; ^{4}, [79^{2} sp], 85^{1}, (86^{2}), ^{6}, 87^{2}, ^{3} bis, 91^{3}, ^{6}, 93^{6}, 95^{2}, 96^{1}, 98^{2} bis; 99^{2}, ^{4}, 102^{4}, 108^{2}, 111^{4}, 112^{2} bis; 113^{1} bis, ^{3}, 115^{2} bis, 117, 118^{3}; ^{4}, 121^{1}, α^{1}; ^{2}, β^{1}, ^{2}, γ^{1} ter, ^{2}, δ^{6}, 122^{3} ter, 124^{2}, 125^{7}, 126^{2}, 127^{3}, 129^{2}; 132^{3}, 133^{1}; ^{2}, ^{5}, 135^{5}; 136^{2} quater, 138^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}; ^{4}; 141^{3} bis; 143^{2}, 149^{1}, ^{5} bis; 150^{4}, 151^{3}, 152^{3}, ^{4}; ^{5}, 155^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{3}, 156^{1}, ^{2}, ^{4}, 158^{2} bis, (169^{5}), 170^{1}, 172^{3}, ^{4}, 173^{4}*; 175^{1} bis; ^{3}, [^{4} conj]; ^{4} bis; ^{5}, 176^{1} ter, ^{2}, 178^{2}; ^{3}, 179, 3, 1^{5}, 5^{2}, 9^{3} bis; 11^{2}, 12^{2}, 13^{2}; 14^{1}, ^{10}*, (16^{2}, ^{3}, 20^{2}), 22^{1}; ^{3}, 23^{3} bis; ^{4}, 24^{2}, 25^{4}, 29^{1}, 30^{1} bis, 32^{3}, 35^{3} bis, 37^{2} bis, ^{3}; 41^{2} bis, 42^{4}; 50^{3}, 52^{2}, 54^{1} bis, 55^{1}; ^{2}; 57^{4}, 59^{3}; 60^{2} ter; $^{(2)}$, 61^{2}; 64^{1}, ^{3}; ^{4}, ^{5} bis; 65^{4}*; ^{7}*, 66^{2}, 69^{1}, ^{2}*; 70^{1}, 74^{3}, 78^{5}*, ^{5}; 79^{1}; ^{3}, 80^{6}*; 81^{1}* bis, ^{3}*, 82^{1}, 84^{1}; (85^{1}*), ^{3}, 86^{1} bis; 88^{3}, 89^{2}, 95^{1} bis, ^{2}, 96^{2}, 97^{4}, 100, 101^{1}, ^{2}, (102^{2}), 103, 108^{4}, 110 bis; 111^{1}, ^{3}, 112, 113^{2}; 115^{1}; ^{2} bis; 117^{1} bis; ^{6}; 123^{1}, 139^{3}; 140^{1}, 142^{1}; 151^{1}, 153^{1}, ^{2}; 154^{1}, 155^{4}*, ^{5}*, ^{6}*, 157^{4}, 158^{1} ter, ^{2}, 159^{1}, ^{2}; 4, 2^{1}, ^{2} bis, 9^{4}*; $^{(5*)}$, 10^{1}; 14^{1}, ^{2}, 15^{3}, ^{4}, 20^{1}, 22^{2}; 23^{4} bis, 28^{2}; 34^{1}; ^{2} ter, 43^{1}, ^{4}, ^{6}, ^{7}, 45^{3}, ^{4} bis; 48^{3}, 50^{1}; ^{4}, 53^{5}; 60^{1}, 62^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 70 bis, 71^{1}, 72^{5}, 73^{2}; 74; 75^{1} bis, ^{2}, ^{3} bis, 78^{3}, ^{4}; 81^{2}, ^{4} bis; ^{6}; 82, 85^{2} bis, $^{(3)}$, 88^{1}, 89^{1}, 92, 95^{4} bis, 99^{1}; ^{3}, 103^{2} ter, 109^{1}, 110^{1} bis, 111^{1} bis, 112, 113^{2}, ^{3}, 114^{2}*, ^{4}*, 128^{1}, 129^{1}, $^{(3)}$, 135^{2}, (144^{1}; 149^{1}), 152^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 154^{4}; 157^{1}, 160^{4}, 162^{3}, ^{5}; 164^{1}, 166^{2}, 169^{1}; ^{2}; 172^{1} bis, 180^{4}, ^{6} bis, 181^{2} bis; $^{(3)}$, ^{4}; 183^{3}; 185^{3}; 189^{2}, 191^{1}, 192^{1}, ^{3}, 196^{3}; 198^{1}; 200^{1}, ^{2} bis, 201^{2}, ^{3} quinquies; 202^{1}, 5, 1^{3}, ^{3}*, 9^{2} bis, 12^{4} bis, 14^{2}, 16^{1}; 17^{2} bis; 25^{1}, 29^{1}; ^{2}; 33^{2}, 34^{1} bis, 47^{2}, 51^{1}; ^{2}; 60; 63^{4}, 64^{2}, 65^{4}, 67^{4}; 68^{1}; 69^{1}; 71^{1}, 72^{3}, ^{3}*, 79^{2}; ^{2}*; 80^{1}*, ^{2}, 87^{2} bis, ^{3}, 88^{2} bis, 92^{1}, β^{3}*, γ^{1}*, ^{2}*; $^{(2*)}$, ^{3}*, ^{4}*; δ^{1}*, ϵ^{2}*; ζ^{2}*, ^{3}*, η^{3}* bis, 95^{1} bis; ^{2}, 101^{1} bis, 105^{1}, 108^{1}; 115^{2}, 121, 6, 1^{2}*, 7, 8^{1}; ^{2}, 9^{1} bis; 13^{1}, 14^{3}, 18, 19^{3}, 21^{2}, 29^{1}, 30^{1}, 35^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 36^{2}; 37^{2}, 42^{1}, 46^{1}, 47^{1}, 52^{4}, 57^{1}, ^{3}; 58^{2}, 61^{3} quater, $^{(3)}$; ^{5} bis, 63^{3}, 65^{3}, 69^{3}*, ^{4}*; ^{5}*, 73^{1}, 74^{1}, ^{2} bis, 75^{1} bis, ^{3} bis, 76^{1}, 77^{2} bis; 78^{2}, 80 ter, 80*; 81^{1}, 82^{1}, 86 β^{2}*, γ^{1}*, 95^{1}; 101^{2}, 103^{3}, 105^{2}, 109^{4}*, 111^{1}, ^{3} ter, 112^{1}, 113^{1}, 115, 116, 117^{3} bis, 118^{2} ter, 119^{3}, 120, 125^{2} bis, ^{4} bis, 129^{2}, 131^{1}, ^{2}, 132, 134^{2} bis, [^{2} conj], 140^{1}; 7, 3^{2}, ^{3}; ^{4}, 8 δ^{2}*, 9 β^{1}*, 10 δ^{2}*, 14, 15^{3}*, 17^{1}; (18^{1}), 22^{2}, 23^{3} bis, 24, 31, 33, 35^{1}; 37^{2}; 38^{1}; 39^{1}*, 40^{3}, 43^{1}, ^{2}, 48*; 49^{1}*, ^{2}*, 51^{3}*, 54^{3}; 58^{3}; 60^{1}, 61^{1}, 62^{1}; 73, 74^{1}; 75^{1}; 89^{2}, ^{3}, 96^{2}, 99^{3}, 107^{2} bis, 108^{2}, 109^{1} bis; 111^{2} bis, 112, 113^{2}, 115^{2}, 116, 117^{2}; 118; 119^{1}, 125, 127^{1}, 129^{1}, $^{(2)}$, ^{2}, 132^{2} bis, 133^{1}; 137^{2}, 140^{1} bis, [^{2} or], 142^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{3}; 143^{1}; ^{2}, 144^{3}, [148^{3} or]; ^{3}, 149^{1}, 152^{3}; 154^{1}; 155^{2}; 156^{2}, 162^{1}*, [^{2} sp bis]; 164^{1}, 167^{1}, (176$^{3)}$, ^{4}, 178^{2} ter, 181^{3}, 183^{2}; ^{3}, 184^{4}; ^{5} bis, 185^{1}; ^{2}; 187^{2}, 189^{2}; 193^{1}, ^{2} bis; 196, 197^{1}; ^{2} bis, ^{4} bis; 208^{2} bis, ^{3}; 212^{2}; 214^{1}, ^{3}, 218^{1}, ^{3}, 223^{2}, ^{4}; 225^{2} bis, ^{3}, 226^{1}; ^{2}, 228^{4}, 236^{3}*, 239^{3}, 8, 2^{1}, ^{2}; $^{(2)}$, 3^{1}, 7^{2}, 11^{2}, ^{3}; 13 bis; 15^{2}, 19^{1}; 25^{2}; [26^{2} sp], ^{3}, 27^{1}, 33, 34, 36^{2}; 37^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{3}, 39^{1}; 41^{3}, 43, 45, 51^{2} quinquies, 52^{1}; 53^{1} bis; ^{2} bis, 54, 55, 56, 58^{2}, 71^{2}, 76^{1}; 79^{2}; 82^{1}, ^{2}, 84^{2}, 85^{1}; ^{3}, 86; 88^{2} bis, 92^{2}; [94^{2} conj]; ^{2}, ^{4}; 97^{1}, 98^{2}, 100^{4}*, 102^{2}*; 112^{3}, 115^{4}, 116^{1}, 119, 126^{2}, 128^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{3}, 131^{1}; 132^{1}, 134^{1}, 135^{1} bis; ^{2}, 136^{1}; 137^{5}, 140 α^{3}*, 144^{1}*; 9, 3^{2}, 7^{1}, β^{1}*; ^{2}*, 8^{2}, 10^{2}, 15^{3} bis; ^{4}; 16^{1}, 20^{1}, 23^{2}, 24; 26^{1}, ^{7}*, 27^{5}*, 28^{1} bis; ^{2}; ^{6}; 29^{2}, 33^{3}; 34^{2}, 37^{3}, 38^{1}, 39^{2} ter, 40; 42^{1}, ^{3}*;

97; 100[2], 103[1*], 105, 107[2], 114[1] bis; 115[3]; 116, 119[1], 121[1]; [2]; 122; 123[3] bis; 128[2] bis; 129[4], 130[2*]; 137[1]; [3]; 139[2]; 142[1] bis, [2] bis; 144[1], [3]; 146[3]; 147[1]; [2], 148[2], [[3] or], 151 bis; 154[1], 156[2]; 157[1*] bis, 158[1*]; [2*] bis, [5*]; 160[1]; [1*], 163[1]; 165, 168[2]; [3*]; 169[1], [2*], 172[1], 173[4]; 175[1] bis; [2] bis; 176[5]; 178[2], 188[3] ter, 189[1] bis, [2], 191[2], 195; 198[1] bis, 200[1], 203[1], 205[2]; [3]; 206[2], 207; 208[2]; 218[3], 219[1]; 220[3], [[4] or], 221 bis, 223[4]; 225[2], 226[1], [2], 229[1] bis, 230; 233[1] bis, [2], 235[2*]; 236[3*], 238[2], 239[3] bis; [4], 8, 1[1]; 3[2], 4[2]; 11[2], 20[1]; 21[1], [2], 22[2*], 24[1], 26[2]; [(3)]; 27[5]; 28, 32[2], 33, 40[2], [3]; 42[1]; 49[2] bis; 50[1], 52[1]; 57[1]; 59; 60 α*; γ*, 63, 65[1] ter; [3*], [4*]; 66[1]; 67[1]; 68 β[2*]; 71[1]; 72, [74[1] conj], 76[1], 79[1]; [2], 82[1] bis; [2]; 90[4], 92[2] bis, 94[1], 98[1], 100[1] ter, 102[3*]; 106[3*], 108[4], 109[4*], 111[1], 113[2], 114[2*], 115[1], [2] bis, [3], 116[2]; 117[1] bis, 118[1], [2] bis, [4], 122, 123[1] bis, 128[2]; [3], 129[3], 135[2], 137[4] ter; [5] bis, 140 α[3*]; β[2*], 142[2*], [4*], 9, 5[1] bis; 6; 7[1], β[1*], [2*], 8[1], 10[1], 12[1], 13[2]; 15[3]; [4], 16[3*], [4], 17[4*]; 18[3*], 19[1]; 21[3], 22[2] ter, [3], 23[2] bis; 25[1], [2]; 26[2*], [3*] bis, [4*], 27[1*]; [2*], [3*]; 29[1], 33[5], 37[2]; [3], [4], 40; 41[2]; 43[1] bis; 51[3]; [4], 52, 53[1], 55[2], 57[1], [2] bis, [3]; 58[1]; 60[3*]; 66[3] bis, 70[3], 73[1]; 80[3], 81[1], [(1)], 90[2*], 91[2], [2*]; 92[2], 93[4], 94[3], 96[3], 98[2]; 99[1], 106[1], [2], 107[1] bis, [2], 108[1] bis, 111[1], 113[2], 116[3*]; 119[2]; 120[4] ter, 122[3]. **2.** (125) 1, 17[2], 92[4], (116[2*]), 118[2*]; 153[1], [3]; 154; 2, 13[2], 22[4], (26[1]), 33[2], 49[1], 142[1], 150[3]; 158[3], 3, 16[6], (22[2]), 54[2], 98[1]; 121[2], 123[1], 148[2], 4, (7[1]), [2], (39[1]), 99[4], 120[4], 5, 33[3], 62[2], 63[3], 74[1], 106[5*], 6, 28[2] bis, 134[2]; 7, 4, 7; 10 α[1*], 58[3]; 59[2], 107[2], 176[1], 183[3]; 188[1], 193[1]; 224[2], 8, 2[2]; 23[1]; 96[2], 108[1], 137[3], 9, 16[2], 32[2], 53[3], 73[3]; 84[2]; 96[2], 107[3], 110[2], 113[2], 120[4]. **3.** (33) 1, 11[4*]; 24[5], 157[3]; 193[2], 210[3*], 214[5*]; 2, 114[3*]; 125[7], 162[6]; 3, 127[1], (155[1]), 157[1], 4, 45[2], 97[6*], 132[1], 167[1]; 5, 31[4*], [94[1] sp], 106[1*]; [6*], 7, 8 β[1*], [2*]; 29[1*], 52[2*]; 89[1], 103[4*]; 104[2*]; 115[2]; 194[2], 207, 8, 102[2*], 9, 78[3*], 113[1]. **4.** (6) (7, 184[1]), 8, 108[1], [(3)]. **B** (255) **I** (199) **1.** (183) 1, 2[3]; 11[3*] bis, 24[1], 38[2*]; 41[1], 44[2] bis, 45[1], 69[2*], 80[1]; [3], 82[6], [8] bis, 85[4]; 111[3*], 113[1], [3], 117[4*], 134[1]; 138[1], [2], 152[1], [3], 155[2*], 163[3], 171[6] bis; 196[4]; 197, (197), 209[1], [4*], 216[3], 2, 11[3], 72; 99[2], 110[2], 121[1] bis; α[1], 136[2]; 137[2] bis; 140[1] bis; 147[3], [4]; 151[3]; 169[3]; 3, 2[1], 3[2], 4[2]; 6[2], 7[2]; 9[2], 18, 31[2], 39[2], 51[1]; 53[2], 61[1]; 63[2*]; 79[1], 80[3*], 84[2], 99[2] bis, 105[2]; 119[7]; 120[4], 121[1]; 128[5], 134[2*], 147[2], 4, (5[3]), [3]; [4]; 10[2]; 77[1], 88[1]; 94[1] bis, [2], [4]; 118[2*]; 131[2]; 136[4*], 144[2], 158[2], 167[1] bis, 201[3]; 5, 4[1], [2] bis, 33[3], 35[2], [3], 38; 42[2]; 54[1]; 65[5]; 70[1], 72[4], 75[2], 87[1], [2] bis, 92 γ[2*]; [3*]; ζ[2*], 97[2]; 106[1]; 126[1], 6, 36[1], 52[3]; [5] bis, [7]; 58[3], [77[2] or]; 126[1], 133[1], 7, 2[3]; 8 δ[2*], 20[2]; (25[2]), 38[3*]; 39[3], 62[2]; 105, 117[1], 138[2], 139[6]; 145[2], 148[2]; 149[1]; [2]; 152[3], 157[1*], 161[1], 163[2]; 166 bis; 168[2]; [3]; 172[1]; 177 bis, 180; 202; 203[2] bis, [221 conj]; 226[2]; 8, 3[2], 23[1]; 27[3]; 49[1], 60[1], 68 γ*, 90[4]; 108[4], 109[5*], 123[2] bis; 128[2]; [3], 135[1], [3]; 136[3], 9, 1; 5[2], 7 β[1*]; 12[1] bis, 16[3], 75, 111[1]; 120[2]; [2*]. **2.** (7) 1, 113[1], 153[3]; 6, 28[2]; 7, 18[2*]; 20[2] ter. **3.** (9) 1, 173[5], 2, 121[1]; 6, 28[2]; 7, 18[2*], 20[2] bis, 106[2]; 107[1], (144[1]). **II** (56) **1.** (14) 1, 86[3], 87[2], 2, 11[3]; 121 α[3], 3, 29[3], 34[3]; 39[2], 4, 10[1], 15[3], 7, 12[2]; 229[1]; 8, 65[6]; 118[4], 9, 74[1]. **2.** (34) 1, 13[1], 24[2], [5]; [6]; 27[4]; 61[2]; 91[4*], 114[2]; 159[4], 2, 45[1], 63[4]; 107[2]; 121 δ[3]; [4]; [6]; 129[1]; [3], 133[2], 137[3]; 162[4]; 3, 3[3], 32[4], 34[2], [3], 42[4]; 87; 129[3], 4, 9[4]; 6, 134[2]; 7, 226[2], 229[1], 8, 137[3]; 9, 16[2]; [4]. **3.** (8) *καί* 2, 42[3]; 111[3]; 3, 32[3]; 4, 5[4], 9[3]; 5, 92 γ[3*]; 8, 88[2], 118[3]

τήν (2413) **A** (2105) **I** (462) **1.** (45) 1, 1[3], 2[2], 16[2], 107[2]; 2, 13[1]; 34[2], 77[1], 146[2], 181[3]; [5]; 3, 39[3]; 44[1], 59[1] bis, 97[2]; 4, 39[2], 76[4], 86[3]; 103[2], 152[1]; 186[2], 5, 11[2], 26; 43, 122[1], 124[2]; 6, 7, 28[1]; 65[2]; 86 α[4*], 7, 25[2] bis, 78, 123[3]; 137[3]; 170[1]; [4]; 173[4], 189[1], (193[2]), 8, 62[2*], 68 α[2*]; 118[1]; 137[1], 138[3]. **2.** (417) 1, 1[4]; 2[3], 4[1] bis; [3]; [4] bis, 6[3]; 15; 17[1], [2], 21[1], (24[6]); 27[2]; 56[3]; 76[1], 103[2] bis; [3] bis, 104[2], 106[2]; 107[1], 108[1], 131[3], 151[2], 152[1]; 157[3]; 164[3]; 165[2] bis; [3] bis; 166[1]; [3] bis; 173[1], 176[3] bis, 185[1], [6], 186[2], 189[1]; 190[1], 191[4], 194[1]; [4], 199[3], 209[1] bis; [4*] bis, 2, 11[3], 12[1], [2], [3], 16[2]; 32[2], 33[3], 41[2]; 50[1], 51[3]; 56[1], 60[3], 91[5]; 99[2], 103[1], 107[1]; 108[1], 109[3]; 113[3], 115[1], [3]; 119[1] bis, 135[5], 150[3]; (154[2]), 160[2], 182[1], 3, 13[2], [3], 19[2]; 39[3]; 45[2], 46[1], 48[2], 50[3], 52[7], 53[1], [7] bis; 56[2]; 58[1]; 88[2] bis, 104[2], 125[2]; 131[2]; [3]; 134[5*]; 135[2]; 136[1], [2], 137[4], 138[2] bis, [4], 139[1], 144[1]; 151[1]; 154[1], 159[1], 160[2], 4, 1[2], 12[2], 35[1] bis; [2] bis, 36[2]; 42[2], [(4)]; 45[3], 54; 55; 67[2], 76[5], 80[2] bis, 85[3]; 89[1]; 143[1]; [2], 151[1], [3], 153 bis; 154[4]; 155[1], [4], 156[2] bis, 157[1], 159[4], [5]; 161[3], 162[3], 164[1]; [3]; (165[3]); 167[2], 179[2]; 180[5], 200[1], [2], 203[2], [3]; [4]; 205; 5, 12[1] bis; 15[3]; 17[1], 24[1]; 29[1], 30[3]; [6], 33[1]; 34[2]; 42[2]; 44[1], 46[1]; 49[1], 50[2]; 58[2]; 65[1], 73[3], 77[2]; 92 γ[2*], ζ[3*]; 96[1], 98[1], [4]; 103[2], 108[1*], [2] bis, 119[2], 122[1], [2], 125, 126[1] ter, 6, 5[2] bis, 6, 7, 9[1], [2], 10; 11[1]; 14[2]; 16[1], 18; 23[2], [3], (24[1]); 28[1], 43[3]; 45[2], 48[2] bis, 49[1]; [2]; [(2)]; 65[2], 70[2], [3]; 81, 86 α[2*], 89, 97[1] bis, 98[1]; 102, 116; 118[1]; 119[1], 131[1], 137[3]; 138[4], (140[2]), 7, 1[1], [2], 5[1], 6[2], 7; 8 β[1*], 10 β[1*], θ[3*]; 11[1*]; [2*], 12[1], [2*]; 13[3*]; 15[3*], 17[2*], 20; 21[1]; 25[1]; 32, 33, 38[2*]; 39[1*]; 42[2]; 46[1]; 47[1*]; 50[4*]; 54[2]; 56[1], [2*], 57[1], 73; 75[2], 82, 99[1], 101[1]; 105, 107[1], 108[1], 116, 124, 127[1]; 128[1]; 130[3], 131; 137[3], 138[1], 139[5], [6]; 144[2], [3]; 145[1]; [2], 146[1]; 147[1], 148[1], [2]; 150[1] bis, 152[3], 153[1]; 157[1*] ter, [2*], 162[2]; 164[2], 165, 171[1], 172[1] bis; 174; 175[2], 176[2]; [3], 177, 188[3], 189[2], 203[2] bis; 209[2*]; 239[1], [2], [4], 8, 3[1], 4[1]; 14[2]; 15[2]; 18; 19[2]; 22[1]; 36[2], 40[2] bis. 41[1]; 49[1]; 51[1]; 60 α* bis; β*; 62[1*], 65[3*]; 68 β[1*]; [2*]; 70[1]; 71[1]; 73[1], 74[2], 76[1] ter, 96[1], 97[1], 100[1] ter; [5*], 101[3*], 103; 108[1], [2], [3],

109^{2*}; ^{3*}, 111^{1}; 112^{2}, 113^{2}, 114^{2*}, 115^{4}; 116^{1} bis; 118^{1}, ^{4}, 119, 121^{1}, 124^{1}, 126^{2}; ^{3} bis; 128^{2}; 129^{1}, 132^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 133; 142^{1*}; ^{2*}, 144^{1*}; 9, 1; 2^{1}; ^{3*}; 6, 7^{1}; α^{2*}, β^{1*}, 9^{2}, 42^{3*}; 45^{2*}; 53^{2}, 60^{1*}; ^{2*}; 78^{2*}, 90^{1}, 95; 96^{1}; 109^{1}, 114^{2}, 115; 116^{3}, 119^{1}, 121, τὴν Πυθίην 1, 65^{4}, 91^{1}, 4, 15^{3}; 155^{2}, 5, 63^{1}, 66^{1}, 90^{1}, 6, 52^{5} bis; 66^{2}, 75^{3}, 123^{2}, 7, 148^{3} bis. II (1643) 1. (1420) 1, 1^{1}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 2^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}, 3^{2}, 4^{3}; 5^{1} bis; ^{4}, 7^{4} bis; 8^{3*}, 9^{3*}; 10^{2}, 12^{1} bis, ^{2} bis, 13^{1} bis, 14^{1}; 17^{1}, ^{3}; 18^{2}; 21^{2}; 24^{3}, ^{5} ter, 25^{2}; 26^{1}, ^{2}, 27^{2} bis, 31^{2*} ter, ^{3*} bis; ^{4*}, ^{5*}, 32^{9*}, 33, 34^{1}; 37^{3*}, 38^{2}; [^{2} sp]; 40*, 43^{3} bis, 45^{1}; ^{2*}; 46^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}; 47^{1}, 49, 52 bis; 54^{1}, 56^{3}, 57^{3}, 58, 59^{2}, ^{3}; ^{4}; ^{6} bis, 60^{1}, ^{2}, ^{4}, ^{5*}, ^{5} ter, 61^{1} bis, ^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 63^{1}, 64^{1}, ^{2}, 67^{1}, ^{3}; 68^{2*}; ^{4}, ^{5} bis, 70^{1}, 71^{1}, ^{2*}; 73^{1}, ^{3} bis; 74^{2} bis, ^{4}; ^{6}, 75^{2}, ^{5}, 76^{2}, 77^{3}, 78^{3}, 79^{1}; 80^{2} ter; ^{4} bis, ^{5}; 81, 86^{1}, ^{2}; ^{6}; 87^{1}, ^{2}, (90^{1*}), ^{1}, ^{3}; 91^{1*}; ^{1}, ^{3*}, ^{4*}, ^{6}, 92^{1} bis, ^{2}, ^{4}, 94^{3}; ^{7}, 95^{1}, ^{2}, 96^{1}, 97^{3*}, 98^{3}, 100^{2}, 102^{1}, ^{2}; 103^{2}, ^{3}, 104^{2}, 105^{4}; 106^{2}, 107^{1} bis, ^{2}; 108^{1}; ^{2}, 109^{4*}, 110^{1} bis; 111^{1} bis, 112^{3*}, 115^{3*}, 117^{1}, 119^{5}; 120^{1}; 121; 122^{2}; 123^{3}; ^{4} bis, 124^{2*}, 126^{4}; 129^{4}, 130^{1}; 132^{3}; 135, 138^{2}; 142^{2} bis, 144^{3} ter; 146^{2}; 150^{1}, 155^{2*}, 157^{2}; 159^{2*}; 162^{1}; 163^{3}; 164^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}; 165^{2} bis; 166^{3}, 167^{2}, ^{4}, 169^{1}, 171^{2}, ^{5}; 173^{3}, 174^{1}, ^{3} bis, 176^{1} bis, 179^{1}, 180^{1}, 183^{2}; 185^{1}, ^{2}, 186^{2}; ^{3}; ^{4}; 188^{1}, 189^{1}, ^{3} ter, ^{4}, 191^{2} ter, ^{3} ter, ^{5}, 192^{1}, 193^{1}, ^{4}, ^{5}, 194^{1}, ^{4}; 196^{3} bis, 197; 199^{3*}; 202^{4}, 203^{1}, ^{2}; 205^{1} bis, 206^{3}, 207^{1}; ^{3*} bis, 208 bis, 211^{2}; 212^{1}, 214^{1} bis, ^{4}, ^{5}, 2, 1^{1}, 2^{2}; ^{3}; ^{5}; (3^{1}), 6^{2}, 7^{1}, $^{(1)}$, 8^{1} bis, (10^{3}), 11^{2}, 13^{1}, 14^{2}, 17^{1}, 22^{4}; 24^{1}, 26^{1}; 29^{4}, 30^{1}; ^{5}, 32^{2}, ^{4}, ^{5}, ^{7}, 35^{2}, 36^{2}, $^{(3)}$, ^{4}, 38^{2}, 39^{1}, ^{2}, ^{4}, 40^{2} bis, 42^{4}, ^{5}, 47^{3} bis, 48^{2}, 49^{1} bis, ^{3}, 55^{3}, 56^{3}, 57^{2} bis; (59^{1}), ^{2}; 60^{2}, 61^{1} bis; 62^{2} bis, 63^{4} quater, 65^{3}, ^{4}; 66^{4}; 68^{1}, ^{3} bis; ^{5}; 69^{1}; 70^{2}, 72; 75^{3}; ^{4}, 76^{2} bis; 77^{2}; 80^{2}, 85^{1} bis; ^{2}; 86^{4} bis; ^{5}; 87^{1}; ^{2} quater, ^{3}, 88, 91^{3}, ^{6}, 92^{5}, 93^{6}, 95^{2}, 96^{4}; ^{5}, 97^{1}, 99^{4}; 100^{2}; 102^{2}; ^{3}, 103^{1}, 106^{3}, ^{4*}, 107^{1}; ^{2} ter, 108^{4}, 109^{1}, 110^{1}; 111^{1}, ^{4}, 112^{1} bis, 113^{3}; 114^{2*}, 115^{3}, ^{4*}, 116^{1}, [^{3} Hom], ^{6}; 118^{2} ter; 119^{1}, 120^{5}, 121^{1}, α^{2}, β^{2} bis, γ^{2}, δ^{2} bis, ^{5}, ϵ^{3}; ^{4} ter, ^{5}, ζ^{2}; 123^{2}, 125^{4}, 127^{1}, 129^{3} ter, 131^{2}; 132^{1}; ^{3}, 135^{3}, 138^{4}, 139^{2}, 140^{1}, ^{2}; 143^{1}, 146^{2}; 147^{1}, 149^{4}, 150^{1}, 151^{2}, ^{3}, 152^{2}; 153, 154^{2} bis; 155^{3}, 156^{6}; 158^{1}, ^{2} bis; ^{3} bis, ^{4}, 159^{2}, ^{3}, 162^{5} bis, 171^{3}, 175^{4}; 181^{4} bis, ^{5}; 3, 1^{3}; 2^{1}, 3^{3} bis; 4^{1}, ^{3} ter, 7^{1}; 8^{3}, 9^{1}, ^{2}, 13^{2} bis, 14^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4}; ^{7} bis; ^{9*}, 15^{2}, ^{3}, 16^{5}, ^{7}, 17^{2}, 18, 19^{1}; 20^{2} bis; 22^{1}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 23^{4}, 24^{4} bis, 25^{4}; ^{6}; ^{7}; 28^{2}, 29^{1}; 30^{3}, 31^{1}; 32^{1}; ^{3}, ^{4*}; 34^{4}; ^{5}; 36^{3*}; 39^{2}; ^{4}; 40^{4*}, 41^{1}; ^{2}; 42^{3}; ^{4}, 43^{2} bis, 45^{2}, 49^{1}, 50^{1}, ^{3*}, 52^{3*}; 53^{1}; ^{2} bis, ^{3*}, ^{7}, 55^{1}; 58^{1}, 60^{2}, 63^{1*}, 65^{3*}; ^{6*}, $^{(7*)}$; ^{7}, 68^{1}, ^{3}, ^{5*}; 71^{3*}, 73^{1*}; ^{2*}, 74^{2}; 75^{2}; ^{3}, 76^{3}; 77^{2}; 78^{2}, 79^{2}, ^{3} bis, 80^{2*}, $^{(3*)}$, ^{6}; 84^{1}, ^{3}, 85^{1}; 87; 88^{3}, ^{3*}; 89^{3}; 90^{3} bis, 97^{4}; 98^{2} bis; 102^{1}; $^{(2)}$, ^{3}, 103; (104^{1}), 106^{2}; 107^{2}, 109^{1}; ^{2} ter, $^{(3)}$; 110 ter, 113^{2}, 116^{3}, 118^{1}; 119^{1}; ^{4*}, 120^{1}; 124^{2} bis, 125^{1}, ^{4}; 126^{1} bis; 127^{1} ter, 129^{2}; ^{3}; 130^{1}; ^{2}, ^{4}; $^{(5)}$, 131^{1}; 134^{4*}, 135^{3} bis; 137^{1}; ^{5}; 138^{2} bis, 140^{1}, ^{2*}; ^{3}; ^{5*}; 141 bis, 142^{1}, ^{3*}, ^{4*}; 143^{1} bis, 146^{1} bis; ^{4}, 147^{1}; ^{2}, 149, (150^{1}), 151^{1} bis; 153^{2} bis; 154^{2} bis; 155^{6*} bis, 156^{1}; ^{2}, 157^{2}; 158^{1}, 159^{1}, 4, 1^{1}, 3^{1}, ^{2} bis; ^{4*}; 5^{4}, 7^{3} bis, 8^{3} bis; 9^{1}, ^{3}, 10^{3}, 11^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4} bis, 12^{2}, 13^{2}, 14^{2}, 15^{2} bis, 18^{2}, 19 bis, 22^{2}, ^{3}, (25^{1}, ^{2}); 26^{2}; 31^{2}; (34^{2}), 35^{4}; 36^{2}; 37, 39^{1}, 40^{2}; 41; 42^{2}, ^{3} bis; 43^{1}; ^{2}, ^{6}, 44^{1}, 45^{3} bis, ^{4}, $^{(5)}$, 51; 52^{3}; 53^{4}, 56; 59^{1}; 60^{1}, 61^{1}, 65^{1}; 67^{2}, 68^{3} bis; 70; 71^{1}, 72^{1}; ^{5}; 74, 75^{3}, 76^{4}; 78^{2} bis; ^{3}, ^{4}, ^{5}; 79^{1}; ^{2}; 80^{2}; ^{5}; 83^{1}; 87^{1}; ^{2}, 88^{1}, ^{2}; 89^{3}, 92; (94^{4}), 97^{1}; 98^{2*}; ^{3*}; 99^{3}, [^{4} sp], ^{4}; ^{5}, 100^{2}, 101^{1} bis, ^{3}; 103^{1}; ^{2} ter, 104, 105^{1}, (109^{1}); 111^{1}; 113^{1}; 118^{1*}; ^{2*}, ^{5*}, 119^{3*}, 120^{1}, ^{2} bis; ^{4}, 121; 122^{2}; ^{3}, 123^{1}, 124^{1}, 125^{1}, ^{2} bis, 127^{4*}, 128^{2}, ^{3} bis, 129^{2}, 132^{1}, 133^{1} bis; ^{2*}; 134^{2*}; ^{3*}; 136^{2}, 137^{3}; 139^{1} bis, 140^{3}, 141 bis, 144^{2}, 145^{4}, 146^{3}, ^{4}, 147^{2}; ^{3}; 151^{1}, ^{3}, (152^{4}); 154^{3}, ^{4} ter, 155^{2}; 157^{3}, 158^{2}; 159^{1}, 161^{1} bis, 163^{3*} bis, 167^{2} bis; (170, 172^{2}); ^{2}, 173; 175^{1}; 178; 179^{2}, ^{3}, 180^{1}, $^{(3)}$; ^{4}; (183^{3}); 184^{2}; 188; 189^{1}, ^{2}, 190, 191^{3}; 195^{4}, 196^{1} bis; 200^{1}; 201^{2}, ^{3}; 202^{2}; 203^{2}, 205; 5, 10, 12^{2}; ^{4}; 14^{1}, 15^{2} bis, 16^{3}, ^{4}; 20^{3}; 21^{2}; 24^{4*}, 25^{1}; 29^{1}; ^{2} bis, 30^{3}; ^{4}, 31^{1*}, 33^{1}, 34^{3}, 35^{1} bis; ^{2}, ^{3} bis; 36^{1}; ^{2}, 37^{2}, 39^{1}, 41^{2}, 42^{1}, 43 bis, 45^{1} bis; 46^{2}; 49^{1}, ^{4*}, ^{5*} bis, ^{7*}, 50^{2}, 52^{5}, ^{6}; 54^{1}, 56^{2} bis; 57^{1} bis; 58^{1}; 63^{3}; ^{4}; 64^{2}; 65^{4}, 67^{4}; ^{5}, 68^{2}; 69^{2}; 70^{1}, 71^{1}, 72^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}, 75^{1}, ^{3}, 77^{3}, ^{4}, 81^{1}, 83^{2}; 85^{1}; 86^{1}, ^{4} bis, 87^{3}, 91^{2*}, 92 β^{1*}, ζ^{2*} bis, ^{3*}; η^{1*}, ^{3*}; ^{4*}, 93^{2}, 94^{2}, 99^{1}, 100, 101^{1}; ^{2} bis, 102^{3}; 108^{2}, 109^{3*}, 112^{1}, ^{2}; 113^{2}, 114^{1}, ^{2}, 121; 126^{1}, 6, 1^{2}, 2^{1} ter, 3, 5^{1}; 8^{1}; 9^{3*}, ^{4*}, 10, 12^{3*}, 13^{1}; ^{2}; 16^{2}, 18, 19^{1}; 20, 22^{1} bis; 23^{3}, ^{4}; 25^{2}, 27^{3}; 28^{1}; 29^{1}; 30^{1} bis, 33^{2}, 34^{1} bis, ^{2} bis, 36^{1}, ^{2}; 38^{1}, ^{2}; 39^{2} bis, 40^{1}; 41^{1}; ^{3}, 44^{2}, 45^{2}, 47^{1}; 50^{1}; 52^{1}; ^{2}; ^{7}, 58^{1}, 61^{3}, ^{5} ter; 62^{2}; 63^{2}, 64 bis; 65^{3}; 66^{2}, 67^{1} bis; ^{3} bis; 68^{1*}; 69^{1*}; 71^{1}, $^{(2)}$; 75^{3}; 76^{1}; ^{2} bis, 77^{1}, 81, 82^{2} bis; 84^{2}, ^{3}, 85^{2*}, 86^{1}; β^{1*}; 87; 88, (91^{1}), 92^{1}; 95^{2} bis, 96; 97^{2} bis; 99^{2} bis; 100^{1} bis; ^{2}, 101^{2}, ^{3}, 103^{2}, ^{3}, 107^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}, 108^{1}; ^{5}, 109^{6*}, 113^{1}, ^{2}, 114; 117^{3}; 118^{3}; 119^{4} bis, 120; 122^{1}, 123^{1} bis; 124^{1}, 125^{3}, 128^{1}, 129^{3} bis; ^{4} bis, 131^{1}, 133^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 134^{2} bis, 135^{1}, ^{2}; 136^{2}; ^{3} bis, 137^{2} bis; 139^{3}, 140^{2}, 7, 1^{1}; 2^{3} bis; 3^{2}; ^{3}; 6^{3}, ^{4}, 8 α^{1*}; 9 α^{1*} bis, 10^{1}; β^{1*}; ^{2*}; 11^{1*}, 14*; 15^{3*}, 16 α^{1*}; ^{2*}; β^{2*}, γ^{1*}, ^{2*}; 17^{1}; 18^{1}; ^{3*} bis; 20^{2}; 22^{3}, 23^{3}, 27^{1}; 28^{1*}; 29^{1*}; 31; 34; 35^{3}, 36^{5} ter, 37^{2}; ^{3}; 38^{1}, 40^{2}, 41^{1}; $^{(2)}$; ^{2}; 42^{1}; ^{2}; 46^{2*}, 47^{1*}; 49^{2*}, ^{5*}; 51^{2*}; ^{3*}; 54^{1} ter; ^{2} bis; ^{3}; 58^{2} bis; ^{3}; 61^{3} bis; 66^{1}, 72^{1}; 74^{1}, 77 bis, 91; 92, 99^{1}; 102^{1*} bis; 103^{4*}, 107^{2}; 109^{2}; 110; 112; 114^{2}; 115^{3}, 118 bis, 119^{4}, 121^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}; 122, 123^{2}, 124, 126, 127^{1} bis; 128^{1} bis; ^{2}, 129^{1}, ^{3}; ^{4}, 130^{2}, 133^{2}, 137^{2}; 139^{2} ter, ^{6}; 142^{1}, 146^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}; 147^{1}, 148^{1}, ^{4}; 149^{1} bis; ^{3}, 151; 154^{1} bis, 155^{2}; 159* bis, 162^{2}, 163^{1}, ^{2}; 164^{1}; 165, 167^{1}, 169^{2*}; 170^{2}; 173^{1} bis; 175^{1}, ^{2} bis; 176^{3}; ^{4} bis; 178^{2};

o

180; 181^{1}, 182; 183^{2}; 188^{2}, 192^{1}, 193^{1} bis, 194^{3}; 197^{4}; 198^{1}; 199, 204, 205^{3}, 209^{2}*, 212^{2}, 214^{2}, ^{3} bis, 215 bis, 217^{1} bis, ^{2} ter, 219^{1}, ^{2}, 220^{1}; [^{2} conj], 223^{2}, ^{3}; 224^{2}, 229^{1}, ^{2}, 230 bis; 231; 233^{1}, 235^{1}*; 238^{1}, 239^{3}, 8, 3^{2} bis, 4^{2}, 7^{1}, 8^{2}, ^{3}, 9; 14^{2}; 15^{2}, 17, 19^{1}, ^{2} bis, 21^{2}, 23^{2}, 24^{2} bis, 25^{3}, 28 bis; 29^{2}; 31, 36^{2}, 39^{1}, 41^{1}, ^{3} bis; 44^{1}; ^{2}; 50^{2}; 51^{2}, [53^{2} sp], ^{2}, 54 bis, 55, 56, 57^{1}, ^{2}, 58^{1}, 63, 65^{1}; ^{4}* bis, ^{5}*, 68 α^{1}*, 71^{1}, ^{2}, 74^{2}, 79^{3}*, 82^{1}, 83^{2}, 84^{2}, 85^{1}, 86, 88^{2}, 89^{1}, 90^{2}, 94^{4}; 95 bis; 98^{1}, 100^{3}*, 105^{1}, ^{2}, 106^{2}, ^{3}*, 107^{1}; 108^{2}, 109^{2}*, 111^{3} bis, 112^{1}, 113^{1} bis, ^{2}, 114^{1} bis; 116^{2}, 118^{1}, ^{4} quater, 119, 120 bis, 121^{1}; ^{2}; 123^{1}, ^{2}, 125^{1}, 127; 130^{1}; ^{3}; 132^{2}, ^{3}, 136^{2}; 137^{1}, ^{4}, 139, 140 α^{2}*, ^{3}*, β^{3}*, 141^{2} bis, 143^{2}*; 144^{5}*, 9, 1, 5^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3} bis, 7 α^{1}*, 10^{3}, 14, 15^{1}, ^{3}; 16^{5}, 20; 21^{2}* bis, 23^{1}, 25^{1}, ^{3}, 26^{4}*, ^{6}*, 27^{2}*, ^{6}*, 31^{5}, 39^{1} bis; ^{2}, 41^{3}, ^{4}, 42^{3}*, 43^{1}, [^{2} or.]; 44^{1}, 45^{2}*, ^{3}, 46^{2}*, 48^{2}*, 49^{1}, ^{3} bis, 51^{1} bis, ^{4}, 52 ter; 56^{2}, 57^{1}, 58^{2}*, 60^{1}*; ^{2}*; 61^{3}; 70^{3}; 71^{3}, ^{4}, 73^{3}; 74^{1}, 76^{1}, ^{2}*, 77^{1}, ^{2}, 78^{3}*, 79^{1}*, 82^{1}, $^{(3)}$, ^{3}*; 85^{1}, 86^{2}; 89^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 92^{2}, (93^{2}), ^{3}, 96^{1}, ^{2}; 98^{1} bis; 99^{3}, 100^{1}; ^{2}, 101^{3} ter; 103^{2}; 106^{1}; ^{3}; 107^{2}; 108^{1}, ^{2}, 110^{1}, $^{(2)}$, ^{2} ter, 113^{1}; 114^{2}; 118^{2}, 120^{4}. **2.** (131) 1, 11^{2}, 61^{1}, 79^{1}, 179^{1}; 2, 30^{1}, 92^{5}, 121 ϵ^{2}, 126^{1}, ^{2}, 150^{1}, (3, 75^{1}); 4, 7^{1}, 15^{1}; (35^{4}); 37, 42^{2}, 78^{3}, ^{4}, 101^{2}, 114^{1}, (115^{2}*); 123^{3}, 5, 16^{1}, ^{4}, 30^{3}, 35^{4}, (36^{3}); 54^{1}, (92 γ^{2}*), 6, 25^{1}; 30^{2}, 100^{1}, 107^{2}, 7, 19^{2}, 122; 139^{4}; 172^{2}*; 186^{1}, 199, 213^{1}, 8, 5^{2}, 32^{2}, 53^{1}, 58^{1}; 76^{1}, ^{2}, 87^{4}, 92^{2}, 96^{2}, 113^{2}, 115^{2}, 144^{3}*, 9, (10^{2}), 17^{2}, 25^{2}, 45^{3}*, 49^{2} bis; 62^{1}; (70^{3}), ^{3}; 82^{1}; 88, (112), 113^{2} **3.** (90) 1, 8^{3}*, 9^{1}*, 56^{3}, 57^{1}, 73^{3}, 76^{1}, 87^{3}*, 88^{3}* bis, 120^{5}*, 142^{3}; 173^{2}, 196^{1}, 2, 2^{4}, 26^{1}; 33^{4}, (114^{2}*); 115^{4}*, 116^{2}, 121 ζ^{1}; 182^{2}, 3, 89^{2}, 115^{1}; 116^{2}, 128^{2}, 142^{3}*; 4, 11^{1}, 12^{2}, ^{3}, 59^{2}; 90^{2}; 99^{3} bis, 112; 116^{2}; 164^{4}, 180^{3}, 5, 3, 18^{1}, 49^{2}*, 57^{1}, 88^{3}; 106^{6}*, 6, 2^{1}, 30^{2}, 43^{2}; 73^{2}, 86 α^{2}*, 98^{3}, 102, 130^{2}*, 138^{2}, 7, 5^{2}* bis, 6^{4}, 8 γ^{1}*, 22^{2}, 28^{2}*, 29^{1}*, 42^{1} bis, 52^{2}*, 86^{2}, 123^{3} bis, (127^{1}), 143^{3}, 146^{3}, 153^{2}; 164^{1}, 165, 176^{4}, 181^{2}, 210^{1}, 8, 26^{1}, 32^{2}, 34; 36^{2}, 114^{1}, 9, 13^{1}, 14, 27^{4}*, 44^{1}, 73^{2}, 111^{2}*, $^{(3*)}$, ^{5}*, (116^{3}*), ^{3}*, ^{3} **4.** (2) 9, 3^{2}

B (308) **I** (275) **1.** (230) 1, 18^{2}, 24^{3}, 48^{2}; 56^{3}, 70^{2}, 73^{1}; ^{5}, 79^{2}, 81, 86^{6}; 94^{3}, ^{4} bis, 96^{2}, 104^{1}, 110^{1}, 111^{3}*, 116^{4}, 119^{2}, 126^{2}, ^{4}, ^{6}*, 151^{2}, 153^{3}, 162^{2}, 163^{1} bis, 174^{3}, 196^{2}, ^{3}; 202^{1}, 206^{2}*; ^{3}*; 209^{5}*; 2, 12^{3}, 17^{1} bis, 32^{5} bis, 86^{2} ter, 97^{2}, 114^{1}, 121 β^{2}, 124^{3}; 127^{2}; 158^{4} bis, 162^{5}; 3, 3^{2}*, 4^{3}, 8^{1}; ^{3} bis, 9^{1}; ^{3}, ^{4}, 11^{1}, 31^{6} bis, 32^{2}, 36^{3}*; 64^{2}, 68^{3}, 100, 102^{3}, 105^{1}, 129^{3}, 134^{5}*, 150^{2}; 4, 1^{1}, ^{3}; 4; 5^{3}, 18^{3}, 20^{1}, 22^{1}; 25^{1}, 28^{2}; 51; 76^{4}; 98^{2}*, 110^{2}, 113^{2}, ^{3}, 118^{4}*, 119^{3}*; ^{4}*, 120^{2}, ^{3} bis, ^{4}; 122^{2}, 123^{2}, 124^{1}, ^{2}, 125^{1}, ^{3}, ^{5}, ^{6}, 131^{2}, 133^{2}*, ^{3}; 135^{3}; 136^{1}; ^{4}*; 138, 139^{1}, 143^{2}, 147^{4}, ^{5}, 151^{3}, 163^{3}*; 164^{2}, 5, 14^{2}; 17^{2}, 29^{1}, 52^{2}, 76; 81^{3}; 86^{4}, 87^{1}; ^{3}, (98^{1}), ^{2}*; 103^{2}; 108^{2}, 115^{1}, 117, 122^{2}, 123 bis, 124^{1}; 6, 7, 9^{1}; 16^{2}, 21^{1}; 22^{2}; 31^{2}, 33^{2}; 41^{2}, 43^{3}; 52^{3}; ^{6}, 58^{1}; 62^{1}, ^{2}, 63^{1} bis, 74^{1}, 84^{2}, 95^{2}; 100^{3}, 135^{3}, 139^{4}*, 7, 8 β^{3}*, 10 α^{1}*, 11^{2}*, 16 α^{2}*, β^{1}*, γ^{1}*, ^{2}*, 31, 36^{1}; 39^{2}*, 48*, 55^{1}, ^{2}; 62^{1}; 84; 94, 112, 123^{1}; 129^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}, 137^{3}, 139^{2}, 162^{1}*, 180, 185^{2}, 192^{2}, 198^{1}, 213^{2}, 8, 24^{2}, 31, 32^{1}, 44^{2}, 50^{1}, 66^{1}, 70^{1}, 84^{2} bis; 88^{2}, 90^{4}, 92^{1} bis; 94^{1}, 98^{1}; 110^{2}, 114^{1}; 130^{2}, $^{(2)}$, 132^{1}; ^{2}, 133, 144^{5}* ter, 9, 3^{2}, 6 bis, 7 β^{1}* bis, 8^{1} bis, ^{2}, 11^{3}, 12^{1}, 24, 41^{2}, ^{4}, 66^{3}, 69^{1} bis, 78^{3}*, [89^{3}* conj], 99^{2}, 106^{2} **2.** (31) 1, 82^{3}, 91^{4}*, 207^{4}*, 208, 2, 113^{1}, 136^{2}, 4, 11^{2} bis, 56, 95^{2}, 105^{1}, 122^{3}, 137^{3}, 146^{4}, 163^{3}*, 5, 30^{3}, 73^{3}, 99^{1}, 6, 15^{1}, 41^{3}, 57^{5}, 104^{2}; [109^{6}* conj]; 8, 41^{1}; 46^{1}, (50^{2}); 70^{2}, 108^{4}, 124^{1}, 130^{3}, 9, 11^{1} **3.** (14) 1, 67^{3}, 109^{1}, 2, 17^{1}, 3, 119^{2}; 4, 8^{2}, 12^{3}, 99^{4} bis, 5, 72^{4}, 7, 34, 36^{1}, 55^{1} bis, ^{3}. **II** (33) **1.** (11) 1, 94^{5}, 2, 54^{1}, 55^{1}, 56^{1}, 3, 3^{2}, 4, 9^{4}, 87^{1}, 6, 134^{2}, 7, 34, 8, 121^{1}, 9, 111^{1} **2** (21) 1, 94^{5}; 2, 54^{1}, 55^{1}, 56^{1}; 121 ϵ^{5} bis; 126^{1}; 3, 32^{2}, ^{4}, 4, 9^{2}, 10^{1}; 87^{1}; 114^{1}, 6, 52^{4}, 61^{4} ter, ^{5}, 7, 34, 8, 121^{1} bis
3. *καί* 6, 61^{4}

τοῦ (1848) **A** (1636) **I** (479) **1.** (227) 1, 7^{2} ter, ^{3}, ^{4}, 14^{2}, 15, 35^{3}*, 45^{3}, 46^{1} bis, 52, 56^{3}; 59^{1}; ^{3}; [^{3} conj]; 67^{2}, 73^{3}, 93^{2}, 94^{3}; 103^{1}, 111^{5}; 144^{2}, 147^{1} bis, 182^{2} bis; 188^{2}, 2, 2^{5}; $^{(5)}$, 7^{1} bis; 16^{2}, 17^{4}, 18^{2}, 33, 43^{1}, ^{2}, 49^{3}, 54^{1}, 91^{2}, 97^{2}, 98^{2} bis, 134^{3}; 135^{1}, 150^{3}; (181^{2}), 3, 10^{3}, 41^{1}, 55^{2}, 61^{3}, 63^{1}*, 67^{2} bis, 68^{3}; 74^{1}, ^{3}, 88^{3}, 126^{2}, 129^{3}, 139^{1}, 142^{4}* bis, 153^{1}, 4, 5^{1}, 10^{3}, 36^{1}, 38^{2}, 43^{1}, ^{7}; 45^{3} bis, 53^{1}, 76^{6} bis, 100^{1} bis; 147^{1} ter, ^{4}, 159^{2} bis, 160^{1}; 162^{1}, ^{2}; 181^{2}, 5, 11^{1}, 27^{1}, 30^{2}, 41^{3}, 59 quater, 61^{2} bis, 65^{4}, 67^{1}; 68^{2}, 91^{1}, 104^{1} bis, 118^{2}, 125; 6, 13^{1}, ^{2} bis, 34^{1} bis, 47^{1} bis, 52^{1} ter, ^{2} ter, 53^{1}, 65^{1}, ^{2}; 68^{1}*, 98^{2} ter, 126^{1} bis, 127^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{3} bis, ^{4}, 140^{1}, 7, 6^{3}, 11^{2}* octies, 26^{3}, 33, 74^{1}; 78, 82; 91, 92, 94; 107^{1}, 137^{3} bis, 148^{2}, 150^{2}*, 153^{1}, 154^{1} bis, 158^{2}*, 165 bis, 170^{3}, 173^{3}, 181^{1}, 197^{1}, ^{3}, 204 undeviciens, 224^{2}, 8, 35^{2}; 44^{2}, 55, 85^{2} bis, 92^{1}, 131^{2} undeviciens, 135^{1}, 137^{1}, 138^{2}, 139, 9, 10^{2}, (16^{5}), 26^{5}*, 64^{1}, 76^{1}; ^{2}; 84^{1}, 90^{1}; 92^{2}, 116^{1} **2.** (252) 1, 13^{1}, 14^{3}; (30^{1}) 37^{1} bis, 60^{1} bis, 61^{1}, 62^{2}; 67^{3}, 84^{3}, 86^{3}, 91^{2}* 92^{2}, 93^{1}, 97^{2}; 113^{2}; 114^{3}; 116^{3}, 122^{1}; 123^{2} 160^{2}, 173^{3}, 183^{1}, 189^{3}, 191^{5}, 193^{2}, 202^{1}, ^{4} 211^{1}, 2, 3^{1}, 10^{2}, 13^{2}, ^{3}, 21, 23, 25^{3}, (26, 28^{1}) ^{3}, 29^{4}; 30^{4}, (32^{1}), ^{1}, 34^{1}, 38^{1}; 42^{2}, ^{4}, ^{6} bis [43^{2} sp], ^{3}, 45^{1}, 46^{2}, 49^{1}, 51^{1}, ^{4}, 63^{4}, 72, 74 90^{2}, (91^{2}), 99^{3}, ^{4}, 101^{2}, 108^{2}, 110^{2}, 112^{2}, 113^{1} ^{3} bis, 115^{3}, 121^{1}, 124^{2}, ^{4}, 141^{1}, ^{6}, 142^{1}, 143^{1} 147^{2}, ^{4}, 149^{4}, 151^{1}, 154^{1}, ^{3}, 156^{4}; 158^{2}, 169^{5} $^{(5)}$, 179; 182^{2}, [^{2} conj], 3, 3^{1}, 10^{1}, 16^{1}, ^{7}, 25^{3} 29^{1}, 30^{2}, 31^{4}, 37^{2} bis, ^{3}, 39^{3}, 43^{1}, 51^{3}; 68^{3} (69^{5}), ^{6}, 70^{1}; 74^{3}, 75^{1}; (78^{4}), 88^{3}; 97^{4}, 119^{3} 122^{1} bis, 123^{1}; 124^{1}; 125^{4}, 134^{1}, 144, 158^{2} bis 4, 15^{4}, 17^{2}, 20^{1}; 39^{1}; 42^{2}, 43^{2}, 49^{1}, 54, 56 59^{1}, 62^{2}, 87^{2} bis, 88^{1}, 89^{2} bis, 116^{1}; 118^{1}* (122^{1}), ^{2}, 136^{1}, 141, 151^{3}, 152^{1}, 154^{4}, (161^{1})

165[2], 179[3]; 181[2], 200[1]; 5, 9[1] bis; 10; 13[1]; [2];
23[1]; 25[2] bis, 30[3], 32; 33[3], 36[1], 51[1]; [2], 62[1],
70[1], [2], 72[3], 92 β[3]*, ζ[2]*; 101[2], 112[2]; 117, 6, 4[2];
19[2]; [3], 33[1] bis, [3]; 61[5]; 67[2], 75[3], 76[2], 78[2], 82[1];
95[2] bis, 105[2], 7, 10 γ[1]*, 17[1], 22[3], 33, 35[3], 36[1];
106[1], [2], 108[1], 111[2], 115[1], 126 bis, 128[1], [2];
160[1], 182; 183[1], 187[1]; 200[1], 225[1], 8, 4[1]; 5[1];
12[1], 15[2], 32[1] bis, 36[2], 37[3], 39[2], 40[1]; 44[1], 51[1];
65[1], 107[1], 115[4] bis, 120 bis, 123[2], 129[3], (137[3]);
9, 19[3], 25[3] bis; 35[1], 38[2]; 40, 49[3], 51[1], [2], [4];
(55[2]), 56[2], 64[1]; 95, 110[2], (112), 120[4] II
(1157) **1.** (1033) 1, 1[3], 2[1], [2], 5[3], 8[2]*, 9[3]*;
10[2], 11[5]*, 13[1], [2], 14[1]; 17[1], 18[2], 22[3], 24[1], [5] bis;
26[2] bis, 30[4]* bis, 31[2]*, [3]*, [4]*, 35[1], [3]*, 36[1], [3];
40*, 43[2], [3] bis; 44[1], [2] bis, 45[1], [2]*; [3], 46[1]; 49,
51[2], 55[1], 56[2]; 59[3] bis, [4]; 60[3], 62[1], [2], 63[1], 64[2]
bis, 68[2], [2]*, [4], [6], 69[2]*, 71[1], 75[4], [5]; 80[2], 81,
82[3], [7]; 83, 84[1]; [3], 85[3], 86[6], 90[4]; 91[6]*, [6], 92[4];
93[1], [3], [4], [5] bis, 94[7] bis; 98[5], 106[1]; 111[1] bis,
112[1], 113[2] bis, [3] bis; (114[1]), [4]; [5]* bis, 116[1] ter,
117[1], [5]*, 118[1], [2]*, 119[2], [5], [6], 120[4]*; [6]*, 122[3],
123[4], 126[2], 127[3], 128[1], 129[1], [3], 131[2]; 137[2];
142[1]; 143[1]; [2], 144[2], 146[1], 147[1]; 153[1], 157[2];
158[2], 159[3], [3]*; 163[4], 164[1], [2], [3], 165[2], 173[3];
174[4], [6], 178[3], 179[1], [3] bis, 180[2]; 181[1], [3], [5],
182[2], 183[1]; [2] ter, 185[3]; [4] ter; 186[1] ter, [2] ter;
[4]; 187[1], 188[2], 191[2] bis; [3], [4], [5], 192[1]; 193[1]
quater, 194[4]; [5], 196[1], [2], [5], 199[3], 201; 202[2],
205[1], [2], 206[2]*, 207[3]*, 211[2], 212[2]*, [3]*, 214[5];
216[3], 2, (2[2]), 3[2], 4[1], [3], 5[1], 6[1], 7[1], 8[3], 12[2], 14[1],
17[4], 18[3], 19[1] bis, 20[1], 22[3]; 24[1], 25[1] bis; [3];
[4] bis, [(4)], [5] bis, 26[2] quinquies, 28[3], [5], 29[2], 31;
32[6], 33[4], 34[1], 38[2], 39[1], [2], [4] bis, 40[3], 42[4], [5];
44[2], [3], 47[2], [3], 48[2], [3], 49[1]; 52[3]; 59[1], 63[1], 68[2],
[3], [4]; [5], 70[1] bis, 73[3] bis, [4] ter, 74, (76[2] bis), [3];
80[2], 87[2] bis; [3], 90[1]; 91[2], [3], 92[2], [3], 93[1], [5] bis,
[6] bis, 94[1]; [2], 95[3]; 96[4], [5], 97[1] bis; 98[2]; 99[4],
100[3], 101[2], 102[2]; 106[2], [4], 108[2], [3], 109[2], 110[1];
111[1], [2], [4]; 112[1], 113[3] bis, 115[3], [4]*, [5]*, 121 α[1],
[2] ter; [[2] conj]; β[1]; [2]; γ[1] ter; [2] bis, δ[1], [5], [6], ε[1];
[2], [3]; [4] quater, [5], ζ[1], 122[3], 123[2]; 124[4], 125[3],
126[1], 127[2], 129[1]; 132[1]; [2], [3], 133[3], 134[1]; [3];
135[4] bis, 136[2]; [4]; 137[3], 138[1] bis, [2], [3], 139[3],
142[1] bis; [4], 148[2], [7]; 149[1], [2], [3], 150[2], [3]; 151[1], [3],
152[1], 155[1], 156[6]; 158[2], [3] bis; 169[4]; [5] bis, 170[1]
bis, 172[4], 175[4], 176[1]; 177[1], 178[3], 180[1], 181[5];
3, 1[3] bis, 7[2], 8[1]; 9[3]; [4], 11[2], [3]; 13[2], 14[2], [10]*;
[11]; 15[3]; 17[2], 18 bis; 22[3], 23[4], 25[3], [7], 28[2], [3];
29[3]; 30[2], 32[1] bis, 33, 34[4], 35[3] bis, 42[2]*; 43[1];
47[1] bis, [3], 48[1] bis, [3], 51[1]; 52[6], 53[1], [2]; [3]*; [5];
[7], 54[1]; [2], 58[4]; 60[2], [3] bis, 62[1], [2], [3]*, 63[3]*, 64[1]
bis, [3] bis; [5] bis; 65[2]*, [3]*, 66[3], 69[5], [6]; 71[3]*;
72[3]*, 73[3]*; 75[3]; 78[2] bis, [5]; 80[2]*, 82[2]*; [3]*; [4]*
bis, [(5*)], 87; 88[3]* bis; (89[3]), 91[2], [3] bis; 96[1],
97[5], 98[3], [4], 104[1], 105[2]; 117[1] bis, [2]; [3] bis, [4],
[5] bis, [6], 118[2]; 119[3]; [5]; 122[1], 123[1]; 124[1], [2];
125[4] bis, 127[1]; 130[5], 131[2]; 133[1]; 137[4]; [5]; 140[1];
151[1], 155[1], 159[2]; 4, 2[1], [2], 3[4]*, 5[1], [3], 6[2]; 7[1];
8[2], [3], 11[2]; 14[2]; [3]; 15[3]; 17[1]; 21; 22[2]; 28[1], 30[1],
31[1] bis; 35[2], [4] bis; 41, 42[2], 43[2]; 45[3], 46[1] bis;
50[1]; [2], [3]; [4] bis, (53[5]), [6]; 56, 60[1] bis; [2], 62[2], [3];
64[1]; [2], 66 bis, 70, 71[2], [(3)], [4], 72[5] ter, 76[6] ter;
(77[1]), 78[2] bis, 79[4]*, 81[1]; [3] bis, [5], 82 bis, 85[3]
bis; 86[2], [(2)]; [3], [4]; 87[1], [2]; 89[2], 96[1]; 98[2]*; 103[2]
bis, 108[1]; 123[1], 124[1], 126*, 129[3], 135[2]; [3],
136[2], [3]*; 141, 144[2], 148[4], 149[1], 150[1], [4]; 152[5],
154[1], [4]; 159[1] bis; 162[1], 164[1], [4] bis; 165[1], 167[1]
bis; [3], 169[2], 177 quater, 181[2] bis; 184[3] bis;
[4]; 188 bis, 191[1], [3]; 195[3]; 196[3]; 198[2]; 200[1], [2],
201[1], [3], 202[1]; [2], 203[1], [2] bis, 5, 1[2]; 5; 12[2], [4] bis,
16[3], 23[1]; (29[1]), [1], 30[1], [5], 31[4], 35[1], 36[1], 41[2],
44[2] bis, 45[2]; 46[1], [2]; 47[1], [2], 51[1], [3], 55; 56[1],
62[3], 63[2], 70[2], 77[1], 87[3], 88[2]; 89[2] ter, 92 α[1]*,
γ[2]*, [4]*, δ[1]*, ζ[1]*, [2]* bis, [3]*, η[4]*; 101[2] ter, 104[1];
112[2] ter, 113[2], 118[2] bis, 121, 124[2]; 6, 2[1], 5[3],
6, 12[3]*, 26[1]; 34[1], [2], 35[1], 36[1], [2] bis; 39[1]; [2];
41[1], 42[1], [2]; 44[1], 53[1]; 57[2], 59, 61[3]; [4], [5], 62[2];
65[2]; [4], 67[3], 68[2]*, 69[4]*; [75[2] sp], 78[2], 79[2],
81 bis, 82[1], [2] bis, 86 γ[2]*, 91[1], [2], 94[1], 96; 97[2];
103[3], [4]; 104[2], 106[1], [3] bis; 107[2], 110, 111[1],
113[1]; 117[2] bis, [3], 119[2], 125[3], [4] ter, 127[2]; [3];
129[1], [2], 130[2]*, 133[3], 134[1]; 136[2], [3] ter, 138[4];
139[2], 7, 2[3]; 5[3], 10 η[2]*, 18[1], [3]* bis, 19[2], 22[2],
23[2] bis, [3]; 34, 36[1] bis, [2] bis, [4], 37[1], [2], 38[1], 41[1];
43[1], 47[1]*, [2]*; 50[4]*, 53[2], 55[1]; 58[1]; 59[1], 69[1];
81, 83[1], 88[1], 95[2]; 97, 99[1], 100[1], [2], [3] bis, 107[2]
bis, 109[1], 111[2], 119[2]; 121[3], 129[3], [4], 130[2]; [3];
134[1]; (137[3]); 138[2] bis, 139[3] ter, [4], 141[2]*, 143[2],
146[1], 147[2]; 148[2], 149[1]; (153[4]), 154[1], 155[2];
156[2]; 159*, 160[2]* quater, 161[2]*, 162[1]*; [2] bis;
171[1]; 172[2], 177, 180, 182, 184[1], [4], [5]; 187[1];
188[1]; [3], 191[1], [2], 197[2] bis; [3], 199 quater; 200[1];
[2], 204; 208[2] bis; 212[1], 213[1], 215 bis; 216,
217[1]; [2] bis, 218[3], 220[3], 223[1], [2] bis, 224[2], 225[1];
[3], 226[1], 228[4] bis, 229[1], 230; 233[2], 235[3]*; 236[1];
[2]*, 237[2]*; 239[1], [3], 8, 8[3], 9, 11[2], 13, 14[2], 15[2];
19[1], 24[1], [2], 27[1], 32[2], 34, 36[2], 37[1] bis, [2], [3] bis,
39[1], [2], 51[2], 52[1], 53[1]; [2], 54, 55, 56 bis; 60 β*;
62[1]*; 65[1], [6], 66[2], 71[2], 73[3]; 75[1], 79[1], 87[2], 90[4];
94[2], 100[2]*, [5]*, 101[3]*; 113[1], [2], 114[1], 118[2],
119 ter, 122, 126[1]; 127, 128[2], 129[3], 135[3];
(136[1]), 137[2]; [3] bis, [4], [5] bis, 141[2], 142[1]*, 9, 7[1],
β[1]*, 9[2], 10[2], [3], 13[1], 16[4]*, 19[2]; 21[1], 22[2]; [3];
23[1], 25[3] bis, 26[2], [3]; [5]*, [6]*, 27[5]*, [6]*; 33[2]; [5],
37[2] bis, [3], 48[3]*, 49[3]; 50, 51[4], 52; 53[1], [2], 64[1],
69[1] bis, 70[2], [4], 73[3], 74[1] ter; [2]; 81[1], 82[2], [3], [(3*)];
88 bis, 89[3]*, 90[1]; 93[4], 95, 96[2], [3], 98[2] bis, [3], [4];
99[3], 102[4] bis, 107[3]; 110[2], [3], 111[1], 116[1]; 118[1];
120[3]* bis, [4], w infs. 1, 86[2], 134[1], 2, 80[2]; 3, 12[3],
132[1], 4, 43[6]; 79[3]; 7, 236[1]*, (*ἀντὶ τοῦ ὅτι ἔφησας*
4, 127[4]*); *ἀντὶ τοῦ Ὦ θείη Σαλαμίς* 7, 143[1];
περὶ τοῦ ὀκότερος ἐργάσεται 8, 79[2]*. **2.** (99)
1, 80[1]; 110[2], 119[4], 146[2], 178[2], 188[1] bis, 202[2],
204[1]; 2, (25[1]), 155[1], 158[2], [4], 3, 35[2]*, 48[1]; 49[1],
93[1], 4, 38[2], 72[5]; (81[6]), 155[2]; 5, 36[3], 63[4]; 76,
77[3], 97[1]; 6, 69[3]*, 127[2]; 131[1]; 137[2]; 7, 60[1]; 82;
141[1]; 147[1], 173[3]; 176[1]; 216, 233[1]; 8, 12[2]; 24[1];
27[5]; 117[2]; 9, 17[3]; 26[5]*; 30, 44[2]; 81[1], 89[4]; 122[1].

3. (25) 1, 35[1]; 36[3*]; 41[2*], 114[4], 122[2], 160[5]; 212[2*]; 2, 42[1], [2], 91[1], 114[2*], 127[3]; 152[1]; 3, 82[2*]; 120[2], 140[5*], 4, 197[1], 6, 116; 7, 9 α[2*], 11[1*]; 173[2], 8, 42[2], 79[4*]; 9, 33[1]; 101[2]. **B** (212) **I** (189) **1.** (180) 1, 11[2*]; 14[2], [3]; 22[2]; 25[2], 32[5*]; [6*] bis, 42[2*]; 45[3]; 51[2]; 56[2], 58, 72[2], 79[3]; 87[1], 97[1]; 98[4], [5], 109[4*]; 124[3*], 140[1], 142[2] bis, 160[4]; [5], 170[3], 174[4], 189[2], 205[2]; 207[5*], 211[2] bis; 2, 8[2], 17[5], 19[1], 28[3], 52[1], 66[4], 79[3]; 98[1]; 101[1], 102[1], 109[2]; 115[4*]; 120[5], 121 β[2], 126[1]; 135[1], 136[2], 137[4], 139[1], 140[1]; 143[3], 147[3]; 160[4]; 176[1], 3, (5[2]), 11[1], 12[4]; 15[1]; 30[1], 61[3]; 65[4*]; 72[4*] bis, 108[2]; 120[1]; 122[2]; 128[5]; 129[3]; 150[2]; 153[2], 4, 1[3], 6[1] bis, 15[2], 26[1]; 43[4], 46[1], 88[2], 94[2], 97[2], 117; 118[2*]; 120[1], [2], 136[2] bis; 137[1] bis; 152[1]; 172[4], 181[4], 5, 5, 11[1], 23[1], 34[3], 37[1], 47[1]; 52[4]; 58[3], 69[1]; 75[2], 77[3], 85[1], 87[2], 92 γ[4*]; 93[2]; 96[2], 97[1]; 102[3], 6, 9[2]; [3*], 12[3*], 28[2]; 39[1], 41[2], 46[2]; 50[2]; 51; 57[2]; 58[1], 77[1]; 84[3], 86[1], β[1*]; 92[2]; [3] bis, 100[2]; 121[2], 133[3], 137[2]; 138[4]; 7, 3[3], 6[3]; 8 γ[1*]; 10 η[2*] bis; 11[4*]; 16 α[2*]; γ[1*], 36[2], 39[2*]; 42[1]; 48*; 49[3*], 57[2], 106[2]; 108[2], 139[5], 176[1]; 186[1]; 205[3], 223[3]; 237[3*]; 8, 22[2*]; 37[2]; 68[1]; 73[3] bis, 74[1], 112[3], 126[3]; 134[2], 135[2], 143[3*]; 9, 1, 8[2], 25[2]; 26[6*], (47); 76[3]; 87[2]; 94[2], 98[3]; 100[2]; 104; 116[3] **2.** 7, 48*. **3.** (8) 1, 46[2], 2, 54[1] bis; (3, 123[2]), 7, 23[2], 106[2], 160[2*], 9, 100[2]. **II** (23) **1.** (3) 1, 43[2]; 7, 135[3*]; 229[2]. **2.** (5) 4, 68[3], 7, 135[3*], 229[2], 8, 139 bis. **3.** (15) γάρ 2, 148[4]; πρὸ τοῦ 1, 103[1]; 122[2]; 2, 121 β[2]; 3, 62[4*]; (99[2]); 5, 55, 75[2], (83[2]); 87[3], 88[3]; 6, 139[1]; 7, 16 β[2*]; 139[4], 9, 1
⟨Crasis. See ἀληθής, αὐτός **⟩**

τῆς (1499) **A** (1331) **I** (299) **1.** (39) 1, 66[4], 92[1], 95[2]; 105[2], 130[1]; 167[4]; 184, 192[2]; 2, 41[1]; [2]; 112[2]; 145[4], 3, 2[2], 52[4*]; 59[3], 4, 1[2], 45[3], 87[2], 90[2]; 161[2], 205, 6, 53[2]; 131[2], 7, 2[2]; 58[2], 62[1]; 64[2]; 69[2]; 78; 126, 173[1], 184[5], 194[1]; 197[3], 235[3*] bis, 8, 37[2], 9, 70[3], 92[2] **2.** (260) 1, 2[2]; 3[1], 4[3], 5[2], 16[2]; 19[3]; 22[3], 29[1], 64[2], 68[6], 69[2*], 72[3], 95[1]; 103[3], 106[1]; 108[1], 130[2]; [3]; 148[1], 168; 173[2], 175; 177, 192[4]; 193[3]; 199[5]; 207[4*]; 2, 6[1]; 8[2]; 15[1]; 16[2] bis, 17[2] bis, 24[1]; 25[1], 26[1], [2] bis; 28[1]; 32[2]; [3] bis; [4] bis; (34[2]); 44[1]; 52[2], 56[1], 59[2]; 91[6], 97[1], 99[4], 103[1]; 116[2]; 122[3], (139[3]); 152[3]; 155[2]; 169[4]; 170[1] bis, 182[2]; 3, 6[1], 10[3], 20[1], 27[2], 59[2], 94[1]; 96[1] bis, (115[2]), 116[1]; 122[4*]; 130[1], 134[6*], 135[1], 136[1], 137[4]; 138[1]; [4], 142[1]; 146[3], 148[1]; [2]; 4, 1[1]; [2]; 4; 19; 40[1], 42[3], 43[4]; 44[1]; [3], 45[5]; 49[3], [(3)]; 77[1]; 89[3]; 143[1], 145[2], 154[1], 156[2], 157[3]; 160[1], [3], 162[2], [3], [5], 164[1], 166[1]; 169[2]; 173, 185[2], [3], 189[1], 191[3] bis, 196[1], 197[2]; 198[2]; 199[1]; 200[1], 204 bis; 205, 5, 2[2], 11[2], 12[1]; [3]; 14[2]; 30[2]; [3]; 32, 33[1], 34[2]; 35[1]; [4]; 36[4], 39[1]; 49[2*]; [8*], 51[3]; 55; (83[2]), [2]; (96[1], 97[1]); 108[2], 109[1]; 124[2]; 125; 6, 7, 22[2], (24[1]), [1], [(2)]; 28[1]; 43[4], 47[2]; 50[3], 61[3]; 70[2]; 77[1], 90, 94[1]; 95[2]; 99[1]; 100[2]; 102, 139[4]; 7, 6[1]; 8 β[1*]; γ[2*]; 9 γ*; 10 β[1*]; 20[2]; 21[1], 23[4]; 25[2] bis; 33, 59[1]; 70[1]; [2]; 93, 105; 121[1], 124; 128[1]; 134[2]; 139[5], 149[2]; 153[4]; 157[1*], [(2*)]; [2*], 161[1*]; 168[2]; 172[1], [2], 173[1], 174, 176[1], [5], 178[1], 183[1]; 184[1]; [4], 185[1]; [2], [3], 189[2], 193[2], 235[4*], 8, 4[2], 13, 14[1], 30[2], 37[3] bis; 39[1] bis, [2], 49[2], 57[1]; 66[2], 100[3*], 101[2*]; 104; 109[3] bis, 113[1], 117[1], 120; 125[1]; 132[2], 9, 6; 14, 45[1*], 65[2], 69[1], 72[2], 82[1]; 89[4], 96[1], 97, 98[2]; 99[3], 104, 106[2], 107[1]; 114[2], 122[2*]; τῆς Πυθίης 1, 48[1], 174[6], 5, 90[1], 6, 36[1], 7, 142[2], 220[3]. **II** (1032) **1.** (900) 1, 1[1] bis, [4], 2[1], [3] bis, 3[2], 5[2]; 6[3], 7[3], 8[1] bis; [2], 9[2*] bis; 10[1], [2], 15, 17[3], 19[1], [2] ter, 22[4], 24[5]; 25[2]; 26[2]; 27[5], 30[1], [4*], 31[2*]; [3*]; 32[2*], 36[2*], [3*]; 38[2*], 50[2], 51[2], [4], [5] bis, 56[1], 61[1]; [2]; 67[5]; 71[2], 72[2], [3], 74[2] bis, [3], 76[1]; 80[2]; [4], 82[2], [7]; 84[2] bis; [3] bis, [4], 85[3], [4], 86[3], [5], 87[2], 92[4], 94[3], [5], [6], 95[2], 96[2], 98[2] bis; 104[2], 105[3], 106[2], 108[1], [2] bis, 111[1], [5*], 112[3*]; 115[2*], 116[1], 118[2*], 119[4]; [(4)], [5], 120[2*]; [6*], 122[2]; [3], 123[2]; 129[1], 130[1]; 134[2], 138[2]; 141[2], 144[1] bis, [3], 148[1], 150[1], 156[2]; 157[1]; [2], 162[1], 163[3]; 165[3] bis, 173[2], [5], 174[4], 178[1], [2] bis, 179[1], [2], 180[1]; 181[2], [4], 182[1], 185[2] bis, [6], [7] bis, 186[1], [4], 188[1]; 190[1]; [2]; 191[2] bis, [6] bis, 192[1]; [2]; 197, 203[1], 207[4*], [5*], [7*], 209[3]; [5*], 211[2], [3]; 212[3*], 213; 214[3], 216[1], [4]; 2, 1[1], [2], 5[1] bis, [2] bis, [8[1] sp]; 9[1], 11[1] bis, [3] bis; 12[1], 13[1]; 15[3], 17[3], [18[1] conj], 24[1]; 25[1]; [2], [4]; 26[2], 27, 29[4] bis, 30[1], [3], 37[3], 38[2], 41[4], [6], 45[2], 48[1], 49[1], 62[2], 63[4], 65[3], [4]; 68[1] ter, 70[2]; 73[4]; 74; 75[3], 76[1], [3]; 80[1], 87[2] bis, 91[5], [6]; 92[4], 93[4] bis; [5], 95[2], 96[1] bis; [3]; 99[1]; 102[3]; [4] bis, 103[2] bis; 104[2], 106[5], 109[2]; [3]; 111[2]; [3], 113[2], 115[2], [6], 121 α[1]; γ[1]; δ[3] bis; [6]; ε[5]; 122[2], [3], 124[3] bis, 126[2], 129[2], 130[2]; 131[1] bis; 133[1], 134[4], 135[1], [3], 136[2], 138[1] bis, [2]; [4] bis, 139[1], 141[6], 142[4]; 143[2], [3], 147[1]; 148[7], 149[1], [3], 150[2], [4], 151[1]; [3], 152[1], 155[3], 158[4]; 159[1], 169[2], 171[2]; 172[3], 175[3], [5], 177[1]; 3, 2[1]; 5[3], 6[2], 7[2], 13[1], 14[1]; 16[1]; [3], [6] bis; 21[2*]; 22[1] bis, [3], 23[1]; [(1)], [3], [4], (25[1]), [4], [6]; 26[1], [3] quinquies, 27[2], 35[2*]; 36[3*], 38[3], 39[4], 41[2], 42[2*]; 47[1]; 49[1], 50[3], 52[3], 53[6]; 54[1], [2], 55[1]; 57[2], 59[1], 64[5]; 65[4*], 67[2]; 68[2], 69[6]; 76[2], 79[1], 80[2*], 83[2*], 84[3]; 85[1*], [2*], 86[1], 87, 91[2]; [4], 98[2]; 100, 104[3], 105[1] bis, 107[2] bis, 109[1], 112; 117[3], 122[2] bis, 124[1], 125[4], 134[4*]; 139[1]; [2]; [3], 144 bis, 145[1]; [3*] bis, 146[2] bis, 147[2], 151[1]; 155[5*], 156[2]; 160[1], [2], 4, 1[2]; 2[1], 4, 7[2], [3], 9[1], [5*] bis, 10[1] bis, [2], [3], 11[2], [3], [4], 12[2], [3], 13[2] bis, 16[1], 21, 23[1]; [3] bis, 24, 31[1] bis, [2], 39[2], 41, 42[3], 44[2]; 45[3], 47[1], 48[2]; 49[2], 50[2], 53[6], 56, 64[1], [2]; 71[2]; [4], 72[3], 75[1], [3], 76[6]; 80[1]; [3*]; 90[1], 91[2], 99[1] bis, [2]; [4], 100[1], 103[3] ter; 105[1], 111[1]; 115[3*]; 118[4*], 119[4*], 120[1], [2], 122[1]; 123[1] bis, [2]; 125[5]; [6], 128[1], 129[3]; 132[3*], 135[2]; [3]; 136[2], 137[2]; 139[1] bis, 140[1], [3], [4], 143[1], 145[4] bis, 146[1], 147[2], 148[2] bis, [4], 150[2] bis, 151[3]; 152[2]; 154[2], 155[2]; [3], [(4*)], 157[2], [3], 158[2], 159[1]; [4], 164[1], [2], [3], 171; 172[4] bis; 177; 180[1]; [5]; 181[4]; 182 bis, 185[3]; 186[1], 187[1], [2], 191[2], 195[1], [2]; [3] bis, [4], 197[2]; 199[2], 200[2], [3],

185^{1}, 195^{3}, ^{4}, 196^{3}, 198^{2}; 201^{1}, 203^{1}; 204, 5, 12^{2}; 16^{1} bis, 19^{1}* bis, 20^{3}, 26, 29^{1}; 30^{6}, 31^{2}*; 51^{3}; 52^{1}; 56^{1}, 58^{1}; 67^{1}, 72^{4}, 77^{2}, ^{4}, 84^{1}, 85^{2}; 86^{2}; 101^{2}, 116, 118^{3}; 125, 6, 9^{4}*; 12^{4}; 14^{1}, ^{3}, 15^{1}, 18, 20, 21^{2}, 23^{4}, ^{5}, 25^{2}, 27^{2}, ^{3}; 31^{1}; ^{2}; 35^{3}, 41^{3}; (47^{2}), 61^{4} bis; 62^{1}, ^{2}, 68^{1}, 69^{4}*; 74^{2}, 76^{2}, 90, 92^{1} bis, 103^{2}; ^{4}; 105^{3}, 108^{5}; 109^{5}*, 117^{1}, ^{2}, 118^{1}; 128^{1}, 133^{2}, 7, 3^{4}, 10 γ^{2}*; 12^{1}, 13^{2}*, 15^{1}; 16 γ^{2}*, ^{3}*; 18^{2}*; ^{4}, 19^{1}, 20^{1}, 24, 25^{1}, [26^{3} sp], 27^{1}, ^{2}*; 35^{3}, (39^{1}*), ^{2}*; 43^{1} bis, 44 bis, 58^{3}, (70^{2}), 73, 80, 89^{2}, 102^{2}*, 104^{5}*, 109^{2}, 118, 119^{3}, 126, 127^{2}; 158^{4}*; 160^{1}*, 164^{2}; 166; 173^{3}, 176^{3}; 181^{3} bis, 186^{1}; 196; 197^{4}, 201, 207, 209^{3}*, ^{5}, 212^{1}, 214^{3}; 216; 221; 225^{2}, 230, 231, 234^{1}*, 237^{2}*; 8, 11^{3} bis; 16^{1}, 17; 22^{1}, 28, 39^{1}, 46^{1}, 49^{2}, 53^{1}, 55, 64^{1} bis, 65^{2}*; ^{3}*, ^{4}* ter, 68 β^{2}*, 69^{1}, 75^{1}, 89^{2}; 90^{4}; 92^{1}, 93^{1}, 95; 103, 108^{4}, 120, 121^{2}, 137^{5}, 138^{1}; 9, 14, 21^{1}, 26^{1}; 33^{1}, 41^{1}, 42^{1}; 45^{2}*, 55^{2}, 70^{5}; 71^{4}, 72^{1}, ^{2}, 73^{2} bis, 85^{3}, [94^{2} sp], 95, 98^{2}, 102^{2}, 105; 107^{3}, 108^{2}, 110^{1} bis, 111^{4}*, 113^{2}, 122^{4} **2.** (38) 1, 57^{3}, 84^{1}, 180^{4}, 2, 7^{1}; 12^{2}; 47^{3}, 158^{1}, 3, 55^{1}; 85^{3}, 4, 109^{2}, 118^{1}*; 6, 7; 107^{1}, 7, 27^{2}*, 8, 8^{1}, 65^{3}*, 69^{2}, 82^{2}; 9, 61^{2}. **3.** (26) 1, 58, 91^{6}*, 117^{3}*, 118^{2}*; 198, 2, 39^{3}, 102^{4}, 4, 116^{2}, 172^{2}, 204, 5, 19^{2}*, 45^{2}, 6, 109^{1}, ^{6}*; 7, 10 θ^{3}*, 15^{3}*; 16 α^{1}*, γ^{1}*, ^{3}*, (86^{1}), 141^{1}, 9, 15^{2}, 42^{4}, 65^{1}, 76^{1}, 111^{4}* **B** (127) **I** (114) **1.** (101) 1, 77^{1}, 84^{4}, 94^{5} bis, 104^{1}, 126^{3} bis, 131^{3}, 133^{4}, 142^{2}, ^{3} bis, 170^{2}, 185^{2}, 215^{1}, 2, 12^{2} bis; 20^{3}, 36^{1}, 55^{3} bis, 63^{1}; ^{2}; 76^{2}; 87^{2}; 100^{2}, 106^{3}, 116^{2}, ^{6}, 139^{3}, 141^{5}, 146^{2}, 151^{1}, 3, 9^{2}, ^{3}, 50^{1}, 61^{3}, 109^{3}, 160^{1}, 4, 12^{1}, 28^{3} bis, ^{4}, 48^{1}, 58, 105^{2}, 106, 113^{3}, 130, 147^{4}, 174; 192^{2}, 198^{2}, 199^{2}, 5, 30^{1}, 37^{2}; 52^{3}; 72^{2}, 87^{3}; 92 γ^{4}*, 122^{2}, 6, 3, 12^{3}*, 17, 21^{2}, 43^{2}; 101^{2}, 120, 7, 8 γ^{2}*, 9 α^{1}*, 10^{1}, α^{1}*; 16 γ^{1}*; 26^{3}; 32, 52^{2}*, 54^{1}, 55^{2}, 119^{4}, 168^{1}; 195; 201, 212^{1}, ^{2}, 8, 25^{3}, 40^{2}; 51^{1}, 82^{2} bis; 9, (6), 6; 7 α^{1}*; β^{2}*, 8^{1}, 9^{1}, 13^{1}, 15^{2}, 17^{1}, 36; 92^{2}, 101^{1} **2.** (9) 1, 96^{2}, 3, 14^{2}, 21^{3}*; 137^{5}, 4, 11^{3}; 30^{2} 138^{2}, 6, 107^{2}, 7, 10 θ^{3}*. **3.** (4) 2, 55^{3}, 68^{3}; 6, 12^{2}, 7, 126 **II** (13) **1.** (6) 1, 87^{4}; 209^{1}, ^{4}*, adv. 2, 8^{1}, 138^{1}, 7, 198^{1} **2.** (5) 1, 209^{1}, ^{4}*; 9, 109^{2}, adv. 2, 138^{1}; 7, 198^{1}. **3.** (2) adv. τῇ καὶ τῇ 2, 138^{4}

οἱ (1954) **A II** (486) **1.** (433) 1, 13^{1}, ^{2}, 14^{2}, 29^{1}, 31^{2}* bis, ^{5}*, 59^{1}, 60^{1}, 62^{1}, 67^{5}; 73^{6}; 78^{1}, 80^{5}, 87^{4}* bis, 93^{2} bis; 96^{2}, 97^{2}, 98^{5} bis; ^{6}, 108^{2}, 114^{1}, 115^{2}*, ^{3}*; 116^{3}, 119^{4}; 120^{2}* bis; ^{3}; ^{5}, 122^{3}, 133^{1}, 140^{3}, 150^{1}, 152^{1}, 185^{6}, 186^{2}, 193^{5}, 199^{2}, 2, 6^{1}, (9^{2}), 10^{1}, 13^{1}, (14^{2}); 22^{2}, ^{3}, 25^{2}, 33^{4}, 35^{2} bis; ^{3} bis, 36^{1}, 37^{2}, ^{3}; ^{5}; 43^{2}, ^{4}, 46^{2}, $^{(2)}$; ^{3}; 47^{1} bis; ^{3}, 49^{1}; 53^{2}, ^{3}, 54^{1}, 65^{5}, 66^{3}, 67^{1} bis; 69^{1}, 89^{2}, 93^{2}, ^{3}, ^{6} bis, 95^{1} bis, ^{3}; 99^{2}; 100^{1}, 102^{2}; 107^{1}, 113^{1}, 116^{1}, 120^{1}, 122^{3}, 130^{2}, 136^{1}, 140^{2}, 142^{1}, 143^{1}; ^{3}, 147^{1}; 148^{6}, ^{7}; $^{(7)}$; 150^{3}; 154^{2}, ^{3}, ^{5}, 159^{1}, 160^{3}, 161^{4}, 166^{2}; 169^{1}; 172^{3}, 173^{2}, 3, 8^{2}, 11^{3}, 14^{1}; 20^{1}, 21^{1}; 23^{3}; 25^{1}; ^{6}, 29^{1}; ^{3} bis, 30^{1}, 31^{3}, 34^{3}*; 36^{5}, ^{6}, (38^{2}); 42^{3}; 48^{3} bis, 54^{2}, (58^{3}), 62^{1}, 63^{4}*; 65^{5}*, 74^{3}; 75^{1}; 77^{1}, 78^{1}, 79^{3}, 102^{2} bis; 104^{1}, 109^{1}; ^{3}, 128^{3}; ^{5}; 130^{4}, 140^{3}, 144, 146^{3}, ^{4}, 148^{1}, 156^{2}; 4, 1^{3}; 7^{1}, 18^{2}; 19, 54; 68^{2}; ^{4}, 73^{1}, 95^{3}, 102^{1}, $^{(2)}$; 105^{2}, 109^{2}, 110^{2}, 112 bis, 113^{3}, 114^{1}, ^{2}, 115^{1} bis, 118^{1}, 122^{1}, 128^{1}; ^{3}; 129^{2}, ^{3}, 131^{1}; 134^{2}*; 135^{2} bis, ^{5}; 161^{3}, 177; 180^{6}, 183^{2}, ^{4} bis, 184^{4}; 185^{2}, 187^{1}, ^{2}, 190; 191^{3}, ^{4} quater, 192^{1}, 199^{1}, 200^{1}; 5, 6^{2}; 7, 13^{1} bis, 16^{2}, 39^{2}; 40^{1} bis, 41^{2}, 45^{2}, 49^{3}*, ^{7}*, 52^{6}, 54^{2}, 62^{1}, 63^{1}, 65^{1}; 66^{2}, 70^{2} bis, 71^{2}, 72^{2}; 73^{3}; 77^{2}, 83^{3}; 90^{2}, 91^{2}, 99^{1}, 109^{1}; 110; 120; 121; 6, 6, 9^{1}; 10; 13^{1}; ^{2}; 14^{2}; 31^{1}, 32, 40^{1}; 49^{1}, 53^{2}, 54, 60, 63^{2}; 69^{3}* bis; 83^{1} ter; 86 β^{1}*; 97^{2}*, 99^{1}, 105^{1}, 110, 112^{3}, 113^{1} bis; 115, 116, 119^{3}; 128^{1}; 129^{2}, 136^{2}, 138^{2}; ^{3}, 7, 10 β^{1}*, θ^{2}*, (11^{4}*), 19^{1}; 23^{1}, ^{2}, 36^{5}; 37^{1}; 40^{1}, 43^{2}, 49^{3}*; 55^{2}, ^{3}, 59^{2}, 81, 87, 88^{2}; 90, 96^{2}, 100^{1}, ^{3}, 113^{2}, 119^{2}, 125, 127^{2}, 131 bis; 141^{1}, 142^{1}, ^{3}, 143^{1}, 147^{1}, ^{2}, 148^{1} bis, 149^{1}; 153^{2}, ^{3}, 157^{1}, ^{1}*, 163^{1}; 167^{1}, 172^{2}, 175^{2}; 177 bis, 180, 182, 183^{2}, ^{3}; 191^{1}, ^{2}, 192^{1}, 193^{1}; 194^{1}, 197^{1}, ^{3}, 206^{1}, 209^{3}*; 211^{3}, 212^{1}; 214^{2}; 218^{1}, 219^{1}, 223^{3}, 225^{3}, 226^{1}, 233^{2}, 8, 2^{2}; 6^{1}, (10^{1}), 11^{3}; 12^{1}, 14^{1}, 15^{1}, 16^{1}, 27^{2}; 31 bis; 32^{2}, 34; 37^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}, 39^{2}; (46^{3}), 49^{1}, 51^{1}; 54, 60 γ*, 67^{1}, 68 α^{1}*, 71^{1}; (73^{3}), 78, 83^{2}, 85^{3}, 88^{3}*, 90^{4}, 92^{2}, 102^{2}*, 105^{2}, 106^{4}, 107^{1}, ^{2}, 108^{4}, 123^{2}, 129^{1}, 131^{3}; 138^{1}, 142^{1}, ^{4}*, ^{5}, 9, 8^{1}, 11^{1}, ^{2}, 15^{1}, 17^{4}*, 18^{1} bis; ^{3}; 20; 21^{3}, 23^{2}, 24 bis, 28^{3}, 31^{1}, 35^{2}, 39^{2}; 40, 44^{1}, 45^{3}, 46^{1}, ^{3}* bis, 49^{2}, 50 bis; 51^{3} bis, 52, 57^{3}, 62^{2}, 69^{2}, 70^{4}, 76^{1}; 80^{3} bis, 85^{2} bis, ^{3}, 90^{2}, 94^{3}, 96^{3}; 101^{3}, 102^{3}, 120^{1} **2.** (42) 1, 125^{3}, 2, 71, (90^{2}), 93^{1}, 3, 11^{1}; 4, 34^{1}; 119^{1}, 189^{1}; 191^{4}, $^{(4)}$, 5, 57^{1}, (6, 95^{1}), 7, 55^{3} bis; (222), 223^{2}, 8, 10^{1}; 12^{2}; 27^{5}; 9, 7^{1}, (107^{2}). **3.** (7) 3, 71^{4}*; 4, 191^{4}; (5, 29^{1}), 6, 19^{3}, 7, 96^{2}; 9, 29^{1}, 93^{1} **4.** (4) 3, 48^{4}, (7, 101^{2}*). **B** (1468) **I** (1145) **1.** (1095) 1, 1^{1}; 4^{4}; 7^{2}, ^{3}, 13^{1} bis, 14^{1}, 17^{3} bis, 18^{3}, 26^{2}, 27^{1}; 28, 32^{3}*, 36^{1}, 37^{1}, 45^{1}, 47^{2}, 48^{1} ter, 53^{2}; 57^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3} bis, 63^{1}; ^{2}, 65^{1}, 66^{3}, 67^{1}; ^{5} bis; 68^{6}, 69^{4}; 70^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3} bis, 72^{1} bis, 73^{6}, 74^{1} bis; ^{3} ter; ^{4}, 80^{6} bis; 82^{2}; ^{3}, ^{5}, 86^{1} bis, 88^{1}, 95^{1}, 97^{2}, 98^{2}, ^{6}, 99^{2}, 104^{2} ter, 105^{3}, ^{4} bis, 106^{1}, 122^{1}; 125^{3}, ^{4}, 127^{3} bis; 130^{1}, ^{2}, 131^{1}, 133^{1}, 134^{1}, ^{3}, 141^{1}, ^{3}, ^{4}; 142^{1}, 143^{1} bis, ^{3} ter, 144^{1}, 145, 146^{1}, ^{2}, 147^{1}; 149^{2}; 153^{2}, 156^{1}, 157^{3}, 158^{1} bis, 160^{1}, ^{2}; ^{4} bis, 163^{1} bis, ^{3}; 164^{2}, ^{3} bis, 165^{1} bis, 166^{2}, 167^{1} ter, ^{2} bis; ^{3}; 169^{1} bis; ^{2}, 171^{4} ter; ^{5}, 172^{1} bis, 173^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}, 174^{1} bis, ^{3}; ^{4}, 176^{3} bis; 181^{4}; ^{5}, 182^{1} bis, 183^{1}; ^{2}, 185^{7}; 186^{3}, 190^{1} bis; 191^{4}, ^{5}, ^{6}, 192^{2}, ^{3}, 193^{4}, ^{5}, 204^{1}, 211^{3}, 214^{2}; 216^{1}, ^{2}; 2, 2^{1}, 3^{1}; 13^{2}; ^{3}; 14^{1}; 18^{2}, 25^{2}, 30^{1}, (33^{1}), ^{3}; 35^{2}, (36^{2}); ^{3}; ^{4}, 41^{1}, 43^{2}; 45^{1} bis, ^{2}; 46^{1} bis; ^{3}, (48^{2}), 51^{1}, ^{4}; 52^{1}; ^{3}, (55^{3}), ^{3}, 56^{1}, 58, 60^{3}, 63^{1}; ^{2} ter, ^{3}, ^{4}, 64^{1} bis; 66^{3}, ^{4}, 69^{1}, ^{3}, 79^{2}, 80^{1}, 82^{1}, 85^{2}, 86^{7}, 91^{1}, ^{3}, 92^{1} ter; 93^{1}, ^{2} ter; 94^{1}; 100^{1}, (104^{1}); ^{1} bis, $^{(2)}$; ^{3} quater; 108^{2}, 109^{3};

115^3; 116^6; 118^1; ^{4} bis, 120^2; [^{2} conj]; ^{5}; 121 ϵ^4, 122^1; 123^2; (132^2), 135^5; 146^2 bis; 148^5; 150^1, 151^2, 154^3 bis, ^{4}, 156^4, 158^5, 160^2 bis; ^{4}, 161^4, 162^2; ^{6}; 164^2, 167^1, ^{2}, 168^2; 171^2; ^{3}; 172^3, 173^{3*}, 180^2 bis, 3, 7^1, 11^1; ^{3}; 13^1; ^{3} bis, $^{(3)}$, ^{4}; 14^3; 15^1, 19^2, 20^1, 24^4 bis, 26^1; ^{2}; 27^1, $^{(2)}$, 37^2, 45^2, 46^1, 47^2; 48^2, ^{3}, ^{4}, 49^2 bis, 53^7, 55^1, 57^1 bis, 58^1, ^{3} bis, 59^2, 61^1 bis, 62^{4*}, [63^{4*} conj]; 72^{4*} bis; 76^1, ^{3}, 79^1; ^{2}, 80^1; (82^{4*}), 83^1; ^{2*}, ^{3}; 84^1; 86^1, 94^1, 97^2 quater, ^{4}; 98^1, 99^1, (102^1); ^{3}; 104^1, 105^1 bis, $^{(2)}$, 107^1, 109^3, 119^1; 120^1, 121^1, 125^2, 137^1, 138^1, 140^1; 144 bis, 146^2, 149, 150^1, 151^1; 152; 155^{3*}; ^{5*}; 156^1; 157^1; ^{3}; ^{4}; 158^1; 159^2 ter, 4, 2^1, $^{(2)}$; 4 bis, 6^2; 8^1; $^{(2)}$; 10^3, 12^2 bis, ^{3} bis; 17^1, (18^1); ^{1}; (20^1), ^{1}, 23^5, 25^1; 26^1, 27 bis, 28^1, (35^1), 42^3, 43^1, 48^2 bis, 53^4, 58, 59^1, 67^2 bis, 68^4 bis, 70 bis, 71^2, 73^1, ^{2}, 75^1, ^{2}, 78^3, 79^5 bis, (80^1), ^{2}, 81^4; 93 bis, 94^4; 95^3, 99^4, 102^1, 105^1, 108^2, 109^1 bis; (110^1), 111^1 bis, ^{2}, 113^1, 117; 119^{2*}; 120^1, 121; 122^2 bis, ^{3}, 123^1, 124^2, (125^2); ^{3} quater; ^{6}, 128^3 bis; 130 bis, 131^2, 134^1, 135^3; 136^1, ^{2}, 138^1, 139^1, 140^1, ^{3}; ^{4}, 145^4, 146^1, ^{4}; 148^2, ^{4}, 152^1, ^{4}, 153, 156^1; ^{2}, ^{3}, 157^1; (158^1); ^{2} bis; 159^1, ^{2}; ^{4}; ^{5}, $^{(6)}$; 160^2, 161^1, ^{2} bis, 167^2; 168^1, ^{2}, (169^1), ^{1}, 173, 180^1 ter, 181^1; 182; 183^4; 184^3, (187^3), 188, 189^1, ^{2}, ^{3}, 190, 192^1, 197^1, 200^3 bis, 201^3, 203^1 bis, ^{2}, ^{3}; 5, 1^1; ^{2} ter, ^{3} bis, 2^1; 4^1, ^{2}, 9^3, 13^{2*}; 15^1, ^{2} bis, ^{3}, 17^1, 18^1 bis, ^{2}, ^{4}; ^{5}, 20^3; ^{5}; 22^1; ^{2}; 27^1 bis, 28, (29^1); 30^2, ^{3}; ^{6}, 34^1; ^{3}, 36^2; 37^2; 38^1, 41^2, 42^2; 45^2, 46^2, 57^1, ^{2}, 58^1 ter; ^{3}, 61^2, 62^1, ^{2}, 63^1, ^{3} bis; 64^2, 65^1 bis, ^{2}; 66^1, 67^2; ^{4}; ^{5}; 68^2; 70^2, 71^1; 72^2, 74^2, 75^3, 77^2 ter, 79^2, 81^1, 82^1, ^{2} bis, ^{3}, 83^1, 84^1 bis; $^{(2)}$, ^{2}, 89^1; ^{3}; 90^2; 91^1 bis; 92^1; 93^2; 96^2; $^{(2)}$; 97^2; 98^3 bis; ^{4}; 99^1 bis; 101^2 ter, ^{3}; (102^1), ^{1} bis; ^{2}, ^{3}; 105^1; 108^2 bis; 109^{1*}; 113^1 bis; 114^2, 115^1 bis, ^{2}; 118^1, ^{2}, 119^1; ^{2}; 120; 121 ter, 6, 2^2, 5^1, 8^1, 10, 12^1, ^{2}, 13^1; 14^1 bis, ^{3}; 16^2 bis; 18, 20 bis, 22^2 ter; 23^3, ^{6}; 25^2, 28^1, 29^1, 33^2 bis; ^{3}, 34^1, ^{2}, 35^3, 36^1; ^{2}; 37^1; ^{2}, 39^1, ^{2} bis; 40^2 bis, 41^1, ^{2}, ^{3} bis; ^{4}, 42^2, 45^1, 46^2, 47^1 bis; 48^1, 57^2, 58^2; 69^{4*}, 70^2 bis; 73^2; 75^2, ^{3}, 77^1, ^{3}, 82^1, 83^2, 85^3; 86^1, α^{2*}; γ^{1*}, δ; 89 bis; 90, 91^1; 92^1, ^{3}; 96 ter; 97^1 bis, (98^1); 99^2 bis, 100^3, 101^1; ^{2}; 104^1 bis, ^{2}, 107^3; 108^1; $^{(1)}$; ^{2}; ^{3}, ^{6} ter, 111^1; 112^1; ^{2}, 118^2, 119^3, 123^1; ^{2}, 125^1; ^{4}, 128^2, 133^1, ^{3}, 134^1; 136^1; 138^1; ^{3}; 139^2, ^{4}, (140^1); 7, [1^3 conj], 6^2 bis, $^{(2)}$; ^{5}, $^{(5)}$; 8 γ^{3*} bis, 9 β^{1*}; 10 η^{2*}, θ^{2*}; 13^{2*}; 22^1, 23^1, ^{3}; 41^1; ^{2} ter; 50^{3*}; 52^{1*}; 53^{1*}, 55^2 bis, 61^1; 62^1; 64^2 bis; 70^1 bis, ^{2}; 72^1; 73, 74^1; 77; 81; 83^1, 89^2, 90, 91; 93; (95^1), ^{1}; ^{2}; [^{2} conj], 96^2; 97; 102^{2*}; 104^{4*}; 110 ter, 111^2 bis; 118, 119^1; ^{4}; 130^1, 132^1 bis; ^{2} bis, 138^1, 139^6, 140^1; 146^1, 147^1; 148^2, (149^3); 152^3, 163^2, 164^2, 168^1; 169^1, ^{2}; 172^1; ^{3}; 173^1, ^{4}, 175^1; ^{2}; 176^3; ^{4}, $^{(4)}$; ^{5}, 178^1; ^{2}; 181^2; 182; 183^1 bis; 185^1; 188^2; 189^2; ^{3}; 191^1; 194^3, 195; (197^2), 201; 202; (203^1); ^{1} bis; 206^2, 207, 210^2, 211^1 bis, ^{2}, ^{3}; 212^2 bis, 214^1, 215 bis, 217^1; 218^1 ter, $^{(2)}$; ^{3} bis, 219^1, ^{2}, 223^2, 225^1, ^{2} bis; 228^4, 233^1, 234^1 bis; ^{1*}, 236^{2*}; 237^{2*}, 239^4, 8, 1^1, ^{2}, 2^1, 3^1; 4^1, ^{2}, 5^3, 6^2; 9; 11^3; 14^2; 16^1 bis, 18, 20^1; 26^1; 27^2, ^{3}, 28 bis, 29^1, 30^1 bis; ^{2}, 31, 32^2, 36^1, ^{2} bis, 38 ter, 41^1 bis, ^{3}, 43; 44^1, 48, 52^1 bis, 53^2 bis, 55, 56, 59, 59*, 63, 66^1, 67^1, ^{2}, 68^1; β^{2*}; 69^1; 71^2; 72 bis; 73^3; 75^1, ^{2}, 76^1, ^{3}, 80^{1*}; 81, [83^2 sp], 84^1 bis, 85^1, [89^1 conj], ^{2} bis, 90^2, 91 bis, 92^1; 93^2, 94^3; 96^1, 97^2, 99^2; 102^{3*} bis, 104, 108^1; (109^1); 111^1; 114^{2*}, 115^4, 117^1; ^{2}, 121^1; 122, 123^1, ^{2}; 126^3 bis, $^{(3)}$; (127); 129^2, $^{(2)}$, 130^1 bis; 132^2, 133, 136^1, 137^5, 138^2, 141^2; 9, 2^1, 6; 7^1; 9^1; 15^1, 17^1; 19^1, 20, 21^1, 22^1 bis, ^{2}, 23^1; ^{2}, 26^1; 27^{4*}; 28^1, ^{2} bis, ^{5}; 29^2, 30, 31^2; $^{(5)}$, 32^1 bis; ^{2}, 34^1, ^{2}; 38^2, 39^2, 40, 41^1, 44^2, 46^3, 47; 51^1, ^{2}, ^{3}, 52, 53^2, 54^2, 57^3, 58^{2*} bis, 59^2; 60^{1*} bis, 61^1 bis, ^{3}, 62^1 bis, ^{3}, 63^2, 64^2 bis; 65^1, ^{2}, 67 ter, 69^2, 70^1, ^{2} bis, ^{3}, ^{5}, 71^3, 74^1, 77^3, 79^2 bis, 83^2, 85^1, ^{2}; 86^1, 87^2, 88, 89^1; 90^1 ter, ^{2}, 91^{2*}, 92^1, ^{2}, 94^1, 96^1; 98^1; 99^1 bis, ^{2}; ^{3}; 100^1; 101^3; 102^1; ^{3}; 103^2 bis, 104; 106^1; ^{2}; ^{3}; 114^1; (115), 117, 118^1, ^{2} bis, 119^2; 120^4 **2.** (5) 1, 60^1, 4, 119^1, 7, 194^3, 8, 16^1; (9, 99^2) **3.** (45) 1, 56^1; [60^5 conj], 62^2; ^{3}; 63^1; 96^3; 2, 29^7, 42^6, 65^4, 163^2 bis; 3, 76^2 bis; 4, 138^2; 157^2; 171; 5, 5, 15^3; 16^1; 49^5; 65^3; 6, 79^2; 7, 70^1, 106^2; 225^1, 8, 25^3, 42^1, 64^1, 74^1 bis; 79^2, 113^1; 137^5, 9, 5^2 bis; 10^3, 53^3, 57^3, 69^1 ter; 102^1, 103^1, 118^1; 119^2 II (323) **1.** (99) 1, 27^2, 36^3, 53^3; 60^5; 63^1, 64^3; 65^4, 81; 82^6, 127^3; 140^3, 147^1; 152^2, 2, 25^4, 84; 86^3, 94^2; 123^3; 164^1, 181^2, 3, 28^1; 30^3, 45^1, 72^{4*}, 87, 98^3, 120^4, 137^2, 139^1, 143^2, 147^2; 4, 94^2, 103^2; 164^2, 192^3, 197^2; 5, 12^4, 13^3, 92^1; ϵ^{1*}; 94^2, 6, 7; 10; 29^1, 44^3, 100^2, 123^2, 7, 3^3; 21^2, 36^1, 90; 121^1; 129^2; 131, 133^1, 138^2, 142^2, 157^{2*}, 158^1, 169^{2*}, 177, 192^2, 219^2 bis; 225^3; 230, 238^2; 8, 7^1; 15^2, 21^1; 25^3; 32^1, 53^2; 74^2, 76^3, 91, 110^2; 111^1, 123^2, 129^2; 138^1; 144^5; 9, 3^1, 6, 12^1, 27^1, 28^1, 53^1, 54^1, 56^2, 61^2, 68, 72^2; 88, 92^2, 96^1; 114^5, 119^2; 120^2 **2.** (224) 1, 27^2, 46^2 bis, 60^1, 63^1; ^{2}; 64^3; 66^3, 68^5; 69^1, 73^5, 75^6, 82^6, 83, 91^6; 105^2; 120^1; 126^4; 127^3, 131^2; 134^3, 147^1 bis, 159^{1*}, 171^2; 173^2, ^{3}, [191^5 conj], 196^2, 216^3; 2, 30^3, 39^2 bis, 60^1, 63^2; 66^1; (70^2), 84 quater; 86^3, 92^5, 94^2, 123^3, 125^1; 131^1; 150^2; 151^3, 160^3 bis; 164^1 sexies, 169^3; 174^1, 181^2, 3, 13^2; 22^4, 27^3, 30^3; 34^4, 36^5; 38^3, ^{4}, 45^1, 46^1; ^{2}; 49^1; 51^3; 54^2; 64^3, 70^1, 72^{4*}; 77^3, 86^2, 87; 98^3 bis, 99^1, 119^1; 128^4, 129^2; 137^2, (139^1), ^{1}; 147^2; 148^2, 4, 3^{4*}, 4, 44^2; 45^2; 61^1, 71^3; 72^1; 94^1; 95^5, 103^2, 123^1, 125^6; 136^1; 145^3; ^{4}, ^{5}; 146^3; 156^3; 172^1, ^{4}; 173, 192^3 bis; 194, 196^2; 197^2; 201^2; 204; 5, 13^2, ^{3}, 20^5, 34^2; 41^3, 80^2; 82^3; 84^1; 98^3; 120, 6, 5^3; 9^{4*}, 16^1; 35^2, 44^3 bis, 68^{2*}; 91^2; 101^3; 108^2, ^{4},

143^{2}; 145^{3}*, 146^{3}, 151^{1}; 155^{3}*, 4, 1^{3}, 2^{1}, 5^{1}, ^{4}, 6^{1}, 9^{5}*, 10^{1}, 11^{1}; ^{3}, 13^{1}, (25^{1}, 27 bis), 28^{2} bis, 30^{2}, 31^{2}, 33^{4}, 35^{1}, 60^{1}; 62^{3}; ^{4}, 69^{1} bis, ^{2}; ^{3}, 72^{1}, ^{4} bis; 73^{1} bis; 75^{1} bis, 84^{1}, ^{2} bis; 94^{2}; 98^{1}; 103^{1}, 110^{1}, ^{2}, 112, 114^{4}*, 118^{1}, 119^{4}*, 125^{3}, 132^{1}, 134^{3}*, 135^{1}, ^{2}, 140^{3}, 145^{4}; 148^{3}; 163^{3}*, 164^{1}; ^{3}, 168^{1}, 172^{1} bis, ^{3}, 181^{4}; 183^{2}, ^{4}, 184^{2}, 191^{4}, 192^{1}, 195^{3}, 200^{1}, 202^{1}, 5, 9^{2} bis, ^{3}; 19^{2}*, 29^{1}, 30^{6}, 31^{1}*, 33^{2}, 36^{4}, 38^{2}, 61^{2}, 64^{2}, 69^{1}, 75^{2}; ^{3}, 77^{1}, 90^{2}, 91^{1}, 92^{1}, α^{2}*, η^{1}*, ^{2}*, ^{3}*, 93^{1}, ^{2}; 96^{2}; 98^{4}, 109^{1}; 110, 111^{4}*; 112^{2} ter, 124^{2}, 6, 9^{2}; ^{3}*, ^{4}*, 12^{1}, 13^{1}; ^{2}; 31^{1}; ^{2} bis, 34^{1}, 43^{2}, 52^{1}, 53^{1}; ^{2}; 54, 56; 57^{1}; ^{4}, 58^{2} bis, 61^{3}, 63^{1}; ^{2}; 65^{3}, ^{4}, 69^{1}*; ^{2}*, ^{4}*, 70^{2}, 75^{3}; 76^{2}; 81 bis, 82^{1}, 83^{2} bis; 84^{2}; 85^{3}; 87 bis; 95^{2}; 97^{2}; 98^{3}, 101^{3}, 107^{2}; ^{4}, 112^{1}; ^{3}, 115; 116; 123^{1}; 125^{4}, (127^{3}), ^{3}; 129^{1}, 137^{3}, 138^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 139^{1}; 7, 8 β^{2}*, 9 α^{2}*, 10 α^{2}*, θ^{1}*, 18^{1}, 19^{1}, 25^{2}, 30^{2} bis, 37^{2}, 51^{2}* bis, 72^{1}, 75^{1}, 88^{1}, 92, 98, 100^{3}, 102^{2}*; ^{2}; 107^{2}, 125, 128^{2}, 129^{3}; 130^{3}, 133^{2}, 137^{2}, 143^{1}; ^{2}, 145^{1}, 146^{2}, ^{3}; 148^{1}, 150^{2}*, 155^{1}, 160^{1}, 168^{1}, 170^{4}, 178^{2}; 206^{2}, 208^{1}, 214^{1}, 220^{2}, ^{4}, 223^{4}, 8, 4^{2}, 5^{2}*, 9, 12^{1}; 15^{2}, 19^{1}, 22^{1}*; 24^{1}, 25^{1} bis, 28, 41^{1}, 52^{1}, 53^{2}, 54, 58^{2}, 59, 62^{2}*, 66^{2}; 69^{1}, 75^{2}, 90^{1}; ^{2}; 99^{2}; 101^{2} bis, (103); 106^{2} bis, 107^{1}, 116^{2}, 128^{2}, 132^{3}, 137^{3}, 138^{2}, 143^{2}*, 144^{1}, ^{3}*, 9, 2^{3}*, 7^{1}, 11^{1} bis, ^{2} bis, 15^{2}, 19^{3}, 21^{1}, 22^{1}, ^{3} bis, 23^{1}, 24, 27^{3}*; 42^{1} bis, ^{2}, 44^{2}, 53^{2}, 55^{2} bis, 58^{1}, 60^{1}, ^{3}*, 62^{1}, 68, 69^{2}, 70^{1}; 73^{2}, 76^{3}*, 77^{2}, ^{3}, 80^{1}, ^{2}, 82^{1} bis, ^{2}, ^{3} bis, 83^{2}; 85^{1}, 86^{1}; ^{2}, 87^{2}; 88; 90^{1}, 93^{4} bis, 98^{1}, ^{4} bis; 100^{1}; 106^{4}; 112, 113^{2}; 118^{1}, 120^{2}
2. (26) 2, 38^{1}, 41^{1}, 108^{2}, 139^{1}, 3, 8^{1}, 19^{2}, 5, (16^{2}); 85^{2}, 6, 138^{4}, 7, 40^{3}, 8, 25^{2}, 9, 51^{4}; (112) **3.** (26) 1, 35^{1}; (111^{2}*); 2, 42^{4}; 3, 38^{1}; 65^{6}*, 67^{2}, 77^{1}, (83^{3}), 88^{2}, 4, 68^{1}, 72^{2}, 78^{4}; 170, 5, 54^{2}, 74^{2}, 92 η^{5}*, 106^{6}*; 6, 32, 73^{2}, 138^{2}; 7, 103^{1}*; 188^{3}, 8, 27^{3}; 9, 33^{3}, 35^{1}; 63^{1}
4. (3) 4, 35^{3} **B** (759) **I** (708) **1.** (674) 1, 1^{2}, ^{4}, 5^{1}, ^{3}, 6^{2}, 14^{1}, 28, 46^{1}, 53^{3}; 55^{1}, 59^{4}; 62^{3}; 63^{1}, ^{2}, 65^{1} bis, 66^{3}, 67^{1}, 68^{1}, 73^{3}, 74^{1} ter, 76^{2}, ^{3}, 77^{3}, 78^{3}, 79^{2}, 80^{2}, 82^{3}, 86^{5}, 88^{2}, 89^{1}, ^{3}*; 90^{2}*, 94^{3}, ^{6}, 95^{1}; 98^{3}, 102^{1}, ^{2}, 103^{2}, ^{3}, 105^{4}, 106^{2} bis, 113^{3}, 117^{5}*, 120^{1}, ^{6}*, 123^{2}, ^{4}; 126^{3}, 127^{3}, 128^{2}, 133^{2}, 134^{2} quinquies, 136^{1}, 144^{1}, ^{2}, 150^{1}, 153^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 154, 156^{2}, 157^{2}, 158^{1}, 161, 163^{3}, 169^{2}; 171^{5}; 173^{3}; 176^{3}, 191^{5}, ^{6}; 192^{1}; 194^{4}, ^{5}, 197; 205^{2}, 206^{3}; 207^{2}*, ^{3}*, ^{4}*, ^{7}*, 211^{2} bis, 2, 2^{5}, 15^{3} bis, 30^{2}; ^{3}, ^{5}; 32^{3}, ^{6} bis, 33^{1}, 37^{5}, 41^{4}; 46^{3}; 54^{1}; 55^{3} bis; 66^{1}, ^{2}, ^{4}, 77^{5}, 87^{1}, 88; 91^{6}; 95^{1}; 102^{2}, 103^{1} bis, 104^{2}, 107^{2} bis, 109^{2}, 118^{3}, 121 δ^{1}; 133^{3} bis; 136^{3}, 141^{2}, ^{4}; 144^{2}, 150^{2}; ^{4}; 152^{3}; 158^{5}, 160^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}; 162^{1}; ^{6}; 163^{1}, ^{2}, 167^{1} ter, 172^{4}, ^{5}, 174^{1}, 175^{2}; 180^{1}; 3, 14^{7}, ^{11}, 17^{1}, ^{2}, 18 bis, 19^{1}, 20^{1}; 21^{3}, 23^{1}; ^{4}, 25^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}, ^{7}, 26^{2}, 27^{2}, 33, 34^{1}, 36^{6}, 38^{3}; ^{4}, 45^{1}; ^{4}, 46^{1}, 49^{1}, 52^{5}*, 54^{2}, 65^{1}, 67^{3}, 77^{2}; ^{3}, 79^{1}, 82^{4}*; 89^{1} bis, 93^{2}, 94^{2}, 97^{2}, 104^{3}, 105^{1}; ^{2}; 111^{3}, 117^{5}; 119^{2}, ^{7}, 127^{2}, ^{3}*, $^{(3*)}$; 129^{2}, 130^{2}, 136^{2} bis, 137^{2}; ^{4}; 138^{2}, 145^{1}, ^{2}*, 146^{2}, ^{3} bis, 148^{2}; 152; 157^{2} bis, ^{4}, 158^{1}; 159^{1}, 4, 1^{1}, ^{3}, 2^{2}, 10^{3}, 11^{2}, 12^{2}, 13^{1}; 14^{2}, 16^{1}, 20^{1}, 28^{1} bis, ^{2}, 30^{2}, 31^{2}; 33^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3} bis, ^{4}; 44^{2}, 57, 72^{1}, 73^{1} bis, 76^{3} bis, 79^{4}, 83^{1}; 84^{2}; 93, 95^{3}, 97^{1}, 101^{2} bis, 102^{1}, 110^{1}, 111^{2}, 113^{3}, 118^{4}*, ^{5}* ter; 119^{4}*, 121, 122^{1}, (124^{2}); 125^{3}; ^{4} bis, ^{5} bis, ^{6}, 129^{3}; 130, 131^{2}, 134^{3}*, 135^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 136^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3} bis, 139^{1}, 140^{2}, 144^{3}; 145^{5} bis, 147^{3}, 148^{3}; ^{4}, 160^{1}, ^{2} ter; ^{3}; 179^{3}; 180^{4}, 182, 190; 196^{1}; ^{2}, 200^{1}, ^{3}, 201^{1}, ^{2}; 202^{1}; ^{2} bis; 203^{1}; ^{4}; 205, 5, 9^{2}, 15^{1} bis, ^{2} bis, 16^{1}, 17^{1}, 18^{1}; 19^{1}; 20^{1}; 21^{2}; (22^{1}), 23^{1} bis, 29^{3} bis, 30^{6}; 31^{2}*, 33^{1}; 36^{3}, 44^{1}, 46^{2}, 58^{1}, 63^{4}; 65^{1}, 68^{2}, 70^{2}, 72^{1}, ^{4}, 80^{2}, 81^{1}, 84^{1}; 86^{4} ter; 90^{1}, 91^{1}; 92 δ^{2}*, η^{1}*, ^{5}*, 96^{1}; ^{2}, 97^{1}; 98^{1} ter, ^{4}, 102^{2}, 103^{1}, 104^{2}, ^{3}, 106^{1}*, 110, 112^{1}, 115^{1}, 116, 117, 118^{2}, 122^{1}, ^{2}, 6, 3, 5^{2}, 9^{2}, 10, 11^{2}*, ^{3}*, 13^{2}, 14^{3}; 15^{2}; 16^{2}, 18, 19^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}, 22^{1}, ^{2}, 23^{4}; ^{6} bis, 26^{2}, 27^{2}, 30^{2}; 33^{2}; 35^{2}, 37^{1}, 41^{1}, 42^{1}, 45^{2}, 49^{2}, 50^{1}, 52^{3}, ^{4}, ^{7}, ^{8}; 57^{4}, ^{5}, 64; 73^{1}; ^{2}, 74^{1} bis, 75^{3}, 78^{1} bis; 79^{1}, ^{2}; 82^{2}; 84^{2} bis, 86 α^{4}*, δ*; 88; 90; 92^{1}; 94^{1}; 100^{1}; [^{1} conj]; 102 bis, 106^{1}, 108^{3}; ^{4}; ^{5}; 119^{1} bis, ^{4}, 120, 122^{1}; 123^{2} bis, 129^{2}, 130^{1}*, 136^{2}, 137^{2} ter, ^{3} bis, ^{4}; 138^{1}; 139^{3}, 7, 4, 7, 8 γ^{1}*, 9^{1}*, 20^{2}; 27^{2}; 38^{3}*, 39^{2}*, 41^{2}, 53^{1}, 60^{2}, 62^{1}, 80, 85^{2}, 99^{3}, (102^{2}*), ^{2}*, 104^{1}*, 107^{1}, 108^{1}, 115^{2}, 129^{3}; 133^{1}, ^{2}, 137^{2}, 139^{4}, 142^{2}, 147^{1} bis, ^{3}*, 149^{1}, ^{2}, 150^{3}; 151, (152^{3}), 155^{1}; ^{2}, 156^{2} bis; ^{3}, 162^{1}* bis, 166, 168^{2}; ^{4} bis; 181^{3}, 184^{4} bis, 194^{1}, ^{3}, 205^{2}, 208^{2}, 210^{2}; 213^{1}; 218^{2}, 220^{4}; 224^{1}, 225^{1}, [228^{1} conj], 229^{1}; 235^{3}; 8, 3^{2}, 5^{1}, 8^{1}; ^{2}; 11^{3}, 15^{1}, 19^{1}, ^{2}, 22^{3}, 24^{1}, ^{2}; 25^{1}, ^{2}; 27^{2}; 28 bis, 32^{1}, ^{2}, 39^{1}, 44^{1}; 46^{3} bis, 51^{2}; 61^{2}, 63, 64^{2} bis, 66^{2}; 68 β^{2}*; 70^{2}, 75^{3}* bis; 81, 83^{2}, 84^{2}; 87^{1}, 90^{1} bis; ^{3} ter; 91 ter, 94^{1}; ^{3}*, ^{4}, 95 bis; 96^{2}; 99^{1}; 101^{2}, 109^{1} bis, 110^{3}*, 113^{2} bis, ^{3}, 119, 127, 129^{2}, ^{3}, 130^{3}, ^{4}, 131^{1}, 132^{3}, 135^{2}; 136^{2}, 9, 2^{3}*; 3^{2} bis; 4^{4}; 7 α^{2}*, 8^{2}, 12^{1}, 13^{2}, 15^{1}, ^{4}, 16^{3}* bis, 18^{2}, 20, 27^{2}*, ^{3}* bis, 28^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3} bis, 31^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{5} quater, 40, 41^{3} bis; 46^{1}; ^{2}* quinquies, ^{3}*, 47 ter, 48^{1}, ^{1}*, ^{4}*, 49^{1}, 51^{4}, 53^{1} bis, 55^{1} bis, 56^{1} bis, 57^{3}, 58^{1}, ^{2}*, 59^{1}, ^{2} bis, 60^{2}*, 62^{1}, ^{3}, 63^{1}, 66^{3}; 68 bis; 69^{2}; 70^{1}; 73^{2}, 76^{1} ter, ^{2}*; 77^{2} bis, 78^{2}; 80^{3}; 85^{2}, 86^{1}, 89^{2} bis, 92^{1}, 93^{3}, 98^{4}, 99^{1} bis; 102^{3}, 104, 106^{1}, 113^{2} bis, 115, 116^{3}. **2.** (9) 3, 38^{1}; 4, 128^{2}; 168^{1}, 170, 6, 10, 8, 49^{2}, 9, 68; 85^{1}; ^{2} **3.** (25) 1, 4^{3}; 86^{6}; 103^{1}; 157^{2}, 3, 6^{2}, 45^{3}, 67^{3}, 4, 164^{1}; 5, 44^{2}, 6, 79^{2} bis; 7, 23^{1}; 115^{2}, (149^{2}), 184^{3}, 186^{1}, 206^{1}, 208^{2}; 222; 8, 70^{2}; 71^{1}; 94^{2}; 119, 9, 71^{2}; 119^{1} **II** (51) **1.** (18) 1, 6^{2}, 24^{6}, 46^{2}, 56^{2}, 82^{6}; 114^{2}, 2, 77^{4}, 175^{2}, 4, 5^{4}, 11^{3}, ^{4}, 5, 27^{2}, 37^{2}; 101^{3}, 7, 208^{3}, 233^{2}, 8, 76^{2}, 9, 106^{1}
2. (29) 1, 2^{3}, 3^{2}, 6^{2}, 24^{2}, 46^{2} bis, 56^{2}, 114^{2}; 2, 77^{4}, 118^{3}, 121 δ^{4}; 3, 56^{2}; 111^{3}, 4, 164^{2}, 5, 1^{2}, 27^{2}, 101^{3}, 6, 52^{6}; 137^{4}; 7, 148^{4}, 208^{3}, 233^{2}, 8, 11^{3}, 76^{2}, 115^{3}, 118^{4}; 9, 37^{3}, 56^{1}, 106^{1}.
3. (4) καί 1, 24^{7}; 86^{4}, ^{6}; 8, 88^{2}

τάς (698) **A** (633) **I** (77) **1.** (5) 1, 46^{2}; 82^{2}; 2, 159^{3}; 5, 67^{2}, 8, 134^{1}. **2.** (72) 1, 22^{2}, (35^{1}); 43^{3}; 48^{1}; 70^{2}, 77^{1}, ^{4} bis; 78^{2}; (79^{1}); 86^{1}; 153^{3}, 154; 155^{2}, 157^{2}, (3, 128^{2}); 5, 23^{1}; $^{(1)}$; 24^{1}, 31^{1}, 55, 62^{2}, 63^{1}, 64^{1}, 70^{2}; 71^{2}, 72^{1}, 73^{2}, 87^{2}, 91^{2}; ^{3}, (97^{1}), 103^{2}; 6, (30^{1}); 41^{1}; ^{4}; 86^{1}; 107^{2}; 123^{2} bis; 7, 5^{2*}; 8^{1}; β^{2*}, (142^{1}), 155^{2}, 156^{1} bis, ^{2} ter, 157^{1}, 8, 4^{1}, 6^{1}; 11^{3}; 12^{1}; 50^{2}; 66^{1}; 67^{1}, 68 α^{2*}, 93^{2}, 102^{3*}, 125^{1} bis, 140 α^{1*}, 9, 1, 3^{1}, 12^{2}, 13^{2}; ^{3}, 67, 73^{2}, 86^{1}. **II** (556) **1.** (478) 1, 17^{3}; 22^{2}, 27^{5}, 45^{1}; 51^{5}; 75^{3}, ^{4}, 78^{1}, 80^{4}, 81, 82^{1}, ^{7} bis; 90^{2*}; ^{3}; ^{4} bis; 97^{1}, ^{2}; 100^{1}, ^{2}; 110^{2}, 114^{2}, 116^{5}; 119^{5}; 126^{2}; 134^{1}; 138^{2}, 141^{4}, 150^{1}, 151^{2}; ^{3}, 157^{2}; 162^{2}, 164^{3}; 166^{3}, 169^{1}; ^{2}, 170^{3}, 171^{2} bis, ^{4} bis, 173^{5}, 176^{1}, 180^{3}, 182^{2}, 186^{3} bis, 191^{5}; 193^{1}, 194^{4}; 195^{1}; 208; 211^{1}; 2, 2^{3} bis; 12^{1}; (14^{1}); ^{2}, 28^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}, 32^{1}; 36^{1}, 38^{2}, 39^{4}; 44^{2}, 46^{1}, 53^{2}; 56^{1}, 60^{1}; ^{2}, 65^{4}, 66^{4}, 67^{1} ter; ^{2}; 68^{5}; 75^{3} bis; ^{4}; 77^{2}; ^{5}, 87^{2}, ^{3}; (88), 89^{1}; 96^{2}; 97^{2}; 102^{4}, ^{5}; (106^{1}), ^{1}, 107^{1}; 108^{1}; ^{4}; 109^{1}, 111^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 115^{1}, 121 δ^{6}, ζ^{1}, 128, 131^{2} bis; ^{3} bis; 134^{3}; 136^{4}, 137^{4}, 141^{1}; 147^{4}, 148^{3}, 167^{1}, 171^{3}, 180^{2}, 182^{2}, 3, 3^{1}, ^{3}; 8^{1}, ^{2} bis, 12^{2}, ^{4} bis, 16^{1}; 18 bis; 24^{1}; 28^{3}; 33; 34^{1}; 40^{3*}; 42^{1}; 45^{4}; (59^{3}), 77^{1}; ^{2}; 78^{3}; 79^{1} ter; 89; 97^{2}, 101^{2}, 106^{1}; 108^{1}; ^{4} bis, 111^{2}, ^{3} ter, 113^{1}; ^{2}, 117^{2}; ^{3}, ^{5}, 118^{2}, 119^{3}; 123^{2}, 128^{4}, 130^{4} bis, 146^{3}, [147^{1} conj], 150^{2}, 155^{5*} ter; ^{6*} bis; 156^{1}, ^{3*}; 157^{4}, 158^{1}, $^{(1)}$, 159^{1}; 4, 2^{1}; 7^{2}, 8^{1}; 11^{2}, 23^{5}, 28^{1}; 30^{2}; 33^{5}, 35^{3}, 43^{5}, 45^{2}, 53^{5}; 61^{1}, 64^{1}, ^{3}; 65^{1}; ^{2}; 67^{1}, 68^{1}; ^{2} bis, 72^{3}, ^{4}, 73^{2}; 78^{4} bis; 89^{3}; 94^{2} bis, 107; 109^{2}, 113^{3}, 120^{1}; 121; 128^{3}, 132^{3*}, 133^{3*}; 134^{3*}; 136^{2}; 141, 145^{2}; 156^{1}, 168^{1}; ^{2}, 180^{4}, 184^{3}, 187^{2}, 189^{1}, 200^{3}, 201^{3}, 5, 6^{1} ter; 15^{2}; ^{3}; 18^{2*} bis; ^{3}, ^{4}; 20^{4*} bis, 33^{1}; ^{2}; 34^{2}, 35^{3} bis, 38^{2}; 49^{3*}, 58^{3}, 63^{4}, 66^{2}, 68^{1}; 69^{2} bis, 72^{1}; ^{3}; 77^{3}; 83^{3}; 87^{2}; ^{3}, 88^{2} bis, 92 α^{1*}; ^{2*}, η^{1*}; ^{3*} bis; ^{5*}, 94^{2}, 101^{1}; ^{2}; 102^{3}; 109^{3*}, 111^{4*}, 116 bis, 117, 121, 6, 9^{4*}; 12^{1} bis; ^{4}; 14^{1}, 16^{2}; 21^{1}, 26^{1}, 32 bis, 42^{2}, 43^{3}, 44^{3}, 46^{1}, 52^{7}, 55, 58^{3}; 60, 68^{1}; ^{3*}; 75^{2}; ^{3} bis; 91^{2}; 95^{2}; $^{(2)}$; 96, 97^{1}; 99^{1}, ^{2}, 101^{1}; ^{3}, 107^{2}; 116; 120, 122^{2}; 125^{4} bis; 127^{2}, 128^{1}; 131^{1}; 132, 134^{2}; 137^{3}, 138^{1} bis; ^{4}; 139^{2}; 7, 9 β^{2*}; 16 β^{2*}, 21^{2}, 24; 25^{1}, 29^{2*} bis; 35^{3}; 40^{2}, 41^{1}, ^{2}; 44, 45; 49^{2*}, 55^{2}; 59^{3}, 69^{1}; (75^{1}); 76; 85^{2}, 87; 89^{3}, 90, 100^{2}; ^{3} bis, 107^{2}; 109^{2} bis, 114^{1}; 121^{1}, 123^{3}, 124; 125 bis; 129^{1}; 141^{2*}; 142^{2} bis; ^{3}, 145^{1}; 146^{1}; 168^{2}; 173^{1}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 176^{3}; 179; 182, 184^{4}; 186^{2}, 188^{3}, 189^{2}, 193^{1}; 194^{1}; 207; 208^{3}, 209^{3*}, 223^{2}; 234^{3*}; 8, 1^{1}; ^{2}, 10^{1} bis; 11^{1}, 12^{1}, 13; 14^{1}, 15^{1} ter; (23^{2}), 25^{3}, 27^{4}, 32^{2}, 34, 36^{2}, 40^{1}; 42^{1}; 46^{4}; 51^{2}, 52^{2}, 53^{2}; 54; 56 bis; 57^{1}, ^{2*}, 60 α^{*}; γ^{*}; 63, 67^{1} bis; 68 β^{1*}; 70^{1}, 76^{2}; 79^{2}, 82^{2}, 83^{2} bis; 84^{1}; 85^{1}; 90^{3}; 94^{3*}; 97^{1}, 99^{1}, 106^{1}; 107^{1} bis; 108^{1} bis; ^{2} ter, 110^{3*} bis; 111^{1}; 112^{1}; 115^{4}; 117^{1}, 123^{2}, 128^{1}; 129^{2}; 140 β^{4*}; 9, 25^{1} bis, 34^{1}; 37^{3} bis; 38^{2}; 45^{1}; 47; 48^{1}; 81^{1}; 83^{2}; 90^{3}, 93^{1} bis; 96^{1}, ^{3}; 97, 99^{1}; ^{3}, 101^{1}; 104 bis, 106^{1} bis; ^{4}, 114, 118^{2}. **2.** (64) 1, 94^{2}; 123^{1}; 165^{1}, 186^{2}; 191^{5}; 202^{3}, 2, 8^{1}, 36^{1}, 41^{2}, 54^{1}; 108^{2}; 3, 117^{5}; 4, (8^{3}), 140^{1}, 5, 103^{2}; 109^{2*}; 115^{1}, 6, 31^{1}, ^{2}; 33^{2}; (48^{1}), ^{2}; 57^{4}, 59^{2}; 109^{2}, 8, 15^{1}, 65^{3*}; 140 α^{1*}, 9, 39^{1}; 44^{1}; 96^{1}, 99^{3}. **3.** (14) 1, 59^{6}, 207^{3}, 2, 24^{1}; 3, 72^{2*}, 157^{3}, 4, 53^{1}, 5, 68^{1}, 6, 32; 98^{2}; 111^{2}, 7, 9 γ^{*}; 8, 22^{1}; 106^{3*}; 9, 71^{2} **B** (65) **I** (57) **1.** (51) 1, 1^{4}; 76^{2}; 100^{1}; 180^{3} ter, 192^{3}, 196^{2}, ^{3} bis, 2, 10^{3}, 20^{1}, 41^{1}, ^{4}, 177^{1} bis; 3, 9^{1}; 105^{2}, 150^{2}, 4, 33^{5}, 85^{1}, [89^{2} conj], 110^{1}, 114^{2}, 115^{1}, 120^{3}; 148^{4}; 180^{2}; 5, 31^{2} bis; 92 η^{3*}, 6, 5^{3}; 15^{2}; 33^{2}, ^{3}, 44^{3}, 89 bis; 170^{3}; 194^{1}, 195; 8, 7^{2}, 8^{3}, 27^{4}; 46^{2} ter; 91 ter, 9, 27^{4*}. **2.** (4) 3, 159^{2}, 7, 99^{3}; 8, 10^{1}; 9, 96^{1} **3.** (2) 4, 187^{2}; 7, 36^{2}. **II** (8) **1.** (2) 6, 25^{2}, 7, 188^{3}. **2.** (6) 3, 111^{3}; 4, 110^{1}, 6, 25^{2}, 7, 36^{1}, 188^{3}, 8, 27^{4}.

τῶν (2368) **A** (1418) **I** (18) **1.** (4) 2, 55^{1}, 4, 181^{1}, 7, 26^{1}, 195. **2.** (14) 1, 110^{2}, 154 bis, 165^{3}, 3, 26^{1}; 37^{3}, 5, 108^{1}, 6, 1^{1}; 121^{2}, 7, 37^{1}, 176^{3}, 8, 5^{3}, 68 β^{2*}; 105^{2} **II** (1400) **1.** (1255) 1, 1^{4} bis, 2^{1}, 4^{3}, 6^{3}, 8^{1} bis, 9^{2*}, 11^{1}; 15, 17^{2}, 18^{2}, 24^{7}, 25^{2}, 29^{1}, 31^{3*}; 32^{3*} bis, 34^{3}, 45^{3}; 46^{3}, 47^{1} bis; ^{2}; 48^{1}, ^{2}; 50^{3}, 51^{4} bis, 53^{2}; ^{3}, 58; 59^{1}, ^{5}; 61^{3} bis, 62^{1}; 64^{2}, 67^{5} ter; 68^{1}, 73^{3} bis; ^{5}; ^{6}; 75^{5}; 78^{2}; 80^{5}, ^{6}; 82^{2}, ^{3}; ^{8}; 86^{6}, 89^{3*}, 90^{3}, 92^{1} bis, ^{2}; 93^{2}; ^{3}, 94^{3} ter, ^{4} bis, ^{5}; 96^{3}; 98^{6}, 103^{1}, 107^{1}, 108^{1}; ^{2}; 110^{2} bis, ^{3*}, 111^{3*}, ^{4*}; 112^{1}, 113^{2} bis, ^{3}; 114^{3} bis; 117^{5*}, 119^{3}; ^{7}; 120^{1}; ^{3*} bis, 122^{2}; 123^{3}, ^{4}; 128^{2}, ^{3}, 131^{2}, 133^{1}; ^{3}; 137^{1} bis, 138^{1}, 140^{2} bis, 141^{2}, ^{3}; 142^{1}; 143^{2}, 148^{1}; 152^{2}; 155^{1*}; 158^{2}, 160^{5}, 164^{3}, 165^{3} bis, 167^{1}, 171^{2}, ^{3}, ^{5}; 172^{1}; 173^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4} bis, 175, 179^{3}; 181^{5}; 183^{2}, 185^{6}, 186^{1}; ^{2}; 187^{1} bis, ^{3}; 190^{2}; 192^{1}, ^{2}, 193^{2}; ^{3} bis; ^{4}, ^{5}; 196^{3} bis, 199^{1}; ^{2}, 202^{4}; 203^{2}; 207^{2*}, ^{6*}; 209^{1} bis, ^{2}; ^{4*} bis, 213 bis; 215^{2}; 216^{4}, 2, 2^{3} bis; ^{5} bis, 3^{1}; ^{2}; 4^{1} quater, 7^{1}, ^{2}, 10^{2} bis, ^{3}; 13^{1}; 14^{2}, 15^{2}, 17^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4} bis, 19^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, [20^{1} sp], 22^{1}; ^{2} bis; 23, 24^{1}, ^{2}; 25^{3}, ^{4}, $^{(5)}$; 26^{2}, 28^{1}, ^{3}; 32^{4}, ^{6}, 33^{1}; 34^{1}; 35^{3} bis; 36^{1}, ^{3} bis, ^{4}, 37^{5}; 38^{2} bis; 39^{4}, 40^{1}, ^{3}, ^{4} bis, 41^{5}; 43^{1}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 45^{2}; ^{3} bis, 46^{1} bis; 47^{2}; ^{3}, 48^{1} bis, 50^{1} bis; ^{2}, 52^{2}; ^{3} bis, 53^{1}, ^{3}, 54^{2}, 55^{1}; 57^{3}; 60^{1}, ^{2}; 63^{1}; ^{3}; 64^{2}, 65^{3}, ^{4} bis, ^{5}; 66^{2}, ^{3}, 68^{1}, (72), 72, 73^{2}, 75^{1}, $^{(1)}$, 76^{2}, ^{3}, 77^{2}, ^{3} bis, ^{4}, ^{5}; 78, 81^{2}, 83 bis, (84), 85^{1} bis, 86^{3}, ^{5}, 89^{1}, 90^{2}; 92^{1} bis; ^{5} bis, 93^{2} bis; ^{3} bis, ^{6}, 94^{1} ter, 95^{1} bis, ^{2}, 99^{2}; 101^{1}; 102^{3}, ^{5}, 103^{2}; 106^{4}, 107^{1}; ^{2} bis, 110^{3}, 111^{4}, 118^{3}, 119^{1}; 120^{3}, ^{5} bis, 121^{1}, α^{1} ter, ^{2}, ^{3}, β^{1} bis; ^{2}, δ^{1} bis; ^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4}; ^{5}; ^{6}, 124^{5}, 125^{2}; ^{4}, 126^{2}, 131^{1}; ^{3}, 132^{1}, 135^{3}, ^{4}, 136^{4*}, 140^{1}; 141^{1}; ^{4}, ^{5}, 142^{2}; 143^{4}; 144^{2}, 145^{1} bis; 146^{1}; ^{2}; 148^{5} ter, ^{6} sexies; 149^{3}, ^{5}; 150^{3}, 151^{1}; ^{3}; 152^{2}, 153, 154^{5} bis; 161^{2}; 164^{1}; (165); 167^{1} bis; 168^{1}; ^{2}; 169^{5}, 171^{1}, 172^{4}; 174^{1}, ^{2} bis, 175^{2}; 179, 181^{2}; 182^{1}, 3, 1^{1}; 3^{1}; ^{2}; 4^{2}, 8^{1}; ^{3}, 9^{1}, ^{2}, (^{3} bis); 11^{2} bis, ^{3} bis, 12^{1} bis, 14^{4}; ^{7}; 15^{2}; 18 bis; 19^{1}; 20^{2} bis, 22^{1}; ^{2}; ^{4}; 23^{1},

95^2 bis, 96^1; 103^2, 104^2; 105^4, 119^4; 122^3, 127^2, 128^3, 130^2, 131^1; 132^1; ^{2} bis, 138^1, 141^1, ^{3} bis, ^{4}; 144^2, 151^3; 164^1, 166^2, 171^6 bis; 193^4, 194^2 bis; ^{3}, 199^1, 200, 214^4; 2, 1^1, 12^1, 32^7, 33^2, 39^3, 44^3, 49^2 bis, 71, 78, 80^1; 81^2, 86^2, 89^1, 95^2, 96^1, 102^5, 117, 120^1, ^{3} bis, ^{4}, 123^1, 125^6, ^{7}, 141^5, 147^1, 152^5 bis, 154^1 ter, 168^2 bis, 169^3, 178^1 bis, 3, 12^4, 14^5, 17^2, 22^1, 23^4; 29^2, 31^3; 35^5, 37^2, 49^1, ^{2}, 51^3, 55^1, 57^2, ^{4}, 58^2, 65^6*, 66^3, 69^6, 70^3, 80^4* bis, 82^4*, 84^1, 89^2 bis, 91^3, 102^2, 103, 104^2, ^{3}, 117^5; ^{6}, 118^1, 128^5, 135^2, 138^2, 142^4*; ^{5}; 145^2, 146^2, 153^1, (154^1); 157^4, 159^1; 4, 3^2, 11^2, ^{3}, 13^2, 14^1, ^{2}, 15^1, 23^5, 29, 33^4; [^{4} conj], 45^5, (51), 62^1, 68^4, 73^1, 74, 80^5, 89^1, 95^5, 125^6, 128^2; 129^1 bis, 134^1, 135^2, ^{3}, 136^1, 146^2, 149^2, 151^1, 156^1, 159^5, 160^3, 169^2; 183^1, 201^3, 203^3, 5, 1^3, 4^1, 8, 15^3, 18^2*, ^{3}, 20^4, 27^1, 33^4, 49^4* bis, 59, 61^2, 62^2, 64^2, 68^1 bis, 77^1 ter, ^{2} bis, ^{3}, 83^3, 84^1 bis, 86^4, 88^2 bis, 89^1, 92 α^2*, β^3*, γ^1*, 94^2, 96^2, 98^4, 99^1, 102^1, 113^1, 118^1; ^{3}, 119^1, 120, 6, 4^1, 12^1, 14^3, 15^2, 19^2, 22^1, 23^1, ^{2} bis, ^{4}, ^{6}, 29^1 bis, 32, (33^1), 36^1, 37^1, 41^3 bis, 42^1, 43^3 bis, 44^1, 52^5, ^{6}, 58^2, 59, 69^5*, 75^1, 77^1, ^{3}, 78^2, 87 bis, 88; 97^2, 100^3, 101^1, ^{2}; 106^2*; 108^1, 109^3*, 111^1, 112^2, ^{3}, 113^2 bis, 115, 118^2, 125^2, (126^1), 128^2, 130^2*, 133^1, 135^2, 137^3, 139^1, 140^1; 7, 1^1, 2^3, 11^2*, 18^3*, 19^2, 23^2, ^{3}; 24, 28^3, 41^2, 50^2* bis, 70^1 bis, 85^2, 89^1, 93, 96^1, 116; 128^2; 132^2, (133^2); 134^1; ^{2}; 141^2, 144^2, ^{3}; 145^1, 147^3*, 152^2, 156^2, 157^2* bis, 161^2*, 163^1; 164^2 bis, 165 bis, 167^1, 171^2, 177; 178^2, 192^1, 197^3; 203^2, 207, 211^2, 214^1, 219^1, 220^1, ^{3}, 224^1, 226^1, 228^1, ^{2} bis, 229^1, 234^2*; 237^2*, 239^4, 8, 1^1, 5^3, 7^2, 8^1, 10^2, 11^1, 13; 14^1, 20^2, 21^1 bis; 27^3, 29^2*, 31, 37^2, 56; 64^2 bis, 66^2 bis, 68 γ* bis, 69^2, 72, 76^2, 82^1, ^{2}, 83^1 bis, 92^1; 94^2, 97^1 bis, 98^1, 101^1; 115^4; 119; 126^3, 132^3; 141^1, ^{2}, 142^3; 9, 1, 4^1, 6, 16^4*, 26^3*, ^{4}*, ^{5}*, 30 bis, 36 bis, 38^2, 49^3, 53^1, ^{3}, 62^1, ^{3}, 63^2, 64^1, 68, 69^1 bis, 70^3, ^{5}, 73^3, 74^1, 76^1, ^{3}, 77^3, 81^2, 87^1, ^{1}*, 96^1, 98^1, ^{4}, 99^1, ^{3}, 100^1, ^{2} bis, 102^1 quater, ^{2}; ^{4}, 103^2, 106^3, ^{4}; 107^1; 114^2, 118^2 **2.** (3) (3, 37^3), 8, 19^2, 97^1 **3.** (7) 1, 92^2, 97^1, 198, (3, 8^1), 4, 179^3, 8, 15^2 bis. **II** (27) **1.** (6) 1, 81, 2, 69^1, 124^2; 4, 83^1, 5, 65^1, 7, 146^3. **2.** (16) 1, 19^3; 26^3; 82^1; 2, 69^1, 4, 83^1 bis, 94^3, 5, 65^1; 92 γ^2*, 6, 106^3; 7, 21^2 quater, 176^5, 8, 76^1. **3.** (5) *καί* 1, 24^5, *γάρ* 1, 172^1; (*ἅμα, πρὸς, τοῖσι* 1, 51^1, 5, 97^2), *ἐν τοῖσι θειότατον* 7, 137^1.

τῇσι (183) **A** (166) **I** (15) **1.** (8) 1, 82^8, 3, 126^1, 5, 101^1, 6, 35^1; 125^1, 8, 7^2; 9, 107^3, 108^1 **2.** (7) 1, 92^1; ^{2}, 182^1, 2, 30^2; 57^3, 107^1, 5, 59. **II** (151) **1.** (134) 1, 52, 89^3*, 96^3, 134^1, 136^2, 146^3, 151^2, ^{3}, 187^3, ^{4}, 195^1, 199^2, 214^2, 2, 2^5; 14^2 bis; 29^6; 35^3; ^{4}; 36^3, 39^3; 47^2, 62^1, 65^4; 67^1, 69^3, 77^3, 78, 80^2, 89^2, 93^1, 97^1, 102^5; 119^3, 169^3; 181^2, 3, 16^6; 31^2, 37^2, 40^4, 52^2; 87, 93^2; 108^3, 110, 113^2, 138^1, 4, 62^4; 64^2, 71^3, ^{4}; 87^2, 114^3*; 121, 125^1, 136^3, 143^1, 186^2, 187^2, 192^2, 5, 20^3, 37^2, 49^3*, 87^2; 92 δ^1*, 95^1, 108^2, 6, 8^1, 12^1, 16^2, 41^1, 43^2, ^{4}, 44^1, 56, 58^3, 59, 93; 103^2, ^{3}, 111^2, 115, 116, 134^2, 7, 10 β^2*; 11^1*; 61^1, 63, 64^1, ^{2}; 70^2, 72^1; 74^1, 75^1; 76; 77, 78, 79 bis, 84; 89^1, ^{3}, 91 bis, 92; 110; 119^1, ^{2}, 125 bis, 144^3, 167^2, 183^2, 212^1, 236^2*, 8, 60 γ*, 66^1, ^{2}, 74^1, 76^1, 78, 89^2 bis, 96^1; 115^3, 117^1, 9, 2^3, 3^2; 41^3, 55^2; 57^3, 76^1, 90^1, 99^2 **2.** (10) 3, 10^2, 4, 34^1, 6, 69^3*; 8, 68 α^1*; 9, 90^3. **3.** (5) 2, 15^1, 3, 62^3*; 7, (114^1), 179; 9, 79^2*. **4.** (2) 3, 68^3 **B** (17) **I** **1.** (13) 1, 142^4, 193^5; 199^1, 2, 142^4, 4, 192^3, 6, 15^2, 41^2, 115, 7, 63, 191, 8, 9, 46^1, 130^2. **2.** (2) 1, 123^1, 6, 89 **3.** 7, 185^3. **II 1.** 8, 46^1

(**'Οαξός** (2) *πόλις* 4, 154^1, ^{3})

(**'Οάριζος**, *ὁ* 7, 71)

"Οαρος (2) *ποταμός* 4, 123^3; 124^1.

"Οασις (3) *πόλις* 3, 26^1; ^{3} bis.

ὀβελοί, *οἱ* (4) *spits* 2, 41^3, *βουπόροι* 2, 135^4, *λίθινοι* (*obelisks*) 2, 111^4, 170^2

ὄγδοος, *η, ον* (5) *eighth* 3, 68^1, 91^4, 129^3; 4, 57, *ὄ καὶ δέκατος* 3, 94^1.

ὀγδώκοντα (16) *eighty* 1, 163^2 (*-δοήκ-* v.l); 176^3 bis, 178^2; 189^3, 2, 9, 3, 22^4, (95^1); ^{1}; 6, 8^1, 46^3, 7, 184^3, 202, 8, 8^2, 44^1; 82^2

ὄγκος, *ὁ* (2) *pile φρυγάνων* 4, (62^2), ^{3}.

ὀγκῶ See *ἐξ*.

ὅδε, *ἥδε, τόδε* (709) **A** (140) adj. **I** (51) deictic **1.** (34) arthrous **a** (21) *ὅδε ὁ λόγος* (4, 16^1), so *τόδε* (4, 9^5*), 9, 46^3*; *τόνδε* 1, 117^4*, 8, 142^2*; *τήνδε* 1, 1^1, 2, 106^4*; 4, 118^1*, ^{5}*, *τοῦδε* 1, 45^2*; 6, 130^2*, 8, 100^2*; *τῆσδε* 1, (185^2), 212^3*, 3, 134^4*, 4, 9^5*; 39^2, 41, *τῷδε* 4, 115^2*, *τάδε* (6, 86 α^5*), *τῶνδε* 4, 132^3*. **b** (11) *ὁ πόλεμος ὅδε* 8, 142^4*, 9, 45^3*, so *ἥδε* 6, 107^4*, *τόνδε* 4, 98^2*, (7, 10 δ^1*); *τήνδε* 7, 8 α^1*; *τοῦδε* 3, 73^3*; *τῆσδε* 4, 115^3*, 8, 100^2*, *τῷδε* 4, 9^5*, *τάσδε* 7, 141^2*. **c** (2) *τὸν παρεόντα τόνδε πόλεμον* 9, 60^3*, so *τῷδε* 1, 212^2*. **2.** (17) anarthrous **a** *ἥδε Κύπρος νῆσος* 5, 49^6*. **b** *τόξον τόδε* 3, 21^3*; so *ἥδε* 5, 49^7*, *τόνδε* 1, 9^1*, 5, 49^7*, *τήνδε* 5, 49^6* bis, 7, 35^2*; 9, 27^1*; *τῆσδε* 4, 9^4*; 8, 65^5*; *τῷδε* 1, 108^5*, *τῇδε* 7, 8 α^2*; *τούσδε* 8, 140 β^2*; *τάσδε* [5, 77^4 epigr], *τῶνδε* 4, 118^4*; *τῃσίδε* 1, 206^2*. **II** (6) referring back, arthrous **1.** (4) *ὅδε ὁ λόγος* (2, 135^5); so *τόδε* 2, 117; *τόνδε* 1, 137^1; *τῶνδε* (5, 84^1). **2.** (2) *ὁ λόγος ὅδε* 6, 86 δ*; so *τόνδε* 2, 42^3. **III** (82) referring forward **1.** (29) arthrous **a** (25) *ὅδε ὁ λόγος* (1, 31^2*); so 2, 45^1, (3, 3^1; 5, 6^1; 7, 167^1); *τόδε* (4, 144^1), 7, 226^1, *τόνδε* 2, (43^1); 123^1; (131^1); 4, 94^1, (6, 31^2; 7, 60^2), 147^1; 151; *τῷδε* 3, 36^5; *τῇδε* 1, 68^3*; *τάδε* 5, 56^1; 7, 135^1; *τούσδε* 7, 102^2*; *τάσδε* 1, 90^2*, *τοισίδε* 2, 116^4; 3, 36^1; 5, 92 β^2*; 6, 86 γ^1*. **b** (3)

τὸν λόγον τόνδε 8, (49[2]); 100[1]; so τάδε 9, 45[1]*. **c** τὸν τελευταῖον τόνδε λόγον 7, 160[1]. **2.** (53) anarthrous **a** (17) ὅδε κίνδυνος 1, 207[3]*; so 4, 179[1]; ἥδε 2, 169[2]; τόδε [7, 141[3] or], τόνδε 2, 54[1], 5, 30[3], τήνδε 2, 27, 136[2], 4, 31[1], οἵδε 2, 165; τάδε 3, 21[3]*, 4, 139[1], τάσδε 7, 122, ὅδε ἄλλος νόμος, etc. 1, 197; 3, 100; οἵδε 2, 166[1]; ἄλλος ὅδε λόγος 8, 118[1]. **b** (36) μισθὸς ὅδε 6, 23[5]; so ἥδε 1, 132[1]; 2, 38[3]; 47[3]; τόδε 3, 153[1]; τόνδε 1, 99[1], 2, 41[4], 115[4]; 156[4]; 177[2], 7, 8 α[1]*, 8, 111[2]; 137[4]*, τήνδε 2, 56[1], 3, 160[1]; 7, 5[3], τῆσδε 4, 135[2], τάδε 2, 17[5], 168[1], 3, (128[4]), 137[2]; 4, 123[3], 5, 45[1]; 6, 56; 7, 123[2], 9, 120[3]*; τούσδε 4, 59[1], 5, 7, τάσδε 1, 70[2]; 2, 65[4], 4, 148[4]; 7, 109[1] bis, τῶνδε 2, 164[2]; τοισίδε 2, 147[3]; ἄλλα ἔργα τάδε 1, 16[2]. **IV** antecedent ἐν τοισίδε χωρίοισι. ἐν τοῖσι 3, 111[1] **B** (569) pron. **1.** (70) deictic ὅδε 1, 111[5]*, 115[2]*; [(3*)], 8, 114[2]*, ἥδε proem, 7, 130[1]*, τόδε 7, 38[3]*; [228[3] epigr], τόνδε 3, 42[2]*, 5, 91[3]*; τοῦδε 1, 115[2]* bis, 3, 35[2]*; 6, 68[1]*, τῆσδε 3, 137[3]*; τῷδε 1, 117[4]* bis; 8, 79[3]*; τῇδε adv 5, 19[1]*; 7, 10 θ[3]*; 141[2]*, [228[1], [2] epigr.], 9, 11[1]*, 48[1]*; οἵδε 5, 49[5]* bis; [6]*; 9, 91[2]*, τάδε 1, 53[2]*, 126[5]*; [6]*, 159[3]*; 209[5]*, 3, 155[2]*, [4]*; 4, (9[5]*); 118[1]*; 139[3]*; 6, 12[3]*; 7, 11[3]*; 104[2]*; 158[2]*; 8, [80[1]* conj]; 109[3]*, 9, 58[2]*, τούσδε 9, 76[2]*, τῶνδε 4, 150[3]*, 5, 49[5]*; [6]*; 8, 100[3]*, 9, 79[2]*, 89[3]*, esp ἐς τόδε 1, 159[2]*, 2, 135[3], 4, 10[3]; 7, 11[4]*, 29[1]*, 47[2]*, 107[2]; 123[2]; 192[2]; 9, 21[2]*; 73[3]; 76[2]*, μέχρι τοῦδε 1, 94[6]; τὸ ἀπὸ τοῦδε 2, 31; 99[1], 5, 83[1], 6, 86 β[2]*. **2.** (14) referring back ὅδε 1, 214[5], ἥδε 2, 76[1], τόδε (3, 48[3]), τοῦδε (1, 115[3]*), 2, 42[5], 9, 42[4]*, τάδε 1, 63[1]; 117[4]*; 141[4]; 2, 65[1]; 4, 97[5]*; 9, 98[3]*; τῶνδε [7, 220[4] or]; τοισίδε 4, 62[2]. **3.** (485) ὅδε 1, 196[1]; 199[1], (5, 92 ε[2]*), ἥδε 2, 17[4]; [76[1] conj]; 88, 5, 27[2]; 56[1], 7, 19[1], 85[2], τόδε 1, 8[4]*; 2, 13[1]; 43[2]; 58, 76[1]; 93[4]; 104[4], 175[3]; 3, 12[2]; [4], 41[1]; 108[1], [4]; 4, 33[5], 43[6]; 183[2], 5, 20[4]*; 88[2]; 101[1], 6, 63[3], 7, 14*; 39[1]*, 47[1]*, 101[2]*; 164[2]; 221; 223[3], 8, 60 β*; 68 γ*; 87[2]; 90[1]; 120; 129[3]; 134[2], 9, 10[3], 29[1]; 83[1], 95; 101[1], τόνδε 1, 137[1]; (2, 136[2]); τοῦδε 1, 86[2], 136[2]; 145, 146[3]; 186[3], 187[4]; 2, 57[1], 63[4]; 89[2], 108[4]; 3, 43[2], (84[1]), 4, 2[1]; 187[2], 201[3]; 5, 5; 6, 53[2]; 7, 40[3]; 83[1]; 205[3], 8, 41[2], 85[3]; 9, 57[2], τῷδε 1, 134[1], 192[1]; 2, 30[5]; 3, 38[2]; 7, 214[2], 238[2]; τῇδε adv. 1, 68[3]; 2, 104[2]; 134[3]; 3, 68[2], 4, 132[1]; 161[3], 5, 30[5]*, 7, 49[4]*; 57[1]; 8, (34); 94[2]; οἵδε 1, 28; 74[3], 125[4]; 3, 97[2], (4, 48[2]); 7, 61[1], 66[2], 68, 78, 89[1]; (97); 98, 132[1], 202; 8, 1[1]; 43, 44[1]; 72; 9, 35[2]; αἵδε 1, 142[3]; 149[1]; 2, 85[1]; 178[2]; 4, 188, 5, 8, 6, 33[1]; 7, 22[3], 142[1]; 9, 41[2], τάδε 1, 11[2], [4]; 20, 27[2]; 30[2], 35[2]; 36[2]; [3]; 37[1], 41[1], 47[1]; [2]; 55[1], [2], 62[4], 65[2]; 66[2], 67[3], 69[2]*; 71[2]; 78[3]; 85[1], [2], 87[2]; 89[2]*, 90[1], 91[1]; 110[3]; [3]*; 112[2]; 116[3], 117[2]; [4]*, 121; 123[2], 124[1]; 125[3]; 140[1]; 155[1]; [4]*; 159[1]; [3] bis; 174[5]; 187[1], [2]; 196[1], 200; 206[1]; 207[1]; [5]*; 210[1]; 212[1]; 214[4]; 2, 19[2], 25[1]; (32[1]); 39[3], 42[3], [[3] conj], (55[1]), 66[2], 73[3]; 84; 91[4], 95[1], [2], 106[4]; 108[1]; 114[1], [3], 118[1]; 120[1], 121 α[1], β[1], γ[1]; ε[1], [3]; 133[1]; 136[3], 137[2], 141[6], 168[2]; 3, 1[3], (3[1]), 14[8], 21[1]; 26[3]; 34[1] bis; [(5*)], 40[1], 42[1]; 57[3], 61[3], 63[1], 65[1], [6]*, 68[3], 69[3]*, 71[1], 74[1], 80[2]; 81[1], 83[1], 84[2], 85[1], [1]*, 88[3], 89[2], 111[3], 118[1], 119[3], [4], 120[1], 122[3]; 127[2] bis, 134[5], 142[2], 159[2]; 4, 3[3]; 9[5]*, 15[1], 47[2], 59[1], 62[4], 65[1], 68[1]; 73[2]; 88[1], 91[1], 97[2], 98[1], [2]*; 103[3], 114[2], [3], 115[1]; [3]*, 119[1], 126, 127[1]; 133[1], [3]*, 139[2], 145[1], 155[3], 157[2], 163[2], 168[1], 180[3], 196[1]; 5, 18[2], 19[1], 20[4]; 23[1], 24[1]; [1]*; [3]; [4]*; 40[1], 49[2], 70[1], 73[2]; 77[4]; 87[1], 91[2], 92[1]; 93[1]; 97[2]; 98[1], 108[1]; 112[2], 6, 9[2], [3]*, [4]*, 11[1]; 12[2], 42[1], 52[6], 53[1]; 57[1], 58[1], 60, 86 α[1], [3]*, 97[1]; 108[2], 109[2], 130[1], 137[3], 7, 8[1], δ[1]*, 10[1], η[2]*, 13[1]; 14*, 15[1]; 16[1], (17[1]), 18[1], 38[1], [2]; 46[1]; 53[1], 101[1], 102[1], 135[1]; [3], 136[1], 140[1]; 141[2], 148[3], 150[2]*, 157[1]; 158[5]*, 159, 165, 166, 168[1], 228[1]; 235[4]*, 8, 7[1]; 19[2], 22[1], 24[1], [2], (26[3]), 29[1], 60[1], 65[2]*; 68[1], α[1]* bis, 69[2], 75[2], 79[3]; 84[2] bis, 87[1]; 94[2], [3], 95; 101[2], 102[1], 106[3]; 109[1], 110[2], 114[1], 137[5], 140 α[1], [1]*, [3]*; (143[1]); 144[1], 9, 7[1], 9[2], 11[1]; 12[2], 16[1], [5], 18[3], 21[1], 26[1], 27[1]; 41[1]; 45[1], 46[1], [3], 48[1], 60[1], 76[1]; 78[1], [3], 82[1], 87[1]; 89[2], 99[1], 111[1], [3], [5], 122[1]; τούσδε 8, 66[2]; τῶνδε 1, 17[3]; 22[1]; 73[1], 80[4]; 82[3], 99[2], 141[3]; 2, 46[1]; 147[4], 175[5]; 4, 126*, 135[2], 5, 24[3]*, 7, 32, 53[1]*, [2]*, 129[2], 133[1]; 8, 6[2], 35[2]; 40[1]; 76[2] bis, 9, 13[3], 46[2]*, 82[3]*, τοισίδε 1, (9[1]); 32[6]*, 35[4], 38[1], 39[1], 120[2]; [4], 155[2]; 159[4]; 210[2]; 2, 104[2], 173[3]; 3, 14[9]; (34[3]), 36[2], 42[2], 72[2]; 85[2]; 119[6], 134[4]; 4, 97[6], 155[4]; 5, 31[3], 49[9], 82[3], 6, 69[1], 108[5]; 7, 11[1], 39[1], 48, 50[1], 149[2], 154[3], (161[1]); 162[1]; 237[1]; 8, 80[1], 9, (76[2]), 78[3], esp. τόδε ἄλλο 1, 139, 186[1]; 2, 80[1], [2]; [τῇδε ἄλλῃ 7, 147[3] conj], τάδε ἄλλα 1, 51[1]; 100[2], 2, 82[1]; 92[1], 95[2], 168[2]; 3, 133[1]; ἄλλο τόδε 6, 59, τάδε ἕτερα 2, 116[5]; ἐν τόδε 1, 173[4], μιῆς τῆσδε 7, 21[1]. ⟨For τοισίδε MSS. frequ have τοῖσδε.⟩

ὀδμή, ἡ (9) *smell*: 1, [47[3] or.], 80[4] (v.l. ὀσμή); 202[2], 3, 105[1], 4, 195[3]; 8, 138[2]; βαρέα, ἄχαρις 2, 94[2]; 6, 119[3], 3, 24[3].

ὁδοιπορέω (2) only -πόρεον (v.l. ὡδ-) *travel* ἐς τὴν οἰκεομένην, πρὸς ἥλιον ἀνίσχοντα 4, 110[2], 116[1]. See δι-.

ὁδοιπορίη, ἡ (2) land-*journey*: ὁ. ποιέεσθαι ἡμερέων τεσσεράκοντα 2, 29[5]; pl. ὁδοιπορίῃσι διαχρᾶσθαι 8, 118[1].

Ὀδόμαντοι, οἱ (2) 5, 16[1]; 7, 112.

ὁδός, ἡ (160) **1.** (64) *road*: τὴν κατύπερθε ὁδὸν ἐκτραπόμενοι 1, 104[2], so 111[1], 123[3]; 2, 7[1] bis, [2], 9[1], 122[3], 3, 25[4], 4, 120[2]; 136[3] bis; 5, 12[4], 15[2], 35[3], 50[3]; 52[1] bis; 53, 54[1]; (100), 121, 6, 57[4], 103[3], 134[2]; 7, 31 bis; 39[3]; 54[1]; 115[3], 128[1] bis, [3], 176[3], [5]; 197[1]; 225[2]; 8, 7[1]; 31; 39, 99[1]; 113[1]; 143[2]*, 9, 15[1], 104; *street* in a town. 1, 180[3], [4]; ἐν ὁδῷ, ἐν τῇσι ὁδοῖσι 1, 114[1]; 134[1],

2, 35[3], 80[2]; *roadway*. 2, 80[1]; 121 δ[2]; [3]; 124[3]; 138[4] bis, 148[7]; 3, 76[2], esp. ἡ ἱρὴ ὁ. 6, 34[2]; in proper nn. Ἱραὶ ὁδοί 4, 52, Ἐννέα ὁδοί 7, 114[1] bis, ἡ Σκειρωνὶς ὁ. 8, 71[2] **2.** (15) *way*: ἁμαρτάνειν τῆς ὁ. 2, 93[4], 4, 12[2]; ἀποκληισθέντες τῆς ὀπίσω ὁ. 3, 55[1], of a fluid 2, 87[2]; cf. ὁ Νεῖλος σχίζεται τριφασίας ὁδούς 2, 17[3]; [4] bis; 6, 119[3]; partitive ἡ λειοτάτη τῶν ὁ. 9, 69[1]; τὰ σύντομα τῆς ὁ 1, 185[7], 4, 136[2]; μεσόγαια τῆς ὁ. 4, 12[3]; 7, 124, 9, 89[4], διέξοδοι πάντα τρόπον ὁδῶν ἔχουσι 1, 199[2]. **3.** (55) *journey*: 1, 122[2]; [2, 116[4] Hom.]; προλαμβάνειν, προτερέειν, τῆς ὁ. 3, 105[1]; 9, 66[3]; ἐπιχειρέειν τῇ ὁ 7, 43[1], ἐς ὁ. ὁρμᾶσθαι 7, 57[1], 8, 25[3]; ὁδῷ χρᾶσθαι 8, 119; ὁδὸν ποιέεσθαι 2, 32[5]; 5, 52[3]; 7, 42[1]; 58[2]; 110; 112; 121[2], pass ὁ. γίνεται 9, 102[1], in measuring distance ὁδὸς τριήκοντα ἡμερέων etc 1, 104[1]; 179[4], 206[2]*, 211[1], 2, 8[1], 19[1], 31, 34[2], 3, 9[4], 26[1]; 4, 19, 21; 22[1], 90[2]; 101[2] bis; 116[1], 120[3]; 122[1] bis; 123[2], 125[1], 181[2] bis, 182, 183[1], [2], 184[1], [(3)]; 185[2], 5, 50[1]; [3]*, 8, 98[1]; inversely ἡμέραι ὁδοῦ 1, 72[3], [3, 5[3] conj], 4, 18[2], ὁ ἡμερησίη, τρίμηνος 4, 101[3]; 8, 98[1], 5, 54[2]. **4.** (17) adv. κατ' ὁδόν *on the way*. 1, 41[2]*, 111[5]*, 122[2]; 155[1], 3, 126[2]; 5, 92 γ[2]*, 7, 10 θ[3]*; 8, 115[2], 117[2]; 9, 89[4]; 107[1], [3]; ἐν τῇ ὁ. 7, 230; 9, 14, 113[2]; ἐν τῇ ὁ. μέσῃ 3, 76[2] *half-way*; ἐκ τῆς ὁδοῦ 1, 157[1]. **5.** (9) metaph *course* of action or speech δυοῖν ὁδοῖν παρεουσέων 1, 11[2]*, τράπεσθαι ἐπὶ ψευδέα, ἄλλην, ὁ. 1, 117[2]; 6, 52[6], ταύτην ἴθι τῶν ὁ. 7, 12[2]*, ταύτην τὴν ὁ. ἠμέλησε 7, 163[1], ἔλεξαν τριφασίας ὁ. 2, 20[1]; cf ibid ; 22[1]; τριφάσιαι ἄλλαι λόγων ὁ. 1, 95[1]

†ὁδοφύλαξ, ὁ *watcher of the roads*: 7, 239[3].

Ὀδρύσαι, οἱ 4, 92.

ὀδύνη, ἡ *anguish*. 9, 16[5]*.

ὀδυρέσκετο 3, 119[3] *lament* See ἀπ-.

†Ὀδύσσεια, ἡ (2) 2, 116[4], 4, 29.

ὁδῶ (2) metaph. *set afoot*. τὰ ἀπ' ὑμέων χρηστῶς ὁδοῦται 4, 139[2]*; Κλεομένεϊ ὡδώθη τὸ πρῆγμα 6, 73[1].

ὀδών, ὁ (10) *tooth* human 2, 84; 6, 107[3] bis; [4]; [4]*; 9, 83[2] bis, of crocodile 2, 68[3], boar's, elephant's, *tusk* 1, 39[2]*, 3, 97[3].

Ὀζόλαι Λοκροί 8, 32[2].

ὄζω *give out a smell*: impers. ὄζει ἀπ' αὐτῆς ὡς εἰ ἴων 3, 23[2]. See ἀπ-.

ὅθεν (17) adv. *whence* **1.** (9) relative πρὸς τῇ πόλι ὅ. ἕκαστος ἦν 2, 137[3]; so 4, 44[2]; 52[3]; 5, 37[2]; 6, 132; 8, 120, ὅθενπερ 1, 11[5]*; 202[3], temporal, *since when* τηνικαῦτα ὅθενπερ ἤρξαντο 2, 51[2]. **2.** (8) interrog. ὅ. ἐγένοντο οὐκ ἠπιστέατο (2, 53[1]); so (93[6]); 4, 14[1], 5, 62[1]; 7, 153[3]; metaph. ὅ. βιοῦται 2, 177[2], ὅ. ἔθεντο τὰς ἐπωνυμίας 4, 45[2]; temporal, *how long*: δηλῶσαι ὅ. ἡμῖν πατρώιόν ἐστι 9, 27[1]*.

[**ὅθι** adv. rel. *where*· 4, 29 Hom]

Ὀθρυάδης, ὁ (3) 1, 82[4]; [5]; [8].

Ὄθρυς, ἡ 7, 129[1].

οἱ (566) dat. sing. pers. pron. **1.** (355) anaphoric 1, 8[1]; 12[1]; 14[1] bis; 27[2]; [5], 32[6]*; 34[1] bis; [2]; 35[1], 36[3]*, 41[1]; 43[3]; 45[1]; 53[3]; 55[2]; 59[3]; [5] bis, 61[1], 62[4], 63[1], 68[3]; [5]; 71[3], 75[3], 77[1]; 85[1], [2], [3]; 86[3], 90[2]*, [2]; [3], [4]; 91[3]*; [4]*, 92[2], 100[2] bis, 103[3], 107[1], 108[1], [2], [3], 109[2]*; 116[1], 118[1], 119[2], 121, 122[3]; 123[2], [4] bis; 132[2], 153[4], 156[1], [2] bis, 171[2], 177, 189[1], 191[1], 192[3]; 199[3]; [4] bis, 205[1]; 206; 208, 216[2], 2, 30[5], 40[1]; 42[4]; 68[4], 91[6]; 107[2], (110[2]), 111[1], [2] bis; 115[2]; [116[3] Hom.], 121 ζ[2]; (129[3]); 131[1], 133[1]; 134[2]; 135[3], 141[3] bis, [4], (152[3]), [4]; 161[3], (162[2]); 163[1]; 172[3] bis; 175[3]; 181[4] ter, 3, 1[3]; 4[1], 14[4], [7], 17[2]; 31[1]; 32[1], 34[1], 36[2], 39[3]; 40[1], (41[1]), 42[1], [4], 43[2]; 50[1] bis; 51[1]; 52[2], 53[1]; [(7)]; 55[2], 61[1]; [2] bis, [3], 64[3]; 66[3], 67[1], 68[4], 70[3], 74[2]; 78[4]; 80[3]*; 84[1], 88[1]; [3]; 90[1] bis, 92[1], (97[4]), 99[1]; 117[2]; 119[7]; 121[1]; 124[1], [2]; 125[3], 126[2], 128[4]; 129[3], 130[5], 132[1], 133[1], 135[2] ter, [3], 141, 146[2]; 153[2], 156[2]; 160[2] bis; 4, 7[2]; 10[2]; 14[2]; 15[2]; 43[2]; [3]; [6], 79[1] bis, [2], 80[4]; 81[6], 83[2]; 84[1]; 97[2], 118[3]*; 149[1]; 150[2], 152[1]; 154[2], [3], 155[1]; [3]; [159[3] or.], 160[3], 162[2]; [4] bis, 163[2], 165[2], 166[2]; 179[2], 5, 2[2]; (13[2]; 24[3]); 25[2]; 33[3], 38[2]; 39[1], 42[1]; 43 bis; 45[2]; 51[1]; [3]; 67[2]; [3]; [4]; 68[1]; 74[1], 92 β[1]*, [2]*, ε[1]*, ζ[1]*, η[2]* bis; [3]*; [4]*, 111[1], 117, 124[1]; 6, 23[5], 28[1]; [2]; (35[2]); 38[1], 41[1]; [2], [4]; 50[3], [(3)]; 52[7]; 61[2], 63[1]; [2] bis; [3]; 65[1], 68[1], [3]*, 71[1]; 72[2]; (75[2]), 86 α[3]*, [(3*)], 90; 107[3], [(3)], [4], 125[5], [128[2] conj], 134[1], 135[3]; 7, 4; 5[3], 6[1], [2], (8 β[2]*), δ[1]*; [2]*, (15[1]), [3]*; 16[1], 17[1]; 18[1] bis, 19[1], 28[1], 37[2]; 40[4]; 42[2], 54[3], 55[1], 58[1], 88[1], 101[3], 106[2], 125, [156[1] conj.], 164[2], 167[2], (194[2]), 197[1], 210[1], 213[1], [2], 231, 8, 8[1]; 11[3], 58[1], [2], 60[1], 61[1], 65[1], 66[2], 79[3], 87[2]; 100[1]; 101[1], 102[2]*, 103, 106[2] bis, [4], 108[3] bis, 128[1]; 135[2], 136[3], 9, 3[1]; 10[3]; 34[2], 35[1]; 37[4]; 45[2], 51[2]; 64[2]; 94[1]; [3], 108[1], 120[3], rarely of inanimates 1, 181[5]; 183[1] bis, 189[2], 3, 24[2], 88[3]; [(3)]; 4, 34[2]; 45[4], 50[1], 53[5], 81[2], (162[5]), 5, 77[4]; (6, 119[3]); often w. a noun possessively, but rarely be tween art. and n , as τῶν οἱ σιτοφόρων ἡμιόνων 3, 153[1], cf (7, 16[1]), unless δέ, τε, γάρ also intervene, as τὸ δέ οἱ οὔνομα 1, 1[3]; so 2, 108[2], 3, 3[2], 14[11], 129[2], 4, 8[3]; 5, 95[1]; once as antecedent ἐκ τῆς ἦν πόλιος, οὔνομά οἵ ἐστι Σιούφ 2, 172[1], w. αὐτός, αὐτῷ οἱ ἄμεινον ἔσται 3, 72[5]*. **2.** (204) in subord cl. ref. main subj. **a** (22) prol. inf 1, 3[1], 61[1], 90[3]; 3, 4[3]; 89[1]; 118[2]; 138[2], 160[1], 4, 143[2] bis, 155[4]; (5, 107); 6, 5[2]; 61[4]; 129[2], [(3)]; [4], 7, 54[2]; 9, 109[2], 110[2]; dep. cl 5, 107, 8, 54. **b** (40) acc. inf. 1, 8[1], 79[1], 81; 97[1]; 210[1]; 2, 56[3], 139[1]; [2]; 3, 30[2], 55[2]; 64[1], 75[2]; 119[2], 133[2], 138[2] bis, 139[3], 4, 9[2]; 131[2], 154[3], 5, 56[1], 92 ζ[3]*; 6, 61[4]; 63[2], 82[1], [2], 106[1], 117[3]; 7, 12[1] bis, 8, 136[3], 9, 72[2], 89[2], 94[2], 113[1], dep. cl. 1, 48[1], 4, 162[4]; 5, 92[2]*, 6, 133[2]; 9, 72[2]. **c** (20) indir. speech 1, 45[1]; 119[1]; 164[1]; 2, 139[2]; 3, 41[1], 4, 65[2]; 165[3]; 166[2]; 5, 92 η[1]*; 8, 100[1]; 9, 5[1]; 26[3]*; quest. 1, 55[2]; 75[4]; 89[1]; 120[1]; 3,

130[4]; 6, 82[1]; [(1)]; dep. cl. 1, 60[2]. **d** (12) condition 1, 32[5]*, 59[2], 87[1], 2, 181[4]; (3, 128[3]); 4, 147[4]; 5, 51[2], 6, 132; 7, 10 δ[2]*; 9, 5[2]; 15[2]; 94[2]. **e** (4) μή-, ἵνα-, ὅκως-cl 1, 9[1]; 34[3]; 2, 133[5]; 9, 37[2]. **f** (53) temporal and causal 1, 21[1]; 30[2], 79[2] bis; 80[3], 90[1], 109[1]; 117[2], 118[1]; 119[3], 120[1], 185[5]; 186[2], 187[4], 205[2], 209[3]; (214[1]); 2, 73[2]; 181[4]; 3, (16[2]); 41[2], 55[2], 64[3]; 78[3]; 126[2]; (130[3]), 142[2]; [(2)]; 153[1], 154[1], 4, 10[1]; 83[2], 95[4]; 118[4]*, 155[4], 172[2], 179[1]; 202[1], 5, 12[3]; 32, 44[2], 67[2], 6, 65[3], 86 δ, 7, 53[1]; 100[2], 8, 5[1]; (110[2]), 114[2]; 136[1], 9, 1, 33[1]; 49[1]. **g** (26) relative 1, 84[3]; 123[4], 191[1], 2, [116[4] Hom.]; 135[4]; 140[1]; 152[1]; 156[4], 3, 10[2], 15[3]; 30[3]; 64[4]; 74[1], 123[1]; (125[4]); 126[2]; [135[3] conj]; (147[1]); 4, 43[1]; 5, 67[3], 72[1], 92 δ[1]*, 6, 71[2], 125[3], 7, 164[2], 8, 136[1] **h** (16) gen and acc. abs. 1, 19[2], 61[1], 82[8], 123[3], 2, 133[4], 3, 34[4]; 40[1]; 42[1], 65[2], 4, 84[1]; 6, 28[2]; 72[1], 7, 12[1]; (99[1]), 205[1], 224[2]. **j** (11) participle 1, 91[1]*; 153[1]; 2, 141[4]; 3, 31[1]; [6]; 4, 165[2], 7, 221, 237[2]*, 9, 71[3]; dep cl (3, 52[7]); 5, 104[3] [f ll. 1, 210[1], [2]; 2, 118[3]; 3, 50[3]; 4, 15[2], 5, 117, 8, 136[3].]

Οἰβάρης, ὁ (7) 3, 85[1] bis; [2]; [3], 87 bis; 88[3]; another 6, 33[3].

οἶδα (152) (-ας 3, 72[1]), -ε, ἴδμεν 37 times (ἴσμεν MSS. 1, 178[2]; 4, 152[3], v l. 4, 197[2]) but οἴδαμεν 2, 17[1]; 4, 46[1], 7, 214[2], ἴστε, οἴδασι 2, 43[1], ἴσθι, ἴστω, εἰδέω, εἰδείην, εἰδέναι, εἰδώς; εἰδήσω 7, 234[2]; ᾔδεα, -εσαν *know* **1.** (70) w acc obj τοῦ Νείλου τὰς πηγάς 2, 28[1], so [1, 47[3] conj], 2, 32[1]; 43[1], [2], 123[3], 3, 40[3]*, 4, 81[5]; [157[2] or.], 6, 1[2]; 7, 28[1]*, 9, 32[2], 42[1]; [2] bis, neut. ταῦτα, οὐδέν etc. 1, 209[3]*, 2, 19[3], 44[1], 5, 24[1]*; 6, 52[6]; 7, 14*, 50[2]*; 234[2]*, 9, 11[1]; 42[2]*, 98[3]*; οὐδὲν τῶν ἦν περὶ Σάρδις 1, 78[3]; so 3, 76[1]; 5, 92 γ[2]*; 6, 86 β[2]*, 8, 94[2], esp w. superl. πρῶτος τῶν ἡμεῖς ἴδμεν 1, 6[2], so 14[2]; 23; 45[3]; 94[1]; 142[1], 178[2], 193[2], 2, 68[2], 157, 3, 60[4], 94[2]; 98[2]; 122[2], 4, 42[2]; 46[2]; 48[1]; 58, 152[3]; 184[1]; 187[3]; 5, 49[5]*, 119[2]; 6, 21[1], 112[3]; 7, 20[2]; 27[2]*, 170[3]; 238[2], 8, 105[1], 124[3], 9, 37[2], 64[1]; 78[2]*, cf. ὅσον ἡμεῖς ἴδμεν (*so far as I know*) 4, 17[2], 18[3], 197[2]; 7, 111[1]; κατ' ὅσον ἡμεῖς ἴδμεν 4, 20[2]. **2.** (33) participle τὸν οἶδα αὐτὸς πρῶτον ὑπάρξαντα ἀδίκων ἔργων 1, 5[3], so 131[1]; 140[2]; 2, 12[3]; 17[1]; 23; 122[2]; 150[2], 3, 61[1] (*suppose*); 72[1]*; [2]*; 115[1]; 146[2]; 4, 15[1], 33[5]; 34[1], 46[1], 76[6], 92 η[5]*; 7, 26[2]; 159*, (164[2]); 175[2], 214[2], [2]*, [228[3] epigr], 8, 80[1]*, 9, 21[2]*, 43[1]; [3]; 84[1]; 94[2]; partic. omitted τοὺς μάλιστα μεταιτίους τοῦ φόνου ᾔδεε 2, 100[3]. **3.** (2) acc inf. Δελφῶν οἶδα οὕτω ἀκούσας γενέσθαι 1, 20, so 5, 106[4]* **4.** (7) reported sp , w. ὡς 3, 69[4], 4, 155[2], 5, 105[1]; 6, 17, ὅτι 1, 193[4], 3, 71[5]*; 8, 78. **5.** (23) indir quest. εἰδὼς τὰ Ἀλυάττης μέλλοι ποιήσειν 1, 21[1]; so 86[2]; 164[2], 206[1]*; 2, 2[1]; 3[1]; 51[3]; 114[3]*, 134[2]; 171[1]; 3, 50[3]*, 68[4]; 140[2]*; 4, 16[1]; 31[2], 195[2], 6, 52[7], 7, 205[3]; 8, 13; 9, 73[2]; w. anticipated obj. τὸν ποταμὸν τῇ ἐκδιδοῖ 4, 44[1]; so 150[4], 9, 13[1]. **6.** (13) absol. 1, 122[2]; 140[1], 2, 28[2]; 52[1]; 118[1], 3, 71[2]*, 117[6], 142[3]*, 4, 16[1]; 6, 1[1]; 52[4], 9, 11[3]; w epexeg inf τὸ κατύπερθε οὐδεὶς οἶδε φράσαι 4, 25[1] **7.** (4) χάριν εἰδέναι τινί *thank* 3, 21[3]*, 125[3], 4, 136[4]*; χάριν ἴσθι ἐὼν ἀπαθής 9, 79[2]*. See προ-, συν

οἰδεόντων τῶν πρηγμάτων 3, 76[2]; 127[1] *be in a ferment.*

Οἰδιπόδης, ὁ 4, 149[2]; also Οἰδίπους, -ουν 5, 60

†οἴεαι διφθέραι 5, 58[3] *sheepskins.*

οϊζυρῇ δίαιτα 9, 82[3]* *penurious.*

Οἴη, ἡ 5, 83[2].

†οἰηκίζοντες τὰς ἀσπίδας τελαμῶσι 1, 171[4] *manipulate.*

οἶκα (63) (ἔοικα const v l. or MSS), οἰκώς (εἰκ- const v.l. or MSS) **1.** (11) w. dat *resemble* 1, 39[2]*, 3, 61[2]; 4, 31[2]; 82, 99[5], 132[1], 180[6], 198[2], 6, 125[4]; 7, 147[2]; οἰκότα ἀληθείῃ 4, 195[4] **2.** (12) w. inf. *seem to* ἐκφαίνειν οἶκας σεωυτὸν ἐόντα οὐδὲν ἥσσω 3, 71[3]*, so 116[2]; 5, 20[4]*; 97[2]; 106[5]*, 7, 162[1]*; 8, 118[3]*; 144[1]*; ὡς οἶκε, οἴκασι 1, 155[1]*, 3, 143[2], 6, 64, 7, 18[3]* **3.** (40) partic *reasonable*: (λόγῳ) οἰκότι χρᾶσθαι 3, 111[1]; 7, 167[1]; οἰκότα ἐλπίζειν, λέγειν, βουλεύεσθαι 1, 27[4]*; 155[3]*; 5, 10, 6, 82[2], 7, 129[4]; 8, 10[1]; 60 γ* bis, ἢν τὰ οἰκ. ἐκβαίνῃ 8, 60 β*; τὸ οἰκὸς ἐμοὶ συμμάχεται 7, 239[2], φέρε ἴδω παντὶ τῷ οἰκότι 7, 103[3]*, θειότερον τοῦ εἰκότος 1, 174[4]; esp εἰκός ἐστι w. acc inf 1, 42[1], 137[2], 2, 22[2], 24[2], 27, 93[6], 125[7], 3, 38[2], 81[3]*, 134[2]*; 4, 79[3], 5, 97[2]; 7, 3[3], 5[2]*, 104[2]*, 150[2]*, 160[2]*; 218[1], 8, 68 β[2]*; 9, 122[2]*; ὡς εἰκός (ἐστι, ἦν) 1, 45[3]; 2, 56[2]; 3, 50[2], 108[2]; 139[1]; 4, 31. See οἰκότως

οἰκέτης, ὁ (24) *domestic servant*· 2, 113[2], 3, 130[3]; 6, 65[3], 7, 170[4]; 8, 75[1]; 110[2], pl. 1, 11[1], 111[4]*; 123[4]; 137[1]; 176[1], 6, 63[2], 68[2]*; 137[3], 7, 88[2], 107[2]; 8, 142[4]*, τέκνα τε καὶ τοὺς οἰκέτας 8, 4[2]; 41[1]; also, incl. wives and children, *household*. 8, 44[1]; 62[2]*; 106[2]; 109[4]*, 144[3]*

οἰκέω (206) -ήσω, οἴκεον, οἴκησα, οἴκημαι, οἴκητο **A** (149) act. **1.** (94) intrans *dwell* τὸ ἔθνος οἴκεε ἐν Πίνδῳ 1, 56[3], so 76[2]; 94[6], 99[1], 134[2] bis, [3]; 145 bis, 163[3], 166[1], 2, 14[1]; 18[2], [3], 33[3], 61[2], 63[4]; 69[1], [3], 77[1], (92[1]), 94[1]; 95[2]; 116[6], 140[1], 144[2]; 150[2]; 156[4]; (178[1]), 180[2]; 3, 17[1]; 93[2], 96[1]; 98[2], [3]; 99[1], 101[2]; 4, 8[2], 11[1]; 13[2]; 17[2] bis, 18[1] bis, [3]; 22[3]; 37 bis; 38[2], 49[3]; 114[1], [3]*, [4]*, 115[2]*, [3]*, 123[3], 145[4], 158[3]*; 159[1], 161[1], 168[1]; 170; 171 bis, 174, 175[1], 180[1], 181[2], 182; 183[1]; 184[1], [3]; 185[2], 5, 3[2], 9[1], [3], 16[3]; 79[2]*, [92 β[3] or]; 6, 108[2]*, 7, 75[2], 89[2], 101[2]*, 115[2]; 8, 73[1]; 104 bis, 106[2], ingress. aor *settle*. 4, 105[1], 108[2], 8, 138[2], metaph οὗτος ὁ νομὸς ἐν νήσῳ οἰκέει 2, 166[1], ἑκατὸν πόλιες περὶ λίμνην 4, 179[2], ἐν τοῖσι ὠσὶ ὁ θυμός 7, 39[1]*. **2.** (55) trans. *inhabit* χῶρον τὸν καὶ νῦν οἰκέουσι 1, 1[1], so 56[3]; 57[1] bis; 97[3]*; 174[1]; [2], 175; 191[6]; 2, 13[2], 18[2]; 29[4]; 30[5],

33^4, 44^3; 51^3; 95^1; 154^3; 3, 159^1; 4, 8^1; 10^3; 20^2; 23^2; 25^1; 95^1, 157^1 ter, 158^1; 169^1; 197^2; 5, 9^1, 40, 49^{5*}; 57^1, 98^1; 6, 21^1, 86 α^{2*}; 90; 137^2, 7, 89^2, 94; 110, 111^1; 8, 73^1 bis; 9, 122^4; ingress fut and aor *colonize*· 1, 1^1, 57^2, 4, 116^1; 5, 58^1, 6, 33^2, 7, (164^1); 170^4, 176^4 **B** (40) med. pf **1.** (38) intrans *dwell*· *τῶν ἐν τῇ ἠπείρῳ οἰκημένων Ἑλλήνων* 1, 27^{4*}; so 28, 134^2, 191^6; 194^2, 201; 4, 32, 93; 101^2, 5, 2^2, 13^{2*}; 73^2; 7, 69^2, 102^{2*}; 115^2, 128^1; 165, 188^2, 8, 47 bis; 115^4, 140 β^{3*}, 9, 17^1; 31^5; 76^3, of cities 1, 151^1; ^{2} bis; 193^2, 3, 122^1; (4, 12^2); 7, 22^3 bis, 115^1, 121^1; 122; 153^2; 8, 32^2. **2.** (2) trans *inhabit* *τοῖσι τὰς νήσους οἰκημένοισι Ἴωσι* 1, 27^{4*}; *αἱ δύο πόλιες νήσους οἰκέαται* 1, 142^4 **C** (17) pass, of cities, lands, *be inhabited*· 1, 170^3, 2, 17^1; 32^5; 34^1; 177^1, 3, 106^1, ^{2}, 107^1, 114, 4, 25^2, 40^2, 97^3; 110^2, 204, 5, 26, 52^1, 7, 22^2 See *ἐν-*, *κατ-*, *περι*, *προσυν-*, *συν-*, *ὑπερ-*.

οἰκήιος, *η*, *ον* (28) *-ότατος* **1.** (17) *one's own*. *τοξόται*, *τριήρης*, etc. 3, 45^3, 5, 47^1 bis; 7, 10 γ^{1*}, 8, 17 bis; *πάθεα*, *κακά* 1, 153^{1*}; 45^2, 3, 14^{10*}, 6, 21^2, 7, 152^2; *καλόν* 3, 81^{2*}, *οἰκήια* 1, 92^2, 2, 37^4; *ἡ οἰκηίη one's country*· 1, 64^3; *πόλεμος ο a war at home* 5, 23^{3*}, 7, 235^{3*}. **2.** (11) *related*· *ἀνὴρ ο* 1, 108^3, *οἱ ο.* 3, 119^2, ^{3*}; 4, 65^2 bis, 104, 5, 41^2, 7, 39^{1*}; *οἱ οἰκηιότατοι (τινός) nearest relations* 3, 33; 65^{5*}; 5, 5.

†οἰκηιότης, *ἡ kinship*· *ὁμολογέοντες κατ' οἰκηιότητα Περσέϊ οὐδέν* 6, 54.

†οἰκηιοῦμαι (4) *claim as one's own*: *τὰ βάρβαρα ἔθνεα οἱ Πέρσαι* 1, 4^4; so 94^3, 3, 2^1; *claim as one's kin*· 4, 148^1

οἴκημα, *τό* (45) **1.** (22) *house, building*· 1, 17^2, 164^1; 2, 154^5; 4, 46^3, 95^4; 190, 7, 10 ε*; 9, 13^2; *ἱρόν* 2, 63^2, *θηκαῖον* 2, 86^7, *ὑπόγαιον* 2, 100^3; *κατάγαιον* 3, 97^2; 4, 95^4 bis; 96^1, esp *temple*· *ο μουνόλιθον* 2, 175^3, *τὰ ο. τῶν θεῶν* 8, 144^{2*}; *workshop*· 4, 14^3, pl. 2, 86^3; *pen* 7, 119^2, *brothel* *κατίσαι ἐπ' οἰκήματος* 2, 121 ε^2; 126^1 **2.** (23) *room*· 1, 9^{2*}; 10^1, 179^3 bis; 2, 100^4, 121 α^1, ^{2}; β^1 bis; γ^1 bis, 124^4; 127^2; 130^1, ^{2}, 132^2, 148^4, ^{5}, ^{6} quater; 5, 51^3.

οἴκησις, *ἡ* (2) *habitation*: *καλλίστη τῶν ἐν πόλι* 9, 94^2, *ποιεύμενοι οἴκησιν ὑπὸ γῆν* 3, 102^2.

οἰκήτωρ, *ὁ* (8) *inhabitant*. 7, 143^1; *τῆς χώρης* 2, 103^2, 4, 9^{5*}; 6, 97^{2*}, *Δήλου*, *Σικελίης*, *Σπάρτης* 4, 34^2, 7, 153^4, [220^4 or]; *ο. ὁ ἐν Γέλῃ* 7, 153^1 (corrupt)

οἰκία, *τά* (51) *a house*: 1, 35^1, 98^2 bis; 99^1; 122^1, 144^3; 2, 66^4; (85^1 bis), ^{1}, 115^{5*}; 129^3; 150^3; 169^2, 3, 16^1; 24^4; 41^2; 50^3; 61^1, 63^{2*}; ^{4*}; 65^{5*}; 140^1, 148^1, 150^2, 4, 78^5, 6, 57^3, 67^3, 72^2; 8, 35^2; 9, 113^1; plur sense 4, 185^2; *τὰ βασιλήια οἰκία* 2, 150^3; *οἰκίοισι δέκεσθαι* 3, 51^2; 52^2; 6, 127^3, *ὑποδέκεσθαι* 1, 41^{1*}, 44^2, 3, 52^1; *ἐς τὰ οἰκία homeward*· 1, 59^2, 109^1; 119^1, ^{7}; 199^3; ^{4}; 3, 42^3; 52^{5*}; 53^{3*}; 4, 103^3; 5, 51^1. [fl 7, 118.]

οἰκίζω (8) *οἴκισα*, *οἰκισθείς*, (*οἴκισμαι*) **1.** (3) *colonize* a country· 5, 42^3, 7, 143^3, absol. ([4, 155^3 or]) **2.** (4) *found* a city 3, 91^1; [7, 170^3 conj.], pass. 2, 44^3; (4, 12^2). **3.** *plant* settlers: pass. 2, 154^4 See *ἀπ-*, *ἐν-*, *κατ-*, *παρ-*, *συγκατ-*, *συν-*.

†οἰκίη, *ἡ* (34) **1.** (19) *house* 1, 17^3; 114^3; 180^3, 2, 107^1; 121 α^1, 3, 51^3, 100; 4, 79^2; 103^3 bis; 108^1; 191^1; 5, 101^1 ter, 6, 58^1, 7, 197^4; 8, 109^{4*}; 9, 5^3. **2.** (15) *line, family*· 1, 25^2, 99^2; 107^2; 2, 172^2; 3, 2^2; 83^3, 4, 76^6; 5, 66^1; 6, 35^1 bis, 51; 65^1, 125^5, 8, 131^2; 9, 10^3.

([**οἰκιστήρ**, *ὁ founder of a colony* 4, 155^3 or.])

†οἰκιστής, *ὁ* (5) *founder of a colony*. 4, 148^4; 159^1, 6, 38^1; *reorganiser* of a state. 6, 34^2; 103^4.

†οἰκοδομέω (26) *οἰκοδόμεον*, *-δόμησα*, *-άμην*, *-δομήθην*, *-δόμημαι* *build* house, wall, pyramid, bridge· 1, 21^1, 22^4; 98^2 bis; ^{3}; 114^2, 186^2; 2, 101^2, 121 α^2, 125^7, [127^3 conj]; 153, 5, 34^3; 8, 71^2, med *cause to be built*. 1, 205^2, 2, 121 α^1; 148^5, 3, 10^2, 5, 125; pass 1, 99^1, 181^3, 2, 126^2; 127^2; 149^1, ^{2}, 4, 185^2 See *ἀν-*, *ἐξ-*, *περι-*.

†οἰκοδόμημα, *τό* (2) *erection* 2, 121 α^3; 136^1.

†οἰκοδόμος, *ὁ builder*. 2, 121 α^2.

οἶκος, *ὁ* (37) **1.** (24) *house*. 1, 111^{2*}; 2, 35^3; 3, 132^1; 6, 41^4; 7, 104^{2*}; 8, 137^4; ^{5}, 9, 116^{3*} bis, ^{3}, of gods, *temple*. 8, 143^{2*}; esp. of the Persian king *ο. ὁ βασιλέος*, etc 1, 120^{4*}; 207^{1*}; 4, 97^{6*}, 5, 31^{4*}; 6, 9^{3*}; 7, 52^{2*}, 194^2, 8, 102^{2*}; ^{3*}; 9, 107^1; implying *property*: 3, 53^{3*}; 7, 224^2, cf. *ἀνάστατοι ἐκ τῶν οἴκων* (7, 118). **2.** (3) *family*: 3, 1^3, 32^{4*}; [6, 86 γ^2 or.]. **3.** (10) *home*: *κατ' οἴκους* 2, 35^2, 3, 79^3; 6, 39^2; *ἐπ' οἴκου* 2, 121 β^2; δ^6; *ἐς οἶκον* 9, 112, *ἐξ οἴκου* 1, 188^1; 3, 65^{2*}; 4, 172^2; 6, 130^{2*}.

†οἰκότως (3) adv **1.** *speciously* *ο τούτων ἕκαστα διαιρέαι* 7, 50^{1*}. **2.** *naturally*: *εἰσὶ ο. οἱ ἄνεμοι ὑετιώτατοι* 2, 25^2, so ibid ^{5}

†οἰκοφθορέομαι (4) only *-φθορήθην*, *-φθόρημαι* *be ruined* economically. 1, 196^5; 5, 29^1, 8, 142^{3*}; 144^{3*}.

οἰκτείρω (4) *οἴκτειρα* *pity* a person 3, 52^{3*}; 119^3, 7, 38^{3*}, pass. 3, 52^{5*}. See *κατ-*

οἰκτίζομαι. See *ἀπ-*, *κατ-*.

οἶκτος, *ὁ* (3) *pity*· *ὑπερημίσεας ἔλαβε ο. τῆς πόλιος* 1, 165^3; *Καμβύσῃ ἐσελθεῖν ο. τινα* 3, 14^{11}; *φρασθέντα ο. τις ἴσχει ἀποκτεῖναι* 5, 92 γ^{3*}.

οἰκτ(ρ)ότερα *τούτου πεπόνθαμεν* 7, 46^{2*} *woeful.*

[**οἰμήσουσι** *θύννοι* 1, 62^4 or. *shoal.*]

οἰμωγή, *ἡ* (4) *wailing*: *οἰμωγῇ ἀφθόνῳ*, *ἀπλέτῳ*, (*δια*)*χρᾶσθαι* 3, 66^1; 6, 58^3; 8, 99^2; 9, 24.

οἰμώζω *wail*: *ἦ κε μέγ' οἰμώξειε Ἀγαμέμνων* 7, 159*.

οἰνηρὸν *κεράμιον* 3, 6^1 *wine-jar.*

Οἰνόη, *ἡ* 5, 74^2.

οἶνος, ὁ (34) *wine*: 1, 71[3]*, 126[2], 133[3], 202[2]; 207[6]*, 211[2]; 212[2]*, 213, 2, 39[1], [4], 121 δ[1], [2] ter; 168[2], 3, 6[1]; 11[3], 22[3], [4], (34[3]*); 4, 62[3], 66 bis; 70, 6, 57[2], [3], ἀμπέλινος 2, 37[4]; 60[3]; of other intoxicants, *o.* ἐκ κριθέων πεποιημένος 2, 77[4], φοινικήιος 2, 86[4]; 3, 20[1]; cf 1, 193[4], 194[2], lotus-wine 4, 177.

Οἰνοῦσσαι, αἱ (2) 1, 165[1]; [3].

οἰνοχόος, ὁ (2) *cup-bearer* 3, 34[1]; 4, 71[4].

οἰνωμένοι πλεόνως 5, 18[5] *drunk*.

Οἰνώνη, ἡ 8, 46[1]

Οἰνωτρίη γῆ 1, 167[3]

Οἰόβαζος, ὁ (3) 4, 84[1], [2] bis; another 7, 68 (v l. Οἰβ-), another (3) 9, 115, 118[1], 119[1] (v l Οἰάβ-).

Οἰόλυκος, ὁ (2) 4, 149[1] bis

οἴομαι *suppose*· ἐπιθήσεσθαί οἱ πάντα τινὰ οἴετο (v l. ᾤετο) 9, 89[2].

οἰόρ (v l. αἰόρ) καλέουσι (Σκύθαι) ἄνδρα 4, 110[1].

Οἰόρπατα (v l Αἰ-) 4, 110[1].

οἷος, η, ον (173) **1.** (28) rel adj *like* υἱὸς οἷον σὲ ἐκεῖνος κατελίπετο 3, 34[5]*, so 1, 93[1]; 3, 65[7]*, 4, 127[4]*; 5, 106[4]*, 6, 109[3]*; 7, 10 γ[1]*; 16 β[2]*, γ[1]*, 103[1]*; 235[2]*, 8, 114[2]*, 9, 57[3], esp. οἷός τις 2, 20[3], 143[1], 3, 23[3], 77[1]; 108[1], 4, 187[1]; 5, 86[2]; equiv to ὅτι τοιοῦτος, ἐμακάριζον τὴν μητέρα οἵων τέκνων ἐκύρησε 1, 31[3]*; so 2, 141[3], 3, 33, 5, 92 ζ[3]*, 8, 12[2], cf θεογονίην οἵην δὴ λέγουσι εἶναι τὴν ἐπαοιδήν 1, 132[3], without vb. λήδανον οἷον γλοιὸς ἐγγινόμενον 3, 112, dub τὰ θεῖα τῶν ἀπηγημάτων οἷα ἤκουον ἐξηγέεσθαι 2, 3[2]. Cf οἷόσπερ. **2.** (14) ind quest. *what sort of*. γνῶναι ἐν οἵῳ κακῷ ἦν 2, 121 β[2], so 1, 60[4], 5, 106[4]*, 7, 10 θ[3]*, 175[1], 8, 138[1], as pron. ἐκμεμαθηκέναι οἷα πέπονθα 1, 124[2]*; so 3, 42[4]; 4, 36[2]; 40[2], 5, 109[3], 7, 8 β[3]*, 8, 106[3]*; elliptic οἷα δὴ εἴπας 1, 86[5] **3.** (4) exclam. οἷα ποιεῦμεν 4, 3[3]*, so (5, 23[2]*), [6, 122[2] sp]; 7, 103[1]*. **4.** (2) w adjs intensif προπύλαια θωμάσια οἷα 2, 175[1], ἀφόρητος οἷος κρυμὸς 4, 28[1]. **5.** (48) οἷα adv. **a** (46) causally, w partic. *inasmuch as*· ὁ δὲ οἷα μνώμενος ἀρχὴν δίκαιος ἦν 1, 96[2]; so 111[2], 122[1], 190[2], 199[1], 2, 63[4], 3, 4[2], 25[2], 29[1]; 46[1], (129[3]), 4, 95[2], (140[4]), 159[4]; 5, 15[2], 18[5], 19[1], 42[2], 62[3], 97[2], 6, 12[2], 26[2], 35[3]; (46[2]), 61[3], 107[3], 7, 6[1], 16[1], 234[3]*; 8, 59, 90[3], 9, 70[4]; οἷά τε 5, 11[2]; 93[2], 6, 5[1], gen abs 1, 61[1]; 97[1], 189[4], 2, 28[5], 6, 119[1], 7, 119[1], οἷά τε 2, 175[5]; partic omitted οἷα ἐν χώρῃ ἀγαθῇ ἀνέδραμον 1, 66[1], so 3, 63[3]*, (78[4]), 7, 18[2]. **b** (2) *like*. οἷα στρατιῇ 6, 12[4], οἷα φιλέει γενέσθαι 8, 128[2]. **6.** (77) οἷός τε w inf *able to*: αὐτοὶ οὐκ οἷοί τε ἦσαν αὐτὸ ποιῆσαι 1, 29[2]; so 67[3]; (91[2]); 112[1]; 166[3], 2, 14[1]; 19[3], 22, 95[1], 140[2]; 147[2]; 181[2], 3, 23[3]; 28[2]; 30[1]; 57[3]; 58[1]; 73[1]*; 152, 4, 10[2], 16[2]; 81[1]; 102[1]; 134[3]*, 137[2]; 183[3]; 192[3]; 5, 19[1], 49[3]*; 97[2]; 6, 9[1], 11[2]*; 91[1], [2], 109[3]*; [4]*, [5]*; 7, 8 γ[3]*; 51[2]*; [3]*, 102[3]*; 104[3]*; 165, 168[4], 172[3]*, 212[1], 8, 19[1], 22[2]*, 68 β[2]*; 79[4]; 94[3]; 108[3] bis; 121[1], 138[2], 140 α[3]*; β[2]*, impers. οἷόν τε 1, 194[5], (2, 44[1]), 4, 46[2], 6, 130[1]*, οἷά τε 2, 29[5], 179; 3, 72[2]* bis, 4, 7[3], (31[1]); 53[1], 152[3], 184[3], (5, 20[4]*), 6, 31[2], 130[2]*, 7, 16 γ[3]*; 208[2], 8, 133, 9, 80[3]

[**οἶος**, η, ον *alone* πολλὰ κἄλλα πυργώματα κοὐ τὸ σὸν οἶον 7, 140[3] or]

†οἷόσπερ (9) rel. adj. *exactly like*: ποιέει οἷόνπερ καὶ τὸ θέρος ἔωθε ποιέειν 2, 25[1], so 76[3], 93[2], 110[2], 4, 168[1], 7, 47[1]; 8, 86, 9, 26[7]*, 104

ὄϊς, ὁ (8) *sheep* sing. 4, 149[1], pl 2, 42[1], [2]; [3]; (45[2]), 3, 106[3]; 113[1]; [2].

ὀϊστός, ὁ (14) *arrow* 3, 35[3], 4, 36[1], 70, 71[2]; 81[5], 4, 131[1], 132[1], 5, 105[1], 7, 226[1], 8, 52[1], καλάμινος 7, 61[1], 65, 69[1], 92

οἶστρος, ὁ *sexual impulse*· ἐπεὰν σφεας ἐπίῃ ο κνίσκεσθαι 2, 93[1]

†οἰσ(ύ)πη, ἡ *wool-grease*· προβάτων 4, 187[2].

Οἴτη, ἡ 7, 176[3]; Οἰταῖοι, οἱ 7, 217[1]

Οἰτόσυρος, ὁ 4, 59[2]

οἴχομαι (61) (οἴξομαι 2, 29[2]), οἰχόμην, οἴχωκα, οἰχώκεα (ᾠχ- freq v l) *depart, go* 2, 140[1], 5, 20[1]; 6, 69[2]*, 7, 164[1], 220[4]; 228, 8, 94[1], 108[1]; 116[1], 9, 98[1], usu w partic. φεύγων 1, 157[1]; 2, 119[3], 121 ε[5], 137[2], 139[1], 4, 160[2]; 165[2], 6, 96, 97[1], [2]*, 218[3], 229[1]; 8, 94[1], 126[3], (ἀπο)πλέων 1, 1[4], 168; 4, 145[2]; 5, 47[1], 6, 138[1], ἀπολιπών 3, 48[4], 131[1], 4, 155[4], 160[1], 6, 33[2], 7, 170[2], φέρων 1, 68[6], 111[3]*, 189[1], ἀποδράς 7, 197[2], 9, 118[1], ἀπιών 7, 222, 8, 135[3], other participles 1, 48[1], 2, 29[2], 118[3], 4, 10[2], 11[1], 14[1], 128[1], 5, 43, 75[3], 7, 164[2], 9, 122[4], w perf sense, *have gone*: usually partic. μετὰ Σόλωνα οἰχόμενον 1, 34[1]; so 111[1]; 2, 55[3]; 3, 150[1], 7, 220[4], 9, 51[4], also pres ind. 2, 115[4]*, 7, 15[2]* See ἀπ-, δι-, παρ-.

οἰωνός, ὁ (2) *omen* 9, 91[2], 92[2].

†ὀκέλλω *beach* ὤκελλον τὰς νέας 8, 84[1] See ἐξ-, ἐπ-

ὄκῃ (7) adv *whither* **1.** (4) ind qu οὐκ ἔχουσι εἰπεῖν ὄκῃ ἐτράπετο 2, 146[2], so 7, 147[3]; 8, 130[4]; 9, 106[2] (MSS ὅπῃ) **2.** (2) indef rel. ἕπονται ὄκῃ ἂν ἐλαύνῃ 1, 188[2]; ὄκῃ ἰθύσειε, ἀμήχανον ἦν 1, 204[2]. (**3.** *where*: εἰρωτᾶν ὄκῃ εἴη ὁ ἀνήρ 5, 87[2])

ὀκνέω *hesitate* 7, 50[2]*

ὀκόθεν (11) adv interrog. *whence* ἐπυνθάνετο ὁ εἴη 1, 35[2], so 2, 54[2], 79[2], 106[4], 115[2] bis; [3]; 4, 45[4]; 111[1], 145[3], 6, 118[1].

ὀκοῖος, η, ον (15) **1.** (12) ind qu. **a** *what sort of*, always ὀκοῖός τις: εἰρώτευν ὅ τι ποιέοντες μέλλοιεν χαριεῖσθαι 1, 158[1], so 2, 53[1], 82[1], 175[1], 3, 52[5]*, 103; 6, 67[2]; 86 α[1]*, 7, 101[3]*, 9, 13[1]; dub. μαθήσεσθε ὁ ἄν τι ἐκβαίνῃ 9, 11[2]*. **b** *which*, equiv. to ὅστις. οὐκ ἔχων πρὸς ὀκοῖον τῶν ὄνων τράπηται 2, 121 δ[2]. **2.** (3) indef *whatever kind of*: τοιοῦτον ἔπαθε ὀκοῖον ἂν ἔχῃ 1, 197, so 6, 78[1], almost = ὅς, ἣν μὴ

ἐκβαίνῃ ὁκοῖόν τι ἐθέλοι, κρησφύγετον τοῦτο ἐποιέετο 9, 15^{2}.

ὁκόσος, η, ον (17) **1.** (6) ind qu. *how much, how many* εἰρόμην ὁκόσος χρόνος εἴη 2, 44^{1}; so 3, 22^{3}; 5, 50^{1}, 7, 28^{1}, (208^{1}); 234^{1}* **2.** (11) rel. *as much, as many as*, equiv. to ὅσος. ὁκόσα ἤδη τοιαῦτα ἐγένετο, εὑρεθῆναι ὑποβολιμαῖα ἐόντα 1, 137^{2}; so 187^{2}*; 2, 77^{5}, 104^{4}, (139^{2}; 6, 107^{4}*); 8, 32^{2}, elliptic, πρήσσεσθαι ἀργύριον ὁκόσον δή 2, 126^{1}; indef στρατιὴν ὁκόσην τινὰ βούλεαι 7, 10 θ^{1}*, προβάτοισι ὁκόσοισι ἂν ὦν ἐθέλωσι 6, 56, elliptic μίσγεσθαι ὁκόσῃσι ὦν αὐτέων 5, 20^{1}*.

ὁκότε (4) adv. **1.** ind qu ἐσβλέποντες ἐς τὸν βασιλέα ὁ παραγγελέει 7, 147^{2} **2.** (2) indef *whenever*: ὁ συμμίσγοιεν, ἀπώλλυντο 2, 120^{3}, so 181^{4}. **3.** causal, *inasmuch as* 2, 125^{7}

ὁκότερος, η, ον (21) **1.** (13) ind qu *which* of two· δίδωμι αἵρεσιν ὁκοτέρην (ὁδὸν) βούλεαι τραπέσθαι 1, 11^{2}*; so 2, 104^{4}; 5, 109^{1}*, 111^{2}*; 6, 52^{6}; 8, 79^{3}*, 101^{1}, 9, 26^{6}*, delib subj. πρὶν ἂν δηλωθῇ ὁκότερα ποιέωμεν 1, 159^{2}*, so 206^{3}, 6, 52^{3}, 8, 101^{4}*, disjunctive ἐβουλεύοντο ὁκότερα ἢ παραδόντες ἢ ἐκλιπόντες ἄμεινον πρήξουσι 5, 119^{2} **2.** (8) rel *whichever* of two. πείθεσθαι ὁκοτέρῃ τις βούλεται αὐτέων 3, 122^{1}, so 5, 45^{2}, 6, 86 α^{1}*, 7, 139^{5}; 8, 134^{2}; ὁκότεροι ἂν περιγένωνται, τούτων εἶναι τὸν χῶρον 1, 82^{3}, so 5, 109^{2}*, 9, 48^{4}*.

ὅκου (25) adv **1.** (7) ind. qu *where* εἰρόμην ὅ εἴη ὁ χοῦς 2, 150^{2}, so 3, 111^{1}, 4, 150^{4}, (5, 87^{2}); 8, 49^{1}; metaph οὐδὲ ἐρέεις ὅ ἐγενόμεθα ἄνδρες κακοί 8, 100^{4}*, *whither*: ὅ. ἐτράπετο, οὐκ εἶχον εἰπεῖν 2, 119^{3} **2.** (10) indef rel *wherever* οἰκῆσαι ὅ. βούλονται 1, 163^{3}, so 2, 172^{3}; 3, 79^{2}; (5, 109^{3}*), ὅ ἂν θύωσι 2, 39^{1}, so 174^{1}, 8, 115^{2}, ϑ, 1, elliptic ἐν τοῖσι ἀνδραπόδοισι ὅ δὴ ἠμελημένος 3, 129^{3}; *whithersoever*· ὅ ἰθύσειε στρατεύεσθαι 3, 39^{3}. **3.** (2) =οὗ, *where*: ἐν τῇ πόλι ὅ τὸ χρηστήριόν ἐστι 2, 155^{2}, so 7, 225^{2} **4.** (5) causal, *inasmuch as*. κάρτα ἂν ἐθώμαζες, ὅ. τυγχάνεις θῶμα ποιεύμενος τὴν ἐργασίην 1, 68^{2}*, so 192^{2}, 4, 195^{2}, 7, 118; 160^{2}*. [ὅπου f l 1, 183^{2}]

†**ὀκτακισχίλιοι**, αι, α (4) *eight thousand* 7, 234^{2}*; 9, 28^{6}, sing coll. ἀσπίς, ἵππος 5, 30^{4}*, 7, 85^{1}

†**ὀκτακόσιοι**, αι, α (10) *eight hundred* 1, 183^{1}; 192^{3}; 2, 9^{1}; ^{2}, 145^{4}, 3, 95^{1}, 9, 28^{4}; ^{5}; 30 bis

Ὀκταμασάδης, ὁ (6) 4, 80^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{4} bis; ^{5}

ὀκτώ (42) *eight* 1, 106^{1}, 179^{4}, 181^{3}, 192^{1}, 203^{1}; 2, 13^{1}, 43^{4}, 46^{1} bis, 111^{4}, 124^{4}, ^{5}, 145^{1}, 156^{4}, 175^{3}, 3, 60^{2}; 67^{2}, [89^{2} conj], 123^{2}, 4, 1^{3}; 28^{1}; ^{2}, 86^{2}, 124^{1}, 143^{3}; 147^{5}, 163^{2}*; 199^{2}, 5, 51^{1}; 6, 5^{3}; 8^{2}, 27^{2}; 112^{1}; 7, 40^{4}; 87; 184^{4}; 186^{2}, 188^{1}, 8, 1^{2}, 48; 9, 29^{1}; 39^{1}.

ὀκτωκαίδεκα (6) *eighteen* 1, 126^{1}; 2, 100^{1}; 111^{1}; 175^{4}, 3, 50^{1}; 8, 1^{2}.

ὅκως (148) conj **1.** (58) temporal, *whenever*: w. opt in hist sequ ἐώθεε ὅ. ἡ βασίλεια καλέοι φοιτᾶν 1, 11^{1}, so 17^{1}, ^{2}, 68^{6}, 100^{2}, 162^{2}, 171^{2}, 175, 186^{1}, ^{3}, 196^{1}, ^{2}, 2, 13^{1}, 108^{4}, 125^{3}, ^{4}; 133^{4}, 137^{3}, 150^{3}; 174^{1}, 3, 51^{3}, 125^{4}; 148^{1} bis, 4, 42^{3}, 43^{5}; 78^{3}, ^{4}, 129^{3}, 130 bis, 5, 29^{1}; 63^{1}, 92 ζ^{2}*; 6, 12^{1}, 31^{1}, 61^{3}, 75^{1}, 77^{3}; 121^{2}; 137^{3}, 7, 6^{4}; 41^{1}, 119^{3}, ^{4}; 128^{2}; 211^{3}; 8, 52^{1}; 90^{4}, 91, 105^{1}, 128^{1}, 137^{3}, 9, 74^{1}; 116^{3}; inf in or obl 2, 140^{1}, rarely definite, *when* ὅ αὐτὸν ἤγαγε, οἴχεσθαι φεύγοντα 7, 229^{1}, so 9, 66^{2}. **2.** (13) introd. ind. sp , *that*· ἀνάπεισον ὅ ἀμείνω ἐστὶ ταῦτα 1, 37^{3}*, so 2, 49^{3}; 3, 62^{3}* bis, 115^{2}; 116^{2}; 5, 89^{3}, 106^{4}*, 7, 159*, 161^{1}*, 237^{2}*, 8, 119, 9, 65^{2} **3.** (12) ind qu *how* ἀπορέοντος ὅ. διαβήσεται 1, 75^{4}; so 117^{3}*, 2, 82^{1}, 3, 22^{1}; 116^{1}; 4, 134^{2}*; 5, 9^{3}; 7, 187^{1}; 8, 24^{2}, w delib. subj 3, 4^{3}, 6, 52^{5}; by extension ἡμέας ἔχει φόβος ὅ χρὴ οἰκέειν 4, 115^{2}*. **4.** (5) rel. *as*. ἀμυνεύμεθα οὕτω ὅ ἂν δυνώμεθα 8, 143^{1}*, so 144^{4}*, 9, 11^{1}; 66^{2}; so ὅκωσπερ ἰχθύες *like* 9, 120^{1} **5.** (24) final **a** (18) ὅ alone w subj , prim sequ. 9, 78^{2}*; hist sequ 2, 100^{4}, 120^{2}, ^{5}, 121 α^{1}, β^{2}; 4, 148^{2}, 9, 96^{2}, 102^{2}; optat 1, 17^{3}, 63^{2}; (79^{1}), 2, 109^{2}; 5, 96^{1}, 98^{1}, 7, 176^{4}, 8, 35^{2}; 71^{1} **b** (6) ὅ ἂν w. subj 1, 20, 22^{1}, optat 1, 75^{5}, 99^{2}, 110^{3}*; 8, 13 **6.** (34) object clause **a** (29) fut. indic ποιέε ὅ. θεήσεαι 1, 8^{2}*, so 9^{3}*, 209^{5}*; 2, 121 γ^{2}, 160^{4}, 3, 36^{2}*, 40^{4}*; 102^{3}, 104^{1}; 135^{1}, ^{2}, 154^{1}, 4, 190, 5, 23^{3}*; 36^{2}, 109^{2}*, 6, 133^{3} bis; 7, 8 α^{2}*; 18^{3}*; 102^{2}*; 197^{2}, 8, 10^{3}; 15^{2} bis, 65^{2}*, 9, 2^{1}, 37^{2}, 91^{2}*. **b** (5) ὅ. ἂν w optat προμηθεομένου ὅ ἂν γένοιτο 1, 91^{2}*; so 2, 126^{1}, 3, 44^{1}, 5, 98^{4}; without ἂν 9, 117 7*. (2) indep sentence ὅ λόγον δώσεις 3, 142^{5}; ὅ μὴ ἐσβάλωσι 6, 85^{2}

Ὀλβιοπολῖται, οἱ 4, 18^{1}.

ὄλβιος, η, ον (16) ώτερος, -ώτατος *blest, happy*· 1, 30^{2}*, ^{3}, ^{4}*, 32^{5}*, ^{7}* bis, 34^{1}; 86^{3}, ^{5}; [5, 92 ε^{2} or]; 6, 61^{3}, of things πάντα ἐόντα μεγάλα τε καὶ ὅ 1, 30^{1}, so 31^{1}, 216^{3}, merely, *rich* μέγα ὅ , χρήμασι ὅ 6, 24^{2}, 8, 75^{1}.

ὄλβος, ὁ (2) *prosperity* 1, 32^{9}*, 86^{5}.

ὀλεθρίη μανίη 6, 112^{2} *fatal*

ὄλεθρος, ὁ (3) **1.** *violent death*. ὁ. τῷ κακίστῳ διαχρᾶσθαι 1, 110^{3}*; γυναικὶ ἐβούλευε ὄλεθρον 9, 110^{1} **2.** of person, *rogue*. 3, 142^{5}*.

Ὀλίατος, ὁ 5, 37^{1}.

†**ὀλιγαρχίη**, ἡ (6) *oligarchy*· 3, 81^{1}, 82^{1}* bis, ^{3}*, ^{5}*, 5, 92 β^{1}*

†**ὀλιγαχόθεν** adv *from a few places* τῆς Λιβύης ὁ 3, 96^{1}

†**ὀλιγόγονος**, ον of animals, *unprolific* 3, 108^{2}.

ὀλίγος, η, ον (112) *little*, pl. *few* **1.** (52) adj ἐπισχὼν ὀλίγον χρόνον 1, 132^{3}; so 133^{2}; 174^{2}, 3, 22^{4}, 39^{3}; 54^{2}; 130^{3}, 133^{1}; 134^{4}*; 4, 105^{2}, 171, 5, 46^{2}, 65^{1}; 6, 15^{2}, 74^{2}, 102, 111^{3},

131^2; 7, 10 ε*; 14*; 173^3*; 208; 210^2; 212^1, 8, 4^2; 6^1; 10^1 bis; 15^1; 16^2; 60 β*; 113^1; 9, 13^3; 45^2*, 70^4; 122^2*; ὀλίγας τινὰς νέας 7, 192^2, so 8, 26^1; 9, 16^3*, litotes οὐκ ὀ. *big*, pl. *many*: 1, 14^1; 66^1; 96^3; 160^5, 163^4; 2, 37^4, 125^7; 3, 5^3; 4, 1^3; 5, 100, 6, 28^2; 9, 66^2; 67. **2.** (60) pron. τὸ ὀλίγον τοῦτο ὤρυσσον οἱ Κνίδιοι 1, 174^3; so 176^1, 2, 63^2; 3, 13^4; 45^1; 61^1; 4, 81^1; 6, 109^1; 112^2; 7, 9 α^2*; 10 γ^1*; 157^2*; 207; 8, 11^1; 79^4*; 85^1; 9, 38^1; w. part. gen. ὀλίγα αὐτῶν 2, 49^2; so 3, 6^1, 4, 167^3, 5, 1^3; 58^2, 7, 211^3; ὀλίγον τι etc. 1, 105^2; 185^4, 2, 11^3; 63^1; 3, 156^1; 4, 148^3; 159^6; 8, 51^2; 89^1; 9, 16^3*; expressions κατ' ὀλίγους *a few at a time*: 2, 93^2; 8, 113^3, 9, 102^4; ἐν ὀλίγοισι δηλοῦν 4, 36^2 *in brief*; but ἐν ὀ μέγας, etc. 4, 52^3; 9, 41^1 *like few beside*; ὕεσθαι ὀλίγῳ 1, 193^1; 4, 50^2, esp. ὀλίγῳ w. compar. ὑποδεέστερος ὀ. 1, 134^1; so (3, 106^2); 4, 16^1; 50^3; 5, 86^1; 7, 46^1*; 113^1, 239^1; 8, 132^1; ὀλίγῳ τι πρότερον 4, 79^2, 81^2; 6, 69^2*; 8, 95; ὀλίγον w. implied compar. ὀ. ὑπὲρ τῆς λίμνης 2, 148^1, so 154^3; 158^2; 6, 27^2, 7, 73; 9, 119^2.

ὀλιγοχρόνιος, ον *shortlived*. 1, 38^1*.

†**ὀλιγωρίη**, ἡ (2) *insolence*· ὑπὸ ὕβριός τε καὶ ὀλιγωρίης 1, 106^1, 6, 137^3.

†**ὀλίγωρος**, ον *insolent*: 3, 89^3.

ὁλκάς, ἡ (6) *merchantman* 3, 135^2; ^{3}; 6, 26^1; 7, 25^2; 137^2; 191^1.

†**ὁλκοί**, οἱ (2) *slipways*: τῶν νεῶν, τριήρεων 2, 154^5; 159^1.

[**ὄλλυμι** *destroy*· εἰς ὅ κε πᾶσαν ὀλέσῃ γενεήν 6, 86 γ^2 or] See ἀνταπ-, ἀπ-, ἐξαπ-, προσαπ-, συναπ-.

ὅλμος, ὁ *mortar* 1, 200.

ὀλοίτροχος, ὁ (2) *boulder*. [5, 92 β^2 or.]; 8, 52^2.

ὀλολυγή, ἡ *cry* of women: ἐπὶ ἱροῖσι 4, 189^3.

ὄλονθος, ὁ *wild fig*. 1, 193^5 (v.l ὄλυνθ-).

Ὄλορος, ὁ (2) 6, 39^2, 41^2.

ὅλος, η, ον (7) *whole*: ὅλον τὸ πρῆγμα 6, 129^2, ἵππον καὶ ὄνον ὅλους 1, 133^1; so 4, 64^4; 7, 167^1, 8, 113^3; ὅλου καὶ ἡμίσεος πλέθρου 2, 126^2 [f.l. τὸ καθόλου 4, 29]

Ὀλόφυξος, ἡ 7, 22^3.

ὀλοφύρομαι (2) *mourn*: ὅσα μιν δεῖ ἀναπλῆσαι κακά 5, 4^2; absol 2, 141^3.

Ὀλύμπια, τά (6) 6, 126^2; 8, 72, θεωρέειν, ἄγειν 1, 59^1; 8, 26^2; αἱρέειν 6, 36^1; (ἀναιρέεσθαι 6, 125^5).

Ὀλυμπιάς, ἡ (8) 6, 103^2; 7, 206^2, Ὀλυμπιάδα ἀναιρέεσθαι 6, 70^3, 103^2; ^{3} bis, (125^5); νικᾶν 9, 33^2.

Ὀλυμπίη, ἡ (7) [6, 122^1 sp], 7, 170^4; 8, 134^1; 9, 81^1; ὁ ἐν Ὀ ἀγών 2, 160^1; 5, 22^1; 6, 127^3.

Ὀλυμπιηνοί, οἱ 7, 74^2.

Ὀλυμπική ἐσβολή 7, 172^2.

Ὀλυμπιόδωρος, ὁ 9, 21^3.

ὀλυμπιονίκης, ὁ (2) *Olympic victor*: 5, 47^1; 71^1.

Ὀλύμπιος, η, ον (4) Ζεύς 2, 7^1; [7, 141^3 or ; δώματα 1, 65^3 or]; Ἡρακλέϊ Ὀλυμπίῳ ἐπωνυμίην 2, 44^5.

Ὄλυμπος, ὁ, ὄρος Mysian (3) 1, 36^1; 43^1; 7, 74^2 (v.l. Οὔλ-), Thessalian (4) 1, 56^3; 7, 128^1; 129^1; 173^1.

Ὄλυνθος, ἡ (2) 7, 122; 8, 127. Ὀλύνθιοι, οἱ 8, 127.

ὄλυραι, αἱ (2) (v l. ὄλλυ-) *spelt* 2, 36^2; 77^4

ὁμαίμονες ἄνδρες 5, 49^3* *kindred*.

ὅμαιμος, ον (2) *akin* 1, 151^2; 8, 144^2*.

†**ὁμαιχμίη**, ἡ (2) *martial league* ὁμαιχμίην συντίθεσθαί (τινι) 7, 145^2, 8, 140 α^4*.

Ὀμβρικοί, οἱ (2) 1, 94^6, 4, 49^2.

ὄμβριον ὕδωρ 2, 25^4 *rain-water*.

ὄμβρος, ὁ (5) *shower of rain* 2, 25^4; 4, 50^3, 8, 12^2, 98^1; *rain-water* (γῆ) ὄ. πλέω πιοῦσα 4, 198^2.

ὁμήλικες, οἱ (2) *comrades* 1, 42^1*; 99^2.

Ὁμήρεια ἔπεα 5, 67^1.

ὅμηροι, οἱ (8) *hostages*· 1, 64^1, 6, 85^1; 99^1, ^{2}, 7, 165; 222; 8, 94^3, 9, 90^3

Ὅμηρος, ὁ (10) 2, 23, 53^2, ^{3}, 116^1; 117 bis, 4, 29, 32 bis, 7, 161^3.

ὁμιλέω (10) ὡμίλησα, ὡμιληκώς (v l ὁμ-) **1.** (8) w. dat pers *associate with* 3, 130^2; 131^1, 4, 95^2, 6, 84^1, ^{3}; δι' ἀγγέλων Θρασυβούλῳ 5, 92 ζ^1*, absol 3, 99^1; 6, 84^3. **2.** (2) of places, *come to* τῇ Φρυγίῃ 7, 26^3; τῇ χώρῃ πολλά 7, 214^3.

ὁμιλίη, ἡ (5) **1.** (3) *social intercourse* φεύγουσι παντὸς ὁμιλίην 4, 174, pl Ἑλληνικαί, ἀνθρώπων κακῶν 4, 77^2; 7, 16 α^1*. **2.** *sexual intercourse* ἀνδρῶν ἐς ὀ φοιτᾶν 1, 182^2. **3.** *band*: ἀνδρῶν τῶν ἀρίστων 3, 81^3*

ὅμιλος, ὁ (21) **1.** (18) *multitude, crowd*· ἀνδρῶν 1, 196^1; alone 8, 32^1, 128^2; πολλός 1, 88^3*, 189^4, 2, 108^1, 4, 159^4; 5, 23^2*; 32; συχνός 7, 42^2, 9, 115, of an army, numerous rather than disciplined 4, 135^3, 7, 41^2, 184^1, ^{2}; 9, 67, 70^1, of the plebs 3, 81^1*. **2.** (3) *confusion*: βίῃ, βοῇ, τε καὶ ὁμίλῳ 3, 127^2*, 9, 59^2; ἐσπεσὼν ἐς τὸν ὅ. 7. 229^1.

ὄμματα, τά (2) *eyes*: τῶν ὀ. στερηθῆναι 6, 117^2; metaph τέοισί με χρὴ ὄ. φοιτέοντα φαίνεσθαι, 1, 37^2*.

ὄμνυμι (12) -νῦσι v l. 4, 105^2 but -νύουσι 4, 172^2; 5, 7^1, ὤμοσα *swear*· w. inf fut. μὴ ἥξειν 1, 165^3; aor μὴ μὲν ἐλθεῖν 2, 179; absol [1, 153^1 conj]; 2, 118^3; 4, 105^2, [6, 86 γ^2 or]; 9, 109^2 bis; w acc. cogn. τὸν μέγιστον ὅρκον 4, 68^2, acc of witness τὰς βασιληίας ἱστίας 4, 68^2, so 172^3; 5, 7^1. See ἀπ-, ἐπ-, κατ-, συν-

†**ὁμόγλωσσος**, ον (6) *speaking the same language as*: w. dat. 1, 57^3 bis, 171^6; 2, 158^5, absol. 7, 9 β^2*; 8, 144^2*.

†**ὁμοεθνής**, ές *of the same nation*: 1, 91^5*

ὅμοιος, η, ον (60) -ότατος **1.** (34) w. dat *similar to*: ἀναθήματα ὅμοια τοῖσι ἐν Δελφοῖσι

1, 92[2]; so 32[4*]; 139; 215[1]; 2, 46[2]; 73[2]; 92[4]; 96[1]; 3, 12[4]; 34[5*], 37[3]; 55[1], 61[2], 116[2]; 142[3*]; 157[3], 4, 44[3], 74, 106; 182; 192[3], 5, 59; 6, 15[2]; 7, 136[2*]; 234[2*] bis; 8, 29[1*]; 107[1]; 9, 62[3]; also γνώμησι ὁμοίῃσι καὶ σύ 7, 50[3*]; w. superl. Περσέων ὅμοιοι τοῖσι πρώτοισι 3, 35[5]; so 68[1]; 4, 198[2]; οὐδενὶ ἑτέρῳ ὅ. 3, 105[1]. **2.** (21) absol. *similar, equal*. εἰ ὅμοιοί εἰσι οἱ συντυγχάνοντες 1, 134[1]; so 197, 2, 113[2], 3, 101[1], 102[2]; 4, 3[4*] bis, 109[1]; 6, 52[3]; 9, 96[2], τὸ ὅμοιον 1, 18[3]; 2, 13[2]; ὅμοιον ἡμῖν ἔσται 8, 80[2*] *all the same to us*, ἐν ὁμοίῳ ποιέεσθαι 7, 138[1]; 8, 109[1], also fem. τὴν ὁμοίην (ἀπο)διδόναι 4, 119[3*]; 6, 21[1]; 62[1]; 9, 78[3*]; φέρεσθαι 6, 62[2], ἐπ' ἴσῃ τε καὶ ὁμοίῃ 9, 7 α[1*]. **3.** (5) ὅμοια adv. *like*· ἄριστον δ. τῷ δείπνῳ παρασκευάζειν 7, 120[2]; w. superl σέβονται πίστις ὅ τοῖσι μάλιστα 3, 8[1]; so 57[2]; 7, 118; 141[1]. Adv. ὁμοίως (58) **1.** (21) w. dat. *like* οὐκ ὁ. δυνατὸς ἐκείνῳ 1, 32[6*]; so 52; 2, 116[1], 4, 26[2], 6, 121[1]; cf. 123[1], ὁ. πάσχειν τῷ Νείλῳ 2, 20[3], so 57[1]; 172[5]; 3, 14[2], 24[3]; 8, 30[2], ὁ καί 3, 13[3], 6, 139[1], 7, 15[3*], 50[2*]; 86[1]; [2]; 100[2]; 115[2], cf οὐδὲν ὁ καὶ Ἀθηναῖοι 6, 21[2]. **2.** (36) absol. *alike*· ὁ. ὡς εἰ. . 1, 155[1*], 3, 140[4*], (ἅ)πας ὁ. 1, 52, 103[1], 139; 148[2], 190[2]; 2, 25[3], 39[4]; 41[2], 42[2] bis; 121 ε[2]; 3, 147; 4, 60[1]; 5, 92 η[3*], 7, 50[1*] bis, 103[3*]; 145[2], 235[2*], ἀμφότεροι ὁ. 1, 5[4]; 31[2*], with καί, τε...καί, ἤ... ἤ, etc , ὁ. σμικρὰ καὶ μεγάλα ἄστεα 1, 5[3]; so 140[3], 167[1], 2, 90[1], 160[3], 3, 72[5*]; 147[2]; 4, 23[2]; 7, 197[4], 8, 60 β*, 115[2]; οὐκ ὁ *less well*. 1, 149[2]; 9, 93[2] [3. =ὅμως 7, 121[1] corr]

ὁμοιῶ (4) -ώσομαι, -ώσας **1.** *make like*. χοῦν τῷ ἄλλῳ χώρῳ 8, 28 **2.** med. *compare*: τὰς πάθας τὰς Κύρου τῇσι ἑωυτοῦ 1, 123[1]. **3.** (2) pass. *be like* ἡμεῖς ὁμοιεύμενοι ἐκείνοισι 7, 50[4*], so 158[1*]. See ἐξ-.

†**ὁμόκλινος**, ὁ *occupant of same couch*: 9, 16[2].

†**ὁμολογέω** (37) -ήσω, ὡμολόγησαν **1.** (10) w dat. pers. *agree with*: in a narrative οὕτω 1, 5[2], 23, 171[5], 2, 4[1]; 147[1], κατὰ τὴν κεφαλήν 4, 103[2]; τὰ περὶ Βάττον 4, 154[1]; 6, 52[1]; absol. 5, 75[3], 8, 94[1]. **2.** (3) *admit*, w. acc. inf.: 2, 75[4], 104[3], pass. 5, 87[1]. **3.** (4) *resemble*: οὐδὲν αὐτοῖσι, ταῦτα τοῖσι Ὀρφικοῖσι 2, 18[2], 81[2]; τινὶ κατά τι 1, 142[4]; 6, 54. **4.** (20) *reach an agreement* μισθῷ 2, 86[3]; ἑκατὸν τάλαντα τίσαντες ἀζήμιοι εἶναι 6, 92[2]; ἐπὶ τούτοισι 1, 60[3]; 8, 140 β[3*]; 9, 88, *surrender*. 8, 108[3]; 140 β[3*]; 9, 13[1], w. dat pers. 6, 33[3]; 7, 172[2*]; 8, 140 α[2*], 141[1]; 143[1*], [2*]; 144[1*], [2*]; [3*], 9, 7 α[2*] bis, β[1*] See συν-.

†**ὁμολογίη**, ἡ (12) *agreement, capitulation*· 8, 52[2]; 141[2], πρός τινα γενομένη 1, 61[1]; ἐς ὁ. προκαλέεσθαι, ἄγειν, προσχωρέειν 3, 13[1]; 8, 141[1]; 7, 156[2]; ὁμολογίην ποιέεσθαι 4, 201[2]; ὁμολογίῃ χρᾶσθαι 4, 118[2*], 201[2], 6, 85[3], πρός τινα 7, 139[4]; w. acc. inf. 1, 150[2].

†**ὁμομήτριος** (3) ἀδελφεός *brother by the same mother*: 1, 92[3]; 6, 38[1]; 103[2] (v.l. ὁμομήτωρ).

ὁμοπάτριος ἀδελφεός *brother by the same father*: 5, 25[1].

†**ὁμοσιτῆσαι** τοῖσι ἀνδράσι 1, 146[3] *sit at meat with*.

†**ὁμόσιτοι**, οἱ *table-companions*: 7, 119[3].

†**ὁμόσπονδος**, ον *sharing the same libations*: 9, 16[2*].

†**ὁμότεχνος**, ὁ *fellow-craftsman*: 2, 89[2].

†**ὁμοτράπεζος**, ον (2) w dat *sharing the same table with*: 3, 132[1]; 9, 16[2*].

ὁμότροπα ἤθεα 8, 144[2*] *congenial* ways; [f.l. 2, 49[2]].

ὁμότροφος, ον (2) *brought up with*· τοῖσι ἀνθρώποισι θηρία 2, 66[1]; [metaph τὰ περὶ Διόνυσον τοῖσι Ἕλλησι 2, 49[2] conj.].

ὁμοῦ (18) **1.** (12) adv. *together*: χελώνην καὶ ἄρνα κατακόψας ὁμοῦ 1, 48[2]; so 2, 47[3]; 158[1]; 3, 105[2]; 4, 66; 114[1]; 7, 24; 103[5*]; 229[1]; [2], 8, 141[2]; 9, 85[2]. **2.** (6) prep. dat. *together with*: ὁ θηρίοισι ἡ δίαιτά ἐστι 2, 36[2], 101[2], 3, 134[6*]; 5, 113[1], 7, 121[2]; τῷ ναυτικῷ ὁ. 7, 236[2*].

ὁμουρέω (6) w. dat. *march with*: οἱ Κελτοὶ ὁμουρέουσι Κυνησίοισι 2, 33[3]; so 116[6]; 7, 8 γ[1*] (v.l. ὁμορ-); [(2*)]; 123[2]; 8, 47.

†**ὅμουρος**, ον (6) *neighbouring* w. dat.: ὅμουροι ἦσαν τοῖσι Δωριεῦσι 1, 57[1], so 2, 65[2]; 7, (8 γ[2*]); 43[2], absol 1, 134[3]; 4, 125[4].

ὁμοφρονέω (4) *be of one mind*: 7, 229[1]; 9, 2[2]; ἀλλήλοισι 8, 75[3*], metaph. πόλεμος ὁμοφρονέων 8, 3[1].

ὁμόφωνα σφίσι ἔθνεα 3, 98[3] *speaking the same language*.

ὁμοφωνέω *speak the same language* σφίσι 1, 142[4].

ὁμοχροίη, ἡ *surface of the flesh*: ἐπιτάμνειν βραχίονας ἐς τὴν ὁ. 1, 74[6].

†**ὁμόψηφος**, ον (2) *having an equal vote with*: τοῖσι στρατηγοῖσι 6, 109[2]; μετὰ τῶν σφετέρων 7, 149[2].

ὀμφαλός, ὁ *navel*. 7, 60[2].

†(**ὁμωνυμίη**, ἡ *same name*: σύμπασι εἶναι οὔνομα Σκολότους, τοῦ βασιλέος ὁμωνυμίην 4, 6[2]).

ὁμώνυμος, ον (2) *namesake*: ὁ ὁ. Σμέρδις, Κλεισθένης 3, 67[1], 5, 69[1].

ὅμως (25) adv. *notwithstanding*. 1, 79[2]; 83; 3, 15[2]; 6, 120, 8, 124[1]; ἀλλ' ὅμως 7, 148[4]; 8, 143[1*]; ὅμως δέ 1, 164[2]; 2, 162[4]; 3, 140[2*]; 7, 139[1], 8, 69[2]; δὲ ὅμως 5, 36[4]; ὅμως (γε) μέντοι 1, 120[4*]; 189[4], 3, 69[4]; 8, 16[2]; assoc. w. participle, ὅμως καὶ ξείνους ἐόντας 5, 63[2]; so 7, 165[1]; without καί 1, 152[2]; 7, [121[1] conj.]; 226[1]; 8, 74[1]; w καίπερ 3, 51[3]; 8, 52[1].

Ὀνεᾶται, οἱ 5, 68[1].

ὀνειδίζω (8) ὠνείδισα *cast a reproach*: συμφορήν τοι 1, 41[1*]; so (90[3]); 3, 126[2], 8, 106[4]; τοῦ βακχεύειν πέρι Ἕλλησι 4, 79[3]; τάδε, τοῦτο 8, 84[2]; 143[1*]; absol. 8, 92[2].

†**ὀνείδισμα**, τό *reproach*: 2, 133[2].

ὄνειδος, τό (11) **1.** (3) *taunt*: 3, 120[4]; 6, 67[1]; 7, 160[1]*. **2.** (7) *disgrace*: ὄ. ἔχειν 7, 231 bis; 9, 71[2]; μέγιστον ὄ. ἐστί τινι 2, 36[2]; 4, 66, 5, 5; 49[2]*. **3.** *disgraceful act*. οὐκ ὄ. οὐδέν ἐστι ἡμῖν λέγειν ταῦτα 7, 161[3]*.

ὀνειροπόλοι, οἱ (5) *interpreters of dreams*: 1, 107[1]; 108[2] bis; 128[2]; 5, 56[2].

ὄνειρος, ὁ (23) *dream* 1, 34[1]; [2], [3]; 120[4]*, 7, 16 β[1]*; ὄνειρον, τό 1, 39[1]*; [2]*; 7, 14; 15[2]*; [3]*; 17[1]; gen. pl. ὀνειράτων 1, 120[3]*; ὄψεις ὀνειράτων 7, 16 β[2]*; gender indeterm 1, 36[3]; 43[3]; 6, 107[2], 7, 13[1]; ὄψις ὀνείρου 1, 38[1]; 121*; 2, 152[1], 3, 149; 7, 47[2]*; MSS. vary 7, 18[1].

'Ονήσιλος, ὁ (15) 5, 104[1]; [2]; [3], 105[1]; 108[1], [2]; 110; 111[1]; 112[2] ter; 113[2]; 114[1]; [2]; 115[1].

'Ονήτης, ὁ (3) 7, 214[1]; [2], [3].

ὀνίνημι (2) *benefit* [σὲ τέκνα τ' ὀνήσει 7, 141[3] or], ἐς τόδε (με) ὤνησας 9, 76[2]* See ἀπ-.

ὀνομάζω (39) ὠνόμασα, ὠνομάσθην, ὠνόμασμαι (οὐν- v.l. 4, 59[2]; 8, 44[2]) **1.** (26) *give a name to* w. double acc. Κανδαύλης τὸν οἱ Ἕλληνες Μυρσίλον ὀνομάζουσι 1, 7[2]; so 2, 69[3], 77[4], 79[2], 125[1], 144[2]; 3, 8[3]; 26[1]; 4, 6[2], 27; [94[1] conj]; pleon τὰς ὀνομάζουσι εἶναι Ὑπεροχήν τε καὶ Λαοδίκην 4, 33[3]; pass 1, 35[3]*, 72[1]; 94[7]; 113[3]; 4, 59[2], 5, 52[4], 8, 44[2], ὧδε, κατάπερ νῦν 5, 71[1]; 7, 129[3]; single acc. διθύραμβον ὀνομάσας 1, 23; pass. 7, 129[2]; cf τὰ οὐνόματα ὀνομασθῆναι 2, 50[2]; simply, *call*· νοῦσον τὴν ἱρὴν ὀνομάζουσι 3, 33, βασιλέος ὀνομασθέντος τοῦ παιδός 1, 120[4]*. **2.** (9) *mention by name*. τούτους οὐ θέλουσι Αἰγύπτιοι ὀνομάζειν 2, 128; so 1, 44[2]; 4, 35[3]; 197[1], 9, 44[2], 94[2]; πατρόθεν 3, 1[4]; pass. 2, 132[2]; 9, 32[1] **3.** (4) *pronounce* a word. ἐς τρὶς ὀνομάσαι 'Σόλων' 1, 86[3]; so 2, 86[1]; pass. 2, 155[2], cf ἀπὸ τούτου τοῦτο ὀνόμαζεται 6, 130[1] *hence the proverb*. See ἐπ-, μετ-, προσ-.

ὄνομαι *despise*: τοὺς χειροτέχνας 2, 167[2]. See κατ-.

ὀνομαίνω (v.l. οὐν-) *mention by name*: ὅσοι ὀνομαστοί εἰσι, τούτους ὀνομανέω 4, 47[2].

'Ονομάκριτος, ὁ (2) 7, 6[3] bis.

†**ὀνομαστί** (3) adv. *by name*· καλέω, ἐπικαλέομαι, λέγω (3, 14[7]); 5, 1[2], 6, 79[1].

ὀνομαστός, ή, όν (19) (οὐν- v l 4, 47[2]; 7, 109[1]; 9, 94[3]) -ότερος, -ότατος *notable*: of persons 5, 102[3]; 6, 114; 126[1]; 7, 98; 224[1]; [2]; 8, 89[1]; 9, 72[1]; 94[3]; of geographical features 1, 178[1]; 2, 17[4]; 178[2]; 3, 136[1]; 4, 47[2]; 58; 7, 22[2]; 59[2]; 109[1] bis.

'Ονόμαστος, ὁ 6, 127[3].

ὄνος, ὁ (29) **1.** *ass*: 1, 133[1], 194[3]; [4], [5]; 2, 121 δ[1] bis; [2]; [3]; [6]; 3, 111[3], 4, 28[4] bis, 30[2]; 129[1], [2] ter; [3]; 134[3]; 135[1]; [2] bis; [3] bis; 191[4]; 192[1]; 5, 68[1]; 7, 86[1]. **2.** ὄ. ξύλινος 7, 36[3] *windlass*.

(**'Ονουφίτης** νομός 2, 166[1].)

†**ὀνοφορβός***, ὁ (2) *ass-keeper*: 6, 68[2]; 69[5].

'Ονόχωνος (2) ποταμός 7, 129[2]; 196.

ὄνυχες, οἱ (3) *claws*: of crocodile 2, 68[4]; of lion 3, 108[4]; *finger-nails*: 4, 64[3].

†**ὀξυδερκέστατον** ἐν τῇ αἰθρίῃ (ὁ κροκόδειλος) 2, 68[4] *keen-sighted*.

†**ὀξυνθείς** 8, 138[1] *incensed*.

ὀξύς, έα (MSS. -εῖα 9, 23[1]), ύ (14) -ύτατος **1.** (6) *sharp* σκόπελοι, λίθος, ὄνυχες, κέρας 2, 29[5], 86[4]; 3, 8[1], 7, 69[1]; 3, 108[4]; 7, 69[1]. **2.** (5) ὀξύ, τό *point*: τὸ ὀ. τοῦ Δέλτα 2, 16[2], 17[4]; 97[2]; ἐς ὀ. ἀπηγμένος 2, 28[2]; 7, 64[2]. **3.** (2) *severe*· μάχη 9, 23[1], [cf."Αρης 7, 140[2] or.]. (**4.** *swift*. ἵπποι 5, 9[2].)

ὀπέων, ὁ (3) (ὀπάων MSS. 5, 111[3]) *retainer*: 5, 111[3]; 9, 50; 51[4].

ὄπιν* (2) ἔχων θεῶν 8, 143[2]*; 9, 76[2]* *respect for*.

ὄπισθε (29) (εν bef vowels MSS 1, 199[1]; 2, 96[5]; 5, 12[4], 7, 40[4]; 41[1]; v l 1, 191[2]; 7, 176[2]; 9, 107[2], before consonants MSS 1, 59[5]; v l. often) *behind*, locally **1.** (13) adv 1, 45[1]; 59[5]; 199[1]; 2, 96[4]; [5]; 162[1]; 4, 72[4]; 5, 12[4]; 7, 176[2], 223[3]; 8, 89[2]; ἐν τοῖσι ὄ λόγοισι 5, 22[1]; 7, 213[3]. **2.** (16) prep. gen. 1, 9[2]*; 80[2]; 191[2]; 2, 135[4]; 170[1]; 182[1], 4, 35[4]; 60[1]; 7, 40[4] ter; 41[1], 176[2], 8, 53[1]; 9, 107[2]; 118[1].

ὀπίσθια (2) σκέλεα 3, 103 bis *hind legs*.

†**ὀπισθονόμοι** (2) βόες 4, 183[2] bis *grazing backward*.

ὀπίσω (126) adv. **1.** (110) w. vbs. of motion, *back again*· ὁ δὲ ἀπαλλάσσετο ὀ. 1, 17[2], so 24[1], 62[1]; 75[6]; 78[2], 80[5]; 105[2], 111[1], 165[3], 194[5], 209[5]*, 211[2], 2, 19[2], 25[3], 93[2]; [3], [4], 102[3]; 103[2]; 122[3] bis, 3, 25[1]; [5]; [7]; 26[2]; 44[2], 54[2], 105[1]; 126[2]; 135[1]; [2], [3]; 137[4], 146[4], 4, 30[2], 33[4], 43[1]; [4]; 77[1]; 87[1], 97[6]*, 115[1]; 132[3]*; 133[3]; 152[3]; 156[2], [3] bis, 157[2]; 183[3]; 196[2]; 203[1], 5, 27[2]; 67[2]; 92 η[3]*; 94[1]; 98[4]; 107; 118[2], 6, 5[2]; 24[2]; 40[2]; 45[2], 92[3]; 116, 118[2], 120, 134[2], 135[1], 7, 38[3]*; 50[4]*; 57[1], 152[3], 162[1]*, 163[2]; 173[4]; 181[3]; 192[2]; 197[2]; 208[3], 211[3]; 225[2]; 239[3], 8, 14[2]; 102[1], 107[1]; 111[1], 120, 126[2], 9, 13[1], 15[1], 18[1]; [2], [3], 45[3]; 47, 49[1], 57[2], 98[1], 117, τὸ ὀ. 1, 207[3]*; 4, 134[2]*, 8, 108[3]; ἐς τὸ ὀ. 4, 42[2], cf δέκεσθαι ὀ. 5, 20[2]*; 96[2], ἡ ὀ. (φέρουσα) ὁδός 2, 87[2]; 3, 55[1]; 8, 7[1]; ἡ ὀ. κομιδή 8, 120. **2.** (13) metaph of restoration to former condition ἀποδοῦναι ὀ. ἐς Ἡρακλείδας τὴν ἀρχήν 1, 13[1]; so 61[3]; 130[2]; 2, 14[2], 3, 75[3]; 4, 105[2]; 5, 92 γ[4]*; 6, 83[1]; 7, 14*; esp. w. συν-verbs, συγχοῦν, συρράπτειν, συνει λέειν 1, 68[3], 2, 86[5]; 4, 67[1]; 71[1]. **3.** (3) *behind*· χεῖρας ὀ. δήσαντες 4, 69[1]; τὰ ὀ. τῆς κεφαλῆς 4, 180[1]; ἐν τοῖσι ὀ. λόγοισι 1, 75[1]. Cf ὄπισθε **1**.

ὅπλα, τά (41) **1.** (6) *gear*. τῶν γεφυρέων (i.e. *ropes*) 7, 25[1]; 36[1]; [3]; [4], 9, 115, 121. **2.** (35) ὅ. ἀρήια *arms*· 1, 155[4]*; 8, 37[2], sing. ὅπλον ἀρήιον 4, 23[5], 174; ὅ. alone 1, 82[5], 4, 3[4]* bis; 112; 180[4]; 5, 95[1]; 7, 74[1]; 80, 85[1]; 91; 93; 229[1], 8, 27[3], 37[1]; 9, 99[1]; 103[2]; esp of a

hoplite's arms 9, 30, 63^{2}; (ἐν ὅπλοισι ἦσαν 1, 13^{1}), τὰ ὅπλα ἐνδύνειν 1, 172^{2}; 7, 218^{1}, ^{2}; ἀναλαβεῖν 6, 78^{1}; 9, 25^{3}; 46^{3}*; 53^{1}; 57^{1}; τίθεσθαι τὰ ὅπλα *take up a position*· 1, 62^{3}; 5, 74^{2}, 9, 52; pass τὰ ὅπλα τισὶ κεῖται 7, 208^{2}

ὁπλαί, αἱ *hoofs*. 2, 71 of hippopotamos

Ὅπλης, ὁ 5, 66^{2}

ὁπλίζω (9) ὥπλιζον, ὥπλισα, ὁπλισθείς, ὡπλισμένος (ὁπλ- v l 7, 79) *arm* persons 1, 127^{2}; 128^{2}; 2, 163^{1}, 3, 146^{3}; 6, 12^{1}, pass. 7, 79; 95^{1}, χαλκῷ 2, 152^{4} bis. See ἐξ-.

ὁπλίτης, ὁ (17) *heavy-armed infantryman* 3, 120^{3}; 4, 160^{3}; 5, 111^{1}, 7, 158^{4}*; 173^{2}; 202, 217^{2}; 8, 38, 95; 9, (11^{3}), 17^{2}; 28^{3}, 29^{1} bis, 30^{1}; 63^{2}, ἀνὴρ ὁ 6, 117^{3}.

†ὁποδαπός, ή, όν (3) interrog adj. *of what nationality* ind qu εἰρωτῶντος ὁ εἴη (5, 13^{1}), so 7, 218^{2}, (9, 16^{2}).

Ὀποίη, ἡ (2) 4, 78^{2} bis.

Ὀπούντιοι (2) Λοκροί, οἱ 7, 203^{1}; 8, 1^{2}.

ὀπτός, ή, όν (6) *baked* 1, 133^{1}, 2, 77^{5}, 168^{2}, πυρί 2, 92^{2}, πλίνθοι ὀπταί 1, 180^{2}, 186^{2}.

ὀπτῶ (8) ὤπτησα *bake* bricks 1, 179^{1}, meat 1, 119^{3}; fish 9, 120^{1}, ^{2}, bread 1, 200, 2, 47^{3}; 8, 137^{3}, cf (2, 92^{2}). See ἐξ-

ὀπώρη, ἡ *harvest*· 4, 199^{2}.

†ὀπωριεῦντες (2) τοὺς φοίνικας 4, 172^{1}, 182 *garner*.

Ὄρβηλος, ὁ 5, 16^{2}

ὀργάσας αὐτό (a scalp) 4, 64^{2} *knead, work* (v ll. ὀργήσας, -ίσας).

Ὀργεύς, ὁ 7, 118.

ὀργή, ἡ (16) 1. *anger*: ὀργὴν ποιέεσθαι (3, 25^{1}); 7, 105; προσποιέεσθαι 2, 121 δ^{3}; ὀργῇ χρᾶσθαι 3, 52^{4}*; 6, 85^{2}*, ἔχεσθαι 1, 141^{4}, ὀργῆς πλησθῆναι 4, 128^{1}, ὀργῇ (ὡς εἶχε) 1, 61^{2}; 114^{5}; 3, 35^{1}, ὑπεῖναι, ὑπίεσθαι, τῆς ὁ 1, 156^{2}; 2, 121 δ^{3}, 3, 52^{3}; ὀργὴν χαλεπός, (οὐκ) ἄκρος 3, 131^{1}, 1, 73^{4}. 2. *disposition*: διεπειρᾶτο αὐτῶν τῆς ὀργῆς 6, 128^{1}

ὄργια, τά (4) *secret rites* Καβείρων, Δήμητρος 2, 51^{2}, ^{3}, 5, 61^{2}; Ὀρφικὰ καὶ Βακχικὰ 2, 81^{2}.

ὀργυιή, ἡ (18) *fathom*. ἐξαπέδου τῆς ὁ μετρεομένης 2, 149^{3}; so 5^{2}; 6^{2}, 28^{4}, 124^{4} bis; 138^{2}; 149^{2}, ^{3} bis, 155^{2}; 3, 60^{1}; ^{3}; 4, 41; 86^{1}; ^{2} bis; ^{3}.

†ὀργῶ (3) of crops, *be ripe*: 4, 199^{1} bis; ^{2}.

Ὀρδησ(σ)ός (2) ποταμός 4, 48^{2}, ^{3}

ὀρέγοντα τὰς χεῖρας 2, 2^{3} *extend*. See ἐπ-.

†ὀρεινός, ή, όν (4) *mountainous* χώρη 1, 110^{2}, 4, 99^{3}; 191^{3}; Κιλικίη 2, 34^{1}.

Ὀρέσθειον, τό 9, 11^{2} (v l -έστειον).

Ὀρέστης, ὁ (4) 1, 67^{2}, ^{3} bis, 68^{3}.

ὄρθιος, η, ον (3) *vertical*. τὰ ὄ. τὰ ἐς τὴν μεσόγαιαν φέροντα, opp. ἐπικάρσια 4, 101^{3}; *erect*: ὄ. τὰ γέρρα 9, 102^{2}, *shrill*: νόμος ὁ ὄ. 1, 24^{5}.

Ὀρθοκορυβάντιοι, οἱ (v l -ύβαντες) 3, 92^{1}

ὀρθός, ή, όν (24) 1. *straight*· ξύλον 4, 72^{5}. 2. (15) *erect*: of men and animals 1, 194^{3}; 2, 35^{3}, 38^{2}; 86^{7}; 132^{2}, 5, 111^{1}; ^{2}*, 7, 88^{1}; 9, 22^{1}, of things 2, 51^{1}, ^{4}; 4, 129^{3}; 7, 64^{2}; 70^{2}; 9, 13^{2}. 3. (8) *true*. 2, 16^{1}, 4, 119^{2}*; 8, 3^{1}; κατὰ τὸ ὀ. 1, 96^{3}; 7, 143^{2}, ὀρθῷ λόγῳ 2, 17^{1}; 6, 53^{2}, 68^{1}*. Adv. ὀρθῶς (28), -ότατα 1. (22) *correctly*. οὐκ ὀ. λέγοντες 1, 51^{3}, so 2, 14^{1}, 16^{1}, 134^{1}; 3, 2^{2}; $^{(2)}$, 45^{3}, 82^{1}* bis; 4, 29; 134^{2}*; 5, 53, 54^{1}; 6, 53^{1}, ^{2}; 7, 143^{1}; 9, 101^{2}, ὀ. καλέειν 4, 52^{1}, 59^{2}, 109^{1}, 5, 76, 6, 98^{3}. 2. *justly* εἴπερ ἔλαβον, ὀ. ἀποδοῦναι 6, 86 β^{2}* 3. (5) *rightly*: ποιέειν etc. 1, 91^{4}*; 2, 44^{5}; 173^{2}*; 3, 38^{4}; 5, 91^{2}*.

ὄρθριος, ον *matutinal*. τὸ ὄ. ἔπρησσε τὰ πρήγματα 2, 173^{1}.

ὄρθρος, ὁ (3) *dawn* 1, 198; τὸν ὄ. 4, 181^{3}; ἅμα ὄ. 7, 188^{2}

ὀρθῶ (4) -ώσω, -ώσας, ὀρθωθῇ 1. (2) *raise*: τεῖχος αὖτις 7, 176^{5}, metaph. σεωυτόν 3, 122^{3}*. 2. (2) pass. *be justified* ὁ λόγος 7, 103^{2}*; *succeed* ἡ διάβασις 1, 208 See ἀν-, κατ-.

Ὀρθωσίη Ἄρτεμις 4, 87^{2}

Ὄρικος, ὁ (v l -χος) 4, 78^{2}.

ὅρκιον, τό (27) *oath, sworn compact*, often pl 1, 74^{4}, 77^{1}, 165^{3}; 4, (172^{3}); 201^{2}; ^{3} ter; 7, 132^{2} bis, ὅ ποιέεσθαί τινι, πρός τινα, περί τινος 1, 69^{3}, 74^{6}, 141; 143^{1}; 169^{2}; 4, 70 bis, 9, 92; ὅ τάμνειν 4, 201^{2}; 7, 132^{2}, 9, 26^{4}; τάμνεσθαι 4, 70, ὁρκίοισι (κατα)λαμβάνειν 3, 74^{2}, 9, 106^{4} bis, ὁ μεγάλοισι κατέχεσθαι, ἐνδεδέσθαι 1, 29^{2}; 3, 19^{2}

ὅρκος, ὁ (13) *oath*: 4, 154^{4}, (172^{3}); 6, 62^{2}; 86 γ^{1}*, [^{2} or], ὅρκους ἐπελαύνειν, προσάγειν 1, 146^{3}, 6, 62^{1}, 74^{1}, ὀμνύναι 1, 176^{2}; 4, 68^{2}, δοῦναι καὶ δέξασθαι 6, 23^{4}, ἐπ' ὅρκου *on oath*: 9, 11^{2}, [personified 6, 86 γ^{2} or].

ὁρκῶ See ἐξ-.

ὁρμέω (5) ὅρμεον (v l ὡρμ-) *lie at anchor*· of ships 7, 22^{1}, 188^{1} bis, of persons 7, 189^{3}; 9, 114^{1} See ἐπ-.

ὁρμή*, ἡ (2) *onset*· 1, 11^{5}; *impulse*: δαιμονίη 7, 18^{3}.

ὁρμίζω (2) ὅρμιζον *bring to anchor*: τὰς νέας 6, 107^{2}, [med *come to anchor*· ὁρμισάμενοι 9, 96^{1} conj.] See μετ-, προσ-.

ὅρμος, ὁ (3) *anchorage* 7, 188^{3}, 8, 18; ὅρμον ποιέεσθαι 7, 193^{2}.

ὁρμῶ (102) ὅρμων, ὅρμησα, ὁρμηθείς, ὅρμημαι, ὁρμήμην (ὡρμ- const. v.l or MSS.) I (9) act. 1. (2) trans. *urge*: Ἕλληνας πλέειν 4, 159^{2}; *dispatch*: τὸ στράτευμα ἐπὶ τὰς Ἀθήνας 8, 106^{1}. 2. (7) intrans *set off, rush* a (5) ἐς φυγήν 7, 179, 8, 6^{2}, ἐς ὑμέας 9, 60^{2}*; ἐπ' αὐτάς 1, 1^{4}, ἐπὶ τὴν Ἑλλάδα 7, 209^{2}*. b (2) w inf ἐξελαύνειν τὸν στρατόν, στρατεύεσθαι 1, 76^{3}; 7, 150^{1}. II (93) pass. 1. (67) *set off* ἐκ Τάραντος etc. 1, 24^{2}; 41^{2}*; 47^{1}, 62^{1}; ^{3}, 146^{2}, 2, 33^{2}, 102^{2}, 3, 26^{1}; 4, 42^{3}; 44^{2}, 51, 52^{1}; 55, 57; 92, 5, 76; 6, 29^{1}; 41^{1}, 7, 26^{1}; 37^{1}; 43^{1}, 88^{1}; 183^{2}; 188^{1}, 215; 8, 12^{2}, 43; 9, 1; 114^{1}; ἐς ὁδόν 7, 57^{1}; 8, 25^{3};

ἐς, πρός, φυγήν 8, 94[3]*; 9, 102[3], ἐπί τινα 5, 34[1], 7, 218[3], 8, 35[1]; absol 7, 37[2]; pres. partic. often implying a base ὁρμώμενος ἐκ τοῦ ὄρεος τὰ ἔργα διεφθείρεσκε 1, 36[1]; so 17[3]; 2, 151[3], 3, 98[3], 5, 31[3]*; 94[2]; 125; 126[2]; 6, 17, 26[2]; 90; 137[3], 7, 22[1]; 34; 235[3]*; 8, 112[3]; 133, 138[3]; 9, 31[5], but often also loosely for aor ἀπὸ σμικροῦ ὁρμώμενον αὔξηται ἐς πλῆθος 1, 58; so 167[3], 2, 73[3]; 5, 47[1], 6, 44[2]; 84[2]; 95[2], 7, 30[2], 42[1], 179. **2.** (26) w. inf *begin to* ὁρμημένου Δαρείου ῥοιὰς τρώγειν 4, 143[2]; so 5, 50[3], 7, 4, 8, 68 α[2]*; 9, 59[3], 119[2], in pf often, *be minded to*: 1, 83, 158[1], 2, 119[2], 3, 4[3], 5, 89[2], 121, 7, 1[1]; [3]; 19[1]; 22[3]; 8, 109[1], 9, 61[1]; 91[2], also aor partic. 6, 65[1]; ταύτῃ 1, 158[2]; 8, 140 α[4]*; cf λόγος ὅρμηται, ὁρμήθη, λέγεσθαι 3, 56[2]; 4, 16[1], 6, 86 δ*; ὡς φάτις ὅρμηται 7, 189[2]. See ἐξ-, ἐπ-

ὄρνεα, τά *birds*. 2, 68[4].

Ὀρνεῆται, οἱ 8, 73[3].

†(**ὀρνίθιον,** τό *small bird*· τὰ σμικρὰ τῶν ὀ. 2, 77[5])

ὄρνις (24) acc ὄρνιν 2, 73[4] *bird* masc. 2, 73[1], [4], 3, 76[3]; 7, 119[2], fem. 2, 75[3]; [4]; 3, 111[2] bis, [3]; elsew indeterm. 1, 140[1]; 159[3], 2, 57[1], [2], 64[3]; 72, 77[5] bis, [(5)], 3, 108[3]; 4, 131[1]; 132[1], [3]*, 195[2]; 7, 10 θ[3]*.

Ὀροίτης, ὁ (26) 3, 120[1], [2] bis, 121[1], [2] bis, 122[1], [3] bis, 123[2], 124[2], 125[1], [3], 126[1] bis; 127[1] bis, [3], 128[3] bis; [4], [5] bis; 129[1]; [3], 140[5]

ὄρος, τό (113) (οὖρ- freq v l) *mountain*. 1, 36[1]; 80[1]; 110[1], [2]; [3]*; 111[3]*; 113[2]; 117[4]*; 131[2], 175; 203[1]; 2, 8[1] bis; [2] bis, [3], 10[1]; 12[1] bis, 28[2] bis, [3], [5], 75[2], 99[2] bis; 150[1], 158[2], [3] bis, 3, 54[2], 60[1], 97[4], 111[2], 117[1] bis, [2], [3] bis, 4, 23[2]; 25[1] bis; 43[5], 184[3]; [4], 194, 5, 16[2], 6, 47[2]; 96, 7, 22[2] bis; 111[1], [2]; 129[1] bis, [2], [4], 130[1]; [2], 176[3]; 198[1]; 199 ter, 200[1]; 212[2]; 213[1]; 214[1], [3]; 216 bis; 217[1] bis, [2] bis; 218[1]; [3], 223[1], [4], 8, 33; 90[4]; 116[1]; 135[1]; 9, 102[1]; w proper nn Καύκασις ὄ. 3, 97[4], so 7, 42[1], 74[2], 173[1]; 9, 93, τὸ Καυκάσιον ὄ 1, 104[2]; so 2, 6[1]; 158[4], 3, 5[2]; [3]; 5, 16[1]; 6, 105[1]; 7, 112, 113[2]; 115[2], 129[1]; ὁ Ὄλυμπος τὸ ὄρος 1, 43[1]; ὄ Ῥοδόπη 4, 49[1]; Ἀρμένιον ὄ. 1, 72[2]; so 189[1]; 2, 8[3]; 124[2] bis, 4, 3[2]; 7, 128[1]; 131; ὄ. Βέρμιον ὄνομα 8, 138[3]; τὸ ὄ. τὸ Τμῶλον καλεόμενον 5, 101[3]; Δύσωρον καλεόμενον ὄ. 5, 17[2].

ὀροσάγγαι καλέονται Περσιστὶ οἱ εὐεργέται βασιλέος 8, 85[3].

Ὀροτάλ(τ), ὁ 3, 8[3]

ὀροφή, ἡ (3) *roof*: 2, 148[7], 5, 101, τὸ καταστέγασμα τῆς ὀ 2, 155[3].

[**ὄροφος,** ὁ *roof*: 7, 140[3] or]

Ὀρσίφαντος, ὁ 7, 227

ὀρτάζω (6) ὅρταζον (v l. ὥρ-), ὀρτάσας absol *observe a holiday*; 2, 60[3], 122[2], 3, 27[3], 29[2]; 7, 206[1]; 9, 7[1].

ὀρτή, ἡ (33) *festival*. 1, 148[2], 191[6], 2, 47[2]; 48[1]; 60[3]; 62[1], 63[4]; 151[1]; 3, 29[3], 4, 7[2]; 5, 67[4], 92 η[3]*; 6, 138[1]; 8, 65[4]*; ὁ. Διός etc. 2, 42[5]; 4, 180[2]; τῇ Ἥρῃ 1, 31[2]*; ὀρτὴν ἄγειν 1, 147[2]; 148[1]; w dat 1, 183[2]; 6, 138[1], 8, 65[4]*; ἀνάγειν 2, 122[2], 3, 79[3], w. dat. 2, 40[1], 48[2], 61[1]; 3, 97[2], 4, 76[3], ποιέεσθαι 3, 48[3], w. dat 1, 150[1], ἐπιτελέειν w. dat. 4, 76[4]; 186[2]

ὄρτυξ, ὁ *quail*: 2, 77[5].

†**ὄρυγμα,** τό (20) *excavation, hole*· 1, 174[6]; 179[1], 185[4], [6], 2, 125[7]; 150[2]; [3], [4]; 3, 60[1]; [2] bis, [3], 4, 71[1], 200[2] bis, 5, 92 η[3]*, 7, 23[2], 24; 37[1]; 116

ὀρυκτός, ή, όν (2) *dug*. στόμα, λίμνη 2, 17[6], 149[2].

†**ὄρυς,** ὁ *antelope*? 4, 192[1].

ὀρύσσω (53) ὤρυσσον, ὤρυξα, -άμην, ὠρύχθην, ὀρώρυγμαι (ὤρυγμαι MSS. 1, 185[5]; 2, 158[2]; v l 3, 60[2]) **1.** (11) absol *dig* 1, 68[3], 189[3], 2, 150[3], [4], 158[5], 7, 22[1] bis, 23[1] bis; [3], ἐς τὸ ὕδωρ αἰεί 1, 185[4]. **2.** (26) *make by digging*: διώρυχα, etc 1, 75[5]; 179[1], 185[2], [4]; 186[1]; 2, 101[2]; 108[2], 137[4]; 158[5], 3, 39[4], 4, 20[1]; 42[2], 71[1], 200[2]; 201[1]; 7, 24 bis, 8, 28, med 3, 9[3], 4, 3[2], 8, 24[1]; pass 1, 185[5]; 2, 150[4], 158[1], 3, 60[2], 4, 195[3]. **3.** (9) *dig* a place ἰσθμόν 1, 174[3] bis; [[5] or]; pass 1, 186[2] bis; [4] bis; 2, 158[2]; 4, 200[3]. **4.** (7) *dig up* ῥίζας 1, 202[1], med 1, 186[2]; pass 1, 185[4], 3, 24[2]; 105[2]; 106[2]; 4, 185[3] See ἀν-, αντ , δι-, ἐξ-, κατ-, περι-, ὑπ-

Ὀρφικά, τά 2, 81[2].

ὀρχέομαι (8) ὀρχεόμην, ὀρχησάμην (v.l. ὠρχ) *dance*: 1, [66[2] or.]; 141[2]* bis; 2, 60[2]; 6, 129[2] bis, [4], Λακωνικὰ σχημάτια 6, 129[3]. See ἀπ-, κατ-

†**ὀρχηδόν** adv. *one by one* ὁ ἕκαστος 7, 144[1].

ὄρχησις, ἡ (2) *dancing* 6, 129[4]; ἐς ὄ. ἀνίστασθαι 1, 202[2].

†**ὄρχιες,** οἱ *testicles* 4, 109[2].

Ὀρχομενός, ὁ Boeotian 9, 16[1]; Ὀρχομένιος (3) ἀνήρ 9, 16[1]; ὁ Ὀ 9, 16[2]; [5]; -ιοι, οἱ (2) 1, 146[1]; 8, 34 Arcadian 7, 202; Ὀρχομένιοι, οἱ (2) 9, 28[4]; 31[3].

ὁρῶ (356) 1, 207[1], ὁρέω 1, 111[3], MSS. vary 7, 236[1], ὁρῶν 34 times, ὁρέων 21, MSS vary 19, ὄψομαι, ὥρων, εἶδον (ἴδον freq. v l), ἰδέσθαι, ὄπωπα, ὀπώπεα, ὀφθῆναι **1.** (281) *see* **a** (106) acc obj. ὅκως μή σε ὄψεται 1, 9[3]*, so 11[2]*, 22[2]; 32[2]*; 33; 39[1]*, 68[1]; [2]*, [3], [4], 78[1], 80[4]; [5], 108[1], [2]; 111[2]* bis; [3]*, 113[3]; 117[5]*, 119[6]; 141[1]; 183[3]; 209[1]; 211[2]; 2, 32[3] bis; 44[3]; 63[4]; 73[1]; 75[1], 139[1]; [2], 148[5], 3, 12[1]; 30[2]; 37[2], 63[2]*; 65[2]* bis; 76[3]; 124[1], [2], 128[4], 139[2]; 153[1], 4, 7[3]; 31[1]; 74; 79[5]; 81[4], 129[3]; 134[1]; 172[3]; 184[4]; 5, 13[1]; 19[1] bis; [2]*; 24[3]*, 55; 59; 77[1]; 92 ζ[3]*; 6, 47[1]; 107[1]; 112[3]; 118[1], 131[2], 137[2]; 7, 12[1], 16 γ[2]*; 37[2]; 125; 126; 129[4]; 206[1]; 208[3], 8, 25[1], 27[4], 38, 54; 92[2]; 9, 16[3]* bis; 82[2]; 120[2], med. 2, 32[3], 42[3]; 135[3]; 3, 6[1]; 68[4]; [5]*, 148[1]; 4, 184[3], 196[1]; 5, 12[1], 18[4]; 7, 44, 9, 90[2]; pass. 1, 9[1]*; 31[3]*; 99[1], 2, 42[3], 121 β[2]; 8, 24[1]. **b** (147) w. secondary predicate ἰδὼν σωρὸν κεχυμένον 1,

22^{1}; so 30^{2}*; ^{4}*; 31^{1}, 68^{3}*; 74^{3}, 80^{2}; 82^{3}, 84^{4}; 85^{3}; ^{4}, 87^{1}, 111^{3}*; ^{4}*, 112^{1}; 117^{2}; 141^{2}; 197 bis; 209^{1}, ^{4}*, 2, 12^{1}, 32^{6}, 44^{2}, 64^{2}, 106^{1}, 121 β^{1}, γ^{1}, δ^{2}, 148^{1}, ^{6}; 150^{2}, 152^{4}; 156^{2}, 162^{5}, 3, 3^{1}; (12^{4}), ^{4}, 13^{2}, 14^{3}, ^{6}, ^{9}*, 27^{2}, 32^{2}; 35^{4}*, ^{4}, 52^{3}, 66^{1}, 78^{1}, ^{5}; 128^{5}; 145^{1}; ^{2}*; 155^{1}; 157^{1}; 4, 3^{4}*, 9^{2}, ^{5}* bis, 31^{2}, 76^{3}, ^{5}, 78^{4}, 79^{4}; 98^{2}*; 122^{2}; 125^{4}; 130, 134^{2}*, 195^{2}, 5, 20^{2}*; 29^{1} bis, 92 ζ^{2}*; 101^{3}, 6, 15^{2}, 16^{2}, 35^{2}, 69^{2}*; 75^{2}, 86 α^{4}*, 112^{2}, 119^{2}, 129^{4}, 137^{2}, 7, 8 β^{2}*; 45, 128^{1}, 147^{2}, 194^{3}, 208^{3}, 211^{3}, 218^{2}, 8, 4^{1}, 6^{2}, 10^{1} bis, ^{2}, 37^{1}; 53^{2}, 55, 65^{1}, 75^{3}*, 78, 87^{4}, 90^{3}, ^{4}, 94^{1}; 108^{1}; 9, 18^{2}, 22^{3}; 37^{3}; 45^{2}*; 46^{3}*, 48^{2}*, 53^{1}; 55^{1}, 57^{3}; 58^{1}, ^{2}* ter, 59^{2}, 66^{3}, 68, 76^{1}, 82^{1}, 98^{2}, 99^{1}; 103^{2} bis, 113^{1}; med. 1, 88^{2}, 191^{2}, 2, 38^{1}, 121 γ^{1}, 162^{6}; 3, 12^{3}; 4, 3^{4}*, 6, 14^{3}; 7, 44, 54^{1}; 8, 27^{1}, 9, 51^{3}, pass. 1, 10^{3}, 112^{2}*; 8, 7^{1}. **c** (28) absol. 1, 88^{1}, 99^{2} bis, 111^{2}, 115^{1}, 119^{6}, 2, 5^{1}; 37^{5}, 3, 14^{7}, 41^{2}; 42^{4}; 72^{1}*, 120^{1}, 134^{6}*; 153^{1}; 156^{1}; 158^{2}, 4, 5^{3}, 9^{2}; 139^{2}*, 145^{3}, 158^{2}, 6, 125^{5}, 8, 6^{1}, 9, 23^{1}; 89^{3}*, med 2, 137^{5}; 6, 61^{5}

2. (67) *perceive,* not visually **a** (11) acc obj. *ὁρῶντες αὐτοῦ τοὺς τρόπους* 1, 96^{2}, so 120^{6}*, 3, 53^{1}, 81^{3}*, 157^{4}, 158^{2}, 4, 119^{4}*, 5, 124^{1}, 6, 129^{2}, 8, 140 α^{3}*, 9, 53^{2} **b** (44) w secondary pred *τοὺς ὥρα πιστοτάτους ἐόντας ἑωυτῇ* 1, 11^{1}, so ^{4}, 123^{1}; 155^{4}*, 185^{1}; 190^{2}, 206^{1}*; 207^{1}* bis, 2, 167^{1}, 3, 72^{1}; 139^{2}; 147^{1}; 4, 36^{2}, 166^{1}, 5, 40^{1}*, 75^{3}, 91^{1}, 92 η^{5}*, 6, 1^{2}, 13^{1}, ^{2}, 61^{3}, ^{5}; 62^{1}, 69^{3}*, 112^{2}; 7, 18^{2}*, 47^{2}*, 50^{3}*; 116, 139^{4}, 160^{1}, 167^{1}; 209^{2}*, 233^{1}, 236^{1}*, 8, 97^{2}, 100^{1}, 129^{1}, 9, 19^{1}, 33^{4}, 34^{2}, 66^{2} **c** (7) indir. quest *ὁρᾶν τοὺς ἀπικνεομένους ὡς διακέαται τοὺς καλέουσι ἐνάρεας* 1, 105^{4}, so 3, 17^{2}, 80^{2}*, 6, 79^{2}; 7, 50^{3}*, 208^{1}, 9, 54^{2} **d** (5) indir. sp., *ὡς-*, *ὅτι*-clauses 2, 131^{3}, 7, 10 ε* bis, 135^{2}*, 8, 88^{2}*.

3*. (2) *ὁ ἐς* *look at* 2, 78; 141^{6}. **4*.** (4) *take care* *ὅκως μή* w fut. 3, 36^{2}; *μή* w subj. 5, 106^{2}, 7, 103^{2}, *τὰ ποιέετε* 3, 137^{2}. **5*.** (2) interjectory *ὅρα νυν* 3, 134^{5}; 7, 103^{3} See *ἀπ-, ἐν-, ἐπ-, ἐσ-, κατ-, παρ-, περι-, προ , προκατ-, προσ-, ὑπερ-.*

ὅς, *ἥ, ὅν* poss. adj. *his, her.* *θέλων γυναῖκα ἣν ἔχειν* 1, 205^{1}.

ὅς, *ἥ, τό* (2039) **A** (8) dem. pron *ὃς καὶ ὅς* 4, 68^{1}, *καὶ ὃς* 7, 18^{1}; *καὶ ἣ* 8, 87^{2}, *καὶ οἵ* 7, 217^{1}, 8, 56; 83^{1}; 9, 18^{1}. For oblique cases cf *ὁ* **B II 3.** **B** (2031) rel. and interrog pron **I** (1777) relative **1.** (1592) *"Αλυος ποταμοῦ, ὃς ἐξίει ἐς τὸν Εὔξεινον πόντον* 1, 6^{1}; so 18^{2}; 25^{2}; 26^{1}; 29^{1}; 33; 34^{1}; 36^{2}*; 45^{2}*; 59^{3}, 62^{4}, 72^{2}; 73^{3}, 77^{4}; 80^{1}, 91^{1}*; 92^{2}, 94^{7}, 102^{1}, 111^{5}*, 170^{2}, ^{3}; 185^{2}, 210^{2}*, 2, 10^{3}; 22^{1}; 115^{4}*; 121^{1}; 128; 152^{1}, 158^{1}, 161^{2}; 3, 1^{1}, ^{4}*, 4^{2}; 14^{10}*, (15^{3}), 30^{3}, 31^{4}; (36^{3}*); 37^{2}, 39^{1}, 43^{1}; 52^{4}*; 55^{2}, 64^{1}, 74^{1}; 81^{2}*, 119^{5}*; 120^{3}*, 122^{2}, 123^{1} bis, 126^{2}, 127^{3}*, 130^{4}, 134^{5}*; 140^{4}*, 148^{2}, 153^{1}, ^{2}, 160^{2} bis; 4, 42^{2}, 44^{1} bis; 51; (53^{1}), ^{2}, 55; 57; 74; 81^{4}; 92, 99^{5}, 100^{1}; 151^{2}, 154^{1}, 160^{1}, 162^{3}, 165^{2}, 166^{1}; 5, 47^{1}; 67^{3}, 91^{2}*, [92 ε^{2} or], (η^{3}*); 94^{1}, 98^{1}; 101^{2}, 118^{1}, ^{2}, 124^{1}, 6, 2^{1}, 28^{2}, 50^{2}; 76^{1}; 127^{1}, ^{3}; 136^{1}, 7, 5^{1}, 9^{1}*, 18^{4}; 26^{3}, 27^{2}* bis; 33; 39^{1}*; 43^{1}; 46^{1}, 52^{1}*, 74^{2}, 78, 80; 107^{1}; 108^{2}, 120^{1}, 123^{3}, 124, 135^{1}, 137^{2}; 153^{1}; 154^{1}, [^{1} f l], 164^{2}, 165, 181^{1}; 190, 195, 198^{2}; 200^{1}, 205^{2}; 221, 224^{2}; [228^{3} epigr], 236^{1}*, 8, 8^{1}, 17, 75^{2}, 93^{1}, 105^{1}, 109^{3}* bis; 114^{1}; 116^{1}; 9, 3^{2}, 12^{2}, 41^{1}, 44^{2}, 45^{3}*, 64^{2}, 71^{2}, 72^{1}, 76^{3}*; 78^{1}, 82^{3}*, 93^{1}, 96^{2}, 115, 116^{1}, ^{3}*; *ἥ* 1, 26^{2}, 165^{2}; 196^{2}; 2, 21, 32^{4}, 70^{1}, 88, 111^{3}, 3, [5^{1} f.l]; 79^{3}, 84^{1}; 88^{3}, 149; 4, 51, 52^{3}, 57, 86^{4}; 160^{1}; 162^{3}; 6, 131^{2}, 7, 54^{2}; 8, 28, 62^{2}*, 83^{2}; 9, 76^{1}, *τό* 1, 1^{3} (*ὅ* MSS), 31^{4}*, 32^{5}*; 39^{1}*, 51^{5}, 69^{4}, 80^{1}, 106^{1}, 111^{2}*, 119^{5}, 129^{1}, 139 bis, 174^{2}, 186^{2}; 194^{1}; 216^{1} (MSS *ὅ*); 2, 13^{2}, 17^{4} bis, 18^{1}, 29^{4}, 83 (MSS. *ὅ*), 91^{3}, 94^{1}, 112^{2}; 113^{2} (MSS *ὅ*); ^{2}, 133^{3}, 135^{3}, 155^{3}, 156^{6}, 175^{1}, 181^{5}; 3, 6^{1}, 14^{6}; (30^{1}), 37^{3}, 51^{1}, 58^{2}, 62^{2}*, 65^{1}*, 91^{2}; 100; 103; 112, (133^{2}); 142^{2}, 4, 10^{3}; 20^{1}, 72^{5}, 82 (MSS *ὅ*), 82, 85^{3}; 129^{1}; 134^{3}*, 162^{3}, 181^{3}, 5, 89^{3}, 92 δ^{1}*, 94^{1}; (102^{1}), 111^{4}*; 6, 37^{2}, 62^{2}; [64 f l], 65^{3}, 69^{3}*, 77^{2}, 91^{1}, 119^{2}, 138^{4}, 140^{1}, 7, 8 α^{2}*, γ^{3}*; 11^{4}*, 17^{1}, 38^{1}*, ^{2}, 40^{4}, 57^{1}, (59^{1}), 103^{5}*; 123^{1}, 125, [141^{3} or]; 144^{2}, [162^{2} sp]; 199, 208^{2}; 209^{4}*; 234^{2}*, 8, 39^{2}; 43, (45); 51^{2}, 60 α* (MSS. *ὅ*), 87^{2}, 90^{4}; 96^{2}, 9, 7^{1}, [64^{1} f l]; 65^{1}, 97; *ὅ* 4, 85^{3}, (5, 45^{1}), *τόν* 1, 1^{1}, 5^{3}; 7^{2}; 14^{3} bis, 19^{3}, 32^{7}*, 42^{2}*, 44^{1}; 57^{3}, 60^{5}*, [67^{4} or], 84^{3}, 86^{4}*; 90^{2}*, 92^{1}; 107^{2}, 108^{4}*, 110^{1}; 113^{1}; 117^{2}*, 118^{1}; 153^{1}*; 162^{1}, 174^{3}; 202^{3}, 206^{2}*; 2, 11^{3}, 42^{2}, 43^{1}, 45^{1}, 79^{2}, 100^{2}, 102^{2}, 108^{1}, 111^{1}, 120^{4}, 121^{1}; α^{1}; 122^{1}; 135^{4}, 136^{1}, 141^{1}; 144^{2}, 148^{1}; 172^{4}, 3, 1^{4}*; 18, 20^{2}, 22^{3}, 27^{1}; 30^{1}; 34^{1}, 47^{1} bis; ^{3}; 52^{4}*; 61^{2} bis, 63^{2}*, ^{4}*, 65^{4}*; ^{5}* bis; 69^{2}*, 119^{3}*, ^{7}; 127^{1}, 137^{4}; 4, 14^{1}, 35^{2}, ^{3}, 39^{1}, 43^{1}, 48^{2}, 53^{4}, 64^{2}, 78^{1}, 81^{3}, 82, 87^{2}, 95^{3}, 157^{3} bis; 5, 14^{1}, 25^{1}; ^{2}; 30^{2}; 43, 45^{1}; 50^{3}; 52^{5}; 62^{1}, 92 α^{1}*; η^{4}*, 106^{1}, ^{6}*, 113^{2}, 6, 39^{1}, 71^{1}; 125^{3}; 7, 8 δ^{1}*, 22^{3}, 26^{3}, 39^{1}*, 54^{2}, 104^{4}*, 113^{2}, 180; 185^{2}, 188^{2}, 194^{1}, 198^{2}; 226^{1}, 8, 52^{1}, 75^{1}, 79^{1}, 92^{1} bis; 94^{2}; 9, 5^{1}; 9^{1}, 16^{3}*, 20, 33^{1}, 37^{1}, 43^{1}, 51^{4}, 52, 53^{1}, 85^{3}, 90^{1}, 122^{1}, *ὅν* 1, 193^{2}, 4, 46^{1}; [7, 228^{3} epigr], *τήν* 1, 39^{2}*, 41^{1}*; 75^{1}, 93^{6}, 107^{1}; 145, 148^{1}, 168, 173^{2}; 185^{2}; 192^{2}, 202^{4}; 2, 4^{3}; 5^{1}; 18^{3}, 29^{4} bis, 40^{1}, 87^{2}, 91^{6}, 100^{2}; 122^{2}, 124^{3}; (129^{3}); 134^{1}, ^{2}; 158^{1}, 161^{3}; 171^{2}, 3, 15^{3}; 26^{1}, 33, 41^{1}, 65^{2}*, 85^{3}*, 91^{1}, 101^{2}; 107^{2}, 120^{3}*; 135^{2}, ^{3}, 140^{5}*; 150^{2}; 4, 8^{2}; 11^{1}, 20^{1}, 37, 39^{2}; 52^{1}; 79^{2}; 97^{5}*, 145^{1}; 146^{4}, (155^{2}), 169^{1} bis; 180^{2}, 191^{3}; 198^{3}, (199^{1}), 201^{3}, 5, 23^{1}; 39^{2}*, ^{2}, 49^{5}, 88^{1}, 95^{2}, 115^{2}, 121, 124^{2}, 6, 52^{1}; 71^{2}, 133^{2}; 137^{2} bis, 7, 19^{1}, 31, 58^{2}; 66^{1}, 69^{2}, 77; 109^{1}; 119^{3}, 123^{3}; 164^{2}; 170^{1}, 213^{3}, 220^{1}, 235^{2}*; 8, 32^{1}, 60 β*, 98^{2}, 106^{1}; 135^{3}; 9, 11^{2}*; 21^{2}*; 52; 58^{3}*; 74^{1}; 76^{3}, 93^{4}, 94^{2}, 111^{2}*, 120^{4}; *ἥν* proem; 2, 6^{1}; 15^{1}; [116^{3} Hom]; 124^{3}, 149^{1}; 3, 5^{2}; 119^{1}, 4, 80^{2};

5, 43; 126^{1}; 6, 20, 23^{2}, 7, 49^{2*}; 175^{2}; 198^{2}; 200^{2}; τοῦ 1, 12^{2}; 14^{1}; 51^{4}; 85^{1}; 93^{2}; 171^{6}, 188^{1}; 189^{1}; 2, (86^{1}); 111^{4}, 112^{1}, 121 α^{1}; 170^{1}; 176^{1}, 3, 60^{4}, 4, 2^{1}; 43^{7}, 81^{2}; 85^{2}, 89^{2}, 138^{2}; 5, 25^{1}; 32; 72^{4}; 92 α^{1*}, 106^{3*}; 111^{4*}, 6, 62^{1}; 103^{1}, 117^{3}, 125^{4}; 7, 36^{3}, 39^{2*}, 233^{2}, 8, 60 β*, 95, 9, 92^{2}; 96^{2}; 109^{3}, οὗ 1, 51^{4}, [183^{2} conj.], 2, 124^{4}, 3, 60^{2}, 98^{1}, 4, (23^{2}), 66, 149^{2}; 5, 17^{2}; 98^{1}, 109^{3*}, 7, 58^{3}; 128^{1}, 129^{4}, 150^{2*}, τῆς 1, 100^{2}, 109^{4*} (MSS ἧς), 2, 1^{1}, 5^{1}; 15^{3}, 22^{4}, 41^{5}, 96^{1}, 101^{2}, 111^{3}, ^{4}, 124^{5}, 126^{2}; 135^{3}; ^{5}; 149^{1}, 158^{1}, 172^{1}; 3, 155^{5*}; 4, 9^{1}, 16^{1}, 79^{2}, 87^{1}, 97^{3}, 120^{2}, ^{3} bis, 128^{2}; 152^{1}; 195^{2}, 6, 41^{4}, 71^{2}, 7, 30^{1}, 99^{1}, 113^{1}; 121^{3}, 123; 180, 181^{1}, 182, 8, 47, 65^{4*}, 82^{1}, 136^{1}; 9, 20; 106^{2}, 111^{3*}, ἧς 1, 90^{4}; 2, 22^{4}, 34^{1}, 3, 23^{2}, 52^{4*}; 4, 78^{2}, 81^{2}, 7, 121^{1}; ^{3}, 178^{2}, 8, 92^{1}, 9, 49^{2}; 81^{1} ter, τῷ 1, 9^{2*}, 23, 61^{4}; 67^{3}; 74^{2} (MSS ᾧ), 80^{4}, 84^{2}, [91^{5*} f l], 94^{5}; 96^{1}, 107^{2}, 110^{1}; 113^{1}, 143^{3}, 144^{3}; 145, 152^{1}; ^{3}, 155^{3*}; 157^{3}, 163^{2}, 167^{1}, 175; 180^{1}, 196^{1}; 211^{3}, 216^{4}; 2, 8^{1}; ^{2}, 29^{3}, 73^{1}; 75^{2}, 86^{6}, (95^{2}); 102^{1}, 107^{1}, 112^{1}, 113^{3}, 125^{7} bis, 129^{1}, ^{3}, 137^{1}, 138^{3}, 141^{1}; 155^{2}, 158^{2}, 162^{3}, 172^{3}; 177^{2}, 3, 9^{2}, 16^{5} (MSS ᾧ), 45^{3}, 50^{3}; 85^{1}; (97^{2}), 120^{2}, 122^{4*}; 128^{4}, ^{5}; 130^{5}, 140^{1}; ^{1*} (MSS. ᾧ), 142^{1}, ^{4*}, 143^{1}, ^{2}; 145^{1}; 152; 155^{2*}; 4, 5^{1}, 11^{1}, 18^{2}, 28^{2}; 43^{4}, 54, 57, 60^{2}, [62^{3} f l.], 81^{5}, 92; 116^{1}, 143^{1}, 151^{2}, 155^{1}; 157^{3}; 159^{4}; 161^{2}, 164^{4}, 168^{2}, 172^{2}, 178; 184^{3}, 5, 8, 16^{2}; 23^{1}, 25^{2}, 33^{2}, 37^{1}; 49^{1} bis, 52^{3}, 92 γ^{1*}; ε^{1*}, 106^{1*}, ^{3*}; 6, 23^{1}; (23^{1}), 38^{1}; 52^{5}; 61^{2}, (63^{2}), 77^{1}; (92^{2}), 105^{1}; 119^{2}; 7, 10^{1}, 26^{3}, 40^{3}; ^{4}; 46^{3*}, 59^{1}; ^{2}, 61^{3}, 69^{1}, 106^{1}, 112, 115^{1}; 122, 143^{1}; 198^{1}, ^{2}, 200^{2}, 203^{2}; 227; 232; 8, 21^{1}, 37^{1}, 51^{1}, 55; 61^{1}, 75^{1}, 105^{1}, 114^{1}, 133; 136^{1}; 138^{1}; 9, 57^{2}; ^{3}; 78^{3*}; 79^{2*}; 112, ᾧ 3, 40^{4*}; 5, 52^{2}, ^{6}, τῇ 1, 60^{4}, 107^{1}, 110^{1}; 114^{1}; 133^{1} bis; 145, 148^{1}; 165^{1}, 170^{1}, 184, 185^{1}; 203^{1}; 2, 29^{6}; 32^{7}, 44^{4}, 95^{2}; 127^{2}; 135^{5}; 136^{3}; 137^{5}, 148^{7}; 153, 159^{3}, 181^{2} bis, 3, 5^{3}; 31^{1}; 48^{3}, 68^{3}; 72^{3*}, 79^{3}; 80^{3*}, 88^{3}, 4, 7^{2}, 12^{2}; 39^{2}, 78^{2}, 85^{2}; 103^{2}; 114^{1}, 154^{1} bis, 156^{3}, 160^{4}; 178, 195^{1}; 5, 16^{3} (MSS ᾗ), 21^{2}, 48, 49^{6*} (MSS ᾗ); ^{7*}; 51^{1}, 56^{2}; 67^{2}; 83^{2}, 6, 33^{1}, 52^{2}, 74^{2}; 97^{2*} (MSS. ᾗ), 115, 126^{1}, 7, 10 η^{2*}, 26^{3}, 30^{1}, 31; 58^{2}, 102^{1*}; 108^{2}, 140^{1}; 165, 200^{2}; 235^{2}; 8, 19^{1}; 60 γ*; 9, 60^{2*}; 110^{2}; 111^{2*}, ᾗ [1, 47^{3} or.]; 9, 51^{1}; οἱ 1, 29^{1}; 31^{4*}; 51^{3}; 57^{1}; ^{2}; 59^{4}; ^{5}; 60^{4}; [66^{2} or]; 71^{2*}, ^{4*}, 89^{3*}; 102^{2}, 103^{3}; 120^{1}; 128^{2*}; 145; 156^{2}, 165^{3}, [174^{2} conj.]; 184; 202^{1}; 2, 6^{2} bis, 14^{2}, 15^{1}, 16^{1}; 18^{3}, 20^{3}; 33^{3}; 44^{4}, ^{5}; 74, 77^{1}, 135^{4}, 145^{1}; 152^{1}; 162^{6}; 3, 14^{8}; 21^{3}, 38^{4}, 39^{4}, 77^{2}; 81^{3*}, 97^{2}, 102^{1}; 132^{2}; 134^{6*}, 158^{2} bis, 4, 3^{1}, 6^{1} ter, 17^{1}, ^{2}, 21, 25^{1}; 33^{3}, 36^{2}, 43^{5}, 49^{3}, 51, 67^{1}, 68^{1}, 128^{2}; 168^{1}, 172^{1}; 174; 175^{1}, 177, 183^{1}, 184^{1}, 191^{1}, 5, 12^{1}; 17^{1}; 23^{2*}; 46^{1}, 49^{6*}, 58^{2}, 65^{3}; 85^{1}; [92 β^{3} or]; 99^{1}; 102^{3}; 119^{2}, 6, (8^{1}); 9^{2}, (15^{1}); 21^{1}; 39^{1}; 42^{2}; 44^{3}, 65^{4}; 100^{1}; 119^{4}; 124^{1}; 7, 8 β^{2*}, γ^{1*}; 9 α^{1*}, 10 α^{3*}; 11^{2*}; 20^{2}, 37^{1}, 53^{2*}; 85^{1}; 103^{2*}, 104^{2*}; ^{3*}; 127^{1}; (137^{3}); [140^{3} or.], 143^{3}, 170^{3}, 190; 222; 8, 17, 24^{2*}, 26^{3*}, (30^{2}); 47 bis; 51^{2}, 68 α^{2*}, γ*; 95 bis, 100^{2*}, 106^{3*}, 109^{3*}, 110^{2}, 112^{2}, 122, 128^{2}, 132^{1}, ^{2}, $^{(2)}$, 9, 31^{4}; 39^{2}, 40, 80^{3}, 86^{1}, 106^{4}, αἵ 1, 200, 2, 131^{3}, 142^{2}, 182^{1}, 3, 24^{1}, 5, 108^{2}, 7, 23^{1}, [8, 111^{2} conj.], 9, 39^{1}, 104; τά 1, 5^{4} bis, 11^{2*}; 22^{2}, 32^{2*}, 39^{2*}; 46^{3}; 48^{2}, 52; 53^{2}, 75^{2}; 86^{6}; 89^{1}, ^{2*}; 90^{1}; 91^{5*}, 92^{4}, 93^{3}, 94^{6}, 98^{3}, 123^{4}, 124^{2}, ^{3*}, 125^{2}, 126^{3}, 127^{2}, 141^{1}, 156^{2}, 167^{2}, 177; 183^{3}; 185^{1}; 203^{2}; 206^{1*}, 2, 8^{1}, 38^{2}; 40^{4}, 48^{2}, 49^{1}; 50^{2}, 51^{1}; ^{2}, ^{4}, 65^{2} bis, 76^{2}, 92^{2}; 94^{1}; 99^{1}, 106^{5}; 114^{2*}, [116^{4} Hom.], 118^{3}, ^{3} (MSS. ἅ), 154^{1}, 160^{2}, 171^{1}, [^{2} f l], 173^{4}; 3, 16^{1}, 25^{4}, 39^{4}, 42^{4}, 43^{1}, 51^{1}, 52^{3*} bis, 62^{3*}, 66^{1}, ^{3}, 69^{6}, 72^{2*} bis, 73^{2*}, 80^{3*}; 81^{1*} bis; 82^{1*} bis; [97^{4} conj]; ^{4}; 110, 111^{2}, 113^{1}, 136^{2}; 142^{3*}, 148^{1}, 155^{4*}, 156^{2}, 160^{2}; 4, 14^{3}, 31^{2}; 43^{7}, 53^{3}, 95^{5}, 139^{1}, 140^{2}; 161^{3}, 162^{2}, 173, 187^{3}, 195^{2}, 199^{1}, 200^{3} (MSS ἅ), 201^{3}, 5, (12^{1}); 13^{1} bis; 20^{4*}, 24^{3*}, 34^{3}, 36^{3}; 45^{2}, 47^{2}; 49^{4*}, 51^{1}; 72^{1}, 82^{3}, 84^{1} bis, 89^{1}, ^{2}; 91^{3*}; 92 δ^{1*}; ^{2*}, 94^{1}, 97^{1}; 107; 120; 6, 19^{2}; 41^{4}, 42^{2}, 47^{1}, 49^{1}, ^{2}, 54, 55, 66^{2}; 70^{1}, 75^{2}; 88, 102, 7, 8 α^{1*}; β^{3*}, 10 δ^{1*}, 15^{2*}, 16 α^{1*}, β^{2*}, 38^{3*}; 49^{1*}; 101^{1*}, 102^{1*}, 112, 136^{2*}; 144^{1}, 152^{2}, 153^{4}, 172^{1}, 176^{3}, 195; 215, 237^{1*}, 239^{1}, 8, 22^{1}; 23^{1}; 35^{2}; 55, 58^{2}, 60 β*; γ*, 68 β^{1*}, 80^{1*}, 102^{2*} bis; 110^{2}, 135^{2}; 137^{5*}, 144^{1*}, 9, 2^{2*}, 26^{5*}; 27^{1*}, 34^{2} bis, 53^{3}, 56^{1}, 79^{1*}; 93^{1}, 94^{3}, 98^{3*}, 111^{1}; 116^{2}; ἅ 7, 199; see κατά, τούς 1, 11^{1}, 27^{4*}, 67^{5}, 105^{4}; 128^{3}, 186^{2}, 193^{5} bis, 200, 202^{2}; 2, 29^{3}; 32^{3}, 33^{1}; 36^{1}, 74, 77^{4}, 81^{1} (MSS οὕς), 87^{1}, 92^{5}, 95^{1} (MSS. οὕς); 100^{3}, 3, (11^{2}), 20^{1}; 37^{2}, 44^{2}; 97^{2}; 98^{3}, 157^{2}, 4, 18^{1}; 44^{2}; 71^{3}, 196^{1}; 197^{1}; 204; 5, 16^{4}, 37^{2}; 49^{6*}, 52^{4}, 63^{3}; 90^{2}, 6, 4^{1}, 10, 13^{1}, 42^{2}, 49^{1} (MSS οὕς); 69^{1*} (MSS. οὕς), (92^{1} MSS. οὕς), 96, 108^{6}, 125^{3}; 7, 9 β^{2*}; 10 θ^{1*}; 11^{4*}; 13^{1}, 64^{2}, 168^{1}; 181^{3}; 205^{2}, 211^{1}, 8, 98^{1}; 107^{1}, 9, 4^{1}; 27^{2*}, 58^{2*}, 71^{4}; 88, 99^{2}, οὕς 1, 153^{4}, 204^{1}, τάς 1, 66^{4}, 2, 36^{2}, 72, 106^{1}, [116^{3} Hom]; 124^{4}, 125^{1}, 3, 10^{2}, 72^{1*} (MSS. ἅς), 89^{1}; 113^{1}, 147^{1}, 4, 33^{3}, 38^{1}, 85^{1}; 145^{5}, 5, 52^{2}, 6, 32; 95^{1}, 7, 22^{3}, 141^{2*}, 170^{3}, 8, 46^{4}, 129^{2}; 9, 39^{1}, 70^{5}; 73^{2}, 114^{1}; τῶν 1, 1^{4}, 2^{2}, 8^{4}; 26^{3}, 34^{2}; 37^{1}, 51^{1}, ^{3}, 114^{4}, 115^{2*}, 142^{1}; ^{4}; 146^{1}; ^{2}; 158^{2}; 184, 193^{4}; 202^{3}, 2, 1^{1}; ^{2} bis, 10^{3}; 20^{1}, ^{2}, [22^{2} f l], 37^{5}; 41^{3}; 43^{4}; 50^{2}; 55^{3}, 65^{3}, 77^{1}; 101^{2}; 107^{1}, 108^{1}; 110^{2}; 111^{3}; 116^{6}; 121^{1}, 123^{3}, 144^{1}, 157 bis, 159^{1}; 3, 1^{1}; 15^{2}; 47^{3}; 61^{1}, 67^{3}, 75^{1}; 98^{2}; 115^{1}; 139^{1}, 157^{1}; 4, 24, 31^{1}, 71^{3} bis; 87^{1}; 109^{2}, 119^{2*}; 124^{1}, 127^{2*}, 135^{1}, 152^{3}; 176; 183^{2}, ^{4}, 192^{1}, 5, 1^{1}; 29^{2}, 33^{3}, 36^{2}, 49^{6*}, 51^{2}; 57^{1}, 58^{1}; 61^{2}, 62^{1}; [77^{4} epigr], 82^{3}, 90^{2}, 106^{5*}, 6, 103^{1}; 110; 7, 6^{2}; 9 α^{1*}, 10 ζ^{1*}, 20^{2}; 52^{1*} bis; 53^{2*}; 58^{1}, 96^{1}, 99^{3}, 103^{5*}; 108^{2}; 109^{2}; 112; 115^{2}; 122; 126, 145^{2}, 148^{2}, 161^{3*}, 163^{2}, 194^{1}, 196, 205^{2}; 211^{1}; 215, 217^{2}, 224^{1};

233^{1}; 236^{2}*; 8, 18; 27^{4}, 37^{1}; 39^{1}, 49^{1}; 66^{2}, 68 γ*, 90^{1}, 92^{2}; 93^{2}, 102^{3}*; 110^{2}, 121^{2}, 132^{2}, 133; 143^{2}, 144^{2}*; ^{5}*, 9, 21^{3}, 27^{2}*; 66^{2}; 69^{2}; 81^{1}, 85^{1}; 99^{2}; 111^{3}*, 122^{2}*, ὧν 1, 125^{3}, 186^{3}, 199^{2}, 2, 29^{5}; 44^{1}; 56^{3}; 92^{4}; 154^{5}, 3, 21^{2}*; 82^{3}*, 140^{4}*, 4, 88^{1}, 107; 7, 110, 130^{2}; 158^{2}*, 8, 87^{1}, τοῖσι 1, 8^{4}*; 18^{1}; 34^{3}; 62^{1} (MSS οἷσι), 71^{3}*, 74^{1}, 118^{2}, 119^{5}, 125^{3}, 141^{1}, 146^{1}, 153^{1} bis; 171^{4}; 175, 181^{4}, 202^{3}, 203^{2}; 2, 17^{5}, 35^{2}, 45^{2}, 79^{1}, 92^{1}; 121 β^{1}, 128; 137^{2}, 139^{3}, 141^{1}, 146^{1}, 154^{1}, 161^{2}, 3, 10^{2}, 21^{1}*, 64^{4}, 67^{3}, 111^{1}, 4, 22^{2}; 28^{1}, 44^{1}, 99^{5}, 123^{3}; 151^{1}; 171, 183^{1}, ^{2}; 184^{1}, 191^{1}, 193, 194; 5, 6^{1} (MSS οἷσι), 9^{1}, 49^{3}*; 58^{1}, 92 β^{3}*, 6, 75^{1}; 90, 126^{3}, 7, 10 γ^{1}*; 34; 36^{1}; 39^{3}, 134^{1}, 171^{1}, 188^{3}, 205^{2}, 208^{2}, 225^{3}, 238^{2}; 8, 89^{1}, 110^{2}, 112^{1}, 113^{3}, 136^{3}; 138^{2}, 144^{2}*; 9, 19^{1}, 33^{5}, 58^{3}*; 79^{2}*, 80^{2}, 94^{2}, 99^{3}, οἷσι 4, 145^{5}; 5, 65^{2}, 8, 140 β^{3}*; τῇσι 1, 66^{4}, 3, 93^{2}, 4, 121, 5, 77^{3}; 7, 80; 123^{2} **2.** (74) attraction of case to antecedent **a** from nom οὐδὲν εἰδότες τῶν ἤν περὶ Σάρδις 1, 78^{3}. **b** (68) from acc. ἔχων ἐξ μυριάδας τοῦ στρατοῦ τοῦ Μαρδόνιος ἐξελέξατο 8, 126^{1}; so τῆς 4, 78^{3}; 5, 40^{1}*, ^{2}*, 7, 8 α^{2}*; τῷ 3, 134^{6}*, τῶν 1, 6^{2}; 14^{2}; 23, 29^{1}, 45^{3}; 94^{1}, 142^{1}, 178^{2}, 193^{2}, 2, 14^{2}; 68^{2}, 3, 60^{4}, 80^{6}*; 94^{2}, 98^{2}, 101^{1}; 105^{2}, 122^{2}, 142^{5}*, 4, 9^{5}*, 42^{2}, 46^{2}, 48^{1}; 58, (73^{1}), 114^{3}*, 184^{1}, 187^{3}, 5, 49^{5}*, 92 η^{2}*, 106^{1}*, 119^{2}, 6, 21^{1}, 86 β^{2}*, 87, 109^{6}*, 112^{3}, 7, 5^{2}*; 8 γ^{3}*; 20^{2}, 27^{2}*, 52^{1}*; 154^{2}; 164^{2}, 170^{3}; 238^{2}; 8, 73^{3}; 100^{3}*, 105^{1}, 124^{3}; 9, 37^{2}*, 58^{4}*; 64^{1}; 78^{2}*; 93^{4}, 94^{1}; 98^{3}*, 116^{3}, 120^{3}*; τοῖσι 1, 106^{3}, 7, 3^{2}; 8, 102^{1} **c** (5) from dat. πέμπτῃ ἡμέρῃ ἀπ' ἧς ἀπίκοντο 1, 1^{3}, so 47^{1}, 3, 14^{1}, 155^{6}*; 7, 192^{1}. **3.** (111) indef **a** (104) subj. w. ἄν, ὃς ἂν πλεῖστα ἔχων διατελέῃ, οὗτος δίκαιός ἐστι 1, 32^{9}*; so 89^{2}*, 138^{1}, 200, 2, 65^{5}, 90^{1}; 121 ε^{2}, 3, 52^{1}, 72^{5}* bis, 99^{1}, 100, 4, 7^{2}, 9^{5}*; 23^{5}; 64^{2}, 81^{5}, [159^{3} or]; 6, 34^{2}, 58^{3}, 86 α^{5}*; 7, 8 δ^{1}*, 197^{2}; 8, 93^{2}, ἥ 1, 32^{8}*, 3, 99^{2}; 4, 168^{2}; 176, 5, 5, τό 1, 108^{4}*; 119^{7}*, 133^{4}, 207^{1}*; 2, 65^{4}, ^{5}, 3, 31^{4}, 40^{4}*, 4, 172^{2}, ^{3}, 5, 23^{2}*; 111^{3}*; 6, 62^{1}; 9, 109^{2}*; τόν 1, 67^{5}, 2, 121 γ^{1}; 3, 29^{2}; 69^{2}*, 83^{2}; 147; 4, 2^{2}, 9^{5}*, 68^{1}, ^{2}; 5, 111^{2}*, 6, 125^{2}, 8, 27^{3}, 9, 26^{3}*; τήν 1, 181^{5}; 2, 65^{5}, 4, 64^{1}, 7, 146^{3}, 9, 7 α^{1}*; ἥν 2, 90^{1}; 6, 56; τοῦ 1, 90^{3}*; 133^{4}, 2, 65^{4}, 85^{1}, τῆς 2, 24^{2}; τῷ 4, 180^{6}, τῇ 2, 47^{3}, οἵ 1, 185^{2}; 2, 62^{2}; 92^{5}; 93^{3} bis, 4, 24, 71^{2}; τά 1, 133^{4}; 2, 3^{2}; 5, 30^{6}; 6, 134^{1}, 7, 104^{5}*; τούς 1, 29^{2}; 4, 69^{3}; 70; 72^{1}, 103^{1}; ^{3}, 146^{2}; 6, 57^{2}; τάς 6, 139^{2}, 9, 93^{4}, τῶν 3, 40^{2}*, 4, 65^{2}; 94^{2}, 5, 30^{5}*; 7, 50^{4}*, τοῖσι 2, 39^{2} bis, 85^{1}, 4, (66); 66; cf. ἀνδραγαθίῃ αὕτη ἀποδέδεκται, ὃς ἂν πολλοὺς ἀποδέξῃ παῖδας 1, 136^{1}. **b** (2) subj. without ἄν, τῆς ἐπιθυμήσῃ γυναικός, μίσγεται ἀδεῶς 1, 216^{1}, so τοῖσι 4, 46^{3}. **c** (5) optat. αἴτεε ἰητρὸν ὃς εἴη ἄριστος 3, 1^{1}; so τό 4, 166^{1}; τόν 6, 122^{2}; 129^{1}; τά 4, 120^{1}. **II** (68) interrog. **1.** (56) indic. ἆρα ἴστε ὃς ὑμέων τὴν μητέρα ἀπέκτεινε; 3, 50^{3}*; so (68^{1}); 6, 124^{2}; 7, 26^{2}; τό 1, 78^{2}, 191^{1}, 2, 51^{2}; 4, 31^{2}; 131^{2}; 5, 74^{1}, 80^{1}*; 6, 37^{2}; 7, 10 α^{3}*, 37^{2}, 8, 40^{1}; 9, 60^{2}*; ὅ 7, 50^{3}*, τόν 2, 61^{1}, 6, 57^{4}, τήν 6, 88 (ἥν MSS.); ἥν 6, 132, τοῦ 6, 86 δ*, 8, 55, 9, 110^{3}; οὗ 6, 118^{1}, τῷ 5, 92 η^{2}*; ᾧ 3, 41^{1}, τῇ 2, 82^{1}; τά 1, 48^{1}, 69^{1}; 88^{2}*, 120^{4}*, 2, 125^{6}, 3, 20^{1}, 65^{6}*, 73^{2}*, 137^{2}*; [155^{6}* conj], 4, 4^{1}, 6, 109^{3}*, 7, 8^{1}, 17^{2}, 236^{3}*, 8, 68 α^{1}*, 75^{1}, 101^{1}, 9, 66^{2}, τούς 1, 56^{1}, τῶν 2, 65^{2}; 121 ε^{2}; 160^{2}; 6, 52^{7}; 8, 59, ὧν 4, 53^{4}, οἷσι 3, 48^{2}, 7, 146^{3} **2.** (12) optat. ὅκως μὴ γνωρισθεὶς ὃς εἴη προσαπολέσῃ κἀκεῖνον 2, 121 β^{2}, so 134^{4}, 9, 71^{3}; τό 9, 54^{2}; οἵ 2, 2^{2}; τά 1, 21^{1}; 44^{2}, 164^{2}; 3, 16^{6}; 4, 79^{5}, (8, 26^{1}), τῶν 5, 92 γ^{2}*. **III** (180) adverbial expressions **1.** (58) ἐς ὅ *until* **a** (46) indic. ἦν πολλὸς προβαλλόμενος ἐς ὃ τοῦτον καταινέουσι βασιλέα εἶναι 1, 98^{1}; so 102^{2}, 115^{3}*, 130^{3}; 158^{2}, 191^{6}; 196^{3}, 2, 103^{1}, 116^{1}; 118^{4}, 143^{4}, 150^{3}, 157, 3, 48^{4}, 104^{3}, 136^{1}, 158^{2}, 4, 122^{3}, 123^{2}, 160^{1}, 201^{2}, 203^{2}, $^{(4)}$; 5, 91^{1}; 92 γ^{4}*; ζ^{2}*, 97^{2}, 6, 15^{2}, 24^{2}, 40^{2}, 75^{2}, ^{3}, 83^{1}; ^{2}, 99^{2}, 113^{2}, 140^{2}, 7, 58^{3}, 113^{1}, 181^{1}, 225^{1}; 8, 58^{2}, 9, 55^{1}; 58^{4}*; 62^{2}, 94^{1}. **b** (4) w. inf. in or. obl. 1, 94^{6}; 202^{2}; 2, 102^{2}, 5, 85^{2} **c** (6) subj w. ἄν 1, 93^{4}; 2, 115^{6}*, 3, 82^{4}*, 4, 43^{3}, [6, 86 γ^{2} or.], without ἄν 8, 108^{4}. **d** (2) locally κατὰ τοῦτο τῆς χώρης ἐς ὃ γινώσκεται ὁ Βορυσθένης 4, 56; so 71^{1}. **2.** (5) ἐξ οὗ *since* αἰεὶ εἶναι ἐξ οὗ ἀνθρώπων γένος ἐγένετο 2, 15^{3}, so 44^{2}; 6, 109^{3}*; also ἀπ' οὗ 2, 44^{3}, ἀπ' οὗ χρόνου 2, 146^{2}. **3.** (23) *until* **a** (10) μέχρι οὗ 1, 181^{3}, 187^{3}; 2, 19^{2}; 53^{1}; 179; 3, 104^{2}, 5, 28, 7, 60^{3}; 225^{1}, 8, 100^{1}. **b** ἄχρι οὗ 1, 117^{1}*. **c** (12) hence, ἐς οὗ 1, 67^{5}, 2, 143^{3}, 3, 31^{3}, 4, 12^{3}; 30^{2}; 105^{1}; 160^{3}; (166^{1}), 181^{4}, 196^{2}; 5, 51^{2}, 86^{3}. **4.** (17) ἐν ᾧ *while*· ἐν ᾧ βουλεύονται, ἀπαγαγεῖν ἐκεῖνον ἐκέλευον τὴν στρατιήν 1, 164^{2}; so ibid. ^{3}, 186^{2}; 3, 19^{2}, 74^{1}; 105^{1}; 136^{2}; 4, 95^{4}; 124^{2}; 139^{3}*, 5, 108^{1}, 6, 89; 97^{1}; 7, 26^{1}, 8, 8^{1}; 9, 23^{1}; 102^{1}. **5.** (8) ἐπ' ᾧ τε *on condition that*: ἡ διαλλαγὴ ἐγένετο ἐπ' ᾧ τε ξείνους εἶναι 1, 22^{4}; so 7, 154^{3}; ὑπεξίσταμαι τῆς ἀρχῆς ἐπ ᾧ τε ὑπ' οὐδενὸς ἄρξομαι 3, 83^{2}*, so 6, 65^{1}, 7, 153^{3}; 158^{5}*; 8, 4^{2}; also ἐπ' ᾧ ἀπάξουσι 5, 82^{3}. **6.** (69) τῇ *where, whither* **a** (49) w. indic. προσβαίνων κατὰ τοῦτο τῇ οὐδεὶς ἐτέτακτο φύλακος 1, 84^{2}; so ibid. ^{3} bis, 174^{3}, 185^{7}; 191^{2} bis; 2, 8^{1}; ^{3}; 11^{2}, 15^{1}, 26^{2} bis; 33^{4}; 106^{2} bis; [116^{4} Hom], 120^{5}, 124^{4}, 149^{1}; 158^{4}; 3, 64^{3}; 4, 53^{2}, 140^{3}, 6, 113^{1}; 133^{3}; 7, 10 θ^{2}* bis, 22^{2}, 31, 40^{1}; 115^{3}, 139^{1}; (176^{2}; 209^{5}*); 216; 239^{1}; 8, 41^{1}, 53^{1}, [73^{1} conj], 9, [43^{2} or]; 57^{2}; 63^{1}; 70^{2}; 97; 118^{1}, ᾗ MSS. 1, 109^{2}*, 3, 51^{2}, 9, 21^{1}. **b** (11) w. ἄν and subj. ἕπεσθαι τῇ ἂν οὗτοι ἐξηγέωνται 1, 151^{3}, so 2, 29^{7}, 67^{2}; 4, 62^{4}; 5, 33^{4}*, 6, 74^{1}, 7, 9 β^{2}*, 236^{3}*; 8, 13; 68 β^{1}*; 9, 66^{2}. **c** (6) interrog. εἴρετο τῇ ἔκρινάν οἱ τὴν ὄψιν 1, 120^{1}; so 4, 44^{1}; ᾗ MSS. 6, 88; 7, 163^{2}; 168^{2}, 175^{1}. **d** (3)

metaph. τῇ προεμαντεύσατο (3, 125^{4}); τῇ σευ κατάπτονται οἱ ἐχθροὶ 6, 69^{4}*; τῇ δύναιτο ἄριστα 5, 30^{6}. **IV** (6) εἰσὶ οἵ *some*: 2, 86; 123^{3}; 3, 45^{3}; 7, 103^{5}*; ἔστι ὧν (7, 137^{1}); ἔστι τῇ 1, 40*. ⟨ὅ, ὅν, ἥν, etc are used for τό, τόν, τήν, etc. in sense **C III** and after elided prepositions and ἐξ, though the same preps unelided and ἐκ are also used, and followed by τό, τόν, τήν, etc.⟩

ὁσάκις ἂν μιχθῇ, περὶ θυμίημα ἵζει 1, 198 *as often as*

ὁσίη, ἡ (2) *piety*. οὐδὲ κτήνεα ὁ. θύειν ἐστί 2, 45^{2}; so 171^{2}.

ὅσιος, η, ον (16) *pious*: ποιέειν (οὐκ) ὅσια 3, 19^{2}; 4, 146^{1}, 6, 86 α^{1}*; 9, 79^{2}*; ἐντέλλεσθαι, λέγειν 3, 16^{2}; 9, 79^{2}*; πρῆγμα, ἔργον, οὐκ ὁ. 2, 119^{2}; 3, 120^{1}; 4, 154^{2}, οὐκ ὅσιόν ἐστι *it is unlawful*: w. dat and inf. μοι λέγειν 2, 61^{1}, so 6, 81; 8, 37^{1}, acc inf 2, 81^{2}, absol. 2, 81^{1}, οὐκ ὅ. ποιεῦμαι ὀνομάζειν 2, 86^{1}; 170^{1}.

ὁσιοῦμαι. See ἀπ-.

Ὄσιρις, ὁ (4) gen. -ιος, v l. -ιδος, 2, 42^{2}; 144^{2} bis, 156^{4}

ὅσος, η, ον (250) **I** (22) interrog. *how much, many*. μάθε ὅσα ἀγαθὰ ἀποβαλέεις 1, 71^{3}*, so 2, 101^{2}, 109^{2}, 125^{6}; 145^{2}; 3, 52^{5}*; 75^{1}, 80^{2}*, 82^{3}*, 4, 11^{3} bis, 5, 4^{2} bis; 7, 60^{1}; (208^{1}), 236^{3}*; 8, 106^{2}; 9, 6, ὅσος τις 1, 192^{1}; 193^{4}; 2, 9^{2}; 7, 102^{3}*. **II** (228) relative, *as much, many, as* **1.** (143) ὅσος ἐν τῷ ἄστεϊ ἦν σῖτος, πάντα συγκομίσας 1, 21^{1}, so 57^{2}; 64^{2}; 66^{4}, 71^{2}* bis, 80^{2}; 91^{3}*; 94^{6}; 105^{3}, 127^{3}, 130^{1}; 140^{3}, 147^{2}, 159^{3}; 166^{3}, 171^{6}; 174^{1}; 192^{1}, 196^{2} bis, 199^{5}* bis, 207^{4}*; 214^{1}; 2, 6^{2} bis, 18^{1} (ὅσος τις); 20^{3}, 32^{4}; 36^{3}; 42^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 61^{2}; 73^{4}; 76^{1}, 77^{5}, 108^{4}, 112^{2}; 115^{4}*, 125^{4}, 129^{2}; 136^{4}*; (139^{2}), 147^{1}; 174^{2} bis; (178^{3}); 3, 14^{7}, 23^{3}; 48^{3}; 73^{2}*, 83^{3}, 100; 108^{2} bis, 125^{3} bis, 131^{1}; 133^{1}, ^{2}; 141; 4, 42^{2}; 47^{2}; 110^{1}; 119^{3}*; 121; 123^{1}, 139^{1}; 143^{2}, 159^{1}, 202^{2}; 5, 20^{4}*; 40^{2}*; 49^{4}*, 65^{5}, 72^{2}; 77^{3}; 84^{1}, 92 η^{1}*, 94^{2}; 101^{1}, ^{2}; 122^{2}; 6, 5^{3}; 16^{1}, 24^{1}; 33^{2}; 52^{6} (ὅσος τις), 69^{3}* (ὅσος τις), 82^{2}, 86 α^{2}*; (107^{4}*) (ὅσος τις); 125^{4}, 126^{3}; 128^{1} bis, 7, 8 β^{1}*; 16 α^{2}*; 23^{3} bis; 32; 73, 94; 96^{2}, 103^{2}*, 106^{1}, 119^{2}, 132^{2}; 139^{5}, [141^{3} or]; 169^{2}*, 184^{5}; 185^{2}, 188^{3} bis, 234^{1}*; 8, 10^{2}, ^{3}; 19^{2}, 24^{1}; 29^{2}*; 35^{1}; ^{2}; 68 α^{1}*; 69^{1}; 83^{1}, 94^{3}*; 96^{1}, 106^{2}; 129^{2}, 140 α^{2}*, 9, 26^{2}*; 42^{4}*; 63^{1}; 80^{3}; 81^{2}; 85^{3}; 98^{2}; $^{(3*)}$; 103^{2}, w. superl. ῥώμης ὅσον εἶχον μέγιστον 7, 223^{4}. **2.** (13) indef., ἂν w. subj. σπονδὰς ποιήσασθαι χρόνον ὅσον ἂν τὸν νηὸν οἰκοδομῇ 1, 21^{1}, so 207^{5}*, 2, 45^{2}; 89^{1}; 3, 96^{2}; 4, 7^{2}; 62^{3}; 64^{1}, 66; 201^{3}; 8, 98^{1}; w. superl. ὅσας ἂν πλείστας δύνωνται καταστρέφεσθαι τῶν πολίων 6, 44^{1}; optat. 3, 148^{1}. **3.** (2) =ὅτι τοσοῦτος, ἄξιον θώματος μέγαθος ὅσον τί ἐστι 1, 185^{3}; so 2, 175^{1}. **4.** (10) elliptic μοῖραν ὅσην δή κοτε ἔχων 1, 157^{2}; so 160^{2}; 2, 103^{2}; 3, 52^{1}, (159^{2}), 4, 151^{3}; ὅσος ὧν 1, 199^{4}*; 2, 22^{4}; ὅσοι παῖδες τῶν Δηλίων (=πάντες οἱ π.) (4, 34^{2}); (πίθηκοι) ἄφθονοι ὅσοι 4, 194. **5.** (12) ὅσῳ **a** (8) w. compar. μᾶλλον ἔτι τοσούτῳ ὅσῳ ἀσθενέστερα τὰ ῥεύματα παρέχονται 2, 20^{3}, so 61^{2}, 158^{5}; 3, 52^{4}*; 4, 50^{4}; 7, 49^{4}*; 8, 3^{1}; 66^{2}. **b** (4) no compar ἄγουσι τοσῷδε σοφώτερον ὅσῳ Ἕλληνες μέν.. Αἰγύπτιοι δέ . 2, 4^{1}, so 5, 49^{2}*; 6, 137^{4}, 8, 13 **6.** (21) limitative, *in so far as*· φόρον οὐδὲν ὑποτελέοντες ὅσον δυνατός εἰμι ἐξικέσθαι 1, 171^{2}, cf. ποιησαμένη ὀβελοὺς ὅσον ἐνεχώρεε ἡ δεκάτη 2, 135^{4}; so ἐπ' ὅσον 2, 34^{1}; 4, 16^{2}; 17^{2}, 18^{3}; 192^{3}, 197^{2}, 7, 111^{1}, πλὴν ὅσον 2, 171^{2}, κατ' ὅσον 4, 20^{2}, εἰ μὴ ὅσον 1, 45^{2}*; 2, 20^{1}, 73^{1}, εἰ μὴ ὅσα 4, 25^{2}; ὅσα ἐδύνατο μάλιστα 1, 185^{1}; cf. ὅσα ἀργύρου ἀναθήματα, ἔστι οἱ πλεῖστα ἐν Δελφοῖσι 1, 14^{1}; so 215^{1} bis, 2, 4^{1}; *only*: οὐκ ἀπικομένη ἐς τὴν γῆν ταύτην ἀλλ' ὅσον ἐκ Φοινίκης ἐς Κρήτην 4, 45^{5} **7.** (21) ὅσος τε, μέγαθος ὅσον τε βοῦς ὁ μέγιστος 2, 71, so 92^{4}, 4, 177; hence ὅσον τε *approximately*: ἦν τις χῶρος ὅσον τε ἐπὶ ὀκτωκαίδεκα σταδίους 1, 126^{1}; so 174^{3}; 2, 8^{3}; 48^{2}, 78; 92^{5}, 96^{1}; 99^{2}, 3, 5^{3}; 30^{1}, 4, 62^{1}; 122^{1}, 192^{2}, 203^{3}, 7, 100^{3}, 8, 55, 9, 23^{2}, 57^{2} **8.** (6) adverbial phrases **a** (2) ἐν ὅσῳ *while*: 1, 174^{3}; 3, 150^{1} **b** (2) ἐξ ὅσου *since* 2, 98^{1}, (3, 63^{2}*). (**c** μέχρι ὅσου *as long as*. 8, 3^{2}.) **d** ὅσον *as long as*. 7, 161^{2}*.

ὅσοσπερ, ὅσηπερ, ὅσονπερ (16) *as much as*. ἐν ἴσῳ χρόνῳ ἥξεις ἐν ὅσῳπερ ἦλθες 2, 30^{1}, so 143^{2}, 3, 134^{4}*; 4, 50^{2}; 87^{1}; 111^{2}, 7, 11^{1}*, 9, 17^{1}; 70^{3}; elliptically πάντα ὅσαπερ οἱ ἀληθέϊ λόγῳ βασιλέες ἐτελέωσε ποιήσας 1, 120^{2}*; so 180^{4}, 2, 132^{2}; 170^{2}; 5, 106^{3}*; 7, 96^{2}; like ὅσον τε (ὅσος **II 7.**), διέχων τὰ ῥέεθρα ὅσονπερ τρία στάδια 9, 51^{2}.

ὅσπερ, ἥπερ, τόπερ (102) (ὅπερ, etc. after elided preps.) *which same* **1.** (89) εἴπερ εἶδες τό περ ἐγώ 1, 68^{2}*; so. ibid ^{3}; 74^{6}; 106^{2}, 124^{2}*; 141^{4}; 155^{2}; 171^{4}, ^{5}, 173^{3}, 191^{3}; ^{4}, 206^{1}*; 208; 212^{2}*; 2, 2^{3}, 26^{2}, 51^{3}, 54^{2}; 60^{2}, 79^{1}, 100^{2}; 116^{1}, 121 ε^{4}; 131^{2}; 151^{1}; 3, 16^{3}, 68^{2}; 107^{2}; 117^{4}; 157^{2}; 4, 16^{1}, 56; 71^{2}; 97^{3}*, 120^{2}, 134^{1}; 192^{2} (MSS. ἅπερ), 204; 5, 20^{4}*; 66^{1}; 71^{2}, 77^{3}; 92 ζ^{3}*; 113^{2}; 6, 4^{2}; 9^{4}*, 35^{3}; 73^{2}; 7, 5^{2}*, 24; 29^{3}*, 43^{2}; 81 bis, 83^{2}; 86^{1}, 88^{2}, 113^{1}, 128^{2}; 152^{1}; 168^{1}, ^{3}; ^{4}, (170^{4}); 173^{1}, 176^{4}, 181^{2}; 208^{3}; 209^{2}*; 8, 31; 42^{2}; 68 α^{2}*; 82^{1}; 92^{1}; 103; 109^{5}, 121^{1}; 124^{3}; 129^{3}; 136^{3}; 140 α^{3}*; 9, 2^{2}; 32^{1} bis; 46^{1}; ^{3}*, 90^{1}; 113^{2} **2.** (4) indef. κατεσθίειν τά περ ἂν λάβῃ 3, 16^{3}; so 4, 111^{2}; 5, 24^{4}*; 9, 55^{2}. **3.** (9) τῇπερ *where*: ἔθαψαν αὐτοῦ τῇπερ ἔπεσε 1, 30^{5}*; so 4, 3^{2} (MSS. ᾗπερ); 7, 173^{4}; 178; 228^{1}; 8, 121^{2}; *which way*. ἔστ' ἂν ὁ ἥλιος τὴν αὐτὴν ὁδὸν ἴῃ τῇπερ καὶ νῦν ἔρχεται 8, 143^{2}*; so 9, 67 (MSS. ᾗπερ); *how*: πάντα ἀποβεβήκοι τῇπερ ἐκεῖνος εἶπε 1, 86^{5}.

†**ὅσπριον**, τό *legume*: 2, 37^{5} (of beans).

Ὄσσα, ἡ (4) 1, 56^{3}; 7, 128^{1}; 129^{1}; 173^{1}.

†**ὀστέϊνοι** φυσητῆρες 4, 2^{1} *made of bone.*

ὀστέον, τό (18) *bone* 3, 12^{2}; 66^{2}, 9, 83^{2} bis; usu. pl., human 1, 67^{2}; 68^{6}, 2, 87^{3}, 3, 12^{1} bis, 9, 83^{2} bis; animal 2, 41^{5}, ^{6}, 75^{1}, 4, 61^{1} bis, ^{2} bis.

ὅστις, ἥτις, ὅ τι (215) **1.** (113) interrog. *who, what* **a** (60) indic ὅ τι ἐθέσπισε οὐ λέγεται 1, 47^{2}; so 49, 57^{1}, 95^{1} bis; 125^{1}, 179^{1}, 197 bis; 2, 2^{3}; ^{4}, 19^{3}, 24^{1}, 46^{2}, 47^{2}; 48^{3}, 62^{2}, 73^{4}, 82^{1} bis; 86^{2}, 106^{4}, 121 ε^{2}, 130^{2}, 134^{2}; 3, 14^{9*}; 32^{2}; 42^{4}, 62^{4*}, 68^{4*}, 72^{1*}, 111^{1}, 4, 9^{4*}, 16^{1}, 45^{2}, ^{4}, 143^{2}; 161^{1}, 180^{1}, 5, 5; 9^{1}, 12^{3}, 92 ζ^{2*}; 6, 3; 14^{1}, 55; 61^{4}, 79^{2}, 105^{2}; 118^{1}, 7, 125, 133^{2}, 139^{4}, 209^{5}, 8, 8^{2}, 128^{1}, 133, 9, 8^{2}, 84^{1}; ^{2}. **b** (32) optat. πειρώμενος τῶν μαντηίων ὅ τι φρονέοιεν 1, 46^{3}, so 47^{1}, 89^{1}, 90^{2}, 119^{6}, 122^{1}, 129^{1}, 196^{3}; 2, 2^{1}; 121 ε^{1}, 181^{5}; 3, 22^{1}, ^{3}, 64^{3}; 68^{3}, ^{4}, 77^{2}, 155^{1} bis, 156^{1}; 4, 15^{3}, 5, 105^{1}, 6, 48^{1}, 50^{3}; 7, 38^{2}, 93, 208^{1}; 8, 26^{2}, 57^{1}, 65^{1}, ^{2}; 9, 23^{2}. **c** (12) ὅ τι *why* indic εἴρετο ὅ τι μιν Ἅρπαγος μετεπέμψατο 1, 111^{2}; so 2, 19^{2}; ^{3}, 27, 91^{5} bis, 3, 27^{2}, 78^{5}; 4, 30^{1}, 127^{2*}; 6, 55; optat 1, 111^{1}. **d** (9) delib. subj. προβαλλομένων ὅντινα στήσωνται βασιλέα 1, 98^{1}, so 2, 121 β^{1}; 4, 156^{2}, 5, 42^{2}; 87^{3}; 6, 52^{4}; 7, 213^{1}, 8, 135^{3}, (9, 98^{1}) **2.** (102) indef rel, *whoever, whatever* **a** (12) ἄν w. subj, ἅσσα ἂν θεσπίσῃ, ἀναφέρειν 1, 47^{1}, so 119^{2}, 2, 24^{2}, 66^{4} bis; 3, 36^{2*}, 84^{3}, 85^{1}, 4, 154^{3}, 195^{4}, 7, 85^{2}, 8, 140 α^{2*}. **b** (8) optat Λυδοῖσι προεῖπε θύειν ὅ τι ἔχοι ἕκαστος 1, 50^{1}, so 88^{2}, 106^{1}; 196^{3}, 2, 136^{4*}, 3, 138^{1}, 4, 74, 8, 115^{2}. **c** (53) indic. ἤγειρον δωτίνας ἐκ τῶν πολίων αἵτινές σφι προαιδέατό κού τι 1, 61^{3}; so 39^{2*}, 90^{1*}, 108^{4*}; 132^{3}, 138^{1}; 164^{3}, 210^{3*}; 2, 5^{1}, 51^{2}; 60^{3}, 102^{4}, ^{5}, 111^{2}, 121 γ^{2}; 123^{1}; 150^{2}, 3, 122^{4*}, 142^{3*}; 4, 31^{2}, 6, 12^{1*}, 59, 62^{2}; 126^{2}, 7, 49^{1*}, 129^{4}, 184^{3}; 8, 26^{2}, 136^{1}, 9, 16^{4*}; 27^{6*}, 31^{2}, 109^{2}, ὅστις κοτέ 2, 114^{3*}; 3, 68^{5*}, 7, 16 γ^{2*}; w causal force οὐ προσίεμαι τούτους ἀναδέξαι ἀσπίδα, οἵτινες ἔφευγον τὸν πάντα χρόνον 6, 123^{1}; so 12^{3*}; 121^{1}; 7, 99^{1}, 8, 142^{3*}; 9, 27^{5*}; εἰσὶ οἵτινες 1, 201, 2, 10^{3}; οὐδεὶς ὅστις 3, 40^{3*}; 72^{3*}, 5, 97^{2}; 7, 29^{1*} bis; 49^{2*}, 8, 98^{1}; cf. οὐδεὶς οὕτω ἀνόητός ἐστι ὅστις αἱρέεται 1, 87^{4*}, so 210^{2*}. **d** (7) elliptic καταγιεῖν θεῶν ὅτεῳ δή 1, 86^{2}, so 3, 121^{1}, 145^{1}; 6, 134^{2}, δή κοτε 6, 134^{2}, ὧν 2, 113^{2}, 6, 12^{1}. **e** (19) w. definite antecedent ἀπόγονοι Λυδοῦ, ἀπ' ὅτευ ὁ δῆμος Λύδιος ἐκλήθη 1, 7^{3}; so 145, 167^{3}, 2, 46^{3}; 99^{4}; 100^{2}, 151^{3}, 3, 28^{2}; 70^{2}; 115^{1}; 120^{4}; 4, 8^{1}; 41; 45^{3}; ^{5}, 79^{3}, 6, (13^{2}), 47^{1}, (7, 196). **f** (3) κατ' ὅ τι *because*. 7, 2^{3}; ἐξ ὅτευ *since*: (3, 63^{2*}); μέχρι ὅτευ πληθώρης ἀγορῆς 2, 173^{1} *until*. Cf. ὅτι.

†**ὅστισπερ**, ἥτισπερ, ὅ τι περ *the same as*: θηλέων βοῶν οὔτι γενόμενοι δι' ὅ τι περ οὐδὲ Αἰγύπτιοι 4, 186^{1}.

ὀστρακίζω. See ἐξ-.

†**ὀσφραίνομαι** (3) ὤσφραντο 1, 80^{5} *smell*: τὴν ὀδμήν 1, 80^{4}, τῶν καμήλων, τοῦ καρποῦ 1, 80^{5}; 202^{2}.

†**ὀσφὺς** ἄκρη 2, 40^{2} *sirloin*, of beef.

ὅταν (12) rel. adv. *whenever*, w. subj. **1.** of a single future event, προεῖπε ὅταν διαβατὸν τὸ ῥέεθρον ἴδωνται γενόμενον, ἐσιέναι 1, 191^{2}; so [55^{2}; 3, 57^{4} or], 5, 30^{6}; 93^{1}, 6, [77^{2} or.], 78^{1}; 7, 10 δ^{1*}; [8, 20^{2}, 77^{1}; 9, 43^{2} or.]. **2.** of a repeated present event, ὅταν τὴν θύρην ἀνακλίνῃ, ἀνασπᾷ πλήρεα ἰχθύων 5, 16^{4}.

Ὀτάνης, ὁ (28) (acc. -ην 3, 76^{2}; -εα 3, 141; 5, 25^{1}; 6, 43^{3}; MSS. vary 7, 61^{2}; gen. -εω 3 times, -εος 6 times) 3, 68^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}; ^{4}; 69^{1}; ^{6}; 70^{1} bis, ^{2}, 71^{3}, ^{4}; 72^{1}; ^{2}, 76^{2}, 80^{2}; ^{6}; 81^{1}; 83^{1}; 84^{1} bis; ^{2}, 88^{3}, 141 bis, 144^{1}, 147^{1}, 149; 6, 43^{3}; another (4) 5, 25^{1}; 26; 116; 123; another 7, 40^{4}; another 7, 61^{2}; another 7, 62^{2}; another 7, 82.

Ὀτάσπης, ὁ 7, 63.

ὅτε (44) rel adv. *when* **1.** (35) of single past events, w indic. οὗτος ὁ μαχεσάμενος ὅτε νὺξ ἡ ἡμέρη ἐγένετο 1, 103^{2}, so 114^{1}; 145, 160^{5}; 2, 13^{1}, 121 ε^{4}; 156^{4}; 174^{1}; 182^{2}, 3, 1^{1}; 57^{3}; [131^{3} sp], 4, 15^{2}, 110^{1}; 5, 30^{2}, 76 ter, 92 η^{5*}; 6, 41^{3}; 46^{3}; 65^{3}, 69^{4*}, 7, 8 β^{3*}, 10 γ^{1*}; 20^{2}; 39^{2*}, 144^{1}, 158^{2*} (plpf.); 215, 8, 115^{4}; 9, 8^{2}; 39^{1}, (75), οὐκ ἔστι ὅτε οὐ 2, 120^{3} *always*. **2.** (3) frequent w. optat γενόμενοι, ὅτε ἐπὶ πλείστους γενοίατο, ἑκκαίδεκα μυριάδες 2, 165; so 166^{2}, 4, 78^{5}. **3.** (6) causal, ἰθυμαχίην μηδεμίαν ποιέεσθαι, ὅτε σφι σύμμαχοι οὐ προσεγίνοντο 4, 120^{1}, so 6, 19^{3}; 8, 80^{1*}; cf. κότε κάλλιον παρέξει, ὅτε γε ἀρχόμεθα 3, 73^{1*}; so 5, 92 α^{1*}; 9, 122^{2*}

ὅτεπερ (2) rel. adv. *at the very time when*, w impf. 5, 99^{1}, 6, 106^{1}.

ὅτι (258) conj. I (114) ind speech, *that* **1.** (60) primary sequ., indic. δηλοῦσι ὅτι τὸν ἠνείκαντο χαρακτῆρα ἔχουσι ἐν φυλακῇ 1, 57^{3}; so 4^{2}; 49, 193^{4}; 207^{2*}, ^{3*}; 2, 5^{1}, 9^{2}, 18^{1}; 33^{1}, 43^{2}, 57^{2}, 61^{2}; 116^{6}; 117; (123^{1}), 134^{2}; 146^{2}; 149^{2}; 3, 2^{2} bis; 15^{3}; 38^{1}; 71^{4*}; ^{5*}, 83^{2*}; 134^{2*}; 4, 58; 189^{2}, 197^{2}, 5, 19^{2*}, 24^{3*}; 78, 6, 37^{2}; 137^{1}; 7, 11^{2*}, 49^{3*}; 102^{2*}; 137^{2}, 152^{2}, 157^{1*}; 162^{1*}; 172^{1}; [228^{2} epigr]; 238^{2}, 8, 22^{2*} bis; 65^{2*}; 79^{4*} bis; 143^{1*}; 144^{5}; 9, 11^{2*}; 17^{4*} bis; 45^{2*}; 68; 93^{4}; 101^{2}, 120^{2*}. **2.** (51) histor. sequ. **a** (31) indic. ἐθελῆσαί οἱ γενέσθαι γυναῖκα, ἐπιστάμενον ὅτι οὐ δώσει δίκας 1, 3^{3}, so 96^{2}, 156^{1}; 2, 131^{3}, 133^{2}; 3, 1^{2}; 25^{1}; 137^{5}; 6, (82^{2}); 86 α^{4*}, 7, 57^{1}; 104^{1*}; 150^{3}; 177, 209^{1}; (238^{1}); 8, 50^{2}; 75^{2*}; 78; 109^{1}; 110^{3*}; 141^{2}; 9, 6; 7 α^{1*}; ^{2*}; β^{1*}; 12^{2*}; 47; 58^{2*}; 77^{1}; 89^{2}. **b** (20) optat. ἐννώσαντα ὅτι ἄλλον ἄνθρωπον πυρὶ διδοίη 1, 86^{6}; so 108^{2}; 127^{2}; (2, 43^{1}); 3, 21^{2}; 43^{1} bis, 71^{2*}; 5, 19^{2}, 33^{3}; 7, 210^{2}; 239^{1}; 8, 34; 65^{6}; 79^{2}; 93^{1}; 107^{2}; 136^{1}, 9, 3^{1}; indic.

and optat. 9, 69^{1}. **3.** w. acc. inf. by anacoluthon *εἶπον ὅτι...κατὰ δύναμιν ἀποτρέψειν* 1, 207^{1*}. **4.** (2) direct speech, *λέγων ὅτι ἐγώ κτλ.* 2, 115^{4}, so (3, 64^{3}). **II** (90) causal, ***because***: *ἔλαβε νέμεσις* Κροῖσον *ὅτι ἐνόμισε ἑωυτὸν εἶναι ὀλβιώτατον* 1, 34^{1}, so 44^{1}, 48^{1}, 70^{1}; 109^{3*} bis, 124^{2*}; 129^{3}, 131^{1}, 133^{2}, 141^{3}, 145, 146^{3}, 153^{2}, 187^{4}, 2, 35^{1}, 77^{3}, 112^{2}, 182^{2}, 3, 1^{1}, 13^{4}; 19^{3}; 30^{1}, 31^{2}; 47^{1}, 55^{2}, 60^{1}, 68^{2} bis, 74^{1}, $^{(1)}$; 77^{2}, 80^{5*}; 84^{1}, 89^{3} ter, 108^{3}, 118^{2}, 130^{4}; (132^{2}); 4, 1^{1}, 79^{4*}, (117), 184^{2}, 5, 25^{1}, 58^{3}, 67^{1}, 92 γ^{4*}, 114^{1}, 6, 30^{2}, 41^{3}, 53^{2}, (75^{3}); ^{3}, 92^{1}; 95^{2}, 128^{2}, 7, 13^{2*}, 16 α^{2*}; 35^{2*}; 120^{1}; 128^{1}; 130^{3}; 168^{4}; 169^{2*}; 205^{3}, 8, 61^{1}, 69^{1}; 70^{2}; 85^{3}; 101^{1}; 114^{2*}, 118^{4} bis, 124^{2}, 130^{3}, 136^{1}, 142^{3*} bis, 144^{1*}, 9, 6, (7, β^{1*}); 13^{3}; 68, 71^{2}, 111^{1}, optat in virtual or. obl. *ἐστασίαζον, ὁ μὲν κατ' ὅ τι πρεσβύτατός τε εἴη καὶ ὅτι νομιζόμενον εἴη* 7, 2^{3}; so ibid ; elliptic *τί σε ἐγὼ κακὸν ἐργασάμην, ὅτι με ἐποίησας τὸ μηδὲν εἶναι,* 8, 106^{3*}. **III** (53) **noun clause,** ***the fact that*** **1.** (32) *μεγάλα ποιησάμενος ὅτι ἡ ἁμαρτάς οἱ ἐς δέον ἐγεγόνεε* 1, 119^{1}; so ibid., 207^{4*}; 216^{3}, 2, 22^{3}; 43^{2}; 52^{1}; 104^{2} bis; 121 ϵ^{4}, 3, 11^{1}; 12^{2}; ^{4}; 4, 76^{5}, 127^{4*}; 164^{3}, 5, 45^{1}; 90^{1} bis, 92 η^{2*}, 7, 52^{1*}; 130^{2*}, 137^{2}, 214^{2}; 221, 237^{2*}, 8, 129^{3}, 144^{3*}; 9, 72^{2} ter, (75). **2.** (8) *χωρὶς ἢ ὅτι* ***except that***: 1, 94^{1}, 4, 61^{1}; 82; so *πλὴν ὅτι* 2, 100^{4}; (3, 111^{4}); 7, 133^{2}; *πλὴν ἢ ὅτι* 4, 189^{1}, *ἄλλο γε ἢ ὅτι* 9, 8^{2}. **3.** (13) *ὅτι μή* ***except*** *οὐδαμοὶ τὸν πόλεμον συνεπελάφρυνον ὅτι μὴ* Χῖοι *μοῦνοι* 1, 18^{3}; so 143^{2}; ^{3}; 181^{5}; 183^{2}; 2, 13^{3}; 3, 26^{2}; 125^{2}; 155^{2*}, 160^{1}, 4, 183^{3}, 9, 13^{3}; without neg. *ὅτι μὴ* Ποσειδεῶνος *καὶ* Διοσκόρων, *τῶν ἄλλων θεῶν αἰεί κοτε τὰ οὐνόματά ἐστι ἐν τῇ χώρῃ* 2, 50^{2}. **IV** *ὅτι τάχος* 9, 7 β^{2*} ***with all speed.***

ὀτρύνω. See *ἐπ-*.

οὐ (1479) *οὐκ* before vowels, except under **I 4.** (*οὐχ* MSS. 1, 5^{2}; v.l. 1, 8^{3}, f l 5, 44^{2}) ***not*** **I** (1290) normal uses **1.** (1038) negativing sentences, vbs , etc *οὐ γὰρ ἔχουσι τοὔνομα ἀπηγήσασθαι* 1, 2^{1}; so 3^{1}; ^{2}; 4^{2}; 5^{2} bis, ^{3}; 6^{3}; 8^{2*}; 10^{1}; 11^{3*}; ^{4*}; 12^{1}; 14^{2}, 16^{2}; 17^{3}, 19^{3}; 24^{7}; 29^{2}; 31^{2*}, 36^{2*}; ^{3*}, 37^{1}; 38^{2*} bis, 39^{1*}; ^{2*}, 41^{1*}; 42^{1*}; 45^{2*}, [47^{3} or.], 49; 51^{3}, ^{4}; 57^{1}; 59^{5}, 61^{1}, [66^{2} or.]; 67^{3}; 68^{5}, 70^{2}, 71^{2*}; ^{3*} bis; ^{4*}, ^{4}; 74^{1}; ^{4}; 76^{3}; 77^{1}; 78^{2}; 80^{6}; 82^{3}, 84^{2} bis; ^{3}, 86^{6}; 89^{3*}; 91^{2*}, ^{4*}; 94^{3} bis, ^{5}, 97^{1}, ^{3}, 102^{1}; 104^{2}; 109^{3*}; 111^{1}; 112^{1}; ^{2}; ^{2*}, ^{3*}; 114^{3}; ^{4}; 116^{4}; 117^{2}; ^{4*}; 118^{2*}; 122^{2}; 123^{1}, 124^{1*}, ^{2*}, 131^{1} bis; 132^{1} bis, ^{2}; ^{3}, 133^{2}, ^{3}; 136^{2}, 137^{2}, 138^{1} bis, ^{2}; 139; 140^{1}, 141^{3}; 143^{3}; 145, 146^{2}; 147^{2}; 152^{3}, 153^{1*}; 155^{1*}; 156^{1}; 157^{2}, 158^{2}; 159^{2*}; ^{4}, 160^{2} bis, 163^{2}, ^{3}, 165^{1}, 168; 169^{1}; 170^{2}; 171^{5}; ^{6}; 172^{1}, 182^{2}; 183^{2}, ^{3} bis, 185^{1}, 187^{2*}; ^{5*}; (189^{2}); 190^{2}; 191^{6}, 193^{1}; ^{4}; 194^{5} bis, 195^{2}; 196^{3}; ^{5}; 197 bis; 199^{1}, ^{3}; ^{4} bis, ^{5}; 202^{4}, 203^{2}; 205^{1}; ^{2}; 206^{1*}; 207^{2*}, ^{3*}; ^{4*}; 212^{3*}; 214^{1}; 216^{1}, ^{3} bis, 2, 2^{2}; 3^{2}, 11^{4}; 13^{1}, 15^{1}; 16^{1} bis, ^{2}, [18^{2} f l], ^{3}; 19^{1}; ^{3}; 22^{4}; 23, 27, 28^{4}; 29^{5}, 30^{4}, 37^{1}, ^{3}; ^{4}; ^{5}, 41^{1}, 42^{3}, ^{5}; 43^{2}; 46^{1}; ^{2}; 47^{2}, 49^{1}, ^{2}, 50^{2}; 51^{1}; 53^{1}; 61^{1}, 62^{2}, 63^{2}, ^{4} bis, 66^{1}, ^{2}, 68^{3}, (69^{3}), ^{3}, 73^{1}, 75^{3}, 77^{3}; ^{4}, 81^{1} bis; 83; 86^{2}, ^{5}, 89^{1}, 95^{1}, 96^{3}; (97^{2}), 101^{1}; 103^{2}, 104^{4} bis; 106^{4}; 110^{2} ter, 111^{3}, 113^{1}; ^{2}, 115^{3}, ^{4*}, ^{6*}; [116^{5} Hom]; 117, 118^{3}, ^{4}, 119^{3}, 120^{2}, ^{4}; ^{5}; 121 β^{1} bis; δ^{1}, ^{2}, 122^{2}, 123^{3}, 126^{1}, 127^{1}, 128, 130^{1}, ^{2}, 132^{2}, 133^{2}; ^{3}, 134^{2}, 135^{2}, 138^{1}; ^{2}; 140^{2}, 143^{1}, ^{4}, 146^{2}; 149^{4}, 150^{4}; 151^{2}; ^{3}, 152^{4}, 156^{4}, 160^{4}, 162^{4}, ^{5} bis, 167^{1}, 169^{3}, 170^{1}; 171^{3}, 172^{2}, 173^{3*}, 175^{5} ter, 181^{2}, 3, 1^{2}, ^{4*}; 2^{2}, 4^{2}, 6^{1}, 10^{2}; ^{3}, 16^{3}, ^{5}, ^{7}, 19^{2} quater, ^{3}, 21^{3*}, 28^{1}; 29^{2*}, 31^{2}, 32^{2}, 34^{3*}, ^{5}, ^{5*} , 35^{4*}; 36^{4}, ^{6}, 37^{3}; 38^{1}, 40^{1}, ^{2*}, 42^{2*}; 43^{1}, 45^{1}; 46^{1}, 47^{1}; 48^{2}, 49^{1}; 51^{1} bis; (53^{1}), 58^{1}, ^{3}, 59^{1}, 62^{2}; ^{3*}, 65^{3*}; 67^{1}, 68^{2} ter, ^{4}, 69^{2*}, ^{6}, 71^{2*}; ^{5*}; 72^{1*}, ^{2*}, $^{(4*)}$, 73^{1*}; ^{2*}, 75^{2}, 78^{2}, ^{5}, 80^{5}, 82^{4*}, ^{5*}, 83^{2*}; ^{3} bis; 88^{1}, 95^{2}, 97^{1}, 98^{3}; 99^{1}; 101^{2}, 103, 104^{2}, 109^{1} bis, 111^{1}, ^{3}, 115^{1}, 117^{4}, 118^{2}; 119^{2}, 120^{3*}; ^{4}, 121^{1}, 122^{3*}, 126^{2}; 127^{1}, 130^{1}, ^{2}; 131^{1}, 142^{1}, ^{3*}, 143^{1}, ^{2}, 145^{2*}, 146^{1}, 148^{2}, 154^{2}; 155^{2*}; ^{4*}, 156^{3*}, 158^{2}; 4, 2^{2}; 3^{4*}; 7^{2}, ^{3}; 8^{2}; 9^{2}, ^{5*}, 10^{2}, 17^{2}, 25^{1}, 28^{1}; ^{2} bis, ^{3}, 29 bis; 30^{1} bis, 33^{4}, 36^{1}, 39^{1}, 43^{1}, ^{6} bis; 45^{5}; 46^{2}, 53^{1}; ^{2}, ^{5}, 59^{2}, 66; 68^{2}, 69^{3}; 72^{1}, 75^{2}; 76^{5}, 79^{3}, 81^{1}, 82, 83^{2}; 97^{4*}, ^{5*}, 102^{1}; 103^{2}, 105^{2}, 110^{2}; 111^{1}, 113^{1}, ^{2} bis, 114^{1}; ^{3*} ter, ^{4*}, 117, 119^{4*} bis, 120^{1}; 125^{2}, 126, 127^{2*}, ^{3*} bis; 132^{3*}, 136^{2} bis, ^{3*}, 144^{2}, 147^{3}; 149^{1}; ^{2}, 151^{1}, 152^{2}, ^{3}; 156^{2}, ^{3}, 157^{2}, 159^{6}, 162^{2}; 164^{1}, ^{3}; 170; 180^{4}; 183^{3}, 184^{3}, 185^{2}, 186^{1}, 187^{2}, ^{3}, 189^{1}, 192^{1} bis, ^{2}, 195^{2}, 200^{1}; 201^{1}, 203^{2} bis; $^{(2)}$; 5, 1^{1}; 6^{1}, 9^{3}, 10 bis; (11^{2}), 16^{1}, 18^{3*}; 22^{2}, 24^{1*}; 30^{4*}, 33^{2}, ^{4*}, 35^{1}, 36^{2} bis, ^{3}, ^{4}; 39^{1} bis; ^{2*} bis, 40^{2*}; 42^{2}, 44^{2}, 52^{4}; 58^{1}; 62^{2}; 66^{1}, 67^{2}; ^{5}; 70^{2}, 71^{1}; 72^{2}, ^{3*}; 74^{1}, 75^{1} bis; ^{3}, 78; 79^{1}; ^{2*}, 80^{2}, 84^{1} ter, 85^{2}, 86^{1} bis; ^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4}, 87^{3}, 88^{1}, 89^{3}, 91^{2*}, 92^{1}; γ^{4*}, δ^{2*}, (η^{2*}), ^{5*}, 96^{2} bis, 97^{2}, 98^{4} bis, 99^{1}, ^{2}, 101^{2}, 103^{1}, ^{2}, 104^{2}; ^{3}; 105^{1}, 118^{3} bis, 6, 4^{1}, 5^{2}; (9^{4*}); 10, 11^{3*}, 12^{4}, 14^{1}; 15^{1}, ^{2}; 19^{2}, 21^{1}, 23^{6}, 26^{1}, 29^{1}, 30^{2}, 31^{2} bis; 32; 33^{2}, 35^{2}, 39^{1}, 40^{2}, 41^{2}, 44^{3}; 45^{1}; 52^{3}, ^{7}, 55, 58^{3}, 60; 61^{1} bis, ^{2}; ^{4}; 63^{2*}; 65^{3} bis, 68^{3*}; 69^{2*}; ^{4*}, ^{5*}; 70^{2}; 71^{1}, 75^{2}; 76^{2}; 77^{1}; 79^{2}; 81, 82^{1} bis; ^{2}, 86^{1} bis; α^{1}, 88, 89 bis, 90, 91^{1}, ^{2}; 92^{3}; 95^{2} bis, 97^{1}, (98^{1}); 99^{2}, 100^{1}; 101^{2}; 106^{3} bis, 107^{4}, ^{4*}, 108^{2}, ^{3}; ^{4}, ^{5}; 109^{1}; 118^{1}, ^{3}; 121^{1}; 123^{1}, 124^{1}, ^{2} bis; 129^{4}, ^{4*}, 130^{2*}, 132; 133^{2}; 134^{2}, 135^{3} bis, 136^{2}, 137^{1}, ^{3}, ^{4}; 140^{2}, 7, 3^{2}; 5^{2*}; 8 α^{1*}, β^{2*} bis; 9^{1*} bis, ^{2*}; β^{2*}, γ^{*}; 10^{1}; α^{1*} bis; ^{2*}; ϵ^{*}; η^{1*}, ^{2*}, θ^{3*}; 11^{2*}, 12^{1}; 15^{1*}; 16^{1} bis, α^{1*}, ^{2*}; β^{1*}, γ^{2*}; ^{3*}; 18^{2*}; 26^{2}; 32, 39^{2*} bis; 40^{1} bis, 46^{1}, ^{3*}; 47^{1*}; 49^{3*}; 50^{3*}; 54^{3}; 58^{3}, 60^{1}, 84; 86^{2}; 88^{1}; 89^{1}; 96^{1} bis; ^{2}; 99^{1} bis; 102^{2*}; 103^{4*}, 104^{4*}; ^{5*}; 105, 107^{1} bis; 108^{2};

120[1], 127[2]; 130[1]*, 133[1], [2] ter; 134[2], 135[3]*; 136[2] bis, 138[1]; [2]; 139[1]; [4]; [5], 141[2]*; [[3] or.]; 143[1] bis, [3], 144[2], 149[3]; 150[3], 152[1]; [3], 153[1], [3], [4]; 155[1], 156[2], 158[4]*, 160[1]*, 161[1]* bis, [2]*, 162[1]* bis, 163[1]; 164[2]; 165; 168[1], [3]*, [4]*, [4] bis; 169[2]*, 170[2]; [3], 172[1], [2]*; ([3]*), 176[2], 181[2], 186[1], 187[2], 189[3], 190, 191[1]; 194[3], 196; 203[2] bis, 208[2] bis, 209[1], [5]; 210[1], [2], 211[2]; [3], 212[1], 214[2], 219[2]; 220[1], [2] ter, [[4] or]; 221; 222 bis, 226[2], [228[3] epigr], 229[1], [2] bis, 230; 233[2], 236[2]*, 237[2]* bis, 238[2], 239[2], [3]; [4]; 8, 2[2], 3[2]; 4[2], 5[2]*; 7[2], 8[1], [2] bis; 13; 15[1]; 22[1]*, 26[2]*, 29[2]*; 30[1], [2]; 31 bis; 32[1], 36[1], 42[2], 44[1], 46[4], 50[2], 51[2], 52[2]; 59*; 60[1]; γ*, 61[1], 68 β[2]*, 69[1], [2], 70[1], 73[1], 74[1] bis, 77[1] ter, 80[1]*; [2]* bis, 81, 84[1]; 87[1], [2]; 89[2]; 93[1], 94[4], 98[1] ter; 99[2], 100[2]*, [5]*; 101[4]*, 104, 105[2]; 107[2], 108[1]; [4], 109[1]; [3]*, 111[2]; [3] ter, 112[1], [2], 113[2]; 115[4]; 119 bis, 121[1]; 124[1], [2]; 125[1], [2], 126[2], 128[1] bis, 129[2], 130[2], [3], 133 bis, 137[2], 140 β[1]*, [2]* bis, 142[5]*, 144[2]*, 9, 2[1]; 3[1], 7 α[2]*, β[2]*, 11[3]; 13[2], [3], 15[3]; 16[1]; 17[1], 19[1]; 20, 21[3], 22[2], [3], 26[6]*, 27[4]*, [6]*, 31[5]; 32[2] bis, 33[3], 34[2] bis, 37[3], [4], 42[2] bis; [2]*, [3]*, 45[1]*; [2]* bis, 47; 48[3]*, 49[3], 50; 52; 53[2] bis, [4], 56[1]; 58[2]*, [4]*; 59[1], 60[2]*, 61[3] bis; 65[2], 66[1] ter, 67 bis; 70[2]; 71[3], [4], 72[1], [2] bis, 73[2]; 74[2], 77[2]; 80[3], 84[2]; 86[2]; 87[1], 89[3]*, 90[2] bis, [3], 93[3], [4], 94[2], 95, 96[2]; 106[3], 108[1] bis, 109[3] bis, 110[1]; 111[1], [2]*; 117 bis, 120[2]*, [4], 122[3]; in polarities *A*, *not B*) both καί (21) and αλλά (21) found, *συνέγνω ἑωυτοῦ εἶναι τὴν ἁμαρτάδα καὶ οὐ τοῦ θεοῦ* 1, 91[6], so 92[1], 113[3], 2, 18[2], 49[2]; 53[2], 61[2], 84, 115[2], 4, 20[2]; 118[4]*, 6, 63[1]; 7, 50[4]*, 62[1], 226[2], 8, 5[1], 16[2], 51[2], 112[2]; 133; 134[1]; *τὸν Κύρνον ἔχρησε κτίσαι ἥρων ἐόντα ἀλλ' οὐ τὴν νῆσον* 1, 167[4], so 212[2]*, 2, 13[3], 134[2]; 3, 2[1], [2]; 61[3], 151[2]*, 4, 45[3], 162[5], 5, 109[3]*; 6, 52[1], 53[2], 54, 7, 143[2], 8, 26[3], 125[1], 9, 6, 27[1]*, 42[1]; 43[1].

2. (177) adjs. *τίνα λέγεις λόγον οὐκ ὑγιέα*, 1, 8[3]*, so 35[1]; 51[5]; 73[4]; 86[6]; 91[5]*; 92[3], 99[2]; 121*, 133[2], 142[3]; 182[1], 207[5]*, 2, 17[6]; 37[5], 38[1], 42[2]; 47[2], 49[1], 54[2]; 64[2]; 71, 73[3]; 76[3]; 98[2]; 108[2], 110[2], 119[2]; 121 ε[1], 132[2], 172[2], 3, 3[1], 16[2], 25[2]; (35[4]*); 102[3], 109[3], 110, 113[1]; 120[1], 127[3]*, 152, 4, 1[3], 5[1], 7[1], (25[1]), 42[4]; 43[6], 62[3]; 95[2], 109[1]; 146[1], 154[2]; 161[1], 197[2], 202[2], 5, 31[3]*; 42[1], 57[2]; 72[3]*; 86[3]; 124[1], 6, 9[1], 97[2]*; 108[3]*; 112[1], 125[5], 7, 2[3]; 8 α[2]*; 9 β[2]*; 26[3], 63, 69[1]; 104[1]*; 139[3], 161[3]*, 163[1], 171[1]; 173[2]; 190, 8, 66[1]; 79[2], 113[3], 9, 4[2], 12[2], 17[1]; 21[2]*, 25[3]; 37[1]; [4], 46[3]*; 55[2]; esp. w. litotes *οὐ πολλός* 1, 8[1]; 60[1]; 61[4], 104[1]; 181[1], 2, 32[2], 48[2]; 67[2]; 68[2], 124[3], 152[4], 3, 5[2], (31[6]); 36[6], 99[2]; 123[1]; 126[1], 129[1], 4, 23[4], 47[1], 86[4], (146[1]), 151[3], 5, 16[4]; 21[2], 28, 41[1], 48, 49[8]*; [57[2] conj]; 64[2]; 6, 52[2], 69[5]*; 7, 15[2]*, 33; 103[5]*, 154[2], 8, 27[2]; 9, 10[2]; 17[2]; 101[2]; 107[1]; *οὐ μέγας* 1, (24[8]), 179[4]; 5, 31[1]; 72[1]; 6, 77[1]; 7, 22[2]; 72[1]; 188[1], 200[1], *οὐκ ὀλίγος* 1, 14[1]; 66[1]; 96[3]; 160[5]; 163[4]; 2, 37[4], 125[7], 3, 5[3], 4, 1[3]; 5, 100; 6, 28[3], 9, 38[1]; 66[2]; 67; *οὐ σμικρός* 3, 4[2], 34[1]; 69[5]; 4, 42[1], 5, 113[1]; *οὐ πλέον* 2, 7[2]; 8[3], *οὐκ ἧσσον* 4, 201[1], 9, 62[3]; *οὐκ ἐλάχιστος* 1, 146[1]; 204[1]; 2, 180[2]; 7, 157[2]*; 164[2]; 168[3]*, 221; *οὐκ ἄξιος* 7, 21[1]; *οὐκ ὅμοιος* 7, 234[2]*; 9, 62[3]; *οὐ χαλεπός* 4, 24. **3.** (56) advbs. *οὐκ ὀρθῶς λέγοντες* 1, 51[3], 91[4]*, 2, 134[1]; 173[2]*, 3, 2[2]; 45[3], 82[1]*; 4, 109[1], so 1, 61[1], 109[2]*, 121*; 140[1], 2, 10[3]; 59[1]; 121 α[8]; 3, 69[6], 105[2]; 125[3], 4, 33[5], 117, 5, 39[2], 94[1], 108[2], 6, 65[3]; 69[2]*, 7, 135[3]*, 9, 39[2]; cf. *οὐκ ὡς Ἕλληνες* 1, 2[1], so 9, 18[3]*; w litotes *οὐκ ἥκιστα* 2, 10[3]; 43[3]; 117; 134[3]; 175[3], 3, 131[2], 4, 170; 7, 210[2]; 238[2], 8, 18; 41[2]; 70[2]; 9, 99[2]; 114[1]; *οὐκ ὁμοίως* 1, 32[6]*; 149[2], 2, 116[1]; *οὐ πρόσω* 2, 11[1]; 5, 13[1], [2]; *οὐκ ἑκάς* 8, 144[5]*, iron. *οὐ μάλα* 1, 93[1]; 2, 65[2]; 93[1]; 6, 3, 7, 50[2]*; *οὐ κάρτα* 2, 128. **4.** (19) at end of clause, accented *οὔ* (before vowels also) **a** (16) in *δέ*-clause *τὸ Πέρσας μὲν αὐτοὺς λέληθε, ἡμέας μέντοι οὔ* 1, 139, so ibid.; 2, 37[1]; 65[3], 69[1]; 133[3], 3, 98[3], 4, 64[1], 197[2], 6, 67[3], 109[4]; 7, 182, 8, 85[1]; 122, 9, 33[4], 36. **b** *μέν*-clause *εὗρε χρήματα μὲν οὔ, τὸν δὲ νεκρόν* 1, 187[5]. **c** (2) disjunctive *εἰ μάταιον λόγον λέγουσι ἢ οὔ* 2, 118[1]; so 1, 61[2]. **II** (18) emphatic expressions **1.** (10) *οὐδεὶς ὅστις οὐ* 3, 40[3]*, 72[3]*, 5, 97[2]; *οὐδαμῶν τῶν οὐ μέζω* 7, 145[2], *οὐκ ἔστι ὅτε οὐ* 2, 120[3], *οὐκ ἔστι ὅκως (οὐ)* 7, 102[2]*, 197[2]; 8, 65[2]*. **2.** (3) *οὐ μὴ ἀπώσηται* 1, 199[4]; so 3, 62[4]*, 7, 53[2]*. **3.** (5) *κῶς οὐ*, 3, 155[3]*; 4, 46[3]; *κοῖον οὐ*, 7, 21[1]; *τί οὐ*, 7, 21[1], 9, 48[4]*

III (64) accumulation **1.** (60) *οὐ* preceding other negatives *οὐ γὰρ ὢν οὐδὲ τοῦτο λέγεται* 1, 49, so 47[2]; 51[4], 71[3]*; 80[4]; 126[6]*, 160[1]; 181[5]; 209[5]*, 2, 13[3], 27, 63[3]; 64[2], 150[2], 3, 1[2]; 33; 116[1], 118[2], 4, 3[3], 25[2]; 31[1], 117; 6, 50[2]; 53[2]; 76[2]; 7, (8 γ[2]*), 29[3]*; 49[4]*; 60[1]; 85[1], 101[2]* bis; 136[1]; 161[3]*, 8, 37[1], 57[2]*; 87[3]; 100[3]*; 118[3]*, 134[2], 143[3]*, 9, 18[2]; [3]*; 26[7]*; 38[2]; (39[2]); 81[2], 83[2], 84[1], esp. *οὐ μὲν οὐδέ* 2, 12[2], 49[3]; 120[4], 142[3]; 3, 2[2]; 4, 205; 6, 45[1], 72[1]; 8, 25[2]; 130[3]; 9, 7 α[2]*. **2.** (4) following, *οὐδ' εἰ παραφρονήσει κάκιον, οὔ οἱ προσθήσομαι* 1, 109[2]*, so (3, 115[2]); 4, 28[4], [but *οὐδεὶς οὐ* = *πᾶς* 5, 56[1] or]. **IV** (21) pleonastic in subord. cl, when main cl is neg. **1.** (10) prol. inf *ἔστι τοι οὐδεμία μηχανὴ μὴ οὐκ ἀπολωλέναι* 2, 181[3]*; so 3, 51[1]; *οὐδεμία ἔκδυσις* 8, 100[3]*; *οὐ δυνατός, ἀδύνατος* 3, 82[4]*; 9, 12[2]; *οὐκ ἀναβάλλεσθαι, ἔργειν, δικαιοῦν* 6, 88; 8, 98[1]; 126[2], [w. subst. inf *μηχανὴ οὐδεμία τὸ μὴ οὐ* 1, 209[5]* conj.], *οὐ κατέχειν δυνήσεται ὥστε μὴ οὐ διασκεδασθῆναι* 8, 57[2]. **2.** (2) acc. inf. *οὐδεμίαν ἔχω ἐλπίδα μὴ οὐ δώσειν* 6, 11[2]*, so 8, 119. **3.** (2) noun cl. *δεινὸν ἐδόκεε εἶναι μὴ οὐ λαβεῖν αὐτά* 1, 187[3], so 7, 5[2]* **4.** (3) w. condit. participle *οὐ δίκαιον εἶναι ἱστάναι μὴ οὐκ ὑπερβαλόμενον* 2, 110[3]; so 6, 9[1], 106[3]. **5.** (4) w. *ἤ*, *ἥκει οὐδέν τι μᾶλλον ἐπ' ἡμέας ἢ οὐ καὶ ἐπ' ὑμέας* 4,

118^{3}*, so [1, 86^{5} conj]; 5, 94^{2}; 7, 16 γ^{1}*. **V** (83) w. other particles **1.** (4) *οὐ...ἔτι=οὐκέτι* (q.v.) 1, 120^{3}*, 2, 47^{3}, 8, 80^{2}*; 117^{1}. **2.** *οὐ... κοτε=οὐδέκοτε* (q v.) 1, 111^{4}*. **3.** (25) *οὔκω*, see *κω* **1.** **4.** (4) *οὔκως*, see *κως* **2.** **5.** (21) *οὔτι not by any means*: 1, [66^{2} or], 90^{4}, 148^{2}; 2, 46^{2}, 3, 36^{3}*; [50^{3} conj]; 135^{2}; 4, 53^{1}, 65^{1}; 148^{3}; 186^{1}; 7, 87; 235^{2}*, 9, 15^{2}; 101^{3}, *οὔ τι κω* 6, 110, *οὐ...τι* 1, 32^{5}*, 4, 23^{4}; 9, 122^{3}, also *οὔ τις* [5, 92 β^{2} or.], *οὐ...τις* 2, 23. **6.** (28) *οὐκ ὦν* **a*** (5) introd. question 4, 118^{2}; 5, 79^{2}; 92 η^{5}; 7, 147^{3}, 9, 16^{4}. **b** (4) inferential, *not therefore*: 2, 110^{3}; 7, 11^{3}*, 149^{2}; 206^{2}. **c** (15) adversative *οὐκ ὦν δὴ ἔπειθε* 1, 11^{4} *not however*; so 24^{3}; 59^{3}, 206^{2}*; 2, 139^{2}; 141^{2}, 3, 16^{4}, 38^{2}; 4, 11^{3}, 5, 96^{2}, 6, 52^{3}, 79^{2}, 7, 10 β^{2}*; 15^{2}*, 104^{2}*. **d** (4) in middle of cl. *πολλάκις δὲ ἐτησίαι οὐκ ὦν ἔπνευσαν* 2, 20^{2}, so 3, (53^{1}), 137^{4}, 138^{3}. **VI** (2) interrog, presuming affirm answer, *οὐ*, 8, 68 β^{2}*, *ἆρ' οὐ*, 9, 27^{6}*. [f l 5, 44^{2}] Cf *οὐκί*

οὐδαμά (26) adv. *never*· 1, 5^{4}, 56^{1}; 58; 77^{4}; 2, 168^{2}, 3, 10^{3}; 53^{5}; 65^{3}*, 68^{4}, 88^{1}; 101^{2}; 130^{3}; 151^{2}, 5, 35^{4}, 6, 86 α^{4}*, 140^{1}, 7, 8 α^{1}*; 50^{1}*, 83^{1}, 136^{1}; 172^{3}*, 8, 129^{2}, 9, 7 β^{1}*, 57^{1}, 61^{2}, 74^{2}.

οὐδαμῇ (8) adv. **1.** (5) *nowhither*. *ἐν φυλακῇ ἔχειν ο μετιέντα* 1, 24^{7}; so 34^{3}, 56^{2}, 3, 117^{3}; *ἄλλῃ ο* 4, 114^{3} **2.** (3) *nowhere*: *ο. Αἰγύπτου* 2, 43^{1}, *ο ἄλλῃ* 2, 116^{2}, 3, 109^{3}

†**οὐδαμόθι** (6) adv *nowhere*· 7, 49^{2}*, 50^{4}*; *ο γῆς* 7, 10 α^{2}*; 8, 144^{1}*, *Εὐρώπης* (7, 126), *ο. ἑτέρωθι* 3, 113^{1}.

†**οὐδαμοί**, *αί, ά* (29) *no, none* **1.** (23) pron. *οὐ λέγεται πρὸς οὐδαμῶν* 1, 47^{2}; so 24^{2}; 143^{3}; 2, 50^{3}; 3, 15^{3}, 4, 45^{1}, (137^{2}), 6, 103^{4}, 7, 106^{2}; 139^{2}, 150^{2}*, 9, 27^{4}*, 81^{2}, *οὐδαμαὶ ἄλλαι* 4, 114^{2}*; w. part. gen. *Μιλησίοισι οὐδαμοὶ Ἰώνων τὸν πόλεμον συνεπελάφρυνον* 1, 18^{3}; so 57^{3}; 2, 80^{2}, 5, 12^{3}; 78; (8, 61^{2}), *οὐδαμοῖσι ἄλλοισι ἀνθρώπων* 1, 173^{4}; 8, 142^{2}*; *nobodies*: *οὐδένες ἐόντες ἐν οὐδαμοῖσι ἐοῦσι Ἕλλησι* 9, 58^{2}*. **2.** (6) adj. *ἀνδρῶν, ἀνθρώπων, οὐδαμῶν* 1, 182^{2}; 4, 45^{4}; 123^{2}; 7, 60^{1}; 104^{4}*; *πρήγματα οὐδαμῶν Ἑλληνικῶν οὐ μέζω* 7, 145^{2}.

οὐδαμοῦ (4) adv. *nowhere*· 2, 150^{2}, (7, 126), *ο. γῆς* 7, 166, *ἄλλοθι γῆς ο.* 5, 82^{2}.

οὐδαμῶς (34) adv. *not by any means*: qualif sentence *ὅσα ἄλλα ἱρά ἐστι, ο ξείνης ἐπικαλέεται* 2, 112^{2}, so 148^{6}, 3, 16^{3}; ^{4}; 31^{2}, 4, 78^{3}; 148^{1}; 154^{1}; 5, 19^{1}, 6, 22^{1}, 76^{2}; 7, 50^{2}*, 9, 41^{4}; 48^{3}*; qualif. adj *ὄφιες ἀνθρώπων ο δηλήμονες* 2, 74; so 173^{2}*, 174^{1}; 3, 81^{2}, 4, 18^{3}; 78^{1}; 5, 40^{2}; 91^{1}; 6, 5^{1}; 7, 5^{1}, 15^{2}*; 214^{1}; 8, 119; 120, 142^{2}*, ^{3}*, 9, 13^{1}, *ἄλλως ο.* 1, 123^{3}; 5, 35^{3}, 36^{3}.

οὐδέ (240) **I** (138) conj. **1.** (87) after neg., *nor*: *οὐ δόντες δίκας οὐδὲ ἐκδόντες* 1, 3^{2}; so 12^{1}; 56^{1}, 91^{4}*, 99^{2}; 109^{2}*, 137^{2}; 138^{1}; ^{2}; 153^{2}; 181^{5}; 196^{3}, 2, 15^{2}; 37^{3}, 41^{3} quater; 43^{2}; 47^{1} bis, 68^{3}; 81^{1}; 89^{1}; 120^{1}; ^{5}; 121 α^{1}; 142^{3}, 174^{2}, 3, 62^{3}*, 81^{1}*, [^{2}* f l], (120^{1}; 155^{2}*), 4, 23^{5}; 45^{2} bis, 63; 71^{4}, 109^{1} bis, 110^{2} ter; 118^{3}*, 127^{1}*; 129^{2}; 187^{1} bis, 5, 39^{2}, 49^{8}*, 52^{4}; 70^{2}, 6, 9^{3}* bis, 12^{4}, 58^{3}, [86 γ^{2} or bis], 107^{4}*; 124^{1}, 137^{3}, 7, 8 α^{2}*, 16 γ^{1}*; ^{2}*; 29^{1}*, 136^{2}, 152^{1}; 156^{2}, 168^{3}* bis, 187^{1}, 203^{2}, [220^{4} or], 8, 7^{2}; 68 β^{2}*, 100^{4}*, 102^{3}*, 130^{2}, 9, 23^{2}; 53^{2}, 106^{3}; negativing also the preceding, *σιδήρῳ δὲ οὐδ' ἀργύρῳ χρέωνται οὐδέν* 1, 215^{2}, so 2, 52^{1}; 4, 28^{4}; 5, 92 β^{2}*; 7, 21^{1}. **2.** (32) after affirm , *and not*: *ὡς τὸν καθήραντα ἀπολωλεκὼς εἴη οὐδὲ οἱ εἴη βιώσιμον* 1, 45^{1}, so 71^{3}*, 85^{3}, 97^{3}*, 199^{4}; 2, 90^{2}, 3, 77^{1}, 137^{4}, 152; 4, 40^{2}, 43^{1}, 74, 198^{2}, 5, 45^{1}; 51^{3}, 6, 96, 123^{2}, 7, 4, 10 ε*, 43^{1}; 47^{2}*, 137^{2}, 139^{5}; 174, [220^{4} or.]; 237^{2}*, 8, 52^{2}, 60 β*, 135^{3}, 9, 2^{1}, 8^{2}; 87^{2}*. **3.** (19) *οὐ μὲν οὐδέ*, see *οὐ* **III 1.**; *οὐδὲ γὰρ οὐδέ* 1, 215^{2}, 4, 16^{1}; *οὐδὲ ὦν οὐδέ* 2, 134^{2}, 5, 98^{1} **II** (102) adv. **1.** (47) *also not* *ἀποκρίνασθαι ὡς οὐδὲ ἐκεῖνοι ἔδοσάν σφι δίκας* 1, 2^{3}, so ibid , [3^{1} conj], 49, 56^{1}; 58; 84^{3}, 91^{5}*, 138^{1}, 141^{2}*, 2, 22^{1}, 25^{3}; (39^{4}), 41^{6}, 44^{3}; 50^{3}, 64^{2}, 81^{2}, 166^{2}; 3, 30^{1}, 34^{3}*, 45^{3}; 52^{2}, 116^{1}, ^{2}; 142^{5}*, 4, 13^{2}, 32, (53^{5}); 69^{3}, (112), 112; 186^{1}, ^{2} bis, 198^{1}; 6, 52^{4}; ^{6}; 124^{2}; 7, 16 β^{2}*, [152^{3} conj], 187^{1}; 8, 60 γ*, 9, 3^{2}; 30; 108^{1}; 118^{1} **2.** (43) *not even* *οὐδὲ ἰδιωτέων ἀνδρῶν ἀξίους ἡμέας ἐποίησας* 1, 32^{1}*; so (75^{6}), 109^{2}*; 146^{1}, 193^{3}; 2, (20^{1}), 22^{2}, 37^{5}; 45^{2}, 95^{3}, 115^{5}*, 160^{1}, 3, 22^{4}, 35^{4}*; 53^{2}; (81^{2}*); 4, 16^{1}, (42^{1}); 163^{2}, 5, 49^{4}*; 87^{2}, 106^{4}*, 6, 33^{2}, ^{3}, 44^{1}, 109^{3}*, (133^{3}), 7, 9 β^{1}*, 26^{2}, 52^{2}*, 101^{2}*, 104^{3}*, 143^{3}; (147^{1}), 161^{2}*, 175^{2}, 196 bis, 8, 56, 79^{4}*, 103, 9, 16^{4}*, cf. *οὐδ' ἐδεήθησαν δέ* 1, 143^{3}. **3.** (12) *οὐδ' ὡς* 1, 128^{1}*; 3, 152, 6, 76^{2}, also *οὐδὲ οὕτως* 6, 86 δ, 9, 33^{5}; *οὐδὲ εἷς=οὐδείς* 3, 125^{2}, (7, 236^{3}*, 8, 65^{5}*; 130^{2}, 9, 65^{2}; 80^{2}), *οὐδὲ περὶ μιῆς ἔτι πατρίδος ναυμαχήσεις* 8, 57^{2}* ⟨**Elision.** Elided before vowels 57 times, unelided 76 times⟩

οὐδείς, *οὐδεμία* (-*μιη* MSS 8, 49^{2}, freq v l), *οὐδέν* (*οὐθέν* v.l 1, 187^{4}, 3, 63^{3}) (564) pl *οὐδένες* only 3, 26^{2}; 9, 58^{2}* **I** (174) adj. *no*. *τῶν γυναικῶν λόγον οὐδένα ποιήσασθαι* 1, 4^{3}, so 12^{1}; 13^{2}, 19^{2}, 32^{4}*, ^{8}*, 33; 35^{4}*, 62^{2}, 79^{3}, 84^{2}; 115^{3}*, 120^{5}*; 126^{5}*, 143^{2}; 153^{3}, 171^{2}; 174^{1} bis; 177; 178^{2}; 181^{5}, 188^{1}; 190^{2}, 194^{5}, 198; 207^{2}*; 209^{5}*, 213, 2, 2^{2}, 13^{3}, 17^{1}; 35^{4} bis, 47^{1}; 79^{1}; 101^{1}, 111^{1}; 121 γ^{1}, 137^{5}, 142^{3}; 147^{2}, 151^{3} bis; 160^{4}; 162^{5}; ^{6}; 166^{2}; 172^{2}, 179; 181^{3}*, 182^{2}; 3, 10^{2}, 13^{1}; 24^{3}, 25^{1}, ^{5}; 31^{4}, 35^{5}; 36^{1}*; 50^{3} bis, 51^{1}; 72^{2}*, 79^{2}, ^{3}, 97^{2}; 111^{2}; 119^{6}*; 127^{2}*; 135^{3}, 139^{2}, ^{3}*; 140^{2}*, ^{4}*, 156^{2}; 4, 18^{3}; 30^{1}, 46^{1}; 50^{1}, 75^{1}; 94^{4}, (106^{1}), 111^{2}, 112; 117; 146^{3}; 151^{2}; 174; 183^{4}; 184^{1}; 5, 11^{2}; 24^{1}*; ^{3}*; 44^{2}; 50^{3}*; 82^{1}; 83^{3}; 84^{2}, 90^{1}, 92 ζ^{3}*, η^{2}*; 98^{1}; 105^{1}; 106^{5}*; 6, 11^{2}*; 37^{2}, 52^{1}, 53^{2}; 63^{2}; 86 δ*; 100^{1}; 105^{2}; 137^{2}, 7, 8 γ^{2}*, ^{3}*; 10 γ^{1}*; 13^{1}; ^{2}*; 14*, 16 γ^{2}*; 29^{1}*; 46^{3}*;

49[4]*, 51[1]*; [3]*; 56[1]; 57[1]; 58[1], 99[1], 104[5]*; 105; 109[1], 125, 151; 153[3], 161[3]*; 168[4], 170[2]; 172[3]*; 187[1]; 203[2], 209[4]*, 218[3]; 223[3]; 229[2]; 8, 49[2], 60[1], γ*; 68 γ*, 71[2], 100[3]*; 101[2]*, 102[2]*; [3]*; 117[2], 118[3]*, 140 α[3]*, 143[2]*, 9, 7 β[1]*, 8[2]; 39[2]; 44[2], 59[2], 65[1]; 69[1], [2]; 70[1]; [4]; 72[2]; (80[2]), 83[2]; 106[2]; hyperbole *τῆς στρατιῆς οὐδὲν μέρος ὡς εἰπεῖν* 8, 115[1] **II** (290) pron, *nobody, nothing* **1.** (111) *οὐδὲν δηλώσασα ἡσυχίην εἶχε* 1, 11[1]; so 87[4]*, 88[3]*, 137[2], 146[1], 199[4]; 216[3]; 2, 18[2], 19[3], 22[1], 27, 29[1]; 30[3], 31, 32[1]; 34[1]; 47[1], 63[3]; 68[1]; 87[3]; 101[2], 140[2], 160[1]; 174[2]; 178[3]; 3, 14[7]; 26[2], 30[1], 38[3]; 39[4]; 40[3], 63[3]; 77[1]; 80[6]*, 81[1]*; 82[2]*; 89[3], 100, 105[1], 115[2]; 118[2], 133[1], 140[2]*; 4, 16[1] bis; 23[5]; 25[1] bis, 32; 36[1]; [2]; 40[2]; 97[3]*, 112, 123[1], 146[2], 203[3]; 5, 9[1], 33[2], 45[2], 49[8]*, 61[2]; 86[3]; 92 α[1]*, γ[3]*, ζ[3]*, 100, 6, 9[3]*; 12[4], 21[2], 42[1], 49[5]*; 50[1]*, 101[3]*; 111[2]; 119[4]; 149[2], 150[3], 187[2]; 211[3], 212[2]; 218[2]; 8, 9; 25[1], 58[1]; 68 α[2]*, 86; 94[2]; 115[2], (130[2]), 140 β[1]*; 9, 11[1]; 16[4]*; 22[2]; [3]; 32[2], 41[1], 42[1], [2]*, 48[2]*; 49[1] bis, 66[1], 67; 89[2], 93[2]; 98[2]; 109[3], *ἔστι οὐδὲν ὅ τι* 8, 98[1], *οὐδεὶς ὅστις, οὐδὲν ὅ τι, οὐκ* 3, 72[3]*, 5, 97[2]. **2.** (87) w part. gen. *οὐδὲν δοκέων αὐτὴν τῶν πραχθέντων ἐπίστασθαι* 1, 11[1]; so 23, 48[1]; 78[3], 86[6], 107[2], 160[5] bis, 181[5]; 2, 4[3], 10[2], 14[2], 19[3], 28[1], 39[4], 52[1], 83; 101[2], 121 α[1]; 124[5]; 137[3], 141[4], 142[4], 165 bis; 3, 56[1]; 68[2], [5]*, 76[1]; 83[2]*, 108[4], 131[1]; 133[2], 160[1] bis, 4, 14[1]; 23[5], 53[4], [5], 114[3]*, 127[1]*; 185[3], 192[1]; 5, 30[6], 33[3], 42[2], [56[1] or], 92 β[1]*; γ[2]*; 6, 1[1], 17, 34[2]; 38[1], 50[2]; 86 β[2]*; 92[2]; 117[2]; 7, 6[4], 9 α[2]*, γ*; 35[2]*, 40[4], 46[2]*, 107[1], [2], 111[1]; 154[2]; 187[1] bis, 231, 8, 10[2], 37[1], 40[2], 60[1], 76[3]; 97[2], 100[4]*, 134[2] bis, 144[5]*; 9, 10[1], 46[2]*, (65[2]); 89[1], 98[3]*, 113[1], 116[3]. **3.** (84) w. adjs *οὐδὲν ἄλλο* 1, 22[2], 96[3]; 138[2]; 143[2], 200; 216[2]; 2, 19[1], 29[1], 90[2]; 134[4], 156[6], 3, 26[2], 46[2], 52[6]; 74[3], 85[2]*, 107[2], 4, 78[4], 131[2], 137[2]; 183[3]; 5, 35[3], 47[2], 6, 51; 7, 161[2]*, 168[1]; 8, 30[1]; (65[5]*), 9, 71[2], 109[3]; *ἄχαρι* 1, 38[1], 108[5]*, 2, 141[3], 6, 9[3]*, 7, 50[4]*, 52[1]*, 138[2], 8, 143[3]*; *ἀεικές* 3, 24[3]; 33, 6, 98[3]; *δεινόν* 1, 143[1], 151[3]; 7, 164[1], 203[1], *πλέον* 4, 3[3], 6, 52[6], 7, 211[2]; 9, 107[3]; 121; *κακόν* 1, 36[1], 130[3]; 6, 20; 30[1]; 41[4], 119[2], 7, 156[2]; *ἔμψυχον* 2, 39[4], 3, 100, 4, 184[4]; *τοιοῦτο, τοιόνδε* 2, 5[1], 20[3], 142[3], 3, 27[2]; 77[1]; 146[3], 9, 48[3]*; other adjs 1, 14[4]; 71[3]*, [4], 133[2]; 3, 15[1], 51[2]; 81[2]*, 105[1], [2]; 145[2]*, 4, 28[2], 157[1]; 6, 71[2], 84[1]; 7, 35[2]*, 8, 142[5]*, cf. *τὸ μέσον οὐδὲν τῆς ἔχθρης ἐστί* 7, 11[3]*. **4.** (8) hyperbole, ***something of no account***· *κατ' οὐδὲν εἶναι λαμπρότητος* 2, 101[1]; *τοῦτο ἐς οὐδὲν ἀνήκει* 2, 104[2]; *οὐδενὸς ἄξιοι* 2, 174[2]; *ὡς παρ' οὐδενὸς ἀκούσας* 7, 14*; *οὐδένες ἐόντες* 9, 58[2]*; *λέγειν οὐδέν* ***talk nonsense***: 3, 35[2]; 7, 17[1]; 8, 20[1]. **III** (86) *οὐδέν* adv. **1.** (49) w. vbs. *Σόλων, οὐδὲν ὑποθωπεύσας, λέγει* 1, 30[3]; so 123[4]; 190[2]; 2, 50[3]; 68[5]; 3, 16[2], 22[4], 126[1]; 127[3]*; 4, 43[5]; 63; 198[2]; 6, 62[1]; 7, 9[2]*; 10 ε*, 70[1]; 162[1]*; (236[3]*); 8, 72; 126[2]; 142[2]*, 144[4]*; 9, 1; esp. w. *δεῖ* 2, 135[3], 3, 45[3]; 65[4]*; 8, 143[1]*, *δέομαι* 1, 196[2], 2, 141[1]; (9, 8[2]); *ὁμολογέω* 1, 142[4]; (2, 18[2]), 6, 54, *προσήκω* 1, 91[1]*; 3, 14[9]*, 8, 100[4]*; *φροντίζω* 3, 97[4]; 151[1], 4, 167[3]; 198[2], *χρῶμαι* 1, 153[2], 187[4], 193[4]; 215[2], 2, 96[2]; 4, 71[4]; 5, 72[4]; 8, 20[2]; 85[2]. **2.** (11) w. adjs. *Συρίους οὐδὲν ἐόντας αἰτίους ἀναστάτους ἐποίησε* 1, 76[2]; so 3, 72[2], 78[2]; [3], 4, 109[1]; 5, 18[4], 7, 215, 9, 88, esp. w. *δεινός* 1, 120[4]*; 155[4]*; 7, 235[3]*. Hence **3.** (26) w. compar 2, 181[4], 3, 71[3]*; 4, 118[3]*; (7, 186[2]); 9, 111[4]*; esp. *ἄμεινον* 4, 157[1], 7, 212[1], *ἔλασσον* 1, 67[5], 9, 102[2]; *ἧσσον* 1, 170[1]; 2, 94[2]; 3, 65[4]*; 4, 79[2], 105[2]; 5, 55, 72[1], 103[1], 6, 52[5]; 123[1]; 7, 10 δ[2]* bis; 129[3], 213[3]; *μᾶλλον* 5, 94[2], 7, 16 γ[1]*, by analogy *οὐδὲν τούτου ἕνεκα ὑπερβολὴ ἐγένετο* 8, 112[3]. **IV** (14) *τι...οὐδέν* = *οὐδέν* 2, 22[4]; 4, 19; (32); 119[4]*, 197[1], 6, 86 δ*; 8, 20[1], *τις πόλις .οὐδεμία* 7, 8 γ[3]*, *οὐδέν τι μᾶλλον* 1, 86[5]; 4, 118[3]*; *οὐδέν τι πάντως* 5, 65[1], 6, 3; *οὐδὲν πάντως* alone 5, 34[1]; cf *σῶμα ἓν οὐδέν* 1, 32[8]*.

οὐδέκοτε (2) adv *never*· 4, 184[3]; 8, 111[3].

οὐδέκω adv. *not yet*: 6, 69[4]*.

οὐδέτερος, *η, ον* (17) *neither* of two: sing. w part gen. *τῶν περιρραντηρίων οὐδέτερον* 1, 51[4]; so 3, 159[1], 5, 125; 7, 149[2], pl. *οὐδέτεροι* *neither side*: 1, 76[4]; 214[2], 3, 16[3]; [4]; 4, 196[3]; 7, 11[3]*; 9, 40 bis; *τούτων οὐδέτερα* 5, 39[2]; 7, 103[4]*, and, w. sing. as v.l., 5, 82[2]; 94[1], 9, 111[4]*.

οὐδός, *ὁ* (2) *threshold* *τοῦ νηοῦ* 1, 90[4], metaph. *ἐπὶ γήραος οὐδῷ* 3, 14[10]*.

οὖθαρ, *τό* *udder*. of mare 4, 2[1].

οὐκέτι (42) adv. **1.** (35) temporal, of continuous actions, *no longer*: *καί σφι οὐκέτι ἀπέχρα ἡσυχίην ἔχειν* 1, 66[1]; so 87[1], 2, 66[1], 93[2], 97[1]; 104[4], 106[1]; 3, 15[1]; 28[2], 53[1]; 119[6]*, 4, 124[2]; 201[3], 5, 39[1], [92 ε[2] or]; 102[2], 6, 88, 103[3], 129[4]; 7, 205[1], 8, 21[2], 63, 118[1]; 9, 10[2]; 23[1], [2], 66[3]; 122[3]; of discontinuous actions, *not again*: *κατακοιμηθέντες οὐκέτι ἀνέστησαν* 1, 31[5]*; so 5, 41[3]; 64[1]; 6, 17, 92[1]; 7, 36[3]; (8, 60[1]). **2.** (7) local, *no further*: *τὸ ἀπὸ Ἡλίου πόλιος οὐκέτι πολλὸν χωρίον* 2, 8[3]; so 102[2], 103[1]; 4, (21); 125[6]; 185[1]; 187[1].

οὐκί (12) (*οὐχί* v l 5, 13[1], 7, 16 γ[1]; 49[2], 157[3]; [220[4] or.]) = *οὐκ*, *not*. (4, 155[4]; 5, 13[1]), 7, 49[2]*; 157[3]*; *μᾶλλον ἢ οὐκί* pleon 7, 16 γ[1]*; *καὶ οὐκί* in polarities 1, 173[4]; (7, 46[3]*, 49[3]*); w. asyndeton *οὐ σπονδῇ, οὐκὶ αὐλῷ* 1, 132[1]; so ibid ; 133[3]; [*τὸ μὲν οὐχί,...* 7, 220[4] or.].

οὔκω. See *κω* **1.**

οὔκως. See *κως* **2.**

οὐλαί, *αἱ* (2) sacrificial *barley-corns*: 1, 132[1]; *ο. κριθέων* 1, 160[5].

οὐλότατον *τρίχωμα* 7, 70[1] *curliest.*

†οὐλότριχές *εἰσι* 2, 104[2] *curly-haired.*

οὔνομα, *τό* (277) **1.** (271) proper *name* of person, nation, place, etc.: *τὸ δέ οἱ οὔνομα εἶναι* 'Ιοῦν 1, 1[3], so 2[1], 34[2]; 51[4], 57[2], 60[4], 61[4], 71[2], 84[2]; 94[5], 96[1]; 107[1]; [2], 110[1] bis, 113[3]; 114[4], 122[3]; 139 bis, 143[3] quater, 144[3]; 145, 146[1], 147[1], 148[1], [2], 152[1], [3]; 163[2]; 165[1], 171[5]; 173[3]; 175, 179[4] bis, 180[1], 184, 185[1], [2], 188[1], 205[1], 211[3], 2, 3[2], 10[3], 17[5], 23, 28[2], 29[3], [6], 30[1]; 41[5]; 42[5], 43[2] ter, [3] bis; 49[1], 50[1], [2] bis, [3], 52[1], [2] bis, [3] bis, 55[3], 62[1], 73[1], 79[1], [2], 86[2], 91[6]; 96[5]; 98[2] bis, 100[1], [2], 102[1]; [4], 112[1], 113[3], 115[2], 123[3], 135[6] bis; 137[1], 140[2], 141[1], 146[1], [2], 154[1], 155[2], 162[3], 164[1]; 170[1]; 172[1], 181[2], 3, 1[3], 4[1], 9[2], 50[3], 55[2], 61[2], 63[3]*, 64[1], [3], [5], 68[3], 85[1], 88[3] bis; 115[2], 117[2], 120[2], 130[5], 143[1], [2], 145[1], 4, 5[1], 6[2]; 10[1], 18[2]; 22[2]; 23[3] bis; [5], 35[3], 43[4], [7], 45[2] bis, [3] bis, [4] bis, 52[3], 54, 56; 57; 78[2], 81[2], [5], 92, 108[1], 110[1], 123[3]; 128[1]; 149[1]; [(1)], 151[2], 154[1], 155[1], 156[3], 157[3], 158[2], 159[4], 160[4], 161[2], 164[4]; 168[2], 178 bis; 182; 183[1], 184[1] ter, [3]; 185[1]; 189[2], 191[1]; 192[3]; 195[1], 198[1], 204, 5, 3[2], 9[1], 16[2]; 21[2], 23[1], 29[1], 33[2], 48, 51[1]; 52[3], [6]; 60; 65[4], 68[1] bis, [2], 69[1], 83[2], 92 *β*[1]*, *ε*[1]*, 6, 23[1], 47[1], 50[3], 52[2], [5], [7], 63[3] bis, 77[1], (92[2]), 98[3], 103[4], 105[2], 112[3], 119[2], 126[1], 131[1], [2], 134[1], 7, 26[3], 40[3]; [4], 56[2]*, 58[2]; 61[3]; 62[1], 73, 74[1], 99[2], 108[2], 109[2], 112, 117[2], 123[2], 129[3], 140[1], 143[1]; 164[1], 165; 180 bis, 193[2], 198[2]; 200[2], 216; 224[1], 227, 232, 235[2]*, 8, 32[1], 37[1], 46[1], 66[2], 75[1]; 85[2], 133; 136[1], 9, 51[2], 64[2], 76[1]; 91[1]*, 92[2], 95, 108[2]; 110[2], *οὔνομα by name χώρη οὔνομα* Κιμμερίη 4, 12[1]; so 7, 176[5]; 8, 138[3]; *οὐνόματι βῶσαι, καλέσαι* 1, 146[3]; (3, 14[7]). See *κεῖμαι* **5. a,** *τίθημι* **2.** (3) *designation, epithet. οὗτος παρ' ἐμοὶ τὸ οὔνομα τοῦτο* (*ὄλβιος*) *δίκαιός ἐστι φέρεσθαι* 1, 32[9]*, so 3, 80[6]*, 155[3]*. **3.** (3) *celebrity. οὔνομα ἐν Λυδοῖσι ἔχων* 1, 71[2], *Μίλωνος ἦν οὔνομα πολλὸν παρὰ βασιλέϊ* 3, 137[5]; *repute ἡ στρατηλασίη οὔνομα εἶχε ὡς ἐπ' Ἀθήνας ἐλαύνει* 7, 138[1]. ⟨**Crasis** *τοὔνομα* 1, 2[1], 114[4]; 188[1], 2, 170[1], v l 2, 23, 43[2], 3, 55[2], 5, 29[1], 6, 103[4], 7, 180, *τὸ οὔνομα* 44 times⟩

οὐνομάζω, μαίνω, μαστός See *ὀνομάζω*, etc

οὐράνιος (8) *Ζεύς* 6, 56; *οὐρανίη Ἀφροδίτη* 1, 105[2], 4, 59[1], [2], *Οὐρανίη* alone 1, 131[3]; 3, 8[1], [3] bis.

οὐρανομήκεα *δένδρεα* 2, 138[4] *as high as heaven*, hyperbole.

οὐρανός, *ὁ* (23) *sky* 2, 25[1], [3], 26[2]; 3, 28[2]; 30[2], 64[1], 65[2]*, 4, 5[3], 94[4]; 132[3]*, 5, 92 *α*[1]* bis; 105[1], 7, 37[2], 38[1], 8, 37[3], 9, 10[3], *ὁ κύκλος τοῦ ο* 1, 131[2], *κίων τοῦ ο* 4, 184[3]; *ἐνθαῦτα ὁ ο τέτρηται* 4, 158[3]*; *climate ἅμα τῷ ο ἑτεροίῳ ἐόντι* 2, 35[2]; *ὁ ο καὶ αἱ ὧραι* 1, 142[1], 2, 26[2].

οὐρέω (3) *-ῆσαι piss.* 1, 107[1], 133[3]; 2, 35[3] See *ἐν-*.

οὐρή, *ἡ* (10) *tail·* of bull 2, 38[2], 3, 28[3]; pig 2, 47[3]; horse 2, 71, camel 3, 103, sheep 3, 113[1] bis, [2] ter.

οὐρίζω (11) *οὔρισα* **1.** (2) *demarcate τέμενος, τὴν χώρην* 3, 142[2]; 6, 108[5] **2.** (8) *form the boundary of ὄρεος οὐρίζοντος Αἴγυπτόν τε καὶ Συρίην* 2, 158[4], so 4, 51, 56; 57; 7, 123[3], 127[1], also *τὴν Ἀσίην τῇ Λιβύῃ* 2, 16[2]; cf *μέσον σφι οὐρίζει ὁ Τρίτων* 4, 180[1]. **3.** intrans *march with ὅσον* (*Λιβύης*) *πρὸς τὴν Ἀσίην οὐρίζει* 4, 42[2] See *δι-*.

†**οὔρισμα,** *τό* (2) *boundary* 4, 45[2], *Ἀσίῃ καὶ Λιβύῃ* 2, 17[1]

†**οὖρον,** *τό* (4) *urine* human 2, 111[2], [3], [4]; animal 4, 187[3].

οὖρος, *ὁ* (28) (*ὄρος* MSS 1, 72[2]) **1.** (23) *boundary* between countries *τῆς τε Μηδικῆς ἀρχῆς καὶ τῆς Λυδικῆς* 1, 72[2], so 5, 52[3], *Θηβαίοισι πρὸς Πλαταιέας* 6, 108[6], usu pl *Κιλίκων τε καὶ Συρίων* 3, 91[1]; so (117[1]), 4, 52[3], 7, 30[2], of a single country [*Κέκροπος, Λακεδαίμονος, ο* 7, 141[3], 220[4] or]; pl. *οὖροι οἱ Καλυνδικοί* 1, 172[2]; so 2, 17[1], 3, 5[5]; 4, 99[4], 125[4]; 5, 9[2]; 52[2] bis; 6, 108[6], 8, 124[3]; unqualified 4, 33[4]; 125[5]; 5, 49[8]*, 7, 30[2]. **2.** *boundary-stone οὖροι πέντε ἦσαν ἐπὶ τοῦ σήματος* 1, 93[3] **3.** (4) metaph. *limit ο τοῖσι λέουσι* 7, 126, *τῆς ζόης, ἡλικίης προτιθέναι, προκεῖσθαι* 1, 32[2]*, 216[2]; *fixed point. οὖρον προθέμενος ἐνιαυτὸν τοῦτον* 1, 74[2].

[**οὖρος,** *ὁ fair wind· κατ' οὖρον* 4, 163[3] or]

οὖς, *τό* (22) *ear*: human 4, 71[2], animal 4, 188, usu pl *ὦτα, τά* human 2, 162[5], 3, 69[3]* bis; [4], [5], [6] bis; 73[1]*, 118[2], 154[2], 157[1], 4, 64[2], 9, 112, of crocodile 2, 69[2], horse 4, 129[3], 7, 70[2] bis, bull 7, 76, proverbs *ὦτα τυγχάνει ἀνθρώποισι ἐόντα ἀπιστότερα ὀφθαλμῶν* 1, 8[2]*; *ἐν τοῖσι ὠσὶ τῶν ἀνθρώπων οἰκέει ὁ θυμός* 7, 39[1]*.

†**οὐσίη,** *ἡ* (4) *property.* 1, 92[2], [4]; 6, 86 *α*[5]*, 7, 28[1]*.

οὔτε (447) conj. **1.** (369) *οὔτε οὔτε neither nor . οὔτε ἀνέβωσε αἰσχυνθεῖσα οὔτε ἔδοξε μαθεῖν* 1, 10[2]; so 33; 37[2]*, 38[1]*; 57[3], 71[4], 79[3]; 80[4], 88[3]*; 97[1], 112[3]*; 126[6]*, 132[1], 138[2], 143[1], 160[1], 174[1], 194[2], 2, 12[2], 17[4], 35[4]; 37[5]; 41[3], 43[2], 87[2]; 90[2]; 121 *γ*[1]; 127[2], 133[4], 143[4], 156[2], 174[2], 3, 1[2], 10[3], 14[9]*, 21[2]*, 24[3]; 25[1], 26[2], 52[2], 58[1]; 68[4], [5]*; 80[2]*, 83[2]* bis, 100, 115[1]; 125[2]; 142[3]*; (160[1]); 4, 7[3]; 11[3], 14[3], 25[2], 30[1]; 31[1]; 45[1], 46[1], 50[1], 78[4], 97[3]*; 106, 114[3]*, 127[1]*; [2]*; 129[2] bis, [3], 137[2], 150[4], 174; 184[3], [4], 196[3], 198[2]; 5, 42[2], 49[8]*, 86[2], 92 *α*[1]*, *η*[2]*, 6, 9[3]*, 25[2], 65[4], 82[1], 86 *β*[2]*; 99[2], 112[2], 117[2], 135[1], 139[1], 7, 3[3]; 4, 8 *γ*[3]*; 16 *γ*[2]*; 17[2]*, 28[1]*; 29[3]*, 32, 46[3]*, 50[4]*, 54[3], (83[1]), 85[1], (101[1]*), 125, 126; 135[3]*; 136[1], 138[2], 150[2]*, 158[5]*; 166, 170[2], 177; 186[2]; 236[2]*, 8, 65[5]*; 68 *α*[1]*, *β*[2]*, 71[2]; 77[2], [86 conj], 87[3], 119[1], 125[2]*; 140 *α*[3]*; 142[2]*; [5]*; 144[1]*; 9, 13[1], 18[3], 38[2], 39[2], 42[3]*; 59[2], 66[3], 76[2]*, 93[3], 111[5]*, 116[3], *οὔτε .. οὔτε. οὔτε* 1, 17[2]; 193[3], 2, 14[3]; 28[1], 3, 21[2]*; 4, (45[4]), 60[2], 95[3], (111[1]), 5, 12[3]; ***οὔτε... οὔτε...***

οὔτε.. οὔτε 1, 142[2]; 2, 142[4], [5 times 7, 140[2] or.]; various emphatic forms *οὔτ' ὦν...οὔτε* 7, 12[2]*; 9, 18[3]*; 26[7]*; *οὔτε .οὔτε ὦν* 4, 96[1]; *οὔτε τι(s) . οὔτε* 2, 19[1]; 32[6]; 37[4]; 3, 120[1]; 134[1]*; 4, 19; 32; 119[4]*; 197[1], 8, 53[1]; 100[2]*, *οὔτε οὔτε τι(s)* 7, 147[1]; 8, 57[2]*; 94[2]; 9, 67; *οὔτε τι(s) .οὔτε τι(s)* 3, 121[2], *οὔτε . οὔτε τι. οὔτε* 3, 100; *μήτε.. οὔτε* 8, 143[1]*. **2.** (73) *οὔτε ..τε* ***not.. but***: *οὔτε ἐξεπλάγη ἐντός τε ἑωυτοῦ γίνεται* 1, 119[6]; so 2, 15[3], 3, 31[5]; (144); 146[3]; 4, 94[1]; 125[5]; 180[5]; 5, 49[3]*; 65[1], 94[2]; 6, 1[1]; 9[1]; 16[2]; 30[1]; 68[3]*, 73[2]; 92[2]; 138[2]; 7, 8 *α*[1]*; 37[2], 96[2]; 129[3]; 159; 208[3]; 8, 26[3], 30[2]; 116[1]; 9, 1, 13[3], 50; 89[2], 102[3], *οὔτε ..οὔτε τε* 1, 42[1]*, 59[6]; 160[5], 3, 81[2]*, 5, 97[1], 6, 86 *δ**, 7, 49[1]*; 104[3]*, 115[3], 158[2]*, 231, 8, 20[1]; 75[3]*, 108[3], 9, 22[3], 48[1]*, 65[2], *οὔτε τε . τε* 3, 50[3], 8, 60 *γ**; *οὔτε τι(s) .τε* 2, 37[5], 9, 70[4], cf *πᾶν δεινὸν ἦν τοῖσι Ἕλλησι, οὔτε τῶν χώρων ἐοῦσι ἐμπείροισι, στρατιῆς τε πάντα ἐδόκεε πλέα εἶναι* 8, 132[3]. **3.** (4) irregular responsion *οὔτε νιφετός, οὐκ ὄμβρος, οὐ καῦμα, οὐ νύξ* 8, 98[1], *οὔτε ἄλλοτέ κω παρεῖδες φυλασσόμεθα δὲ ἐς τὸν μετέπειτα χρόνον* 1, 108[5]*; so 8, 142[2]*, no second member, by anacoluthon 7, 49[2]*. [f l 3, 83[3]] ⟨**Elision.** Occurs before vowels 201 times, elided 31 times only.⟩

Οὔτιοι, *οἱ* (3) 3, 93[2], 7, 68 bis

οὗτος, *αὕτη, τοῦτο* (4592) (gen pl f *τουτέων*, also freq. v l. for m and n.) *this, that* **A** (1177) adj. **I** (735) referring back **1.** (621) arthrous **a** (321) prec. n. *Κροῖσος ἦν Λυδός ..οὗτος ὁ Κροῖσος* 1, 6[2]; so 8[1] bis, (14[2]), 31[5]*; 34[2]; 53[1], 59[1]; 62[1], 68[1], 75[1]; 98[4], 105[3] bis; 110[2], 114[4]; 126[1]; [4]; 129[4]; 142[4]; 143[1], 144[3], 146[3]; 149[2]; 163[3], 179[4], 181[1]; [3], 187[5]; 188[1], [2], 189[1]; 191[6]; 194[3]; 199[4]; 201 bis, 203[2], 206[1], 2, 1[2]; 2[4], [5], 8[2]; 10[1], [2]; 11[4], 12[1], 15[1], 17[3], 19[2], (28[5]); 29[6] bis; 30[1] bis, 41[5]; 50[2], 53[3], 54[1], 59[2], 73[4]; 74, 75[1], [4], 81[2], 96[1]; 112[2], 117, 125[1], 126[2], 129[2], 130[1]; 140[2], 141[4], 142[4]; 154[1]; 156[2]; 157; 166[2]; 177[2], 178[3] bis, 3, 1[1]; [3]; [5] bis, 9[3], 21[1], 26[2], 30[1], 32[3]; 37[3], 44[1], 52[2], 68[2], [3]*; 80[3]*, 85[1], [1]*, 89[3]; 91[3], 97[4], 101[1], 102[2], [3], 104[2], 106[3], 117[2]; 153[2]; 157[4]; 159[2]; 4, 3[1]; 9[5]*, 18[2]; 23[1], 28[1], (28[1]); 32; 33[5], 35[3], 43[2]; [7]; 44[1], 45[3]; 50[1], [3]; 53[4]; [5], 54, 56, 62[2] bis, 72[2]; 75[1]; 76[6]; 77[2]; 78[2], [4], 91[1], 92; 98[2]* bis, 118[1], 132[2] bis; 133[2]*, 137[3], 144[1]; [3]; 160[1]; 162[1], 165[2], 167[1], 168[2], 177, 178, 181[4], (199[2]); 5, 26 bis, 27[2], 30[5]*; 31[1]*; 33[2], 36[4]; 46[1], 49[7]*; 52[5], 61[2]; 63[1], [4]; 75[2], 76; 82[1], 83[3]; 85[2]; 87[2]; 88[1]; 92 *β*[1]*, [2]*; *ε*[1]*, 97[1]; [3], 101[2]; 118[3], 122[2], 6, 5[1]; 7, 9[2]; 10; 12[3]*; 14[3] bis, 28[2]; 33[2], 40[1], 45[2], 50[1], 52[6]; 58, 59, 65[4], 69[4]*; 74[2], 86 *β*[1]*, 98[3], 101[1]; 103[2], 104[1]; 105[3]; 127[2]; 138[2]; [4]; 7, 3[4]; 5[3] bis; 31, 34, 36[1]; 40[4] bis; 43[1]; 51[2]*; 58[3]; 60[3], 62[1]; 70[2]; 76; 80; 81; 85[2]; 89[1]; [2], 109[2], [(2)]; 115[2]; 117[2]; 122; 123[1], 126, 127[2], 129[1]; 135[1], 144[1]; [2] bis; 147[2]; 149[1]; 152[3]; 154[1]; [2]; 155[2], 163[1]; 164[2]; 175[3]; 176[3]; 184[1]; [2]; [3]; 185[1]; [2]; [3]; 197, 198[1], 201; 202; 212[1]; 217[1]; 224[1]; 233[2]; 8, 5[1], [3]; 8[1], 11[3]; 16[1]; 21[2], 23[2]; 31 bis, 33; 39[1]; [2], 41[3]; 55; 63; 65[4]*, 82[1], [2]; 85[3], 87[2], 90[4], 98[1], 104; 105[1], 108[4], 111[3], 116[1]; 135[1], 9, 5[2], 25[2], 26[6]*; 27[6]*, 36; 37[2]; 39[2], 40[1]; 46[1], 48[3]*; 51[3]; 69[1]; 73[3], 84[1], 95; 96[3]; 104; 105 bis, 107[3]; 110[2] bis, 122[1]. **b** (270) foll. n *τὸ δὲ Ἄργος ..ἐς δὴ τὸ Ἄργος τοῦτο* 1, 1[2]; so 14[3] bis, 18[3], 32[3]*, 36[1], 38[2]*; 46[2], 66[4]; 72[1]; 73[3], 74[2], 82[3]; [84[4] conj]; 85[4]; 91[3]*; 103[2], 107[2], 108[1], 122[3]; 140[3]; 142[1], 143[3], 146[3], 157[3], 160[4]; 163[1], 174[3], 176[1]; [3]; 183[2] bis, [3]; 184[4], 186[3], 192[2] bis; [3], 194[2], 201, 203[1], 204[1], [[1] conj.], 207[1], 209[5]*; 2, 5[1], 7[2] bis, 13[3], 16[2], 18[3]; 28[3], 29[3], [4], [7], 30[1], 32[2]; 46[1], 50[3]; 52[2], 56[1], 59[2], 75[2], 85[1], 91[2], 92[3], 93[2], [6], 94[1]; 96[2], 112[2] bis, 130[2], 131[1]; 138[4]; 139[2], [3], 144[2], 150[1]; [2], [4], 155[1], [2], [3], 158[3], 175[3], 3, 23[3] bis; 26[1], 28[2], [3], 60[3], 79[3]; 99[1]; 102[2], (107[2]), 108[1]; 110, 117[2], 131[1]; 4, 5[1], 9[2]; (15[1], 19), 24, 38[2]; 41 bis; 47[1], 52[1], [3], 53[6], 57; 66; 72[5]; 75[3], 78[3]; 86[2]; [4]; [(4)], 87[2], 90[2]; 95[1]; [2], 96[1], 99[1]; 100[1]; 101[3], 105[2], 110[1], 123[2]; 135[1], 147[2] bis; 149[1] bis; [2]; 152[3]; 158[2]; 160[4]; 175[2]; 177, 181[2]; 182; 183[4], 184[3], [4]; 185[1], [3]; 189[2]; 192[1], [3], 197[2]; 201[2], 204, 5, 21[2] bis, 23[1], 36[4], 57[1]; [2]; 67[1]; 69[1]; 77[1]; 82[3], 83[2], 87[2] bis, 100, 113[1], 121, 6, 19[3]; 29[1], (33[3]); 34[1], 36[2], 41[2], (43[2]), 47[1] bis, [2], 62[1] bis; 63[1]; 69[5]*, 74[2]; 76[1] ter, 95[1]; 103[3], 106[1]; 117[3], 118[3]; 125[5], 138[1]; 7, 6[2], 40[3]; 58[3]; 59[2], 62[1], (72[1]), 83[1] bis, 91, 105, 109[2], 111[2], 113[2]; 114[1]; 121[1], 122, (129[2]), [3] bis; [4], 137[2], 144[1]; 145[1], 153[1]; 164[1]; 176[3], 177; 178[2]; 180; 181[3]; 186[1]; 189[2]; (190), 193[2], 194[1]; 197[2]; 198[1]; 200[1]; 201; 207, 213[3], 216 bis; 235[4]*; 8, 8[3]; 11[3]; 15[1], 27[3], 31, 38; 89[1]; 90[1], 93[1], 95 bis; 96[2]; 104, 116[2]; 128[2]; 137[1]; 9, 15[4]; 16[1]; 25[2]; (42[3]*), 70[3], 93[1] bis, [2], 101[3], 108[1], [2]; (110[1]); [3]; 115 **c** (30) between art and n. when other words intervene, *τῶν γεωργῶν τούτων Σκυθέων* 4, 19; so 81[4], 92, 6, 22[2]; 7, 127[2], 199; 8, 47[1]; 119, 135[2], 9, 14, 33[5], esp w. *αὐτός, τὸν αὐτὸν τοῦτον θεόν* 1, 44[2]; so 185[2], (187[1], 3, 131[3]); 4, 35[1]; (38[2]); 145[1]; 147[1]; 5, 77[2], 6, 27[2], 69[3]*; 92[1]; 7, 15[3]*, 151; 8, 15[1]; 9, 98[4], but also *οὗτοι οἱ αὐτοὶ Θρήικες* 4, 94[4]; *τὸν αὐτὸν χρόνον τοῦτον* 6, 22[2]; *αὐτὸν τὸν χρόνον τοῦτον* 7, 165 Esp. **2.** (83) w asyndeton **a** (80) prec. n. *τούτου τοῦ ἔπεος Λυδοὶ λόγον οὐδένα ἐποιεῦντο* 1, 13[2], so 24[1], 32[4]*, 50[3]; 56[1], 60[4], 70[2]; 96[2], 144[3], 162[2]; 183[3], 187[3], 214[1], 2, 9[2], 41[6]; 91[2]; [3]; 96[3], 116[6]; 123[2], 140[2]; 160[1]; 165, 166[1]; 181[5], 3, 4[2], 58[1]; 61[3], 79[3], 96[2], 97[2], 117[1], 119[6]*; 124[2]; 139[2], 4, 81[3], 85[3]; 141; 158[1]; 161[3]; 182, 184[4]; 204; 5, 24[2], 52[6], 66[2], 68[2], 104[2]; 118[2]; 6, 35[2], 61[2]; 71[1]; 86 *α*[2]*, 117[1]; 7, 3[2], 27[1]; 54[1]; 55[2]; 59[3]; 87; 135[1], 142[3], 143[1]; 188[2], 190; 225[3]; 235[3]*; [4]*; 8, 11[3]; 17; 20[2]; 25[3]; 79[2]; 98[2]; 134[1]; 135[2];

138[3], 139; 9, 26[5*]; 74[1]. **b** (2) foll. n. 2, 113[2]; 9, 94[1]. **c** preceded by other words *Κῦρος μὲν τοῦτον τὸν λόγον...* 1, 141[3]. **3.** (31) anarthrous **a** (8) prec. n. *αὕτη μέν νυν αἰτίη πρόσχημα τοῦ λόγου ἐγίνετο* 4, 167[3]; elsewhere w. other words *οὗτος ἄλλος ὅμιλος, λόγος* 7, 184[2], 8, 119, *δύο ταῦτα ἔθνεα* 1, 102[2], *τριῶν τουτέων γενεέων* 6, 98[2], *ταῦτα τέσσερα ἔθνεα* 4, 37; *ταῦτα...ἔθνεα, θηρία* 4, 17[2]; 192[2]. **b** (23) foll. n. *τοῖσι θεῶν τιμὴ αὕτη πρόσκειται* 1, 118[2*]; so 120[1]; 200, 208, 213, 2, 79[3], 169[4], 3, 55[2] bis; 83[1], 122[1]; 160[2] bis, 4, 63, 137[3], 172[1]; 176; 5, 41[1]; 6, 21[1]; 122[1]; 7, 13[1]; 23[1]; 9, 94[2]. **II** (2) referring forward, *ἐγένετο τοῦτο τὸ τέρας γυναικὶ τράγος ἐμίσγετο* 2, 46[4]; *εἶπε τοῦτο τὸ ἔπος τί κάτησθε;* 3, 151[2]. **III** (376) deictic, or w. general reference to the context **1.** (361) arthrous **a** (173) prec. n *τὸ δὲ Ἄργος τοῦτον τὸν χρόνον προεῖχε ἅπασι* 1, 1[2]; so 7[3]; 29[1]; 57[3]; 59[1], 68[1]; [6]; 71[2], 74[6]; 75[4], 79[3]; 82[1]; [7]; (88[3*]); [3*] bis, 105[3]; 109[4*]; 114[1]; 171[3]; 174[1]; 181[5]; 207[6*], 2, 16[2], 22[3]; 24[2], 25[1]; [2]; [5]; 29[3]; 39[4], 43[3]; 52[3]; 63[4]; 75[3]; 106[2]; 107[1]; 108[2], [3]; 109[1]; 116[1], 121 α[1], 122[1]; 128 bis; 129[3]; 133[1]; 134[3]; 136[3], 141[6]; 147[1]; 154[3] bis; 156[1]; 3, 2[1]; 6[2]; 9[4]; 17[2], 23[4]; 29[2*]; 32[4*]; 49[1]; 50[3]; 55[1]; 57[2]; 68[5*]; 83[3], 104[2], 111[3]; 117[6]; 126[2]; 131[2]; 4, 8[3]; 20[1]; 22[3]; (28[2]); 31[1]; 33[3]; 79[4*], 99[2]; 134[2*] bis; 144[2], 152[3], [5]; 162[3], 163[1], 5, 22[1], 30[1]; [2], 33[2]; 58[1], [2], 83[1], 97[1]; 112[1]; 6, 1[2*] bis, 21[2], 34[1], 42[1], [2], 51, 53[1], 61[5], 63[1]; 77[2]; 86 α[2*], 89, 94[1], 109[3*]; [4*]; 111[2]; 114; 117[2]; 127[1]; [4] bis; 137[3]; 7, 16 β[2*]; 49[2*], 59[3]; 103[1*]; 106[1], [2], 126, 133[2], 153[3], 159*; 167[1]; 178[1], 181[1]; 187[2]; 188[2], 197[2]; 201, 206[2], 208[2], 214[1]; [2]; [3]; 8, 4[1], 7[2]; 17; 27[2], [5]; 65[1]; 75[1]; 86, 100[4*]; 107[1], 118[3*]; 138[1]; 9, 7[1]; 8[1]; 16[3*], 17[4*]; 26[2*]; [6*]; 27[5*], [6*]; 35[2]; 37[4]; 42[3*]; 43[1]; 46[2*]; 55[2]; 56[1]; 61[3]; 71[4]; 92[2], 116[1], 121 **b** (188) foll n. 1, 7[3], 25[2], 32[9*], 36[1]; 38[2*]; 59[3], 65[1]; 72[3]; 73[3], [6]; 75[4]; 76[1]; 77[2]; 91[5*]; 109[4*], 110[3*], 114[1], (117[5*]); 118[2*]; 120[4*]; [5*], [6*], 122[3]; 160[5] bis; 187[3], [4], 2, 9[1]; 13[1]; [2], 20[1]; 22[2]; [4], 30[2], 31 bis; 33[2]; 43[2]; 46[4], 49[1], 52[2], 54[2]; 60[2]; [3], 62[2] bis, 63[4] bis; 65[5]; 75[4], (93[6]); 96[5] bis, 99[3]; [4]; 111[2]; 113[3]; 116[1]; 121 ζ[2], 122[3], 127[1], 131[2]; 134[3], 137[2]; 142[1]; 147[4], 148[2]; [5]; 149[1] bis; 152[1], 155[2]; 156[4] bis; 160[2]; 171[1]; [3]; 181[3], 3, 4[1]; 7[1]; 12[1]; 16[6], 26[3] bis, 32[1]; 48[1]; 63[4*]; 69[5]; [6], (71[3*]); 87 bis; 98[1]; 137[5]; 148[1]; 4, 5[1]; 7[1], 13[2], 25[1], 28[4]; 31[2] bis, 34[1]; 35[4]; 44[3]; 45[4]; 50[2]; 65[2], 81[6] bis, 82, 119[4*]; 135[2], 147[4], (149[1]), [2]; 151[3]; 152[1], 169[1]; 191[2], 5, 9[1]; 10 bis; 18[1]; [4]; 30; 34[1]; 41[1]; 44[1]; 49[7*]; 52[1]; 58[1]; 67[4], 70[2]; 85[1], 88[2]; 106[5*], 124[2], 6, 14[1]; 34[1]; 35[1], 40[1], 42[1], 44[3]; 45[1]; 67[3]; 69[4*] bis; 119[4]; 125[5], 7, 8 α[2*]; β[2*]; 9 α[2*]; 10 θ[1*]; 11[4*]; 49[1*]; 103[2*]; 108[3]; 129[3]; 156[2]; 168[3*]; 191[2]; 199; 209[3*]; 215[1]; 216; 220[3]; 221; 232; 234[3*]; 8, 5[3], 8[1], 55; (65[2]); [4*] bis, [5*], 68 β[2*]; 123[1], 138[1]; 9, 18[3*]; 21[3]; 33[1], 51[4*]; 89[3*]; 108[1]; 110[3]; 120[2*]. **2.** (15) anarthrous **a** prec. n. *ταύτην δίκην Ἀπολλωνιῆται ἐκτίνουσί σοι* 9, 94[3*]. **b** foll. n *ἐν τέλεϊ τούτῳ ἔσχοντο* 1, 31[5*]; so 35[4*]; 2, 39[3]; 114[3*]; 115[6*], 4, 9[3*], 97[3*], 150[2]; 5, 19[2*], 20[1*], [2*]; 7, 49[1*]; 130[1*], 209[2*] **IV** (64) antecedent **1.** (32) arthrous **a** (24) prec n *τοῦτον τὸν χῶρον τὸν καὶ νῦν οἰκέουσι* 1, 1[1], so 67[5], 2, 22[4]; 3, 86[1], 111[2], 140[1]; 155[2*]; 4, 14[3], 44[2], 45[5], 103[2]; 116[1], 120[2]; 199[1]; 6, 47[1]; 52[1], 7, 104[3*]; 8, 8[1], 114[1], 9, 43[1], 112, after rel cl. *ἐπ' ὅσον ἔποψις εἶχε, ἐκ τούτου τοῦ χώρου* 1, 64[2]; so 2, 51[2], 6, 122[2]. **b** (8) foll n. *τὸ πεδίον τοῦτο τὸ πρὸ τοῦ ἄστεός ἐστι* 1, 80[1], so 114[1]; 2, 75[2]; 3, 20[1]; 4, 166[1]; 7, 22[3]; 115[3], 9, 51[4] **2.** (32) anarthrous [a prec. n. *οὗτος ἀνὴρ ὃς ἐμὸν δόμον ἐσκαταβαίνει* 5, 92 ε[2] or.] **b** foll. n *ὁ δῆμος ἔδωκέ οἱ ἄνδρας τούτους οἳ δορυφόροι μὲν οὐκ ἐγένοντο, κορυνηφόροι δέ* 1, 59[5]; so 69[4]; 74[2], 98[3], 167[3]; 2, 51[3]; 99[4]; 135[3]; 3, 21[1*], 70[2], 142[2], (153[1], 160[2]), 4, 8[1], 33[3]; 79[3], 95[3], 128[2]; 160[1], 166[1]; 5, 89[3], 113[2]; 6, 77[1]; 139[2]; 7, 9 α[1*]; 11[4*]; 59[1], 8, 124[3]; 9, 21[3*], 93[4], 111[2*]. **B** (3317) pron. **I** (2763) referring back **1.** (1959) *Φοίνικας αἰτίους γενέσθαι τούτους γὰρ . ἐπιθέσθαι* 1, 1[1], so ibid [4]; 2[1] ter, 3[1], [2], 5[3] ter; 7[4], 8[1], 9[2*], 11[3*]; 14[2], [4] bis, 15 bis; 16[2] bis, 18[1], [2]; [3], 20; 21[1], 22[1], 24[2]; [3], [8], 26[3]; 29[1]; 30[3]; 31[2*], [3*] bis, 32[1], [6*], [7*], [9*], 35[1]; 36[1], [3], 37[1], 39[2*], 41[1]; 43[1]; 45[1], [2], 46[3], 49 bis, 50[1], [2], [3]; 51[1], [2]; [4]; [5]; 52, 54[2]; 56[2], 57[2], 59[2], [3]; [6]; 60[3]; [5], 61[2], 62[2], [3], 63[2]; 64[2]; 65[2], [5], 67[3], [5]; 68[5]; 69[3], 70[1]; 72[2]; 73[5]; [6], 75[6], 77[1], [2], [3]; [4]; 78[1]; [3] bis; 79[2], 82[4], [8]; 83, 84[2]; [4], 85[4] bis; 86[3] bis, [5], 89[2*], 90[3], [4], 91[3*] bis, 93[5] bis, 94[2]; [3], [7], 95[1], [2] bis; 96[2]; [3]; 98[1]; [2]; [3] bis; 99[1]; [2]; 100[1], [2]; 101; 102[1]; [2]; 103[3]; 104[1], 105[4] bis, 106[2], 108[2], [3], 109[4*], 113[1], [3] bis, 114[3], 115[2], 116[2], [4], 117[4*], [5*], 119[2]; [4]; [7], 120[3*], 122[3], 123[3]; [4] bis, 124[1]; [3*] bis, 127[2]; 128[2], [3]; 129[4], 130[1]; [2], [3] bis, 131[3], 132[2], 133[1], [2]; [3]; 136[2], 138[1], [2], 140[2]; [3]; 141[4] bis; 142[3], 143[2], 144[2], [3] bis, 145, 146[1], [2]; [3] bis, 147[2], 149[1] ter, 150[2], 151[1] bis; [3], 152[1], [3], 155[1], [3*], 156[1] bis, 157[1]; [2]; 158[1] bis, [2]; 159[2], [3]; 160[2]; [3]; 162[1], 163[1], [3], [4], 165[1]; [2]; [3] bis; 167[1]; [3], [4], 168; 169[1]; [171[1] conj], [2], [5]; [6] bis; 172[1]; 173[1]; 174[6], 176[2]; 178[2], 179[4]; 180[1]; [4], 181[3]; 183[1]; 184, 185[1], [2]; [3], [4]; [6]; 186[1] quater; [2]; (189[2]); 190[2]; 191[2], [4] bis, 193[1], [2]; [(5)]; 194[2]; [5], 195[1]; 196[1], [(2)]; [3], 199[5]; 202[1]; 206[3] bis; 207[7*]; 208 bis; 209[1], [2]; [3*], [4*]; 212[3*], 214[1] bis; 216[1], 2, 2[2], [3] bis; 4[1], [2], 6[1]; 11[4] bis, 13[1], 14[1] bis, 18[3] bis, 19[1]; [3] bis, [22[1] conj], 26[2]; 28[1], [2], [4], [5], 29[7], 30[5]; 32[5] bis; [7]; 33[1], 36[2], [4], 37[2], [5]; 38[1], [2] bis; 40[3] bis; 41[6] bis, 42[2], [3], [5]; [6], 43[2] bis; 44[2]; [4]; 45[2] bis; 46[3] bis; 47[3]; 49[1] bis, 51[1] bis, [3], 53[2], 55[1], [2]; [3] bis, [(3)]; 56[3], 58 bis, 61[1], [2] bis, 62[1]; 64[2], (66[4]), 68[2]; [5], 70[1], [2] bis; 72; 73[3]; 75[1];

13; 14[1]; [2] bis; 19[2]; 20[2]; 21[1]; [2]; 22[2]* bis; [3]; 23[1], 24[1] bis; 25[2]; 26[1] bis; 27[1] bis; [4]; 28 bis; 30[1]; [2]; 35[1] bis; 36[1]; [2], 37[2] bis, 38; 40[2]; 41[2], [3]; 44[1] ter; 46[2]; [4]; 53[1], [2], 54; 55 ter; 61[1]; 62[1], [2]; 63; 64[2]; 65[6]; 68 β[1]*; 73[1]; [3], 74[1]; 75[3]; 76[3] bis; 80[2]*; 81, 82[1]; 83[2] bis; 84[2]; 85[1] bis, [3]; 86, 88[1] bis; 90[2]; 92[2], 93[1]; [2]; 95; 96[2], 97[2] bis; 98[1]; 99[2]; 100[1] bis; [3]* bis; 101[3]*; 103; 104; 105[2], 106[2]; [4] ter; 108[2] bis; 109[1]; 110[2], 111[3] bis; 112[2] bis; [3], 113[2]; [3]; 114[2]; 115[2] bis, 117[1]; 118[3]; 119; 121[2]; 124[1]; [3]; 125[2], 126[1]; 127; 128[1]; 129[3]; (130[2]); 133; 136[3] bis, 137[5]; 138[1]; [3]; 140 α[2]* ter, β[2]*, 142[4]*; 143[1]*; 144[2]* bis; 9, 1; 4[2], 8[1], 10[1]; [2], 13[1] bis, 14 ter; 15[1], [2]; [4]; 16[5]; 17[1]; [2], [3], 19[1] bis; [3]; 21[3]; 22[3]; 26[3]*, [4]*, (27[2]*); [4]*; [5]*, 28[2], [3] bis; [4] septies; [5] quater, [6] ter; 29[1], 30, 31[1], [2]; [3] bis, [4], 32[2]; 33[1]; [4], 34[1] bis; [2] bis, 35[1] bis, [2]; 37[1] bis; [3]; 38[2], 39[1]; 41[1]; [4]; 42[1] bis, 43[2]; 45[1]; 47 bis; 48[3]*, 50 bis; 51[2]; 53[3]; 58[4]*; 59[2], 61[2]; 62[1] ter; [2], 66[1], 67 ter; 68 bis, 69[1], 70[1]; [3]; 71[2] ter, [3], [4], 76[3], 77[2], [3]; 79[1]*, 81[1], [2]; 82[2] bis, [3]; 86[2]; 88; 89[2], [3]*; [4]; 90[3], 92[2], 93[1]; [3]; [4]; 94[2], [3], 98[1]; 99[1] bis; [2]; 102[1] ter; [3]; [4]; 104, 106[3]; [4], 107[1]; [3] bis; 108[1], (109[2]); 110[1]; 111[3]*, [4]*, 113[1], [2]; 114[1]; 115; 118[1], 120[4]; 121 bis; 122[2]*; [3] bis. **2.** (11) emphatic, *this latter*: 1, 32[6]*; 81, 134[3], 185[1]; 2, 75[1]; 3, 82[1]*; [3]*; 83[1]; 155[5]*; 4, 77[1], 6, 137[4]. **3.** (404) w. asyndeton **a** (330) first word, *ταῦτα λέγων τῷ Κροίσῳ οὔτε ἐχαρίζετο κτλ* 1, 33; so 36[2]*; 37[1]; 48[1]; 66[3]; 71[4]; 73[6]; 74[4]; 78[1]; 80[4], 90[1]; [(4)]; 91[6]; 92[1]; 98[3]; 100[2]; 103[1]; [2], 109[1]; 110[1], 111[1]; 116[1]; 122[1], 125[3], [4]; 139; 140[1]; 142[3], 153[1], [2], [3]; 159[3], 160[1]; 175; 197; 202[2]; (205[1]), 216[3], 2, 4[3]; 5[2]; 29[7]; 30[5] bis; 35[1], 41[6]; 42[4] bis, 43[2]; 46[4], 53[3], 60[2]; 63[4]; 73[4]; 78; 86[2]; 91[4], 92[2]; 94[2] bis, 96[4], 99[1], 100[4]; 101[2]; 107[2]; 120[1]; 128 bis; 133[4], 136[2]; [4]; 137[1]; 144[2]; 147[2]; 156[6], 158[5]; 160[4], 166[2], 168[2]; 172[3]; 173[4]; 175[4]; [5], 182[2], 3, 3[3], 9[1], 22[4]; 27[3]; 29[2], 33, 41[1]; 50[2]; 53[7]; 56[2], 60[4], 61[2]; 63[1]; 73[3], 83[3], 97[3]; [5]; 101[2], 102[1], 106[2]; 107[1]; [2]; 109[3], 117[2]; 120[1]; 123[1], 131[1]; 134[6]; 137[4]; 141; 143[1], 145[1], 146[1]; 148[2]; 151[2]; 156[1]; 4, 2[2], 4; 5[3]; 9[4]*; 23[3] bis; [5]; 40[1], 59[1]; 61[1]; 74; 75[2], 78[5], 79[2], 80[4]; 87[1]; 95[5], 103[1], 111[2]; 119[1]; 120[1]; 121, 127[1]; [3]*; [4]; 131[2]; 134[2]; [3]; 135[3], 137[1]; 139[2]; 147[5]; 154[3]; 155[4]; 156[2]; 162[5], 164[1]; [4]; 170; 171; 179[3]; 180[5]; 183[3]; 184[2]; 195[2], [3]; 197[1]; 5, 12[1]; 19[2]; 20[2]*; [5]; 24[1]; 25[1]; 30[6]; 33[4]; 40[1]; [2], 59; 68[1]; 71[1], [2] bis, 84[2]; 89[3], 92 β[1]*; [3]*; 111[3]; 112[1], 117, 124[2]; 6, 2[1], 9[1]; [2], 12[1]; [4]; 40[2]; 42[2], 52[8], 53[1]; 57[1]; 58[1]; 63[2]; [3]; 65[3], 78[2]; 83[2]; 85[3], 86 γ[2]*; 88; 92[3]; 97[2]; 108[3], 110; 126[1]; 127[2]; 130[1]; (134[1]); 7, 8 δ[2], 11[1]*, 12[1]; (18[4]); 21[1], (37[3]); 53[1]; 54[3]; 67[1]; 73; 81; 83[1]; (85[2]); 90; 103[1]; 104[1]; 109[2]; 111[2]; 119[3]; 130[2]*; 132[2]; 133[2], 135[3]; 136[1], 137[1], 141[1]; 142[1]; 148[3]; 149[1]; 150[3]; 159; 160[1], 168[4]; 169[2]; 172[3]; 174; 183[1]; 193[2]; 195; 198[1]; 202; 203[1]; 204; 208[1]; 209[5]; 219[1]; 226[2], 233[2]; 238[1]; 8, 5[2]; 7[2]; 19[2]; 23[1], 25[1]; 40[2], 47; 50[1], 61[1]; 65[4]; [6]; 69[1]; 72; 81; 88[3]; 90[2]; [3]; 94[3]; [4], 98[1], 101[1]; 109[5]; 113[3]; 130[1]; 131[3]; 134[2]; 138[2], 142[5]; 9, 4[2]; 8[1], (11[2]), 12[2]*; 16[3]*; [3]; [5]; 22[1]; 32[1]; [2]; (41[3]); [4]; 42[4], 43[2]; 45[2]*; 48[3]*; 52, 53[4]; 59[1], 61[1], 66[3], 72[1]; 74[2]; 82[3]; 85[2], [3]; 88, 89[3]*; (90[1]); 92[1]; 97; 99[3]; 106[2]; 111[2]*; [5]; 116[3]*; [3]. **b** (74) later in sentence, *οἱ μὲν ταῦτα ἐπειρώτων* 1, 53[3]; so 82[4], 88[1]; 112[1]; 119[1]; 120[5]; 121; 125[1]; [2]; 175; 210[3]; 2, 114[3]*; 3, 3[2], 34[5] bis, 35[5], 52[6]; 68[5], 69[4]; 71[3]; [4]; 72[1]; 73[1]; 85[3], 128[1]; 139[3]; 140[2]; [4]; [5], 4, 98[1]; [3]; 115[1]; 150[3], 187[3]; 5, 18; 20[3], 49[9], 92[1], 93[2]; 106[3]; 109[3]; 6, 86 δ; 119[3]; 7, 11[1]; 12[2], 13[3]; 16[1]; 18[2]*; 28[1]; 51[1], 52; 101[3], 158[1]; 195, 234[3]; 236[1], 8, 10[2]; 41[2], 102[1]; 110[1]; 111[1]; 112[2], 118[4], 140 β[1]*, (141), 144[1], [5], 9, 3[1], 18[1], 27[1]; 28[1], 45[3]; 49[1]; 80[1]. **4.** (192) prepositional phrases (excluding passages under **3.**) *ἀπὸ τούτου* 1, 4[1]; [4]; 82[8]; 130[2], 180[2], 199[4], 2, 2[1]; 14[2], 17[4]; 29[1]; 109[1]; 173[1]; 175[5], 3, 40[4]*, 104[3]; 4, 23[1], 52[2], [4]; 75[3]; 116[2]; 133[3]*, 150[1], 169[1]; 191[3]; 5, 86[3]; 98[2]*; 6, 91[1]; 127[3]; 7, 192[2]; 8, 23[2], 44[2], 9, 40; *ἐν τούτῳ* 1, 126[2], 5, 86[4], 7, 33, 8, 37[1]; [3]; 9, 107[2], *μετὰ τοῦτο* 1, 45[1], 84[2], 85[4]; 157[3]; 205[2], 2, 181[4]; 3, 13[3], 4, 120[4]; 149[2]; 5, 121; 6, 48[1]; 7, 15[3]*; 45, 219[2], 8, 9; 71[2]; 121[2], *μετὰ ταῦτα* 1, 2[1], [2], 3[1], 10[1]; 12[2], 43[1]; 50[1], 56[1], 59[3]; 74[1], 106[3], 161 bis; 211[2], 2, 122[1]; 3, 17[1], 24[4]; 38[4]; 44[1], 46[2]; 58[4]; 66[2]; 130[4], 133[1]; 134[1], 143[2]; 4, 80[1]; 88[1], 151[1], (152[1]), 5, 55; 73[1], 79[1], 92 ε[1]*; 6, 8[1], 12[4]; 27[3], 69[2]; 74[1], (76[2]), 81, 84[2]; 136[3]; 7, 17[1]; 19[1], 33 bis; 40[1]; 107[2], 134[2]; 178[2], 8, 23[1]; 25[1]; 108[1]; 110[2], 124[2]; 136[1]; 9, 10[2]; 15[1]; 16[4]; 17[3], 28[2]; 77[1]; 83[1], 85[3]; 93[3], 94[3]; 113[1]; *μέχρι τούτου* 1, 4[1]; 3, 21[3]*; (31[3]); 4, 98[3], 150[1]; 7, 16 γ[3]*; *πρὸ τούτου* 1, 82[8]; 123[2]; 6, 52[3]; 7, 157[3]*; 189[2]; 8, 108[3]; *πρὸς ταῦτα* 1, 91[4]*, 159[4]; 165[1], 2, 54[2], (66[2]); 110[3]; 118[1], 3, 30[3], 111[3]; 127[2]; 4, 5[4], 9[4], 114[3], 157[2]; 5, 9[2], 88[2]; 124[2]; 6, 77[3], 82[1]; 7, 48; 130[1], 163[1]; 173[1], 8, 7[1]; 58[1]; (111[2]); 9, 27[1]; 46[3], 94[3], 109[2]; *πρὸς τούτῳ* 1, (31[2]*); 41[2]*, 9, 76[3]*; *πρὸς τούτοισι* 1, 65[4]; [5]; 74[6]; 86[6], 2, 51[1]; 3, 142[4]*; 4, 184[2]; 7, 114[1]; 135[1], 191[2], 8, 38; 9, 16[5]; 94[2]; *πρὸς τούτοισι ἔτι* 1, 32[7]*, 99[1]; 179[1]; 3, 45[3], 5, 62[1], 7, 6[2]; *πρὸς ἔτι τούτοισι* 1, 64[2]; 3, 65[7]*; 9, 111[2], *ἔτι πρὸς τούτοισι* 5, 90[2], 7, 197[2]. **5.** (101) w another adj *αὐτὸς οὗτος* 1, 30[1], 80[4]; 2, 3[1]; 86[1]; 114[2]*; 115[1]; 3, 71[2]*; 4, 25[2], 43[1]; 113[3]; 156[1]; 5, 1[3]; 13[3]; 37[1]; 91[3]*; (6, 126[3]); 7, 10 η[1]*; 32, 133[1]; 139[5], 8, 3[2]; 27[3]; 51[2], 9, 42[3]*; 50; 88, *ὁ αὐτὸς οὗτος* 1, 144[1]; 182[1]; 191[4]; 198 bis, 206[3]*; 2, 26[1]; 56[1]; 158[4], 3, 12[3]; 68[3], 119[3]; 4, 35[1]; 94[1]; 113[1], 147[4]; 149[2], 160[2]; 166[2]; 5, 22[2], 37[2]; 65[1]; 6, 12[3]*; 14[3]; 30[1], 57[3], 77[3]; 103[4]; 7, 24; 62[1]; 156[3], 8, 137[3]; 9, 11[3]; 17[3], 108[1]; and (excluding passages under **3.** and **IV 1.**) *οὗτοι πάντες* 1, 69[1]; 2, 38[3]; 92[1]; 3, 93[2]; 95[2]; 4, 13[2]; 5, 31[3]*;

[4]*, 6, 77[3], 109[6]*, 7, 86[2]; 96[1]; 106[2]; 185[1]; 234[2]*, 8, 142[3]*, also *πάντες οὗτοι* 2, 148[7], 4, 194; 5, 21[1]; 36[1], 92 *δ*[1]*, 6, 8[2], 8, 67[1], *(συν)-αμφότεροι οὗτοι* 1, 37[2]*; 182[2], 7, 48*, 82; 8, 46[4]; also *οὗτοι (συν)αμφότεροι* 2, 146[1]; 5, 75[2], 7, 156[3], 8, 29[1], *τὰ πάντα ταῦτα* 1, 32[3]*; *ἡ πᾶσα αὕτη* 4, 19, *ταῦτα ἕκαστα* (5, 13[3]); 6, 61[3]; *σμικρὰ ταῦτα* 2, 10[1], *ταῦτα σμικρά* 4, 99[5]; *δύο ταῦτα* 4, 99[5], *ταῦτα δύο* 7, 48*. **6.** (42) predicative attraction *ἑβδομήκοντα ἔτεα .. οὗτοι, ἐόντες ἐνιαυτοὶ ἑβδομήκοντα,.* 1, 32[3]*; so 72[3], 86[2]; 136[1], 142[4]; 146[1], 160[5]; 170[3]; 195[2], 196[5], 202[2], 216[4], 2, 17[4], 30[2], (79[3]); 86[1], 116[1], 139[2], 3, 34[1]; 59[4], 80[6]; 81[3], 96[1]; 97[1], 115[1], 4, 12[3]; 34[2], 65[2], 86[2], [3]; 5, (18[3]*), 54[2], 6, 36[2], 84[3], 7, 16 *β*[2]*; 22[2]; 41[2], 85[2], 170[3], 187[1]; 8, 39[2], 9, 16[5]* **7.** (54) pleonasm **a** (7) w. participle *Περίανδρος ἦν Κυψέλου παῖς, οὗτος ὁ τὸ χρηστήριον μηνύσας* (= *Π. ὃς ἐμήνυσε*) 1, 23; so (43[2]); 45[3]; 6, 61[5], [7, 221 conj], cf. *Αἴγυπτον εἶναι ταύτην τὴν ὑπ' Αἰγυπτίων οἰκεομένην* 2, 17[1] (= *ταύτην ᾗ οἰκέεται*), so 43[2] **b** (4) w. ordinal *ἀνέθηκε, δεύτερος οὗτος τῆς οἰκίης, κρητῆρα* 1, 25[2], so 4, 44[1], 5, 76, cf *μοῦνος τοῦτο πάντων* 6, 70[3]. **c** (9) *οὗτός γε, πτύειν ἀντίον καὶ ἅπασι εἶναι τοῦτό γε αἰσχρόν* 1, 99[1]; so 5, 53, 7, 211[1]; without *γε, οἳ ἀπικόμενοι τιμωροὶ ἀπέθανον τρισχίλιοι οὗτοι* [7, 170[3] conj]; so 1, 181, 3, 5[3]; 8, (8[2]), 43; 45 **d** (25) *καὶ οὗτος he too· Λύκος, ἐξελασθεὶς καὶ οὗτος ὑπὸ τοῦ ἀδελφεοῦ, ἀπίκετο* 1, 173[3], so 2, 63[1]; 68[3]; 85[2], 92[4]; 146[1]; 4, 22[2]; 34[2], 49[2], 120[3], 178; 5, 49[6]; 52[6], 61[1]; 65[3], 69[1], 75[1]; 116, 6, 51, 7, 30[1], 40[2], 95[1], 151; 8, 124[2], 9, 108[1]. **e** (9) *καὶ οὗτος and that too. ἀρχόμεθα ὑπὸ ἀνδρὸς μάγου καὶ τούτου ὦτα οὐκ ἔχοντος* 3, 73[1]*, so 1, 147[2]; 5, 44[2], 6, 11[2]*, 112[2], 7, 129[2], 9, 122[2]*; cf. *οὐ προσῆκε ἐπιτρέπειν, καὶ ταῦτα μεγάλων κακῶν συμβαινόντων* 2, 120[4]; so 6, 61[2] (*καὶ ταῦτα μέντοι*). **II** (138) referring forward **1.** (13) anticipating dep clause *τοῦτο ἐπιστάσθω Κροῖσος, ὡς ὕστερον τοῖσι ἔτεσι τούτοισι ἁλούς* 1, 91[3]*; so 2, 120[5], 131[3]; 3, 83[2]*; 116[2]; 5, 92 *α*[2]*; 7, 9 *β*[2]*, 152[3], 8, 88[1], 143[5]*; 9, 99[3], cf. *κότερα τούτων αἱρετώτερά ἐστι, ταῦτα .ἤ... παραλαμβάνειν*, 3, 52[3]*; so 8, 134[2]. **2.** (14) ref. to next sentence *εὕρισκε ταῦτα καιριώτατα εἶναι καὶ ἐποίεε δὴ ταῦτα γράψας κτλ* 1, 125[1], so 148[2]; 3, 69[1]; 127[2]*; 4, 120[2]; 138[1]; 5, 33[2]; 39[2]*; 40[1]* bis; 86[2], [7, 162[2] sp]; 9, 25[1]. Esp. **3.** (111) *τοῦτο μέν . τοῦτο δέ* 1, 30[4]*; 70[1]; 71[3]*; 118[2]*; 161; 185[1]; 186[2]; 2, 47[1]; 99[4]; 135[5]; 175[1]; 3, 72[3]*; 78[2], 106[2], 115[2], 127[3]*, 132[2]; 136[2]; 159[1]; 4, 10[1], 23[5], 115[2]*; 142, 161[3]; 5, 28; 31[2]*; 67[1]; 6, 27[2], 44[1–2]; 69[3]*, 101[3], 107[2]; 7, 6[2]; 50[4]*; 156[2]; 167[2]; 214[2]; 8, 76[1]; 102[2]*, 134[1], 140 *α*[2]*; 9, 7 *α*[1]*; 99[1–3], 110[3], *τοῦτο μέν ..τοῦτο δέ...τοῦτο δέ* 2, 182[1], 6, 114; 122[1–2], 7, 119[2]; *τοῦτο μέν* alone 2, 99[2]; 3, 106[2]; 108[3]; 4, 76[2]; 6, 125[2], 7, 22[1], 176[1]; 8, 60 *α**; 9, 26[1]; *τοῦτο δέ* alone 5, 45[1], 9, 27[3]*. **III** (244) deictic, or w. general reference to the context *νεόγαμός ἐστι καὶ ταῦτά οἱ νῦν μέλει* 1, 36[3]*, so 27[3]*; 37[3]*, 38[1]*, 42[2]*, 60[3], 65[4], 68[3]; 86[4], 87[3]* bis; [4]*, 90[2], [3], [3]*; 93[4]; 108[5]*; (111[3]*); 112[3]*, 115[2]* bis; [3]*; 116[2]*; 120[3]*; 124[2]*, 127[1], 146[1], 153[1]; 155[1]*; 165[1]; 168; 169[2]; 171[4]; 206[1]*; 207[3]*; 2, 14[2], 17[1], 21; (22[4]), 25[5], 30[4], 36[2]; 43[3], 44[1]; 47[2], 49[3], 50[2]; 64[1], [2]; 78*, 79[2], 99[1]; 100[1]; 105; 110[1]; 112[1]; 114[2]*, 119[3], 120[3]; 121 *ε*[1], 129[2], [3], 133[3]; [4], 134[1]; [2], 139[2], 145[2], 146[1]; [2]; 154[3], 161[4], 162[1], [3], [4], 3, 6[2], 12[4], (14[9]*), [[10] conj], 15[4]; 22[2]; 27[2]; 29[2]; 35[1]*, 44[2], 51[1], [2] bis; 59[2]; 62[3]*, 63[1]*, [2]* bis; (68[4]*), 69[4] bis; 71[2]*; [5]*; 85[2]* bis; 98[4], 102[1], 111[3]; 119[1], [2], [6]* bis, 123[1], 130[4], 134[2]*, 137[3]*, 139[3]*, [3], 140[2]*, 156[1], [2], 157[4]; 4, 13[2]; 16[1]; 63, 79[2], 80[3]*, 81[2], (84[2]); 87[2]; 126, 145[4]; 147[4]; (150[3]*); 152[3]; 162[4], 166[1]; 5, 13[1]; 17[2]; 18[3]* bis, 23[3]* bis, 28; 31[4]*, 32, 33[4]*; 50[2]; 54[1], 79[2]*; 92 *η*[2]*, [5]*, 106[3]*, [5]*, 124[1], 6, 10; 27[1]; 36[1]; 50[2]; (59), 63[3], 65[4]; 69[5]*, 85[2]*; 86 *α*[5]*, 135[2], [3], 138[4], 140[1]; 7, 3[1], 8 *γ*[1]* bis; 9 *γ**, 16 *β*[2]*, (*γ*[1]*), 18[4], 20[2], 27[2], [2]*, (29[3]*); 39[3]; 46[2]* bis, [3]*, 50[1]*; [2]*, [3]* bis, (52[1]*); 53[1]*; 56[2]* bis, 62[2]; 77; 80; 104[5]*; 113[1], 133[1], 136[1]; 143[3], 144[1], 147[3]* bis, 151, 160[2]*, 161[3]*, 164[1], [2], 169[1]; 194[1], 209[2]*, [4]*; [5]*, 213[3], 237[2]*, 239[2]; 8, 60 *α**; 79[4]*; 80[2]*; 95, 96[2], 100[2]*, 101[1]; 102[1]*, 105[2], 132[1]; 140 *β*[4]*; 142[5]* bis, 9, 5[2]; (9[2]), 16[4]*, [5]*, 27[2]*, 29[1], 33[4], [5], 37[1], 46[3]*; 53[4]; 58[4]*, 60[3]*; 73[3], 75, 78[2]*, 79[2]* bis; 83[1]; 105 **IV** (171) antecedent **1.** (108) foll. rel clause *τὸν οἶδα πρῶτον ὑπάρξαντα, τοῦτον σημήνας* 1, 5[3], so 21[2], 32[3]*, 47[1]; 57[3]; 80[2], 82[3]; 89[2]*; 91[5]*, 113[1]; 124[2]*, 133[4]; 137[2], 138[1] bis, 164[3], 173[2], 177, 183[3]; 186[2], 196[2], 2, 24[2], 40[1], 42[1], [2], 45[2]; 61[2], 65[4]; 70[1], 90[1], 95[2]; 102[4]; [5]; 108[4], 111[4], 121[1]; *ε*[2], 136[4]*, 146[2], 147[1]; 154[5]; 174[2] bis, 3, 6[1], 19[2]; 20[2]; 45[3], 52[1], 65[1]*; [5]*; 66[1], 75[1], 81[1]*; [3]*; 84[3], 85[1]*; 103; 108[2]; 141; 150[1]; 152, 155[5]*, 158[2], 4, 7[2], 9[5]*; 11[1], 46[3]; 47[2]; 64[1], [2]; 66, 69[3], 95[4]; 97[3]*; 140[2], 157[1], 172[3], 176; 180[6]; 204, 5, 34[3], 37[2]; 39[2], 45[2], 65[5], 108[1]; 6, 55, 58[3], 86 *α*[5]*, 89; 97[2]*; 128[1], 134[1]; 7, 26[1], 32, 50[4]*; 132[2]; 136[2]*; 139[5], 170[4]; 196, 197[2]; 8, 27[3]; 9, 23[1], 26[3]*, 48[4]*, 66[2], 85[3]. **2.** (52) prec. rel. clause *προεῖπε θύειν τοῦτο ὅ τι ἔχοι ἕκαστος* 1, 50[1]; so 102[2], 106[1]; 156[2]; 210[3]*; 2, 18[3] bis; 29[3]; 44[5]; 50[2], 54[2]; 73[4]; 76[2], 135[5] bis; 152[1]; 3, 48[4], 52[1]*; 80[6]*; 107[2]; 117[4]; 119[7]; 133[2]; 134[5]*; [6]*; 138[1]; 4, 6[1], 68[2], 72[1]; 114[1]; [3]*, 119[2]*, 173, 5, 23[2]*; 29; 85[1], 6, 34[2], 62[2]; 86 *β*[2]*, 7, 5[2]*; 8*γ*[3]*; 15[2]*; 16 *γ*[2]*; 81 bis, 102[1]*; 103[5]*; 181[1]; 8, 129[3]; 9, 46[3]*; 58[3]*, 71[4]. Cf. **3.** (11) *κατὰ τοῦτο τῇ...* 3, 64[3]; *κατὰ τοῦτο τῆς ἀκροπόλιος τῇ. .* 1, 84[2], so 185[7]; 4, 56; *ἐς τοῦτο κακότητος*

ὥστε... 2, 126^{1}; so 3, 146^{1}; cf *ταῦτα τῆς Λιβύης* 4, 185^{2}; 198^{2}; *κατὰ τοῦτο τῆς ἀκροπόλιος* 1, 84^{4}; so 6, 19^{2}, 7, 217. [f.l. 7, 139^{5}] **C** (98) *ταύτῃ* adv. **I** (90) referring back **1.** (56) *there, thereabouts. ἀπότομός ἐστι ταύτῃ ἡ ἀκρόπολις* 1, 84^{3}, so 110^{2}; 191^{6}; 194^{1}; 2, 8^{1}, 14^{1}; (17^{4}); 26^{1}, 28^{4}, ^{5}, 29^{2}, ^{3}, 99^{3}, 141^{1}; 149^{4}; 4, 32, 109^{1}, 140^{1}; 200^{3}; 203^{3}, 5, 2^{2}; 103^{2}, 109^{3}*, 6, 111^{3}, 7, 44, (176^{5}), 177; 199; 208^{1}, 213^{1}, 8, 12^{2}, (19^{1}), 30^{1}; 31, 96^{1}, ^{2}; [107^{2} conj.]; 9, 17^{1}; 21^{1}; 31^{1}; 63^{1}, 96^{1}, 100^{2}; 115; strengthened *αὐτοῦ ταύτῃ* 1, 189^{4}; 210^{1}; 214^{3}, 3, (25^{2}), 77^{3}; 4, 80^{6}; 84^{2}, (135^{1}); 5, 113^{1}, 6, 16^{1}; (30^{1}); 7, 42^{2}. **2.** (19) *by this route* 1, 75^{6}; 104^{2}; 191^{2}; 3, 5^{1}; 5, 15^{1}; 52^{2}; 6, 95^{2}, 7, 39^{3}; 112, 121^{1}, 125; 128^{1} bis, 131; 8, 7^{1}, 33; 35^{1}; $^{(2)}$; 9, 67 **3.** (6) metaph *ταύτῃ πλεῖστος γνώμην εἰμί* 1, 120^{4}*; so 7, 220^{2}; 9, 120^{4}; *ὁρμημένου ταύτῃ τοῦ πλήθεος* 1, 158^{2}; so 8, 140 α^{4}*; *πάντες ταύτῃ αἴνεον* (3, 73^{3}) **4.** (9) *in that manner· τὸ ἐνύπνιον ταύτῃ ἔκριναν* 1, 120^{1}, so 2, 61^{1}, (6, 108^{1}), 7, 9 β^{2}*; (19^{2}), 143^{3}, 9, 94^{1}; *in that respect πλὴν παχύτητος καὶ μεγάθεος· ταύτῃ δὲ πολλῷ ὑπερφέρει ἡ κάνναβις* (4, 74); so 7, 48*. **II** referring forward *ταύτῃ ταῦτα ἐλάμβανον, ὡς ἀμφὶ Σαλαμῖνα δεῖ σφεας ἑσσωθῆναι* 7, 142^{3}. **III** (7) antecedent to *τῇ(περ)* **1.** (5) *there where* 1, 174^{3}, 2, 26^{2} bis, 7, 228^{1}, 8, 53^{1}. **2.** *by the route that* 4, 140^{3}. **3.** *in the manner that* 7, 209^{5}*. ⟨**Elision.** *τοῦτ'* 3, 40^{2}, 4, 62^{2}; 8, 108^{2}; *ταῦτ'* 2, 92^{2}; 147^{1}, 7, 130^{2}* ⟩

οὕτω(ς) (516) adv. *so, thus* **I** (396) referring back **1.** (207) **a** (186) alone *οὐκ ἔρχομαι ἐρέων ὡς οὕτως ἢ ἄλλως ταῦτα ἐγένετο* 1, 5^{3}, so 7^{1}; 13^{2}; 14^{1}; 20, 27^{5}; 49; 71^{1}, 76^{4}; 92^{1}, 97^{3}*, 106^{2}; 112^{3}*; 117^{4}*; 130^{1}, ^{3}, 133^{3}; 136^{2}; 167^{4}; 169^{2}, 170^{2}; 171^{5}, 176^{3} bis, 183^{3}; 186^{4}; 191^{2}, ^{6}, 196^{3}, 214^{1}; 2, 4^{2}, 6^{3}, 9^{1}; 12^{1}, 13^{2}; 26^{2}, 33^{2}, 50^{1}, 62^{2}, 86^{3}, 89^{2}, 91^{1}; 93^{6}; 125^{7}, 135^{2}, 137^{3}, 138^{4}; 150^{4}; 154^{5}; 156^{1}, ^{6}; 160^{4}, 173^{2}*, ^{4}*; 179, 3, 1^{5}, 6^{2}; 7^{1}, 15^{3}, ^{4}, 19^{3}; 31^{5}; 38^{2}, ^{4}, 40^{2}*, 70^{1}, 74^{4}; 75^{3}; 82^{2}*, (105^{2}); 110; 117^{6}; 118^{1}; 128^{5}, 138^{4}, 155^{4}*, 159^{1}; 4, 4; 28^{3}; 33^{3}, ^{5}; 58 bis, 61^{2}; 62^{1}; 65^{1}; 73^{1}, 77^{2}; 86^{4}, 95^{5}, (133^{1}); 140^{3}; 142, 145^{4}, 154^{2}, 162^{1}, 187^{1}, 200^{3}, 5, 13^{3}, 15^{3}; 21^{2}, 22^{1}, ^{2}; 30^{1}; 36^{3}, 42^{2}, 52^{2}; 54^{2}, 63^{4}, 86^{1}, ^{3}; 87^{3}, 92 γ^{3}*; 95^{2}; 103^{1}, 121^{1}; 123; 6, 1^{1}, 9^{1}, 26^{1}; 32; 44^{3}; 60, 63^{1}, (66^{3}); 82^{2}, 84^{3}, 111^{1}, 120; 123^{2}, 125^{5}, 131^{1}, 137^{2}, 140^{2}; 7, 8 δ^{2}*, 10 ε*; η^{1}*; 19^{2}, 25^{1}; 41^{1}, 65; 67^{1}, 103^{2}*, 135^{2}*; 137^{2}, 139^{4}; 144^{2}, 147^{1}, 148^{1}, 154^{1}, 165, 167^{1}; 168^{4}, (182), 188^{2}; 194^{3}; 207; 212^{1}; 217^{1}, 223^{1}; 230, 234^{1}, ^{1}*; 239^{4}, 8, 16^{3}, 32^{2}, 60 α*; 65^{6}, 86, 92^{1}; 106^{4}; 119; 127; 130^{1}; 136^{2}; ^{3}; 144^{4}*; 9, 28^{1}, 42^{1}; 68, 74^{2}; 85^{2}; 90^{1}; (102^{3}); 104; 109^{3}. **b** (5) qualif adj. *ὑπὸ τοσούτου τε ποταμοῦ καὶ οὕτως ἐργατικοῦ* 2, 11^{4}, so 3, 145^{2}*; 4, 59^{1}; 5, 49^{4}*; 7, 47^{1}*. **c** (6) qualif. adv. *ἀγωνισάμενος οὕτω παραπλησίως* 1, 77^{4}, so 111^{2}; 2, 54^{2}, 133^{2}, 162^{6}, 8, 77^{2}. **d** (8) *οὕτω ὦν therefore*: 1, 32^{4}*, 120^{6}*; 4, 195^{4}; 7, 150^{2}*, 237^{3}*, 9, 26^{7}*; also *οὕτω δή* 3, 16^{4}, *οὕτω* alone 8, 111^{2} **e** (2) *οὐδ' οὕτως = οὐδ' ὥς not even so*. 6, 86 δ, 9, 33^{5}. **2.** (70) asyndeton **a** (53) *οὕτω* first word, *οὕτω μὲν Ἰοῦν ἐς Αἴγυπτον ἀπικέσθαι λέγουσι* 1, 2^{1}; so 5^{1}, 60^{1}; 66^{1}; 72^{3}, 98^{6}, 117^{5}*, 192^{2}; 2, 2^{5}, 18^{3}, 25^{5}, 26^{1}, 34^{2}; 87^{1}; 142^{3}; 148^{6}; 149^{3}, 3, 72^{4}*; 111^{3}, 131^{2}; 4, 13^{2}; 43^{1}; 44^{3}, 49^{2}, 73^{1}; 80^{5}, 101^{3}; 111^{1}; 153; 186^{1}; 199^{2}; 5, 1^{3}, 54^{1}; 65^{5}; 76; 94^{1}; 6, 69^{4}*, 70^{3}; 98^{3}, 124^{2}; 125^{5}, 7, 8 γ^{3}*; 46^{4}*; 52^{2}*; 107^{2}, 134^{3}; 137^{1}; 152^{3}, 161^{3}*; 168^{4}, 186^{2}, 8, (64^{1}); 132^{3}. **b** (10) later in sentence *Δελφῶν οἶδα ἐγὼ οὕτω ἀκούσας γενέσθαι* 1, 20, so 3, 26^{1}, ^{3}, 6, 30^{2}; 7, 88^{2}, 90, 168^{2}; 213^{3}; 8, 84^{2}; 9, 37^{4} **c** (7) causally (=*ὅτι οὕτως*), *τούτων ἔστι οὐδὲν ὅ τι θᾶσσον παραγίνεται οὕτω τοῖσι Πέρσῃσι ἐξεύρηται τοῦτο* 8, 98^{1}; so 103, w. adjs 3, 38^{1}, 6, 86 δ*; 8, 10^{2}, 25^{1}, w. adv 2, 169^{2}. **3.** (116) resumptive **a** (16) *οὕτω δή thereupon·* 1, 3^{2}, 83, 87^{2}; 6, 67^{1}; 73^{2}, 137^{4}; 7, 149^{3}; 239^{1}, 8, 6^{1}, 94^{4}, 9, 15^{1}; 22^{2}; 61^{2}, 66^{3}; 106^{4}, 117 **b** (8) *καὶ οὕτω and then*: *ἐς τὴν Δρυοπίδα μετέβη καὶ ἐκ τῆς Δρυοπίδος οὕτως ἐς Πελοπόννησον* 1, 56^{3}, so 171^{5}, 2, 38^{3}, 3, 45^{2}, 146^{2}; 4, 22^{3}, 42^{2}, 168^{1} **c** (92) after dep clause (nearly always *οὕτω δή*), temporal *ἐπεὶ ἔμαθε ἔγκυος ἐοῦσα, οὕτω δὴ ἐθελοντὴν συνεκπλῶσαι* 1, 5^{2}; so 62^{2}; 94^{5}; 173^{3}, 190^{1}; 2, 2^{4}, 73^{4}, 85^{2}; 87^{3}, 89^{1}; 118^{4}; 134^{4}, 152^{5}; 4, 33^{4}; 195^{3}; 7, 150^{3}; 155^{1}; 158^{3}*, 233^{1}, 8, 31; (132^{2}), 9, 6, 18^{2}; 23^{2}, 34^{2}, 63^{2}, 70^{2}, 86^{2}, 108^{2}, 118^{1}, conditional *ἢν εὑρίσκῃ μέζω τὰ ἀδικήματα ἐόντα, οὕτω τῷ θυμῷ χρᾶται* 1, 137^{1}; so 4, 126*; cf. 7, 49^{5}*; participial *τούτοισι ἐπισπόμενοι φεύγουσι, οὕτω ἐς τὴν Μηδικὴν χώρην ἀπίκοντο* 1, 103^{3}; so 116^{5}; 123^{4}; 130^{3}; 196^{4}, 2, 2^{5}, 14^{2}; 66^{2}; 86^{7}, 92^{5}, 100^{2}; 118^{4}, 136^{2}; 3, 3^{3}, 11^{3}; 16^{6}; 32^{1}; 56^{2}, 71^{3}*; 109^{2}, 110; 4, 11^{4}; 65^{1} bis, 118^{4}*; 135^{3}; 167^{2}, 183^{1}; 5, 86^{3}; 92 α^{2}*; 118^{2}; 6, 61^{5}; 68^{2}; 91^{2}; 104^{2}; 7, 2^{1}; 119^{4}; 174; 8, 40^{2}, 61^{1}; 118^{4}, 137^{4}; 9, 49^{3}; 74^{1}; 103^{2}; gen. abs *πειθομένων τῶν Ἀθηναίων, οὕτω δὴ ἐρρίζωσε τὴν τυραννίδα* 1, 64^{1}; so 84^{5}; 123^{3}, 2, 154^{4}; 169^{3}, 4, 124^{2}, 147^{3}; 179^{3}; 5, 37^{1}, 6, 36^{1}; 7, 205^{1}; 8, 23^{1}; 84^{1}; 9, 35^{1}. **4.** (3) repres. acc. inf. *οὐκ ὁμολογέουσι οὕτω* 1, 5^{2}; *οὕτω ἐπιστάμενος* 5, 22^{1}; so 8, 144^{3}*. **II** (18) referring forward *ἄνδρες Πέρσαι, οὕτως ὑμῖν ἔχει* 1, 126^{5}*; so 2, 73^{4}; 4, 127^{1}*; 154^{1}; 6, 1^{2}*; 7, 3^{3}, 161^{2}*; 175^{2}; 209^{3}*; 8, 125^{2}*, 140 α^{1}*, 9, 9^{2}*, 22^{2}, 31^{2}, 51^{2}, 111^{5}*, cf. *οὕτω γάρ σφι ὑπῆρχε πεποιημένα, οὐδὲν ἧσσον τὸν πόλεμον παρεσκευάζοντο* 5, 103^{1}; so 7, 188^{3}. **III** (37) deictic **1.** (33) **a** (19) alone *παραιτήσασθαι, ἐπειδή σφι οὕτω δοκέοι, περιϊδεῖν αὐτὸν ἀεῖσαι* 1, 24^{4}, so 37^{3}*; 68^{2}*; 87^{4}*; 108^{5}*; 159^{4}*; 3, (62^{2}*), 139^{3}*; 4, 98^{3}*;

134[2]*; 201[2]; 6, 85[2]*, [86 γ[2] or], 139[3], 7, (8 a[1]*); 16 γ[3]*; 160[2]*; 8, 125[2]*, 9, 87[1]*. **b** (8) w. adj. *τίνα εἶδες ἤδη οὕτω ἐπίσκοπα τοξεύοντα;* 3, 35[4]*, so 5, 13[3], 7, 46[3]*; 160[2]*; 8, 15[1]; 9, 7 a[2]*, 45[3]*; 82[3]* **c** (6) w. adv. *ἐπεὰν οὕτως εὐπετέως ἕλκωσι τόξα* 3, 21[3]*, so 35[5]*, 71[3]*; 6, 3, 7, 143[1]; *κατὰ τάχος οὕτως* 7, 206[2]. **2.** *περὶ χώρης οὐ πολλῆς οὐδ' οὕτω χρηστῆς* 5, 49[8]* *not particularly good* **3.** (3) *just*: *τότε οὕτως οὐδὲν δηλώσασα ἡσυχίην εἶχε* 1, 11[1], so [2]*, 7, 220[4]. **IV** (65) correlative **1.** (16) to *ὡς, ὥσπερ, ὅκως, τείσασθαι οὕτως ὡς κείνους πρέπει* 4, 139[3]*; so 5, 29[2]; 7, 14*; 8, 68 a[2]*; *ἀμυνεύμεθα οὕτως ὅκως ἂν καὶ δυνώμεθα* 8, 143[1]*; so 144[4]*; 9, 11[1]*, w adj. *οὐδὲν οὕτω ἐν βραχέι ἐπεζήτησα ὡς σὲ ἰδεῖν* 5, 24[3]*, so 2, 11[1]; esp *οὐκ οὕτω .ὡς*, *not so much as· οὐκ οὕτω τιμωρῆσαι ὡς τείσασθαι βουλόμενοι* 3, 47[1]; so 120[4]; 6, 61[1], 108[3], 8, 74[1], 99[2], 9, 101[3], **2.** (2) to *ὅκως, ἀπόβαλε οὕτω ὅκως μηκέτι ἥξει* 3, 40[4]*; so 7, 18[3]*, **3.** (46) to *ὥστε, ὡς* consec **a** (26) alone *τὸ μέγιστόν σφι οὕτω ἐξεύρηται ὥστε ἀποφυγεῖν μηδένα* 4, 46[1]; so 1, 32[1]*, 98[4], esp. *οὕτω ὡσ(τε)* together, *μηχανήσομαι οὕτω ὥστε μηδὲ μαθεῖν μιν* 1, 9[1]*; so 96[3], 212[2]*, 3, 50[3]; 57[2], 104[3], 105[1]; 4, 136[4]*; 159[6], 6, 83[1], 120, 7, 11[4]*; 118, 8, 27, 90[1], 99[2], 144[3]*, 9, 37[3]; 61[3], 67, 70[5], 73[3], 118[1]. **b** (20) qualif. adj. *οὐκ οὕτω μέγα τι οἱ δώσεις ὥς μιν λάμψεαι* 1, 199[4]; so 2, 120[2], 3, 12[1], 6, 46[3], 8, 138[2], *οὕτω δή τι* 1, 163[3]; 185[2], 189[2], 2, 71; 135[6], 3, 23[3], 130[5], 4, 184[3]; 8, 99[1], without conjunc *οὕτω δή τι ἰσχυραί, μόγις ἂν παίσας διαρρήξειας* 3, 12[1], 108[3], *ὥστε* replaced by rel *οὕτω ἀνόητος ὅστις αἱρέεται* 1, 87[4]*, 7, 46[3]*; *οὕτω δή τι* 4, 28[1]; 52[3]. **4.** *οὕτω παρασκευάζεσθαι ὡς οὐκέτι ἄρξοντας* 9, 122[3]. ⟨*οὕτως* before consonant 4, 44[3]; before vowel 84 times, *οὕτω* 114 times⟩

ὀφείλω (16) *ὤφειλον, ὤφελον* **1.** (6) *owe* a debt *χρέος* 1, 138[1]; *ζημίην τῷ θεῷ* etc 3, 52[1]; [6]; 6, 59; pass. *ὀφειλόμενα ἀποδιδόντες* 5, 99[1]; absol 1, 138[1]. **2.** (8) w inf. *be under obligation to χρηστοῖσί με ἀμείβεσθαι* 1, 41[2]*; 42[2]*; 7, 16 γ[1]*; 152[3] bis, *be certain to. σφάλλεσθαι, ἀπὸ τῆς δόξης πεσεῖν* 7, 50[2]*, 203[2], impf. *ὠφείλετε ποιέειν* 3, 71[5]* *you ought to have* 3*. (2) *τὸ μὴ ἰδεῖν ὤφελον* 1, 111[2], 3, 65[2] *would I had not seen!* See *προ-*

ὄφελος (2) *ἐστι οὐδέν τινος* 5, 92 η[2]*; 8, 68 γ* *there is no use in* a thing.

†**ὀφθαλμιῶ** *have sore eyes*· 7, 229[1].

ὀφθαλμός, *ὁ* (27) *eye* animal 2, 68[3]; 70[2]; human 1, 174[4]; 2, 111[2] bis; [4], 122[3] bis, 3, 78[2] bis; 110 bis; 4, 27, 191[4]; 7, 18[1], 8, 116[2]; 9, 22[2], *ὀφθαλμῶν ἰητρός* 2, 84, 3, 1[1], *ἐξ ὀφθαλμῶν* *out of sight*: *ἐξ ὀ. ἀποπέμψαι (-ασθαι) τινά* 1, 120[6]; 3, 52[6], *ἐξ ὀ γενέσθαι τινί* 5, 24[3]*, 106[5]*, *ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖσί τινος* 9, 120[2] *in sight of*; prov. *ὦτα τυγχάνει ἀνθρώποισι ἀπιστότερα ἐόντα ὀφθαλμῶν* 1, 8[2]*; *ἀλγηδόνες ὀφθαλμῶν* 5, 18[4] of women; *ὀφθαλμὸς βασιλέος* 1, 114[2] a Persian officer.

ὄφις, *ὁ* (24) *snake* 1, 78[1]; [3]; 140[3], 2, 74; 3, 109[3]; 4, 9[1], 105[1] bis; 183[4]; 189[1], 191[4]; 192[2]; [6, 77[2] or], 8, 41[2]; *πτερωτός* 2, 75[1] bis; [3] bis; 76[1]; [3]; *ὑπόπτερος* 3, 107[2], 108[1]; 109[1]; *τρικάρηνος* 9, 81[1].

ὀφλισκάνω *incur the stigma of*: *δειλίην ὦφλε* (v.l. *ὤφλεε*) *πρὸς βασιλέος* 8, 26[2].

ὀφρύες, *αἱ* (2) *eye-brows*. 2, 66[4]; 4, 65[1].

†**ὀφρύη**, *ἡ* (6) *ridge, belt*. *ὀ. ψάμμης* 4, 181[1], [2], 182, 185[1] bis; [3].

᾽Οφρύνειον *πόλις* 7, 43[2].

[**ὀφρυόεις** *Κόρινθος* 5, 92 β[3] or. *beetling*]

ὄχανα, *τά* (3) *handles*. *ἀσπίδων* 1, 171[4] bis; 2, 141[5].

ὀχέομαι *ride ἐπὶ τῆς ἁμάξης ὠχέετο* (v.l. *ὀχ-*) 1, 31[2]*.

ὀχετεύω (2) *-εῦσαι lead in a channel*. *τὸν ποταμόν* 2, 99[2]; pass *ὕδωρ δι' ὀρύγματος* 3, 60[2]

†**ὀχετός**, *ὁ* (2) *pipe-line* 3, 9[3]; [4].

†**ὀχεύω** (2) *-εῦσαι* of animals, *mount the female* 3, 85[3]; pass 2, 64[2].

ὄχημα, *τό coach* 5, 21[1].

ὄχθος, *ὁ* (5) *hill*· 4, 203[2]; 8, 52[1]; 9, 25[3], 56[2]; 59[1].

ὀχλέω, *ὤχλεον bother* a person· 5, 41[2].

†**ὀχληρός**, *όν troublesome*. 1, 186[1]*.

ὄχλος, *ὁ nuisance λιπαρεόντων καὶ ὄχλον παρεχόντων* 1, 86[5].

ὄχος, *ὁ chariot*: 8, 124[2]

ὀψίγονος, *ον* of a son, *born late* 7, 3[3].

ὄψιος, *η, ον* (2) *late δείλη* 7, 167[1]; 8, 9.

ὄψις, *ἡ* (79) **1.** (47) *thing seen ὅ οἰκοδομημάτων μυρίη* 2, 136[1], esp *dream*· 1, 38[2]*, 39[1]*, 107[2], 108[1], [2]; 120[1], 209[1], [3] bis, [5]*; 210[3]*; 2, 139[2], 141[3], 3, 65[4]*, 124[2], [4], 5, 56[2]; 6, 107[2]; 108[1]; 118[1], 7, 12[1], 15[1]; 18[4], 19[1]; *ὄ. ὀνείρου* 1, 38[1]*; 121*, 2, 152[1], 3, 149, 7, 47[2]*; *ὄ. ἐνυπνίου* 2, 139[3], 3, 124[1]; 5, 55; 56[1]; 62[1], 7, 18[1], 47[1]*, 8, 54, cf. *τὸ ἂν ἴδῃ ἐν τῇ ὄψι ἐνύπνιον* 4, 172[3], *ὄψιες ὀνειράτων* 7, 16 β[2]*, *ὄψις ἐν τῷ ὕπνῳ* 2, 139[1], 3, 30[2], 65[2]*, 6, 107[1], 118[1]; 131[2]; 7, 19[1] **2.** (7) *vision, eyesight*. *τῆς ὄ. στερῆσαι* 9, 93[3], [4], *τὰ ἀποκληίοντα τὴν ὄψιν* 4, 7[3]; *ὅ ἡ ἐμή my own observation*: 2, 99[1] bis; 147[1]; cf. *τοσόνδε ἀπέφαινόν μοι ἐς ὄψιν* 4, 81[1]. **3.** (24) *sight, presence· ἐς ὄψιν τινὸς ἐλθεῖν* 2, 121 ζ[1]; 3, 128[3], 5, 18[1]; 6, 134[1]; 8, 114[1]; *ἄγειν* 2, 2[4]; 3, 11[2], 6, 30[2]; 7, 146[3], 210[1], 8, 26[1]; *καταστῆναι* 7, 29[1]*, *ἀπικνέεσθαι* 7, 6[4]; *ἐς ὄψιν τινὶ ἐλθεῖν* 3, 42[1]; 7, 136[1]; *ἄγειν* 5, 13[1]; 6, 94[2]; *ἀπικνέεσθαι* 1, 136[2]; *καλέειν* 3, 68[2], *ἐς ὄψιν ἄγειν* 8, 106[4]; *ἀπικνέεσθαι* 3, 27[2]; *καλέειν* 3, 28[1]; 5, 106[1]; *φαίνεσθαι* 3, 63[1]*. **4.** *appearance*: *λεπὶς ὄψιν ἰχθυοειδής* 7, 61[1].

†**ὀψοποιός**, *ὁ chef*: 9, 82[1].

Π

Παγασαί, *αἱ* 7, 193^{1}.

Πάγγαιον (5) *ὄρος* 5, 16^{1}, 7, 112; 113^{1}, ^{2}; 115^{2}.

πάγη, *ἡ* (4) *trap*: 2, 121 β^{1}, ^{2}, γ^{1}; ϵ^{4}.

παγκράτιον *ἐπασκήσας* 9, 105 *all-in wrestling*.

πάγος *Ἀρήιος* 8, 52^{1} at Athens, *Mars' hill*.

(**Πάγος** *πόλις* 6, 127^{3}.)

πάγχυ (14) adv. *quite, certainly*: *π περιχαρής, ἐπικείμενος* 3, 157^{3}, 5, 104^{2}; *π. κελεύοντες ὑπερβάλλεσθαι* 3, 76^{2}; esp w. vbs. of supposing, as *ἐλπίζω, π. ἐλπίσας καταλύσειν* (1, 54^{1}); so 3, 157^{1}; 4, 135^{3}, 8, 12^{2}, *δοκέω* 1, 31^{1}, 7, 32, *καταδοκέω* 3, 27^{2}, 6, 16^{2}; cf. *μανίην* (*καὶ*) *π ἐπιφέρειν τινί* 6, 112^{2}, 8, 10^{1}, *π εὑρισκέ οἱ οὐ πρῆγμα εἶναι στρατεύεσθαι* 7, 12.

Παδαῖοι, *οἱ* 3, 99^{1}.

πάθη, *ἡ* (5) *misfortune*: 1, 52; 122^{2}, 123^{1}; (3, 40^{4}*); *ἡ π τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν* (i e *blindness*) 2, 111^{4}.

παθήματα, *τά* (2) *misfortunes*. 1, 207^{1}*; 8, 136^{2}.

πάθος, *τό* (28) **1.** (14) national or military *disaster*: *ἰδὼν πάθος μέγα Πέρσας πεπονθότας* 3, 147^{1}; so 5, 46^{1}; 87^{2}; ^{3}; 6, 18; 7, 10 γ^{1}*; (143^{1}); 8, 97^{1}; 100^{4}*; 101^{2}*; 129^{3}; 9, 107^{1}; *τὸ Σαρδίων π* 1, 91^{2}*; *τὰ Ἰώνων πάθεα* 1, 153^{1}*. **2.** (11) personal *calamity*: *ἐξαγγελλόμενος τὸ ἑωυτοῦ πάθος* 5, 95^{2}, so (3, 40^{4}*); 8, 109^{5}; 6, 117^{3}; 9, 94^{1}; implying *death*. 1, 13^{1}; 2, 133^{1}; 5, 55; 8, 90^{4}; 119; cf. *μηδένα ἀνήκεστον π ἔρδειν* 1, 137^{1}. **3.** (3) pl. *suffering*: *τὰ ἀνθρωπήια π.* 5, 4^{2}; esp. *passion* of a god: 2, 171^{1}; 5, 67^{5}.

Παιανιεὺς *δῆμος* 1, 60^{4}.

†**παιγνίη**, *ἡ* (4) **1.** *game*, as *κύβοι*, etc.: 1, 94^{1}; ^{3}; ^{4}. **2.** *sport*: *ἐς π. ἑωυτὸν ἀνιέναι* 2, 173^{4}*.

†**παιγνιήμων**, *ον sportive*. 2, 173^{1}.

†**παιδαγωγός**, *ὁ boys' attendant*: *τῶν Θεμιστοκλέους παίδων* 8, 75^{1}.

†**παίδευσις**, *ἡ* (2) *education*: 4, 78^{3}; 6, 128^{1}.

†**παιδεύω** (3) *ἐπεπαίδευτο teach*: *τοὺς παῖδας τρία μοῦνα, κιθαρίζειν* 1, 136^{2}, 155^{4}*; *παίδευσιν παιδεύεσθαι* 4, 78^{3}.

†**παιδίον**, *τό* (47) *infant*, boy or girl. newborn 1, 109^{1}; 110^{3}*; 111^{1}; ^{3}* bis; 112^{1}; 113^{2} bis; ^{3}; 117^{3}*; ^{4}*; ^{5}*, 3, 12^{2}; 5, 92 γ^{1}*; ^{2}*; [^{2}* sp]; ^{3}*; ^{4}*; δ^{1}*, 6, 52^{5}; $^{(6)}$; ^{7}, up to 2 years old 2, 2^{2}; ^{3} bis; ^{4}, (^{5}, 3^{1}); 15^{2}; 4 years old 4, 187^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}, 8 or 9 years old 5, 51^{1} bis; ^{2}; ^{3}; age indeterminate 1, 114^{3}; 2, 60^{3}, 65^{4}, 119^{3}; 4, 180^{6} bis, 5, 16^{3}, 6, 61^{3}; ^{4}, ^{5} bis.

†**παιδίσκη**, *ἡ* (2) *whore*: 1, 93^{2}, ^{3}.

†**παιδοποιὸν** *σπέρμα* 6, 68^{3}* *genital* seed.

παιδοφόνος *συμφορή* 7, 190 misfortune *of having killed a son*.

παίζω (9) *ἔπαιζον* **1.** (5) *play* games 1, 94^{4}, 114^{1} ter, 115^{2}*. **2.** (2) *make merry*: 5, 4^{2}; 9, 11^{1}*. **3.** (2) *joke*: 2, 28^{2}, (cf *ὁ λόγος ἄλλως πέπαισται* 4, 77^{2}). See *ἐμ-, συμ-*.

(**Παῖον** *πόλις* 6, 127^{3}.)

Παίονες, *οἱ* (35) 4, 49^{1}, 5, 1^{1}, ^{2} bis; ^{3} bis, 2^{1}; 12^{1} ter; 13^{1} bis, 14^{1}, 15^{1}; ^{2} ter, ^{3} bis; 17^{1} bis, 23^{1} bis, 98^{1} bis; ^{2}*, ^{3} bis; ^{4} ter, 7, 113^{1}; 185^{2}, 8, 115^{4}, 9, 32^{1}.

Παιονίδες *γυναῖκες* 4, 33^{5}.

Παιονίη, *ἡ* (4) 5, 13^{2}, 14^{2}; 98^{4}, 8, 115^{3}; another, in Attica 5, 62^{2}.

Παιονική, *ἡ* 7, 124.

Παιόπλαι, *οἱ* (2) 5, 15^{3}, 7, 113^{1}.

παῖς, *ὁ* (410) **1.** (324) *son* 1, 6^{1}, 7^{4}, 23, 30^{4}*, 34^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3} bis; 35^{1}; ^{3}*; 36^{2}*, ^{3}*, 37^{1} bis, 38^{1}*, ^{2}*; 40*; 41^{2}*, 42^{2}*; 43^{2}, ^{3}, 44^{1}, ^{2}; 45^{3}, 46^{1}, 59^{2}, 61^{1}; ^{2}, 63^{2}, 64^{1}; 74^{4}, 85^{1}; [^{2} or], ^{4}; 86^{2}; 87^{4}, ^{4}*, 91^{2}, 92^{3}, 94^{5}, ^{7}, 96^{1}; 102^{1}; 103^{1}; ^{3}, 107^{1}; 108^{4}*, 111^{5}*, 112^{3}*; 114^{1}, ^{3}, ^{4}, ^{5} bis, ^{5}*, 115^{2}* bis, 116^{2}*, 118^{2}*; 119^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4}; ^{5}, ^{6}; 122^{2}; ^{3}; 129^{1}, 136^{1}; 137^{2}; 146^{3}, 155^{1}*, ^{4}*; 173^{2}, 188^{1}, 208, 209^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}*; ^{4}*, ^{5}*, 210^{3}*; ^{3}; 211^{3}; 212^{1}, ^{2}*, ^{3}*, 213, 214^{5}*, 2, 1^{1}, ^{2}; 32^{3}; 35^{4}; 37^{5}; 65^{3}; 79^{3}, 107^{1}, ^{2} bis, 110^{1}; 111^{1}, 120^{3}, 121 α^{2}; ^{3}, γ^{2}; δ^{1}, 129^{1}, 135^{1}, 143^{3}, 144^{2}, 156^{4}, ^{5}, 158^{1}; 159^{3}, 166^{2}, 182^{2}, 3, 2^{2}; 3^{2}*; ^{2}, 10^{1}, 11^{2} bis; ^{3}; 14^{4}; ^{6}; ^{9}*, ^{10}*; ^{11}; 15^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{3}, 16^{6}, 34^{1}, ^{5}*; 35^{2}*, 37^{3}, 48^{2}; 49^{2}, 50^{1}; ^{2}; 51^{2}, ^{3}, 52^{2}*, ^{4}*; ^{6}*, 53^{1}, ^{3}*, 68^{1}, 71^{3}*, 74^{1}, 119^{2}; ^{5}*, ^{7}, 126^{2}; 127^{1}, ^{3}*, 153^{1}, 4, 5^{2}, 7^{2}; 9^{3}*, ^{5}*, 10^{1}, ^{2}; 26^{2}; 34^{1}; ^{2}; 69^{3}, 76^{6} bis, 78^{1}; ^{2}, 80^{3}*; 84^{1} bis; ^{2}; (111^{2}); 145^{3}, 147^{2}; 149^{1}, 155^{1}, 159^{1}, 160^{1}; (161^{1}); 162^{1}, 165^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}, 180^{6}; 5, 19^{2}*, 25^{2}; 30^{5}*, 39^{1}, 65^{1}, ^{4}; 66^{2}, 68^{2}; 92 β^{2}*; ϵ^{1}*; [^{2} or], ζ^{1}*; 94^{1}; (98^{3}); 104^{1}; 6, 9^{4}*; 13^{2}; 26^{1}, 35^{1}, 38^{1}, 41^{2}, ^{3}; 52^{1}; ^{7}, 57^{5}; 61^{1}, 63^{2} bis; ^{3}; 65^{3} bis, 66^{1}, ^{3}, 68^{2}*; 69^{1}*, ^{4}*; ^{5}* bis; 71^{1} bis, 83^{1}, 86 α^{2}*, β^{1}*, 94^{2}, 99^{1}, 103^{3}; ^{4}; 127^{1}; $^{(3)}$, ^{3}, ^{4}*, 136^{3}; [137^{3} sp], 138^{2} bis, ^{3}, ^{4}; 139^{1}; 7, 2^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 3^{2}, 4, 5^{1}; 7; 10 η^{1}*; θ^{2}*; 14*; 16 β^{2}*, 38^{2}*, ^{3}*, 39^{1}* bis; ^{2}*; ^{3}, 40^{4}, 61^{3}, 78; 82 bis; 88^{1}; 97, 99^{1}; 107^{1}, 114^{1}; ^{2}, 130^{3}, 137^{2}; 143^{1}; 149^{1}; 150^{2}*, 155^{1} bis, 197^{3}; 205^{1}; ^{2}; 221; 224^{2} bis; 227, 233^{2}, 8, 40^{1}; 75^{1}; 103 bis, 104^{1}; 106^{4} ter; 107^{1}, 116^{1}; 139^{1}, 9, 10^{2}; 58^{2}*; 78^{2}*; 84^{1}, 88; 95 bis; 108^{1}; 111^{2}*; ^{3}* bis; 113^{1}; ^{2}, 119^{2}, 120^{3}*; ^{4}; *παῖς παιδός grandson*: 2, 134^{4}; 4, 145^{2}; [5, 92 ϵ^{2} or.]; metaph. *ὄφιν εἶναι γῆς παῖδα* 1, 78^{3}, [*Ὅρκου πάϊς ἐστὶν ἀνώνυμος* 6, 86 γ^{2} or.]. **2.** (4) periphrasis *Λυδῶν παῖδες* = *Λυδοί* 1, 27^{3}*; so 3, 21^{3}*, 5, 49^{2}*; [77^{4} epigr]. **3.** (3) pl., *descendants*. 4, 147^{3}; esp. *colonists*: 3, 19^{2}; 7, 9 α^{1}*. **4.** (72) *boy*. 1, 73^{3}; ^{5}; 109^{3}*; ^{4}*; 113^{1}, ^{2}; 114^{1} bis; ^{3} ter; 115^{1} bis;

^{2*}, ^{3*}, 116^{1} bis; ^{3}; 117^{2*}, ^{5*}, 118^{1}, ^{2*} bis, ^{3}, 120^{1}; ^{2*} bis, ^{3*}, ^{4*} bis, ^{5*}, ^{6*}, 121*; 124^{1*}; 135, 136^{2}, 172^{1}, 2, 154^{2}, 3, 35^{3} ter; 36^{1*}; 48^{2} bis, ^{3} ter, ^{4} bis, 50^{3*}; 53^{7} bis, 92^{1}, 97^{3}; ^{4}, 147^{1}, ^{2}, 6, 27^{2} bis, 32, 52^{3}, 63^{2}, 138^{2} bis; ^{3}, 8, 105^{1}, 137^{3}; ^{5}, 138^{1}, 9, 10^{2}; 88, statue of a boy 1, 51^{4} **5.** (7) παῖς, ἡ *daughter* 6, 130^{1*}, ^{2*}, *girl* 2, 121 ζ^{2}, 131^{2}; 3, 1^{3}, ^{4}; 4, 154^{4}.

Παισός, ἡ (2) 5, 117 bis

Παῖτοι, οἱ 7, 110

παίω (10) ἔπαιον, ἔπαισα *smite*. 2, 63^{2}, 3, 12^{1}; 29^{1}; 64^{3}, 137^{2}, 4, 103^{1}; 5, 112^{2}, Ἀσπαθίνην ἐς τὸν μηρόν 3, 78^{2}, so 9, 22^{2}, also παίειν τινὰ ἐς τὴν γῆν 9, 107^{2}.

παιωνίζω (2) ἐπαιώνιζον, παιωνίσας *raise the battle-cry* 5, 1^{3} bis

Παιώνιος See Πανιώνιος.

Πάκτυες, οἱ (3) 7, 67^{2} bis; 68.

Πακτύη, ἡ 6, 36^{2}.

Πακτύης, ὁ (16) 1, 153^{3}, 154; 155^{3}; 156^{2}, 157^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}; 158^{1} bis, ^{2}, 159^{1}, ^{2}; 160^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 161.

Πακτυϊκός, ή, όν (4) σκευή 7, 85^{1}, χώρη 3, 102^{1}; γῆ 4, 44^{2} (v.l. Πακτυΐη); alone Π , ἡ 3, 93^{1} (v.l -τυκίη).

Πακτωλός (2) ποταμός 5, 101^{2}; $^{(2)}$.

†παλάθη, ἡ *compress* 4, 23^{3}

πάλαι (25) adv. **1.** (9) *from of old*, implying continuance πάλαι τὰ καλὰ ἀνθρώποισι ἐξεύρηται 1, 8^{4*}; so 5, 106^{5*}; 9, 45^{2*}; καὶ π 1, 45^{2*}, 124^{2*}; 127^{1}, 2, 162^{4}; 3, 36^{3*}; π ἀπ' ἀρχῆς 9, 46^{3*} **2.** (16) *formerly*, implying cessation Πέρσαι ἐκαλέοντο πάλαι Κηφῆνες 7, 61^{2}, so 62^{1}, 108^{3}, τὸ π. 1, 5^{4}, 144^{2}, 2, 15^{3}, 4, 180^{4}, 7, 74^{1}; 95^{1}, (129^{3}); 142^{1}, 8, 137^{2}, 9, (26^{2*}), 73^{2}, καὶ τὸ π 8, 73^{1}, 142^{3*}.

παλαιός, ή, όν (34) παλαίτερος **1.** (13) *ancient* πόλις, ἔργα, etc. 1, 26^{2}, 2, 44^{5}, 3, 37^{1}; 4, 35^{3}, 116^{2}, 5, 81^{2}, 6, 88, 7, 51^{3*}; 9, 26^{1}, ^{7*}; 27^{1*}, ^{5*}, merely, *former*. ὁ ἐπιφοιτῶν κέραμος ἐπὶ τὸν παλαιὸν φέρεται 3, 6^{2}. **2.** (21) adverbial phrases **a** (5) *from of old*. ἀπὸ τοῦ παλαιοῦ 5, 58^{3}; ἐκ παλαιοῦ 1, 157^{3}; 7, 176^{5}, ἐκ π ἔτι 8, 62^{2*}, ἐκ παλαιτέρου 1, 60^{3} **b** (16) *formerly* τὸ παλαιόν 1, 171^{2}; 173^{1}, ^{2}, 2, 179, 3, 58^{2}, 4, 11^{1}; 5, 88^{1}; 6, 109^{2}, 7, 59^{2}, 89^{2}, 91, 129^{1}, $^{(3)}$, 176^{3}, 8, 31; (9, 26^{2*})

πάλαισμα, τό *wrestling-match*. 9, 33^{2}.

παλαιστής, ὁ *wrestler*. 3, 137^{5}.

Παλαιστίνη (7) Συρίη, ἡ 1, 105^{1}; 2, 106^{1}, 3, 91^{1}, 4, 39^{2}, Σύριοι οἱ ἐν τῇ Π 2, 104^{3}; 7, 89^{1}; Παλαιστίνη alone 7, 89^{2}.

Παλαιστῖνοι Σύριοι 3, 5^{1}.

†παλαίστρη, ἡ *wrestling-ring*. 6, 126^{3}.

παλάμη, ἡ *stratagem* 8, 19^{1}.

παλάσσω See ἐμ-.

†παλαστιαῖος, η, ον *measuring a hand's breadth*: ἡμιπλίνθια ὕψος π. 1, 50^{2} (v.l. παλαιστ-).

Παλέες, οἱ (2) 9, 28^{5}; 31^{4}.

†παλέω *be destroyed*. εἰ παλήσειε ὁ ναυτικὸς στρατός 8, 21^{1}.

παλιγκότως τοῖσι Θηραίοισι συνεφέρετο 4, 156^{1} *adversely*.

†παλιλλογέω (2) *relate* ἐπαλιλλόγησε (v.l. ἐπανηλόγ) την ἑωυτοῦ διάνοιαν 1, 90^{3}; πάλιν ἀπηγέετο, μετα δέ, ὡς οἱ ἐπαλιλλόγητο, κτλ. 1, 118^{1}.

πάλιν (8) adv. **1.** (2) *again* 1, 86^{1}; illogical, πάλιν ἀπηγέετο 1, 118^{1}. **2.** (4) w. vbs. of motion, *back*. 2, 93^{6}, 122^{1}; ^{2}, 5, 72^{3*}. **3.** (2) implying not repetition but restoration to former state: πάλιν ἀναδραμεῖν, ἐκπίπτειν 3, 78^{1}, 5, 72^{4}.

παλίντονα τόξα 7, 69^{1} *concave, in-bent.*

†παλιρροίη, ἡ *backwash* 2, 28^{5}.

†Παλλάδιον, τό *statue of Athena* 4, 189^{2}.

†παλλακεύομαι *keep as a concubine*. τὴν Φρονίμην ἐπαλλακεύετο 4, 155^{1}.

†παλλακή, ἡ (13) *concubine* 1, 84^{3}; 135; 173^{5}; 2, 130^{2}; 3, 1^{2}, 4, 71^{4}, 5, 18^{2*}, 6, 138^{1}; 7, 83^{2}, 107^{2}; 187^{1}, 9, 76^{1}; 81^{1}.

[**Παλλάς**, ἡ (2) 5, 77^{4} epigr.; 7, 141^{3} or]

Παλληναῖοι, οἱ 8, 128^{2}.

Παλληνεύς, ὁ (2) 8, 84^{1}, 93^{1}.

Παλλήνη, ἡ (8) 7, 123^{1} bis, $^{(2)}$, 8, 126^{2}, ^{3}, 129^{1}, ^{2}, 9, 28^{3}.

Παλληνὶς Ἀθηναίη 1, 62^{3}.

πάλλομαι (5) ἐπαλλόμην **1.** (3) *quiver*: of fish 1, 141^{2}, 9, 120^{1}, [of statues, δείματι 7, 140^{3} or]. **2.** (2) *cast lots* 3, 128^{1} bis.

πάλῳ (3) *by lot*. λαγχάνειν 4, 94^{2}, 153, ἀρχὰς ἄρχειν 3, 80^{6*}.

Πάμισος ποταμός 7, 129^{2}.

Πάμμων, ὁ 7, 183^{3}.

πάμπαν (3) adv. *very*. ἄπειρως, ὀλίγος 2, 45^{2}; 4, 50^{2}, w. neg *not at all* π. οὐκ ἔστι 4, 192^{2}

[**παμποίκιλοι** πέπλοι 2, 116^{3} Hom. *richly embroidered*.]

παμφορωτέρην χώρην 7, 8 α^{2*} *productive*.

Πάμφυλοι, οἱ (5) 1, 28; 3, 90^{1}, 7, 91 bis (v.l -ύλιοι); 8, 68 γ; others 5, 68^{2}

Πάν, ὁ (14) 2, 46^{1}, ^{2}, ^{4}, 145^{1} bis, ^{2}, ^{4} bis; 146^{1}, ^{2}, 6, 105^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}; 106^{1}.

Παναθήναια, τά 5, 56^{1}.

Παναίτιος, ὁ 8, 82^{1}.

†πανδαισίη τελείῃ ἱστιῆσθαι 5, 20^{4*} *banquet*.

πανδημεί (9) (v.l. -μί 7, 206^{1}, 8, 40^{2}) adv. *the whole people together*: 6, 63^{3}, 9, 37^{3}, π αὐτοὺς καὶ γυναῖκας 7, 120^{1}; military, *in full force*. 6, 16^{3}; 108^{1}, 7, 144^{3}, 206^{1}; 8, 40^{2}; 72.

Πανδίων, ὁ (2) 1, 173^{3}, 7, 92.

†πανδοκεύω *entertain*: ἐς ἀνδρεῶνα τῶν ἀστῶν τοὺς πρώτους 4, 95^{3}

πανηγυρίζω (2) *hold a religious gathering*· πανηγύριας συχνάς 2, 59^{1}; ἐς Σάϊν πόλιν τῇ Ἀθηναίῃ 2, 59^{3}.

πανήγυρις, ἡ (6) *religious gathering* 1, 31^{3*}; 2, 58; 59^{1}; 62^{2}; 63^{4}, 6, 111^{2}.

†**πανημερόν** adv. *all day long*: πλέοντες 7, 183[3].

πάνθηρες, οἱ *panthers*: 4, 192[2].

Πανθιαλαῖοι, οἱ 1, 125[4] (v.l. Πανθήλεοι).

Πανίτης, ὁ (2) 6, 52[5]; [6].

Πανιώνια, τά 1, 148[1].

Πανιώνιον, τό (6) 1, 141[4]; 142[1]; 143[3]; 148[1]; 170[1]; 6, 7.

Πανιώνιος, ὁ (6) (v.l. Παιώνιος) 8, 105[1]; [2]; 106[1]; [2]; [4] bis.

παννύχιον τοῦτο καίεται 2, 62[1] *all night long*.

†**παννυχίς**, ἡ *vigil*: 4, 76[3].

πάννυχος λύχνος παρακαίεται 2, 130[1] *all night long*.

†**πανοικίῃ** (3) adv. *with one's whole household*: 7, 39[1]*; 8, 106[3]; 9, 109[2].

Πανοπέες, οἱ (2) 8, 34, 35[1].

†**πανοπλίη**, ἡ (2) *panoply*: 1, 60[4]; 4, 180[3].

Πάνορμος λιμήν 1, 157[3].

πανσέληνος, ἡ (5) *night of the full moon*: 2, 47[2]; [3]; 6, 107[1]; 120, (120).

†**πανστρατιῇ** (5) adv *in full force*: 1, 62[3]; 3, 39[4]; 7, 203[1]; 8, 27[2]; 66[2].

Παντάγνωτος, ὁ 3, 39[2].

Πανταλέων, ὁ (3) 1, 92[2]; [3] bis.

†**παντάπασιν** adv. *entirely*: οὐ π. *not at all* 7, 152[3].

Πα(ν)τάρης, ὁ 7, 154[1].

πανταχῇ (6) adv. **1.** *in every direction*: ἐστὶ π μέτωπον ἕκαστον ὀκτὼ πλέθρα 2, 124[5]. **2.** *to every place*: π. ἐλθεῖν 8, 133. **3.** (2) *everywhere*, hyperb. for *in many places*. σταθμοὶ π εἰσί 5, 52[1]; τοῦ Ἑλλησπόντου π. 7, 106[1]. **4.** (2) *in every way*: δῆλά ἐστι, δηλοῖ (3, 38[1]); 5, 78.

†**πανταχόθεν** (2) adv. *from all sides*: ἐκ τῆς Ἀσίης π. 7, 25[2]; περιεχόμεθα π. 8, 80[2]*.

†[**πανταχοῦ** *everywhere*: 3, 117[2] f.l.].

παντελέως (6) adv. *completely*: Λιβύην περιπλῶσαι 4, 43[6], so 5, 20[4]*; 8, 54; 109[4]*; cf. διῶρυξ π. πεποιημένη 7, 37[1]; π. εἶχε τὸ οἴκημα 4, 95[4] (*was finished*).

πάντῃ (12) adv. **1.** (10) *every way*. χῶρος ἐπὶ σταδίους εἴκοσι π 1, 126[1]; νεκρὸς π πηχυαῖος 2, 78; ἱρὸν δύο σταδίων π. 1, 181[2]; so 2, 138[3]; 140[2], 168[1]; 4, 195[3]; π. ἴσος, κυκλοτερής 4, 101[1]; 184[3]; cf. π. συστρέψαντες ἑωυτούς 9, 18[1]. **2.** *anywhere*: π. τεταγμένοι 9, 27[6]*. **3.** *everywhither*: οὐκ ἐς Ἀθήνας τῇ δὲ ἄλλῃ πάντῃ 7, 32.

Παντικάπης (4) ποταμός 4, 18[2]; 19; 47[2]; 54.

Παντίμαθοι, οἱ 3, 92[2].

Παντίτης, ὁ 7, 232.

παντοδαπός, ή, όν (3) *of all nations*: εὐπαθεῖαι 1, 135; ὤρυσσον παντοδαποὶ τῆς στρατιῆς 7, 22[1]; πολλοὶ καὶ π. 9, 84[1].

πάντοθεν (7) adv. *from all sides*: τὸ ἱρὸν κατορᾶται π. περιιόντι 2, 138[2]; so 3, 117[1]; 4, 50[3]; 5, 101[2]; 6, 39[2]; 7, 129[1]; 225[3].

παντοῖος, η, ον (27) **1.** (24) *of all kinds*: ἀπειλήσας παντοῖα τῷδε 1, 117[4]*; so 202[1]; 203[1]; 207[6]*; 2, 70[1]; 130[1]; 3, 126[2], (135[2]); 136[1], 4, 21, 76[4]; 109[2]; 167[3]; 5, 8, 95[1]; 6, 18; 7, 5[3], 40[1], 54[1], 55[2], 111[1], 9, 90[2]; cf. διώρυχες παντοίους τρόπους ἔχουσαι 2, 108[3]*; rarely sing. ἀγὼν π. 5, 8. **2.** (3) παντοῖος γίνεσθαι *use every device*: δεόμενος, βουλόμενος 7, 10 γ[1]*, 9, 109[3], μὴ ἀποδημῆσαι τὸν Πολυκράτεα 3, 124[2].

†**παντοίως** adv. *in all ways*: π. προσβάλλοντες 7, 211[3].

πάντως (33) adv. **1.** (16) *by all means*: w. imper. ἐπιφάνηθί μοι π. 4, 97[6]*, so 5, 24[2]*; w. vbs. of wishing θελῆσαι π. ἰδέσθαι 2, 42[3]; so 121 ε[1]; 3, 120[4], of commanding ἐνετείλατο Πακτύην πάντως ἀναγαγεῖν 1, 156[2], so 3, 135[1]; 6, 61[4]; 7, 102[1]*, esp. δεῖ π. 1, 31[2]*, 129[4]; 3, 139[3]*, 4, 127[2]*, 7, 9 β[2]*; 10 θ[1]*; 8, 68 α[2]*. **2.** (4) π. κου *assuredly*: 3, 68[4]*; 73[2]*, 7, 157[1]*, 214[2]. **3.** (3) οὐδέν (τι) π. *not at all*· 5, 34[1], 65[1]; 6, 3. **4.** (3) εἰ...π. *if in any case*· 6, 9[4]*, 7, 10 θ[3]*; 15[3]*. **5.** (3) *certainly*. ἐπιστάμενος π. ὅτι οὐ δώσει δίκας 1, 3[1], so 120[6]*; 9, 98[3]*. **6.** καί.. καί .καὶ π τὸ ἂν ἐπιτάσσῃς 5, 111[3]* *in general*. **7.** (3) *anyhow*: ἐθελήσεις π. μᾶλλον ἢ δι' ἡσυχίης εἶναι 1, 206[2]*, π ἕτοιμοι ἦσαν πείθεσθαι 8, 110[1], π. συνεχώρεόν οἱ 9, 35[1].

[**πάνυ** f l. 4, 108[1]]

†**πανωλεθρίῃ** ἀπολόμενοι 2, 120[5] *in utter ruin*.

πανώλεθρος, ον (2) **1.** *utterly destroyed*. πανώλεθρος (v.l. -ως) ἀπόλλυται 6, 37[2] **2.** *utterly destroying*. π. κακόν 6, 85[2].

παπαί exclam 8, 26[3]*.

Παπαῖος, ὁ 4, 59[2].

†**πάππος**, ὁ *grandsire*: 3, 55[2].

πάπρακες, οἱ a kind of fish 5, 16[4].

Πάπρημις, ἡ (3) 2, 59[3]; 63[1]; 3, 12[4].

Παπρημίτης (2) νομός 2, 71; 165.

παρά (453) prep. **A** (256) w. acc. **I** (241) local **1.** (125) *to*, of persons or deities· ὁ Σόλων ἀπίκετο παρὰ Ἄμασιν 1, 30[1]; so ibid ; [2]*; 36[2], 46[2] bis, [3], 47[1]; 73[5], 86[1]; 96[3], 99[1], 100[1]; 114[5]; 118[2], 127[2], 141[1]; 156[2]; 159[1]*; 173[3], 212[1]; 2, 32[1]; 55[1], 91[6]; 114[1], [3]*; 116[1]; 118[4], 162[3], 3, 1[1], 2[1]; 3[1], 4[3], 7[2], 8[1], 14[11], 15[1], 42[4]; 44[1] bis; 48[2], 50[2]; 68[3]; 69[1], 118[1], 124[2]; 125[1]; 126[2]; 129[3]; 130[4]; 138[1]; 140[2]*; 145[2], 154[2]; 4, 9[4]*; 43[5]; 80[2], 94[1]; [2] bis; 114[4]*; 115[1]; 126; 155[4]*, 162[3]; 164[4]; 204, 5, 14[1]; 17[1], 18[1]; 32; 44[2], 50[1], 51[3]; 54[1]; 92 ζ[2]*, [3]*; 108[1]; 6, 24[1] bis; [2]; 30[1] bis, 32; 41[3], 70[2]; 104[1]; 119[2]; 127[4]; 7, 1[1]; 17[1]; 38[1]; 61[3], 103[2]*; 133[1]; 135[1]; 145[2]; 146[2]; 157[3]*, 8, 90[1], 105[2], 110[2]; 128[1] bis, 129[3], 134[1], 9, 23[2], 39[2], 50, 57[2]; 89[1], in sexual context 2, 63[4]; 66[1]; [2]; 111[2]; 115[4]*; 3, 69[6] bis; 4, 1[3]; 5, 70[1], 6, 68[2]* bis; 9, 109[1], of places implying deities παρὰ τὰ χρηστήρια 1, 48[2]; παρὰ τὸ τῶν Ποτνιέων ἱρόν 9, 97. **2.** (111)

alongside, of things **a** (50) w. vbs. of motion παρὰ χεῖλος τοῦ ποταμοῦ αἱμασιὴ παρατείνει 1, 180^2; so [55^2 or.]; 188^1; 189^1, 191^5; 2, 6^1, 29^5, 32^4; ^{7}; 86^4, 97^2 ter, 99^2; 150^1, 158^2, ^{3}, 3, 5^2, 4, 12^3, 14^3, 38^2; 39^2, (42^1), 45^1; 72^5, 101^1, 120^2, 5, 43, 100, 6, 20, 84^2, 7, 31; 49^{2*}; 58^1, 100^1, ^{2}, 112; 121^2; 124; 128^1, 173^1; 193^1, 198^1, ^{2}; 199; 200^2, 8, 33, 9, 15^3; 25^1, ^{3} **b** (61) of rest παρὰ τὰ ἔσχατα οἰκήματα ἔδειμαν 1, 179^3; so 180^4; 185^3, ^{4}, 189^3, 193^2; 2, 6^1; ^{3}, 9^2, 12^2, 15^1, 60^2, 93^5, 94^1, 102^2, 149^1 bis; 156^2, 175^5; 4, 11^4; 15^2; 17^2; 53^2; ^{4}, 62^4; 72^4, 76^4; 82; 87^2; 109^2; 133^1; 170; 175^1, 178, 196^1; 5, 23^1; 42^3; 45^1, 49^{7*}; 6, 95^2 bis; 125^4; 7, (49^{2*}); 61^1, 89^2; 110, 115^2; 123^3, 127^1, 189^3; 8, 39^1; 95, 128^1, 9, 15^3, 62^2, 65^2, 93^1 bis, 98^2; 101^1 bis **3.** (5) *beside*, of persons ἀνεβίβασε δὶς ἑπτὰ παρ' αὐτὸν παῖδας 1, 86^2, so 9, 28^1; ^{4}; ^{6}; cf. τὰ ἡμίσεα τῆς οὐσίης θέσθαι παρὰ σέ 6, 86 α^{5*}. **II** (5) temporal **1.** (3) *during* ἕτερα παρὰ τὴν ζόην πεπόνθαμεν 7, 46^{2*}, so 1, 32^{3*}; cf ἐμοὶ παρὰ πάντα τὸν λόγον ὑπόκειται 2, 123^1 **2.** (2) *on occasion of*. παρὰ τὰ συμπόσια, τὴν πόσιν 2, 78; 121 δ^5. **III** (10) modal **1.** (4) *contrary to*: παρὰ τὸ δίκαιον 5, 92 η^{5*}; παρὰ δόξαν 8, 11^3, π. δ ἢ ὡς αὐτὸς κατεδόκεε 1, 79^2; 8, 4^1. **2.** (3) *in addition to*. παρὰ ταῦτα οὐδὲν ἐπεξευρεῖν 2, 160^1, παρὰ τὰ μεμαντευμένα ποιέων 5, 45^1; παρὰ τὴν ἑωυτῶν φύσιν ἀμείνονες 7, 103^{4*}. **3.** *compared with* στόλον τὸν Δαρείου παρὰ τοῦτον μηδένα φαίνεσθαι 7, 20^2. **4.** *all but*: παρὰ ἓν πάλαισμα ἔδραμε νικᾶν 9, 33^2. **5.** παρὰ σμικρὰ τῶν λογίων ἔνια κεχώρηκε 1, 120^{3*} *of little account* (?). **B** (127) w. gen, *from*, of persons βουλοίατό σφι παρ' ἄλλων δίκας γενέσθαι 1, 3^2, so 4^1; 7^4; 17^1, 18^2; 45^{2*}; 68^5, 90^{3*}; 106^1, 165^2; 186^3; 2, 4^2; 19^3; 43^2 bis, ^{3}; 49^3, 51^1; ^{2}; ^{3}, 52^3, 122^1, 143^4; 156^4, 3, 7^2; 9^1; 13^4 bis; 30^1; 39^2, 43^1; 59^1, 62^{4*}; 63^{1*}; 72^{3*}; 82^{5*}, 142^1; 4, 27 bis, 43^3; 97^2, 203^2, 5, 6^1, 23^1; 26, 35^2, 36^1, 44^2; 47^2, 58^2; 62^2, 83^1; 92 ζ^{2*}; 94^1 bis; 124^2; 6, 4^2 bis, 13^1; ^{2}, 62^2; 95^1; 100^2; 125^2; 7, 6^2; 8 α^{1*}; 26^2; 106^2, 164^1; $^{(1)}$; 173^3; 213^1; 8, 7^2; 10^3; 77^2; 112^2; ^{3}; 122 bis; 125^1; 135^3, 140 α^{1*}; 141^2, 142^{1*}; 9, 5^2, 28^3; 80^3; 84^1; 94^3; παῖς παρὰ πατρός 1, 7^4; 2, 65^3; 166^2, esp. w. μανθάνειν 1, 107^1; 131^3; 2, 51^4; 58; 104^3; ^{4}; 109^3, 167^1; 4, 35^3, 189^3, 6, 84^3, πυνθάνεσθαι 1, 163^3, 2, 19^2; 49^3; 50^2; 86^2; 91^6; 3, 12^1; 68^{4*}; 4, 152^1; 7, 191^2; εἰδέναι, ἀκούειν 2, 118^1; 7, 14*; cf ἡμῖν παρὰ θεῶν εὐμένεια εἴη 2, 45^3, so ibid, 120^5, παρ' ἑωυτοῦ διδόναι (*of one's own*) 2, 129^2; 7, 29^{2*}; 8, 5^1; τὰ (τὸ) παρ' Ἀθηναίων *the Athenian reply*. 9, 1, 5^1; 13^{1*}; almost agent, λόγος ὁ παρὰ σεῦ εἰρημένος 7, 103^{2*}; so λόγος παρὰ Ἀθηναίων 8, 55; (ὡς ὁ παρὰ Περσέων λόγος λέγεται 6, 54). **C** (69) w. dat. **1.** (8) *beside*: of things θυμιήματα παρ' αὐτῇ καταγίζουσι 2, 130^1; so 4, 15^4; 53^2; 90^2, 6, 69^{3*}; θάλασσα ἡ παρ' Αἴνῳ πόλι 4, 90^2; of persons παρὰ σφίσι εὕροντο ἑστάναι τοὺς τριηκοσίους 9, 28^3; cf. 7, 222. **2.** (57) *with, amongst*, of persons **a** (29) plur. τὰς παιγνίας ἐξευρεθῆναι παρὰ σφίσι λέγουσι 1, 94^2; so 10^3 bis, 30^{4*}, 73^5; 105^4, 136^3; 160^1, 2, 2^5; 32^3; 66^4; 69^3, 119^3; 145^1; 3, 22^2; 4, 172^3; 5, 1^3; 88^2, 92 α^{2*}, 7, 103^{5*}, 235^{2*}; 8, 105^2, 9, 107^1, παρ' ἡμῖν (ὑμῖν) αὐτοῖσι μένειν (κατῆσθαι) 4, 119^{4*}, 7, 150^{2*} *at home*; εὐδοκιμέων, λόγιμος, παρά τισι 6, 132, 8, 65^1, 9, 20, 24. **b** (28) sing *with, at the court of*· Ἀρίονα διατρίβοντα παρὰ Περιάνδρῳ 1, 24^1; so 116^4, 130^3; 2, 112^2; 3, 102^2; 132^2; 137^5, 4, 65^2, 80^4; 5, 31^{2*}; 6, 86 α^{5*}, 103^4 bis, 8, 21^1; 137^2, 140 α^{3*}; ἔχειν τι παρ' ἑωυτῷ 3, 74^2 *keep secret*, πρῶτος, μέγας, δόκιμος, etc. παρὰ βασιλέϊ 1, 115^{2*}, 6, 30^1; 7, 5^1, 117^1, 8, 29^{2*}; 87^1; 88^1; 104; 105^2; 9, 41^1; sexually παρ' ὅτεῳ ἀνθρώπων κοιμῷτο 3, 68^3. **3.** (4) *in the opinion of*: οὗτος παρ' ἐμοὶ τὸ οὔνομα τοῦτο δίκαιός ἐστι φέρεσθαι 1, 32^{9*}, so 86^5; 7, 16 α^{1*}, παρὰ Δαρείῳ κριτῇ 3, 160^1. [f1 7, 183^1.] ⟨**Elision.** Elided 107 times, unelided 28 times⟩

πάρα* (4) = πάρεστι w. dat. *one has*: οὔτε τὸ βούλεσθαι π 1, 42^1, so 5, 106^3, 7, 12^2; 8, 68 β^2.

παραβαίνω (3) -βάς, -εβεβήκεα **1.** pf. *ride beside*. οἱ ἡνίοχοι 7, 40^4. **2.** *transgress*. νόμιμα 1, 65^5; hence *offend*: τινὰ δαιμόνων 6, 12^{3*}.

παραβάλλω (5) -έβαλον, -εβλήθην **1.** *put with*. παῖδας αὐτοῖσι (2, 154^2) **2.** *compare*: pass Λιβύῃ Εὐρώπῃ 4, 198^1. **3.** intrans. *sail across*. νηυσὶ ἰθὺ Σκιάθου 7, 179. **4*.** (2) med *risk* a person's life ἐμέ, τέκνα 1, 108^4; 7, 10 θ^1.

†**παράβολον** ἔργον 9, 45^{3*} *risky*.

παραγγέλλω (10) -αγγελέω, -ήγγελλον, -ήγγειλα milit., *command* **1.** acc. σίτου παρασκευήν 3, 25^1. **2.** τῇ στρατιῇ πάντα κτείνειν 3, 147^1, so 4, 89^1; 6, 78^1, 7, 197^4; 9, 53^1, inf. alone 8, 70^1; 9, 66^2, ταῦτα 9, 66^3; absol. 7, 147^2.

παραγίνομαι (26) -εγινόμην, -εγενόμην **1.** (4) *be present at, with*: Καμβύσῃ νοσέοντι 3, 73^{2*}; τῷ προτέρῳ λόγῳ 9, 53^2; so 8, 109^{2*}; absol. 9, 71^3. **2.** (3) w. dat. pers. *join*. σφι βοηθέοντες 5, 120^1; so 3, 32^1; 9, 57^3. **3.** (16) *arrive*. absol οἱ βόες οὐ παρεγίνοντο ἐν ὥρῃ 1, 31^{2*}, so 4, 133^2; 6, 88; 90; 7, 225^1, 8, 98^1; ἐς τὴν αὐτὴν κώμην 1, 185^2; so 3, 70^3; 5, 107; (7, 26^3), 8, 132^1; of things τὸ ὕδωρ ἐς τὴν πόλιν 3, 60^2; ὁ κύκλος τῶν ὡρέων ἐς τὠυτό 2, 4^1; αἱ ὧραι, αἱ βάριες, νέες 1, 32^{3*}; 2, 41^5; 6, 95^1. **4.** (3) metaph. *grow*: σῖτος, κέρεα 1, 193^1; 4, 29; cf. ἰχθύες σφι ἐκ τοῦ ποταμοῦ ἄφθονοι 1, 216^3.

†**παραγυμνῶ** (3) -εγύμνουν metaph. *disclose*: τὸν πάντα λόγον 1, 126^4; ταῦτα ἐς τοσοῦτο 8, 19^2; ἄλλο οὐδὲν ἔπος 9, 44^2.

παράγω (9) -ῆγον, -ήγαγον **1.** (2) *lead past*: σφέας τὸν κάλλιστον τῶν χώρων 4, 158^{2}, τοὺς Πέρσας κατὰ τοὺς Λακεδαιμονίους 9, 47. **2.** (6) *lead* a person *into* a room ἔσω 3, 140^{2}*, (5, 20^{3}); ἐς μέσον 3, 129^{3}, absol 3, 130^{4}, 140^{3}, 5, 20^{3} **3.** *deflect* Μοίρας 1, 91^{2}*

†**παραγωγή**, ἡ (2) **1.** *divergence*: γλῶσσαν οὐ τὴν αὐτὴν ἀλλὰ τρόπους τέσσερας παραγωγέων 1, 142^{3}. **2.** *deception* τῆς ἀπάτης ἡ π. 6, 62^{2}

†**παράδειγμα**, τό (2) *model*. π νεκρῶν ξύλινα 2, 86^{2}, almost *specification*: νηὸν ἐξεργάζεσθαι τοῦ π κάλλιον 5, 62^{3}.

παραδέκομαι (11) -εδεξάμην **1.** (6) *inherit*: τὸν πόλεμον παρὰ τοῦ πατρός 1, 17^{1}, so 18^{2}; 7, 164^{1}, acc only τὴν ἀρχήν 1, 102^{1} bis; 7, 8 α^{1}*. **2.** (4) *take in charge* Πακτύην 1, 160^{4}, παρὰ ʿΑρπάγου τὴν πόλιν 1, 165^{2}; τὸν νεκρόν 2, 86^{7}; 4, 71^{2} **3.** *follow on* τὸ ἀπὸ τούτου παραδεκόμενοι ἀπεδείκνυντο ἀρετάς 9, 40.

παραδίδωμι (66) -δίδωσι 8, 24^{2} but elsewhere -διδοῖ, -διδοῦσι, -δώσω, -εδίδου, -εδίδοσαν, -έδωκε, -εδώκαμεν, -έδοσαν, -δοῦναι, -δούς, -εδόθην, δεδομένος **1.** (55) *hand over* **a** (27) person παῖδάς σφι 1, 73^{3}; so 113^{1}; 116^{3}; 117^{2}*, ^{4}* bis; 2, 89^{1}, 169^{3}, 4, 80^{3}*, 154^{3}; 5, 92 γ^{3}*; 106^{5}*; 9, 87^{1}*, 110^{3}, 111^{1}, ἄλλον ἐς ἄλλην πόλιν 5, 37^{2}, pass ὥς οἱ παρεδόθη τὸ παιδίον 1, 109^{1}; so 4, 202^{1}; 5, 92 γ^{3}*; 6, 109^{3}*, esp ἑωυτόν *surrender* 1, 45^{1}, 174^{6}, 3, 13^{3}; 4, 93; 5, 15^{3}, 119^{2}; 6, 48^{1}. **b** (10) thing τὸ τόξον τοῖσι ἥκουσι 3, 22^{1}, so 4, 10^{1}, 146^{4}, 5, 109^{3}*; 6, 110; 132, 7, 23^{1}; 8, 98^{2}, pass 3, 117^{5}, 8, 98^{2} **c** (15) country Λυδοῖσι τὴν πόλιν 1, 155^{2}*, so 3, 146^{2}, 149; 4, 5^{4}; 11^{3}, 132^{1}; 5, 91^{2}*, 115^{1}; 6, 9^{4}*, 136^{2}, 139^{3}, ^{4}*; 7, 154^{3}, 155^{2}, 8, 127. **d** (3) abstract τὴν ἡγεμονίην τοι 7, 159*; τὴν ἐλευθερίην 7, 147^{1}, 9, 41^{3}. **2.** (3) *bequeath*: τῷ παιδὶ τὴν ἀρχήν 2, 159^{3}; so 1, 146^{3}, 6, 38^{1}. **3.** (8) w. dat and inf *permit*. ἐγώ τοι π. χρᾶσθαι αὐτῷ 1, 210^{3}*, so 4, 119^{3}*, 8, 24^{2}*; 9, 78^{2}*; τοῦτο 5, 67^{2}, absol 6, 82^{1}; 7, 18^{3}*; cf Πεισιστράτῳ ἀνακηρυχθῆναι 6, 103^{2}

†**παραθαλάσσιος**, η, ον (12) *coastal*· τὰ π. 3, 135^{1}; 136^{1}, 4, 17^{1}; 5, 10; 89^{2}, cf τὰ π τῶν καρπῶν 4, 199^{1}, πόλιες, κῶμαι 6, 48^{2}, 7, 109^{2}; 8, 23^{2}; οἱ π. τῶν Λιβύων 4, 181^{1}, οἱ π. ἄνδρες, ἄνθρωποι 5, 25^{1}, 7, 135^{1} Ionia, as a Persian province

†**παραθήκη**, ἡ (6) *deposit*. 6, 73^{2}; (86; α^{1}*; β^{1}*; δ*); metaph. παραθήκην ὑμῖν τὰ ἔπεα τάδε τίθεμαι ἀπόρρητα ποιεύμενος 9, 45^{1}*.

Παραιβάτης, ὁ 5, 46^{1}.

παραίνεσις, ἡ (4) *piece of advice*. 5, 11^{1}; 51^{3}; 9, 39^{1}, military *exhortation*. 9, 44^{1}.

παραινέω (20) -αίνεον (MSS -ήν- 9, 122^{3}), -αίνεσα **1.** (12) *advise* w. inf 4, 163^{2}, 5, 39^{2}; 8, 19^{2}, 143^{3}*, 9, 79^{1}*, ταῦτα 1, 59^{3}; 8, 65^{6}, ταῦτα εὖ 5, 31^{4}*, εὖ 1, 212^{3}*; ὧδε 3, 4^{3}; ἄσσα ποιήσας ἐξέφυγε 1, 197, cf. 9, 2^{2}*. **2.** (8) of a commander, *exhort, order* w. dat. and inf 9, 122^{3}, inf alone 1, 80^{3}, 8, 83^{2}; dat. alone 9, 17^{4}; 99, ταῦτα 1, 80^{4}; 9, 18^{1}, κατὰ ταῦτα 1, 191^{1}

†**παραιρέω** *remove* εἰ τοῦ κλήρου ὁ ποταμός τι παρέλοιτο 2, 109^{2}

παραιτέομαι (14) -αιτεόμην, -αιτησάμην (v.l -ητ- 4, 43^{2}, 6, 86 γ^{2}) **1.** (9) *beg* a person *to* συγγνώμην αὐτῷ τὸν θεὸν ἴσχειν 6, 86 γ^{2}*, inf alone 1, 24^{4}; 90^{3}, 4, 146^{3}, 7, 120^{1}; acc alone βασιλέα, τὸν Πέρσην 3, 132^{2}; 5, 33^{3}, 6, 24^{2}, τοῦτο 1, 90^{2}. **2.** (4) *beg* a person *off* τοῦτον 3, 119^{7}; ψυχήν 1, 24^{2}, absol 4, 43^{2}, 148^{2} [σφέας παραιτησάμενοι ὡς ἄξουσι 4, 158^{1} corr]

†**παραιωρεύμενα** παρὰ τὸν δεξιὸν μηρὸν ἐγχειρίδια 7, 61^{1} *dangle beside*.

†**παρακαίομαι** *burn near by* 2, 130^{1}.

παρακαλέω (3) -εκάλεον, -εκάλεσα *summon* allies 1, 77^{1}, 7, 158^{1}*, ἐς τὸν πόλεμον 7, 205^{3}.

†**παρακαταθήκη**, ἡ (8) *deposit* ξενική, τοῦ ξείνου 5, 92 η^{2}* bis, ^{4}*, so (6, 86^{1}, α^{1}*, β^{1}*; δ*); Ἀπόλλωνα παρὰ Ἴσιος παρακαταθήκην δεξαμένη 2, 156^{4}.

†(**παρα**)**καταλιπόντες** σιτία 4, 151^{3} *leave* something *with* anyone

†**παρακατέθεντο** αὐτὴν Τροιζηνίοισι 3, 59^{1} *deposit* something *with* anyone

†[**παρακατήμενοι** τραπέζῃ 3, 32^{3} conj *sit at* table]

παράκειμαι (2) of things, *stand beside* κλίνῃ, ἀγάλματι, τράπεζα 1, 181^{5}, 183^{1}

†**παρακελεύομαι** (5) -εκελευόμην, -κελευσάμενος, -εκεκέλευστο *enjoin*· σοὶ ἕτερα τοιαῦτα 1, 120^{6}*, ὅκως μὴ παρήσουσι 8, 15^{2}, absol *give the word* (8, 15^{1}); 9, 102^{2}, impers pf pass. *orders had been given* τοῖσι τριηράρχοισι 8, 93^{2}

†**παρακληίουσί** σφεας ἄλλοι 6, 60 *displace*

παρακλίναντες (2) τὴν ἑτέρην πύλην 3, 156^{1} *open slightly*; (ὤρυσσε ἔλυτρον, ὀλίγον τι παρακλίνασα ἀπὸ τοῦ ποταμοῦ 1, 185^{4} *deviate*).

[**παράκοιτις**, ἡ *consort* 2, 116^{4} Hom]

†**παρακομίζω** *transport* (by ship) ἡμῖν σιτία 7, 147^{3}*.

†**παρακούσας** Δημοκήδεος τὴν τέχνην 3, 129^{3} *hear of incidentally*.

†**παρακρίνομαι** (2) -εκρίθην, -κέκριμαι of forces, *get into line of battle* 8, 70^{1}; παρὰ τὸν αἰγιαλόν 9, 98^{2}.

†**παρακτῶμαι** *acquire illicitly*. ξενικοὺς νόμους 4, 80^{5}.

παραλαμβάνω (70) -λάμψομαι, -ελάμβανον, -έλαβον **1.** (29) *take over*, correl. παραδίδωμι **1.** **a** (5) things τὸν λαγόν 1, 124^{1}; so 3, 136^{2}, 139^{3}; 6, 75^{3}, αὐτῶν τοῦτο 3, 157^{2}. **b** (7) persons Κῦρον παραλαβοῦσα ἔτρεφε 1, 113^{3}, so 117^{3}*, 4, 80^{5}, 154^{4}, 5, 38^{1}, 6, 12^{3}*, 9, 88. **c** (6) places ἀμαχητὶ τὰς πόλιας 2, 102^{5}, so 3, 7^{1}, 14^{1}, 59^{1}; 7, 156^{1}; cf. οὐδὲν τῆς ἐσόδου 7, 211^{3} **d** (11) abstracts τοῦ μαντείου ἀληθείην

1, 55[1], *οὔνομα, ἔπος* 1, 122[3], 126[5]; hence *learn* facts *ἀκοῇ, διδαχῇ παρά τινων* 2, 148[6]; 5, 58[2], so 2, 19[1]; [3]; 4, 27; customs *ἀπό, παρά, τινων* 2, 51[1], [3], [4]. **2.** (10) *inherit* a kingdom, etc, correl. *παραδίδωμι* **2.** 2, 1[1]; 120[4]; 3, 52[3]*, 68[5]*, 4, 78[2]; 147[3]; 5, 94[1]; 7, 8 α[1]*, [2]*; metaph. *παραλαβόντες αὐτοὺς τὸ ἐνθεῦτεν Λίβυες ἐφόνευον* 4, 203[4]. **3.** *undertake*: pass *σὲ ἐπὶ τὰ παραλαμβανόμενα οὐκ ἀποπέμπω* 1, 38[2]* **4.** (30) *take* a person *along* 3, 70[1]; 6, 73[1]; 9, 5[3], as wife 4, 155[1], as guest 2, 121 δ[4]; *ἐπὶ ξείνια* 4, 154[3], esp *enlist* troops: 1, 76[2]; 2, 1[2], 141[4]; 4, 164[1], 5, 33[1], 43, 126[1]; 6, 36[1]; 99[1], 133[1]; 7, 122 bis, 123[1], [2], 148[2]; 150[3]; 157[1]*; 168[1]; [3]*, 169[1], 205[2]; [3], 8, 95; 9, 1.

Παραλάται, *οἱ* 4, 6[1].

παραλίη, *ἡ* (2) *sea-coast* 5, 81[3], 7, 185[2].

παραλλάσσω (3) *-αλλάξας* **1.** *alter*. *ὀλίγα αὐτῶν* 2, 49[2], *σκευὴν ὀλίγον* 7, 73 **2.** intrans. *diverge* *κόλπους ὀλίγον τι παραλλάσσοντας τῆς χώρης* 2, 11[3].

†**πάραλος**, *ον* (2) **1.** *οἱ π the coastal people,* an Attic party· 1, 59[3]. **2.** *π. στρατός* 7, 161[3]* *navy.*

παραλύω (7) *-έλυσα, -ελύθην* **1.** (3) *detach* *τὰ πηδάλια τῶν νεῶν* 3, 136[2], pass. *μία (πόλις) αὐτῶν ὑπὸ Ἰώνων* 1, 149[1]; *οἱ ἔρσενες ἐπελκόμενοι* 3, 105[2] **2.** (4) *discharge* *τινὰ τῆς στρατηγίης, τῆς στρατιῆς* 6, 94[2], 7, 38[3]*; pass. *τῆς ἡγεμονίης* 7, 88[2], absol 5, 75[2].

παραμείβομαι (19) *-αμείψομαι, -αμειψόμην* (*ημ-* v l 6, 41[1], 7, 109[1]; 112), *-αμειψάμην* *pass by* *ἔθνεα πολλὰ παραμειψαμένους ἀπικέσθαι ἐς Ὀμβρικούς* 1, 94[6]; so 104[1], 5, 52[2]; 6, 41[1], 7, 30[1]; 42[1]; 108[2]; 109[1] bis, 112 bis; 115[2], 122, 275[2], 8, 34; of rivers, *skirt*· 1, 72[2]; 75[5], 4, 54 (v l act.), metaph *skip* in narrative: *τούτους* 2, 102[1].

παραμελέω *be regardless*. *ὑπὸ τῆς συμφορῆς παρημελήκεε* 1, 85[3].

παραμένω (16) *-μενέω, -έμενον, -έμεινα* **1.** (14) *remain* where one is 1, 64[1]; 82[3]; [6]; 117[4]*; 4, 130 bis; 133[3]*; 136[3]*; 7, 170[2]; 8, 5[1]; 100[5]*; 9, 44[2]; esp *stand one's ground in battle*: 6, (14[2]); 15[1]. **2.** *continue*. *εἰ τὰ παρεόντα ἀγαθὰ οἷά τέ ἐστι π* 3, 57[3]. **3.** of children, *live and grow up*: 1, 30[4]*.

†**παραμίσγω** (2) *-μίξας* *admix*· *ὕδωρ* 1, 203[2]; 4, 61[1].

†**παραμνῶμαι** (2) only *-μέμνημαι* w. gen. obj. *mention*· 7, 96[1]; 99[1].

παραμυθέομαι *console*: **2, 121 δ[3].**

†**παρανομέω** *commit a crime*· *ἐς τὸν νεκρὸν ταῦτα παρενόμησε* 7, 238[2].

†**παράπαν** (19) adv., **always** *τὸ π.* **1.** *entirely* *ἀπαλλάσσεσθαι ἐκ τῆς χώρης τὸ π* 1, 61[2]; 4, 164[2]; 5, 51[3]; so [illegible], 130[1]; 4, 124[2]; 5, 103[1], 119[2], 9, 33[5]; *καὶ τὸ π.* 1, 75[6]; w. neg. *not at all*: 1, 32[4]*; 153[2]; 3, 10[2]; 108[4]; 4, 63; 75[2]; 129[2]; *ἄπαις τὸ π* 3, 66[2], *καὶ τὸ π. μή* 9, 54[2]. **2.** *usually*, =*ἐπίπαν*: 1, 193[3] dub.

†**παραπέτασμα**, *τό* *arras*: 9, 82[1].

παραπήξαντες *αἰχμὰς ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν* 4, 71[4] *plant in a row.*

†**παραπίπτω** *fall in one's way*. *συνεκύρησε κατὰ τύχην παραπεσοῦσα νηῦς* 8, 87[3].

παραπλέω (6) *-έπλεον, -πέπλωκα* *sail along*: *τὴν Ἀσίην*, etc. 4, 43[5], 99[5]; 6, 43[3]; 7, 123[2]; *παρὰ τὰς πρῴρας* 7, 100[2]; absol 9, 98[2]

παραπλὴξ *ἀνήρ* 5, 92 ζ[3]* *crazed.*

παραπλήσιος, *η, ον* (24) *-ώτατος* *similar* **1.** (19) w. dat *πόνοι τῷ χθιζῷ παραπλήσιοι* 1, 126[5]*, so 168, 195[1], 198; 199[5]; 2, 57[3], 82[2]; 3, 89[3]; 102[1], 4, 99[4]; 5, 87[3]; 7, 63, 9, 43[2]; *νήσους Λέσβῳ μεγάθεα παραπλησίας* 1, 202[1]; so 2, 7[1], compendious compar. *τὸ χρῶμα φορέουσι παραπλήσιον τοῖσι Αἰθίοψι* 3, 101[1]; so 4, 78[1]; 169[2]; in battle *ἐν τῇ ναυμαχίῃ παραπλήσιοι ἀλλήλοισι ἐγένοντο* 8, 16[1]. **2.** (3) w. *καί*, *ἔστι π. ἡ κάθαρσις τοῖσι Λυδοῖσι καὶ τοῖσι Ἕλλησι* 1, 35[2]; so 94[1]; cf. *τρόπῳ π τῷ καὶ Μασσαγέται* 4, 172[2]. **3.** (2) absol. 4, 128[3], 5, 3[2]. Adv. *παραπλησίως* (5) **1.** *in like wise*. 1, 176[3]; *ὣς δὲ π.* . . . 7, 119[1]; *π καίει τοὺς ἄλλους καὶ τοὺς Ἰνδούς* 3, 104[3]; (cf. *τῷ νεκρῷ ἁπάντων π. παρατιθεῖ ὅσα καὶ τοῖσι ἄλλοισι* 4, 73[1]). **2.** *ἀγωνισάμενος π.* 1, 77[4] *with even fortune.*

†[**παραποιέω** *make a mistake in composing*: *παρεποίησε ἐν Ἰλιάδι πλάνην τὴν Ἀλεξάνδρου* 2, 116[2] conj.].

παραποταμίη *πόλις* 2, 60[2] *riverside.*

Παρ(α)ποτάμιοι, *οἱ* (2) 8, 33 bis.

†**παραπρήσσω** *do* something *besides*: *εἰ μὴ παρέπρηξε μηδέν* 5, 45[1].

†**παραρράπτεται** *τὰ δέρματα παρὰ τὰς σισύρνας* 4, 109[2] *be sewn along.*

†**παραρρέω** (5) *flow past*: *τὴν Νῖνον* 2, 150[2]; *παρὰ πόλιν* 6, 20, 7, 200[2], absol. 2, 33[2]; 4, 157[2].

†**παραρτέομαι** (7) *-αρτεόμην* (*-ηρτ-* v.l. 7, 20[1]), *-ηρτήμην* *prepare*: *στρατιήν*, etc. 7, 20[1]; 142[2]; 8, 76[3]; 9, 42[4]; intrans. *ὡς ἐς πόλεμον* 9, 29[1]; *ὡς ἀλεξησόμενοι* 8, 81; 108[1].

†**παρασάγγης**, *ὁ* (12) *parasang*. 2, 6[2], [3]; 5, 52[1]; [2]; [3] bis; [[5] conj]; [6], 53 bis; 6, 42[2]; *ὁ π. δύναται τριήκοντα στάδια* 5, 53.

†**παρασάσσω** *stuff in beside*: *παρέσαξε παρὰ τὰς κνήμας τοῦ χρυσοῦ* 6, 125[4].

παρασκευάζω (62) *-άσω, -εσκευαζόμην, -εσκευασάμην, -εσκεύασμαι, -εσκευάσμην, -εσκευάδατο* *prepare* I (8) act *δεῖπνον* 7, 32; 120[2], 9, (82[1]); [2]; but, for oneself, med. 5, 18[1]; 9, 110[2]; *furnish*: *τὴν ἐσβολήν* 3, 7[1]; *arrange*. *τοῦ δαιμονίου παρασκευάζοντος ὅκως ποιήσωσι* 2, 120[5]. II (54) med. **1.** (8) w. inf. *στρατεύεσθαι* 1, 71[2]; so ibid [2]*; 160[2]; 2, 162[4]; 5, 92 α[1]*; 7, 219[2]; 8, 69[2]; fut. *πολεμήσειν* 8, 97[2] (dub.). **2.** (14) *ὡς δεξόμενος* 1, 126[2], so 2, 162[2], 5, 34[1]; 6, 87; 101[1]; 112[2]; 7, 33; 143[2]; 209[1]; 218[3];

8, 64[1]; 83[1]; 9, 97; 122[3]. **3.** (10) acc. *πάντα*, etc. 3, 136[1]; 5, 32, 6, 49[1], 7, 25[1]; 209[3]*; even *ναυμαχίην* 7, 142[3], pass. *ἐπειδή οἱ τὰ πάντα παρεσκεύαστο* 4, 83[2], cf. *ὡς παρεσκευάδατο τοῖσι Ἕλλησι* 9, 100[1], *παρεσκευασμένος στρατὸς κάλλιστα* 7, 8 δ[1]*, *σίτοισι καὶ πότοισι εὖ παρεσκευάδατο* 5, 65[1] *be furnished* **4.** (9) *ἐς πολιορκίην*, etc 3, 150[1], 5, 90[1], 7, 54[1]; 9, 96[1], 98[1], 99[1]; 116[3], also *ἐς τὴν ὑστεραίην* 8, 70[1], *ἐπὶ τοὺς Σκύθας* 4, 83[1]. **5.** *τῶν λίθων ἕνα ἐξαίρετον εἶναι* 2, 121 α[1]. **6.** (12) absol. 1, 83, 2, 162[5], 3, 47[1], 5, 34[2]; 6, 67[3]; 7, 1[2]; 4, 37[1], (8, 15[1]); [9, 97[1] sp.]; *κάρτα εὖ* 3, 150[1]; *μεγάλως* 9, 15[4].

†παρασκευή, *ἡ* (5) **1.** (3) *preparation*: *σίτου, τοῦ δείπνου* 3, 25[1]; 9, 82[3]; military 7, 18[3]*. **2.** (2) *equipage* 5, 21[1], 9, 82[2].

παραστάτης, *ὁ* (2) *by-stander* 6, 107[4]; *ὁ ἑωυτοῦ π neighbour* in battle line. 6, 117[3].

†παρασχίσαντες *παρὰ τὴν λαπάρην* 2, 86[4] *make a slit along.*

†παρατάσσω (3) *-έταξα, -ταχθείς, -τετάχατο arrange* troops *in line*. 9, 31[2], pass 9, 32[2]; *arrange along*. pass. *παρὰ τὴν ἀκτήν* 8, 95.

†παρατείνω (7) *-τέταμαι* intrans. act and pass. (**1.** *deviate*. *ὥρυσσε ἔλυτρον, ὀλίγον τι παρατείνουσα ἀπὸ τοῦ ποταμοῦ* 1, 185[4].) **2.** of mountains, etc. *extend*: 1, 203[1]; 2, 8[1]; 4, 38[2], 39[1]; (181[1]); *παρὰ χεῖλος ἑκάτερον αἱμασιή* 1, 180[2].

παρατίθημι (6) *-τιθεῖ* v l. *-τίθησι, -ετιθέατο, -θείς, -θέσθαι, -θέμενος* **1.** (3) *set* food *by*: *τῷ νεκρῷ παντων* 4, 73[1]; *τράπεζαν* 6, 139[3], pass. *Ἀστυάγεϊ τράπεζαι* 1, 119[4] **2.** (3) med. *deposit*: *χρήματα* 6, 86 β[1]*; absol ibid.[1]; (*σφέας παραθήκην ἐς τοὺς Ἀθηναίους* 6, 73[2]).

παρατρέπω (4) *-τρέψαι divert*. *τὸν ποταμὸν* (*ῥεέθρων*) 7, 128[2]; 130[2]*; metaph. *avert* an event· 7, 16 γ[3]*, *pervert*: *τὸν λόγον* 3, 2[2].

†παρατρίβω *rub against*: *ἐπεὰν παρατρίψωμεν* (*χρυσὸν*) *χρυσῷ* 7, 10 α[1]*.

παρατυγχάνω (5) only *-τυχών happen to be present at*. *τῷ λόγῳ, πάθεϊ* 7, 236[1], 9, 107[1]; absol. 1, 59[2], 6, 108[2], [5].

παραυτίκα (16) adv. **1.** (9) *forthwith*: 1, 90[1]*; 2, 89[1]; 93[6]; 3, 128[5], 6, 35[3], 119[3]; 7, 156[2]; *τὸ π* 6, 106[3]; *ἐς τὸ π. νῦν* 7, 17[2]* *in the present*. **2.** (7) *at first*, opp. later. 7, 10 ζ*; 13[2]*; 15[1]*; 168[1]; *τὸ π.* 1, 19[2]; 6, 63[2], 7, 137[1].

†παραφέρω (5) *produce*: *κέντρα ἐς τὸ μέσον, τὰς κεφαλάς* 3, 130[2]; 4, 65[2]; metaph. *καινὰ καὶ παλαιὰ ἔργα* 9, 26[1], esp. *bring in* dishes. 1, 119[5]; pass. 1, 133[2].

†παραφορέεται *ἀπὸ δείπνου οὐδέν* 1, 133[2] of food, *be served*.

παραφρονέω (7) *-ήσω, -ήσας be mad*· 3, 34[3]*; 35[1]*; [4]*, ingress. *go mad*. 1, 109[2]*; 3, 61[1]; 6, 12[3]*; 75[2].

†παραφύομαι *grow at the side*· *ἄλλη κάλυξ π. ἐκ τῆς ῥίζης* 2, 92[4].

†παραχέω (2) *admix*: *ὕδωρ* 4, 75[3], *heap along*: *χοῦν παρὰ τὰ χείλεα* 1, 185[4].

†παραχρῆμα (4) adv. **1.** (2) *forthwith*: 2, 93[5]; 3, 15[4] **2.** (2) *at first* 7, 150[3], *τὸ π* 6, 11[2]*

†παραχρῶμαι (6) *-χρήσῃ, -χρησάμενος* **1.** (3) *despise* *πρῆγμα* 1, 108[4]*, *τὸν χρησμόν* 8, 20[1], gen *τῶν μαχίμων* 2, 141[1] dub. **2.** (3) *be indifferent* *ἐς τοὺς συμμάχους* 5, 92 α[2]*, *be reckless* in battle 4, 159[6], 7, 223[4].

†παραχῶ *heap along* *χῶμα παρέχωσε παρ' ἑκάτερον χεῖλος* 1, 185[3].

παρδαλέη, *ἡ leopard-skin*· 7, 69[1].

†παρεγγυῶ *recommend*. *τοῖσι φίλοισι τὸν ξεῖνον* 3, 8[2].

πάρεδροι, *οἱ, αἱ* (5) *sitting by* another *γυναῖκες* 5, 18[2]*, so 9, 94[3], king's *counsellors* 6, 65[4], 7, 147[2], 8, 138[1].

παρειαί, *αἱ cheeks*· 1, 134[1]. Cf *παρηΐδες*

πάρειμι (167) *-έσομαι, -ῆν, -ῆσαν* **1.** (43) of persons, *be present* 1, 73[6], 75[4], 77[4]; 82[3], 115[3]*; 207[1], 3, 14[11]; 25[2]; 34[5]; 38[3], [4], 55[1]; 65[1], [6]*, 66[3], 71[4]*; 4, 138[2], 5, 19[1], 6, 9[2]; 13[1], 19[2], 57[3], 136[2], 7, 5[1], 10 η[2]*; 27[2], 220[1], 8, 37[2], 60[1], 69[2]; 88[2], 90[4]; 9, 22[1]; 28[3]; 30 bis, 61[2]; 76[3], 104, w. dat. pers. *ἐντειλάμενος μηδένα οἱ ταῦτα ποιεῦντι παρεῖναι* 1, 123[4]; so 153[1], 2, 39[2], 3, 121[1]. **2.** (46) *arrive, come* *μετὰ τοῦτο αὐτίκα παρῆν καὶ ἡ γυνή* 1, 10[1]; so 24[7]; 35[3]*; 45[1], 48[1], 77[3]; 82[5], 115[1]; 117[2], 119[4], 125[2], 126[1], [2], 162[4]; 3, 27[2], (86[1]), 4, 68[4], 98[2]*, 5, 13[1], (86[4]); 99[1], 119[1], 6, 8[1], 7, 8 δ[1]*, 218[1]; 8, 21[1], 67[2], 128[2], 140 α[3]*, 144[5]* bis, 9, 17[3]; 31[1]; *ἐς τὰς Ἀθήνας*, etc 5, 72[1]; 108[2]; 6, 1[1], 24[1], 8, 60 γ*; 9, 115, *ἐς κοῖτον* 1, 9[2]*, *ἐπὶ δεῖπνον* 1, 118[2]*; *ἐπὶ τὸ κναφήιον* 4, 14[2], *ἀπὸ Πελοποννήσου* 7, 202, w dat. pers 6, 9[1], 13[1], 7, 53[1] **3.** (12) of things, *be available*: *χρήματα*, etc. 1, 11[2]*, 3, 2[2], 132[1], 4, 61[1], 5, 18[3]*, 20[4]*; 6, 41[1]; 9, 76[1], cf. *τοῦ καλλίονος παρεόντος κτίζειν χωρίου* 4, 144[2], *παρεσομένου σφι πολέμου* 5, 34[2], 8, 20[1], *ἐκ τῆς παρεούσης οἱ αἰτίης* 9, 71[3]. **4.** (49) *be present*, in time. *ἐς τὸ παρεόν* 7, 29[3]*, 8, 109[4]*, 9, 7 β[2]*, *ἐν τῷ παρεόντι* 1, 88[2], 2, 161[3]; 172[5], 3, 75[2], 8, 14[1]; *τὸ π* 1, 156[1]; *πρὸς τὸ π βουλεύεσθαι* 1, 20; *τὰ παρεόντα* 1, 126[3]; 129[3], 155[3]*, 2, 121 β[2]; 9, 117, *πρὸς τὰ π. εὖ λέγειν* 1, 113[1]; *ἀγαθά* 1, 33, 3, 57[3]; 80[3]*, *κακόν, -ά* 1, 87[1]; 2, 120[3]; 3, 129[3], 4, 156[1]; 6, 139[1], 8, 20[2], 79[2]; 9, 93[4]; *πρῆγμα, -ατα* 3, 52[7]; 5, 33[4]; 6, 1[1], 100[3]; 7, 213[1]; 8, 133, 135[3]; 9, 55[2], *ἡμέρη, νύξ* 1, 126[4]; 8, 71[1]; w. other nouns 1, 85[3]; 97[3]*; 6, 12[3]*; 29[1]; 7, 16 α[2]*; γ[3]*; 152[3]; 236[2]*, [3]*, 8, 54, 98[1], 9, 60[3]*. **5.** (17) *πάρεστι* impers *it is possible, one may*: addressing the reader *π. σταθμώσασθαι* 3, 38[2]; 7, 10 β[1]*; *εἰκάζειν* 7, 239[2]; *πείθεσθαι*, etc. 2, 146[1]; 3, 122[1], 5, 45[2]; esp. acc. abs. *παρεὸν αὐτῷ βασιλέα γενέσθαι* 1, 129[3]; so 6, 72[1]; 82[1]; 137[4]; 7, 24; 107[1], 164[2];

229[1] bis, also, *it happens*: παρῇν σφι συμφορῇ χρᾶσθαι 8, 20[2]; so 9, 70[5] See πάρα.

†**παρείρυσαν** φραγμὸν ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν 7, 36[6] *draw along*

παρέλκω (2) of trace horse, etc. *pull at the side* 3, 102[3]; pass. *be dragged from the side*. πλοῖον ἐκ γῆς 2, 96[3].

†**παρενθήκη**, ἡ (4) *addition, appendix* τοῦ λόγου 7, 5[3], 171[1]; τὴν π ἔχρησε ἐς Μιλησίους 6, 19[1]; metaph. of works τοιήνδε ἐξ αὐτῶν ἐποιήσατο π 1, 186[1].

παρέξ (26) prep. gen. **1.** *besides, except*: π. τοῦ ἀργύρου χρυσὸν ἄπλετον ἀνέθηκε 1, 14[1], so 93[1], 192[1], [3], 2, 31, 168[1], [2]; 3, 67[3], 91[2], 97[5]; 106[2]; 117[6], 122[2]; 4, 46[1], 82, 5, 31[2*], 66[2], 7, 87, 196; 8, 2[1], 48, 73[3], cf ἐπάγουσι πέντε ἡμέρας π. τοῦ ἀριθμοῦ 2, 4[1], π. τούτου 7, 52[2*] *moreover*, as adv. ἄρξαντες ἐπ' ἔτεα . π ἢ ὅσον Σκύθαι ἦρχον 1, 130[1] **2.** *unlike*. οἱ βασιλέες π. τῶν ἄλλων πολιητέων σέβονται Ἑρμέην 5, 7.

παρεξελαύνω *march past*: βασιλεὺς παρεξεληλάκεε 8, 126[3].

παρεξέρχομαι (13) -ιών, -ῄιε, -ελθεῖν *pass by*· τὰ φρέατα τὰ παρεξίοιεν 4, 120[1], so 6, 117[3], 7, 58[3]; 109[1]; [2], 113[1]; 115[1]; absol 1, 105[2], 197, 3, 14[6]; 4, 92; 5, 12[3]; [4].

†**παρεξεῦρον** ἄλλον νόμον 3, 31[5] *find in addition*.

παρεξίημι. See παρίημι.

παρέρχομαι (35) -ιμεν, -ιέναι, -ῄιε, -ῄισαν, -ῆλθον **1.** (13) *go past*: τὸν χῶρον, etc 1, 167[1], 3, 14[7]; 72[2]; 7, 109[2]; παρὰ τοὺς πατέρας 3, 14[3], absol 2, 47[1]; 3, 14[4]; [7], (86[1]), 4, 79[5], 6, 35[2], 8, 89[2]; 129[1]. **2.** (18) *enter* building, room, etc : ἐς τὰ οἰκία, etc 1, 35[1], 3, 72[1*], 77[2], 84[2], 4, 201[3], 203[2], 5, 92 γ[2*]; 8, 80[2*]; 81, 135[2], 9, 93[2], ἐνθαῦτα 5, 72[3*], ἐς τὸ πρόσω 3, 77[2]; absol. 1, 109[1]; 2, 63[4], 3, 72[3*]; 121[2]; 5, 92 γ[4*]. **3.** *advance* ἐς πρώτους νεωστὶ παριών 7, 143[1] **4.** (3) *elapse*, of time: ἐν τῇ παρελθούσῃ εὐεστοῖ 1, 85[1]; so 2, 86[6]; 4, 181[4].

†**παρευρίσκω** (2) -ευρεθῇ *discover* a fault: τῶν μὲν μέζονας αἰτίας 1, 26[3]; σφί τι ἄδικον 3, 31[3].

παρέχω (144) -έξω, εἶχον, -όμην, -έσχον I (57) act **1.** (25) *furnish*. δαπάνην, νέας, etc 1, 41[1*]; 61[3], 192[4], 2, 91[4], 180[1]; 4, 9[3*]; 83[1], 141; 5, 20[4*], 30[3], [4*]; 31[2*]; 7, 1[2], 21[2]; 27[1*]; 168[3*]; w dat βορὴν τοῖσι θηρίοισι 2, 65[4]; so 5, 16[4]; 19[1*]; 40[2*] bis, 7, 158[4*], 8, 1[2], χώρη πάντα ἑωυτῇ 1, 32[8*], ποταμὸς ὕδωρ τῷ στρατῷ 7, 108[2] **2.** (10) metaph. πρήγμα(τα) 1, 155[1*]; 175; 239[3], πόνον 1, 177, 6, 12[1]; 7, 23[2]; so θόρυβον 7, 181[1]; κακά 4, 154[2]; ὄχλον 1, 86[5]; φόβον 6, 77[3] **3.** (4) w pred *render*: τὴν πάροδόν οἱ ἀσφαλέα 3, 4[3]; so 5, 91[2]; 8, 100[5*]; 101[3*]. **4.** (3) *afford*: ἡμέας αὐτοὺς ἐς ἀντιλογίην 9, 87[2*], πλῆθος ἐς ἀριθμόν 7, 60[1]; cf. πόλιες προστάτας τοῦ ἐμπορίου 2, 178[3]. **5.** *submit*, opp ἀμύνεσθαι. 9, 17[4*] dub. **6.** (14) impers. w. dat. and inf, *it is possible*: π. τοι θεήσασθαι 1, 9[2*]; so 170[1], 3, 73[1*], 142[3*], 4, 140[2]; 5, 98[2*]; 7, 120[2]; 8, 8[1], 30[2]; 100[3*]; 140 α[4*]; 9, 122[2*], κάλλιστον ὑμέας ἔργον ἐργάσασθαι 8, 75[2*]; acc. abs παρέχον ἄρχειν εὐπετέως 5, 49[8*]. II (87) med. **1.** (52) as act., *furnish* νέας 6, 8[1], [2], 12[3*], 15[1], 7, 21[2], 89[1]; [2]; 90 bis; 91; 92, 93 bis; 94; 95[1] bis; [2], 96[1]; 99[2]; [3], 158[4*], 185[1], 8, 1[1] bis; 2[1], 42[2]; 43 ter, 44[1], 45; 46[1]; [2] bis, [3]; [4], (48), 48; ἄρχοντα, ἡγεμόνα, στρατηγόν 7, 61[2], 62[1]; [2], 67[1], [2], (71), 121[3], 8, 2[2]; ἵππον 7, 84; 85[1]; πεζόν 7, 185[1]; στρατιήν 9, 17[1]; κόσμον 7, 83[2]; δαπάνην 8, 17. **2.** (7) *put forward* προθυμίην 1, 61[4]; 4, 98[3*], 7, 6[2]; τοῖσι ἔπεσι τὰ ἔργα ὅμοια 3, 157[3], cf πόλιν παρεχόμενος, γνώμας συμβάλλεσθαι 8, 61[1], μάρτυρας 6, 65[4] *cite* as witnesses; but μαρτύριον οἱ ἄνεμοι π. 2, 22[2] *afford* evidence. **3.** (28) of inanimates, in a variety of contexts, scarcely more than *possess, have* of rivers ὕδωρ, ἰχθῦς. etc 2, 17[4]; 19[3], 20[3], 4, 44[1]; 53[2]; [3]; 91[2*]; 6, 119[2], ὀδμήν 2, 94[2]; 3, 24[3], 6, 119[3]; ἀτμίδα 4, 75[1]; θῶμα, etc. 1, 93[2], 2, 35[1]; 148[6]; 149[1], 155[3]; 4, 82, φύσιν 2, 35[2]; 71; etc 1, 32[8*]; 203[2]; 2, 174[2]; 4, 44[3]; 46[1], 86[4]; 135[2], 7, 161[3*].

παρήβηκα (2) -ηβήκεε *have passed one's prime*· 3, 53[1], [4*].

παρηγορέω (4) -ηγόρεον, -όμην act and med. *urge*· Γόργον ἀπίστασθαι 5, 104[2]; so 7, 13[2*]; 9, 55[1], acc alone 9, 54[1].

παρηΐδες, αἱ *cheeks* 2, 121 δ[6] (v l παρηιαί) Cf. παρειαί

†**παρήκω** (9) *extend along*, geographically: παρὰ πᾶσαν Λίβυες 2, 32[4], so 4, 39[2]; 42[1]; 45[1]; 9, 15[3], absol ἔνθεν μὲν ἡ θάλασσα 4, 40[1]; so 3, 114, 4, 168[2], 169[2].

πάρημαι *sit beside* 3, 32[2].

Παρητακηνοί, οἱ 1, 101.

παρθενεύομαι (2) -εύσομαι *remain spinster*. 3, 124[2] bis. See δια-.

Παρθένιον ὄρος 6, 105[1]

Παρθένιος ποταμός 2, 104[3].

παρθένος, ἡ (27) *maiden* 3, 14[2]; [3], 48[3]; 97[4]; 4, 34[1]; 35[1]; 195[2]; 6, 9[4*], 32; 7, 114[1]; emphat. *unmarried woman*. 1, 196[1], [2]; [3] ter; 3, 88[2]; 4, 43[2], 117[1]; 168[2], 180[2] bis, [3]; [4]; 6, 130[2], not necessarily *virgin*, see 5, 6[1], πατροῦχος παρθένος 6, 57[4]; ἡ π. in Taurica, *Artemis*: 4, 103[1].

Πάρθοι, οἱ (4) 3, 93[3]; 117[1]; 7, 66[1], [3].

παρίζω (8) -ιζόμην (-εζ- v l. 5, 18[4], 8, 58[2]) **1.** (2) act. *seat by* ἀνδρὶ ἄνδρα 5, 20[5]; absol. 5, 18[5]. **2.** (2) act. intrans. *be assessor*. ἐν βουλῇ 4, 165[1], βουλεύουσι τοῖσι γέρουσι 6, 57[5]. **3.** (4) med *sit down beside* Ξέρξῃ, etc. 7, 18[1]; 8, 58[2], 9, 94[1]; absol 5, 18[4].

παρίημι (21) -ήσω, -ίεσαν, -ῆκα, -αν, -είς **1.** (10) *allow to pass*: τοὺς ὄφις, etc 2, 75[3]; 3, 72[3*];

^{5*}; 77^{1}, ^{2}, 4, 146^{3}; Καμβύσεα ἐπ' Αἴγυπτον 3, 88^{1}; 9, 1; ἐς τὴν Ἑλλάδα τὸν βάρβαρον 7, 175^{2}, 8, 15^{2} **2.** (4) *allow* time *to elapse*. τὸν χειμῶνα, etc. 1, 77^{3}, 7, 183^{2}, 210^{1} (v l. παρεξ-); 8, 9 **3.** (3) *omit*: οὐδὲν ἔθνος 1, 177; in narrative 1, 14^{4}; 177 **4.** (3) w. dat. and inf *permit*: σφι βουλεύσασθαι 1, 164^{2}, so 7, 161^{2*}; absol. 9, 26^{6*}. **5.** *resign*: τὴν νίκην τούτῳ 6, 103^{3}.

Παρικάνιοι, οἱ (5) 3, 92^{1} (v l Παραικ-); 94^{1}; 7, 68 bis; 86^{2}.

Πάριον πόλις 5, 117.

†παρισοῦμαι (2) (-εῦμαι v.l.) *put oneself on a par with*: Δαρείῳ, βασιλέϊ 4, 166^{1}, 8, 140 α^{4*}.

παρίστημι (20) -στήσομαι, -ιστάμην, -εστησάμην, -έστην, -εστεώς **1.** (9) intrans *stand by*: Πεισιστράτῳ Ἀμφίλυτος 1, 62^{4}; so 2, 30^{1}; 3, 3^{1}, 8, 74^{2}; 114^{2}, 9, 55^{1}; absol. 1, 132^{3}, *fall upon* an enemy· σφι οἱ Πέρσαι 1, 191^{6}, but also *succour*. absol. 1, 87^{1}. **2.** (8) med aor. 1 *force* besieged *to surrender*. 3, 45^{3}; intrans. *surrender* 3, 13^{3}; 155^{3*}, 5, 65^{2}, 6, 140^{2}, ἐς τῶν Περσέων τὴν γνώμην 6, 99^{2}, metaph. τὸν δεσπότην παραστησόμεθα οὕτως ὥστε ἐπὶ μηδαμοὺς στρατεύσασθαι 4, 136^{4}, *convince* ἔδεε ἀέκοντας παραστήσασθαι 8, 80^{1*}. **3.** (3) intrans. *occur to the mind*: τεθνάναι βούλεσθαι 7, 46^{3*}; θῶμά τινι 1, 23, 7, 187^{1}.

Πάρμυς, ἡ (2) 3, 88^{3}; 7, 78.

Παρνησσός, ὁ (8) alwa/s arthrous 8, 27^{3}; 32^{1} bis; 35^{1}; 36^{2}; 37^{3}; 39^{2}; 9, 31^{5}.

†παροικισθῆναί σφι Ἕλληνας 4, 180^{4} *settle near.*

πάροικος, ον *neighbouring* metaph. π. πολέμου σφι ἐόντος οἰκηίου 7, 235^{3*}.

παροίχομαι (8) -οικώχεε *be past*, of time: χρόνος 2, 14^{1}, νύξ 1, 209^{4*}; 3, 86^{1}; 6, 107^{1}; 9, 58^{2*}; 60^{1*}, Ὀλύμπια 8, 72; τὰ παροιχόμενα 7, 120.

†παρόμοιος, η, ον (3) *similar*: 4, 99^{5}; w dat. 2, 73^{2}; 4, 183^{4}.

†παρορῶ* (3) only -εῖδον *see* a fault *in* a person. δειλίην μοι 1, 37^{2}, so 38^{1}, 108^{5}.

πάρος adv. *previously*. 9, 2^{2}.

Πάρος, ἡ (5) 5, 31^{2}, 6, 133^{1}; 134^{1}; 135^{1}; 136^{1}; Παριηνός, ὁ 4, 138^{1}; Πάριος, η, ον (3) λίθος 3, 57^{4}; 5, 62^{3}; γυνή 6, 134^{1}; Π., ὁ (2) 1, 12^{2}, 6, 133^{1}; -ιοι, οἱ (14) 5, 28; 29^{1}; 30^{1}; 6, 133^{1} bis; ^{2}; ^{3}; 134^{1}; 135^{2}; 136^{1}, 8, 67^{1} bis; 112^{2}; ^{3}.

Παρωρεᾶται, -ῆται, οἱ (2) 4, 148^{4}; 8, 73^{2}.

†παρωροφίς, ἡ (v.l. -ροφ-) *eaves* 2, 155^{3}.

πᾶς, πᾶσα, πᾶν (1134) **A** (680) adj **I** (369) sing. **1.** (322) *all, the whole of* Usually **a** (241) arthrous **α** (128) prec. art. πᾶσαν τὴν σκευήν 1, 24^{5}; so 25^{2}; 45^{2*}; 66^{1}; 68^{5}, 84^{5}; 86^{5}, 90^{3}, 96^{2}, 100^{2}; 122^{2}; 130^{3}; 174^{2}; 191^{5}; 193^{4}, 194^{2}; 195^{1}, 207^{3*}; (214^{1}); 2, 13^{3}; 25^{1}; ^{3}; 34^{2}; 37^{2}; 46^{3}; 47^{3}; 60^{1}; 65^{4}; 66^{4}; 77^{2}; 86^{6}; 170^{1}, 3, 6^{2}, 19^{3}, 65^{7}, 70^{1}, 110; 125^{4}, 135^{2}; 150^{1}, (151^{1}); 158^{1}, 4, 17^{1}; 22^{2}, 49^{3} bis; 75^{3}; 79^{5}; 88^{1}, 91^{2}, 140^{1}, 200^{1}; 5, 25^{1}, 29^{1}; ^{2}; 108^{1}; 6, 28^{1}, 31^{2}, 35^{2}, 58^{1}; 86 α^{4*}; ^{5*}, 139^{2}, 7, 2^{2}, 8 γ^{2*}, 26^{1}, 44; 45; 49^{2*}, 50^{4*}, 117^{1}; 121^{2}, 123^{1}, 126, 130^{3}, 138^{1}; 146^{3}, 148^{4}, 154^{2}, 157^{1*} bis; ^{2*} bis, 161^{2*}, 168^{2}; 181^{3}, 198^{1}, 199, 204, 208^{2}, 217^{1}, 231; 236^{2*}; 8, 12^{1}; 15^{2}; 23^{1}, 24^{2}; 34, 53^{1}, $^{(2)}$; (76^{1}); 81, 114^{1}, 124^{1}; 9, (4^{2}), 20, 24; 41^{2}, 49^{2} bis; 73^{2}, 89^{2}; 122^{2*}, w subst. adj πᾶν τὸ γεγονός 1, 24^{6}, so 80^{3}, 2, 17^{1}, 160^{4}; 3, 65^{4*}; 66^{3}; 147^{2}; 4, 65^{1}; 162^{5}, 5, 126^{1}; 6, 36^{1}; 86 β^{2*}; 7, 103^{3*}, 9, 11^{3}, 104. **β** (74) foll n ἐν τῇ σκευῇ πάσῃ 1, 24^{4}, so ^{5}, 36^{3*}; 64^{2}, 77^{4}; 78^{1}; 94^{3}; 103^{2}; 104^{2}, 107^{1}; 108^{1}, 110^{3}, 113^{2}; 126^{2}; 131^{2}; 154, 173^{1}, 176^{1}, 184, 185^{6}, 186^{2}, 189^{4}, 193^{2}, 194^{4}, 2, 68^{1}, ^{4}; 76^{2}; 85^{1}, 86^{4}, 99^{2}; 105; 3, 6^{1}, 25^{2}, 39^{4}, 152; 4, 5^{4}; 28^{1}, 76^{4}, 103^{3}, 105^{1}, 109^{2}, 173; 5, 43; 49^{8*}, 88^{1}, 101^{1}, 6, 36^{2}; 117^{3}; 125^{4}, 7, 15^{3*}; 27^{1}; 129^{3}, 197^{4}, 218^{1}; 224^{2}, 8, 23^{2}, 32^{2}, 82^{1}, 96^{2}; 9, 21^{1}, 52; 57^{3}; 100^{1}; (116^{3}); w. subst. adj τὸ θεῖον πᾶν 1, 32^{1*}; so 57^{3}; 94^{4}, 3, (14^{8}); 99^{2}; 7, 89^{2}; 103^{1*}; 108^{1}; 139^{5}; 8, 132^{3}. **γ** (35) after art. τὴν πᾶσαν ἵππον 1, 80^{2}, so 85^{4}, 157^{2}, 2, 13^{2}, 173^{3}, 3, 75^{3}; 84^{1}; 4, 187^{2}, 6, 35^{1}, 52^{8}, 123^{1}; 7, 3^{4}; 96^{2}, 8, 98^{1}, 140 α^{3*}; β^{2*}, 9, 2^{1}; 27^{1*}, 67, 73^{1}, ^{2}; 106^{2}, w. adj. foll. τὸν πάντα Ἀστυάγεος ῥηθέντα λόγον 1, 109^{1}, so 143^{2}, 5, 21^{1}; 7, 46^{2*}, 52^{1}, 8, 100^{1}, w adj. prec ἡ λοιπὴ πᾶσα Ἀσίη 1, 192^{3}; so 2, 35^{1}; 4, 23^{1}; 28^{1}; 30^{1}, 129^{2}, 6, 95^{1}. **δ** (4) other positions δύναμις πᾶσα ἡ Πολυκράτεος 3, 142^{3*}; ὁ δῆμος ὁ πᾶς οὗτος 1, 7^{3}, ἀριθμὸς ὁ πᾶς 8, 48; πίστιος τῆς πάσης 8, 105^{2} *perfect* fidelity. **b** (81) anarthrous **α** (19) w. proper nn. πᾶσαν Αἴγυπτον 2, 4^{3}; so 26^{2}; 33^{4}, 62^{2}; 99^{3}, 171^{3}; 3, 39^{2}, 5, 74^{1}, 6, 58^{2}, 7, 130^{1}; Αἴγυπτον πᾶσαν 2, 17^{2}, so 147^{2}; 153; 3, 91^{1}; 5, 98^{2*}, 7, (7), 51^{1*}, 130^{2}, 9, 107^{3}. **β** (30) w abstracts, meaning *all manner of*. ἀγωνίη 2, 91^{4}, ἀνάγκη 1, 112^{2*}; 137^{2}; 2, 22^{3}; 35^{4}, 90^{1}; 4, 179^{3}; 5, 52^{2}, ^{4}, 7, 31; ἀρρωδίη 4, 140^{4}, 8, 36^{1}, 9, 7 β^{1*}, βάσανος 8, 110^{2}; δαπάνη 1, 41^{1*}; εὐδαιμονίη 5, 4^{2}, εὐνομίην 2, 124^{1}; κακόν 9, 107^{1}; κακότης 2, 124^{1}; 128, 3, 80^{4*}; 5, 92 η^{1*}, προθυμίη 4, 98^{3}, 139^{2*}, 7, 6^{2}, 10 η^{1*}; 19^{2}, σοφίη 4, 77^{1}; σπουδή 5, 30^{4*}; συμβουλίη 3, 125^{1}. Also **γ** (25) πᾶσα γῆ *the whole earth*. 2, 16^{1}, 21, 3, 108^{1}, 4, 8^{2}, 36^{1}; 7, 19^{1}, $^{(1)}$, v.l. 3, 109^{3}; cf. γῆ πᾶσα ὅσης ἄρχει 1, 192^{1}, θάλασσα πᾶσα 5, 49^{1}; πυθέσθαι, etc. πάντα λόγον *the whole story*: 1, 21^{1}; 2, 113^{3}; 115^{3}; 9, 9^{1}; v l 9, 13^{2}, 94^{3}, but also τὸν πάντα λόγον 1, 111^{5*}, 122^{2}; 126^{4}, 4, 152^{1}, 179^{3}, 6, 2^{2}; cf. μοι τοῦτο τὸ ἔπος ἐχέτω ἐς πάντα λόγον 7, 152^{3}, but πάντα τὸν λόγον 2, 123^{1}; cf. 2, 49^{1}. **δ** (7) rarely otherwise οἶκος πᾶς Ἁρπάγου 1, 111^{2*}; so 161, 2, 40^{2}, 4, 146^{4}, 5, 46^{1}, [6, 86 γ^{2} or], 8, 97^{2}. **2.** (47) *every*, anarthrous:

ξεῖνον πάντα τὸν λαμβανόμενον ἐξελαύνουσι 1, 138[2], so 2, 35[1], 60[2]; (3, 108[3]), 5, 2[2]; 7, 10 ζ*; 19[2]; 235[2]*; esp. πᾶν ἔτος 1, 136[1], 2, 4[1], 99[3], 3, 97[5], 160[2], 4, 7[1]; 5, 114[2], 7, 106[1]; πᾶσαν ἡμέρην 1, 111[1], 2, 11[2]; 37[1], 130[1]; 6, 61[3], 7, 198[1], 203[1], 9, 38[2]; πᾶς ἀνήρ 1, 87[1], 98[1]; 2, 95[2]; 4, 92, 163[1], 7, 19[2], 223[3]; 8, 71[2], 9, 17[4] (πᾶς τις); πᾶς ἄνθρωπος 4, 174, πᾶσα γυνή 1, 199[1]; πᾶν ἔθνος 177, 190[2], 2, 102[3]; 3, 67[3]; 5, 2[2]; πάντα τρόπον 1, 189[3]; 199[2]; πᾶν χρῆμα 1, 32[9]*; 33; 5, 96[1], 7, 49[5]*; 50[1]* **II** (311) plur. *all* **1.** (189) arthrous **a** (85) prec. art. πάσῃσι τῇσι πύλῃσι 1, 89[3]*, so 98[6]; 132[2]; 181[4]; 216[4], 2, 25[3]; [5], 39[4], 46[3]; 50[1], 83, 121 ζ[1]; 124[1]; 167[1]; [2], 169[4]; 3, 11[3] bis, 18, 41[2], 89[3]; 3, 127[1]; 135[2], 142[2], 156[3]*; 4, 26[1]; 28[2], 60[1], 84[1]; [2]; 124[2], 148[3]; 172[2], 5, 13[3], 16[2]; 33[4], 65[2]; 92 η[1]*, [3]*; 6, 23[5], 39[2], 61[5], 63[3], 83[1], 100[3], 122[2], 7, 10 γ[2]*, 45; 64[2], 96[1], 99[3], 102[2]*, 167[2]; 183[2]; 234[2]*, 8, 36[2], 64[2], 69[1], 96[2], 105[2]; 132[1], 135[1]; 9, 26[5]*, 68, w. subst adj. 1, 28; 72[3], 108[3]; 167[1], 209[4]*; 2, 121 α[2], 123[2]; 158[5]; 3, 67[3], 135[3]; 140[3], 4, 69[3]; 184[2], 5, 19[1]*, 92 γ[3]*; 6, 70[3]; 7, 20[2], 50[2]*, 192[1]; 8, 35[2], 108[3] **b** (74) foll. n. τὰ νόμιμα πάντα 1, 65[5]; so 93[4]; 139; 2, (14[2]); 91[6], 108[2]; 111[4], 119[1]; (121 δ[6]); 139[1], 172[3], 176[1], 3, 67[3], 101[1]; 134[3]*, (143[2]); 146[3], (157[4]), 159[1]; 4, 2[1]; 61[1], 62[4], 121 bis, 134[3]*; 135[1], (151[1]), 167[2], 5, 36[2], 42[1], 103[2]; 6, 43[3], 44[1]; 57[2]; 59, 122[1], 138[4], 7, 20[2]; 102[2]*, 119[4]; 134[1], 8, 7[1], 66[2]; 83[1], 99[1], 104, 110[3]*, (113[2]); 140 α[1]*; β[3]*, w subst adj 1, 76[2] bis, 88[1], 103[2]; 216[2], 2, 66[4]; 85[1]; 154[4]; 3, 9[1], 34[4], 119[2], 4, 11[4]; 26[1], 118[5]*; 5, 30[5]*, 6, 23[5], 33[1], 62[1], (69[5]*), 7, 10 ε*, 201; 8, 71[1], 95; 142[4]*. **c** (24) after art τὰ πάντα πρήγματα 2, 52[1], so (64[2]); 136[1]; 147[4], 3, 38[1], [2]; 64[4], 80[1], 128[3], (4, 201[3]), 5, 52[6]; 7, 21[1]; w. proper nn τοῖσι πᾶσι Πέρσῃσι 1, 132[2], so 153[2], 160[5], 2, 41[1]; 135[5]; 6, 134[1]; οἱ πάντες ἐκ τῆς Ἑλλάδος σοφισταί 1, 29[1]; τὰ ἀνθρωπήια πάντα πάθεα 5, 4[2], esp. τῶν ἄλλων πασέων παιγνιέων 1, 94[3], so 125[3]; 2, 64[1]; 120[4]. **d** (6) other positions τῇσι ἄλλῃσι πάσῃσι τῇσι Καμβύσεω γυναιξί 3, 68[3], so 7, 185[3], τὰς νέας τὰς πάσας 6, 48[1]; 7, 59[2]; ἀνέμων τῶν πάντων 2, 25[2], so 9, 29[1]. **2.** (122) anarthrous **a** (74) prec. n πασέων γυναικῶν 1, 8[4]*, so 25[2], 86[4]*, 105[3]; 129[3], 142[1], 2, 2[1]; 3[2]; 19[3]; 37[1], 52[1], 68[2], 77[3]; 104[2]; 129[1], 132[2]; 160[1], 3, 12[3], 35[4]*, 38[1], 60[4], 65[1]*, 94[3]; 108[3]; 152 bis, 4, 58, 91[2] bis; 106, 161[3], 5, 3[1] bis; 106[3]*, 6, 24[1], 37[2], 49[1]; 127[3]; 7, 2[2], 18[3]*; 19[1]; 56[2]*, 70[1], 120[2], 136[2], 152[2]; 238[2], 8, 37[2], 65[4]; 106[3]*, 124[3]; 9, 35[1]; w. proper nn πάντες Ἕλληνες 1, 6[3], so 65[2], 70[1], 98[2]; 150[2]; 170[2]; 176[2]; 2, 39[4], 124[1], 169[1]; 3, 27[3], 4, 59[1]; 81[5]; 188, 5, 28, 104[3], 7, 101[2], 145[2], 235[4]*; 9, 8[1]; 27[2]*; 78[3]*. **b** (44) foll. n χωρέων πασέων 1, 193[2], so 2, 41[2], 77[1], 181[3], 3, 20[1]; 55[2]; 80[3]*; [6]*; 107[1], 108[4], (114); 134[5]*, 139[1], 4, 44[1], 46[1], (48[1]), 64[3], 87[1]; 183[4], 187[3], 5, 24[3]*, 49[1], 6, 57[2], (7, 145[1]), 8, 68 γ*, w proper nn. Λυδοῖσι πᾶσι 1, 50; so 94[5], 127[2]; 148[2]; 157[3], 2, 41[2]; 3, 74[3], 4, 77[1], 152[3]; 159[2], 5, 122[2]; 6, 21[1], 112[3]; 129[1]; 7, 40[2], 8, 72, 73[2], 9, 35[2], 64[2]. **c** (4) cases where article is expected, τέκνα καὶ γυναῖκας καὶ ἔπιπλα πάντα 1, 164[3]; τῶν εἶπον πόλεων πασέων (7, 154[2]), so 8, 140 α[2]*, [πᾶσιν ἔχουσι = π. τοῖς ἔ. 1, 65[3] or.]. **B** (454) pron. **1.** (53) arthrous τὸ πᾶν 1, 85[1]; 2, 156[4], 6, 88; 7, 50[1]*; 162[1]*; 166, 197[1], 8, 29[2]*; 62[1]*, 100[2]* bis; τοῦ παντός 8, 74[1]; οἱ πάντες 9, 58[2]*; τὰ πάντα 1, 30[2], 34[2]; 94[6], 106[1]; 119[7], 122[3], 134[2]; 160[5], 178[1]; 202[3]; 215[1] bis; 2, 160[2]; 3, 23[3], 25[1]; 40[2]*; [3]*; 43[1], 44[1], 80[6]*; 4, 50[3]; (83[2]), 152[1], 5, 97[3], 6, 57[1]; 7, 18[2]*, 233[2]; 8, 105[2]; τοὺς πάντας 3, 23[4], τῶν πάντων 4, 130, (5, 120); 9, 33[4], τοῖσι πᾶσι 7, 228[3]; in totals, βασιλεύσας τὰ πάντα τριήκοντα 1, 214[3]; so [163[2] conj]; 2, 159[3]; 3, 66[2]; 5, 54[2]; 7, 4; 9, 70[5]. **2.** (279) anarthrous ἐξημπολημένων σφι σχεδὸν πάντων 1, 1[3]; so 8[1]; 11[2]*, 21[2], 27[2]; 30[1]; [2]*; [4]*; 32[5]*; [8]*, 35[3]*; 56[1], 61[4], 67[5]; 80[3]; 86[5], 96[1], 97[1], 99[1] bis, 102[2]; 103[1], 119[7]; 120[2]*; [6]*; 124[2]*; 126[4]; 134[2], 140[3], 147[2] bis; 148[2]; 152[1]; 155[3]*; 159[1], 168, 171[4], 174[3], 181[5]; 196[2], 202[4], 2, 7[1], 18[2], 24[2]; 30[3], 32[4] bis, [7], 35[4] bis, 37[1], 40[4], 41[6], 47[1]; 48[2]; 52[1]; 53[1], 61[1] bis, 62[1]; [2]; 69[2], 76[1], 84; 93[5]; 108[2], [(3)], 111[3] bis; 115[2]; 118[3], 121 δ[3]; ε[2], 135[3]; 143[3]; 144[1], 175[1]; 3, 16[3], 23[4], 24[3], [4]; 25[4]; 31[3], 36[1]*, 38[4], 39[3], [4]; 42[4], 61[3], 66[1], 69[6], 73[3], 76[3], 80[5]*, [6]*, 82[1]*, [5]*, 84[2], 88[1], [3], 101[1]; 119[3]*, [4]*, 123[1], 128[1], 134[4]*; (135[2]), 136[1]; 146[3], 147[1]; 157[3]; [4]; 4, 9[1]; 16[2]; 21; 46[2], (60[1]); 65[1], 71[3], [5]; (73[1]); 84[1]; 87[1], 97[1], 104, 107, 118[1]*, [4]*; 123[1]; 137[3]; 139[1]; [2]; 154[2]; 162[4]; 174; 187[2]; 195[2], 5, 3[2] bis; 9[3], (20[1]*), [4]* bis; 27[2], 30[6], 37[1], 40[2]*, 49[5]*; 62[2], 69[2], 85[2], 92 γ[4]*; δ[1]*, [2]*; 93[1], (104[1]), 106[3]*; 6, 52[6]; 69[1]*; [3]*; [5]*, 72[1]; 82[2], 86 α[2]*; 125[4], 129[1]; 130[2]*; 138[2]; 7, 8[1]; β[2]*, [3]*, γ*; 16 α[1]*; γ[1]*; 38[2], 40[2], 47[2]*; 50[1]* ter, [2]*, [(3*)]; (52[2]*); 53[1]*; 55[2]; [3], 57[1], 60[3], 62[1], 83[2], 84, 86[2], 100[3]; 102[2]*, 103[3]*; 104[3]*, [4]*; 106[1], 119[2], 129[2]; 143[1]; 145[2]; 152[3]; [156[1] conj.], 170[1]; [3]; 176[4], 208[3] bis; [220[4] or.], 225[2], 237[3]*, 8, 13, 14[2], 25[1]; [2]; 26[1], [3]; 32[2]; 33; 35[1]; 41[3]; 53[2], [77[1] or]; 83[1]; 90[3], 99[2]; 103 bis; 105[1], 108[2], 116[2], 123[2]; 132[3]; 142[2]*; 9, 6; 13[2]; 19[2]; 22[3], 23[1]; 31[2]; (33[1]), 37[2]; 42[3], [4]; 58[4]*; (59[2]); 66[2], 68; 98[3]*; 109[2] bis; ἐς πᾶν κακοῦ 7, 118, 9, 118[1]; διὰ παντός *continually*: 1, 122[3]; 9, 13[1], including use w. predic. adj. ἀνέθηκε σάκος, χρύσεον πᾶν ὁμοίως 1, 52, so ibid.; 139; 179[3]; 194[1]; 2, 153, 3, 47[3], 4, 21; 23[2], 46[3]; 76[4], 79[2]; 108[1]; [(1)], 172[1], 7, 99[3]; 138[1]; 197[2]; 8, 25[1]; 9, 70[3], 83[2], 85[2]; cf πᾶν ἐστι ἄνθρωπος συμφορή 1, 32[4]*. **3.** (111) w. other prons. or adjs. **a** (13) πᾶς τις 1, 50[1]; 196[5];

2, 177[2]; 3, 79[1]; 6, 80, [122[1] sp], 125[4], 7, 8 δ[1]*; 210[2]; 8, 86, 123[2]; 9, 29[1]; 89[2]. **b** (27) ἄλλου παντός 1, 90[3]*, τοὺς ἄλλους πάντας, etc 1, 28; 119[4]; 156[2]; 164[3]; 2, 1[1], 77[3]; 154[2]; 3, (14[3]); 16[1], 34[2]*, 94[2]; 119[7], 132[1], 4, 118[4]*, 161[3]; 189[1], 4, 4[1], 5, 36[2], 100, 6, 33[3], 86 α[2]*, 121[2]; 7, 110; 119[2]; 8, 44[1]; 97[2] **c** (43) ἡ πᾶσα αὕτη 4, 19; τὰ πάντα ταῦτα 1, 32[8]*, τοῦτον πάντα, etc 1, (21[2]), 69[1], 80[2]; 125[4], 163[4], 196[1], 2, 38[3]; 42[1], 76[2], 92[1], 148[7], 3, 93[2], 95[2], 107[1]; 108[2], 4, 13[2], 185[2]; 194; 5, 21[1], 31[3]*; [4]*, 36[1], 92 δ[1]*; 6, 8[2], 77[3], 109[6]*, 128[2], 7, 77; 86[2], 96[1], 106[2]; 185[1], 234[2]*, 8, 38, 67[1]; 131[3], 142[3]*, 9, 16[3]*; 71[4], 85[3]; 99[2] **d** (8) πάντα (ἐ)κεῖνα (5, 21[1]); 6, 125[5]; 8, 50[2]; 9, 76[1]; (ἐ)κεῖνα πάντα 5, 106[5]*, 7, 11[3]*, 34, 8, 58[2] **e** (3) τὰ λοιπὰ πάντα 1, 120[2]*, 4, 157[1], 9, 56[1] **f** (2) διὰ παντὸς αὐτοῦ, etc 3, 60[2], 8, 50[1]. **g** (3) τάδε πάντα, etc 4, 118[1]*, 7, 11[3]*; (158[2]*) **h** (8) w pers prons. πᾶσι ὑμῖν, etc 2, 45[1], 3, 23[3], 65[6]*, 5, 92 η[2]*, 6, 130[1]* bis, 7, 8 γ[2]*; 38[2]*. **k** (3) τὰ πολλὰ πάντα 1, 203[1], 2, 35[2], 5, 67[1]. **l** τὰ τοιαῦτα πάντα 1, 34[3]. **4.** (11) w. numeral predicate ἐδωρήσατο πᾶσι δέκα 4, 88[1] *ten of everything*; so 1, 50[1]; 6, 57[3], 9, 81[2]; also ὑπισχνεύμενοι τὰ πάντα οἱ μύρια δώσειν 3, 74[2], similarly πάντα ἀγαθά 1, 126[4], 3, 89[3], 6, 139[3], 7, 226[2], τὰ πάντα ἀγαθά 4, 95[3]; πάντα τὰ ἀγαθά 3, 80[4] Cf. ἅπας.

Πασαργάδης, ὁ 4, 167[1]; -άδαι, οἱ (2) 1, 125[3] bis.

Πασικλέης, ὁ 9, 97.

πασσαλεύω See δια , προσ-, προσδια-

πάσσαλος, ὁ *peg* 4, 72[4]

πάσσω. See δια-, ἐπι-, ὑπο-

†**παστάς**, ἡ (4) *colonnade* 2, 148[6] bis; 169[5] bis

πάσχω (74) πείσομαι, ἔπασχον, ἔπαθον, πέπονθα, ἐπεπόνθεα **1.** (67) *undergo* w cogn acc πάθος μέγα 3, 147[1], πολλά, etc. 1, 32[2]*, 73[5], 114[4], [5], 197 bis, 2, 13[2] bis, 93[4], 131[2] bis; 141[3] bis, 3, 16[5], 117[2], 136[2]; 156[2], 4, 78[1], 5, [56[2] or], 65[5]; 85[2], 89[2], 6, 9[3]*, 12[3]* bis; 30[1], 109[3]*; 7, 10 θ[2]*, 11[4]*; 17[2]*, 46[2]*, 49[5]*, 50[1]* bis, [4]*, 139[4], 156[2], 197[3], 231, 9, 37[2], τι πρός τινος 1, 36[1], 73[5], 3, 65[5]*, 74[1], 120[1], 5, 89[3]; 109[3]*; 6, 21[1], 88, 7, 35[2]*, 138[2]; 8, 69[1], 143[3]*; also ὑπό τινος 1, 44[2], 124[2]*, 3, 59[4], 155[4]*, 156[2] bis, 4, 167[2], 9, 37[1], absol. 3, 119[1]; 7, 11[3]*, κακῶς 3, 146[2], rarely in good sense ἀγαθά π 2, 37[4], 4, 11[3]. **2*.** (3) π τι litotes, *perish*· 4, 97[4], 8, 102[3], τί πάθωμεν, 4, 118[3] *what will become of us?* **3.** (3) of inanimates ποταμοὶ πάσχουσι οἷόν τι καὶ ὁ Νεῖλος, ὁμοίως τῷ Νείλῳ 2, 20[3] bis; cf 1, 148[2]. [**4.** *permit*. καὶ ἡμεῖς οὐ πεισόμεθα 4, 119[4]* corr] See προ-.

†**πάτα** κτείνειν καλέουσι (Σκύθαι) 4, 110[1]

πάταγος, ὁ (3) *noise* 8, 37[3]; βοῇ τε καὶ π. 3, 79[1], 7, 211[3].

Πατάικοι, οἱ 3, 37[2]

Πάταικος, ὁ 7, 154[1]

Πάταρα, τά 1, 182[2]

Πατάρβημις, ὁ (4) 2, 162[3] bis, [4]; [5].

πατέομαι (6) ἐπασάμην *eat* gen. obj 1, 73[6]; 2, 37[4], 47[2], (4, 186[2]; absol. 2, 37[5], 66[2]).

πατέω. See κατα-.

πατήρ, ὁ (117) *father* 1, 7[4], 17[1], 18[2], 35[3]*; 37[2]*; 39[1]*, 87[4]* bis, 91[5]*; 92[4], 93[2]; 103[2]; 114[4]; 121*, 126[2], 136[2] bis, 137[2]; 146[3], 155[1]*; 173[4]; 188[1], 2, 65[3]; 107[2], 121 ε[3], 126[1], 129[1]; 131[2], 132[3], 133[2], 134[1]; 136[2], 143[3], 152[1], 166[2], 3, 11[2], 14[3]; 15[3] bis, 30[1], 34[4] bis, [5]*, 35[3], 36[2]*; [3]*, 38[3], [4]; 50[3], 52[3]*; [6]; 53[3]*; [5] bis, 55[2] bis, 69[2]*, [5], [6] bis, 70[3]; 71[3]* bis; 72[3]*, 119[6]*, 124[1], [2]; 131[1]; 135[2], 4, 26[1], [2], 78[2], 115[2]*; 180[5], 5, 19[1]*, 25[1], 51[2]*, 92 γ[2]*, ζ[1]*, 6, 39[1], 53[2], 57[4], 68[1]*; 69[4]*; 103[1], 121[1], 7, 3[3], 8 α[1]*; β[1]*, [2]*, 9 α[2]*, 10 α[2]*, γ*, 11[1]*, 27[2]*, 61[2]; 104[2]*, 164[1]; 8, 116[2], 139, 9, 10[2], 92[2]; of the phoenix 2, 73[2]; [3], [4] ter, πρὸς πατρός *on the father's side* 7, 99[2]; 166, of a king as father to his people 1, 155[2]*; 3, 89[3], pl *ancestors* 4, 145[4]; 6, 53[2]; 54, 7, 11[4]*, 51[2], 8, 22[1]*

Πατιζείθης, ὁ (2) 3, 61[3]; 63[4].

Πατιράμφης, ὁ 7, 40[4]

Πάτουμος πόλις 2, 158[2].

Πατρέες, οἱ 1, 145.

πάτρη, ἡ (6) *native land* 2, 102[4]; 115[2], 6, 126[3], 128[1]; 9, 76[1]; 79[1]*.

†**πατριή**, ἡ (3) **1.** *tribe*. 1, 200. **2.** *genealogy* 3, 75[1], ἀναδέειν τὴν π ἐς θεόν 2, 143[1]

πάτριος, η, ον (7) *ancestral*: θεοί 1, 172[2]; νόμοι 2, 79[1]; 3, 82[5]*, νόμαια 3, 80[5]*, θεσμοί 3, 31[3]; τὰ π 4, 180[2], κατὰ τὰ πάτρια 6, 60.

πατρίς, ἡ (15) *native land*. 1, 150[1], 169[1]; 3, 36[3]* bis, 140[5]*, 4, 11[3], 5, 91[2]*, 6, 109[6]*, [122[1] sp]; 124[1]; 135[2]; 7, 141[2]*; 8, 57[2]*; 61[1], 79[3]*.

πατρόθεν (3) ὀνομάζειν, ἀναγράφειν 3, 1[4], 6, 14[3]; 8, 90[4] call, inscribe, *with one's father's name*

†**πατροῦχος** παρθένος 6, 57[4] *sole heiress*

πατρώιος, η, ον (13) **1.** (5) *of one's father* χρήματα 1, 92[2], δοῦλοι 2, 1[2], τέχναι 6, 60, γέρεα 7, 104[2]*; τὰ π. 3, 53[4]*. **2.** (8) *of one's forefathers* τάφος, ταφή 2, 136[2], 169[3]; 4, 127[2]*; θεοί 2, 30[4]; μαντική 4, 67[2], τὰ π. 9, 26[4]*, πατρώιόν τινί ἐστι 1, 41[3]*, 9, 27[1]*.

πάτρως, ὁ (6) -ων, -ῳ *paternal uncle*· 2, 133[2], 4, 76[6]; 6, 103[4], 7, 10[1], 46[1], 9, 78[3]*.

Παυσανίης, ὁ (44) 4, 81[3]; 5, 32, 8, 3[2], 9, 10[1], [2], [3] bis, 12[1], 13[2]; 21[3], 28[3], 45[1], 46[1], 47, 50, 53[1], [2], [3]; 54[2]; 55[1]; [2] bis; 56[1], 57[1] bis, 60[1]; 61[3], 62[1], 64[1], 69[1]; 72[1]; 76[1] bis, 78[1]; 80[1], 81[2], 82[1]; [2]; [3] ter; 87[2]; 88, 101[2]

Παυσίκαι, οἱ 3, 92[2]

Παυσῖρις, ὁ 3, 15[3]

παύω (62) παύσω, -ομαι med. and pass., ἐπαυόμην, ἔπαυσα, -άμην, ἐπαύσθην, πέπαυμαι, ἐπεπαύμην I (17) act. *stop* 1. (5) dir. obj. ἄνεμον 7, 191^2; τοὺς τοιούτους, σφέας 3, 82^{4*}, 8, 100^1, τυραννίδα 3, 81^{1*} *advise against*; pass. ταῦτα ἐπαύσθη 5, 94^1. 2. (7) Ἀστυάγεα τῆς βασιληίης 1, 123^2 *depose*, so 2, 169^2, 6, 61^1; 7, 149^2, pass 1, 56^1, 6, 66^3, cf. τὰς γυναῖκας τῆς νούσου 9, 34^1. 3. (3) τὸν ἄνδρα ταῦτα ποιεῦντα 5, 23^{3*} bis, so 6, 123^2. 4. (2) ῥαψωδοὺς ἀγωνίζεσθαι 5, 67^1; so 7, 54^2. II (45) med *cease* 1. (11) τῆς ναυπηγίης 1, 27^5 *desist from*, so 68^2, 74^3, 94^4, 174^6; 2, 159^1; 4, 124^1; 126* bis; 7, 144^1, cf τῆς Μασίστεω γυναικός 9, 108^2 *tire of* 2. (15) w partic. σιτεόμενοι, etc 1, 133^2 bis; 141^{2*}; 155^{1*}, 206^{1*}; 2, 158^5, 3, 53^{3*}, 4, 42^2; 7, 10 η^{1*}; 107^1, 8, 112^1; 125^2, 142^1, 9, 87^1, 93^4 3. (19) absol 1, 83; 84^2, 94^3, 206^{1*}, 4, 83^2, 111^2; 126, 5, 92 η^{5*}; 7, 8 β^{2*}, δ^2, 10^1, 137^1, ^{2}, 192^1, 193^1, 8, 93^1; 9, 52; Ῥοδώπιος πέρι 2, 135^6 *cease speaking of*, so 7, 47^{1*} See ἀπο-, κατα-.

Πάφιος, ὁ 7, 195

Παφλαγόνες, οἱ (7) 1, 6^1, 28; 72^2, 3, 90^2; 7, 72^1 bis, ^{2}

Παφλαγονικὴ σκευή 7, 73.

Πάφος, ἡ 7, 195.

πάχος, τό *thickness*. 4, 81^4

παχύνεται τὸ ὀστέον 3, 12^2 *be thickened*

παχύς, έα, ύ (10) 1. (6) *thick* of solids 2, 71, 132^1; 4, 64^3, 72^3, of viscous fluids 4, 23^3, 75^3. 2. (4) *rich* 5, 30^1, 77^2, 6, 91^1, 7, 156^2.

†**παχύτης**, ἡ (4) *thickness*. 4, 74, 183^3; 7, 36^3, *lees* of a fluid 4, 23^3.

πέδαι, αἱ (16) *fetters* 1, 66^3, ^{4} bis, 90^{2*}; ^{4} bis, 3, 22^2 bis; 129^3, 8, 109^{3*}, πεδέων ζεῦγος 3, 130^4, 7, 35^1; ἐν π. δέειν 1, 86^2, 3, 23^4; 5, 77^3 bis

†**πεδιάς** (5) fem adj. *plane*, of land· 2, 8^3; 108^3; 4, 23^1, 47^1, 9, 122^4.

Πεδιέες, οἱ 8, 33

†**πεδι(ει)νὸς** χῶρος 7, 198^1 *flat*.

πέδιλα, τά (3) *boots* 7, 67^1; 72^1, 75^1.

πεδίον, τό (56) *plain* 1, [66^2 or], 80^1, 178^2; 184 bis; 192^4; 193^4; 204^1 bis; 2, 29^3; 32^6; 75^2 bis; 97^1; ^{2}; 152^4, 158^2, 3, 117^1 bis, ^{3}, 4, 82; 5, 63^4; 6, 20; 7, 22^2, 40^3 bis, 59^1, 129^2; 199, 9, 17^2; 20, 39^2, 51^2, 56^2; 59^1, 69^1; as an Attic district 1, 59^3 bis, Καΐκου π 6, 28^2; Μαιάνδρου π 1, 18^1; 161; 2, 10^1; Θήβης, Συλέος π. 7, 42^1; 115^2; π. Αἰγύπτιον 2, 75^2, 158^2; Ἀλήιον 6, 95^1; Θριάσιον 8, 65^1; 9, 7 β^{2*}, Κρισαῖον 8, 32^2; Ξάνθιον 1, 176^1; Τριβαλλικόν 4, 49^2, π. τὸ Τεγεητέων, Σαλαμινίων 1, 66^4, 5, 110, pl. πεδία 2, 92^2; τὰ Ἀβυδηνῶν 7, 45

πεδῶ, -ήσας *fetter*· 6, 23^4

†**πεζομαχέω**, -ήσας *fight a land-battle*· 3, 45^2.

†**πεζομαχίη**, ἡ *land-battle* 8, 15^1.

πεζός, ή, όν (99) I (26) *on foot*, opp horseback 1. (3) 1, 80^6, 4, 136^2; 9, 32^2 Esp. 2. (22) *infantry* ὁ π. λεώς 1, 80^2, ὁ π. στρατός 7, [141^4 or.], 146^3, ὁ π alone 1, 80^2, 4, 128^3 ter; 7, 41^1, 55^1, 84, 86^1 ter, ^{2} ter, 100^1, 8, 28; 113^2, 9, 23^1, 71^1, πεζῷ καὶ ἵπποισι 4, 134^1. 3. πεζῇ adv. *on foot* 7, 40^4. II (73) *on land*, opp sea 1. (59) *land-army* ὁ π. στρατός 4, 83^1; 97^1; 6, 6, 7, 43^1, ^{4}, 95^1, ^{2}, 7, 58^1; 82, 124, 128^2, 146^1; 173^1, 8, 60 α*, 65^1; 68 β^{2*}, 101^{2*}; 108^1; 9, 96^2; στρατιὴ ἡ πεζή 6, 43^2, ὁ π. alone 3, 17^2, 25^2, 4, 167^1 bis, 201^1; 203^2; 6, 9^1; 44^1; 45^1; ^{2}, 7, 21^2; 26^1, 44; 48*, 58^1, 60^1, 81, 83, 96^1; 100^2; 121^2, 160^{2*} bis; 184^4; ^{5}; 185^2; 196; 235^{3*}; 236^{2*} bis; 8, 21^1; 68 γ*, 71^1, 92^2; 131^1; 9, 32^2; 98^2; 102^4 2. (14) πεζῇ adv. *on land* 2, 159^2, 5, 98^4; 108^2, 109^{2*} bis, ^{3*}, 112^1, 6, 16^1; 7, 110; 115^2, 177, 8, 130^3, 136^3, πεζῇ καὶ νηυσὶ 5, 112^1

Πειθαγόρης, ὁ 5, 46^2

†**πειθαρχέομαι** *be obedient*· 5, 91^1.

πειθώ, ἡ *persuasion* personified 8, 111^2

πείθω (143) πείσω, -ομαι, ἔπειθον, -όμην, ἔπεισα, ἐπιθόμην, ἐπεποίθεσαν 9, 88, ἐπείσθην I (47) act. *persuade, convince* 1. (18) acc. pers 1, 71^4, 112^2, 3, 12^2; 137^4, 138^3, 4, 105^2; 5, 24^1, 104^2, 7, 209^5; 8, 80^{2*}; 9, 120^4; μισθῷ. χρήμασι 4, 151^3; 9, 33^3; 8, 134^1, ἐπὶ μισθῷ 8, 4^2; with abstract subj. ὁ λόγος 6, 35^3; ἀρρωδίη 7, 173^4, τὰ ῥήματα 9, 98^4 2. (12) w prol inf οὐ δύναμαί σε πείθειν μὴ ἐκθεῖναι 1, 112^{2*}, so 154, 2, 152^5; 3, 119^3; 4, 155^4; 6, 5^2, 7, 139^6; 160^{1*}, 8, 109^1, μισθῷ 8, 134^1; cf. πείθουσι ἑωυτοὺς βασιλεύεσθαι 1, 98^3; τοὺς Χίους ὥστε δοῦναι 6, 5^2 3. double acc. τοῦτό γε οὐκ ἔπειθε τοὺς Φωκαιέας 1, 163^3. 4. (3) w. acc inf. *convince that*: πείσας σφέας ταῦτα ἔχειν οὕτω 3, 155^4, so 4, 154^2; also ὡς οὐ χρεὸν εἴη 9, 53^4. 5. (13) absol *carry one's point* 1, 11^4, 24^3, 2, 121 δ^1, 150^2; 152^5, 3, 72^4, 4, 83^2, 196^2; 5, 36^2; 8, 4^2; 9, 13^2; 55^1, 109^3. II (95) pass and aor 2 med 1. (11) *believe* a (5) dat. pers 1, 8^{2*}; 2, 12^1; 9, 16^{4*}; thing 2, 146^1; 3, 122^1 b (2) acc thing 3, 116^2; 8, 81. c (2) acc inf 1, 8^{4*}; [60^5 conj] d (2) absol 7, 152^3, 8, 80^2 2. (84) *obey* a (38) dat. pers 1, 124^{2*}; 141^3, 156^2, 170^1; 3, 36^{3*}; 40^{3*}, 73^{3*}; 138^3; 4, 11^3, 15^3, 137^1; 5, 19^{2*}, 39^2, 45^2; 91^1, 96^2; 104^3; 6, 11^{3*}; 35^2, 41^3; 100^3; 7, 10 α^{2*}; δ^{1*}; 16 α^{1*}; 144^3; 222; 8, 62^{1*}, 69^2, 100^{5*}; 110^1, 136^3, 140 β^{1*}; 9, 27^{6*}, 53^2; ^{3}, rarely w. dat thing τῷ πρώτῳ κελεύσματι 7, 16^1; so [228^2 epigr], 8, 60 α*. Also b (7) gen pers. 1, 126^{5*} bis, ^{6*}; 3, 53^2, 5, 29^2; 33^{4*}, 6, 12^{3*}. c (3) dat pers. and cogn acc πάντα Κανδαύλῃ 1, 11^{2*}, so 3, 128^5; ἐμοὶ ναυμαχίην ποιέεσθαι 8, 60 α*. d (3) cogn. acc. 1, 98^3, 4, 116^1; 7, 141^2 e (32) absol. 1, 27^5; 59^3, 64^1, 76^3, 114^3, 119^6; 141^3, 2,

121 β^{2}; δ^{4}; (3, 78^{5}); 4, 15^{3}, 115^{1}, 179^{3}; 5, 18^{5}; 72^{2}, 98^{2}*; 107, 6, 5^{3}; 12^{2}, ^{4}; 23^{3}, 80^{1}; 129^{2}; 140^{2}, 7, 6^{1}, 173^{3}; 239^{4}, 8, 110^{1}, 140 β^{4}*, 143^{1}*; 9, 3^{1}; 27^{6}*. [*δοκεῦντ' ἀνὰ πάντα πιθέσθαι* 8, 77^{1} or. meaningless.] III *πέποιθα be confident· χρήμασι διώσεσθαι* 9, 88 See *ἀνα-, συμ-*.

πεινῶ (3) *-ήσω hunger*. 1, 133^{2}, 2, 14^{1}; *κακῶς* 2, 13^{3}.

πεῖρα, *ἡ* (2) **1.** *trying*: *ἀπὸ π. πάντα φιλέει γίνεσθαι* 7, 9 γ*. (**2.** *experiment ἔν τινι τὴν π. ποιέεσθαι* 9, 48^{2}*.)

Πειραιεύς, *ὁ* 8, 85^{1}.

[**Πειρήνη,** *ἡ* 5, 92 β^{3} or]

Πεῖρος *ποταμός* 1, 145.

πείρω. See *ἀνα-*.

πειρῶ (91) 6, 82^{1}, 84^{2}, 7, 9 β^{2}, elsewhere *πειρῶμαι, -ήσομαι, ἐπειρώμην, ἐπειρήθην,* also *ἐπειρησάμην* 1, 84^{2}; 7, 106^{2}, *πεπείρημαι, ἐπεπειρέατο* 7, 125 **1.** (58) *try to* **a** (40) w. prol inf. 1, 76^{3}, 124^{3}*, 189^{1} bis; 193^{3}; 207^{5}*; 2, 95^{3}; 3, 72^{5}*; 73^{2}*; 137^{3}*; 4, 3^{2}, 119^{4}*; 127^{3}*, 139^{1}; 163^{2}*, 203^{2}, 5, 16^{1}; 18^{5}; 20^{5}; 36^{4}; 62^{2}; 71^{1}; 72^{1}; (85^{1}), 92 η^{5}*, 109^{3}*; 6, 62^{2}; 84^{2}; 138^{3}, 176^{4}, 8, 57^{2}*; 77^{1}; 89^{2}, 97^{1}, 100^{2}*; 108^{3}; 143^{1}*; 9, 27^{6}*; 33^{3}; 47. **b** (14) w. partic. *οὐκ ἐπειρᾶτο ἐπιών* 1, 77^{1}; so 84^{2}, 2, 73^{4}; 4, 125^{4}; 5, 91^{3}*; 6, 5^{2}, 9^{3}*, 50^{2}; 7, 9 α^{2}*; 139^{2}, 148^{2}, 172^{3}*, 9, 26^{2}*, 53^{4}. **c** (4) absol. 1, 86^{6}, 3, 52^{2}, 7, 106^{2}; 8, 107^{1}. **2.** (33) w gen obj. **a** (6) *test* a person 1, 9^{1}*; 2, 111^{3} ter; *τοῦ θεοῦ* 6, 86 γ^{2}*; *αὐτῶν τῆς ἀνδραγαθίης* (6, 128^{1}). **b** (9) *get experience of* something: *Ἑλλήνων, ἐλευθερίης,* etc. 4, 159^{6}; 6, 67^{3}; 7, 125; 135^{3}* bis; 9, 46^{2}*, w. ind. qu. *τῶν μαντηίων ὅ τι φρονέοιεν* 1, 46^{3}; 7, 135^{3}*, 9, 18^{2} **c** (18) *attack*: *ἀλλήλων,* etc. 1, 68^{6}, 76^{3}; 206^{2}*; 2, 163^{2}; 4, 80^{3}*, 9, 40; *τῆς πόλιος, Πελοποννήσου,* etc. 6, 82^{1}; 8, 100^{3}*; 101^{2}*; 113^{1}; 9, 114^{2}; absol. 1, 84^{2}; 3, 152 bis; 5, 62^{2}; 81^{1}; 7, 9 β^{2}*; 211^{3}. See *ἀνα-, ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-*.

Πεισιστρατίδαι, *οἱ* (23) 5, 62^{2} bis, 63^{2}; ^{3} bis; 65^{1} ter; 70^{1}, 76; 90^{1}; ^{2}; 91^{1}, 93^{1}; 6, 39^{1}; 94^{1}; 123^{1}; ^{2}; 7, 6^{2}; ^{4}, ^{5}, 8, 52^{2}; (sing. *Πεισιστρατίδης* 7, 6^{3}).

Πεισίστρατος, *ὁ* (41) 1, 59^{1}; ^{3}, ^{5}; ^{6} bis; 60^{1} bis, ^{2}; ^{3}; ^{5} ter, 61^{1}; ^{2} bis; 62^{2}; ^{3}; ^{4}, 63^{1} ter, ^{2}, 64^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}; 5, 55; 65^{4}, 71^{2}, 91^{1}; 94^{1} bis; 6, 35^{1}; ^{3}; 102; 103^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3} bis; 107^{1}; 121^{2}; (7, 6^{3}), another 5, 65^{4}.

†πελαγίζω (2) *-ίσαι* of a river, *flood* intrans. *ἀνὰ τὸ πεδίον* 1, 184, trans. *τὰ πεδία* 2, 92^{2}.

πέλαγος, *τό* (21) **1.** (11) *the open sea*. 1, 24^{2}; 3, 41^{2} bis, 4, 110^{1}; 154^{4} bis; 7, 35^{1}, 54^{3}, 193^{2}, 8, 13; *ἐν π. ἀναπεπταμένῳ* 8, 60 α*. **2.** (3) of flooded country 2, 97^{1}; 3, 117^{3}, 7, 129^{3} **3.** (7) a particular *sea* 4, 85^{3}; pl. 4, 85^{2}, *χάσμα πελάγεος τὸ Αἰγαῖον καλέεται* 4, 85^{4}; *π. Αἰγύπτιον, Θρηίκιον, Ἰκάριον, Σαρδόνιον* 2, 113^{1}; 7, 176^{1}; 6, 96; 1, 166^{2}.

πελάζω (4) *-άσαι* **1.** intrans. *draw near*: *τοῖσι πολεμίοισι* 9, 74^{1}; temporal, *ἐς τὸν ἀριθμὸν τῶν ἡμερέων* 2, 19^{2}, *ἐς μέσας νύκτας* 4, 181^{4}. [**2.** *ἔπος ἀδάμαντι πελάσσας* 7, 141^{3} or *endue with*.]

Πελαργικὸν *τεῖχος* 5, 64^{2} (v l. *Πελασγ-*).

πέλας (9) adv. **1.** (4) *οἱ π. neighbours*. 4, 30^{2}, simply, *others*. 1, 97^{1}, 7, 152^{2}, so *ὁ π.* 3, 142^{3}*. **2.** (4) w gen *near to τῶν Αἰγυπτίων*, etc 3, 11^{1}; 7, 207^{1}, 8, 39^{1}, 138^{2}. **3.** *near* in time *π ὁ τόκος ἐστι* 3, 108^{4}.

Πελασγίη, *ἡ* 2, 56^{1}.

Πελασγικὸν (7) *ἔθνος* 1, 56^{2}; 57^{3}; 58, 7, 95^{1}; *πόλισμα* 1, 57^{2}; *τὸ Π.* 1, 57^{3}, 58. See *Πελαργικόν*.

Πελασγίς (2) *γυνή* 6, 138^{2}, *Ἄντανδρος* 7, 42^{1}.

Πελασγιώτιδες *γυναῖκες* 2, 171^{3}.

Πελασγοί, *οἱ* (36) 1, 57^{1} bis, ^{2} bis; [58 conj]; 146^{1}, 2, 50^{2}, 51^{1}, ^{2} bis; ^{3}; ^{4} bis, 52^{1}, ^{3} bis; 4, 145^{2}, ^{4}; 5, 26, 6, 136^{2}; 137^{1}; ^{3} bis, ^{4}; 138^{1}; ^{3}; 139^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4}, 140^{1} bis; 7, 94; 95^{1}, 8, 44^{2} bis.

πελειάς, *ἡ* (6) *pigeon*. 2, 55^{1}, ^{3}, 57^{1}, ^{2} ter

πέλεκυς, *ὁ* (3) *axe*, as weapon 6, 38^{2}, 114; 7, 135^{3}*.

Πέλλα, *ἡ* 7, 123^{3}.

Πελλήνη, *ἡ* 1, 145.

Πελοπίδης, *ὁ* 7, 159*

Πελοποννήσιοι, *οἱ* (30) 2, 171^{3}; 4, 77^{1}, 161^{3}, 5, 74^{2}, 76; 6, 79^{1}, 127^{3}; 7, 137^{1}; 139^{3}, 207; 235^{4}, 8, 40^{2}; 44^{1}, 71^{1}, 72, 75^{1}, 79^{4}; 108^{4}, 9, 8^{1}; 19^{1}, 26^{2}; ^{4} bis; ^{5}, 73^{3}; 106^{3} ter; 114^{2}, *τὸ Πελοποννήσιον στρατόπεδον* 9, 26^{3}.

Πελοπόννησος, *ἡ* (57) arthrous (22) 1, 68^{6}, 3, 148^{2}, 6, 86 α^{4}, 7, 168^{2}, 235^{4}, 8, 40^{2}, 49^{2}, 57^{1}, 60 α, β, 65^{3}; 68 β^{1}; ^{2}, 71^{1}; 73^{1}, 74^{1}; ^{2}, 100^{3}, 101^{2}; 113^{1}; 9, 6, 9^{2}; anarthrous (35) 1, 56^{3}, 61^{4}; 145; 2, 171^{3}; 3, 56^{1}, 59^{1}, 4, 179^{1}, 5, 42^{3}; 74^{1}; 6, 127^{3}, ^{4}; 7, 93, 94 bis, 147^{2}, 163^{1}, 202, 207, [228^{1} epigr]; 236^{2}, 8, 31, 43; 50^{1}, ^{2}, 60 β, 70^{2}; 73^{1}, 79^{2}, 141^{1}, 9, 26^{2}, ^{3}, ^{4}, 27^{2}; 39^{2}; 50.

Πέλοψ, *ὁ* (2) 7, 8 γ^{1}; 11^{4}

†πέλτη, *ἡ small shield* 7, 75^{1}.

[**πέλω** *lie*. *ἀλλ' ἄζηλα πέλει* 7, 140^{2} or]

πέμμα, *τό cookie*. 1, 160^{5}.

πέμπτος, *η, ον* (17) *fifth*: 1, 1^{3}; 13^{2}, 77^{4}; 81; 91^{1}*; 98^{5}; 3, 42^{1}, 91^{1}; 4, 54, 5, 115^{2}; 6, 41^{2}, 7, 20^{1}; 210^{1}; (*π. καὶ δέκατος* 3, 93^{3}), *τὸ π. μέρος* 3, 25^{4} *a fifth*; *ἀνὴρ μέγαθος πέμπτης σπιθαμῆς* 2, 106^{3} *four cubits and a span*, *πέμπτα* 2, 59^{3} *fifthly*.

πέμπω (259) *πέμψω, ἔπεμπον, -όμην, πέμπεσκε* 7, 106^{1} bis, *ἔπεμψα, ἐπεπόμφεε* 1, 85^{1}, *ἐπέμφθην send* **1.** (225) persons **a** (200) messengers, etc *πέμψαντα τὸν Κόλχον αἰτέειν δίκας* 1, 2^{3}; so 3^{2}, 19^{2}, 20, 21^{1}, 67^{2}; 69^{1}, ^{2}*; 76^{3}; 77^{4}, 78^{2}, 81, 85^{1}, 90^{4}, 110^{1}, 113^{3}; 117^{5}*; 127^{1}; 141^{1}; ^{4}; 152^{3}, 157^{3}; 158^{1}; 174^{4}, 205^{1};

212^{1}; 2, 109^{2}, 118^{2}; 162^{1}; ^{3}; 3, 1^{1}, 7^{2}; 14^{3}; 19^{1}, 20^{1}, 21^{2*}; 30^{3}; 43^{2}, 44^{1}; 51^{2}; 53^{6}, 119^{3}; 121^{1}, 122^{1}; ^{4*}, 134^{6*}, 138^{3}; 4, 33^{3}, 44^{1}; 102^{1}; 125^{4}, 126, 128^{2}, 131^{1}, 145^{3}; 151^{2}, 153, [155^{3} or]; 161^{1}, 167^{2}; 5, 12^{2}, ^{3}, 17^{1}; 20^{4*}, 24^{1}, 33^{4}, 63^{1}, ^{2}; 70^{2}, 73^{1}; 92 γ^{1*}, ζ^{2*}, η^{2*}, 96^{2}, 98^{1}, ^{2*}; 6, 7; 22^{2}, 34^{1}; 46^{1}, 48^{2}, 52^{4}; 67^{2}, 79^{1}, 85^{1}; 97^{1}; 135^{2} bis; 7, 1^{2}; 15^{1}, 133^{2}, 136^{2*}, 140^{1}; 145^{2} bis; 146^{1}, ^{2}, 148^{1}, ^{2}, 150^{1}, 151, 157^{1*}, 163^{2}, 164^{2}, 169^{1}, 172^{1}, 207, 208^{1}, 8, 24^{1}; 27^{1}, 29^{1}, 67^{2}, 75^{1}; ^{2*}; 98^{1}; 110^{3*}, 114^{1}, 133, 136^{1} bis, 138^{1}, 141^{1}; ^{2}, 142^{1*}; 9, 4^{1}; 6, 7 α^{1*}, 12^{1}; ^{2*}; 17^{2}, 18^{3}, 21^{1}; 48^{1}, ^{3*}, 54^{2}; 60^{1}, pass. 1, 46^{2}; 3, 62^{2}; 127^{3*}; 4, 43^{1}, 5, 17^{1}; 18^{1}, (85^{1}); 6, 106^{1}, 7, 137^{3}, 193^{2}, 230, 9, 89^{3}, 90^{1}; often absol. αὐτῷ ἔδοξε πέμψαντα τὸν θεὸν ἐπειρέσθαι 1, 19^{2}; so 46^{3}, 54^{1}; 69^{4}; 82^{1}, 91^{4*}; 155^{4*}, 167^{2}, 205^{1}, 2, 18^{2}, 152^{3}, 159^{3}, 3, 1^{1}, 2^{1}, 4^{3}, 44^{1}, ^{2}; 53^{1}, 68^{3}; ^{4}, 69^{6}, 119^{5}, 4, 15^{3}; 80^{2}, ^{4}, 94^{2}, 145^{4}; 159^{4}, 5, 32, 67^{2}, 70^{2}; 72^{1}, 79^{1}, 80^{2}, 81^{1}; 84^{1}; ^{2}; 92 η^{4*}; 6, 37^{1}; 84^{2}, 139^{1}; 7, 32 bis; 133^{1}; 148^{2}; 8, 3^{1}; 136^{3}; ἔπεμπον αὖτις τὴν ἐς θεόν 1, 67^{3}; πέμπειν ἐς τὰ χρηστήρια, etc, εἰ στρατεύηται 1, 75^{2}; περὶ τῶν κακῶν, etc 4, 156^{1}, 8, 133. **b** (20) troops, etc. 1, 153^{4}; 2, 141^{3}; 3, 127^{1}; 4, 159^{5}; 7, 158^{5*}; 161^{1*}, 168^{1}; 172^{2*} bis; 173^{1}, 205^{3}; 206^{2}, 210^{1}, 215, 9, 20, 21^{2*}; 39^{1}; 113^{2}, pass. (4, 167^{3}); 9, 39^{2}. **c** (3) escort, ἅμα π. 1, 121*, 3, 44^{2}; 4, 33^{3} **d** (2) οἱ τὸν παῖδα 3, 14^{4}, χορὸν νεηνιέων 6, 27^{2} **2.** (31) things **a** (11) implying messengers, ἀγγελίην 2, 114^{1}; 3, 122^{3}; βυβλίον 6, 4^{1}, 8, 128^{1}; λόγους 6, 13^{1}; ὀνείδισμα 2, 133^{2}, κέλητα, νέα, πλοῖον 8, 94^{2}; 3, 13^{1}; 58^{1}, 1, 160^{3}; pass. τὰ ἐκ τοῦ θεοῦ πεμπόμενα 7, 18^{3*}. **b** (20) other things, as δῶρα, χρήματα, etc. 1, 90^{2*}, 123^{1}; (2, 182^{1}); 3, 13^{3}, ^{4}, 39^{2}; 47^{1}, 4, 33^{2}; 127^{4*}; 7, 106^{1} bis; 169^{2*}, 8, 5^{2*}, ^{2}, 112^{2}, (121^{2}), 122, 9, 2^{3*} bis; pass. 7, 106^{2}. **3.** *send away, dismiss*· τὸν Ἀρτεμβάρεα 1, 116^{3} dub **4.** (e) *send in procession*. τὴν πομπήν 5, 56^{2}; pass ὁ φαλλὸς ὁ τῷ Διονύσῳ πεμπόμενος 2, 49^{1}. See ἀντι-, ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-, ἐσ-, μετα-, περι-, προ-, προσ-, συμ, συμπρο-

†**πέμψις**, ἡ *despatch*: τοῦ κήρυκος 8, 54

†**πένης**, ὁ (4) *pauper*. 1, 133^{1}, 2, 47^{3}; 4, 65^{1}; π. ἄνθρωποι 8, 51^{2}.

πενθερός, ὁ (3) *wife's father*· 3, 52^{7}, 4, 164^{4}; 7, 165.

πενθέω (3) [-ήσω], ἐπένθεον *mourn*. trans. 4, 95^{5}, [7, 220^{4} or], intrans 6, 58^{3}.

πένθος, τό (9) *grief* 1, 46^{1}, 3, 14^{10*}, π. μέγα τινὸς ποιέεσθαι 2, 1^{1} bis; 9, 24^{1}; π. μέγα (προσ)τίθεσθαι 2, 46^{3}, 6, 21^{1}, ἐν π. μεγάλῳ κατῆσθαι 1, 46^{1}, πένθεα μεγάλα τοὺς Αἰγυπτίους καταλαμβάνει 2, 66^{4}

Πενθύλος, ὁ 7, 195

πενίη, ἡ (3) *poverty*: 7, 102^{1*} bis, personified 8, 111^{3}.

†**πενταδράχμους** ἀποδόμενοι (τὰς νέας) 6, 89 *at five drachmae apiece.*

πεντά(ε)θλον, τό (2) *contest of five sports*· π. (ἐπ)ασκέειν 6, 92^{2}, 9, 33^{2}.

πεντάεθλος ἀνήρ 9, 75 *victor in the* πεντάεθλον.

†**πενταέτης**, ες (2) *five years old*· 1, 136^{2} bis

†**πεντακισμύριοι**, αι, α (2) *fifty thousand*: 7, 103^{3*}; 9, 61^{2}

†**πεντακισχίλιοι**, αι, α (9) *five thousand*: 1, 32^{3*}, 194^{3}; 2, 145^{2}, 9, 10^{1}, 11^{3}, 28^{2} bis, ^{3}; 29^{1}.

πεντακόσιοι, αι, α (23) (πεντηκ- v l. 3, 13^{4}; 7, 186^{2}; 9, 28^{6}) *five hundred* 1, 7^{4}, 95^{2}; 2, 7^{2}, 73^{1}, 148^{4}; 3, 13^{4}, 90^{1}, ^{3}, 92^{1}, 95^{2}; 4, 85^{4}; 5, 49^{6}, 53, 54^{2}, 6, 39^{2}; 92^{2}, 7, 186^{2}, 9, 28^{3}, ^{5}, ^{6}; 29^{2}, 39^{2}; 99^{2}

†**πεντάπηχυς** ἀνήρ 9, 83^{2} *five feet tall* (v l. πεντεπ-).

†**πενταπλήσιος**, η, ον *five times as big* 6, 13^{1}.

†**πεντάπολις** χώρη 1, 144^{1} land *of five cities.*

†**πεντάστομος**, ον (2) *five-mouthed*, of rivers: 2, 10^{2}, 4, 47^{2}.

†(**πενταχοῦ** adv *in five parts*. (ποταμὸς) διαλελαμμένος π 3, 117^{2}).

πέντε (64) *five*· 1, 7^{4}, 18^{2}; 26^{1}; 31^{2*}; 32^{3*}; 67^{5}; 72^{3}, 74^{1}; 93^{3}, 130^{1}, 144^{3}; 151^{2}, 166^{1}, 174^{3}, 184, 2, 4^{1}; 22^{3}; 32^{3}; 34^{2}; 44^{4}; 121^{1}; 124^{4}; 143^{4}, 161^{2}; 166^{2}; 168^{2}, 175^{4}; 176^{1}; 3, 25^{3}; 59^{2}, 66^{2}; 79^{1}, 80^{1}, 97^{3}, 117^{1}, 159^{2}; 4, 33^{3}; 48^{2}, 52^{2}; 131^{1}, 5, 9^{2}, 65^{2}, 99^{1}; 6, 41^{1}; 7, 30^{1}, 38^{2*}, 99^{2}, 103^{3*}; 117^{1}; 129^{2}, 170^{1}; 199; 8, 1^{2}; 5^{1}; 17, 43, 66^{2}, 115^{1}, 9, 29^{2}, 32^{2}; 33^{2}, 35^{1}; ^{2} bis

πεντεκαίδεκα (13) *fifteen* 1, 203^{1}; 2, 7^{3} bis; 13^{1}; 3, 120^{3*}, 135^{1}; 4, 21; 5, 52^{3} bis, 7, 194^{1}; 196; 200^{1}; 8, 43

†(**πεντεκαιδέκατος**, η, ον *fifteenth*· 3, 93^{3}).

πεντετηρίς, ἡ (4) (**1.** *four-yearly festival*: 6, 87.) **2.** *four years' interval*· διὰ πεντετηρίδος 3, 97^{4}; 4, 94^{2}, πανηγύριες αἱ ἐν τῇσι π. γινόμεναι 6, 111^{2}

πεντήκοντα (38) *fifty*: 1, 16^{1}, 25^{1}, 32^{3*}, ^{4*}; 102^{1}, 178^{3}, 2, 127^{1}, ^{3}; 133^{3}, 137^{2}; 139^{3}; 140^{1}, 149^{2}, 157, 3, 60^{1}; 91^{1}, 92^{1}; 93^{3}, 4, 62^{2}, 72^{2} bis; ^{5}, 5, 51^{2}; 52^{3}; 53 bis; 6, 8^{2}; 79^{1}; 136^{3} bis, 7, 90; 92, 184^{4}, 8, 14^{1}; 29^{2}; 9, 15^{4}; 16^{1}; 70^{5}.

πεντηκόντερος, ἡ (20) *ship of fifty oars*: 1, 152^{2}; 163^{2}; 164^{3}; 3, 39^{3}, 41^{2}, 124^{2}, 4, 153; 156^{2}, 6, 138^{1}; 7, 36^{1}, ^{2}; 97; 163^{2}; 184^{3}; 8, 1^{2} bis; 2^{1}; 46^{4}, 48 bis.

†**πεντηκοντόργυιος** λίμνη 2, 149^{1} *fifty fathoms deep.*

†[**πεντήρης**, ἡ *ship with five banks of oars*. 6, 87 f.l.].

†**πεπαίνω** (2) *ripen*. act. trans. ὁ ψὴν τὴν βάλανον 1, 193^{5}; pass. intrans. 4, 199^{2}.

[**πέπλος**, ὁ *robe*: 2, 116^{3} Hom.]

πεπρωμένος*, η, ον (3) *fated*: ἐνθαῦτα Καμβύσεά ἐστι π. τελευτᾶν 3, 64[5]; ἡ π. μοῖρα 1, 91[1]; ἡ π alone 1, 91[3].

πέπων, ον *ripe*: 4, 23[3].

περ (4) particle, *although*, w partic.: ὑπερεβάλετο τοὺς ἄλλους, ἀσκευής περ ἐών 3, 131[1]; so [6, 98[3] or], 8, 11[1], 13 See also διά I 1., εἴπερ, ἔνθα I, ἐπεάν I 1., ἐπεί II 1. and 3., ἤν, ἥπερ, καίπερ, κατάπερ, ὅθεν 1., οἷόσπερ, ὅκως 4., ὅσοσπερ, ὅσπερ, ὅτεπερ.

†(**περαίη**, ἡ *the opposite shore* 8, 44[1]).

περαίνω. See συμ-

περαιοῦμαι (2) only ἐπεραιώθην *cross*: τὸν Ἀράξεα 1, 209[1], intrans. 5, 14[2]. See δια-.

Πέργαμον, τό 7, 43[2].

Πέργαμος, ἡ 7, 112.

Περδίκκης, ὁ (7) 5, 22[1], 8, 137[1] bis, [2], [3]; 139 bis

†**πέρηθε** adv. *opposite* οἱ π Καλχηδόνιοι 6, 33[2].

πέρην (12) 1. (5) *across* ἐπελαύνειν, etc 4, 28[1], 6, 28[2]; 44[2]; 8, 36[2]; *on the other side* (of the water) 6, 97[1]. 2. (7) prep gen. **a** *on the other side of*: rivers 1, 201; 4, 20[1]; 5, 9[1] bis, 10, a road 6, 103[3]. **b** *opposite to*: τοῦ ἱροῦ 4, 53[6].

[**πέρθω** (2) πέρσας *sack* a city 8, 77[1]; pass. 7, 220[4] or.]

περί (538) prep A (228) w. acc I (152) local 1. (82) *around* **a** (21) implying motion ἀνάβασις περὶ πάντας τοὺς πύργους ἔχουσα 1, 181[4]; so 185[5]; [6]; 2, 21, 38[3]; 96[2]; 179; 180[2], 3, 39[4], 4, 8[2]; 34[1]; [2]; 64[2], 73[2]; 189[2]; 190, 6, 137[2]; 7, 22[1]; 8, (7[1]); 8[3], in difft. sense ἐπορεύετο περὶ τὰ πότιμα ὕδατα 8, 22[1] *went the round of.* **b** (61) implying rest ἡσυχίη ἐγένετο περὶ τὸ σῆμα 1, 45[3]; so 66[4], 70[1], 99[1]; 191[6], 195[2], 2, 25[3]; 47[3], 62[1], 63[2]; 69[1]; 70[1]; 81[1]; 95[2]; 121 β[1]; 138[3]; 156[1]; 3, 24[4]; 60[3]; 97[2]; 107[2], 110; 118[2] bis; 123[2]; 142[2], 4, (15[4]), 109[2]; 179[3]; 181[2], 182; 184[1], [3]; 188, 6, 44[3], 45[2], 7, 37[1]; 61[1] bis, 72[1], 75[1] bis, 92, 113[2], 115[2], (188[3]); 189[2]; 198[1] bis, 200[2], 8, 12[1], 27[5], 52[1]; 115[4]; 9, 53[1], 65[2], 69[1]; 97, 116[2]; cf. περιπιπτουσέων περὶ ἀλλήλας 8, 16[2], ἐπήλασαν περὶ τὸ ἕρμα 7, 183[2]. 2. (18) *with* a person· εἶχε περὶ ἑωυτὸν Κᾶρας 2, 163[1]; so 3, 129[2]; 4, 141; 5, 113[1]; 8, 111[2], 9, 63[1], [2]; 66[2]; so οἱ περί τινα *the suite* of a king, etc · 1, 88[1]; 2, 162[3]; 163[2] bis; of attendants τῶν εἱλώτων ἑπτὰ περὶ ἕκαστον 9, 10[1]; 28[2], 29[1] bis, [2], hence πλεῦνες περὶ ἕνα ἕκαστον γινόμεθα ἢ χίλιοι 7, 103[3]* *over a thousand to one* 3. (48) geographically, *in, at* **a** (28) countries ὡς εἴη σῶς περὶ Ἰταλίην 1, 24[7], so 27[2], 175, 2, 18[1]; 77[1], 79[2], 94[1], 95[2]; 106[2], 154[4]; 3, 13[3]; 61[1]; 86 α[4]*, 105[1]; 7, 22[1]; 102[2]*, 131, 183[1]; 188[2]; 190; 8, 14[1], 87[3], 114[1]; 126[2]; 133, 9, 31[5] bis; 76[3]. **b** (16) towns 6, 5[1]; 26[1]; 31[1]; 7, 168[2]; 192[2]; 234[1], 8, 6[1]; 64[1]; 95; 108[1]; 9, 114[1]; *in and around* 2, 69[2]; [3], 74, 5, 16[1]; [92 β[3] or] **c** (4) rivers, *beside*. περὶ Φᾶσιν ποταμὸν κατέμειναν 2, 103[2]; 104[3], 7, 124, 9, 57[2]. 4. (3) *near*. περὶ τὰ γέρρα μάχῃ 9, 62[2], so 8, 39[1], cf. περὶ θυμίημα ἵζει 1, 198. 5. κατασώχουσι περὶ λίθον τρηχὺν 4, 75[3]. II (4) temporal, *about* περὶ λύχνων ἁφάς 7, 215, so 8, 6[1], 9, 101[2], περὶ τὴν τελευτὴν τοῦ βίου ἐών 2, 121 α[2] III (72) modal 1. (44) *concerning, in the case of* συγγνώμη περὶ ἐμὲ φυλακὴν ἔχειν 1, 39[1]*, so 78[3]; 99[2]; 158[1]; 212[1] bis, 2, 121 ε[2]; 160[2]; 3, 16[6], 76[1], [2]; 140[3], 4, 73[2]; 5, 89[1]; 93[2]; 106[4]*; 108[1]; 6, 26[1]; 7, 192[1]; 8, 21[2]; 25[2], 100[1]; 9, 5[3], esp. περὶ μὲν τοὺς ἰχθύας οὕτως ἔχει 2, 93[6], so 113[3], 6, 30[2]; 120, 8, 86, also τὰ περί τινα, as οἱ μὴ βουλόμενοι σεμνοῦν τὰ περὶ Κῦρον 1, 95[1], so 2, 12[1], 15[1], 49[2], [3], 113[1]; 118[1], 121 α[2], 131[3]; 3, 4[2]; 38[2], 4, 154[1], 6, 84[3]; 8, 56, metaph περὶ τὴν Ἑλλάδα τὰ ἀμείνω φρονέειν 7, 145[1], 172[1]. 2. (15) *in connection with* ὅσα περὶ τὴν τέχνην ἐστὶ ἐργαλήια 3, 131[1], esp sacral ποιήσασι περὶ τὸ ἱρὸν τὰ νομιζόμενα 1, 49; so 132[1]; 144[1]; 2, 18[2]; 40[1], 65; 113[3], 139[2]; 4, 60[1], 7, 140[1]; 197[1]; περὶ ταῦτα οὕτω νενομοθέτηται 2, 41[6], cf τὰ περὶ Ἑλλήσποντον ἔχοντα πρήγματα 6, 26[1], τὰ πρήγματα ⟨τὰ⟩ περὶ οἶκον τὸν σὸν 8, 102[2]*. 3. (4) *upon*, of the object of labour. περὶ λήιον πονέουσι 2, 14[2], περὶ τὤγαλμα πεπονέαται 2, 63[1], οἱ περὶ τὸ ἱρόν *the priests* 2, 42[6], 55[3]. 4. (9) periphrastic τὰ περὶ τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς = οἱ ὀφθαλμοί 1, 174[4]; so 186[4], 215[1], [2] bis; 2, 10[1], 6, 20, 7, 37[1]; 8, 24[1] B (286) w. gen ⟨anaphora πέρι, foll. case 69 times, between art and n 2, 148[6]⟩ 1. (205) object of speech, etc. *concerning*: περὶ τῆς Ἰοῦς οὐκ ὁμολογέουσι Πέρσῃσι Φοίνικες 1, 5[2]; so ibid [3], 8[2]*, 19[2], 24[7], 30[2]*; 32[1]*, 36[3]*; 40*; 69[3]; 85[1]; 91[5]*; 92[4]; 94[2]; 95[1], 97[2]; 140[1] bis; 158[2], 159[4]*, 197; 207[3]*; 209[3], 2, 3[2], 5[1] bis, 13[1], 16[1] bis; 17[1], 19[1], [3]; 20[1], 22[2]; 23; 24[1], 27, (32[1]), [1], [3], 34[1] bis; [2]; 35[1] bis, 43[1] bis, 44[1], 45[1], [3], 47[2], 48[3], 51[4]; 52[2]; 54[1], [2], 56[1], 62[2], (75[1]), 76[3], 81[2], 100[4], 101[2]; 105; 120[1], 131[1]; 135[5], [6], 146[1], [2]; 148[6], 155[1], 171[1], [2] bis, 3, 22[1]; [3], [(3)], 23[1]; [2]; 26[2]; [3], 32[1]; 34[2]*, [3], 60[1], [4], 66, 80[1]; 84[3], 85[1]*; 89[3]; 98[2], 113[1], 115[1]; 128[2]; 4, 13[2], 14[1]; 15[4], 16[1], 31[1] bis, 32 ter, 33[1]; 36[1] bis, 42[1], 46[1], 76[5]; 79[3], 81[1], [6]; 96[1], 110[1]; 134[2]*; 150[3], 151[3]; 155[3]; [4]*, 156[1]; 163[1]; (183[4]); 197[2], 5, 10, 20[2]*, 50[3]; 51[3]; 82[1]; 92 α[2]*; β[2]*, η[2]*, 97[1], 108[1], 114[2]; 119[2], 6, 4[1]; 19[1]; 34[1], 55 bis, 57[4] bis, 69[5]*; 86 δ*, 98[3]; 117[3]; 7, 1[1], 6[4]; 9 β[1]*, 10 η[1]*, 39[1]*, 47[1]*, 51[1]*; 62[1], 101[3]*; 102[2]* bis; [3]*, 141[2]*; 149[2] bis, 150[1]; 152[1] bis; 153[1]; 205[1], 207; 209[2]*, 220[3], 221, 237[3]*; 8, 8[3] bis; 19[2], 20[2]; 26[1]; 36[1], (49[1]), 52[2]; 74[2]; 77[2]; 79[4], 96[2], 99[2]; 101[4]*, 119; 133 bis; 137[4]; 140 β[1]*; 9, 11[1]; 33[2]; 42[1]; 45[3]*, 50; 65[2]; 89[1]; 92[1], τὰ περὶ τῶν

χρημάτων, etc 3, 122^{4}*, 4, 117, 6, 75^{3}, 9, 18^{3}, *συμβουλῆς πέρι ἐς θεὸν ἀνοῖσαι* 1, 157^{3} **2.** (8) object of solicitude *φροντίζειν* 1, 111^{1}, 7, 236^{3}*, 8, 36^{2}, *ἀλγέειν τὴν ψυχήν* 3, 43^{2}; *δεῖσαι* 4, 127^{2}*, *ἀρρωδίη* 9, 101^{3}, *μέλει* 6, 101^{2}, 8, 65^{5}*. **3.** (35) object of strife *μάχεσθαι* 1, 95^{2}, 169^{1}, 4, 11^{1}, 127^{3}*, 5, 49^{8}* bis, 7, 135^{3}*, 209^{3}*; 8, 57^{2}*; 9, 23^{1}, 75; *στασιάζειν* 5, 66^{2}, 7, 2^{1}, 8, 3^{1}, 79^{3}*, *πολεμέειν* 6, 98^{2}, *ἀγῶνα ποιέεσθαι* 8, 3^{2}, 15^{2}, 26^{2}, ^{3}*, $^{(3*)}$, 108^{4}, 142^{2}*, other vbs 1, 82^{1}, 173^{2}, 2, 102^{4}; 3, 120^{2}, 4, 162^{1}, 5, 2^{1}, 5; 49^{7}*, 6, 66^{1}, 7, 26^{2}, 8, 55, 74^{2} **4.** (5) hence *περὶ ἑωυτοῦ θέειν, τρέχειν* 7, 57^{1}, 8, 140 α^{4}*; 9, 37^{2}; *περὶ τοῦ παντός* 8, 74^{1}, *ἀγῶνας δραμέονται περὶ σφέων αὐτῶν* 8, 102^{3}*. **5.** (14) *in the case of*, cf **A III 1.** *οὕτως ἔσχε περὶ τοῦ πρήγματος τούτου* 1, 117^{5}*; so 124^{2}*, 167^{4}; 6, 16^{2}, 86 α^{1}*, 9, 55^{2}; *νόμος περὶ τῶν θηρίων ὧδε ἔχων* 2, 65^{3}, *περί τινος βουλεύειν* 1, 120^{1}, 210^{3}*, 6, 130^{2}*, 9, 106^{3}, *βουλεύεσθαι* 5, 40^{1}*, 9, 16^{2}*; 106^{2} **6.** (4) *in respect of* *ἐς τὰ μέγιστα ἀνήκετε ἀρετῆς πέρι* 5, 49^{3}*, so 2, 10^{2}; 6, 86 α^{2}*, cf *καταβωσόμενοι Λευτυχίδεω περὶ τῶν ὁμήρων ἐχομένων* 6, 85^{1} **7.** (15) *περὶ πολλοῦ ποιέεσθαί τι value highly*. 1, 73^{3}*, 3, 154^{1}, 6, 61^{5}; 104^{1}, 134^{1}, 7, 119^{1}; 181^{2}, 8, 40^{2}, 9, 33^{4}, 93^{1}, *περὶ ἐλάσσονος* 6, 6, *περὶ πλείστου ἄγειν* 9, 7^{1}; *περὶ πολλοῦ ἡγέεσθαι, ἡγῆσθαι* 2, 115^{4}*; ^{6}*, *ἡμῖν περὶ πολλοῦ ἐστί* 1, 120^{5}* **C** (24) w. dat **1.** (15) *round* a part of the body *στέφανον περὶ τῇσι κεφαλῇσι ἔχουσαι* 1, 199^{2}, so 171^{4}, 4, 168^{1}, 7, 19^{1}; 61^{1}; 63; 64^{1}; ^{2}; 77, 78, 79, 89^{1}, ^{3}; 91, 92 **2.** (8) object of solicitude *δειμαίνειν, δεῖσαι, περί τινι* 3, 30^{3}, 35^{4}, 7, 163; 212^{1}, 8, 74^{1} bis, 99^{2}, 9, 73^{2}. **3.** *ἀρρωδίη μὴ περὶ Μαρδονίῳ πταίσῃ ἡ Ἑλλάς* 9, 101^{3}

†περιαγγέλλω (3) *take news round* *τὸ γεγονὸς κατὰ τὴν Λακωνικήν* 6, 58^{1}; absol. 7, 119^{2}; pass. 7, 1^{2}.

†περιάγω (10) *-ῆγον* **1.** (5) *lead* a person *round* *Σόλωνα κατὰ τοὺς θησαυρούς* 1, 30^{1}, so 4, 73^{1}, acc. only 7, 146^{3}; *π τινὰ τὴν λίμνην κύκλῳ* 4, 180^{3}, pass 4, 73^{1} **2.** (2) *take about* with one 3, 37^{2}, 8, 92^{1} **3.** *carry* things *round* *τὰ φορτία περὶ τὸ Δέλτα* 2, 179. **4.** *lead in a circle*. a horse 3, 85^{3} **5.** *twist* a tourniquet 4, 60^{2}.

†περιαιρέω (6) *εἷλον, -όμην* **1.** (3) act. *remove* a casing. 3, 96^{2}, *rase* walls. 3, 159^{1}, 6, 46^{1}. **2.** (2) med. *doff* a hat 2, 151^{2}; a ring 3, 41^{2} **3.** med. *undo* a letter 3, 128^{3}

Περίαλλος, *ἡ* (2) 6, 66^{2}, ^{3} (v l *αλλα*)

Περίανδρος, *ὁ* (34) 1, 20; 23 bis, 24^{1}, ^{7}; 3, 48^{2}, 49^{1}, ^{2}, 50^{1}, ^{3}; 51^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3} bis, 52^{1}, ^{3}; ^{6} bis; ^{7}, 53^{1}, ^{2}, ^{6}; ^{7} ter, 5, 92 ζ^{1} bis; ^{2}, ^{3}; η^{1} bis; ^{2}, ^{3}, 95^{2}.

†περιαυχένιος (2) *στρεπτός* 3, 20^{1}; 22^{2} *torque.*

περιβάλλω (27) *-έβαλλον, -έβαλον, -όμην, -βέβλημαι, εβεβλέατο* **I** (9) act. **1.** (4) *put around* *περὶ τὰ στέρνα θώρηκας* 1, 215^{2}, *αἱμασιὴν κατὰ τὸν κύκλον* 7, 60^{2}; *σχοινία* 5, 85^{2}; also med. 5, 86^{3} **2.** (3) *encircle* *βρόχῳ τὸν αὐχένα* 4, 60^{2} (tmesis), *πλῆθος πολλὸν τῶν ἰχθύων* 1, 141^{2}, pass. *ἐν τῷ περιβεβλημένῳ* 2, 91^{2} **3.** *confer on* *Μήδων τέῳ τὸ ἀγαθόν* 1, 129^{4}. **4.** *round* a cape *τὸν Ἄθων* 6, 44^{2}. **II** (18) med **1.** (6) *don* a garment. 1, 152^{1}, 195^{1}, 3, 139^{2}, 7, 75^{1}, 9, 109^{1}, *αἰγέας περὶ τὴν ἐσθῆτα* 4, 189^{2} **2.** (7) *erect* a wall, etc. *round* oneself 1, 141^{4}, 6, 46^{2}, 7, 191^{1}, 9, 96^{3}, 97, cf 1, 186^{1}, *τεῖχος π τὴν πόλιν* 1, 163^{3}. **3.** (5) *acquire* *κέρδεα*, etc 3, 71^{4}*; 6, 24^{2}, 7, 190, 8, 8^{1}, 9, 39^{2}

†περιβολή *οἰκίης* 4, 79^{2} *walled house.*

†περίβολος, *ὁ ring-wall.* to a palace 1, 181^{2}.

περιγίνομαι (31) *-εγενόμην, -γέγονα, -εγεγόνεσαν* **1.** (23) *survive, escape death* 1, 82^{8}; 122^{1}, 176^{3}; 2, 93^{3}, 5, 46^{1}, 63^{4}, 64^{2}, 87^{2} bis, 7, 230, 232, 233^{2}; 8, 6^{2}, 129^{3}, 9, 16^{3}*; 70^{5}; 120^{3}, *τούτου τοῦ πάθεος* 5, 46^{1}, also of ships 7, 195, 8, 92^{2}, 93^{2}, 130^{1}; cf *Σαλαμὶς περιγίνεται* 8, 60 β* *is preserved.* **2.** (8) w gen. *get the better of·* 1, 207^{5}*, *πολυτροπίῃ* 2, 121 ε^{3}, w acc. by anacoluthon 9, 2^{2}, absol *win* 1, 82^{3}, 214^{2}, 9, 27^{5}*, *τῇ συμβολῇ* 6, 109^{5}*, of a city 6, 109^{3}*. Cf *περίειμι.*

†περιγράφω (4) *-έγραψα circumscribe* *ἔξωθεν κύκλον* 7, 60^{2} bis, *τῇ μαχαίρῃ ἐς τὸ ἔδαφος τὸν ἥλιον* 8, 137^{5} bis

†περιδεής, *ές* (2) *terrified* *π. γενέσθαι* 5, 44^{1}; 7, 15^{1}.

†περιδέω (2) *tie round* *τὸν καρπὸν τῇσι βαλανηφόροισι* 1, 193^{5}, med *put on* *περισφύριον* 4, 176

περιέδραμε *ὄχλος τὸν βληθέντα* 8, 128^{2} *quickly surround*

†περιειλίξαντες *παρὰ τὰς γλυφίδας τὸ βυβλίον* 8, 128^{1} *wrap round*

περίειμι (50) *-έσομαι, -ῆν* **1.** (47) *survive, be alive.* 1, 11^{4}*, 112^{3}*, 118^{1}, 120^{2}*, ^{3}*; 121*, 122^{3}, 124^{2}*, 2, 121 γ^{2}; δ^{1}, 3, 15^{1}, 36^{6} bis, 53^{5}; 61^{1}; 74^{4}; 80^{4}*, 119^{6}*; 4, 95^{3}, 5, 27^{1}; 39^{1}, (6, 103^{3}), 7, 107^{1} bis; 146^{3}, 188^{3}, 194^{3}; 8, 38, 102^{2}*; ^{3}*, 117^{2}; 144^{3}*; 9, 10^{2}; 30; 63^{1}, *οὐδεὶς ἐς ἑκατοστὸν ἔτος* 7, 46^{2}*; of ships 1, 166^{2}, 8, 96^{1}, cities and countries 7, 139^{5}; 142^{1}, 8, 3^{1}, 40^{2}, 60 γ*; things 7, 225^{3}, of monuments, *be extant* 2, 106^{1}; esp. *εἶναι περιεών* 1, 92^{1}, 5, 77^{3}. **2.** (3) fut. only, *surpass.* *πλήθεϊ πολλόν* 9, 31^{1}, w gen obj 3, 146^{1}, 9, 42^{4}*. Cf *περιγίνομαι*

†περιείρουσι *ξύλα περὶ γόμφους* 2, 96^{2} *fix round.*

†περιέλασιν *τεθρίππῳ ἔλιπον* 1, 179^{3} *space to drive round.*

περιελαύνω (3) *-ελάσῃ ride round* *ὅσα ἂν π.* 4, 7^{2}, absol. *ride up and down*: 1, 106^{1}; pass. *be harassed·* *τῇ στάσι* 1, 60^{2}

†περιέπω (19) -έψομαι, -εῖπον, -όμην, -έσπον, -έφθην *treat* persons *somehow*· ἄτε, ὡς, πολεμίους, ἀνδράποδα 2, 69[1]; 115[6*]; 7, 149[3]; 181[3]; εὖ 1, 73[3]; 2, 169[3]; 7, 181[3]; ὡς κάλλιστα 2, 69[3]; τρηχέως 2, 63[4], pass. 5, 1[1]; 81[1], 7, 211[1], 8, 18; 27[2], τρηχύτατα pass. 6, 15[1], τρηχέως κάρτα 1, 114[3], 6, 44[2], τ κ ἀεικείῃ 1, 73[4], ἀεικείῃ alone 1, 115[2*].

†περιεργάζομαι (2) -εργαζόμην, -εργάσθαι *do* something *superfluous* τί π δοκέοντες πρῶτοι γεγονέναι, 2, 15[2]; pass. τῷ θυλάκῳ 3, 46[2].

†περιέργω *enclose*. τοῖχος (αὐλάς) 2, 148[4].

περιέρχομαι (28) -ιών, -ῄιε, -ῄισαν, -ῆλθον, -ελήλυθα, -εληλύθοι 3, 140[1] **1.** (5) *go round*. τὸν νηὸν κύκλῳ, τὸ ὄρος 1, 159[3]; 7, 223[4]; absol. 2, 138[2]; 7, 225[3]; 9, 102[1]. **2.** (7) *go the round of*· πάντα τὰ χερσαῖα, πάντας, τὰ κατύπερθε, τὰς φυλακάς 2, 123[2], 4, 71[3]; 124[2]; 5, 33[2], absol. 8, 68[1]; hence, *go up and down* κατὰ τὴν πόλιν 6, 58[1], absol. 2, 174[1]. **3.** (4) *revolve*: ὁ κύκλος τῶν ὡρέων, χρόνος 2, 4[4]; 93[6]; 121 α[2], 4, 155[1]. **4.** (10) *devolve*. of power ἡ ἡγεμονίη ἐς τὸ γένος τὸ Κροίσου 1, 7[1], so 120[5*]; 187[3], 2, 120[4]; 3, 65[6*]; 140[1]; 6, 111[1], hence, *change*: αὖτις ἐς τυραννίδας 1, 96[1]; ἐς φθίσιν ἡ νοῦσος 7, 88[1]; cf. περιελήλυθε ὁ πόλεμος καὶ ἐς ὑμέας ἀπῖκται 7, 158[3*]. **5.** (2) *circumvent*. σοφίῃ μιν 3, 4[2]; *catch*: Πανιώνιον ἡ τίσις 8, 106[4].

†περιέσχατα, τά *edges*. 1, 86[5]; 5, 101[2].

περιέχομαι (15) -έξομαι, -ειχόμην **1.** (10) med. w. gen. *cling to, be loth to relinquish* person or thing· τῶν ἀγαθῶν, etc 1, 71[3*], 147[1]; 3, 53[2]; 72[4*], 5, 40[1*]; 7, 39[2*]; 160[2*] bis; 8, 60 β*; w. inf. μὴ ἐκλιπεῖν τὴν τάξιν 9, 57[1]. **2.** (4) pass. *be surrounded*: 8, 10[2], πανταχόθεν 8, 80[2*]; ὑπὸ τῶν πολεμίων, νεῶν 8, 79[4*]; 81. [f l 7, 237[3*].]

†περιηγησάμενος (2) τὸ ὄρος τοῖσι Πέρσῃσι, κατὰ τὴν ἀτραπόν 7, 214[1]; [3] *guide round*.

†περιήγησις, ἡ *outline, shape*: 2, 73[2].

†περιήκω (2) *attain*: τὰ πρῶτα, ἀμφότερα 6, 86 α[2*], 7, 16 α[1*].

†περιήλυσις, ἡ *cycle*. of metempsychosis 2, 123[2].

†περιημεκτέω (7) -έκτεον, -εκτήσας *be incensed*: τῇ συμφορῇ, δουλοσύνῃ, ἀπάτῃ, ἕδρῃ 1, 44[2]; 164[2], 3, 64[2]; 4, 154[4]; 9, 41[1], absol. 1, 114[4]; 8, 109[1].

περιθέω (5) **1.** *run up and down*: 9, 74[2]. **2.** trans. of walls, etc *encircle*· τάφρος (Βαβυλῶνα) 1, 178[3]; so (181[1]), 2, 138[3], 6, 74[2].

περιθύμως (2) ἔχειν *be wroth*· 2, 162[5]; (3, 50[3]).

†περιίζομαι (4) (-εζόμενος) *sit round*: κύκλῳ 1, 202[2]; 5, 4[2]; 41[2], of besiegers 6, 78[2].

περιίστημι (5) (-στήσας), -στάς **1.** (2) *place round*. οἱ στήλην 3, 24[2]; (κατὰ τὰ ἀγγήια τοὺς τυφλούς 4, 2[2]). **2.** (3) aor 2, *stand round*: αὐτὸ κύκλῳ 1, 43[1]; intrans. 1, 31[3*]; 9, 5[2].

†περικαίω, -κεκαυμένος *singe* 4, 69[2].

περικαλλής, ές (3) *passing fair*. [ἄγαλμα 5, 60, 61[1] epigr], χώρη 7, 5[3].

περικαλύπτω *wrap round*: ἐπεὰν τὸ δένδρεον περικαλύψῃ πίλῳ 4, 23[4]

†περικάτημαι (8) -εκαθέατο 6, 23[1] *sit round*. αὐτόν 3, 14[6]; τραπέζῃ 3, 32[3], esp. *besiege* a city. τὴν Νῖνον, etc 1, 103[3], 5, 126[2], 6, 23[1], 28[1]; 8, 111[1]; 9, 75.

περικείμενοι (τελαμῶνας) περὶ τοῖσι αὐχέσι 1, 171[4] *have placed around* one.

†περικείρω (2) -κείρας *shave off* hair τὴν κόμην, τρίχας 3, 154[2], med. 4, 71[2].

Περικλέης, ὁ 6, 131[2].

†περικληίω (6) -κεκληιμένος *enclose, shut in*: αἱ ἐσχατιαὶ τὴν ἄλλην χώρην 3, 116[3]; so 117[2], 7, 129[2]; 198[1]; 199; pass. 3, 117[1].

[**περικτιόνεσσι** ἐχθρέ 7, 148[3] or. *neighbours*]

†περικυκλοῦμαι *encircle* σφέας περιεκυκλεῦντο τῇσι νηυσί 8, 78.

†περιλαμβάνω (4) only -έλαβον *get* persons *in one's grasp*: 5, 23[3*], 8, 7[1], 16[1]; 106[3].

περιλείπομαι, -λειφθείς *survive* 1, 82[8].

περιλέπω *peel off*: τῶν δενδρέων τὸν φλοιόν 8, 115[2].

†περιλεσχήνευτος, ον *notorious*. 2, 135[5].

Περίλεως, ὁ 9, 103[1].

†περιμένω (3) *await*: 4, 89[1]; 7, 124; absol. *wait*: 7, 58[2].

†περίμετρον, τό (4) *circumference*. of lake, district, etc 1, 185[4], 2, 15[3], 41[5] (-μετρος v l); τὸ π. τῆς περιόδου 2, 149[1].

περιμήκης, ες (5) **1.** (3) *very long*. λίθοι, ἄγκυραι 1, 186[2], 7, 36[2], μεγάθεϊ 2, 108[2]. **2.** (2) *very tall*. οἴκημα, ἀνδρόσφιγγες 2, 100[3], 175[1].

†περινέω (4) -νῆσαι *pile round*: τὴν οἰκίην, τὸ ἄλσος, ὕλῃ 2, 107[1] bis; 6, 80; also ὕλην 4, 164[2].

Πέρινθος, ἡ (3) 4, 90[2]; 5, 2[2]; 6, 33[1]. Περίνθιοι, οἱ (8) 5, 1[1]; [2] ter, [3] bis; 2[1]; 7, 25[2].

πέριξ (16) **1.** (4) adv. *round about*: τὴν στρατιὴν π προσβάλλειν πρὸς τὸ τεῖχος 3, 155[6]; so 5, 87[2]; 115[2], 7, 41[2]. **2.** (12) prep. *around* **a** (10) w. acc πέριξ τὸ τεῖχος οἰκέειν 1, 99[1]; so 196[1]; 3, 158[1], 4, (15[4]), 36[2]; (152[4]); 180[1]; foll case 2, 29[4], 4, 52[1], 79[2]. **b** (3) w. gen. πύλαι ἐνεστᾶσι πέριξ τοῦ τείχεος 1, 179[3], so 2, 91[2]; (4, 152[4]).

†(**περιξυρῶντες** τοὺς κροτάφους 3, 8[3] *shave around*).

περίοδος, ἡ (13) **1.** (4) *journey, way, round*: τῆς λίμνης μακρή 1, 185[6]; τῶν Περσέων ἡ π. 7, 219[1]; 229[1]; cf 7, 223[1]. **2.** (6) *circumference* of a lake, etc. 1, 93[5]; 163[4], 178[2], 2, 101[2], 7, 109[2]; τῆς π. τὸ περίμετρον 2, 149[1]. **3.** (3) γῆς περίοδος *map of the world* 4, 36[2]; 5, 49[1]; [5].

†περιοικέω (6) -οίκεον *live round*. w. acc. obj. 1, 57[3]; 2, 112[2]; 5, 58[2]; 78; absol. 4, 23[5]; 5, 23[2*].

†**περιοικίς,** ἡ (2) *outlying town* 1, 76[2]; 9, 115

†**περιοικοδομημένον,** τό 7, 60[3] *walled-in* space.

†**περίοικοι,** οἱ (14) **1.** (9) *neighbouring nations* 1, 166[1], 173[3], 175, 4, 31[2], 5, 91[2]*, 7, 61[2], 201, τὰ π ἔθνεα, οἱ π Λίβυες 3, 159[2], 4, 159[4] **2.** *inhabitants* of a spot 4, 90[1]. **3.** (4) the Libyan subjects of Cyrene 4, 161[3]; the Laconian free population 6, 58[2]; 8, 73[3], 9, 11[3]

†**περιοπτέος,** η, ον (2) *to be allowed* ἡμῖν τοῦτο 5, 39[2]*, σφι ἡ Ἑλλὰς ἀπολλυμένη 7, 168[1]

†**περιορύξαι** λίμνην ἔξωθεν αὐτῆς 2, 99[4] *dig round*

περιορῶ (21) -όψομαι, ὥρων, -εῖδον *allow* **1.** (6) w inf αὐτὸν ἀεῖσαι 1, 24[4], so 191[5], 2, 63[4], 3, 48[3], 4, 113[1], 7, 16 α[1]* **2.** (9) w partic. τούτους διαρπάσαντας 1, 89[2]*; so 2, 110[2]; 3, 65[6]*, 4, 118[2]*; 6, 106[2]*, 8, 75[2]*, 9, 6, 7 β[1]*, 41[4]. **3.** (6) absol 1, 138[2], 152[3], 3, 118[2]; 155[4]*, 4, 203[2]; 6, 108[5]

†**περιπέμπω** (5) -έπεμπον, -πεμφθείς **1.** (3) *send round* νέας ἔξωθεν Σκιάθου 8, 7[1], [2], pass. 8, 8[3] **2.** (2) *send up and down* ἀγγέλους [4, 83[1] conj], pass. 1, 48[1].

περιπετέα ἐποιήσαντο σφίσι αὐτοῖσι τὰ πρήγματα 8, 20[1] *ruined.*

†**περιπίπτω** (12) -έπιπτον, -έπεσον, -επεπτώκεε **1.** (4) *encounter*: τῇσι νηυσί, etc. 6, 41[1]; 105[1], 8, 89[2], 94[2]. **2.** (3) of ships, *be wrecked*: περὶ τὴν Σηπιάδα 7, 188[3], περὶ ἀλλήλας 8, 16[2], metaph σοὶ αὐτῷ 1, 108[4]* *work one's own destruction.* **3.** (5) *fall on* evil days τοιαύτῃσι τύχῃσι, etc. 1, 96[3]; 2, 129[3]; 6, 16[2]; 106[2]*, (also ἐπὶ συμφορήν 7, 88[1]).

περιπλανώμενοι Κρήτην 4, 151[2] *roam up and down.*

περιπλέω (20) (-πλω- MSS 4, 42[4], 43[3], 44[2]; 179[1]; v l 8, 7[1], [2]; 9, 13, 14[2]), -έπλεον (v l -πλω- 5, 108[2]; 6, 115), -έπλωσα **1.** (14) *circumnavigate*· Λιβύην, etc 4, 42[4], 43[1], [3] bis, [6], 44[2]; [3], 179[1], 7, 236[2]*, 8, 13, 14[2], absol 8, 7[1]; [2]; 9. **2.** (5) *round* a cape τὴν ἄκρην, etc 5, 108[2], 6, 44[2], 115, 116, also περὶ τὸν Ἄθων 7, 22[1]. **3.** *sail up and down.* τὰς νήσους 6, 99[2].

†**περίπλοος,** ὁ *voyage round*· τοῦ Ἄθω 6, 95[2].

†**περιποιέω** (6) -ῆσαι *preserve* a person *alive* 1, 110[3]* (MSS med.); 3, 36[6], 7, 181[2], 8, 76[2], of armies 7, 52[1]*, τὰ ἱρὰ καὶ τὰ ἴδια 6, 13[2].

†**περιρραντήριον,** τό (2) *sprinkler* 1, 51[3]; [4].

περιρρέω (3) *flow round* νῆσον ὁ Νεῖλος 2, 29[3], so 127[2], absol. 2, 138[1].

περιρρήγνυνται ὁ Νεῖλος κατὰ τὸ ὀξὺ τοῦ Δέλτα 2, 16[2] *divide round.*

†**περίρροος,** ον *surrounded by water* 1, 174[2].

περίρρυτος, ον (3) *surrounded by water.* 4, 42[2]; 45[1], [4].

†**περισκεψάμενοι** εὖ 1, 120[4]* *reflect*

†**περισπερχθέντες** τῇ γνώμῃ 7, 207 *incensed* (MSS. -χέοντες)

περισσός, ή, όν *extravagant* περισσὰ μηχανᾶσθαι 2, 32[3] Adv. περισσῶς (3) -ότερον *excessively* θεοσεβέες 2, 37[1]; θρησκεύουσι 2, 65[1], *extravagantly.* π θάψαι τὴν θυγατέρα 2, 129[3].

περισταδὸν πάντοθεν βάλλοντες 7, 225[3] *standing round.*

περιστέλλω (8) -στείλας **1.** (6) *maintain* πόλισμα, νόμον, νόμαια, etc. 1, 98[3]; 2, 147[4]; 3, 31[5], 82[5]*, 4, 80[5]; *defend*· ἀλλήλους 9, 60[2]* **2.** (2) *dress* a corpse. ὡς κάλλιστα, εὖ 2, 90[1], 6, 30[2].

†**περιστερή,** ἡ *pigeon* αἱ λευκαὶ 1, 138[2]

†**περιστεφανῶ** (2) -εστεφάνωμαι pass. *be encircled* πῖλοι πτεροῖσι (7, 92), ὄρεσι πᾶσα Θεσσαλίη 7, 130[1].

†**περιστίζω** (2) only -έστιξα (**1.** *place at intervals round* κατὰ τὰ ἀγγήια τοὺς τυφλούς 4, 2[2].) **2.** *adorn at intervals* μαστοῖσι τὸ τεῖχος 4, 202[1]

†**περιστρωφώμενος** πάντα τὰ χρηστήρια 8, 135[1] *go the round of*

†**περίστυλος** (2) αὐλή court *surrounded by colonnade.* 2, 148[7]; 153.

†**περισφύριον,** τό (2) *anklet.* 4, 176 bis.

†**περισχίζεται** τὸν χῶρον τοῦτον ἡ Ὠερόη 9, 51[4] *divide around*

περιτάμνω (9) **1.** (3) *cut around.* κύκλῳ περὶ τὰ ὦτα 4, 64[2], med. βραχίονας 4, 71[2]; also *cut off* τά τε ὦτα καὶ τὴν ῥῖνα 2, 162[5] Esp **2.** (5) τὰ αἰδοῖα *circumcise.* 2, 104[4], med 2, 36[3]; 37[2], 104[2]; absol 2, 104[3]. **3.** pass. περιταμνόμενοι γῆν πολλήν 4, 159[4] *have* land *appropriated* from one.

†**περιτείνω** (4) -τείνας *stretch round* τούτοισι διφθέρας 1, 194[2], περὶ ταῦτα πίλους 4, 73[2]; (ἔξωθεν) ὠμοβοέην 4, 65[1] bis.

περιτίθημι (10) -ετίθει, -έθηκε, -θείς **1.** *put round*: στυππεῖον περὶ τοὺς ὀιστούς 8, 52[1] **2.** (5) *put* a hat etc *on* one: κυνέην, στέφανόν, τινι 2, 162[1] ter; [4, 88[2] epigr], 6, 69[1]*. **3.** (4) metaph. *confer on* τινὶ κράτος, βασιληίην, ἐλευθερίην 1, 129[3], [4]; 3, 81[3]*, 142[4]*.

†**περιτίλλω** (2) -τῖλαι, -τετιλμένος *peel.* θρίδακα 3, 32[3], pass. ibid.

περιτροπή, ἡ (2) *rotation* ἐν π. 2, 168[2]; 3, 69[6].

†(**περιτρόχαλα** κείρονται 3, 8[3] cut the hair *in a circle*)

†**περιυβρίζω** (7) -ύβρισα, -ύβρισμαι *treat very shamefully* τὸν βασιλέα 5, 91[2]*, pass. 1, 114[5]*, 2, 152[3]; 4, 159[4]; 6, 85[1]; ἔπεσι καὶ ἔργοισι 5, 74[1]; cogn. acc. ταῦτα 3, 137[3]*.

†**περιφάνεια** πολλὴ τῆς χώρης 4, 24 *clear information about.*

†**περιφέρω** (10) -έφερον, -ήνεικα, -ενεχθείς **1.** (7) *take round* λέοντα, etc 1, 84[3]; 2, 78; 4, 64[4], 200[2]; κατὰ τὸ τεῖχος, etc. 1, 84[3], 4, 36[1];

pass. *περιενεχθέντος τοῦ λέοντος τὸ τεῖχος* 1, 84[3]. **2.** metaph. *οὔτε με περιφέρει οὐδὲν εἰδέναι τούτων* 6, 86 *β*[2]* nothing *brings* me *to* the knowledge. **3.** (2) pass. *revolve*: *κύκλος τῶν ἀνθρωπηίων πρηγμάτων, ἐνιαυτός* 1, 207[2]*, 4, 72[1].

†περιφλεύω *scorch* *τείχεα περιπεφλευσμένα πυρί* 5, 77[3].

†περιφορέω *carry round* *ἀγάλματα κατὰ κώμας* 2, 48[2].

περιφορητὰ *οἰκήματα* 4, 190 *portable.*

†περιχαρής, ές (10) *mightily pleased*: 1, 119[2]; 3, 35[3]; 157[3]; 4, 84[2], 5, 32; 7, 37[3]; 215; 9, 49[1]; *τῷ ἔργῳ, δώρῳ* 1, 31[4]*; 9, 109[3]

περιχέομαι (2) *-χυθείς, (-κεχυμένος)* pass *be scattered around*: (*ὀστέα* 3, 12[1]); of a crowd, *gather round*: 9, 120[2].

περιχωρέω *devolve* *ἡ βασιληίη ἐς Δαρεῖον* 1, 210[1].

†περιψιλωθέντων *τὰς σάρκας τῶν νεκρῶν* 9, 83[2] *be bared of* flesh.

Πέρκαλος, *ἡ* (2) 6, 65[2] bis.

Περκώτη, *ἡ* 5, 117.

περόνη, *ἡ* (5) *pin*: *τῶν ἱματίων* 5, 87[2]; [3], 88[2] bis; [3].

Περραιβοί, *οἱ* (5) 7, 128[1], 131; 132[1]; 173[4], 185[2].

Περσεῖδαι (2) *βασιλέες* 1, 125[3]; [*ἄνδρες* 7, 220[4] or.].

Περσεύς, *ὁ* (17) 2, 91[2] bis, [3]; [4], [5] ter, 6, 53[1]; [2] ter; 54 ter, 7, 61[3]; 150[2]; *ἡ Περσέος καλεομένη σκοπιή* 2, 15[1].

Πέρσης, *ὁ* (2) 7, 61[3]; 150[2].

Πέρσης (23) *ἀνήρ* 1, 140[1], 153[3], 210[2]; 3, 13[1], 22[3]; 120[1]; 4, 143[1], 5, 20[5]; 21[2]; 32; 108[1]; 6, 28[2]; 29[2]; 7, 6[4], 33; 40[4]; 56[2]; 157[1]; 8, 90[4]; 136[1]; 9, 76[1]; 115, 116[1], Π , *ὁ* (62) 1, 85[4]; 91[6]; 107[2]; 120[5]; 3, 120[2]; 128[5], 5, 33[3], 6, 133[1], 7, 135[1], 9, 16[1]; [2]; [3], 76[2]; *ὦ Πέρσα* 4, 127[1], 7, 12[2], *the Persian king*: 2, 110[2]; 158[1]; 3, 117[2], 4, 118[1]; [3], [4]; 120[2] bis; 6, 49[1]; [2], 94[1], 100[2]; 7, 22[3]; 132[2]; 138[2]; 145[2]; 148[1], [2]; 149[1], 152[3]; 157[3], 163[2], 166; (168[2]); [3], 172[1]; [2]; 177; 202, 207; 8, 3[2]; 66[2]; 108[3], [4], 109[5]; (116[2]); 141[1]; 9, 6; 7 *α*[2]; *β*[1] bis; 11[1], coll. sing. *the Persians*· 6, 133[1]; 9, 1; 9[2], 10[3], 27[5]; *Πέρσαι* (7) *στρατηγοί* 5, 116, *ἄνδρες* 5, 17[1], 22[2]; as voc. 1, 126[5]; 7, 8 *α*[1]; 13[2]; 118[3], Π., *οἱ* (609) anarthrous (309) 1, 1[1]; 2[1]; 4[3]; 5[1], [2], [3]; 46[3]; 53[1], [2], [3]; 71[1]; [2]; [4] bis; 72[1]; 75[2] bis; 77[4], 84[5]; 89[2], 90[3]; [4]; 91[4], 94[7], 95[1]; 120[5]; 124[2], 125[1]; [2], [3]; [4]; 126[2], 127[1]; 129[4] bis; 130[1]; 131[1]; [3]; 133[2]; 134[3]; 139; 140[2]; 141[1]; 143[1]; 157[1]; 158[1], 159[1]; [2] bis; 206[3], 210[2]; 211[2], 2, 30[3] bis; 98[1]; 99[3]; 167[1]; 3, 1[5], 2[2]; 7[1]; 14[11]; 15[2]; [3]; 16[2]; [3]; [5]; 19[3] ter; 21[1]; [2]; [3] bis, 22[4]; 30[1]; [3]; 31[2], [3]; [4]; 34[2]; [3] bis; [4]; [5]; 35[1]; [2] bis; [4]; [5]; 36[2]; 37[1]; 61[1]; 63[3]; 65[1]; [7]; 66[1]; [3]; 67[3], 68[1]; 69[2]; 70[1]; [2]; 73[1]; [2]; 74[1]; [2]; [3]; [4]; 75[1] bis; [3]; 77[1]; 79[3] bis; 80[2]; 81[3]; 83[1], [2]; [3] bis; 84[1]; 87; 88[1] bis; [2]; [3]; 89[3]; 91[3]; 97[1]; [4] bis, 105[1]; [2], 117[1]; 126[1]; [2]; 127[1]; [2]; [3] bis, 134[1]; [2] bis; [6]; 135[1], 138[4]; 147[1], 155[2], [6] bis; (156[3]), 157[1], 160[1] bis, [2]; 4, 37, 40[1]; 91[2], 96[2]; 119[2], [3]; [4]; 120[4], 128[2]; 131[2] ter, 133[1], 134[1], 142, 201[2]; 204; 5, 10, 32; 73[1], [2], 98[4], 101[2]; 102[3], 109[2], [3], 110; 117, 119[1], [(2)]; 6, 4[1], [2]; 7; 9[1], 21[1], 25[1], 31[1], 32 bis, 41[4], 43[3] bis; 45[1], 54; 59; 113[1]; 121[1], 7, 1[3]; 2[1], 3[2], 4; 5[1]; [2], 8[1]; *α*[2], *β*[1], 9[2], 10 *γ*[2]; *θ*[1], [3]; 11[3], 12[1]; [2]; 13[1]; [3]; 14, 16 *α*[2] bis, 18[3], [4]; 27[2]; 40[2]; 41[1] bis; [2], 50[3], 51[1]; 53[1] bis; 59[1], 61[1], 62[2] bis; 72[1], 83[2], 84, 96[1]; [2]; 103[4]; [5], 107[2], 114[2], 117[1]; 139[4]; 184[2], 224[2], 225[1]; 238[2]; 8, 53[1], 89[1], 98[2], 99[1]; 100[1]; [4] ter; [5]; 101[1], [2] bis; 113[3]; 118[4], 119 ter, 126[1], 130[1]; 9, 15[4]; 16[4]; [5]; 20; 21[2], 24; 31[1], [3]; 38[2]; 40, 41[1], [4]; 42[1], [3], [4], 43[1] bis, [2]; 48[3]; 58[3], [4], 59[2]; 63[1], 68; 71[1]; 90[2]; 96[2], 98[3], 102[3]; 103[2]; 104, 110[2]; 115; 116[3]; 122[1]; [2]; [4]; arthrous (262) 1, 4[4], 46[1] bis, 77[3]; 80[6] bis; 85[3]; 86[1] bis, 88[2], 95[1]; 102[1], 122[3], 125[2], [3]; 126[2], [3]; 127[3] bis, 128[3], 130[2]; 132[1], [2] bis; 134[3], 137[1], 138[1]; 139; 143[1]; 148[2]; 153[2]; 156[1]; 160[4]; 164[3], 165[2]; 191[4]; [5], [6], 192[2]; 211[3], 214[4]; 3, 1[2]; 11[1], 12[1] bis, [4], 30[1], (31[3]), 34[1]; 68[2]; 69[6], 70[3]; 76[1]; 79[1], [2], 101[2]; 102[2], 117[5]; 128[5], 135[2]; 136[2] bis; 137[1], [2], 138[1]; 144 bis; 145[1]; [2] bis, 146[2] bis, [3] bis, 149, 154[1], 158[1]; 4, 84[1], 120[3]; 122[1], [2] bis, [3], 123[1]; 125[3], [5]; [6], 128[3], 129[1], [3]; 130 bis, 132[2], 135[3], 136[1]; [2]; [3]; 140[1]; [2]; [3]; 142, 200[1], [3]; 201[1], [3], 202[1], [2], 203[1]; [3] bis, 5, 1[1], 2[1], 15[1] bis; [2], [3], 18[1] bis; [2] bis; [3], [4]; [5]; 19[1]; 20[1]; [3], [4], [5]; 21[2] bis; 27[1], 34[3], 36[2], 96[2] bis; 97[1]; 101[2]; 102[1] bis; 108[2], 109[1], 110 bis, 113[1] bis, 115[2], 118[3] bis, 119[1] bis, 120, 121 ter; 6, 4[2]; 6; 10 bis; 13[1]; 18, 19[3], 20, 25[2], 29[1], 30[2]; 33[1]; 42[1]; [2], 59, 96 bis, 98[2], 99[2]; 101[1], [2]; 112[2], 113[2]; 115; 119[3], 7, 2[3]; 8 *β*[2], 9[1]; 10[1]; 19[2]; 41[1]; 55[2]; 64[2]; 83[1] bis, 85[2], 181[2], 190, 211[1], [3] bis, 212[2]; 214[1], 217[1]; 218[1], [2]; [3]; 219[1], 224[1], 229[1]; 233[1], 236[3], 8, 8[1], 26[1], 52[1]; 53[2]; 76[1]; [2]; 85[3], 92[1] bis; 95, 98[1], 99[2]; 113[2] bis; [3]; 117[1]; 118[2]; 119, 126[3]; 129[3]; 136[1]: 9, 8[2]; 16[3]; 31[2]; 39[2]; 46[1], [2], [3], 47; 51[1]; [3]; 59[1], 61[3]; 62[1] bis; [3]; 65[1], [2]; 66[3], 67; 68; 70[1]; 76[1]; 81[1]; 90[1] bis, 96[1]; 99[1], [3], 102[2]; [3]; 103[1], 104; 106[2]; 107[1]; 118[1]; voc (9) 1, 125[2], 3, 65[1], [6]; 127[2], 128[4], 151[2]; 5, 18[3], 20[4], 7, 53[1]; *Πέρσαι* as *Persia* (29)· *ἀπὸ* Π. 4, 39[1], [2]; 40[1], *ἐν* Π. 1, 123[3], 209[2], 3, 89[1], 4, 143[1]; [3]; 6, 24[2], 7, 106[2]; 107[1], *ἐς* Π 1, 120[6]; 121, 208; 209[5]; 210[3]; 3, 1[1]; [3], 4[3], 30[1]; [2]; [(3)], 8, 98[1]; *ἐς τοὺς* Π. 1, 123[4], *ἐκ* Π. 3, 30[2], 70[3]; 72[3], 160[2]; *ἐκ τῶν* Π. 1, 108[2].

Περσικός, *ή, όν* (26) 5, 13[3]; 7, 114[2]; Π. *κάρτα δῶρον* 9, 109[3], esp. *στρατιή* 1, 214[3]; 3, 146[4]; 5, 108[1], 6, 100[1], 7, 52[1]; 9, 14; *στράτευμα* 8, 106[1], 9, 33[5], *στρατός* 4, 136[2]; also *ἀγαθά* 1, 207[6], *ἔθνος* 7, 85[1]; *μέτρον* 1, 192[3]; *ξίφος* 7, 54[2]; *πάθος* 8, 129[3], *πόλεμος* 5, 97[1]; *πρήγματα* 3, 137[2]; *στρατηγός* 9, 102[4]; *σκευή* 7, 62[1]; 85[1]; *τὸ Περσικόν* = *οἱ Πέρσαι* 3, 66[3]; 8, 13; *ἡ Περσική* 1, 126[1]; 4, 39[1].

Περσὶς (7) γλῶσσα 6, 29[2], γυνή 3, 3[1]; 6, 41[4]; esp. γῆ 7, 8 γ[1]; 53[2]; χώρη 3, 97[1]; 7, 29[1].

Περσιστί (2) adv. *in Persian*. 8, 85[3]; 9, 110[2].

Περφερέες, οἱ 4, 33[3]

περῶ (3) only -ήσω, -ήσας *pass*· φυλακάς 3, 72[1]*, Τάναιν ποταμόν 4, 115[3], *traverse*: θάλασσαν πολλήν 4, 43[4]. See διεκ-.

πεσσοί, οἱ *draughts*. 1, 94[3].

πέσσω (3) ἔπεσσον, -όμην *cook*: σιτία 8, 137[2]; pass. 2, 37[4]; also med. πέμματα 1, 160[5].

πετάννυμι. See ἀνα-, ἐκ-.

πετεινά, τά (3) *fowls of the air*: 1, 140[3]; 2, 123[2]; 3, 106[2] (v l. -ηνά).

πέτομαι (2) *fly*. 2, 75[3]; 95[1] See ἀπο-, ἐπι-, ἐσ-, κατα-.

πέτρη, ἡ (9) *rock* 1, 174[4], *a rock* 4, 82, 90[1]; 6, 74[2], pl. 2, 106[2]; [5, 92 β[3] or]; Τρηχίνιαι καλεόμεναι 7, 198[1], also *sea cliffs* 6, 44[3], 8, 13.

Πέτρη, ἡ (2) 5, 92 β[1], γ[2].

†πέτρινον ὄρος 2, 8[2] *of stone*.

πέτρος, ὁ *a stone*. 9, 55[2].

πηγή, ἡ (13) *spring*: 3, 60[2]; 6, 74[2]; pl. *springs* of a river: 1, 189[1], 2, 28[1]; [3]; [4]; 32[1]; 34[1], 4, 53[5]; 89[3], 90[1]; 7, 26[3], 8, 115[4].

πήγνυμι (9) -νῦσι (v.l. -νύουσι) 4, 72[5], πηξάμενος, πεπηγώς in pass. sense 1. act. *fix*: ξύλον ἐς τόρμον 4, 72[5]. 2. (3) med *build* ships 5, 83[1], *pitch* tents 6, 12[4]; pass. 7, 119[3]. 3. (5) pass a (2) *be fixed*. κυρβασίαι ὀρθαί 7, 64[2]; so 70[2]. b (3) *crystallize* αλες 4, 53[3]; 6, 119[3], ἡ θάλασσα 4, 28[1] *freeze* See κατα-, παρα-.

πηδάλιον, τό (3) *rudder*. 2, 96[3]; 3, 136[2]; 4, 110[2].

Πήδασα, τά 8, 104, ? Πήδασος, ἡ 5, 121 (MSS. ἐν πιδάσῳ, ἐπὶ λασοῖσι). Πηδασέες, οἱ (6) 1, 175, 176[1]; 6, 20; 8, 104 bis; 105[1].

πηδῶ. See ἀνα-, ἐμ-, ἐσ-.

πηκτίς, ἡ *lute* 1, 17[1].

Πηλεύς, ὁ 7, 191[2].

Πήλιον, τό (6) 4, 179[1], 7, 188[3], 8, 8[1], 12[1]; [2], τὸ Π. ὄρος 7, 129[1].

πηλός, ὁ (8) *mud*. 2, 5[2], 70[2], 85[1]; 136[4]; 3, 111[2]; 4, 28[1] bis, also *clay*: φυρῶσι τὸν πηλὸν τῇσι χερσί 2, 36[3].

Πηλούσιον, τό (2) 2, 15[1]; 141[1]; στόμα Πηλούσιον (3) 2, 17[4]; 154[3]; 3, 10[1]; Δάφναι αἱ Πηλούσιαι (2) 2, 30[2]; 107[1], ταριχήια τὰ Πηλουσιακά 2, 15[1].

[**πῆμα,** τό (4) *woe*: πῆμ' ἐπὶ πήματι 1, 67[4]; 68[4] or.]

πημαίνω, ἐπήμαινον *damage*: γῆν τὴν Ἀττικήν 9, 13[1].

Πηνειός (10) ποταμός 7, 20[2], 128[1] bis; [2]; 129[2]; [3]; [4], 130[1]; 173[1]; 182.

Πηνελόπη, ἡ (2) 2, 145[4]; 146[1].

†πηχυαῖος, η, ον (3) *a cubit long*. 2, 48[2]; 78; 8, 55.

πῆχυς, ὁ (29) 1. *cubit*: 1, 60[4], 183[2]; 2, 13[1] bis; 68[2], 92[5]; 110[1] bis; 111[1], [4] bis; 121[1], 155[3]; 175[3]; [4] ter; 3, 113[1]; [2]; 7, 36[3]; 8, 121[2]; τοῦ πήχεος ἐόντος ἐξαπαλαίστου 2, 149[3]; ὁ βασιλήιος π. 1, 178[3] bis; 7, 117[1], ὁ β. π. τοῦ μετρίου ἐστὶ πήχεος μέζων τρισὶ δακτύλοισι 1, 178[3]; π. Αἰγύπτιος 2, 168[1]; ὁ Α. π. τυγχάνει ἴσος ἐὼν τῷ Σαμίῳ ibid. 2. *side-piece* of lyre: οἱ π. τοῖσι φοίνιξι 4, 192[1].

Πίγρης, ὁ 5, 12[1] (v l. Τί-); another 7, 98.

πῖδαξ, ἡ *spring*· γῆ ἔπυδρος πίδαξι 4, 198[2].

πιέζω (18) ἐπίεζον, ἐπίεσα, πιεσθείς, pres. part. -ζόμενος 9 times, -ζεύμενος 3, 146[4], 6, 108[1]; 8, 142[3], MSS. vary 9, 21[2] 1. (6) *bother*: μιν ἡ δαπάνη ἀπαιτεομένη 5, 35[1]; pass. λιμῷ καὶ ἀπαιδίῃ 6, 139[1]; absol. 4, 105[1]; 7, 121[1]; of countries, etc. ὑπὸ τοῦ ψυχροῦ 1, 142[1]; cf. 2, 25[5]. 2. (12) *press hard* in battle 9, 63[1]; pass 3, 146[4]; 9, 21[1], [2]*; 60[2]*, 61[3]; in war πολέμῳ 4, 11[1], 6, 34[1]; absol. 4, 13[2]; 118[2]*; 6, 108[1]; 8, 142[3]*.

Πίερες, οἱ (3) 7, 112; 185[2]; τείχεα τὰ Πιέρων 7, 112. Πιερίη, ἡ, (2) 7, 131; 177. Πιερικὴ πίσσα 4, 195[3].

πιθανός, ή, όν (7) -ώτερος, -ώτατος *credible*: λόγος, etc. 1, 214[5]; 3, 9[2] bis, 4, 95[5]; ἐμοί, etc. 2, 123[1], 3, 3[1]; (4, 5[1]).

†πιθηκοφαγέω *eat monkeys*: 4, 194.

πίθος, ὁ (2) *large jar*. ἀργύρεος, κεράμινος 1, 51[3], 3, 96[2].

πικραίνω. See ἐμ-, προσεμ-

πικρός, ή, όν (6) 1. of water, *brackish* 4, 52[2]; [3] bis, 81[2], 7, 35[2]*. 2. *cruel*. ἐς τοὺς Μήδους 1, 123[2].

†πικρότης, ἡ *cruelty* 1, 130[1].

πῖλος, ὁ (9) 1. (5) *a felt cloth*. 4, 23[4] bis; 73[2], 75[1]; εἰρίνεος 4, 73[2]. 2. (4) *cap*: 7, 62[2]; 92; πῖλοι τιάραι 3, 12[4]; ἀπαγέες 7, 61[1].

Πίλωρος, ἡ 7, 122 (v.l. Πίδω-)

†πιμελή, ἡ (2) abdominal *fat* of animal: 2, 40[2]; 47[3].

πίμπλημι (27) -πλᾶσι, ἐπιμπλάμην, ἔπλησα, -άμην, -επλήσθην 1. (21) *fill*: καλάμης τὸ πλοῖον 1, 194[2]; so ibid., 214[4]; 2, 40[3] bis; 86[5]; 121 δ[1]; 3, 6[2]; 9[1]; 135[2]; 4, 69[1]; med. 2, 87[2]; 6, 125[4]; pass. 2, 93[5], 3, 108[1], acc. alone 1, 107[1], 3, 96[2]; pass 1, 186[2]; 2, 93[5]; 4, 2[1]; (7, 37[1]). 2. (3) *glut* παῖδας γάλακτος 2, 2[2]; pass. τῆς βορῆς 3, 16[3]; absol. 7, 119[4]. 3. (3) metaph. κρητῆρα ζῳδίων περὶ τὸ χεῖλος 1, 70[1]; pass. δυνάμιός οἱ πάντα 3, 88[3]; ὀργῆς ἐπλήσθησαν 4, 128[1]. Cf. πληθύω, πλήθω. See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, ἐκ-, ἐμ-, ὑπο-.

πίμπρημι. See ἀντεμ-, ἐμ-, ὑπο .

πίναξ, ὁ (2) *tablet*: χάλκεος 5, 49[1]; [5].

Πίνδαρος, ὁ 3, 38[4].

Πίνδος, ὁ (3) 1, 56[3]; 7, 129[1]; 8, 43.

πίνω (29) ἔπινον, ἔπιον, πέπωκα 1. (27) *drink*: acc. αἷμα, etc. 3, 15[4]; 4, 2[1]; 23[3], 160[4];

172[1]; 192[1]; pass 4, 53[2]; 7, 21[1], 43[1], 127[2]; 196, πίνειν τοῦ ποταμοῦ 1, 188[1], 2, 18[3]; ἐκ ποτηρίων, etc 2, 37[1], 4, 172[4] bis; 5, 88[2], ἀπὸ κρητῆρος 4, 66; absol implying *drink wine*. 1, 21[4], 2, 78*; 121 δ[4]; [5], 133[4], 173[1], 174[1], 4, 66; 6, 84[3] 2. (2) *absorb*. ἡ γῆ ὕδωρ, ὄμβρον 3, 117[6], 4, 198[2]. See ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-, ἐμ-, κατα-, συμ .

Πιξώδαρος, ὁ (v l. -ξοδ-) 5, 118[2].

πιπράσκομαι (6) only ἐπρήθην, πέπρημαι of persons, *be sold*: 1, 156[1], 196[2]; 2, 56[3] bis, ἐς Λιβύην, Θεσπρωτοὺς 2, 54[1], 56[1].

πίπτω (62) πεσέομαι, ἔπιπτον, ἔπεσον, πέπτωκα, ἐπεπτώκεε 1. (12) *fall, fall down*. of things 4, 5[3], 62[4]; 8, 39[2], 9, 62[2], 70[4], of persons 7, 88[1], 181[2], 9, 22[2] bis, [3], ἐς γούνατα 5, 86[3]; of an animal 4, 60[2]. 2. (32) *fall dead*. 3, 35[3], esp *fall* in battle 1, 30[5]; 64[3], 76[4], 80[6], 82[7], 141[5], 3, 11[3]; 12[1], 4, 160[3]; 201[1], 5, 64[2]; 113[1], [2]; 119[1], 120, 6, 101[2], 114, 117[1], 7, 210[2]; 211[3], 223[3], 224[1], [2], 225[1], 228[1], 9, [43[2] or.], 61[3], 63[2], 65[2]; 103[1]; ὑπὸ Ἀθηναίων 9, 67. 3. (3) of snow, *fall* 2, 22[3], 4, 31[2], 50[3]. 4. (3) *come to grief*· μεγάλα πρήγματα ὑπὸ ἐλασσόνων 7, 18[2]*; so 157[2]*, ὁ στρατὸς αὐτὸς ὑπ' ἑωυτοῦ 8, 16[2] 5. (3) *issue* καραδοκέειν τὴν μάχην τῇ πεσέεται 7, 163[2], 168[2]; 8, 130[4]. 6. (9) metaph. ἐς νοῦσον 3, 99[2]; 100; 6, 12[3]*, ἐς δάκρυα 6, 21[2]; ἐς δεῖμα 8, 118[2]; ἀπὸ τῆς δόξης 7, 203[2], ἡ τυραννὶς ἐς ἄλλους 3, 53[3]*, ἄνδρες ἐς δήμου ὕβριν 3, 81[2]*, (ἐς τοὺς πολεμίους 7, 194[1]). See ἀπο-, ἐκ-, ἐμ-, ἐπεσ-, ἐπι-, ἐσ-, κατα-, μετα-, παρα-, περι-, προσ-, συμ-, συνεκ-, συνεσ-, ὑπερ-.

†**πίρωμις** (5) ἐστι κατ' Ἑλλάδα γλῶσσαν καλὸς κἀγαθός 2, 143[4], ibid. quater.

Πῖσα, ἡ (2) 2, 7[1]; [2]

πίσσα, ἡ (4) *pitch*. 4, 195[2] bis; [3] bis.

πιστεύω (12) ἐπίστευον, ἐπίστευσα w. dat. obj. 1. (6) *believe*: αὐτοῖσι 2, 120[5]; τῷ λόγῳ, etc. 2, 118[4]; 4, 201[3], 5, 24[2], ταῦτα εἶναι ἀληθέα 6, 105[3], περὶ τούτου τι λίην 4, 96[1] 2. (6) *trust*: οὐδαμοῖσι, etc 1, 24[2]; 3, 70[2]; τινὶ τὴν ἀληθείην ἐρέειν 4, 44[1]; σιγᾶν 8, 110[2]; λέγειν ἀληθέα 4, 140[1]; absol. 2, 121 ζ[2].

πίστις, ἡ (15) 1. (13) *pledge*. 4, 172[4], π. δοῦναί (τε καὶ δέξασθαι παρά τινος) 3, 7[2]; 9, 91[2], δοῦναι σφίσι λόγον (λόγους) καὶ π. 3, 71[1], 7, 145[1]; πίστι (κατα)λαβεῖν καὶ ὁρκίοισι 3, 74[2], 9, 106[4]; π. (τε καὶ ὅρκια) ποιέεσθαί τινι, πρός τινα 3, 8[1], [2], 9[1]; 9, 92[1], π. σέβεσθαι 3, 8[1], [2] 2. (2) *reliability*. ἐπιτηδεότατοι ἐς π 3, 70[1], π. εἵνεκα τῆς πάσης 8, 105[2].

πιστός, ή, όν (28) -ότατος 1. (9) of persons, *faithful*. 1, 108[3], 113[3]; 117[5]*, 123[4], 3, 4[2], 5, 35[3]; w. dat. pers. *faithful to*: 1, 11[1], 3, 30[3]; 122[4]*. 2. τὰ πιστὰ ποιέεσθαι 3, 8[1] *give a pledge* 3. (15) *credible*: ἐμοὶ μὲν οὐ πιστά 1, 182[1]; 2, 73[3], 121 ε[1]; 4, (5[1]; 25[1]); 42[4], 5, 86[3]; λόγος οὐδαμῶς ἔμοιγε π. 7, 214[2], 8, 119, ἔμοιγε οὐδαμῶς πιστά 8, 120, πιστὰ λέγειν 6, 82[2], 9, 16[4]*; πιστὰ γίνεταί τινι 8, 76[1], 80[2]*, 83[1] 4. (3) *reliable* πιστότατος ἐν Πέρσῃσι 3, 74[1], βαρβάροισί ἐστι π. οὐδέν 8, 142[5]*, π. οἱ ἦν τὸ συμβόλαιον 5, 92 η[3]*.

†**πιστότης**, ἡ *faithfulness* δικαιοσύνην καὶ π. ἐνέδωκαν 7, 52[1]*.

Πίστυρος πόλις 7, 109[2] (v l Πύστιρος).

πίσυνος, ον (8) *relying on* χρησμῷ, etc 1, 66[3], 73[1], 2, 141[4], 5, 92 ε[1]*; 7, 10[1]; 85[2]; 153[2], 8, 143[2]*

Πιτανη, ἡ 1, 149[1]; another 3, 55[2], Πιτανήτης (2) λόχος 9, 53[2], [3].

Πιττακός, ὁ 1, 27[2].

πίτυς, ἡ (3) *pine* 6, 37[1]; [2] bis.

πίων, ον (2) *fat* τὸ ἀπορρέον 2, 94[2], [*rich* νηός 1, 65[3] or]

πλάγια, τά *side*. ἐς τὰ πλάγια τῆς Σκυθικῆς ἐσβάλλει (ὁ Ἴστρος) 4, 49[3].

πλαγκταί Κυανέαι 4, 85[1] *roaming*

πλάζομαι (2) ἐπλαζόμην *wander*: τῇ ἄλλῃ 2, 116[2]; 117

Πλακίη, ἡ 1, 57[2]; Πλακιηνοί, οἱ 1, 57[3]

πλάνη, ἡ (5) *wandering* 1, 30[2]*; 2, 103[2], 116[2], 4, 126*; ἐς Αἴγυπτον 2, 116[6].

πλανῶ (10) πεπλάνημαι 1. *lead astray* Πέρσας 4, 128[2] 2. pass *stray, roam* **a** (6) ἵπποι 4, 9[2]; ἐς πόλις 2, 41[6]; so 133[4]; περὶ τὰς πόλις 2, 180[2], pl of dreams ἐς ἀνθρώπους 7, 16 β[2]* bis. **b** (3) metaph *vary* π. ἐναλλὰξ ποιεῦσα 6, 52[6], ἐν τῷ λόγῳ 2, 115[3] *lie*, but ἐν τοῖσι λόγοισι 6, 37[2] *be at a loss* See περι-.

πλάσσω (5) ἔπλασα, (πέπλασμαι) 1. (3) *mould*: σταιτίνας ὗς 2, 47[3], so 73[4], pass of the embryo 3, 108[3] 2. (2) *invent*: δόξῳ πλάσας λέγειν 8, 80[2]*; pass ὁ λόγος 4, 77[2]. See ἀνα-, ἐμ-, ἐπι-, κατα-, προσ-.

πλαστός, ή, όν *fabricated*· ἐκ λόγου π. 1, 68[5].

Πλάταια, ἡ 8, 50[2]; elsew. Πλαταιαί, αἱ (23) always anarthr 7, 231, 9, 7[1], 16[5]; 25[2], 30, 31[1]; 35[2], 39[1], 41[1], 65[1]; 72[1], 76[1]; 78[1]; 81[2]; 85[1], [3]; 86[1], 88, 89[1] bis, 90[1], 100[2]; 101[2]. Πλαταιεὺς (2) ἀνήρ 9, 72[2], 85[3], Πλαταιέες, οἱ (28) 6, 108[1] bis; [2], [3]; [4] bis; [6] ter, 111[1], [2], 113[1], 7, 132[1], 233[2] bis; 8, 1[1]; 44[1] bis; 50[2], 66[2]; 9, 28[6]; 31[5], 51[1], 52 bis; 61[3]; 83[1], [2] Πλαταιικὸς (3) χῶρος 9, 25[2]; τὰ Πλαταιικά 8, 126[1]; 9, 38[1]. Πλαταιίς (4) γῆ 9, 15[3], 25[3], Π., ἡ 9, 36[1], 101[1].

πλατάνιστος, ἡ (3) *plane-tree*· 5, 119[2], 7, 31, χρυσέη 7, 27[2].

Πλατέα (7) νῆσος (Πλάταια const v.l) 4, 151[2], [3], 152[1]; 153; 156[3], 169[1]; [2].

πλάτος, τό (3) *breadth*· acc resp. 1, 193[3], 3, 113[2], 4, 195[1].

πλατύς, έα, ύ (5) -ύτερος *broad*: 2, 156[2], 3, 113[2], 4, 39[2], 41; metaph. compar. πόματα *brackish*· 2, 108[4]

†**πλέθρον**, τό (8) *plethron* 1, 93[5] bis; 2, 124[5]; 126[2], 134[1], 138[4]; 7, 100[3], 199

Πλείσταρχος, ὁ 9, 10[2].

πλεῖστος, η, ον (64) adj superl. πολλός I (57) true superl. *greatest, most* **1.** (38) anarthr. τά οἱ παρέσχε πόνον πλεῖστον, τούτων ἐπιμνησόμεθα 1, 177; so 61[4], 2, 157, 3, 94[2]; 116[1]; 146[3], 5, 115[2], 7, 83[2]; 161[3]*; 8, 10[3], 9, 32[1]; pl. 1, 14[1], 32[9]*; 89[2]*; 175; 2, (35[1]), [116[4] Hom]; 121 ζ[2]; 4, 33[1], 53[2]; 64[2], 176 bis, 5, 92 ε[2]; 7, 168[3]*; 8, 42[2]; ἀριθμὸν πλεῖστοι 4, 82, phrases, ἐπὶ πλεῖστον χλιδῆς ἀπίκετο 6, 127[1], πλείστου ἄξιος 3, 40[4]*, 144; 4, 70, 6, 73[2], περὶ πλείστου ποιέεσθαι, ἄγειν 7, 181[3], 8, 40[2], 9, 7[1]; ἓν πλεῖστον ἔθνος Πέρσας αἱρέετο 8, 113[3]; ὅτε ἐπὶ πλείστους γενοίατο 2, 165; 166[2]. **2.** (15) arthr. **a** (8) *the greatest, most* ἐν τῇ ἴδῃ τῇ πλείστῃ 4, 109[2], so 6, 46[3], 7, 25[2]; pl 1, 32[8]*; 136[1], 8, 41[1], 89[2]; 9, 65[2]. **b** (7) *the greater, more* τὸ πλεῖστον τοῦ στρατοῦ 8, 34; so οἱ πλεῖστοι, etc. 1, 127[3], 4, 20[1], 8, 36[2], 49[2], 9, 3[2]; τὰ πλεῖστα τῆς δυνάμιος 2, 151[3]. **3.** (3) metaph. ταύτῃ (καὶ μᾶλλον) πλεῖστος (τὴν) γνώμην εἰμί 1, 120[4]*, 7, 220[2]; Ἀρισταγόρῃ ἡ π. γνώμη ἦν ἀπάγειν 5, 126[1]. **4.** πλεῖστον adv. *most*· π. κερδανέεις 1, 35[4]*. II (4) intensif. πλεῖστον adv. *very much* 1, 122[2], 5, 68[1], 9, 48[3]*, 63[2]. III (3) w. ὡς, etc *as much, many, as possible*: ὡς π χρόνον 4, 9[3], ὡς ἂν πλεῖστοι συνέλθοιεν 1, 152[1]; ὅσας ἂν πλείστας δύνωνται 6, 44[1].

Πλείστωρος, ὁ 9, 119[1].

πλεκτά κράνεα 7, 79 *plaited.*

πλέκω (4) only ἐπλεξάμην, πεπλεγμένος *plait*· med κάλον 2, 28[4]; pass. σειρὴ ἐξ ἱμάντων 7, 85[1], also κράνεα πεπλεγμένα 7, 63; 72[1]. See δια-, κατα-, συμ-.

†(**πλεονάκις** *frequently* 4, 78[5]).

†**πλεονεκτέω** *be greedy*: 8, 112[1].

†**πλεονέκτης** λόγος 7, 158[1]* a *selfish* proposal.

†**πλεονεξίη**, ἡ *greed, selfishness* 7, 149[3].

†**πλεόνως** (2) adv. *excessively* φιλοινίῃ προσκεῖσθαι, οἰνωμένος 3, 34[2]*, 5, 18[5]

πλέος, η, ον (16) (-εως v.l. 5, 111[1]) *full of*, w. gen. 1, 178[3]; 194[2]; 2, 100[4], 4, 7[3], 71[1]; 163[3]*; [6, 72[2] conj]; also *covered with*: τοῖχοι τύπων 2, 148[7], so 153, 4, 76[4], 87[2]; absol. 2, 93[5], metaph. λήματος πλέος 5, 111[1]; hyperbole ἰητρῶν, στρατιῆς, πάντα πλέα 2, 84, 8, 4[1], 132[3].

πλευρά, τά (2) *flank*: of man 9, 72[1]; horse 9, 22[1].

πλευρή, ἡ *rib*: 4, 64[2].

πλέω (132) (πλω- MSS. 4, 156[2]; v l. 8, 10[1]; 13, 14[2], 22[1]; 41[3]; 42[2], 46[1], 66[1]; 107[2], 108[2]; 109[1] bis; 111[1]; 118[2]; 123[1]; 133) πλεύσομαι, ἔπλεον (-πλω- v.l. 6, 33[2]; 8, 23[1], [2]), ἔπλευσα 2, 44[1], elsew. ἔπλωσα 8 times **1.** (119) of persons, *sail.* 1, 165[3]; 2, 29[6]; 30[1]; 60[1]; 115[2] bis, 179; 3, 45[1]; 59[1]; 125[1]; 137[1]; 4, 42[3]; 89[2], 145[3], 151[3], [5], 152[2], 156[3], 159[2], 5, 33[4]*; 6, 36[1], 101[1]; 7, 100[3], 128[1], 147[3], [3]*; 183[3]; 188[1]; 193[1]; 194[1], 195; 8, 13, 14[2]; 92[1]; 93[1]; 118[2], 9, 92[2]; 106[4]; πλέων ἀπικνέεσθαι, γίνεσθαι, οἴχεσθαι 1, 168, 194[4]; 2, 60[2], 102[2], 3, 45[1]; 4, 42[3]; 145[2], 179[2]; 5, 47[1], 7, 123[3]; 170[2], 8, 107[2], ἐπί w. acc. 3, 19[2]; 138[2]; 4, 43[3], 85[1], 87[1]; 6, 23[2], 33[3], 89; 98[1]; 133[1]; 7, 175[2], 8, 23[1], 108[2], ἐπί w gen 1, 164[3], 5, 33[1]; 9, 98[2], 107[1], ἐς 1, 24[1], 166[3]; 170[2]; 2, 44[1]; 179, 3, 45[2]; 136[1]; 4, 89[1]; 148[3]; 156[2], 5, 36[4]; 103[2], 126[1]; 6, 5[3], 17 bis; 26[1]; 33[2]; 95[2], 102; 118[1], 119[1], 133[2]; 7, 10 β[2]*; 36[2], 122, 123[2]; 193[1], [2]; 8, 23[2]; 41[3]; 97[1]; 109[1] bis; 111[1]; 123[1]; 133; πρός 4, 43[4]; 7, 58[2], 8, 49[2]; ἀνὰ τὸν ποταμόν 1, 194[5], 2, 96[3]; κατὰ ποταμόν 4, 44[2]; διά w. gen. 2, 29[5]; 97[2], 4, 44[2], 76[2]; 6, 41[1], 7, 173[1]; 8, 66[1]; also w. dir. acc. τὴν νοτίην θάλασσαν 4, 42[3], cf. ὁ ναυτικὸς ἔξω τὸν Ἑλλήσποντον πλέων 7, 58[1]. **2.** (12) of ships 2, 158[1], 3, 135[2]; 7, 24; 186[1]; ἐπ' Αἰγύπτου 4, 152[1], κακῶς 9, 90[3], ἄμεινον 8, 10[1], ἄριστα 7, 96[1]; 179; 8, 22[1]; 42[2], 46[1]. **3.** *float*: of an island 2, 156[2]. See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, δια-, διεκ-, ἐκ-, ἐμ-, ἐπανα-, ἐπι-, ἐσ-, κατα-, παρα-, περι-, προ-, προσ-, συμ-, 'συνεκ-.

πλέων (156) 2, 60[3]; πλέον 30 times, πλεῖον 1, 192[3], πλεῦν 3, 52[4], 9, 41[1], [4], MSS. vary 2, 19[1], 5, 120, πλεῦνα 4, πλέω 8; πλεῦνος 5, v.l πλείονος 4, 43[4]; πλέονι 2; pl. πλέους 2, 8[3]; 120[3], πλεῦνες 35, πλέω 6, 103[4]; πλέονα 2, 145[2], πλέω 23, πλείω v l. 7, 1[2]; πλέους 1, 167[1]; 2, 121 δ[4], πλεῦνας 23; πλεόνων 4, πλεύνων 3, πλέοσι 3, πλεόνεσσι v l 7, 224[1], compar. of πολλός I (109) anarthr. **1.** (95) *more.* absol. λέγοντες ὡς ἑωυτῶν πλεῦνες περιγεγόνασι 1, 82[6], so 97[1], 135; 145; 167[1]; 192[3]; 202[2]; 211[3]; 2, 25[1]; 35[1], 53[2]; 66[1]; 84; 120[3], 121 δ[4]; 3, 40[1]; 71[3]*; [5]*; 4, 114[2]*; 130; 194; 5, 69[2], 6, 52[6]; 78[2]; 7, 6[2]; 49[1]*; [5]* bis; 102[3]*; 103[4]*; 160[2]*, 184[3]; 186[2], 187[2]; 223[3]; 8, 13; 16[3], 42[1]; 66[2]; 79[3]*; 109[2]; 9, 34[2]; 38[2]; 41[1]; 45[2]*; 61[3]; 62[3], 87[1]*; 111[5]*, 122[2]*; w. gen. ἐν ταύτῃ πλέω δαῖτα τῶν ἀλλέων προτίθεσθαι 1, 133[1]; so 137[1]; 2, 7[2], 8[3], 19[1]; 32[3]; 61[2]; 63[1]; 86[5]; 145[2]; 147[3], 3, 15[3], 4, 7[1]; 78[5]; 152[1], 163[2]*, 197[2]; 5, 86[1]; 6, 103[4], 7, 16 α[2]*; 83[1]; 168[3]; 186[1]; 194[2]; 211[2]; 8, 29[2]*; 9, 41[4]; w. ἤ, οἶνος ἀναισιμοῦται πλέων ἐν τῇ ὁρτῇ ἢ ἐν τῷ ἅπαντι ἐνιαυτῷ 2, 60[3], so 82[2]; 140[2], 3, 124[2]; 4, 50[4], 62[2], 6, 98[2]; 7, 1[2]; 103[3]*; 8, 42[1]; 117[2]; esp. ἐπὶ πλέον, ἐ. π. εἰδέναι, σημῆναι 2, 171[1], 5, 51[3]; ἐ. π. ἢ πρότερον ἑσσώθησαν 5, 120; οὐδὲν ἐ. π. ἐγένετο τούτων 6, 42[1]; 9, 41[1]; [107[3], 121 conj.]. **2.** (6) absolute **a** (3) *several*: 1, 194[3], 4, 195[3], 9, 31[2] **b** *too much*· ὄμβρον πλέω πιοῦσα 4, 198[2]. **c** (2) *very much*· λόγου πλεῦνος γυναῖκες 2, 89[1], πλεῦνα λόγον ἐκτεῖναι 7, 51[1]*. **3.** (6) πλέον τι ἐνορᾶν, ἔχειν λέγειν, προειδέναι *something special*: 1, 89[1]*; 2, 32[3]; 9, 41[4]; ὁ πλέον τι ἢ

πατὴρ ἐὼν σύ 1, 155[2*]; so 204[2], 2, 90[2]. 4. (2) οὐδὲν πλέον ἔχειν ἐν τῇ μάχῃ 4, 3[3]; πολλῷ πλέον εἶχον τῶν Λακεδαιμονίων 9, 70[2]. II (46) arthr. 1. (43) *the majority*: τὰς πλεῦνας τῶν γυναικῶν ἀποφυγεῖν 1, 1[4]; so 105[2]; 106[2]; 176[3], 177; 193[4]; 199[2]; 2, 4[2]; 106[1]; 3, 105[2]; 120[1]; 4, 68[4]; 105[1]; 148[4] bis; 167[3]; 168[1], 170; 5, 38[1]; 101[1], 6, 14[3]; 15[2]; 19[3], 23[6]; 28[2], 58[2], 81, 92[3], 107[3]; 7, 70[2]; 139[1], 176[5], 201; 224[1]; 233[2], 8, 32[2]; 69[2]; 81; 85[1]; 130[1]; 9, 44[2]; 118[2]; οἱ πλεῦνες *the people*: 7, 149[2]. 2. (3) τοῦ πλεῦνος ἐδέε(το) 4, 43[4]; 5, 34[3]; cf. ἐγὼ αὐτῆς τὸ πλέον μέτοχός εἰμι 3, 52[4*]. III adv. πλέον ἔφερέ οἱ ἡ γνώμη κατεργάσεσθαι 8, 100[1].

πληγή, ἡ (2) 1. *stripe*: τὸν Ἑλλήσποντον ἐπικέσθαι μάστιγι πληγάς 7, 35[1]. 2. *mêlée*: 2, 63[4].

πλῆθος, τό (92) 1. (54) *number*: Δελφοὺς δωρέεται πυθόμενος αὐτῶν τὸ πλῆθος 1, 54[1]; so 58; 77[1]; 3, 95[2], 4, 81[1]; [5], [6], 6, 9[1] bis; 7, 48[1*]; 49[1*], 60[1] bis; 104[5*], 173[3]; 184[1], [5], 208[3], 226[1]; [2]; 234[2], 8, 2[1]; 119, 140 α[3*]; 9, 29[1]; [2]; 96[2]; πλῆθος *in number*. κόσοι ἐόντες π. ταῦτα προαγορεύουσι 1, 153[1]; so 3, 94[2]; 4, 111[2]; 143[2]; 7, 184[4], 236[3*]; 8, 113[3]; also πλήθεϊ, π. ἐλάσσονες 2, 169[1]; π. πολλοί 2, 96[5]; 3, 11[3], 45[3], 107[2]; 4, 191[4]; 6, 44[2]; 7, 223[3]; also πλήθεϊ ὑπερβάλλεσθαι, etc 3, 21[3*]; 6, 111[3]; 7, 103[4*], 8, 10[1]; 9, 31[2]; causally πλήθεϊ ἀδύνατα ἀπηγήσασθαι, ἀναρίθμητοι 2, 75[1]; 7, 211[3]; π. ἐπικρατέειν 5, 2[1]; cf. ἑσσώθησαν διὰ πλῆθος 5, 119[1]; ὑπὸ (τοῦ) πλήθεος 7, 187[1]; 226[1], 8, 16[2], 33. 2. (17) *host, multitude*. σὺν πλήθεϊ πολλῷ προσφερόμενοι 5, 101[3], so 7, 9 α[1*]; γ*; 20[1]; 177; 211[2], 9, 23[2], 73[2]; ἐν πλήθεϊ οὐκ ὀλίγων ἀνδρῶν 1, 66[1]; so πλῆθος πολλὸν τῶν ἰχθύων, etc. 1, 141[2], 192[4]; 2, 37[4]; 60[1]; 5, 16[4]; 7, 190; τῆς στρατιῆς πλῆθός τι 3, 27[2]; 8, 38. 3. (6) *dimensions* of a river (*volume*) 2, 10[2]; 4, 50[1]; πλήθεϊ ibid ; of plains (*breadth*) πλῆθος 1, 204[1]; 4, 123[2]; of mountains (*extent*) ὄρος πλήθεϊ μέγιστον καὶ μεγάθεϊ ὑψηλότατον 1, 203[1]. 4. (5) *majority, greater part*: τὸ π. τοῦ στρατοῦ 1, 82[3]; so 4, 114[2*]; 5, 92[1]; 7, 89[3]; 8, 86. 5. (10) τὸ π. *the people* 1, 158[2], 3, 80[6*] bis; 81[1*]; 82[1*], [2*]; 83[2*]; 4, 200[1], 5, 76; 8, 34.

πληθύω (6) *be full*· ἀγορῆς πληθυούσης 4, 181[3]; of rivers, *be in flood*: 2, 19[1] bis; 20[2]; also pass. 2, 24[1]; (93[5]). See συμ-

(**πλήθω** (2) *be full* μέχρι ὅτευ πληθούσης ἀγορῆς 2, 173[1]; of rivers, *be in flood*· pass. 2, 93[5])

†**πληθώρη**, ἡ (3) 1. *fullness*: ἀγορῆς (2, 173[1]); 7, 223[1]. 2. *satiety*: εὐπρηξίης ἐστὶ ἀνθρώποισι οὐδεμία π. 7, 49[4*].

πλῆκτρον, τό (2) *sweep*: 1, 194[3] bis

πλημυρίς, ἡ (2) *flood-tide*: τῆς θαλάσσης μεγάλη 8, 129[2]; [3].

πλήν (95) *except* 1. (71) prep. gen. Σάρδις πλὴν τῆς ἀκροπόλιος εἷλον 1, 15; so 28; 94[3]; 106[2]; 119[4]; 140[3]; 141[4]; 147[2], 169[1]; 174[2], 176[3]; 202[3]; 2, 4[3]; 42[2]; 48[2], 50[2], 60[3], 64[1]; 76[2]; 86[5], 101[1]; 138[1], 3, 88[1]; 91[1]; 107[1], 110; 123[2]; 132[1], 155[5*], 4, 13[2]; 19, 53[1], 77, 151[1], 190; 192[2], 198[1], 5, 3[2], 31[4*]; 104[1]; 115[1]; 6, 14[2], 33[3]; 62[2], 7, 21[1]; 23[2], 51[1*], 95[2], 106[2]; 110; 132[1], 154[2], 170[1], 212[2]; 225[2], 8, 36[2], 43, 66[2] bis; 67[1]; 85[2], 113[1], 131[3], 9, 29[1]; 35[2]; 68, 71[4], 102[3]; compendious πλὴν παχύτητος τῷ λίνῳ ἐμφερεστάτη 4, 74, so 5, 68[1]; 71[2] 2. (14) adv. πλὴν ὅτι. . 2, 33[1]; 100[4], 3, 111[1], 7, 133[2]; πλὴν ὅσος... 2, 32[4]; 36[3], 171[2], 4, 42[2], 121; 202[2]; (cf. πλὴν τοσαῦτα ὅσα. 3, 83[3]); w. any case πλὴν τὰ πρὸς ἥλιον ἀνίσχοντα, τὰ ἄλλα ἀνεύρηται 4, 44[3]; so 59[2], 6, 137[1]. 3. (6) conj. *but*: τοιοῦτον ἕτερον ἤκουσα γενέσθαι, πλὴν οὐ νυκτὸς ποιεύμενον 2, 150[4]; so 5, 87[2], 6, 31[2]; 7, 32; 84 bis. 4. (4) πλὴν ἤ... 2, 111[3]; 130[2], π. ἢ ὅτι... 4, 189; π ἢ ὅσοι... 6, 5[3].

πλήρης, ες (14) 1. (9) w. gen. *full of*: 1, 180[3], 3, 6[1], 5, 16[4]; 8, 71[2], of ships π. ἀνδρῶν 6, 87, 7, 137[2], absol. 1, 186[4]; 9, 85[3]; of rivers, *in flood*: 2, 92[2]. 2. (3) *complete*· τέσσερα ἔτεα πλήρεα 7, 20[1]; π. ἀκροθίνια 8, 122; of the moon, *full*: 6, 106[3]. 3. *pregnant*: of fish 2, 93[2]. 4. *satisfied*: ἐπεὰν θηεύμενοι ἔωσι πλήρεες 7, 146[3].

πληρῶ (20) ἐπλήρουν, ἐπλήρωσα, πληρωθείς, πεπληρωμένος 1. (16) *fill*: λάρνακας λίθων 3, 123[2]; so 6, 41[1], esp. *man* ships· ἀνδρῶν 3, 41[2], alone 1, 166[2]; 171[2]; 3, 136[1]; 6, 5[3]; 7 bis, 89; 7, 168[2]; [4]; 8, 1[2]; pass. 6, 8[1], 8, 46[1]; 61[2]. 2. (3) *fill up* a number: τὸν ἀριθμὸν τοῦτον 2, 7[2]; τοὺς δέκα μῆνας 6, 63[1]; pass. ἀπαρτιλογίῃ 7, 29[2*]. 3. *glut*: πληρωθέντες φορβῆς καὶ οἴνου 1, 211[2]. See ἐκ-, συμ .

†**πλήρωμα**, τό (3) *full complement*· ζόης 3, 22[4]; *total number*: 8, 43; 45.

†**πλήρωσις**, ἡ *completion*: μῆνες οἱ ἐπίλοιποι ἐς τὰ ὀκτὼ ἔτεα τῆς πληρώσιος 3, 67[2]

πλησίος, η, ον *near*. οἱ π. 7, 152[2] *others*. πλησίον (5) -ιαιτέρω (v.l. -ιωτέρω) 4, 112 1. (3) adv. *near by*: 4, 111[2]; 112; ὁ πλησίον 1, 173[5] *another*. 2. (2) prep gen. *near to*. 4, 111[2], 9, 25[3].

†**πλησιόχωροι**, οἱ (11) *neighbours* 3, 89[1], 4, 13[2]; 30[2]; 33[1]; [4]; 102[1]; 9, 58[2*]; π. ἄνδρες 6, 108[3*]; w. dat. οἱ π. τούτοισι 3, 97[2], so 4, 118[5*]; 7, 8 γ[1*].

πλήσσω (14) ἔπληξα, -άμην, ἐπλήγην, πεπληγμένος 1. (9) *strike* with a weapon 3, 64[3]; 78[4]; [5*]; 5, 111[2*]; 112[2]; pass. 1, 85[3], τὸν μηρόν, τὴν κεφαλήν, etc. 3, 29[3]; 6, 38[2]; 117[2]. 2. med. τὴν κεφαλήν 3, 14[7] *beat one's head*. 3. (4) pass. metaph. *be defeated, crushed*: 5, 120; μεγάλως 8, 130[2], *overcome*: συμφορῇ, χρήμασι 1, 41[1*]; 8, 5[3]. See ἐκ-, ἐπι-, κατα-.

†**πλινθεύω** *make into bricks*: ἐπλίνθευον τὴν γῆν 1, 179[1].

†**πλινθηδόν** adv *like bricks in a wall*: ξύλα π συντιθέναι 2, 96[1].

Πλινθινήτης κόλπος 2, 6[1].

πλίνθινος, η, ον *of brick* οἰκίαι 5, 101[1].

πλίνθος, ἡ (7) **1.** *a brick* 1, 179[1], 180[2]; 2, 136[2], [4]*; 8, 71[2], ὀπταί 1, 186[2]. **2.** coll. *brickwork* 1, 179[2]

πλοῖον, τό (66) *boat, ship* generically 1, 24[2]; 94[6], 160[3], 168, 186[1], 194[1], [2], [3] bis, [4]; [5] bis; 195[1]; 205[2], 2, 29[2] bis, [6], 96[1], [3], [4], [5] bis, 124[2], 3, 4[2]; 52[6], 98[3] bis, 4, 42[2]; 43[6], 44[1], 110[1], [2] bis, 196[1]; [2], 5, 33[4]; 42[2], 63[2], 100, 6, 76[2], 90, 7, (1[2]), 36[2], 147[2], 170[4], 184[3], 186[1], 191[1], 8, 8[3], 21[1], 23[1], 25[1], 75[1], [2], 110[2] bis; 129[2]; 9, 89[4], rarely of warships 1, 166[2], π μακρά 2, 102[2]; 5, 30[4]*, ἱππαγωγά 6, 48[2]; 7, 21[2]; ἱ π σμικρά, v l. μακρά 7, 97; σιταγωγά 7, 147[2], 184[5]

πλόκαμος, ὁ *lock of hair* 4, 34[1].

πλόος, ὁ (25) *voyage*· 1, 185[6] bis, 2, 60[1], 115[2]; πλόον ποιέεσθαι 6, 95[2]; πλόος γίνεται 2, 97[2], 7, 123[3], κατιθύνειν τὸν π. 2, 96[5], in measuring distance μῆκος πλόου 1, 203, 2, 11[2]; 4, 43[1], cf τῆς μῆκός ἐστι πλόος ἡμέραι τέσσερες 2, 158[1], ἡμερέων πλόος 2, 5[1], 31; 175[2]; 4, 18[2], 52[2] bis, 53[4] bis, 86[2], [3], 89[2]; εὖρος ἥμισυ ἡμέρης πλόου 2, 11[2], cf. τὸ χωρίον ἐστὶ ἐπ' ἡμέρας τέσσερας πλόος 2, 29[3].

πλούσιος, η, ον (7) -ώτατος *rich*. 1, 32[6]*; 3, 57[2], 4, 65[1], 7, 190, μέγα π. 1, 32[5]*, [6]*, ἱρὸν πλούσιον 8, 33 Adv. πλουσίως κατεσκευασμένον ἱρόν 2, 44[2]

πλουτέω (3) ἐπλούτεον, ἐπλούτησα *be*, aor *become, rich* μέγα, μάλιστα, μεγάλως 1, 32[5]*, 3, 57[2]; 6, 125[5]

πλουτίζω. See κατα-

πλοῦτος, ὁ (9) *wealth* 1, 199[1]; 5, 49[7]*, 6, 73[2]; 127[4], 9, 93[1], ἀκμάζειν, πρῶτος ἀνθρώπων, πλούτῳ 1, 29[1], 7, 27[2]*; ἀργύρου π μέγας 2, 121 α[1], also pl οἱ μεγάλοι πλοῦτοι 9, 80[3].

Πλυνὸς λιμήν 4, 168[2].

πλύνω. See ἐκ-

πλωτός, ή, όν (7) **1.** *navigable*. 2, 102[2]. **2.** of an island, *floating* 2, 156[2] bis; [4] ter, [6].

πνεῦμα, τό (6) *wind* 2, 111[1], 117, 4, 152[2]; 8, 13, pl 2, 113[1]; π ἀνέμων 7, 16 α[1]*

πνέω (7) [πνείω 1, 67[4] or], ἔπνευσα of wind, *blow* [1, 67[4] or]; 2, 20[2], 22[2], 25[2]; 27; 4, 173 bis. See ἀνα-, ἀπο , ἐκ-, ἐπι-.

πνίξαντες (βύβλον) ἐν κλιβάνῳ 2, 92[5] *bake* See ἀπο-.

†[**ποδαβρός,** όν *tenderfoot* 1, 55[2] or.].

ποδανιπτήρ, ὁ (3) *foot-pan* 2, 172[3], [4], [5].

(**ποδαπός,** ή, όν (3) interrog. adj. *of what nationality?* ind. qu 5, 13[1], 7, 218[2], 9, 16[2].)

†**ποδεών,** ὁ (2) **1.** *leg of wineskin*. 2, 121 δ[1]. **2.** *tongue* of land: τῆς χώρης π. στεινὸς ταύτῃ κατατείνει 8, 31.

ποδηνεκὴς κιθών 1, 195[1] *reaching to the feet.*

ποδίζω. See ἀνα-, ἐμ-.

ποθέω (4) ἐπόθεον, ἐπόθησα 3, 36[6] but ἐπόθεσα 9, 22[3] *miss* a person 3, (36[5]); [6], 4, 95[5], 9, 22[3] See ἐπι-

πόθος, ὁ (2) w gen *longing for*: πόθος λαμβάνει τινά 1, 165[3]; πόθον ἔχειν 3, 67[3].

[**ποῖ** γῆς οἰκημένοι 5, 73[2] f l *where?*]

ποιέω (1215) -ήσω, -ήσομαι, ποιέεσκον, (-όμην), ἐποίεον, -όμην, also ἐποίευν, -εύμην, ἐποίησα, -άμην, πεποίηκε, ἐπεποιήκεε, ἐποιήθην, πεποίηται, ἐπεποίητο **A** (831) act **I** (195) *make* **1.** (70) *create, manufacture* τοῖσι ἀγάλματα καὶ νηοὺς καὶ βωμοὺς ποιεῦσι 1, 131[1]; so 2, 55[3], 94[1]; 127[1], 136[1], [3], 153; 3, 59[2]; 113[2]; 4, 28[1] bis, 59[2]; 81[6], 161[3]; 194, 201[3]; 6, 6, 7, 11[1]*; 44; 60[3]; 119[2]; 129[4] bis; 167[2]; 8, 16[1]; pass ἀνάβασις ἐς αὐτοὺς ἔξωθεν πεποίηται 1, 181[4], so 194[3], 195[2], 2, 78, 124[5], 125[1], 138[2]; 148[7], 159[1], 3, 22[1], 142[2], 146[2], 4, 62[1], 7, 23[2]; 37[1] bis, 85[1], 89[1], 91, 119[3], 144[2]; 9, 15[3], [4]; 82[3]; *make of* something ἔλαιον ἐκ τῶν σησάμων ποιεῦντες 1, 193[4]; so 2, 77[4], 4, 65[2], 81[6], 7, 31; pass. 2, 71, 77[4]; 96[1], [4]; 155[3], 3, 24[2]; 4, 64[3]; 7, 69[1], 77, also εἵματα ἀπὸ ξύλων πεποιημένα 7, 65, simple gen. πωρίνου λίθου ποιέειν τὸν νηόν 5, 62[3], so pass 1, 183[1], 2, 125[2], 7, 91, cf καλάμου ἐν γόνυ πλοῖον ἕκαστον ποιέεται 3, 98[3]; so 4, 192[1]. **2.** (16) of poets, etc , *compose* διθύραμβον πρῶτος ποιήσας 1, 23, so 2, 53[2], 116[2], 4, 13[1], 14[1], [3] bis, 16[1], 32; 35[3] bis, 5, 95[2]; 6, 21[2], pass 9, 43[1] bis, cf οὔνομα ὑπὸ ποιητέω ποιηθέν 3, 115[2] **3.** (88) w predicate, *render* Συρίους ἀναστάτους ἐποίησε 1, 76[2]; so 50[2], 102[1], 117[5]*, 155[2], 162[2], 174[3], 177, 185[2]; [4], 189[2], 194[2], 2, 10[3]; 42[1], 102[5], 108[2]; 119[3], 120[5], 125[2], 3, 1[1], 88[3], 108[2], 130[4], 133[2], 141; 145[2]*, 146[2], (154[2]); 4, 4; 7[2], 9[5]*, 15[3]; 36[2]; 48[2]; 71[1]; [5]; 81[2], 161[3], 201[1]; 204, 5, 10, 12[1]; 63[4], 66[2], 69[2]; 106[4]*; [6]*; 107, 6, 9[4]*, 21[2], 32; 109[3]*, 7, 7, 22[3]; 23[3], 30[1], 36[4], 56[2]*, 104[2]*; 129[3], 156[2] bis, 210[2], 8, 22[3]; 34, 75[1], 107[1]; 9, 98[4], pass 2, 133[5], 7, 69[1] bis, also, w. inf , *cause to*: ποιῆσαι αὐτῷ τὸν ποταμὸν ἐκ δεξιῆς ῥέειν 1, 75[4], so ibid , 191[3], 210[2]*, 2, 51[1]; 156[6], 3, 130[3]; 5, 88[2], 7, 46[3]*, 129[3], 8, 22[3], 100[4]*; 106[3]*; metaph *suppose* ποιήσας ὅτι πλέον ἦν αὐτῶν ἢ ἔλασσον ἂν' ὀγδώκοντα ἄνδρας ἐνεῖναι 7, 184[3]; so ibid [4], 186[2], cf οὐδὲ ἰδιωτέων ἀνδρῶν ἀξίους ἡμέας ἐποίησας 1, 32[1]* (dub). **4.** (14) *bring about* τροπὴν τῶν πολεμίων 1, 30[5]*; γάμων ἐπαλλαγήν 1, 74[4], θυσίας 2, 63[1], pass 6, 57[1], ἱρά 4, 78[4], 6, 108[4]; 9, 19[2], ἔντομα 7, 191[2], δείκηλα 2, 171[1], *institute* νόμους 1, 29[1]; ἰσονομίην 3, 83[1], 5, 37[2], φυλάρχους 5, 69[2]; μέτρα 6, 127[3]. **5.** (3) *put* τοῦτο ἐπὶ νόον τινί 1, 27[3]*, 71[4]*, ἔσω τὴν κεφαλήν 5, 33[2] **6.** (4) δεινὰ π. *make a fuss*. 2, 121 ε[1], 3, 14[6], 5, 41[2], δεινότερα 7, 1[1]. **II** (636) *do* **1.** (549) cogn acc ποιήσας οὐ νομιζόμενα 1, 11[3]*; so 18[1], 21[1]; 22[1]; 29[2], 31[3]*, 35[2], 38[1]*; 39[2]* bis, 42[2]*; 47[1];

48^{1}, 49; 73^{6}, 79^{2}, 80^{2}; 85^{1}, 86^{3}, 89^{3}*; 93^{4}, 95^{2}; 96^{2} bis; ^{3}; 98^{2}, 100^{2}; 109^{2}*; 111^{3}*; 112^{1} bis, 113^{1}, 114^{3}; 116^{2}*; 117^{5}*; 119^{2}, 120^{2}*; 123^{4}, 124^{3}* bis, 125^{1}, 130^{2}; 138^{1}, 140^{2} bis, 142^{2}; 146^{3}, 150^{2}, 158^{1}; ^{2}, 159^{2}*, ^{3} bis, ^{3}*, 164^{2}; 167^{2}; 168; 176^{2}; 185^{3}; ^{6}; 191^{1}, ^{3} bis, 197, 198 bis; 200; 206^{3}* bis, 207^{5}*, ^{7}*, 212^{3}*; 216^{1} bis; 2, 2^{3}, 18^{3}, 25^{1} ter, 35^{3}, 36^{4} bis, 40^{3}; 42^{6}, 49^{1} bis; 55^{2}, 60^{1}, ^{2} ter, 61^{2}, 64^{2} bis; 68^{5}, 70^{2} bis, 73^{4}, 78, 85^{2}, 86^{5}; 87^{3}, 89^{2}, 91^{4}, 93^{1}, ^{2} bis; 103^{1}, 107^{2}, 121 β^{1}, ^{2}, γ^{1}, ε^{1}; ^{3} bis; 133^{3} bis; 139^{2}; 143^{1}; 151^{3}, 160^{2}; 162^{1}; ^{4}; 169^{3}, 173^{2}*, 174^{2}, 177^{2}, 180^{2}, 3, 1^{3}; 8^{1}, 9^{1}; 13^{3}, 14^{1}; ^{6}; 15^{3}; 16^{1} bis; ^{2}; ^{4}, 19^{2} bis, 27^{2} ter; 31^{2}; ^{4}; 36^{1}, ^{2}*; ^{6}, 40^{3}*, 41^{2} bis, 42^{4}, 43^{2}, 47^{3}, 59^{4}, 61^{3}, 62^{2}, ^{3}*, 63^{3}*, 65^{3}*, ^{7}*, 68^{3}; 69^{3}*; ^{4} bis, 71^{5}* bis; 74^{3}; 75^{1}; 76^{2}, 79^{2}, 80^{3}*, ^{6}*; 81^{2}* bis, 85^{3}; 86^{2}; 89^{1}, 118^{2}; 119^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}, 123^{2}, 128^{1}; ^{2}, 134^{2}; ^{4}*; 137^{2}*; 140^{3}; 142^{2}; ^{3}* bis, 146^{4}; 148^{1}; 150^{1}; ^{2}; 155^{1}, ^{4}*; ^{6}*, 157^{2}; 159^{1}, 4, 2^{1}; 3^{3}*; 5^{4}; 9^{4}*; ^{5}* ter, 10^{1}, 26^{2}; 34^{1}, 62^{4}, 65^{1}, 70; 71^{2}, ^{5}, 72^{1}, 73^{2}, 76^{5} bis; 78^{3}; ^{5}, 92, 95^{4}; ^{5}, 97^{2}, 98^{2}*; ^{3}*, 111^{2} bis, 112; 113^{1} bis, 114^{3}*, 115^{1}; ^{3}*; 118^{2}*; 120^{3}, 123^{2}; 124^{1}; 126*; 127^{1}* bis; 128^{2}; 130, 133^{3}*, ^{3}; 136^{3}*; 139^{1} ter, 140^{2}; 141; 145^{5}, 146^{1}; ^{4}; 147^{4}; 150^{3}, 154^{4}; 156^{2}; 166^{2}, 180^{3}; 187^{1} bis; ^{2}, 188; 201^{1}; 5, 1^{2}, 4^{1} bis, 5; 12^{2}; 19^{2}*; 23^{2}* bis; 29^{1}, 30^{5}*, ^{6}; 31^{2}*, 35^{4} bis; 37^{2}; 39^{2}*, ^{2}, 40^{1}*; ^{2}, 42^{2}; 44^{2}; 45^{1}; 69^{1}; 72^{1}; 75^{1}; 81^{3}, 86^{2} bis, ^{3}; ^{4}, 89^{2}; 90^{1}, 91^{2}*; ^{3}*; 92 δ^{2}*; η^{4}*; 93^{2}; 96^{1}; 106^{1}* bis; ^{3}*; ^{4}*; ^{5}*; ^{6}*; 108^{1}; 111^{3}*, 113^{1}, 114^{2}, 115^{1}; 6, 6; 9^{4}*; 12^{2}; 14^{3} bis; 23^{6}; 30^{2}; 32; 35^{3}; 42^{2}, 43^{4}; 49^{2} bis, 50^{2}; 58^{1}; 68^{3}* bis; 70^{3}; 75^{2}, 77^{3} bis; 78^{1}, 79^{1}, 81; 85^{2}* bis; 86 α^{1}* bis; β^{2}*; 87; 94^{1}; 96; 97^{1}, 98^{1}; 103^{4}; 106^{3}; [122^{1} sp], 128^{1}, 134^{1}, ^{2}; 137^{3}; 138^{3}, ^{4}; 7, 5^{2}, 6^{1}; 8 δ^{1}*; 13^{2}*; 15^{2}* bis; 16^{1}; 17^{1}; 25^{1}; 29^{3}*, 36^{1}; ^{3}; ^{5}; 39^{2}*; 40^{1}; 50^{1}*; 52^{2}; 56^{2}*; 59^{2}; 100^{1}; 102^{3}*; 103^{4}*, 104^{5}*; 107^{2}, 128^{2} bis; 136^{1}; ^{2}; 137^{1}; 140^{1}, 148^{4}; 168^{1}; ^{3}*; 169^{1}, 197^{3}, 206^{2}, 208^{1}; 209^{1}, 229^{1}; 235^{4}* bis; 236^{1}; ^{3}*, 237^{1}*; 238^{2} bis; 239^{2}; ^{3}; 8, 19^{2}; 21^{1}*; ^{2}* bis; 26^{1}; 54; 60 β*; 62^{2}*, 64^{2}; 76^{3}; 80^{2}*; 86; 87^{2} bis, ^{3}; 90^{4}, 95, 98^{1}; 99^{2}; 100^{3}* ter, 101^{1}; ^{3}*; ^{4}*, 102^{1}*; 106^{3}*, ^{4}; 115^{2}; 118^{4}; 119; 138^{1}, 140 α^{2}*, 142^{1}*; 144^{2}*, ^{5}*, 9, 2^{2}*; 8^{1}; 11^{3}; 13^{1}, 17^{3}, ^{4}*; 22^{2}; 23^{2}; 25^{1}; 31^{2}, 33^{4}; 34^{2}; 37^{3}; 41^{2}, 46^{3}*; 48^{3}*, 53^{3}; ^{4}, 54^{1}, ^{2}; 55^{2}; 57^{3} bis; 58^{4}*; 66^{1}, 78^{2}*; 79^{1}* bis, ^{2}*, 82^{2}; 89^{3}*; 92^{2}; 93^{4}, 94^{1}; 98^{1} bis; 99^{1}; ^{3}; 104 bis; 108^{1}; ^{2}; 111^{1}, ^{4}*; 121, 122^{2}*, ^{3}, pass. μαθοῦσα τὸ ποιηθὲν ἐκ τοῦ ἀνδρός 1, 10^{2}; so 37^{3}*; 61^{2}; 68^{1}; 89^{1}; 118^{2}*, 136^{2}, 191^{5}, 196^{1}, 2, 49^{2}, 61^{1}; 150^{4}; 151^{3}, 162^{2}, 172^{4}; 3, 14^{8} bis; 78^{1}; 119^{1}; 137^{3}*, 158^{2}, 4, 33^{5}; 80^{2}, 130, 5, 12^{3}, 13^{3}, 18^{4}; 19^{2}*; 23^{1}, 68^{1}; 92 η^{1}*, 103^{1}, 6, 22^{1}; 79^{2}, 82^{2}, 7, 55^{1}; 100^{2}, 152^{2}, 194^{2}, 209^{2}, 8, 13; 80^{1}*, 113^{3}; 9, 22^{2}; 47, 53^{2}, 66^{1}, 110^{1}; w. expressions equiv. to cogn acc. χρηστὰ ἔργα καὶ ἔπεα ποιέειν 1, 90^{1}*; so 211^{1}; 2, 141^{1}; 3, 49^{2}, 134^{6}; 152; 5, 23^{2}*, 9, 78^{2}*, pass. 2, 110^{2}, 4, 165^{2}
2. (27) w. double acc., *do* something *to* someone ἐγὼ ταῦτα τοῦτον ἐποίησα σὺν δίκῃ 1, 115^{2}*; so 36^{1}, 130^{3}, 2, 26^{2}, 3, 59^{4}, 75^{1}, 99^{2}; 4, 103^{3}, 166^{2}, 5, 97^{2}, 6, 20, 41^{4}, 75^{4}, 102 bis; 119^{2}, 7, 8 β^{1}*; ^{2}*; 88^{2}, 133^{2}, 156^{2}, ^{3} bis, 8, 106^{2}; 130^{4}; 9, 58^{4}*; 113^{1} **3.** (38) w. advbs εὖ 1, 90^{2}, 208, 2, 121^{1}, 3, 42^{2}*, 140^{4}*; 5, 24^{4}*; 6, 9^{3}*, 39^{1}; 125^{2}, 7, 12^{2}*, 9, 89^{3}*, ὧδε 1, 89^{2}*; 94^{4}; 112^{2}*, 117^{4}*, 199^{2}; 3, 122^{3}*, 4, 2^{1}, 8, 5^{1}, 140 α^{2}*; 9, 111^{1}; κατὰ ταὐτά, etc. 2, 104^{3}; 3, 85^{1}, 4, 76^{3}; 5, 92 γ^{4}*, 6, 52^{6}, other advbs. 1, 117^{3}*, 155^{1}, 2, 44^{5}, 3, 38^{4}, 5, 91^{2}; 6, 52^{6}; 69^{2}, 130^{2}*, 7, 12^{2}*, 148^{2}; 207; 9, 7 β^{2}*. **4.** (8) ποιέειν ὅκως w. fut ind, *see to it that* 1, 8^{2}*, 209^{5}*; 5, 23^{3}*; 36^{2}, 109^{2}*, 7, 18^{3}*; 9, 2^{3}, 91^{2}* **5.** (14) absol *act*: ποιέειν ἢ παθεῖν πρόκειται ἀγών 7, 11^{3}*; so 3, 71^{2}*, 82^{4}*, 159^{2}; 4, 134^{3}*; 5, 45^{1}, 98^{1}, 6, 86 γ^{2}*, 7, 50^{2}*, 168^{3}; 8, 141^{2}; 9, 6, 91^{1}, 99^{3}. **B** (384) med. **I** (167) *make* **1.** (29) *cause to be made* νέας ποιησάμενος ἐπιχειρέειν τοῖσι νησιώτῃσι 1, 27^{1}; so 31^{5}; 50^{3}; 70^{1}; 2, 86^{7} bis; 100^{3}; 124^{4}, 129^{3}; 133^{4}; 134^{2}; 135^{3}, 148^{1}; 181^{5}; 3, 57^{3}, 88^{3}; 4, 95^{4}; 152^{4}; 5, 77^{4}; 88^{2}; 6, 48^{2}; 126^{3}, 7, 23^{1}; 69^{2}; 119^{2}; 9, 15^{2} bis; 65^{1}; 85^{1}. **2.** (26) *make*, scarcely difft. from act: θέλων φρέαρ ποιήσασθαι, ὀρύσσων ἐπέτυχον σορῷ 1, 68^{3}*, so 98^{3}; 132^{1}; 145; 146^{1}, 171^{4} bis, 186^{1}, 193^{4}, 194^{2}, ^{5}; 2, 96^{3}; 4, 64^{3}, 6, 78^{1}; ^{2}; 7, 5^{3}; ἐκ διφθερέων, etc. 1, 194^{5}; 2, 92^{2}; 172^{1}; 4, 74, 177, 5, 82^{3}, ἀπὸ ὀλυρέων 2, 36^{2}; gen alone τῆς δεκάτης, etc. 2, 135^{4}; 5, 82^{2}, 7, 144^{1}. **3.** (39) *hold, institute*. αἰγίδας 4, 189^{1}; ἁλίην 1, 125^{2}, 5, 29^{2}; 79^{2}, ἅμιλλαν 7, 196; ἀρήν 6, 63^{3}; δίαιταν 2, 2^{1}; ἐπωνυμίην 1, 94^{7}; 2, 42^{5}, 52^{1}; 4, 155^{2}, 5, 65^{4}; 68^{2}, θυσίας 1, 132^{3}, cf. 7, 43^{2}, pass. 2, 47^{3}; κήρυγμα 3, 52^{1}; 5, 92 η^{3}*; 6, 126^{2}, 7, 134^{2}, 8, 41^{1}; 9, 80^{1}, νόμον τε καὶ κατάρην 1, 82^{7}, 165^{2}; 2, 147^{4}; 3, 48^{3}; ὀρτήν 1, 150^{1}; 3, 48^{3}; πανηγύριας 2, 58; pass ibid. bis; προσόδους 2, 109^{1}; πρόχυσιν 1, 160^{5}; σιγήν 6, 130^{1}; σπονδάς 7, 223^{1}; στῖφος 9, 70^{4}; σύλλογον 7, 8^{1}, 8, 24^{2}; 83^{1} **4.** (28) *contract*. ἐπιγαμίας 2, 147^{3}, ὁμολογίην 4, 201^{2}, ὅρκια 1, 69^{3}, 74^{6}, 141^{4}, 143^{1}, 169^{2}; 4, 70 ter; 9, 92^{1}, πίστις 3, 8^{1} ter, ^{2} bis; 9^{1}, σπονδάς 1, 21^{1}; συμμαχίην 1, 77^{2}, 5, 73^{1}, ^{3}; 6, 84^{2}; 7, 149^{1}; pass 1, 77^{2}; 5, 63^{3}; συνθήκας 6, 42^{1}; φίλα 2, 152^{5}; 5, 37^{2} **5.** (40) w predicate, *render* τοὺς Ἀσσυρίους ὑποχειρίους ἐποιήσαντο 1, 106^{2}; so 123^{1}, 150^{2}, 178^{1}, 2, 154^{3}; 4, 180^{5}, 5, 30^{3}, 45^{1}, 100; 6, 45^{1}; 52^{3}, 57^{5} bis; 72^{1}, 107^{4}*; 108^{6}; 109^{2}, 7, 29^{2}*, 70^{2}, 157^{1}* (cf pass 7, 168^{4}); 180; 197^{3}, 8, 20^{1}; 109^{5}; 136^{3}, 9, 7 α^{1}*; 33^{1}; ^{3}; ^{4}, 45^{1}*; 92^{2}; 94^{1}, esp. ἕτοιμον, εὔτυκα, εὐκρινέα 1, 11^{1}, 119^{3}, 5, 86^{4}, 9, 42^{4}, ἑωυτοῦ 1, 129^{2}; 8, 58^{2}, w. inf. ὀρθὰ ἔχειν τὰ αἰδοῖα 2, 51^{4} **6.** (5) *put*: ὑπ' ἑωυτῷ π.

1, 201, 4, 118^1, 5, 103^2, 7, 157^{1*}, τοὺς νησιώτας ἐς τὸ συμμαχικόν 9, 106^4 II (93) *consider, deem* **1.** (27) w. prepositional phrases, ἐν ἀδείῃ οὐ ποιευμένων τὸ λέγειν 9, 42^2, so ἐν ἀλογίῃ 7, 226^3; ἐν ἐλαφρῷ 1, 118^{2*}, 3, 154^2, ἐν κέρδεϊ 2, 121 δ^2, 6, 13^2, ἐν οὐδενί, etc λόγῳ 1, 153^3, 3, 50^3; 125^3, 7, 14*, 16 γ^{2*}; 57^1, 222, ἐν νόμῳ 1, 131^1, ἐν ὁμοίῳ 7, 138^1; 8, 109^{3*}, περὶ πολλοῦ, etc. 1, 73^3, 3, 154^1; 6, 6, 61^5; 104^1; 134^1, 7, 119^1, 181^2; 8, 40^2, 9, 33^4; 93^1. **2.** (33) w adj ἀσπαστόν 5, 98^3, ἐνθυμητόν 2, 175^5, μέγα 1, 119^1; 3, 42^3; 5, 24^2, 8, 3^1, 9, 111^{4*}; οὐκ ὅσιον 2, 86^2; 170^1; πρεσβύτερα 5, 63^2; esp. δεινόν, δεινά 1, 13^1, 127^1, 2, 133^2, 161^4; 4, 33^4, 147^3; 5, 33^3, 42^2, 7, 35^1, 163^1, 8, 93^2, 9, 5^2, 7 α^{2*}, 33^5; 53^3, 94^3, 107^2, 110^3, δεινόν τι 3, 155^{2*}, 5, 33^2, 87^2, 8, 15^1, δεινὸν χρῆμα 8, 16^2 **3.** (33) w. subst. ἀγώνισμα μέγα 1, 140^3; λόγον οὐδένα 1, 4^3, 13^2, 117^1; 213, 3, 25^5, 4, 65^2, 142, 5, 105^1, 7, 13^1, 58^1, 156^1, 218^3, 9, 7 β^{1*}; cf. λόγου οὐδενός 1, 33, πρῆγμα 6, 63^2, 7, 150^3, συμφορήν 1, 83; 216^3, 4, 79^5; 5, 5; 35^4, 90^1, 6, 61^3, 86 γ^{1*}; 7, 117^1, ^{2}, 8, 10^2; 69^1, 100^1; ^{2*}, 9, 77^1; ^{3}. III (122) w. abstract n periphrastically ἀγῶνα π. = ἀγωνίζομαι 8, 3^2; 26^3, 108^4, 9, 63^2, so ἅμιλλαν 8, 10^3, ἀπόπειραν 8, 9, ἀριθμόν 7, 59^3, 8, 7^2; 8^1; βουλήν 6, 101^2; 8, 40^1; δίαιταν 2, 68^4, 3, 51^2; 5, 49^{7*}, διέκπλοον 6, 12^1; ἔξοδον 4, 11^4; 7, 223^2; ἐπέδρην 5, 65^1; ἐπιμέλειαν 6, 105^2, ζόην 2, 36^2, 8, 105^2; θῶμα 1, 68^{2*}; 3, 23^2; 7, 99^1, 8, 74^2, 9, 58^{3*}; ἰθυμαχίην 4, 120^1; καταστροφήν 6, 27^3; κοῖτον 7, 17^1, κομιδήν 6, 95^2, λήθην 1, 127^2, 8, 79^2; ληίην 1, 161; λόγον, λόγους 2, 121 γ^2, 155^1; 3, 34^{2*}; 7, 113^1, 8, 74^2, 9, 94^1, μάχην 4, 111^1, μνήμην 1, 15, 184, 193^4, 2, 102^1, 4, 16^1; 5, 74^2; 6, 19^3, 55; ναυμαχίην 8, 4^2; 49^1, 60 α*; 67^2; 68^1; α^{1*}; β^{1*}; 69^1; 70^1; 97^1; 101^{4*}; 9, 96^2, νυκτομαχίην 1, 74^1, ὁδοιπορίην 2, 29^5, ὁδόν 2, 32^5, 5, 52^3, 7, 42^1; 58^2; 110, 112; 121^2; ὀργήν 3, 25^1; 7, 105, ὅρμον 7, 193^2; πένθος 2, 1^1 bis, 9, 24, πλόον 6, 95^2, πρόπειραν 9, 48^{2*}; προσβολήν 3, 158^1; 4, 128^3, 200^2, πρόσοδον 7, 223^1; 9, 101^3, σπουδήν 1, 4^2, 3, 4^2, 5, 30^{4*}, 6, 107^3, 7, 205^3, 9, 8^2; σταθμόν 7, 119^3; στόλον 8, 102^{3*}; στρατηίην, στρατιήν 1, 71^1, 171^1; 205^2, 3, 3^1, 39^1; 56^2; 4, 83^1, 5, 77^1; 99^1; 7, 7, στρατηλασίην 2, 1^2, συγγνώμην 2, 110^3; συμβολήν 6, 110; 9, 45^{2*} bis, 51^1; ὥρην 9, 8^2, esp w verbal nouns in -σις, ἄγερσιν 7, 5^1; 48*, ἄπιξιν 7, 58^2, ἀπόδρησιν 4, 140^3; ἀποχώρησιν 8, 21^2; διάβασιν 1, 186^3, ἔκδυσιν 3, 109^2; ἔλασιν 7, 37^3; ἐπάγερσιν 7, 19^2; ἐπίβασιν 6, 61^1, ζήτησιν 6, 118^1; μῖξιν 4, 104; 172^2, 180^5, οἴκησιν 3, 102^2. IV (2) δι᾽ ἀγγέλων, διὰ χρηστηρίων, ποιεύμενος 6, 4^1, 8, 134^2 *deal through*. See ἐκ-, ἐμ-, μετα-, παρα-, περι-, προ-, προσ-.

ποίη, ἡ (6) *grass*. 1, 132^2, 4, 53^2, 58; 120^1; 8, 115^2, pl 4, 58.

†**ποίημα**, τό (4) *object* 2, 135^3; 4, 5^3, 7, 84, Γλαύκου π. 1, 25^2 G.'s *handiwork*

†**ποίησις**, ἡ (4) **1.** (2) *poetry*· 2, 23, 82^1. **2.** (2) *manufacture* 3, 22^3 bis.

†**ποιητέος**, η, ον (10) *that must be done* 1, 191^1; 7, 8 δ^{2*}, 15^{2*}, 8, 19^2, 40^1, 101^1; 142^{5*} bis, 9, 26^{4*}; 60^{2*}.

†**ποιητής**, ὁ (6) *poet*: 2, 23; 53^3; 156^6, 3, 115^2, 5, 95^1; 6, 52^1

†**ποιηφαγέω** (2) *live on grass* 3, 25^6, 100.

Ποικίλης, ὁ 4, 147^4

ποικίλος, η, ον (11) -ώτερος, -ώτατος **1.** (2) *many-coloured*: ὄφιες 3, 107^2; λίθος 2, 127^3 i e *marble* **2.** (7) *embroidered*. ἐσθής 1, 111^{3*}, 5, 49^{4*}, 9, 80^2; ζειρή 7, 75^1; κιθών 7, 61^1, παραπέτασμα 9, 82^1, φᾶρος 9, 109^1. **3.** (2) *complicated* εἰλιγμοί 2, 148^6, metaph. πρόμαντις ἡ χρέωσα, καὶ οὐδὲν ποικιλώτερον 7, 111^2

ποιμήν, ὁ (5) *shepherd*· 2, 2^2; ^{3}, ^{4}, 128; 3, 113^2

ποίμνη, ἡ (3) *flock*. 3, 65^{7*}, 6, 139^1; of sheep, opp αἰπόλια, βουκόλια 1, 126^2.

†**ποίμνια**, τά *flocks* 2, 2^2.

ποινή, ἡ (4) *penalty*: ποινὴν τίσειν τοῖσι ἀπολομένοισι 3, 14^5, but τῶν ἀπολομένων 7, 134^2, 136^2; π. τῆς Αἰσώπου ψυχῆς 2, 134^4 *blood-money*.

†**ποιώδης** γῆ 4, 47^1 *grassy*.

[**ποκα** = κοτε, enclit *one day*. 4, 159^3 or.]

†**πολεμαρχέω** *be* πολέμαρχος: 6, 109^2.

πολέμαρχος, ὁ (7) **1.** at Athens, *commander-in-chief*· 6, 109^2 bis; 110; 111^1 bis; 114. **2.** at Sparta, *brigade commander*. 7, 173^2.

†**πολεμέω** (17) -ήσω, ἐπολέμεον, ἐπολέμησα *wage war*: 1, 18^1, ^{2}; 5, 94^2, 95^1; 120; 8, 97^2; 113^1, ἀλλήλοισι, etc proem; 1, 16^2; 17^1, 5, 67^1; 6, 37^1; 48^1; 8, 140 β^{2*}, 9, 7 α^{2*}, πρὸς ἀλλήλους 7, 9 β^{2*}; περὶ τῆς ἀρχῆς 6, 98^2. See δια-, ἐκ-.

†(**πολεμικός**, ή, όν *of war*: τὰ π. ἄλκιμος 3, 4^1)

πολέμιος, η, ον (70) -ιώτερος, -ιώτατος **1.** (14) of persons and things, *hostile to*, w. dat.: ἡγήσασθαι τὸ Ἑλληνικὸν σφίσι εἶναι πολέμιον 1, 4^4; so 96^2; 5, 96^2; 6, 2^2, 7, 49^{4*}; 9, 37^4; compar. 7, 49^{1*}, ^{4*}, superl. 1, 44^2; 7, 47^{2*}; 48*; 9, 104, of ships, *enemy*. 7, 147^2, 8, 88^2. Subst **2.** (46) π., ὁ *an enemy*: 1, 78^3; 87^{3*}; 3, 72^{5*}, 6, 38^2, pl. 1, 30^{5*}; 207^{3*}, 2, 69^1; 115^{6*}, 3, 78^2; 155^{3*}, 4, 62^3, 117, 201^3, 5, 36^3; 85^2; 101^3; 6, 11^{3*}; 15^2, 17, 77^3, 112^3, 7, 85^2; 143^2; 147^1, ^{3*}, 149^3; 151; 194^1; 8, 7^1; 11^2; 19^2, 79^{4*}; 87^2, 88^{2*}; 105^1; 130^4; 9, 68 bis; 69^2; 74^1 bis, 99^2, 104, 118^1; ἄνδρες π. 4, (66); 103^3. **3.** (10) τὰ πολέμια acc. resp *in war*: οὐ φαῦλος 1, 126^{6*}, ἀγαθός 7, 238^2; 9, 122^3; ἀμείνων, ἄριστος 5, 78, 7, 9 γ*; ἄλκιμος, δόκιμος (3, 4^1); 5, 111^1; ἄκρος, πρῶτος 7, 111^1; 9, 58^{2*}; τοιοῦτος 7, 234^{1*}.

†**πολεμιστήριος**, η, ον (2) *for war*: ἵπποι 1, 192^{3} (v.l. πολεμισταί); ἅρματα 5, 113^{1}.

πόλεμος, ὁ (114) **1.** (111) *war*. 1, 17^{1}; 18^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}; 34^{3}, 64^{2}; 65^{1} bis; ^{5}, 67^{1} bis; ^{2} bis, 68^{6}; 74^{2}; 87^{4}*; 135; 171^{5}; 204^{2}; 2, 166^{2}, 167^{1}, 3, 134^{2}*; 4, 11^{1}, 64^{1}, 65^{2}; 103^{3}, 116^{2}, 119^{2}*; 129^{3}; 175^{1}, 193; 5, 6^{2}, 34^{2}, 49^{3}*, 76, [77^{4} epigr]; 79^{2}*; 6, 34^{1} bis, 56, 58^{3}, 83^{2}, 7, 9 β^{1}*; γ*, 27^{1}; 28^{2}*, 29^{1}*; 53^{2}*; 85^{2}; 100^{3}, 116; 138^{2}; 144^{2}, 156^{2}; 158^{3}*, 168^{2}, ^{3}*, 172^{2}, 175^{1}, 205^{3}, 215, 220^{3}; 236^{3}*; 8, 3^{1} bis, 20^{1}, 62^{1}*; 67^{1}; 97^{1}, 116^{2}; 123^{1}, 128^{2}; 142^{2}*, ^{4}* bis, 9, 18^{3}*; 29^{1}, 40; 45^{3}*; 60^{3}*; pl. 1, 37^{2}*; 7, 145^{1}; (154^{2}); 9, 33^{3}, π. ἀκήρυκτος 5, 81^{2}; οἰκήιος 5, 23^{3}*, 7, 235^{3}*; war *against* πρός τινα 1, 18^{3}; 22^{4}; 25^{1}; 4, 120^{4}; 5, 44^{2}, 89^{2}, 99^{1}, 103^{1}; 6, 2^{1}; 38^{2}; 94^{1}; 7, 144^{1}, w dat. 5, 36^{2}; 7, 132^{2}; 156^{2}; 8, 140 α^{3}*, 9, 64^{2}, adjs. Συβαριτικός, Περσικός 5, 45^{2}, 97^{1}, war *between*· Πελοποννησίων καὶ Ἀθηναίων 7, 137^{1}, ἀλλήλοισι 7, 9β^{1}*; τοῖσι Λυδοῖσι καὶ τοῖσι Μήδοισι, etc. 1, 74^{1}, 9, 73^{3}; 105. **2.** (3) almost *battle*: ὁ ἐν Θερμοπύλῃσι π. 7, 206^{2}, cf. 8, 60 β*; 9, 48^{1}*.

Πολιάδης, ὁ 9, 53^{2}.

Πολιὰς Ἀθηναίη 5, 82^{3}.

πολίζω (6) only πεπόλισμαι, of cities, *be situated*: 4, 108^{1}; 5, 52^{6}; 7, 59^{2}; 108^{2}; 199; even of countries Παιονίη 5, 13^{2}

πολιήτης, ὁ (29) (πολιτ- MSS 1, 96^{3}; 8, 75^{1}) **1.** (9) pl. *citizens*. 2, 167^{1}; 5, 16^{2}; 7, 156^{2} bis, 8, 75^{1}, π. σφέων αὐτῶν ποιήσασθαι, etc 1, 150^{2}, 5, 57^{2}, 9, 35^{1}; sing. 9, 33^{4}. **2.** (9) *fellow-citizen, fellow-countryman*· 1, 120^{5}*; 7, 237^{2}* bis; π. ἀνήρ ibid *; pl. 1, 37^{3}*; 96^{3}, 2, 160^{3}, 6, 76^{2}, 8, 46^{3}. **3.** (11) pl *subjects* of king, tyrant: 1, 186^{4}, 2, 139^{3}; 3, 45^{4}; 80^{4}*; 4, 150^{2}; 5, 7; 92 η^{1}*; 6, 85^{2}*, 7, 155^{1}, π. ἑωυτοῦ 6, 9^{3}*; σεωυτοῦ 3, 36^{1}*.

†**πολιορκέω** (63) -ήσομαι pass , ἐπολιόρκεον, -όμην, ἐπολιόρκησα, πολιορκηθείς *besiege* 1, 17^{1}; 154, 164^{1}, 2, 118^{4}, 157, 3, 54^{1}, 56^{1}, 147^{2}; 151^{1}; 4, 200^{1}; ^{2}; 5, 34^{2}, 64^{2}, 65^{1}; 72^{2}; 104^{3}, 105^{1}; 108^{1}; 114^{1}; 6, 18, 46^{2}; 99^{2}, 133^{2}; 135^{1}, 154^{2}, 170^{1}; 8, 28, 52^{1}, 112^{1}, 126^{3}, 127 bis, 129^{1}; 9, 58^{3}, 86^{2}, 87^{1}, ^{2}, 114^{2}, pass. 1, 26^{2} bis; 80^{6}; 81; 83; 84^{1}; 86^{1}, 160^{1}; 2, 157; 3, 13^{3}; 155^{3}*, 5, 34^{1}, 115^{1}; ^{2}; 6, 140^{2}; 7, 107^{1}; 156^{2}; 8, 49^{2}; 52^{1}; 70^{2}, 111^{3}; 112^{2}, 9, 97; 116^{3}; 117. See συμ-.

πολιορκίη, ἡ (9) *siege*: 1, 81; 190^{2}; 3, 150^{1}; 151^{1}, 5, 34^{3}; 70^{1}; 6, 135^{2}, 9, 116^{2}, κατεστήκεε π 1, 81

Πολιοῦχος Ἀθηναίη 1, 160^{3}

πόλις, ἡ (469) (dat. πόλι, const v.l. πόλει; nom. pl. πόλιες, MSS. πόλις 7, 123^{3}, 235^{4}, v l. 7, 234^{2}; acc πόλιας 24 times, πόλις 7 times, MSS. vary 18 times, πόλεις v l. 12 times) *city* **1.** (305) 1, 6^{3}; 26^{2} bis, 30^{4}*; 59^{6}, 61^{3}; 84^{3}; 88^{3}* bis; 94^{6}, 103^{2}, 107^{1}; 141^{4}, 142^{1}; ^{3}; ^{4} bis; 143^{3}; 144^{3} bis; 145, 146^{1}; 148^{1}, 149^{1} bis; 150^{1}, ^{2}; 151^{1}, ^{2} bis, ^{3}, 152^{3}; 153^{1}*; 155^{2}*, ^{3}*; 162^{2}, 163^{3}, 165^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}; 167^{3}, 170^{2}, ^{3}, 178^{1}; ^{2}; 179^{4}, 180^{1}, 181^{2}, 185^{2}; 186^{1}; ^{2} bis, 190^{1}; 191^{2} quater; ^{5}; ^{6} bis, 194^{1}, 196^{5}; 2, 17^{3}, 29^{6} bis, 30^{1}, 32^{7} bis, 41^{4}, ^{5} bis; ^{6} bis; 59^{2} bis, 60^{1}, ^{2} ter; 63^{4}, 65^{4}, 67^{1}; 85^{1}, 90^{1}; 91^{1}, ^{2}, ^{5}, 97^{1} bis, 98^{1}, ^{2} bis, 99^{4}; 102^{5}, 108^{4}; 121 ζ^{1}, 122^{3}, 137^{3} bis, ^{5} bis, 138^{2} bis, 155^{2}; 157 bis; 158^{2}, 159^{2}, 172^{1}; ^{3}; 177^{1}; 178^{2}, ^{3} bis; 180^{2}, 3, 6^{2}, 24^{4}, 39^{2}; 54^{1}; 58^{1}; 60^{2}; 64^{3}, ^{5}, 137^{3}*; 139^{1}, 146^{1}, 159^{1}; 4, 14^{2}; 15^{1}; 33^{2} bis, 43^{5}; 87^{2}; 97^{2}*; 108^{1} bis, 137^{2} bis, 148^{4}; 150^{2}; ^{3}; 160^{1}; 179^{3}, 200^{1}; ^{2}; 202^{2}, 203^{2} bis; 5, 2^{2}; 11^{2}, 15^{2}; ^{3}, 23^{2}*; 24^{4}*; 29^{2}; 30^{1}, ^{3}; ^{4}*, 37^{2} bis, 38^{2} bis, 45^{1}, 49^{7}*; 83^{2}; 91^{1}*; ^{3}*, 92 α^{1}*; ^{2}*; β^{1}* bis; ζ^{2}*, η^{5}*; 93^{2}; 97^{1}, 101^{1}, ^{2}; 102^{3}; 103^{2}; 104^{3}, 106^{5}*; 115^{1}, ^{2}; 116; 117; 121; 124^{1}, 126^{2}, 6, 18, 19^{1}, 20; 21^{1} bis, 22^{2}, 23^{1}; ^{3}, ^{4}; ^{5}, 24^{2}, 25^{2} bis, 27^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}, 31^{2}, 32 bis; 33^{1}; ^{2}; 39^{2}, (42^{1}), 43^{3}, 44^{1}, 48^{2}; 58^{1}, 59, 70^{2}, 74^{2} bis; 82^{1}, ^{2}, 88; 96, 99^{2}, 100^{2}, 101^{2}; ^{3}, 106^{2}* bis; 109^{3}* bis; ^{6}*, 133^{3}; 134^{2}, 7, 1^{2}; 8 γ^{3}*; 22^{3}; 23^{1}, 30^{1} bis; 37^{3}; 58^{2}; ^{3}; 59^{2}; 96^{2}; 99^{3}; 101^{1}*; 108^{2} bis, 109^{1}, ^{2} ter, 115^{1}; ^{2}; 118; 119^{1}; ^{2}, 122 bis; 123^{2}; ^{3} bis; 124; 133^{2}; 139^{3}; [140^{2} or], 151; 154^{2}; 167^{2}; 172^{1}; 198^{2}, 204, 207, 219^{2}; 234^{2} bis, 235^{4}*; 8, 32^{2}; 34, 36^{2}, 41^{3}, 42^{1}, 49^{1}; 57^{2}, 61^{1}, ^{2}; 66^{2}, 68 β^{2}*; 71^{1}; 73^{2}, ^{3}, 90^{4}, 104, 108^{3}, 115^{3}; 127; 9, 2^{3}*; 10^{1}; 13^{3}; 41^{3}, 86^{1}, 93^{1}, 109^{3}, 118^{2}. **2.** (129) in appos w name, usu following, Κρηστῶνα πόλιν 1, 57^{1}, so 76^{1}, 80^{1}, 105^{2}, 189^{1}; 193^{2}, 2, 10^{1}, 15^{1}, 17^{2}; ^{3}; 18^{2}; ^{3}, 28^{1}; ^{2}, 29^{1}; ^{2}; 30^{2}; 33^{3}, 59^{1} bis, ^{3} ter, 61^{1}; 62^{1}; 67^{1} bis; 69^{3}; 75^{1}; 83, 97^{2} bis; 111^{2}, ^{3} bis; 120^{2}; 130^{1}; ^{2}; 133^{1}; 137^{1}; 152^{3}; 154^{3}; 155^{1}; 156^{4}; 158^{2}; 163^{1}; ^{2}; 166^{1}; 169^{1}; ^{2}, 175^{2}, ^{3}, 178^{1}, 3, 5^{1}; ^{2} bis; $^{(2)}$; ^{3}; 16^{1}; 19^{1}, 26^{1}; 64^{4}, 91^{1}; 102^{1}; 136^{1}; 4, 12^{2}; 14^{2}, 44^{2}, 55, 90^{2} bis, 93, 151^{2}; 154^{1}, 171; 5, 52^{6}; 94^{2}; 117, 6, 20, 23^{4}, 33^{3}; 36^{2}; 41^{1}, 74^{1}; 127^{3}, 7, 23^{1}, 26^{3}; 27^{1}; 30^{2}, 31; 33, 42^{1} bis; 43^{2}; 58^{2}, 122^{1}, 123^{3}, 127^{1}; 128^{1}; 153^{2}, 155^{2} bis, 170^{2}; ^{3}, 173^{4}, 176^{2}, 179; 183^{3}; 188^{1}; ^{3}, 199, 216, 8, 32^{1}; ^{2}, 33; 135^{1}; 136^{1}, 137^{1}, 9, 115, 120^{4}, rarely preceding 1, 168, 6, 33^{2}; 7, 113^{1}, 124, 155^{1}, 164^{1}, 170^{1}; cf. Ἐλεφαντίνη καλεομένη πόλις 2, 9^{2}, πόλις Καρκινῖτις καλεομένη 4, 99^{2}. **3.** (15) w. genitive of ethnic periphrastically, τῶν Πτερίων ἡ πόλις = Πτερίη 1, 76^{2}; so 2, 150^{2}, 3, 55, 4, 79^{2}, 156^{3}; 164^{3}, 203^{1}; 6, 7, 8, 23^{2}, 35^{1}; 50^{2}; 128^{3}, 9, 51^{1}, 52 bis **4.** (7) anarthr. '*town*' ἐς πόλιν 1, 111^{1}, ^{2}*; 113^{2}, 114^{4}, 138^{1}, ἔξω πόλιος 1, 111^{5}*; ἐν πόλι 9, 94^{2} **5.** (13) in proper nn., see Ἑρμέω, Ἡλίου, Κροκοδείλων, Νέη π.

πόλισμα, τό (6) *city* 1, 57^{2}, 98^{3}, 143^{2}, 178^{1}; ^{2}; 6, 6.

†**πολιτηίη**, ἡ *citizenship*: 9, 34^{1}.

†**πολιτικόν**, τό *the citizen body*: 7, 103^{1}*.

Πολίχνη, ἡ, Χίων 6, 26^{2}.

Πολιχνῖται, οἱ 7, 170^{1}.

πολλάκις (22) (πολλάκι v l 1, 36^{1}) adv *often*: 1, 36^{1}; 74^{1} bis; 2, 2^{4}; 20^{2}, 91^{3} bis; 134^{4}; 3, 74^{4}; 160^{1}, 4, 3^{3}, (78^{5}), 129^{3}, 131^{1}, 5, 104^{2}; 6, 19^{3}; 108^{2}*, 7, 46^{3}*, 134^{2}, 8, 102^{3}*; 129^{2}; 9, 76^{1}.

†**πολλαπλήσιος**, η, ον (8) (-πλάσιος MSS. 7, 160^{2}, const v l) *many times larger, more* absol 3, 135^{2}, 7, 160^{2}*, 8, 10^{1}, 140 α^{3}*, w. ἤ(περ) 4, 50^{4}, 5, 45^{2}, 8, 143^{1}*, w. comp. gen. 7, 48*.

πολλαχῇ (4) adv. **1.** *in many ways*· δῆλος (3, 38^{1}); 6, 21^{2}, χρηστός 6, 105^{2} **2.** *for many reasons*. 1, 42^{1}*.

†[**πολλαχοῦ** adv *on many occasions*· Καλλίεω ἄξιον π. μνήμην ἐστὶ ἔχειν 6, 122^{1} sp]

πολλός, ή, όν (670) (πολύς, ύ, ύν MSS [1, 85^{2} or.], 2, 106^{5}, 121 δ^{2}, 3, 38^{1}, 57^{3}, 5, 64^{2}; 6, 72^{1}; 7, 14, 46^{1}, 160^{2}; 188^{2}; 8, 59, v l. 6, 125^{3}; 7, 23^{4}) **1.** (167) sing. *much, large* κατ' ἡσυχίην πολλὴν θεήσασθαι 1, 9^{2}*, so 30^{2}* bis, 73^{3}, 79^{2}, 86^{3}, 88^{1}; ^{3}* bis, 96^{2}, 104^{1}; 110^{3}; 111^{3}*; 120^{5}*, 126^{4}; 136^{1}, 141^{2}, 146^{1}; 171^{3}; ^{5}, 174^{4}, 189^{4}, 193^{4}, 196^{2}, 199^{1}, ^{5}, 214^{2}, 2, 6^{2}; 8^{3}, 25^{4}, 32^{6}, 52^{2}, 102^{3}, 110^{3}, 115^{4}*, ^{6}*; 118^{2}; 119^{2}, 121 δ^{2}, 133^{2}, 136^{2}, 137^{1}, 154^{3}; 175^{5}; 3, 3^{1}, 21^{2}*, 24^{2}, 27^{3}; 54^{1}, 56^{2}; 57^{3}; 66^{3}; 114; 124^{2}, 137^{5}, 154^{1} bis, 4, 1^{3}; 18^{2}, 22^{1}; 23^{2}, 24, 39^{2}, 43^{4}, 76^{2} bis, 81^{6}, 108^{1}; 109^{2}, 159^{4} bis, ^{5}, 162; 163^{1}; 172^{1}; 194, 201^{1}, 5, 20^{1}*, 21^{1}, 23^{2}* bis, 30^{5}*, 32, 49^{8}*; 98^{4}, 100; 101^{3}, 106^{1}, 108^{1}, ^{2}, 119^{1}, 6, 13^{1}; 25^{1}; 29^{1}, 43^{1} bis, ^{4}, 61^{5}, 68^{3}*; 72^{1}; 86 α^{4}*; β^{1}*, 95^{1}, 104^{1}, 107^{3}; 113^{1}; 120; (125^{3}), 134^{1}, 7, 10 ε*, 14*, 23^{4}; 50^{4}*, 53^{1}*; 83^{2} bis, 119^{1} bis, 130^{2}*, 137^{1}; 138^{1}, [141^{4} or], 7, 170^{3}, 172^{2}*; 188^{2}; 208^{3}; 218^{1}; 234^{2}*, 8, 37^{3}, 68 β^{2}*, 78, 85^{3}; 87^{2}, 107^{2}; 110^{3}*; 114^{2}, 129^{1}; 136^{2}; 140 β^{4}*, 142^{3}*; 9, 8^{1}, (26^{1}); 33^{4}, 41^{2}, ^{3} ter, 58^{3}*, 62^{2}, 70^{2}, 76^{1}; 82^{3}; 93^{1}, 98^{2}; 101^{2}; πολλός τις 2, 58, 60^{1}, 3, 109^{3}; 130^{5}, cf πλῆθός τι πολλόν 2, 37^{4}, metaph. πολλὸς ἐγκεῖσθαι 7, 158^{1}; πολλὸς εἶναι ἐν τοῖσι λόγοισι, αἰνεόμενος, λισσόμενος 8, 59; 1, 98^{1}; 9, 91^{1}; ἐπεὶ (ὡς) πολλὸν τοῦτο ἐγίνετο 2, 181^{3}, 4, 126; πολλὸν ἦν τοῦτο τὸ ἔπος 2, 2^{4} **2.** (313) pl *many*: γυναῖκας ἄλλας τε πολλὰς καὶ τοῦ βασιλέος θυγατέρα 1, 1^{3}, so 31^{1}; 32^{2}* bis, ^{5}* ter; ^{6}*; ^{9}*; 51^{5}, [58 conj]; 61^{3}, 64^{1}, [66^{2} or], 76^{4}, 80^{6}, 82^{7}; [85^{2} or], 92^{1}; 94^{6}, 109^{3}*, 133^{2}; 135, 136^{1}, 138^{1}, ^{2}; 146^{1}; 152^{1}; 176^{1}; 178^{1}; 179^{4}; 183^{3}; 184; 185^{6}; 188^{2}; 190^{2}, 192^{1}, 199^{1}; ^{2}; 203^{1}, 204^{2}; 207^{6}*; ^{7}*; 211^{3}, 214^{5}; 2, 2^{5}; 15^{3} bis; 20^{3} bis, 28^{4}; 29^{5}; 30^{4}, 32^{4}, ^{6}, 34^{1}; 37^{5}; 39^{2}; 41^{6}, 43^{2}, 44^{2}; 45^{1}; ^{3}, 49^{2}; 61^{2}; 62^{2}; 63^{3}, 66^{1}, 70^{1}, 75^{1}, 79^{2}, 92^{2}, 94^{2}, 96^{5} bis, 100^{2}; ^{3}; 107^{1}; 108^{3}; 114^{2}*; [116^{4} Hom bis]; 120^{3}; 121 α^{3}; δ^{1}, 133^{4}; 134^{3}; 135^{4}; 141^{5}; 148^{3}, 156^{3}; 174^{1} bis; 3, 11^{3}; 14^{10}*; 15^{3}, 25^{7}, 33; 36^{2}*; 37^{1}; 38^{2}; 39^{4}, 45^{3}, 46^{1}; 53^{4}* ter; 58^{4}; 72^{2}*; 75^{3}; 80^{4}*; 82^{3}*; 98^{3}, 107^{2}, 109^{3}, 112; 119^{2}; 122^{2}, 124^{1} bis; 125^{1}, ^{4}, 128^{2} bis, 160^{2}, 4, 11^{2}, 36^{2}; 43^{4}; 50^{1}; ^{3}; 53^{3}, 64^{2}; ^{3}; ^{4}; 66, 67^{1} bis, 69^{2} bis; 70; 72^{3}; 78^{1}; 81^{1}; 96^{1}, 99^{5}, 105^{1}; 167^{2}, ^{3}, 172^{1}; ^{2}, 176; 183^{1}; 191^{4}; 201^{1}, 5, 3^{2}, 5; (16^{2}), 21^{2}, 23^{2}*, 30^{4}*; ^{5}*; ^{6}; 31^{1}; 33^{4}; 34^{3}, 35^{4}; 36^{3}, 45^{3}, 58^{1}, ^{3}; 63^{4}, 70^{2}, 77^{2}, 81^{3}; 86^{1}, 89^{2} bis; 90^{2}; [92 β^{3} or], ε^{2}* bis; 97^{2}; 102^{3}; 113^{2}, 118^{2}; 120; 6, 4^{2}, 6; 12^{3}* bis, 17; [19^{2} or. bis], 43^{4}, 44^{2}, 45^{1}; 49^{1}, 58^{3}, 68^{3}*; 69^{4}*, [77^{2} or], 78^{2}; 101^{2}, 114, 138^{1}, 140^{1}, 7, 5^{2}; 8 α^{1}*; 9^{2}*, 10 α^{2}*; 16 β^{2}*; 18^{2}* bis, 47^{2}*, 51^{1}*, 103^{5}*, 106^{2}, 114^{1}, 126; 137^{3}, 139^{3}, [140^{3} or ter]; 142^{1}; 151, 154^{1}; 163^{2}, 170^{4}; 190 bis; 197^{2}, 210^{2} bis; 218^{3}, 223^{3} bis, 224^{2}, 225^{1}, 234^{2}*; 238^{2}, 8, 4^{1}, 8^{1} bis; 9, 16^{3} bis, 25^{1}; 33, 35^{2}; 58^{2}; 60 β*, 61^{2}, 71^{2}, 73^{2}; 74^{2}; 76^{1}; 79^{4}*; 89^{1}; 95; 96^{2} bis, 102^{3}*; 105^{2}; 106^{2}, 109^{2}*, 117^{2}, 118^{3}*, ^{4}; 142^{2}*; ^{3}*; 144^{2}*, 9, 16^{3}, ^{5}*, 26^{7}* bis, $^{(7*)}$, 27^{5}*, 37^{1}, ^{2}; [43^{2} or], 61^{3} bis, 63^{1}; 70^{4}, 73^{3}; 80^{3} bis; 84^{1} bis; 90^{2}; 93^{4}; 100^{2}, 107^{1}, ^{2}, 116^{2}, 122^{2}* ter, πολλά adverbially, *often, much* αἰνέσας (Κροῖσον) πολλά 1, 90^{1}, so 208, 2, 135^{6}, 155^{1}; 3, 36^{2}, 37^{2}, ^{3}, 4, 115^{2}*; 5, 102^{3}, 103^{1}, 6, 136^{2}, 7, 214^{3}, 8, 124^{3}, 9, 66^{1} **3.** (31) litotes, οὐ π = ὀλίγος, sing 1, 8^{2}, 60^{1}; 61^{4}, 2, 32^{2}; 152^{4}, 3, (31^{6}); 36^{6}; 123^{1}; 126^{1}, 129^{1}, 4, 146^{1}; 5, 21^{2}, 28, 41^{1}, 64^{2}; 6, 52^{2}; 69^{5}*, 7, 15^{2}; 33, 103^{5}*; 154^{2}, pl. 4, 23^{4}; 151^{3}, 8, 27^{2}, 9, 17^{2}, 107^{1}, οὐ π. τις 5, 16^{4}, 48, 57^{2}; 9, 10^{2}; pl 3, 99^{2}. **4.** (39) arthrous, *the greater part, the majority* **a** (13) sing. ὁ πολλὸς τοῦ χρόνου 1, 24^{1}, so 68^{6}; 214^{3}, 2, 10^{1}; 3, 80^{6}*, 98^{1}, 4, 45^{3}, 136^{2}, 5, 103^{2}; rarely τὸ πολλὸν τῆς ἡμέρης, στρατιῆς 2, 68^{1}, 8, 100^{5}*, as adj. ὁ πολλὸς λόγος, ὁ στρατὸς ὁ πολλός 1, 75^{3}, 102^{2}. **b** (26) pl 1, 5^{4}, 92^{1}, 143^{3}; 176^{3}, 2, 22^{2}; 63^{1}; 86^{6}, 3, 23^{1}, 61^{1}; 136^{1}; 4, 44^{1}; 197^{1}, 5, 59; 6, 15^{2}, 75^{3}; 7, 138^{2}; 8, 89^{2}; 109^{1}, 123^{2}; 9, 52; 106^{1}; τὰ πολλὰ τῶν χώρων 5, 58^{2} dub., τὰ πολλά adv *for the most part*· 3, 85^{3}, τὰ πολλὰ πάντα *nearly all* 1, 203^{1}, 2, 35^{2}; adv. 5, 67^{1} **5.** (120) w compar and superl, *by far* **a** (43) πολλόν w. comp 1, 77^{1}, [85^{2} or]; 103^{1}, 2, 134^{1}; 3, 102^{3}, 4, 78^{3}, 7, 7, 10 α^{3}*, 145^{2}; 160^{2}*, 223^{1}; 8, 13; w superl 1, 8^{1}, 93^{2}; 2, 22^{1}; 25^{2}, 3, 108^{4}; 7, 194^{1}; 8, 124^{1}; 9, 60^{3}*, w. vbs. implying difference or comparison ἀπαλλάχθαι 2, 144^{1}, (ἀπο)λείπεσθαι 2, 106^{5}; 7, 196; ἀποφεύγειν 6, 82^{2}, ἐλασσοῦσθαι 6, 11^{3}*, ἑσσοῦσθαι 5, 102^{2}, 9, 23^{2}; (κατα)κρατέειν 5, 1^{3}, 77^{2}; 7, 168^{2}; 8, 60 β*; καταφρονέειν 4, 134^{2}*; κατέργειν, κατέχειν 6, 102; 129^{2}; περιεῖναι 9, 31^{2}, ὑπερβάλλεσθαι 2, 175^{1}, 8, 123^{2}, ὑπερέχειν 4, 103^{3}; χωρίζεσθαι 1, 140^{2}, 172^{1}, 7, 46^{1}*; πρὸς νότον, παρὰ δόξαν 6, 139^{4}; 8, 11^{3}. **b** (4) πολλόν τι w superl. 1, 56^{1}; 192^{2}; 3, 38^{1}; 106^{1}. **c** (63) πολλῷ w. comp 1, 68^{6}, 97^{2}; 104^{2}, 134^{1}; 135; 167^{1}; 211^{3}; 2, 11^{4}, 25^{6}; 52^{2}; 66^{1}; 158^{5}; 169^{1}, 3, 40^{1}; 104^{2}; 106^{2}; 108^{4}; 4, 61^{1}; 82;

135^{3}; 191^{2}; 194, 5, 92 ζ^{1*}, 6, 123^{2}; 126^{1}, 7, 1^{1}; ^{2}; 49^{1*}; 104^{4*}; 223^{2}; ^{3}; 8, 13; 16^{3}; 42^{1}; 69^{2}; 109^{2*}, 136^{3}, 9, 1; 25^{1}, ^{2}; (34^{2}), 41^{1}; ^{4}; 61^{3}; 70^{2}; 100^{2}; w. superl 1, 143^{2}, 2, 136^{1} bis; 3, 94^{2}, 5, 3^{1}, 7, 20^{2}, 8, 42^{2}; w. expressions implying comparison (*ἐπι*)*κρατέειν* (6, 138^{2}; 8, 130^{3} v l. *πολλόν*); *προέχειν* 3, 82^{1*}; *ὑπερφέρειν* 4, 74, *φθάνειν* 4, 136^{2}; *ἔνερθε* 1, 107^{2}; *κατύπερθε* 1, 185^{4}, 5, 69^{2}; *οὐ πολλῷ* litotes, w. comp. 2, 68^{2}, 3, 5^{2}. **d** (6) *οὐ πολλῷ τέῳ* w. comp 1, 181^{1}; 2, 48^{2}; 67^{2}, 124^{3}, 4, 47^{1}; 86^{4}. **e** (4) *πολλῷ τι* w. comp. 6, 78^{2}; w. superl. 3, 116^{1}; 4, 33^{1}; 5, 92 ε^{2*} (only before *πλέων* or *πλεῖστος* and prob. due to dittography). Cf. *πλέων*, *πλεῖστος*

πόλος, *ὁ sundial*. 2, 109^{3}.

†πολυάργυρος, *ον*, *-ώτατος rich in silver*. 5, 49^{5*}.

†πολυαρκής, *ές* (2) *-έστατος* of a river, *productive*: 4, 53^{1}; ^{2}.

Πολύας, *ὁ* 8, 21^{1}

Πόλυβος, *ὁ* (3) 5, 67^{4} ter.

πολύγονος, *ον* (2) *prolific* of animals 3, 108^{2}; ^{3}.

[**Πολύδαμνα**, *ἡ* 2, 116^{4} Hom.]

†πολυδάπανος, *ον*, *-ώτερος sumptuous*: *ἱρά* 2, 137^{5}.

Πολυδέκτης, *ὁ* 8, 131^{2}.

Πολύδωρος, *ὁ* 5, 59; another 7, 204.

[**πολύευκτος**, *ον much prayed for*. *ἱή* 1, 85^{2} or]

[**πολυήρατος**, *ον lovely*: *Λιβύη* 4, 159^{3} or]

πολύκαρπος, *ον*, *-ότατος rich in the fruits of the earth* 5, 49^{5*}

Πολυκράτης, *ὁ* (57) 2, 182^{2}; 3, 39^{1}, ^{3}; 40^{1} bis; 41^{1}; 42^{1} bis, ^{3}, ^{4}, 43^{1} bis; ^{2}; 44^{1} bis, ^{2}; (45^{1}); ^{2}; ^{3} bis, ^{4}, 46^{1}; 54^{1}; 56^{2}; 57^{1}; 120^{1}; ^{4}; 121^{1}, ^{2}; 122^{1} bis; ^{2} bis; ^{3}; 123^{1} bis, ^{2}; 124^{2}; 125^{1}; ^{2} bis; ^{4} bis; 126^{1}; ^{2}, 128^{5}; 131^{1}; ^{2}, 132^{2}; 139^{1}, 140^{5}; 142^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3} ter, ^{4}.

Πολύκριτος, *ὁ* (2) 6, 50^{2}; 73^{2}, another (4) 8, 92^{1}, ^{2} bis; 93^{1}.

†[**πολυμηκάδες** *αἶγες* 8, 20^{2} or. *bleating*].

Πολύμνηστος, *ὁ* (2) 4, 150^{2}; 155^{1}.

Πολυνείκης, *ὁ* (3) 4, 147^{1}; 6, 52^{2}, 9, 27^{3}.

πολυπλάνητον *ἔθνος* 1, 56^{2} *roving*

†πολυπρηγμονέω *be mischievous*. 3, 15^{2}.

†πολυπρόβατος, *ον* (2) *-ώτατος rich in flocks*; 5, 49^{5*}; ^{6*}.

†πολυτελείη, *ἡ expense*. 2, 87^{1}.

†πολυτελής, *ές costly*: *οἰκίη* 4, 79^{2}; adv. *τοὺς τὰ πολυτελέστατα σκευάζουσι νεκρούς* 2, 87^{1}.

†[**πολύτιτος**, *ον honourable*. 5, 92 β^{2} or.].

†πολυτροπίη, *η cunning* 2, 121 ε^{3}.

πολύφημος, *ον many-voiced*. *ἐς πολύφημον ἐξενείκαντες* 5, 79^{1} (or.) *the assembly*.

πολυφροσύνη, *ἡ cleverness*: 2, 121 ζ^{1}.

πολυχρόνιος, *ον long-lived μουναρχίη* 1, 55^{2}.

†[**πολυψήφιδα** *παρ' Ἕρμον* 1, 55^{2} or. *pebbly*]

πόμα, *τό* (4) **1.** *beverage* 3, 22^{3}; ^{4}; 23^{1}. **2.** *draught*. *πλατυτέροισι ἐχρέωντο τοῖσι π.* 2, 108^{4} (v l. *πωμ-*)

πομπή, *ἡ* (10) **1.** (5) *procession* 2, 58; 5, 56^{2}; *ἡ π. τοῦ φαλλοῦ* 2, 49^{1}, *ὑπὸ πομπῆς*, *σὺν π. in procession*. 2, 45^{1}; 7, 197^{2} **2.** (5) *θείῃ πομπῇ* 8, 94^{2} *by Heaven's guidance*, *θ. π. χρεώμενος* 1, 62^{4}, 3, 77^{1}, 4, 152^{2}, cf *θεοῦ τινὸς πομπῇ* 7, 16 β^{1*}

πομποί, *οἱ* (3) *an escort*. 1, 121*, 122^{2}, 4, 33^{3}

πονέω (2) *labour*. *περὶ λήιον* 2, 14^{2}, pf pass *be busy*. *περὶ τὤγαλμα πεπονέαται* 2, 63^{1}.

πόνος, *ὁ* (25) **1.** (17) *labour, toil* 6, 11^{2*}; pl 1, 126^{5*}; 6, 12^{2}; *πόνον ἔχειν* 1, 126^{5*}, 205^{1}; 7, 119^{4}, 9, 15^{4}; 52, pl. 2, 14^{2}, 6, 108^{3}; *παρέχειν* 1, 177; 6, 12^{1}, 7, 23^{2}; *ἀναιρέειν*, (*ἐργάζεσθαι*), *λαμβάνειν* 6, 108^{1}, 7, 24, (26^{1}), *πόνῳ συνεστάναι* 8, 74^{1}. **2.** *σὺν πόνῳ* 2, 70^{2} *with difficulty*, opp. *εὐπετέως*. **3.** concrete, *ἔργα ἐλάσσονος πόνου τε καὶ δαπάνης* 2, 148^{2}. **4.** (6) of war, *Μηδικός*, *Τρωικός* 4, 1^{3}, 9, 27^{4*}; battle 6, 114; 7, 224^{1}; 8, 89^{1}; storm 7, 190.

Ποντικὰ *ἐμπόρια* 4, 24 *on the Pontus*.

ποντικόν, *τό ponticum-tree*: 4, 23^{3}.

πόντος, *ὁ* (44) **1.** (7) *the sea*· [2, 116^{3} Hom., 8, 77^{2} or.]; *ἐς* (*τὸν*) *π. seaward* 1, 174^{2}; 4, 99^{3}, ^{4}, 177; 7, 188^{1}. **2.** (37) of particular seas **a** *ὁ Αἰγαῖος π.* 2, 97^{1}. **b** *ὁ Ἰόνιος π.* 7, 20^{2}. **c** (35) *ὁ Εὔξεινος καλεόμενος π.* 1, 6^{1}; *Ε. π.* 1, 76^{1}; *ὁ π. ὁ Ε* 1, 110^{2}; 3, 93^{1}; 4, 46^{1}; *ὁ Ε. π.* 1, 72^{3}; 2, 33^{4}, 34^{2}; 4, 90^{2}, 6, 33^{2}, 7, 36^{1}; *ὁ Π.* alone 4, 8^{2} (dub.); 38^{2}; 46^{1}; 81^{3}; 85^{1}, 86^{2}, ^{3}; ^{4} ter; 87^{1}; 89^{1}, 6, 5^{3}, 26^{1}; 7, 36^{1}; ^{2} ter, 55^{1}; 147^{2}, of the region around, *οἱ τὸν Π. οἰκέοντες*, etc 4, 8^{1}; 10^{3}, 95^{1}; 7, 95^{2}.

ποντῶ. See *κατα-*.

Πόρατα *ποταμός* 4, 48^{2}.

πορεύομαι (75) *ἐπορευόμην*, *πορευθῆναι* **1.** (69) *travel* on land. 1, 209^{5*}; 2, 31, (3, 25^{3}), 4, 35^{1}; 5, 52^{2}, 106^{5*}; 6, 70^{1} bis; 7, 31; 135^{1}, 8, 22^{1}, 9, 37^{3}, esp. of armies, *march*: 1, 62^{2}, 75^{6}, 105^{1}, 189^{1}; 3, 25^{7}; 26^{1}; 4, 85^{1}, 89^{3}; 98^{2*}, 143^{1}, 5, 100, 6, 43^{4} bis, 86 γ^{1*}; 95^{1}; 7, 26^{1} bis, ^{3}; 30^{1}, 42^{1}; 43^{2}, 50^{4*} bis; 58^{1}, ^{2}, 108^{1}; ^{2}, 114^{1}, 115^{1}; 121^{3}; 124 bis, 125; 173^{1}, 182, 196, 217^{1}, 236^{2*}, 8, 33; 34, 35^{2}; 51^{1}; 71^{1}, 107^{1}; 115^{1}, ^{2}; 117^{1}; 126^{2}; 9, 2^{1}; 11^{3}, 15^{1}; 19^{2} bis, 54^{2}; 107^{1}; ^{3}; 113^{1}. **2.** (6) *sail*. 2, 29^{2}; 6, 118^{1}, 7, 173^{4}; 8, 9; of the ships themselves 1, 194^{1}; 7, 121^{1}. See *δια-*.

πορθέω (5) *ἐπόρθεον*, *-όμην*, *ἐπόρθησα* **1.** (3) *capture* a city 1, 162^{2}; 4, 148^{4}; 5, 116. **2.** (2) *plunder*. *χώρους*, *ἄστυ* 3, 58^{3}, pass. 1, 84^{5}.

πορθμεύομαι *voyage*: *κατὰ τὰ ῥέεθρα τοῦ ποταμοῦ* 2, 97^{1}. See *δια-*

πορθμεύς, *ὁ* (2) *sailor*. 1, 24^{3}, ^{7}.

†πορθμήιον, *τό* (3) **1.** *ferry-boat*. 7, 25^{2}. **2.** pl. *Κιμμέρια Π.* 4, 12^{1}, 45^{2} *straits*.

πορθμός, ὁ (2) *strait*. 8, 76[1], 91

†πορνεύομαι *be a prostitute* 1, 93[4] See κατα-.

πόρος, ὁ (19) **1.** *strait*: 7, 176[1] **2.** (4) *passage, fairway* 4, 179[2]; 8, 15[2], ἐν π. εἶναι, κεῖσθαι 7, 183[3], 8, 76[2]. **3.** (11) *bridge, causeway* 8, 117[1], 126[1], 9, 120[4]; ὁ π. τῆς διαβάσιος 8, 115[1]; λύειν, ζευγνύναι, γεφυροῦν 4, 136[4]*, 139[2]*, 140[3], 7, 10 γ[1]*; 34; 36[4], 8, 111[1]. **4.** (2) *method*. τῆς ἁλώσιος 3, 156[2], *method of discovering*· τούτου, οἱ γενοίατο 2, 2[2]. [f l. 7, 26[1]]

πορπῶ. See ἐμ-.

πορσύνω (2) [ἔπορον] *provide*. τὰ τοῦ θεοῦ 9, 7[1], [φάρμακά οἱ 2, 116[4] Hom.]

πορφύρεος, η, ον (5) **1.** *purple-dyed*· εἷμα 1, 50[1], 152[1], 3, 20[1]; 22[1]. **2.** *purple-coloured* ἅλς 4, 185[3].

†πορφυρεὺς ἀνήρ 4, 151[2] *fisher of purple.*

πορφύρη, ἡ *purple dye* 3, 22[1].

Ποσειδέων, ὁ (18) 2, 43[2], 50[2] bis; [3], 4, 59[1]; [2]; 180[5], 188, 7, 129[4] ter; 8, 55, 123[2], 129[3]; Π. Ἑλικώνιος 1, 148[1], σωτήρ 7, 192[2] bis; *a statue of P.*. 9, 81[1].

Ποσειδωνιήτης ἀνήρ 1, 167[4] (v.l. Ποσιδ-).

Ποσειδώνιος, ὁ (3) 9, 71[2]; [3]; 85[1].

Ποσιδήιον πόλις 3, 91[1]; another 7, 115[2].

πόσις, ἡ (4) *carousal* 1, 172[1], 2, 121 δ[5]; 5, 19[1]*; 6, 129[2].

†[**ποσσίκροτος,** ον *tapped by the feet* in dancing: Τεγέη 1, 66[2] or.].

ποτάμιος ἵππος 2, 71 *hippopotamus.*

ποταμός, ὁ (322) **1.** (197) *river*. 1, 75[4] bis; [5]; 80[1], 138[2] bis; 145 ter; 179[4] bis; 180[1]; [2] bis; [3]; [4] bis, 184, 185[3]; [4] bis, [6] bis, 186[1]; [2] ter; [4]; 188[1]; 189[1] bis; [2], 191[2] bis; [3] ter, [5] bis; 193[1] bis; [2]; 194[1], [2], [5] bis; 205[2] bis; 206[2]* bis; 207[7]*; 208; 2, 4[3], 5[1]; 10[2]; [3], 11[4]; 12[2], 13[1] bis, [3]; 14[1]; [2]; 18[3]; 19[1]; [3] bis; 20[2]; [3] bis; 24[2]; 25[3], [5]; 29[5]; 32[7]; 33[2], 35[2] bis; 39[2], 41[4]; 47[1], 68[1]; 70[1] bis; 72; 90[1], 92[2], [4], 93[1]; [5] bis, 94[1], 96[3], 97[1]; 99[2] bis, [3]; [4], 100[3]; 108[4] bis; 109[2]; 111[1] bis; [2]; 124[2], 142[4]; 177[1]; 3, 9[2], [3], [4], 13[1], 98[3], [4], 106[2], 115[1], 117[2], [3], 4, 18[2]; 44[1] bis, 45[2]; 47[1] bis, 48[1] bis, [3]; [4], 50[1] bis, 51, 52[3], 53[1] bis; [5]; [6], 54 bis, 57, 58; 82 bis, 89[1]; [2]; 90[1]; 91[1] bis, [2]*; 92 bis; 123[3], 157[3]; 178; 198[1], 5, 12[4]; 42[3]; 49[1]; [7]*; 52[2], [3], [4] bis, [5]; 118[2]; [3]; 6, 76[1]; 7, 21[1]; 43[1] bis, 58[3]; 59[1], 109[1], 114[1]; 126 bis, 127[2], 128[2]; 129[2], [3] bis, 130[1]*, [2]*, 187[1]; 196 bis, 198[2] bis; 199, 8, 138[1]; 9, 16[3]*, 49[3], 51[2]; 93[1]; χείμαρρος π. 3, 81[2]*; ἁλμυρὸς π. of the Hellespont 7, 35[2]*; ἀνὰ, κατὰ ποταμόν *up, down, stream*· 4, 89[2], 44[2]. **2.** (124) in appos w. proper n. **a** (68) Φᾶσις π 1, 2[2], so 6[1], 28, 64[1]; 103[2], 104[1], 130[1]; 189[1], 2, 33[3], 103[2] bis, 104[3], 3, 36[3]; 122[1], 4, 11[1], [4], 19; 20[1], 21, 37, 44[1], 45[2]; 48[4]; 49[1]; [2] ter, [(2)], 52[1]; 53[1]; 55, 56; 57; 81[2]; 86[3]; 89[1], [3], 91[2]*; 100[1]; 115[3]*, 120[2], 175[2], 5, 23[1]; 92 η[2]*; 98[1]; 100, 102[1], 118[1]; 6, 20; 84[2], 7, 20[2], 26[3]; 30[1]; 42[1]; 58[3], 108[2], 124 ter; 127[1]; 176[2]; 198[2]; 199, 200[2], [228[3] epigr.]; 9, 27[4]*; 57[2]; cf ἄλλος Φοῖνιξ ποταμός 7, 200[1] **b** (44) ὁ Ἅλυς ποταμός 1, 72[2]; so ibid [3], 75[3]; 179[4] bis, 185[2] bis, 186[4]; 188[1]; 189[1], 190[1], 191[4], 201, 202[3]; 216[3], 2, 150[3], 4, 17[2]; 18[1], 19, 40[1], 52[2]; 82; 90[2]; 122[3]; 191[1], [3], 5, 13[2]; 52[2]; 101[2] bis, 119[1], 7, 24, 26[3]; 31; 109[1], 123[3]; 200[1] bis, 216; 8, 33; 47, 9, 15[3], 43[2], cf. Βορυσθένης ὁ ποταμός 4, 5[1]. **c** (12) ποταμὸς Ὠκεανός 2, 23, so 4, 118[1]*; 124[1]; 5, 52[6]; 6, 76[1]; 7, 10 γ[1]*; 109[1]; 113[1], [2]; 154[3]; 173[1]; 189[3]. **3.** Αἰγὸς Ποταμοί 9, 119[2].

[**ποτε** (5) = κοτε 6, 77[2] or.; 7, 141[4] or ; 228[1]; [3] epigr.; ὅκου δήποτε (3, 129[2]).]

Ποτείδαια, ἡ (4) 7, 123[1], 8, 126[3], 128[1]; [2]; Ποτειδαιῆται, οἱ (7) 8, 126[2]; [3]; 129[2], [3]; 9, 28[3]; 31[3], Ποτειδαιήτης ἀνήρ 8, 128[2].

ποτήριον, τό (6) *drinking-vessel*: 2, 37[1]; 3, 148[1] bis, 4, 65[1], 7, 119[2]; 190.

[**ποτί** = πρός prep acc *to*. 1, 65[3] or.]

[**ποτίζω** f.l. 3, 9[3].]

πότιμα ὕδατα 8, 22[1] *fresh* springs.

[**πότνια** Νίκη 8, 77[2] or. *august*.]

Πότνιαι, αἱ *the Furies* 9, 97.

ποτόν, τό (3) *drink* 2, 121 δ[5], pl. σῖτα καὶ ποτά 5, 34[1]; 65[1].

[**που** (3) = κου 7, 140[3] or ; ἤ που . . . ἤ 7, 141[4]; 142[2] or.]

πούς, ὁ (44) **1.** (28) human *foot*: 1, 119[4]; [5], 2, 36[3], 172[3], [4], 3, 129[1], [2]; 134[5]*; 4, 94[2]; 5, 16[3], [6, 19[2], 86 γ[2] or.]; 7, 72[1]; 75[1]; [140[2] or], 218[1], 9, 37[2]; [3], [4], πόδας τάχιστοι 4, 183[4]; ὡς ποδῶν εἶχον 6, 116; 9, 59[2]; κατὰ πόδας *at one's heels*. 5, 98[4]; 9, 89[3]*; πρὸ ποδῶν 9, 55[2]; ἐν ποσί 2, 76[1], 131[3]; 3, 79[1]. **2.** (6) *hoofs*: of horse 5, 111[2]*, 112[2] bis; 7, 88[1]; οἱ ἐμπρόσθιοι π. of crocodile, etc. 2, 69[2]; 4, 60[1]. **3.** (10) as a measure, τῶν ποδῶν τετραπαλαίστων ἐόντων 2, 149[3]; so 124[5]; 127[3] bis; 134[1], 138[1]; 176[1] bis; 3, 60[2]; 4, 195[3].

Πραίσιοι, οἱ (2) 7, 170[1]; 171[1].

Πρασιάς (3) λίμνη 5, 15[3], 16[1]; 17[2].

πρέπει* (7) ἔπρεπε **1.** impers. *it is fitting*, w. acc. inf δῶρα οἷα σοὶ π. ἐλθεῖν 4, 127[4], so 7, 103[1]; 9, 27[6], ellipt. τείσασθαι οὕτως ὡς κείνους π. (sc. τείσασθαι) 4, 139[3]; so 8, 68 α[2]; 114[2]. **2.** pers. *befit*· τὰ π. μᾶλλον βαρβάροισι ποιέειν 9, 79[1].

πρέσβεες, οἱ *ambassadors*: 3, 58[1].

πρεσβεύω (2) **1.** *be eldest*: τῶν προτέρων 7, 2[2]. **2.** *be an ambassador*. ἀπὸ Κορίνθου 5, 93[1].

†πρεσβυγενείη, ἡ *seniority*· 6, 51.

πρεσβῦται ἄνδρες 1, 128[2] *old men*

πρεσβύτερος, η, ον (24) **1.** (20) *elder*· 2, 80[1]; 120[4]; 3, (3[2]), 50[3]; 51[1], 53[1]; 4, 5[4], 6, 52[3]; [(5)], [5], 103[4], 7, 8 α[1]*; 13[2]*, 16[2]*; 205[1]; 8, 137[5], absol. *stricken in years* 4, 150[3]*; 6, 107[3]; οἱ π. *the elder men*: 6, 37[2]; 7, 142[1]. (**2.** *more*

ancient συνεχώρησαν τοὺς Φρύγας εἶναι π. ἑωυτῶν 2, 2[5]) **3.** (2) *earlier*· τὸ Κιμμέριον στράτευμα, Κροίσου ἐὸν π 1, 6[3], so 2, 53[2] **4.** *important*. τὰ τοῦ θεοῦ π ἐποιεῦντο ἢ τὰ τῶν ἀνθρώπων 5, 63[2] Superl πρεσβύτατος, η, ον (15) *eldest* 1, 67[5], 209[1], [2]; [4*], 2, 55[3], 3, (3[2]); 119[7], 4, 5[3]; 5, 42[2]; 6, 41[2]; 7, 2[3] bis, 38[3*], 39[3]; 197[2]

πρῆγμα, τό (210) **1.** (88) *thing, matter*, abstract συνηνείχθη τοιόνδε γενέσθαι πρῆγμα 1, 19[1]; so 32[4*], 34[3]; 60[3], 68[5], 108[4*], 114[1], 117[5*], 118[1]; 129[2], 206[3], 207[3*], 212[2*], 2, 2[5]; 86[2], 111[1], 119[2]; 129[3]; 132[2]; 170[1]; 3, 4[1]; 10[2], 11[1], 42[4], 43[1], 49[2], 62[2*], 69[1], 70[1]; 79[1]; 84[1]; 120[1]; 138[4]; 4, 111[1]; 5, 12[1], 33[2], 90[1], 106[3*], [4*], 6, 14[3], 52[4], 61[1], 65[2], 69[3*], 77[2]; 86 β[2*], 129[2]; 7, 8 δ[2*]; 9[2*], 10 ζ[*], 50[1*], 51[1*], 137[2]; 151, 157[3*]; 8, 44[1], 56, 58[1]; 94[2], 100[2*], 104, 106[1], 9, 26[3*], 73[2], 89[3*], 92[2], 98[4], 104, 110[3], 111[4*], euphem τὸ ἐς Δημάρητον πρῆγμα 6, 73[1], pl w adj almost equiv to neuter, ἀνάρσια πρήγματα πεπονθέναι (= ἀνάρσια) 1, 114[5*]; so μεγάλα 3, 122[3*], 5, 24[2*], 124[1], 7, 50[3*]; πάντα 2, 52[1]; 3, 65[1*], 89[3]; πολλά 3, 128[2], 7, 51[1*], ἀγαθά, χρηστά 5, 31[4*], 7, 47[1*], ταῦτα 6, 1[2*], 109[4*], 8, 75[1], etc 8, 77[1]; 9, 66[1]. **2.** (23) pl *affairs, business* τὰ σπουδαιέστερα τῶν π 1, 8[1], 133[3], 2, 173[1]; [3*]; 3, 40[2*]; 53[1], 81[2*], 134[3*]; 5, 33[4*], 65[2], 7, 236[3*], 8, 108[3], τὰ περὶ Ἑλλήσποντον ἔχοντα π 6, 26[1], ἀνθρωπήια 1, 32[1*], 207[2*], 2, 4[1]; 4, 46[2]; θεῖα 2, 65[2], 66[3]; 9, 65[2], 100[2]; cf κατάστασις, τρόπος, τῶν π 2, 173[1], 5, 92 ζ[2*] **3.** (27) pl vaguely, *the situation* τὰ παρεόντα π 3, 52[7]; 5, 33[4], 6, 1[1]; 40[1], 100[3], 8, 133; 9, 55[2], τὸ παρεὸν π 7, 213[1]; 8, 135[3], τὰ κατήκοντα π 8, 19[2], 40[1]; 102[1*], cf οἰδεόντων τῶν π 3, 76[2]; 127[1], ἡ ἀληθείη τῶν π 2, 119[1]; also euphem. for *war, battle* παρὰ δόξαν ἔσχε τὰ π 1, 79[2]; so 83, 141[3], 190[2], 3, 56[1], 6, 105[3]; 7, 10 θ[2*], 132[2], 174; 206[2], 209[2*]; sing 9, 102[2] **4.** (48) pl w gen or poss. adj *the cause, power, of* τὰ τῶν Περσέων πρήγματα αὐξανόμενα 1, 46[1]; so 152[2], 185[7], 3, 4[3], 39[3]; 57[2], 64[4]; 121[2], 137[2], 143[2], 146[2]; 4, 126*, 5, 24[1*], [3*], 106[4*], 111[3*], 115[1], 6, 11[2*], 13[1], 17; 89, 7, 9 γ*, 10 γ[2*] bis; 18[2*], 48*, 50[3*]; 135[2*], 139[5]; 145[2] bis; 147[1] bis, 233[1], 236[1*], 237[2*], 8, 4[1]; 10[2], 20[1], 68 α[1*]; β[1*]; 75[2*], 87[2], 100[4*], 102[2*], 130[4], 136[3]; 9, 68[1]. **5.** (7) pl *the government, state* γέροντος Πριάμου ἐόντος ἐπ' ἐκείνῳ τὰ π εἶναι 2, 120[4], so 3, 66[3], 80[2*], 4, 164[1], 6, 39[1], τὰ πάντα π 3, 80[1], 6, 83[1]. **6.** (8) πρήγματα νεώτερα *mischief, revolution* 5, 19[2], 106[1*], 6, 2[2]; 74[1], πρήγματα παρέχειν, ἔχειν *cause, have, trouble* 1, 155[1*]; 175; 7, 147[1], sing , 7, 239[3] **7.** (9) πρῆγμα in expressions **a** ἦν μέγιστον π Δημοκήδης παρὰ βασιλέϊ 3, 132[2] **b** (2) (οὐδὲν) π. ποιέεσθαι *take* (*no*) *notice*. 6, 63[2], 7, 150[3] **c** (5) π. ἐστί τινι *it behoves* εὕρισκε π. οἱ εἶναι ἐλαύνειν 1, 79[1], so 4, 11[2], 7, 12[1], 130[2*], οὐδὲν ἂν εἴη π γνώμας ἐμὲ ἀποφαίνεσθαι 1, 207[2*]. **d** σφίσι τε καὶ Ἀθηναίοισι οὐδὲν εἶναι π. 5, 84[2] *they had no business with the A*

†**πρηγματευθέντες** οὐδὲν ἔτι 2, 87[3] *take* no further *pains*.

Πρηξάσπης, ὁ (22) 3, 30[3], 34[1], [2], 35[1], [4] bis, 62[2] ter, 63[1] bis, [3], 65[3], 67[1], 74[1] bis; [3], 75[1], [3], 76[1], [2]; 78[1], another 7, 97

Πρηξίλεως, ὁ 9, 107[2]

Πρηξῖνος, ὁ 7, 180

πρῆξις, ἡ *fortune*: ἀπέκλαιε πᾶσαν τὴν ἑωυτοῦ π 3, 65[7].

†**πρῆσις**, ἡ (2) *sale* ἐπὶ πρήσι 4, 17[2] *for sale*, ὠνῇ τε καὶ π χρέωνται 1, 153[2].

πρήσσω (70) πρήξω, ἔπρησσον, -όμην, ἔπρηξα (v l ἔπραξα 4, 77[2]), (πεπρηχέναι trans 5, 106[4]), πεπρηγέναι intrans 2, 172[5], ἐπρήχθην, πέπρηγμαι **1.** (45) w cogn acc *do* ταῦτα, etc 1, 87[3*], 127[1], 155[3*], 2, 2[3], 3, 1[1], 29[2]; 155[4*]; 4, 119[2*], 145[1]; 5, 79[1]; 96[2], 106[4*], [(4*)], 6, 75[1]; 79[2]; 134[2], 7, 5[2*], 8 α[2*], 38[3*], 39[3]; 58[1], 145[2], 8, 21[1]; 97[2], 9, 110[1], 113[2], esp πρήγματα π 2, 173[1], [2*], νεώτερα πρήγματα π. 5, 19[2]; 6, 2[2]; 74[1]; ταῦτα περὶ τοὺς νεκρούς 8, 25[2], νεώτερον περὶ πρήγματα τὰ σά 5, 106[4*], πολλὰ π 5, 33[4*] *meddle*, pass τὰ πρηχθέντα, etc 1, 11[1], 129[3]; 152[1], 160[3]; 2, 121 ε[3], 162[5]; 3, 145[1], 5, 106[2*], 9, 1, τὰ περὶ Πρηξάσπεα πρηχθέντα 3, 76[1]; (ταῦτα οὕτω ἐπρήχθη 3, 138[4]) **2.** (2) w acc. *bring about* τὴν ἀπόστασιν, τὸν γάμον 5, 113[2], 9, 108[1] **3.** (3) absol *act* μὴ ἐπευρεθῇ πρήσσων 9, 109[3] *in the act*. π τῇ δύναιτο ἄριστα 5, 30[6], pass σέο αὐτοῦ πέρι ὡς ἐπρήχθη 1, 124[2*] **4.** (6) *exact* money, etc φόρον παρ' ἑκάστων 1, 106[1], med αργύριον, etc 2, 126[1] bis, 3, 117[6], w double acc αὐτοὺς ἑκατὸν τάλαντα 3, 58[1]; so med. 5, 84[1] **5.** (24) w advbs intrans *fare* ἄμεινον 4, 156[2]; 157[1]; 5, 119[2], ἐναλλάξ 3, 40[2*]; εὖ 1, 24[7]; 42[1*]; 3, 40[2*], 7, 236[1*]; 237[2*], [3*], κακῶς 3, 27[2]; 5, 34[3], 35[1]; 8, 14[1], κατὰ νόον 4, 97[4*]; ὁμοίως τῷ ποδανιπτῆρι 2, 172[5]; οὕτω 3, 26[1]; 4, 77[2]; 6, 44[3], 8, 130[1], pass οὕτω τοι πέπρηκται 9, 111[5*]; φλαύρως 6, 94[2], ὡς 7, 18[2], ταῦτα τὰ νῦν ἔχων πρήσσεις 3, 52[3*] corr See ἀντι-, δια-, ἐκ-, παρα-, συμ-, συνεκ-

πρηστήρ, ὁ *tornado* 7, 42[2]

†**πρητήριον**, τό *canteen* 7, 23[4]

πρηΰνομαι (2) *be appeased* 2, 121 δ[3]; metaph ὁ χειμὼν 2, 25[3] *bate*, i e *pass away*.

πρηΰτερος οὐδὲν ἐγίνετο 2, 181[4] *less angry*

πριάμενος, η, ον (4) *having bought* 1, 70[3], 196[3], 9, 93[2], παρά τινος 9, 94[3]

Πρίαμος, ὁ (8) 1, 3[1], 4[3]; 2, 120[2], [3] bis; [4] bis; 7, 43[1].

Πριήνη, ἡ 1, 142[3], Πριηνεύς, ὁ (3) 1, 27[2], 170[3]; Π ἀνήρ 1, 170[1], -νέες, οἱ (3) 1, 15, 161; 6, 8[1].

πρίν (86) **A** (12) adv. *previously*: 5, 29^{2}; 30^{2}; 58^{1}; 66^{1}; 7, 1^{1}, 8, 37^{2}; 9, 109^{3}, *τὸ πρὶν* 1, 129^{4}; 2, 108^{2}; 172^{2}; 6, 98^{3}; antecedent to *πρίν* conj. *μὴ πρὶν ἥξειν πρὶν ἤ...* 1, 165^{3}. **B** (74) conj *before* **I** (38) *πρίν* **1.** (15) main cl. affirm , w. inf. *πρὶν μεγάλους γενέσθαι τοὺς Πέρσας, καταλαβεῖν αὐτῶν τὴν δύναμιν* 1, 46^{1}; so 76^{3}, 2, 121 ε^{2}; 3, 25^{4}, 127^{3}*, 4, 93; 117, 134^{3}*, 179^{2}, 180^{3}; 6, 87; 109^{5}*, 119^{1}, 8, 144^{5}*; 9, 9^{2}*. **2.** (23) main cl. neg. **a** (11) prim seq. *πρὶν ἂν τελευτήσῃ, μὴ καλέειν ὄλβιον* 1, 32^{7}*; so ibid ^{5}*; 140^{1}, 159^{2}*; 197; 198, 3, 109^{1}, 4, 117, 196^{3}, 5, 106^{6}*, also without *ἄν* [7, 220^{4} or.]. **b** (12) hist. seq. **α** (4) prospective *ἐποιήσαντο νόμον μὴ πρότερον θρέψαι κόμην πρὶν Θυρέας ἀνασώσωνται* 1, 82^{7}, so 4, 157^{2}, 6, 82^{1}; 9, 117. **β** (7) retrospective *τοῦ ἔπεος λόγον οὐδένα ἐποιεῦντο πρὶν δὴ ἐπετελέσθη* 1, 13^{2}, so 6, 45^{1}, 79^{2}; 110, 7, 137^{2}; 239^{4}; 9, 22^{2}. **γ** w. inf. *Πέρσῃσι, πρὶν Λυδοὺς καταστρέψασθαι, ἦν ἁβρὸν οὐδέν* 1, 71^{4}. **II** (36) *πρὶν ἤ* **1.** (27) main cl. affirm. **a** w. inf. *πρὶν ἢ ὀπίσω σφέας ἀναπλῶσαι, ἥλω ὁ Κροῖσος* 1, 78^{2}, so 79^{1}; 92^{2}, 170^{3}; 2, 2^{1}, 4, 1^{2}, 125^{4}, 147^{5}, 167^{2}; 180^{4}; 5, 65^{5}, 72^{3}, 6, 22^{1}, 116, 7, 3^{3}, 94; 226^{1}; 8, 3^{1}, 12^{2}, 59; 9, 13^{1}; ^{2}, 48^{2}*; 68; 70^{1}, 101^{3}. **b** *ἀναπειθόμενος πρὶν ἢ ἀτρεκέως ἐκμάθῃ* 7, 10 η^{2}*. **2.** (9) main cl. neg. **a** (3) prim seq. *πρὶν ἢ πενταέτης γένηται, οὐκ ἀπικνέεται* 1, 136^{2}; so 7, 8 β^{2}*, 197^{2}. **b** (6) hist. seq **α** (3) *οὐκ ἔφη χρήσειν πρὶν ἢ ἀνορθώσωσι* 1, 19^{3}, so 6, 133^{2}, 9, 93^{4}. **β** *οὐ πρότερον ἀνέσχε πρὶν ἢ ἀπίκετο* 8, 8^{2} **γ** (2) w. inf. *μὴ πρὶν ἥξειν πρὶν ἢ ἀναφανῆναι* 1, 165^{3}, so 4, 9^{2}.

Πρινητάδης, ὁ 5, 41^{3}.

πρίω. See *ἀπο-, κατα-.*

πρό (71) prep gen **1.** (29) local, *in front of*: *στὰς πρὸ τοῦ νεκροῦ* 1, 45^{1}; so 80^{1}; 216^{1}; 2, 48^{1}; 110^{1}; 6, 103^{3}, 134^{2}, 7, 208^{2}; 8, 37^{1}; (53^{1}); 9, 51^{1}, 52 bis; 55^{2}; hence *πρὸ πάντων λέγειν* 1, 152^{1}, 8, 26^{1}, to fight *in defence of*: 8, 4^{2}; 49^{2}; 56; 57^{1}, 68 β^{2}*; 74^{2}, 9, 22; 48^{4}* bis, to die *on behalf of*: 7, 134^{2}, 172^{2}* bis, 9, 72^{2}. **2.** (36) temporal, *before* *πρὸ τῆς Κροίσου ἀρχῆς πάντες Ἕλληνες ἦσαν ἐλεύθεροι* 1, 6^{3}; so 2, 133^{3}, 4, 34^{1}; 5, 71^{2}, 6, 71^{1}, 98^{2}; 7, 20^{2}; 50^{3}*; 147^{1}; 9, 37^{2}; *πρὸ δύντος ἡλίου* 5, 50^{3}*, 7, 149^{3}; *ὀλίγον πρὸ τῆς ναυμαχίης* 6, 27^{2}, esp *πρὸ τούτου, τούτων* 1, 82^{8}, 123^{2}, 6, 27^{1}; 52^{3}; 7, 157^{3}*, 189^{2}, 8, 108^{3}, *πρὸ πολλοῦ* 7, 130^{2}*; 138^{1}; *πρὸ τοῦ* 1, 103^{1}; 122^{2}, 3, 62^{4}*; 99^{2}; 5, 55; 75^{2}; 83^{1}; 87^{3}, 88^{3}; 6, 139^{1}; 7, 139^{4}; 9, 1, *ὁ π. τ. χρόνος, αἱ π. τ. ἡμέραι* 2, 121 β^{2}; 7, 16 β^{2}*. **3.** (6) *in preference to* *τοῖσι ἡ τυραννὶς πρὸ ἐλευθερίης ἦν ἀσπαστότερον* 1, 62^{1}; so 87^{4}*; 6, 12^{3}*; 7, 152^{3}; *instead of*. *οὐδεὶς ἄλλος πρό* 3, 85^{2}*, 7, 3^{3}

†προαγορεύω (20) *-ηγόρευον, -ηγόρευσα* **1.** (2) *foretell*: w. acc. and fut. inf. 1, 74^{2}, 91^{4}*. **2.** (18) *issue commands*· *ταῦτα*, etc. 1, 22^{1}; 125^{3}; 3, 62^{1} bis; 7, 10 δ^{1}*, 8, 83^{1}; *ταῦτα ἑωυτῷ* 1, 153^{1}, *ἰσονομίην ὑμῖν* 3, 142^{3}* *proclaim*; *ὑμῖν παρεῖναι* 1, 125^{2}*, so 208; 3, 58^{2}; 62^{4}*; 6, 37^{1}; 140^{1}, 8, 137^{3}, w. inf. alone 7, 53^{2}*; dat. alone 9, 98^{2}; also *σὲ αὐτὸν μετορμίζεσθαι* 2, 115^{6}*.

προάγω (8) *-ῆγον, -ήγαγον, -όμην* **1.** (4) *lead* someone *on*: *ἐς τὴν Ἐρυθρὴν θάλασσαν* 3, 30^{3}; so 148^{1}, 8, 132^{2}; 9, 90^{3}. **2.** (3) metaph *ἐς τὸ ἄγαν φαῦλον σεωυτόν* 2, 173^{2}*; *μιν ἐς γέλωτα* 2, 121 δ^{4}; *ἐς τοῦτο (τὰ πρήγματα)* 7, 50^{3}*. (**3.** *promote, push on* *τὸ ἔργον* 9, 92^{1})

†προαιδεῦμαι (2) *-ηδέατο, τί τινι* *be under an obligation to*. 1, 61^{3}; 3, 140^{2}*.

†προακούω (4) only *-ακούσας, -ακηκόεε* (MSS. *-ακήκοε*) 8, 79^{2} *have heard before*: absol. 2, 5^{1}; 5, 86^{4}; *ὡς εἶχε* 6, 16^{2}; *ὅτι σπεύδοιεν* 8, 79^{2}.

†προαναισιμωμένος *χρόνος πρότερον ἢ ἐμὲ γενέσθαι* 2, 11^{4} *previously elapse.*

†προαπηγησάμενος *τὴν συμφορήν* 3, 138^{2} *relate first.*

†προαποθνήσκω, *-θανών* *die first*. 2, 1^{1}

προάστιον, *τό* (15) (*-ειον* 1, 78^{1}, 2, 41^{4}; 3, 54^{1}, 4, 78^{3}, 5, 1^{2}) *space in front of a town*· 1, 78^{1}, 2, 41^{4}; 3, 14^{1}, ^{7}, ^{11}, 18, 84^{3}, 85^{3}; 86^{1}, 142^{2}*, 4, 78^{3}, 5, 1^{2}, 8, 129^{3}; *π. τῆς πόλιος, τῶν Λυδῶν* 3, 54^{1}; 5, 12^{2}.

προβαίνω (14) *-βήσομαι, -έβαινον* **1.** (7) *proceed* *τὸ πρόσω, ἑκαστέρω, ἐσωτέρω* 4, 43^{6}; 7, 49^{4}*, 8, 60 γ*, 66^{2}; *ἐκ τῶν κνημέων ἐς τοὺς μηρούς* 6, 75^{3}, *ἐς τὴν Πελοπόννησον* 8, 68 β^{1}*; metaph. *ἐς τὸ πρόσω τοῦ λόγου* 1, 5^{3}. **2.** (4) of time, *elapse* 3, 53^{1}, 140^{1}; 5, 58^{1}, *προβαίνοντος τοῦ ἔργου* 7, 23^{3}. **3.** (3) *go on progressively*. *κατὰ λόγον προβαίνοντες τιμῶσι* 1, 134^{2}; *προέβαινε τὸ ἔθνος ἄρχον* 1, 134^{3}; *προέβαινε τοῖσι χρήμασι ὑπερβάλλων* 5, 51^{2}.

προβάλλω (5) *-έβαλον, -όμην* **1.** (2) *throw away*. *τοὺς μαζοὺς κυσί* 9, 112; metaph. *σφέας αὐτοὺς ὑπὸ τοῦ κακοῦ* 7, 141^{1}. **2.** (3) *put forward*· *ἔθνος οὐδὲν σοφίης πέρι* 4, 46^{1}; med. *ὅντινα στήσωνται βασιλέα* 1, 98^{1}; so pass. ibid.

πρόβατα, *τά* (31) *cattle*: 1, 167^{1}; 183^{2}; 188^{1}; 203^{2}; 207^{6}*; 216^{2}; 3, 101^{1}, 4, 23^{4}; 26^{1}; (43^{5}); 61^{2}, 62^{2}, ^{3}, 121, 130 bis, 172^{1}; 6, 56; 7, 171^{2}, 8, 19^{1}, ^{2} bis, 9, 93^{1} bis, ^{2}, ^{3}; ^{4}, incl. kine 2, 41^{2}; but sheep only 4, 187^{2} *οἰσύπη προβάτων*; cf. *τὰ λεπτὰ τῶν π.* 1, 133^{1}; 8, 137^{2}.

προβλήματα, *τά* (2) *shields*. 4, 175^{1}; *ἀντ' ἀσπίδων* 7, 70^{2}.

†προβοηθῆσαι (v.l. *προσβωθῆσαι*) *ἐς τὴν Βοιωτίην πρὶν παρεῖναι ἐκεῖνον* 8, 144^{5}* *bring aid before.*

†[**προβόλαιος,** *ὁ* *javelin*· 7, 148^{3} or].

πρόβολος *λυκοεργής* 7, 76 *javelin.*

†προβοσκός, *ὁ* *deputy herdsman*· 1, 113^{2} (v.l. *πρόβοσκος*).

†προβουλεύομαι *decide provisionally*: *τὰ ἂν νήφοντες προβουλεύσωνται* 1, 133^{4}.

πρόβουλος, ὁ (2) *delegate*: σφέων αὐτῶν, τῆς Ελλάδος 6, 7 (v l. -βολος); 7, 172^{1}

προγίνομαι (3) -γενόμενος, -γεγονώς *live, be born, previously* 2, 146^{1}, 156^{6}, πρὶν ἢ τὸν πατέρα βασιλεῦσαι 7, 3^{3}.

πρόγονος, ὁ (9) *ancestor*. 4, 127^{4}*; 7, 153^{1}, pl. 1, 103^{1}, 4, 162^{2}, 172^{3}; 6, 54, 7, 150^{2}*; 153^{2}, 9, 64^{2}

προδείκνυμι (6) -νύει, -νύουσι, -έδεξε **1.** (3) *foreshadow*. μοι τὰ ἐπιφερόμενα 1, 209^{4}*, Ἕλλησι ἔκλειψιν τῶν πολίων 7, 37^{3}; ταῦτά σφι σημήια (6, 27^{3}) **2.** (3) simply, *show* σχῆμα, πρόφασιν οἱ ταύτην, τὸν ζωστῆρα 1, 60^{4}; 2, 139^{2}; 4, 10^{1}.

†**προδειμαίνω** *dread prematurely* πᾶν χρῆμα 7, 50^{1}*.

†**προδέκτωρ**, ὁ *index, prophetic symbol* ἥλιος Ἑλλήνων π. 7, 37^{3}.

πρόδηλος, ον *obvious beforehand*· πρόδηλα ὅτι 9, 17^{4}*

προδίδωμι (25) -διδοῖ, -διδοῦσι, -δώσω, -έδωκε, -δούς, -δέδωκα, -δοθείς, -δέδομαι **1.** (10) *betray, surrender* τινά τινι 2, 131^{2}, 6, 23^{4}; τὴν Ἑλλάδα, etc. 6, 49^{2}, 76^{2}, 124^{1}; 7, 236^{1}*; 8, 128^{2}; 9, 7 α^{2}*; β^{1}*; 60^{2}*. **2.** (7) intrans. *play the traitor*. 5, 113^{1} bis; 6, 15^{2}, 8, 90^{1}; 9, 7 β^{1}*; πρὸς τοὺς κατιόντας 3, 45^{4}; τοῖσι Πέρσῃσι 6, 101^{2}. **3.** (6) pass *be betrayed*. 3, 158^{2}, ἔκ τινος 3, 62^{2}, ὑπό τινος 4, 136^{1}, 7, 137^{3}, 139^{3}; 9, 60^{1}*. **4.** (2) of things, *give way*: τὰ ῥέεθρα τῶν ποταμῶν 7, 187^{1}; τὸ φράγμα 8, 52^{1}.

†**προδιηγησάμενος** πρότερον τάδε 4, 145^{1} *relate first*

†**προδοσίη**, ἡ (6) *betrayal*: 6, 10, 100^{2}; 8, 128^{3} bis; συντίθεσθαί τινι προδοσίην (Αἰγίνης) 6, 88; 8, 128^{1}.

προδόται, οἱ (3) *traitors*: 8, 128^{3}; Ελλάδος, θεῶν 8, 30^{2}, 144^{2}*.

πρόδρομοι, οἱ (6) *advance-guard*: 4, 121; 122^{1}, 7, 206^{2}; π. τῶν ἄλλων 7, 203^{1}; πρόδρομος στρατιή 9, 14 (MSS. π. ἀγγελίη); also προδρόμους κήρυκας προπέμψαντες 1, 60^{4} *forerunners*.

†**προεδρίη**, ἡ (4) **1.** *throne*. ἐν π. καθήμενος 4, 88^{1}. **2.** at Delphi, Sparta, *the right to a front seat*. 1, 54^{2}; 6, 57^{2}, 9, 73^{3}.

προεῖπα (37) -ειπάς, -εῖπαι 9, 6 but -ειπεῖν 4 times, -ερέω, -είρητο **1.** (7) *proclaim*: w. acc inf. 1, 84^{1}; 3, 67^{3}; τῷ στρατῷ ὡς ἀκουστέα εἴη 3, 61^{3}, ὅτι εὑρήσονται 9, 6, ταῦτα 3, 68^{1}; 4, 125^{6}; pass. τὰ προειρημένα 7, 18^{3}* **2.** (23) *issue commands* Μιλησίοισι πίνειν 1, 21^{2}; so 50^{1}; 126^{1}, ^{2}, 155^{4}*, 191^{2}; 2, 1^{1}; 6, 95^{1}; 137^{4}; 7, 12^{2}*, 149^{3}; 8, 19^{2}; 27^{3}, impers pass. 7, 58^{2}; inf. alone 1, 77^{4}; 81; 7, 32; impers. pass. 7, 120^{2}; (8, 42^{1}); ταῦτα Λυδοῖσι 1, 156^{2}; ἀλλήλοισι πόλεμον 7, 9 β^{1}* *declare* war; ξεινίην τοῖσι Ἀκανθίοισι 7, 116; pass. δεῖπνον προειρημένον 7, 119^{1}. **3.** (5) pf. pass. τὸ π. *the appointed place*· 3, 157^{4}; 7, 123^{2}; cf 7, 123^{3}; ἡ π. ἡμέρη 6, 128^{1}; τὸ π. *the appointed weapon*. 1, 126^{1} **4.** Μόσχοισι .τριηκόσια τάλαντα προείρητο 3, 94^{2} tribute *imposed on* **5.** ἡ προειρημένη αἰτίη 9, 71^{4} the *aforesaid* reason.

†**προεκκομίζουσι** τὸ ἄγαλμα τῇ προτεραίῃ ἐς ἄλλο οἴκημα 2, 63^{2} *convey forth previously*

†**προελήλατο** πρόσω τῆς νυκτός 9, 44^{1} impers pass the night *was* far *advanced*.

†**προεμβαλλόντων** ἐς τὴν γῆν τῶν κερέων 4, 183^{3} intrans *stick in forwards*.

†**προεξαγαγόντες** τὴν ληίην ἐς τὸν αἰγιαλόν 9, 106^{1} *bring out first*.

†**προεξαΐσσω** of soldiers, *charge before the rest*: 9, 62^{3}.

†**προεξανίσταμαι** (2) -στάς *leave one's place first*: 9, 62^{1}; of racers, *beat the signal*· 8, 59*

†(**προ**)**εξέδρη**, ἡ *prominent throne*: 7, 44

†**προεργάζομαι** (2) *labour, do, on another's behalf* τῷ βαρβάρῳ, κοινὰ τῇ Ἑλλάδι ἀγαθά 2, 158^{5}, 6, 61^{1} (MSS προσ-).

†**προέρχομαι** (14) -ήισαν (v l -ήεσαν), -ελθεῖν **1.** (6) *advance*. of armies 1, 207^{5}*, 211^{1}; 8, 130^{2}, 9, 14; ἡ χώρη 2, 15^{3} *grow*, metaph. (τὰ πρήγματα) ἐς τοῦτο 7, 50^{3}* **2.** (2) *go in front of*: τῆς ἄλλης στρατιῆς 1, 80^{2}; absol 9, 53^{1}. **3.** (6) *elapse* προϊόντος (τοῦ) χρόνου 3, 96^{1}; 6, 64^{1}, 7, 197^{2}, 8, 105^{2}; 9, 109^{1}; προϊούσης τῆς πόσιος 6, 129^{2}.

†**προετοιμάζω** (2) -ετοίμασα (v.l. -ητ-) *prepare beforehand*. τάδε 8, 24^{1}; impers pass. προετοιμάζετο (v.l. -ητ-) ἐκ τριῶν ἐτέων ἐς τὸν Ἄθων 7, 22^{1}.

προέχω (13) -εῖχον **1.** (3) w. gen. *keep in front of*. ἡμέρης ὁδῷ τῶν Περσέων 4, 120^{3}, so 122^{1}; 9, 22^{1}. **2.** (6) w. gen. *excel*: ἅπασι τῶν ἐν τῇ Ἑλλάδι 1, 1^{2}; so 32^{6}* bis; 2, 136^{4}*; absol 1, 56^{2}; 3, 82^{1}*. **3.** *project* ἀκτὴ ἐς τὸν πόντον 4, 177 **4.** *know already* τῶν Ἀθηναίων οὐ φιλίας γνώμας 9, 4^{2}. **5.** προέχει impers *it profits* οὔ τι π. τούτων ἐπιμεμνῆσθαι 9, 27^{4}*. **6.** med. *hold before* προσχέσθαι τὴν κεφαλήν 2, 42^{4} (v.ll. προέχεσθαι, προεκθέσθαι).

†**προηγέομαι** (2) -ηγεῦντο *lead the way*· absol. 2, 48^{2}, 7, 40^{2}

προθυμέομαι (9) -εθυμεόμην *be eager*· absol. 8, 86; 9, 38^{1}; w prol inf *be eager to*. 1, 36^{2}; 206^{2}*; 4, 71^{5}; 5, 78, 9, 37^{1} (v l. προθυομένῳ); 72^{2}; ὅκως ἂν γένοιτο 1, 91^{2}*.

προθυμίη, ἡ (15) **1.** (10) *ardour*: ὑπὸ προθυμίης 8, 1^{1}; 9, 45^{3}*; προθυμίην ἔχειν 7, 53^{1}*, 9, 67; π. πλείστην παρέχεσθαι 1, 61^{4}, π. πᾶσαν ἐκτείνειν 7, 10 η^{1}*, ἔχειν 4, 139^{2}*, 7, 19^{2}; παρέχεσθαι 4, 98^{3}; 7, 6^{2} **2.** (5) *desire*: ἔσχε π. στρατεύεσθαι 1, 204^{1}; κατά, διὰ τὴν π , ἐκ τῆς π., τινός 1, 124^{2}*; 7, 165; 6, 65^{3}; π. ἐνάγει τινὰ ἀποθνήσκειν 5, 49^{6}*.

πρόθυμος, ον (13) -ότατος *keen, eager*· 6, 6; 9, 60^{3}*; 91^{2}*, ἐς τὸν πόλεμον 7, 116; w. inf.

eager to 1, 36^{3}; 2, 3^{2}; 19^{2}; 5, 92 ζ^{3*}; 6, 5^{1}; 74^{1}, 7, 5^{1}, 8, 6^{1}, 9, 13^{1} Adv *προθύμως* (25) *-ότερον*, *-ότατα* *keenly* 1, 27^{4*}; 111^{2}; 2, 59^{1}, 173^{1}, 3, 44^{2}, 48^{1}, 5, 13^{3}; 79^{2*}; 89^{1}, 6, 3, 58^{3}, 125^{2}; 7, 8 δ^{1*}; 138^{2}, 174, 235^{1*}; 8, 128^{1}; 9, 18^{3*}; 40; 100^{2}; 102^{2}; 106^{3}; *μᾶλλόν τι καὶ προθυμότερον* 1, 96^{2}; 8, 41^{3}; *with good will*: *δέκεσθαι* 5, 18^{2*}.

πρόθυρα, *τά* (4) *porch* of a room 3, 35^{2*}; house 6, 35^{2}, temple 6, 91^{2}, the king's palace 3, 140^{1}

†**προΐζομαι** *take the chair* 8, 67^{2}.

προΐημι (6) *-ήσω*, *-εῖναι*, *-έμενος* *surrender* things *τί τινι* 1, 24^{2}, [89^{3*} conj]; *τὰ χρήματά τοι ἀπάγεσθαι* 2, 115^{6*}, also med. 2, 121 ε^{5}; persons 1, 159^{1*}, 3, 137^{2}.

προΐξομαι. See *κατα-*.

προΐστημι (17) *-εστησάμην*, *-στάς*, *-έστηκε*, *-έστατε*, *-εστάναι*, *-εστεώς* **1.** (3) trans med. **a** *set up in front* *σκίπωνα* 4, 172^{2} **b** *make* a man *one's leader* 1, 123^{2}, 4, 80^{1}. **2.** (12) intrans **a** *stand before* · *οἱ δορυφόροι Μασίστεω* 9, 107^{2} **b** *be chief of* *τῆς Ἑλλάδος*, *τοῦ δήμου*, etc 1, 59^{3} bis, 69^{2*}; 3, 36^{3*}, 82^{4*}; 134^{2*}, 4, 79^{5}, 5, 49^{2*}, 6, 74^{1}, 9, 41^{3}, metaph *οὐκ ὀρθῶς σεωυτοῦ προέστηκας* 2, 173^{2*}. [f l 1, 86^{3}, 129^{1}]

†**προΐσχομαι** (12) *-ισχόμην* *put forward* a proposal, demand, etc *ἔπεα* 1, 164^{1}, 3, 137^{2}; *λόγον* 8, 111^{2}, *πρόφασιν* 4, 165^{3}, 6, 137^{2}, 8, 3^{2}; *ταῦτα*, *τάδε*, etc 1, 3^{2}; 141^{1}, 6, 9^{3*}; 49^{1}, 86 α^{3*} [*προΐσχε* 4, 200^{3} f l]

προκαλέομαι (4) *-εκαλεόμην* *invite* *ἐς ὁμολογίην*, *λόγους* 3, 13^{1}, (4, 201^{2}), *ὑμέας φίλος θέλων γενέσθαι* [1, 69^{2*} conj], *challenge* to fight 9, 48^{3*}.

†**προκαταλεχθεῖσα** *Λιβύη* 4, 175^{2} *describe previously*

†**προκαταλυσάμενοι** *τὴν ἔχθρην* 7, 6^{3} *settle previously*

†**πρόκατε** (4) adv. *straightway*, *suddenly*: (1, 111^{5*}), 6, 134^{2}; 8, 65^{1}, 135^{2}.

†**προκάτημαι** (4) *stand guard over* *τῶν ἑωυτοῦ*, *Ἰώνων* 8, 36^{1}; 9, 106^{2}, absol 9, 106^{2}; metaph (*οἱ Θεσσαλοὶ*) *τοσοῦτο πρὸ τῆς Ἑλλάδος* 7, 172^{2*}.

προκατίζω (3) *sit in state* 1, 97^{1}; *ἐς θρόνον* 1, 14^{3}, med *ἐς τὸ προάστιον* 5, 12^{2}.

†**προκατοψομένας** *ἀπέστειλαν νέας* 8, 23^{1} *scout*

πρόκειμαι (38) *-εκείμην* **1.** (5) *lie before*: *ἡ Αἴγυπτος τῆς ἐχομένης γῆς* 2, 12^{1}, so 4, 99^{1}; ^{3}, *πρὸ τοῦ νηοῦ ὅπλα* 8, 37^{1}, ^{2} **2.** (6) *lie in view* · *παιδίον*, *ἐν κλίνῃ* 1, 111^{3*}, 6, 136^{2}, of a meal, *be served* 1, 211^{2}, 5, 105^{2}, 9, 111^{1}; cf. 9, 82^{2} **3.** (21) *be proposed*, *offered*. *ἀγών* 7, 11^{3*}, 9, 60^{1*}; *ἄεθλα* 9, 101^{3}, *ἄεθλος* 1, 126^{2}, 4, 10^{2}, 43^{6}, *ἀναγκαίη* 1, 11^{4}, *γνώμη* 1, 207^{1}, 2, 24^{1}, 3, 83^{1}, 4, 138^{2}, 7, 10^{1}; 16 α^{2*} bis; *δρόμος* 8, 98^{1}, *δῶρα* 7, 19^{2}; 26^{2}, *πόνος* 7, 26^{1}; *πρῆγμα* 1, 207^{3*}, 8, 56, *τρία* 3, 82^{1*} **4.** (5) *be ordained* *ἡμέραι*, *σημήια* 2, 87^{2}, 4, 133^{3*}, 2, 38^{2}; *οὖρος ἡλικίης*, *ζόης πλήρωμα* 1, 216^{2}, 3, 22^{4} [f l 6, 57^{2}]

†**προκλαύσαντες** *πρῶτον* 5, 8 *mourn previously*

Προκλέης, *ὁ* (3) 4, 147^{2}, 6, 52^{7}; 8, 131^{2}; another (4) 3, 50^{2}; 51^{1}, 52^{7} bis.

†**πρόκλησις**, *ἡ* (2) *challenge* · *ἐκ προκλήσιος* 5, 1^{2}, 9, 75

†**προκομίζομαι**, *-εκομιζόμην* *travel on before* 4, 122^{1}

Προκόννησος, *ἡ* (5) 4, 14^{1} bis, ^{3}, 15^{1}; 6, 33^{2}, *Προκοννήσιος* (3) *ἀνήρ* 4, 13^{1}, 15^{2}, 138^{1}.

προκόπτομαι (2) *-εκοπτόμην* *make progress*: *ἀνωτέρω*, *ἐς τὸ πρόσω*, *οὐδὲν τῶν πρηγμάτων*, *τὰ πρήγματα* 1, 190^{2}, 3, 56^{1}.

†**προκρίνω** (4) *-κρίνας*, *-εκρίθη*, *-κέκριμαι* *select*. *ἐκ πάντων Ἑλλήνων* 1, 70^{1}, pass. *ἐκ πάντων τῶν συμμάχων* 9, 26^{5*}, pf pass *be eminent* 1, 56^{2}; *τῶν ἄλλων* 2, 121 ζ^{2}.

προκροσσοί (2) *in quincunx arrangement* *γρυπῶν κεφαλαὶ προκροσσοί* 4, 152^{4}; *νέες προκροσσαὶ ὅρμεον* 7, 188^{1}.

†**προλαμβάνειν** *τῆς ὁδοῦ* 3, 105^{1} *get a start*.

προλέγω (5) *-λελεγμένος* *foretell*, *announce*: 7, 10 θ^{2*}, *ταῦτά οἱ* 8, 136^{3}; *Κροίσῳ ἀρχὴν καταλύσειν* 1, 53^{3}, *ὡς σφίσι διαμαχήσονται* 4, 125^{4}; *τὰ προλελεγμένα* *the aforesaid* 6, 122^{1}.

[**προλείπω**, *-λιπεῖν* *desert*: *Σπάρτης ἡγεμόνα* 7, 228^{3} epigr]

†**προλελεσχηνευμένοι** *αὐτῷ ἀποστάσιος πέρι* 6, 4^{1} *converse previously*.

†(**προμαντεύομαι**, *-εμαντευσάμην* *prophesy*. 3, 125^{4})

†**προμαντηίη**, *ἡ* *prior right to consult the oracle*. 1, 54^{2}.

πρόμαντις, *ὁ*, *ἡ* (7) *prophet*, *propheteess*, at an oracle masc at Ptoum 8, 135^{2}; fem. Patara 1, 182^{2}, Dodona 2, 55^{1}, Delphi 6, 66^{2}, ^{3}, 7, 141^{2}, the Bessi 7, 111^{2}.

προμαχεών, *ὁ* (6) *bastion*, *tower on a wall*. 1, 98^{4}; ^{5}, ^{6} bis; 164^{1}; 3, 151^{1}.

Προμένεια, *ἡ* 2, 55^{3}.

προμετωπί(δ)(ι)α *ἵππων* 7, 70^{2} *front of the scalp*

προμηθέομαι (4) **1.** (2) w acc. *dread*, *respect* a person 2, 172^{5}; 9, 108^{1} **2.** (2) w gen. *be concerned for* *σεῦ μὴ πλήξω* 3, 78^{5*}; so ibid. ^{4}.

Προμηθεύς, *ὁ* (2) 4, 45^{3} bis.

προμηθίη, *ἡ* (2) **1.** *prudence* · *σοφὸν ἡ π.* 3, 36^{1*} **2.** *respect* *τινὰ ἐν π. πολλῇ ἔχειν* 1, 88^{1}

†**προναυμαχέω** (2) *-ήσω* *fight on sea in defence of*. *Μιλήτου*, *Πελοποννήσου* 6, 7; 8, 60 β*.

Προνηίη (6) *Ἀθηναίη* 1, 92^{1}; 8, 37^{2}; ^{3} bis, 39^{1}; ^{2} (v.l. *-ναίη*).

†**προνήιον,** *τό fore-temple*: 1, 51[2].

†**προνηστεύω** (2) *-εύσας fast previously*: 2, (40[2]); [4].

(**προνοέειν** *τὰ ἀμείνω περὶ τὴν* 'Ελλάδα 7, 172[1] *intend.*)

προνοίη, *ἡ* (9) *forethought* *τοῦ θείου ἡ π.* 3, 108[1]; *ὑμέων ἐς ἡμέας ἔχουσα* 8, 144[3]*; *ἐκ π. of set purpose*. 1, 120[3]*, 159[3]; 2, 161[4]; 3, 121[2]; 8, 87[3], *ἐξ οὐδεμιῆς π.* 2, 151[3]; *ἐκ π τῆς* Κλεο*μένεος* 6, 66[2].

πρόνοος, *ον provident*: 3, 36[1]*.

πρόξεινος, *ὁ* (4) (*-ενος* MSS. 8, 136[1], v.l. 9, 85[3]) *public host* 6, 57[2], 8, 136[1]; 143[3]*, 9, 85[3].

†**πρόοιδα** (4) only *-ειδώς foreknow*. *τὸν σὸν στόλον* 7, 235[2]*, *τι, πλεῦν τι* 1, 20; 9, 41[4]; absol. 9, 16[2]*.

†**προοπτέον** *ἐστὶ ἡμῖν σέο* 1, 120[6]* *one must look after.*

πρόοπτος *θάνατος* 9, 17[4]* *manifest.*

προορῶ (12) *-εῖδον* **1.** (5) *foresee*· the future 5, 24[1]; [7, 140[3] or], an approaching object 3, 14[3], 7, 88[1], 179. **2.** (7) w. gen. *provide for*. *σεωυτοῦ*, etc. 3, 159[2], 5, 39[2]*; 8, 144[3]*; *ἐκείνων ὅκως βίον ἔχωσι* 2, 121 *α*[2]; *ὡς ἕξουσι γυναῖκας* 3, 159[2]; absol. 9, 79[1]*; cogn. acc. *καὶ τοῦτο* 1, 186[1].

†**προοφείλομαι** (2) (v l. *προσοφ-*) *be owing already*: *φόρος* (6, 59), metaph *ἔχθρη ἐς* 'Αθηναίους *ἐκ τῶν* Αἰγινητέων 5, 82[1]

†**προπάσχω,** *-πεπονθώς be wronged first*· 7, 11[4]*.

προπάτωρ, *ὁ* (3) *ancestor*: 2, 161[2], 9, 122[1]; pl. 2, 169[5].

†(**πρόπειραν** *ποιεύμενοι ἐν* 'Αθηναίοισι 9, 48[2]* *experiment*).

προπέμπω (13) *-έπεμπον, -έπεμψα* **1.** (7) *accompany* one *on his way, escort*: *ἐμὲ ἔξω πόλιος* 1, 111[5]*; so 3, 50[2], 8, 113[1], 124[3] bis; 126[1], 130[1]. **2.** (3) *despatch* *σφεα ἀπὸ ἑωυτῶν* 4, 33[4]; pass ibid [2], [5] **3.** (3) *send on before*: *προδρόμους κήρυκας* 1, 60[4], so 63[2]; 4, 121.

†**προπηλακισμός,** *ὁ insult* 6, 73[1].

†**προπλέω** (2) *-πλώσας sail on before*. 5, 98[1]; (6, 97[1]).

†**προποιέω** (3) *-ήσας, -ηθείς, -επεποίητο* **1.** *do previously*: *χρηστὰ ἐς σέ* 1, 41[2]*. **2.** pass. *be already made*. 7, 44; 144[2].

πρόπολοι, *οἱ* (2) *attendants*· 2, 63[4] bis.

Προποντίς, *ἡ* (4) 4, 85[3]; [4]; 5, 122[1]; [2].

†**πρόπυλα,** *τά gateway* of Egyptian temple 2, 91[2].

†**προπύλαια,** *τά* (12) *gateway*: of Egyptian temple 2, 63[2]; 101[2], 121[1] bis; 136[1] bis; 138[2]; 153 bis; 155[2]; 175[1]; of the Acropolis 5, 77[3].

†**προπυνθάνομαι** (5) *-επυθόμην, -πεπυσμένος previously learn*: *πάντα λόγον* 1, 21[1]; *τὸ ποιεύμενον* 1, 191[5]; *ταῦτα* 5, 63[3]; 102[1]; *τὰ ἑωυτοῦ πρήγματα ἐόντα λόγου μέζω* 7, 147[1].

πρόρριζος*, *ον* (3) *root and branch*: *ἀνατρέπειν* 1, 32[9]; *κακῶς τελευτᾶν, ἐκτετρίφθαι* 3, 40[3], 6, 86 *δ*.

πρός (822) **A** (772) prep. **I** (523) acc. **1.** (159) *towards*, of direction: *ἐξίει πρὸς βορέην ἄνεμον ἐς τὸν πόντον* 1, 6[1], so 72[2], 82[2], 142[2] bis; [3]; 148[1] bis, 174[3] bis, 193[2], 201, 203[1]; 204[1] bis; 2, 8[1] bis; [2], 17[4] bis, 28[3], 32[2]; [5]; [7], 68[5]; 99[4] ter; 101[2]; 112[1]; 121[1] bis, 136[1]; 138[4], 148[4]; 149[1]; 150[1]; 153, 158[2], [3] bis, 3, 97[4], 98[2] ter; 99[1]; 103; 106[2]; 114; 115[1] bis, 121[2]; 4, 7[3], 17[2]; 18[2] bis, 19 bis; 20[1] bis, [2], 21, 22[1] bis; [3]; 25[2] bis, 31[2], 33[2]; 35[4], 37; 38[2]; 40[1] bis; [2]; 43[4]; 44[2] bis, [3]; 45[1] bis, 48[3]; 49[1], [2] bis; 94[4]; 99[1], [2] bis, [3], [4] bis, 116[1] bis; 122[2]; 124[2] bis, 158[2], 169[1]; 174; 191[2]; [3], 5, 49[5]*; 77[3]; 105[1], 6, 8[1]; [2]; 22[2], 139[4]; 7, 55[1]; (58[2]), [2]; [3], [69[1] conj], 113[1], [2] bis; 126, 129[1] ter; 176[3], 199, 200[1]; 201 bis; 8, 76[1], 85[1]; 132[3], *οὐρίζειν, οὖρος, πρός* 4, 42[2], 6, 108[6], esp. metaph *τρέπεσθαι πρός τι devote oneself to* 1, 63[1] ter, 97[3]*, 207[7]*; 2, 121 *δ*[2], 159[1]; 3, 78[1]; [2], 4, 60[2], 78[3], 93, 124[2], 125[5], 137[3]; 5, 86[3]; 117; 8, 19[2]; 25[3], 44[1], 53[2], 87[4], 90[3], 91; 9, 18[2], 102[3], cf. 2, 129[1], 9, 102[3]. **2.** (72) *to, up to* **a** (25) persons *αὐτομόλεον πρὸς τοὺς Πέρσας* 1, 127[3]; so 172[1] bis, 197; 2, 109[2], 121 *γ*[1]; [2]; *ζ*[2]; 162[4]; [5]; [6], 3, 45[4], 4, 79[4]; 160[2]; 6, 4[1], 7, 137[2], 161[1]*, 9, 21[1], 44[1], 55[2], 60[1], [2]*, 78[1]; sexually, go *in to* a woman 2, 126[1], 181[4]. **b** (47) places *προσφορήσας τὰ ὅπλα πρὸς τὸ ἑωυτοῦ στρατόπεδον* 1, 82[5], so 144[8], 199[1]; 2, 39[1]; 42[6], 121 *β*[2], 124[2] bis, 141[3]; 172[3]; 4, 43[5]; 120[2], 5, 88[2], 101[3]; 6, 91[2]; 96; 7, 208[2], 8, 49[2]; 52[2]; 57[1], 60 *α**; 63, 79[2]*; 9, 51[4], 52; 57[1]; 96[1]; metaph. *ἐξικέσθαι πρὸς τὸν προκείμενον ἄεθλον* 4, 10[2]; *προσχωρέειν πρὸς τὰς ἀνθρωπηίας γνώμας* 8, 60 *γ**; pregnant *ἵζειν πρὸς τὸ ἄγαλμα* 5, 71[1]; so 95[1], 6, 61[3]; of countries only when approached by sea, *πρὸς τὴν Σίφνον προσῖσχον* 3, 58[1]; so 4, 164[2], 179[2]; 6, 9[1], 16[1], 44[2]; 97[1], 99[1], 7, 188[3]; 8, 13; 40[1], [2], 91; 110[2], 9, 96[1]. **3.** (83) *against* **a** (65) persons *ὁ πρὸς* 'Ερυθραίους *πόλεμος* 1, 18[3], so 22[4]; 25[1]; 30[5]*; 39[2]*, 59[4]; 65[1]; 67[1]; 80[2], 82[1]; 176[1]; 2, 76[1]; 4, 11[2], [4], 111[1], 120[4]; 122[2]; 180[2], 5, 34[2], 44[2], 49[8]*; [73[1] f l.]; 89[1]; [2]; 99[1], 103[1], 111[1]; [2]*, [4]*; 112[2]; 6, 2[1]; 38[2]; 45[2], 94[1], 138[3], 7, 9 *β*[2]*; 50[2]*; 103[1]* bis; 144[1]; 145[1], 149[1]; 152[3]; 157[1]*; 158[2]*; [5]*; 209[4]*; 226[2], 233[1]; 8, 22[2]*, 24[2]*; 60 *β**; 75[3]*, 87[3]; 9, 20; 26[7]* bis; 27[1]*; 35[2] ter; 48[4]*, 58[2]*, 63[2]; 100[1]. **b** (18) things *προσβάλλειν πρὸς τεῖχος* 3, 54[1]; 155[6]; 6, 101[2]; 9, 86[2]; *πρὸς ἀνέμους ἀντίους πλέειν* 2, 179; *χώματα χῶν πρὸς τὰ τείχεα* 1, 162[2]; *ἱστάναι πρὸς τοῖχον* 2, 86[7], *πρὸς σανίδα διαπασσαλεύειν* 7, 33; so 3, 87, 4, 200[2]; [3], 6, 44[3]; cf. *αὐαίνειν*, etc. *πρὸς ἥλιον* 1, 200; 2, 77[4], 92[2]; [5]; 3, 12[2]; 4, 172[1]. **4.** (24) relationship *with*: *ὁμολογίη πρὸς* Μεγακλέα *γενο-*

μένη 1, 61[1]; so 68[1]; 77[2] ter, 141[4]; 3, 8[2]; 49[1]; 4, 70; 5, 63[3]; 73[1]; 6, 14[2]; 7, 139[4]; 145[2]; 149[1]; 151; 8, 140 β[1]*, 9, 92[1], οὐδὲν πρὸς Πέρσας προσήκει 8, 100[4]*; φροντίζειν, ἀνακρίνεσθαι, πρὸς ἑωυτόν 8, 100[1]; 9, 56[1]; πρὸς σὲ ἀναμάρτητος 1, 117[3]*; ἀληθείῃ, ἀγγέλοισι, χρᾶσθαι πρός τινα 7, 101[3]*; 8, 112[1]. **5.** (90) speak *to*: ἔλεγε πρὸς τὸν Γύγην τοιάδε 1, 8[2], so 22[2], 37[1], 45[2], 68[5]; 88[2]*, 89[3]*, 90[1]; 109[2]; 114[4]; 141[2]; 153[1]; 155[1]; 2, 113[3]; 116[5], 121 γ[2]; δ[1]; 181[3]; 3, 1[3]; 21[2], 29[1]; 34[1], [5], 35[1]; [3]; 53[5]; 63[2]*; 71[4]*, [5]*; 85[1]; 130[4], 140[2]; 155[4]*; 4, 77[1]; 113[3]; 114[2], [3], 115[1], 134[1]; 136[3], 5, 18[4]; 19[1]; 20[1]; 31[1], 49[2], 54[1]; 92 δ[2]*, 96[1]; 111[1]; 6, 12[2]; 50[3]; 107[4]; 109[2]; 133[1]; 7, 54[2], 168[1]; [3], 208[3], 214[1], 8, 5[1], 22[3]; [60[1] f l]; [1]; 68 α[1]*; 69[1]; 75[2], 101[1], 106[2], 109[1]; 119, 137[3]; 140 β[1]*, 143[1], 144[1] bis, 9, 16[4]; [5], 27[1]*, 45[1]*, [55[2] f.l.]; 72[2]; 82[3], 87[2]; 89[2] bis; cf πωλέειν πρός 9, 80[3], (ἀπο)βλέπειν πρός 1, 115[1]; 9, 61[3], φωνὴ φέρουσα πρός 1, 159[3]; πρὸς τοὺς Ἕλληνας σκῆψις ἐπεποίητο 7, 168[4]. **6.** (80) *in view of, because of*: ὅκως ἂν πρὸς τὸ παρεὸν βουλεύηται 1, 20; so 38[2]*; 94[4], 113[1]; 129[1], 2, 95[1], 3, 40[3]*; 52[2], 153[2] bis; 4, 94[4]; 161[1]; 5, 67[5], 6, 50[1]; 125[3]; 7, 148[4], 149[2]; 153[4]; 175[1]; 8, 88[3], esp. πρὸς ταῦτα *thereupon*. 1, 91[4]*, 120[5]; 159[3], [4]; 165[1]; 2, 54[2], 66[2]; 110[3], 114[3], 118[1], 3, 22[4]; 30[3], 61[2], 68[5], 69[4]; 71[3], [4]; 72[1], 111[3], 127[2], 140[4]; [5]; 4, 5[4], 9[4]; 127[1]; 134[2]; 137[1], 157[2], 5, 9[2], 18[3]; 19[2], 40[1]; 84[2]; 88[2], 106[3]; 109[3], 111[3], 124[2], 6, 77[3], 82[1], 7, 48, (52[1]), 104[1]; 130[1]; 135[3]; 160[1], 163[1]; 173[1]; 234[3]; 8, 7[1]; 58[1], 65[4]; 111[2]; 9, 12[2]*, 27[1], 45[2]*, 46[3]; 94[3]; 106[3], 109[3]. **7.** (9) *compared with*. τὸ Εὐβοϊκὸν πρὸς τὸ Βαβυλώνιον συμβαλλόμενον τάλαντον 3, 95[1]; so 4, 50[1]; πλεῖστα θωμάσια ἔχει πρὸς πᾶσαν χώρην 2, 35[1]; so 136[4]*, 3, 34[4]; 94[2], 8, 44[1]; ἱστάναι πρός weigh *against*: 2, 65[4]; cf. ἴσα πρὸς ἴσα 1, 2[1] *tit for tat*. **8.** (3) *for* a purpose: πρὸς εὐτελείην τῶν σιτίων τάδε σφι ἐξεύρηται 2, 92[1]; οὐ πρὸς ἡδονήν οἱ ἦν τὰ ἀγγελλόμενα 3, 126[2]; τῇσι στήλῃσι ἐχρήσαντο πρὸς τὸν βωμόν 4, 87[2]. **9.** (2) *in addition to*: προσκτήσασθαι πρὸς τὴν ἑωυτοῦ μοῖραν 1, 73[1]; so 5, 69[2] **10.** παρῆν σφι συμφορῇ χρᾶσθαι πρὸς τὰ μέγιστα 8, 20[2] dub. **II** (170) gen. **1.** (76) *on the side of, towards*: τὰς νομὰς εἶχε πρὸς βορέω ἀνέμου τῶν Ἀγβατάνων 1, 110[2]; so ibid. [2] bis; 2, 8[1]; [2]; 30[2] ter; 99[2] bis, 121[1]; 148[4]; 154[3]; 3, 101[2]; 102[1]; 116[1]; 4, 17[2], 33[1], 38[1]; [2]; 40[1] bis; 48[3], (49[3]); 52[2]; 100[1] bis; 121; 125[5]; 170; 171; 172[1]; 175[1]; 185[3]; 187[1]; 191[1]; [3], 197[2] bis, 5, 9[1]; 15[1]; [2], 7, 20[2]; 36[1]; [2] bis, 55[1]; 101[2]*, 113[1]; 115[1]; 126; 129[1]; 176[3]; 8, 85[1], 87[2]; 120; 130[2]; 132[3]; 9, 14; 68; even πρὸς τοῦ Τμώλου τετραμμένον 1, 84[3]; πρῶτος πρός 1, 145; 7, 216; ἔσχατος πρός 2, 33[3]; 3, 107[1]; 4, 181[2]; [7, 108[2] conj.]; (τὰ) πρὸς πατρός, opp. μητρόθεν 7, 99[2]; 166; φυλακὴν (αὐτοὺς) ἑωυτοῦ ποιεύμενος πρὸς Αἰγυπτίων 2, 154[3] i e. *against*; hence metaph. *on one's side, to one's advantage* ἐλπίσας πρὸς ἑωυτοῦ τὸν χρησμὸν εἶναι 1, 75[2]; 8, 60 β* bis; πρός τινος γενέσθαι 1, 124[3]*; 8, 22[2]*; [3]. **2.** (3) *characteristic of*. οὔτε Περσικὰ οὔτε Λύδια οὔτε πρὸς τῶν ἐκ τῆς Ἀσίης οὐδαμῶν 5, 12[3]; τὰ τοιαῦτα ἔργα οὐ πρὸς ἅπαντος ἀνδρὸς νενόμικα ἀλλὰ πρὸς ψυχῆς ἀγαθῆς 7, 153[4]. **3.** (19) learn etc. *from* a person: μανθάνειν 1, 78[2]; 167[4], 8, 133; πυνθανεσθαι 5, 73[2]; 7, 226[1], 8, 57[1], 9, 58[3]*; ἀκούειν 1, 118[1]; (3, 120[1]), 7, 16 α[2]*, εἰδέναι 9, 98[3]*, even ὁρᾶν 5, 92 ζ[2]*; receive *from*. κυρέειν 1, 59[4], 7, 158[4]*; ἀντᾶν 1, 114[4]; λαμβάνειν 2, 139[2] bis, 6, 9[1], cf δύναμιν πρὸς θεῶν ἔχει 9, 120[2]*. **4.** (64) agent, *by* **a** (33) w. pass. vb ὅ τι ἐθέσπισε, οὐ λέγεται πρὸς οὐδαμῶν 1, 47[2], so 61[2], 2, 34[1]; 57[1]; 68[4]; 75[4], 152[3]; 3, 65[3]*, 115[1], 4, 35[2]; 45[1]; [4], 5, 20[4]*; 106[3]*, 6, (2[2]), 38[2]; 52[7]; 57[3], 7, 2[3], 10 η[2]*, 18[3]*, 60[1]; 62[1]; 135[2]*; (136[1]); 151; 153[4]; 209[2], 8, 111[2]; 124[2]; 125[2]*; 9, 81[2]; 122[4]. **b** (7) w. noun equiv pass. vb. δουλοσύνη 3, 19[3]; 6, 45[1]; 106[2]*, 7, 154[2]; 9, 27[2]*; θάνατος 1, 159[1]*; φόνος 7, 158[2]* **c** (24) w. vbs. pass. in sense πάσχειν 1, 36[1]; 73[5]; 3, 65[5]*; 74[1], 5, (89[3]); 109[3]*; 6, 21[1]; 88[1], 7, 35[2]*, 138[2], 8, 69[1]; 143[3]*; λόγου οὐδενὸς γίνεσθαι 1, 120[5]*; 4, 138[1]; φεύγειν 2, 152[2], δειλίην ὀφλεῖν 8, 26[2]; so even ἵνα φανῇ πρὸς Δαρείου ἐὼν δόκιμος 3, 137[5]; ἐπίφθονος εἶναι 4, 205; 7, 139[1]; ἔπαινον, etc. ἔχειν 1, 96[3], 120[5]*; 4, 34[2]; 7, 5[2]*; 9, 78[3]*. **5.** (7) *on the part of*· ἐλίπετο ἀθάνατον μνήμην πρὸς Ἑλλησποντίων 4, 144[1]; so 5, 90[1]; 7, 239[3]; 8, 109[5]; 9, 106[2]; ἐκτὸς πρὸς ἐκείνου αἰτίης, ἐκτὸς δὲ πρὸς ἡμέων 4, 133[3]*. **6.** πρὸς θεῶν *for the gods' sake*: 5, 49[3]*. **III** (79) dat. **1.** (48) *in addition to*. ἐπὶ ξείνια αὐτὸν καλέσας καὶ πρὸς αὐτῷ τοὺς παῖδας 2, 107[1]; so 1, 165[3]; 3, 17[2]; 50[1]; 160[1], 4, 186[2], 5, 40[2]*; 6, 44[1], 7, 3[2], 10 θ[2]*; 21[1]; 129[3], 149[1]; 8, 140 α[2]*, 9, 7 α[1]*; 23[2]; προστάσσειν, προσθεῖναι, πρός 3, 89[1]; 4, 139[1]; esp. πρὸς τούτῳ 1, 31[2]*; 41[3]*; 9, 27[5]*, 76[3]*; πρὸς τοῖσι 5, 97[2]; πρὸς τούτοισι 1, 65[4]; [5]; 74[6]; 86[6]; 2, 51[1]; 3, 45[3]; 142[4]*; 4, 184[2]; 7, 114[1]; 135[1]; 191[2], 203[1], 8, 38; 9, 16[5], 94[2]; πρὸς τούτοισι ἔτι 1, 32[7]*; 99[1], 179[1]; 5, 62[1], 7, 6[2], πρὸς ἔτι τούτοισι 1, 64[2]; 3, 65[7]*; 9, 111[2]*; ἔτι πρὸς τούτοισι 5, 90[2]; 7, 197[2]. **2.** (29) *near by*: ἑστάναι πρὸς τῇσι θύρῃσι 5, 92 δ[1]*, 6, 134[2]; so 2, 45[1]; 137[3]; 3, 54[1]; 111[2]; 113[1]; 6, 8[2]; of islands, *off* a coast: 3, 120[3]*; 4, 8[2]; 6, 31[1]; of ships 7, 188[1], 8, 16[1], 49[2]; 60 α*, β*, 68 α[1]*; β[1]*; 69[2]; 86; 9, 96[1], geographically, *near*. κόλπος πρὸς Φοινίκῃ κείμενος 4, 38[2]; so 6, 74[2], 7, 155[1]; 8, 33, 73[2]; 135[1]; 9, 13[3]; 35[2]. **3.** metaph. τεῖχος π. τέλεϊ ἐστι 9, 8 β[1]* *almost finished*. (**4.** πρὸς τοῖσι κράνεσι κέρεα προσῆν 7, 76.) **B** (50) adv. *besides*. πρὸς δέ 1, 71[3]*;

126^2; 2, 12^2; 20^3, 134^2, 141^5; 3, 52^2, 135^2; 7, 61^1, 63; 69^1, 72^1; 75^1, 79, 9, 30, πρὸς δὲ καί 1, 51^5, 111^{4*}; 164^3, 207^{6*}, 2, 115^1; 119^1, 3, 124^1, 4, 164^4, 5, 20^{4*}; 22^1; 124^1, 6, 61^3; 95^2; 7, 64^2, 166, 8, 40^1; 51^2, 68 γ*, 90^4, 93^2; πρὸς δ' ἔτι 3, 74^1, cf προσέτι; καὶ πρός 1, 156^2, (2, 142^3); 3, 6^1, 5, 20^{4*}; 6, 125^5, 7, 154^2, 184^1, ^{2}; ^{4}; ^{5}, 187^2, 8, 29^{2*}, 9, 62^3, πρὸς δὴ ὦν 1, 58 (corr.). See ποτί.

προσαγορεύω (3) *greet* a person· 1, 134^1, 2, 80^2; ἔπεσι 5, 92 β^{2*}.

προσάγω (12) -ῆγον, (-ήγαγον), -όμην **1.** (7) *bring to*. ἄλλο ἄγαλμα πρὸς αὐτό 2, 42^6, τὴν ἄνω γνάθον τῇ κάτω 2, 68^3; πρόβατα 4, 26^1, θυσίας, ὅρκους, τινί 3, 24^4; 4, 62^2, 6, 74^1; *apply* remedies· ἤπια 3, 130^3. **2.** (2) metaph ταῦτα ἠγόρευε καὶ τὸ ἔργον προσῆγε (9, 92^1), ἡ ἑτέρη ἡμέρη οὐδὲν ὅμοιον προσάγει 1, 32^{4*}. **3.** (3) med. *win over*: αὐτοὺς σοφίῃ, πόλιας ἀνάγκῃ 2, 172^2; 6, 25^2; τοὺς Αἰγυπτίους ὥστε δικαιοῦν δουλεύειν 2, 172^5.

†**προσαγωγή**, ἡ *procession* to a shrine: 2, 58

†**προσαιρέομαι** (3) -ελόμενος **1.** *co opt*: 8, 130^2; ἑωυτῷ 9, 10^3. **2.** *take reinforcements* τοὺς τοξότας 9, 22^1.

προσαιτέων τὴν στρατιήν 3, 14^7 *solicit* for alms

†**προσαναισίμωτο** αὐτῷ πολλά 5, 34^3 *be spent in addition.*

προσάντης κατίσταται ὁ λόγος 7, 160^{2*} *haughty.*

προσαπολλύω (5) -ώλεσα, -ωλόμην **1.** *lose besides*. πᾶσαν τὴν ἀρχήν 1, 207^{3*}. **2.** (3) *destroy besides*: 2, 121 β^2; 6, 138^4, πρὸς ἐκείνῳ ἄλλους 9, 23^2 **3.** med. *perish besides* 6, 100^3.

προσάσσω (2) only -εσαξάμην *lay in* provisions: 1, 190^2 (v.l. προσάξ-), 8, 20^1 (v.l. προσεσ-).

προσβαίνω (2) -βάς *climb up*: 1, 84^2; ^{5}.

προσβάλλω (14) -έβαλλον, -έβαλον, -όμην **1.** (10) *attack* πρὸς τὸ τεῖχος 3, 54^1, 155^6, 9, 86^2, absol 3, 158^1, 7, 211^3; 9, 20 bis, 21^1; 22^1; 25^1. **2.** (3) *give, cause*: ἄσην τῷ πατρί 1, 136^2, Ὀλυμπιάδα σφι 6, 70^3, κέρδος μέγα ἡμῖν 7, 51^{3*}. **3.** med. *contribute*. τι τούτου τοῦ πάθεος 8, 90^4.

†**πρόσβασις**, ἡ *foothold*. 3, 111^2.

προσβολή, ἡ (5) *assault* 4, 200^3; π ποιέεσθαι 3, 158^1, 4, 128^3; 200^2; π. γίνεται 6, 101^2.

†**προσβοῶ**, -εβωσάμην *call* a person *to oneself*. 6, 35^2.

προσγελῶ *smile at*: τὸν λαβόντα προσεγέλασε τὸ παιδίον 5, 92 γ^{3*}.

†**προσγίνομαι** (10) -εγινόμην, -εγενόμην **1.** (5) *join* as allies: σφι οὗτοι σύμμαχοι 4, 120^1; so 5, 103^2; 104^1; absol. 4, 120^1; 8, 136^3. **2.** (2) *support* in voting: ὁ δῆμος αὐτῷ κατὰ τὴν ἀπόλυσιν 6, 136^3, τοῦ πολεμάρχου ἡ γνώμη 6, 110. **3.** (3) *be added to, accrue to*: Βαβυλῶνές οἱ εἴκοσι πρὸς τῇ ἐούσῃ 3, 160^1, πρὸς ταύτῃσι (7, 21^1), κῦδος ἡμῖν 7, 8 α^{2*}.

προσδέκομαι (15) -εδεκόμην, -εδεξάμην **1.** (3) *receive* a person. 2, 121 ε^2, 5, 20^{2*}, *accept* an omen: 1, 48^1. **2.** (12) *expect*. w. acc and fut inf. Ἀστυάγεά τοι ἐπαναστήσεσθαι 3, 62^{4*}; so 5, 34^1; 6, 100^2, 7, 156^2; 235^{4*}, 8, 130^3, 9, 6, ὡς πέμψετε 9, 48^{3*}; τοῦτόν τοι ἐπαναστησόμενον 1, 89^{2*}, w. acc alone 3, 146^3; 9, 116^3, absol 9, 45^{3*}

[**προσδέξια** τόξα 7, 69^1 f l for πρὸς δεξιά]

†**προσδέομαι** (9) -εδεόμην, -εδεήθην *request*· gen pers gen thing σευ τῆς ἐξέσιος 5, 40^{2*}, so 3, 75^1, 8, 144^{5*}, gen pers acc thing τάπερ αὐτοῦ ἐδ 6, 35^3, gen pers and inf σευ τὸν παῖδα συμπέμψαι 1, 36^{2*}, so 8, 40^1, ^{2}, inf alone 6, 41^3, 100^3.

†**προσδέω** (3) δήσας, -δέδεμαι *attach* τοὺς κρίκους ἔξωθεν 2, 36^4, ἐπ' ἄκρῳ μυρσίνην 4, 195^3, ἥμισυ ἀσκοῦ οἱ 6, 119^3.

†**προσδηλέομαι** *injure besides* μὴ ὁ ναυτικὸς στρατὸς κακωθεὶς τὸν πεζὸν προσδηλήσηται 8, 68 γ*.

†**προσδιαλέγομαι** (2) -ελεγόμην, -ελέχθην *converse with*: dat pers. 3, 50^3, absol. 3, 52^1.

†(**προσδιεπασσάλευσαν** ζῶντα πρὸς σανίδα 7, 33 *nail to*)

προσδοκῶ (4) *expect*: w. acc and fut inf ἀπήμονά τοι ἀπονοστήσειν 1, 42^{2*}; so 7, 156^2, 235^{2*}, ^{4*}.

†**προσδόκιμος**, ον (7) *expected to arrive*. of persons 3, 123^2, 7, 203^1, 9, 89^{3*}; ἐπὶ τὴν χώρην, Μίλητον 1, 78^3, 6, 6; ἐς τὴν Κύπρον 5, 108^1, of things τὰ παρεόντα τε καὶ π κακά 8, 20^2

†**προσδραμὼν** ὁ ἵππος 3, 86^1 *run up.*

†**προσεγγράφω**, -ενέγραφον (v.l. γραψα) *inscribe besides* αἰδοῖα γυναικός 2, 102^5.

†**προσείκελος**, η, ον (4) w. dat *similar to*: 2, 12^2, 3, 110, 4, 61^1; 177.

πρόσειμι (6) only -έσται, -ῆν *be upon*: τῇ ἠλακάτῃ εἴριον 4, 162^5; πρὸς τοῖσι κράνεσι ὦτα 7, 76; *be added to*: τι αὐτοῖσι καὶ τῆς ἐμῆς ὄψιος 2, 99^1, 147^1; σφι ἡ Θεσσαλῶν ἵππος 7, 173^2. [f l 4, 30^2]

προσεῖπα (2) -ερέω *address*: a person 3, 50^3; a god 5, 72^3.

†**προσελαύνω** (4) -ήλασα *ride up to, against* πρὸς τὸ στρατόπεδον, etc. 7, 208^2; 9, 20, 44^1; absol. 9, 23^1.

†(**προσεμπικρανέεσθαι** κακῶς ἔμελλον τοῖσι Σαμίοισι 3, 146^2 *be embittered against*).

†**προσεμφερέστατοι** αὐλοῖσι φυσητῆρες 4, 2^1 *very similar to.*

†**προσεξαιρέετο** γυναῖκα τὴν ἐβούλετο 3, 150^2 *select besides.*

†**προσεπικτωμένου** Κροίσου Λυδοῖσι 1, 29^1 *acquire additional* territory.

†**προσεπιλαβέσθαι** σφίσι τοῦ πολέμου 5, 44^2 *take a hand in* the war *besides.*

†[**προσεργάζομαι** 6, 61[1] f l. See προερ-].

προσέρχομαι (35) -ήιε (-ήει const. v.l. or MSS), -ήισαν, -ῆλθον **1.** (20) *approach* w. dat. pers 1, 62[4]; 3, 154[1]; 9, 70[2], 79[2]*; πρὸς τὸν κάμνοντα, etc 1, 197; 9, 100[1]; πρὸς τὸ ἄγγος, etc 2, 121 β[2], 8, 52[2]; absol 1, 86[4]; 197; 199, 2, 32[6]; 3, 18, 139[2], 4, 5[4]; 196[2], 6, 35[2], 7, 223[2], 233[2]; 9, 70[1]. **2.** (12) of revenues, *come in*. 1, 192[2], 3, 89[1], 90[1], 91[2]; [3], 92[1]; 96[1] bis; 6, 46[3] ter, 7, 144[1]. **3.** (3) of times, *draw near*: ὁ τεταγμένος χρόνος, etc. 2, 41[4]; (4, 30[2]), 5, 20[2]*.

†**προσεταιρίζομαι** (3) -ίσασθαι *ally with oneself*: ἄνδρα, τὸν δῆμον 3, 70[2]; [3]; 5, 66[2].

†**προσέτι** adv. *moreover*. 1, 41[3]*. Cf. πρός **B**.

προσεύχομαι (2) -ευχόμην **1.** absol. *pray*: 1, 48[1]. **2.** w. acc. *adore*: 1, 60[5].

προσεχής, ές (12) w. dat *adjacent to*: in line-of-battle 9, 28[3], 102[1], absol. 6, 14[3]; 9, 102[2]; geographically 3, 91[2], 7, 59[2], 123[2]; absol. 3, 13[3]; 89[1], 93[1], 97[4]; 5, 123.

προσέχω (16) -εῖχον, -έσχον, -όμην **1.** (11) naval, π. τὰς νέας 9, 99[1] *beach*, hence intrans. *touch at* a port. ἐς Τύρον, etc. 1, 2[1], 3, 48[2], 4, 145[3]; 147[4], 5, 63[3], 6, 99[2]; 119[1]; absol. 2, 182[2]; 4, 147[4]; (6, 33[2]). **2.** (4) intrans *attend to*. γυμνασίοισι 9, 33[2]; absol. ἐντεταμένως, προθύμως 1, 18[2], 8, 128[1] bis **3.** med. *stick to*: ὅ τι πρόσσχοιτο τοῦ πηλοῦ τῷ κοντῷ 2, 136[4]*.

προσήκω (18) -ῆκον **1.** *belong to*· τιμὴ οὐδέν οἱ π 1, 91[1]*. **2.** *concern* οὐδὲν πρὸς Πέρσας τοῦτο π τὸ πάθος 8, 100[4]*. **3.** (15) *be related to*: οἱ προσήκοντές οἱ πάντες 1, 216[2], so 2, 120[2]; 3, 14[9]*; 4, 14[1], [2]; 6, 128[2]; μάλιστα 3, 24[4], 6, 57[5]; ἀγχοτάτω 4, 73[1]; absol. οἱ προσήκοντες *relatives* 2, 85[1], 86[7]; 90[2]; 4, 26[1]; 5, 4[2]; 6, 75[2]. **4.** προσήκει impers. *it is fitting*: w. acc. inf. 2, 120[4].

προσημαίνω (4) -εσήμαινον **1.** *foreshew*· θεῶν τίς μοι τὰ μέλλοντα 1, 45[2]*; impers. φιλέει κως προσημαίνειν 6, 27[1]; of the Pythia π. Λακεδαιμονίοισι ἐλευθεροῦν τὰς Ἀθήνας 6, 123[2]. **2.** *proclaim*. ὁ κῆρυξ π τι Λακεδαιμονίοισι 6, 77[3].

προσηνὲς τῷ λύχνῳ τὸ ἀπορρέον 2, 94[2] *suitable for*.

πρόσθε (14) (-εν const v.l. or MSS.) **1.** (12) *formerly*: 1, 11[1], 71[2]; 2, 145[2]; (3, 117[4]); 7, 53[1]*; 8, 29[2]*; 126[1]; ἡ π δουλοσύνη 4, 118[4]*; ὁ π. χρόνος 5, 75[1]; 8, 41[3]; 9, 26[6]*; cf. (2, 141[1]). **2.** (2) *in front* ἐς τὸ π. παριέναι 8, 89[2]; κατατείνειν ἐς τὸ π. αὐτῶν 4, 72[4].

προσθήκη, ἡ *excursus*: 4, 30[1]

†(**πρόσθιοι** πόδες 2, 69[3] *forefeet*).

†**προσίεμαι** (6) -ιέμην **1.** *allow to pass, admit*: φρουρὴ οὐ π 6, 26[1]. **2.** (3) *agree to*: τὴν προδοσίην 6, 10; *believe*: τοῦτο, τὴν διαβολήν 1, 75[6]; 6, 123[1].. **3.** *adopt*: ξεινικὰ νόμαια 1, 135. **4.** *attract*: τῶν μὲν οὐδὲν π μιν 1, 48[1]

προσίστημι (4) only -στάς, -στῆναι, -εστήκεε **1.** *stand beside*, w. dat. pers.· [1, 119[6]; 129[1] conj], 5, 51[1]. [**2.** of a thought, *occur to*, w acc pers.. 1, 86[3] conj.]

προσίσχω (8) -ίσχον **1.** (2) *hold against*. (ἀσπίδα) πρὸς τὸ δάπεδον 4, 200[2], [3]. **2.** (6) intrans. *touch at* a port. τῇ γῇ 4, 156[3], ἐς Κύζικον 4, 76[2]; πρὸς τὴν Σίφνον, etc. 3, 58[1]; 6, 99[1] (MSS med.), absol. 3, 136[1]; 4, 42[3].

†[**προσκαλέομαι** (2) -εκαλεόμην 1, 69[2]; 4, 201[2] f ll See προκ-].

†**προσκάτημαι** (3) *besiege* a city 2, 157; 5, 104[3]; metaph *dun* a person: 6, 94[1]

πρόσκειμαι (21) (-κεε- MSS. 1, 118[2]; 2, 83, v.l. 3, 34[2]; 6, 61[2]; 7, 36[1]), -κέαται, -έκειτο, -εκέατο (**1.** *be situated near*: νῆσος πρὸς τῷ σῷ νομῷ 3, 120[3]*) **2.** (7) *be assigned to*. of privileges τοῖσι θεῶν τιμὴ αὕτη π. 1, 118[2], so 2, 83, 6, 57[2]; duties 1, 119[5]; 7, 34; 36[1], at an auction, *be knocked down to*: 1, 196[3]. **3.** (6) *be devoted to* οἴνῳ 1, 133[3], 3, 34[3]*, φιλοινίῃ 3, 34[2]*, a friend 6, 61[2]; λόγος τῷ μάλιστα π. 4, 11[1] i e *believe*; also *pay court to*: Κύρῳ, δῶρα πέμπων 1, 123[1]. **4.** (7) *press hard*, of an enemy: οἱ ἱππόται σφι 9, 57[3], absol. 3, 78[2]; 9, 40, 52; 57[3]; 60[1], 61[1].

†**προσκεψάμενος** (2) *having first considered*: ἅπαντα 7, 177, intrans ἐπὶ σεωυτοῦ 7, 10 δ[1]*.

προσκηδής, ές w dat. *related by marriage*: w. dat 8, 136[1]

†**προσκτῶμαι** (16) -κτήσομαι, -εκτώμην, -εκτησάμην **1.** (5) *win over*. 6, 110; 8, 136[2], τοὺς δυνατωτάτους φίλους 1, 56[1]; so 3, 74[2], Καρίης τὴν πολλὴν σφίσι σύμμαχον εἶναι 5, 103[2]. **2.** (11) *acquire additional* territory: 3, 34[4], 120[3]*; 6, 135[1]; 7, 8 α[1]*; 9[2]*, πρὸς τοῖσι ὑπάρχουσι δούλους 6, 44[1]; πρὸς τὴν ἑωυτοῦ μοῖραν 1, 73[1]; τῇ ἑωυτῶν (γῇ) 3, (21[3]*); so 134[1]*; 5, 31[2]*; 7, 8 α[2]*.

προσκυνέω (9) -εκύνεον, -κυνήσας *kow-tow*· 1, 119[1], 2, 80[2], 8, 118[4]; w. acc. pers. *kow-tow to* 1, 134[1], the Persian king 3, 86[2], 7, 13[3]; 136[1] bis; ἀνδριάντα 2, 121[1].

†**προσλογίζομαι** (2) -λογίσασθαι *add*: 2, 16[2]; w dat. *add to*. 5, 54[1].

†**προσλογιστέα** τί τινι 7, 185[1] *one must add to*

προσμένω (3) -μεῖναι *go on waiting*: 1, 199[5]; 5, 19[1]*; 8, 4[2].

προσμίσγω (6) -έμιξα **1.** (3) *come to grips with* an enemy: τοῖσι βαρβάροισι, etc. 5, 64[2]; 6, 112[3]; absol 4, 46[3]. **2.** (3) naut. *reach* land: τῇ Νάξῳ, etc. 6, 96; 7, 168[2], 8, 130[1].

προσναυπηγέομαι *build additional* ships: 7, 144[2].

πρόσοδος, ἡ (9) **1.** (4) *assault*. αἱ π. τῆς μάχης 7, 212[1]; π. ποιέεσθαι 7, 223[1]; 9, 101[3]; π. γίνεται 9, 21[1]. **2.** (4) *revenue*: φόρων π.

3, 89[2]; so 6, 46[2]; pl. 2, 109[1]; 6, 46[2]. **3.** the *advances* of a wooer: 1, 205[1].

†**πρόσοικος,** *ον* (2) *neighbouring*: Δωριέες 1, 144[1]; (w. dat. 3, 102[1]).

†**προσόμουρος,** *ον* *bordering on*· w. dat. 4, 173.

†**προσονομάζω,** *-ωνόμασα* *style*. *θεούς σφεας* 2, 52[1].

†**προσορέγομαι,** *-ωρεγόμην* *hold out additional* hopes: *τι πλέον οἱ* 7, 6[2].

†**προσορμίζεσθαι** *τὰς νέας πρὸς τὴν Δῆλον* 6, 97[1] *bring to anchor.*

προσορῶ, *-ιδών* *look at*: *μιν* 1, 129[2].

†**προσουδίσαι** *τὸ παιδίον* 5, 92 γ[2]* *dash on the ground.*

†**πρόσουρος,** *ον* (5) *bordering on*: w. dat. 2, 18[2]; 3, 97[2]; (102[1]); 5, 49[6]*; absol 2, 12[2].

προσοφείλομαι. See *προοφ* .

προσπασσαλεύω (2) *-επασσάλευσα* *nail down to*. *σανίδι τινά* 9, 120[4]; *τὸν τρίποδα* 1, 144[3].

†**προσπέμπω** *send messages to* someone: absol. 9, 108[1].

προσπίπτω (6) *-πεσών* **1.** (3) *fall down before* a person: absol 1, 134[1], 2, 2[3]; 7, 136[1]. **2*.** (3) *befall*: *ἄτη, εὐτυχίαι, συμφοραί τινι* 1, 32[6]; 3, 40[4]; 7, 46[3].

†**προσπλάσσω** *stick against*. *νεοσσιαὶ προσπεπλασμέναι ἐκ πηλοῦ πρὸς ὄρεσι* 3, 111[2].

†**προσπλέω** (5) (*-πλω-* v.l. 8, 6[2] bis) *sail towards*: absol. 2, 5[2]; 7, 194[3]; 8, 6[2] bis; 9, 96[1].

†**προσπλωτός,** *ή, όν* (2) of rivers, *navigable*: 4, 71[1]; *ἀπὸ θαλάσσης* 4, 47[2].

†**προσποιέομαι** (8) *-εποιησάμην* **1.** (4) *win over, make* friends: 6, 66[2]; *φίλους, ἑταιρηίην* 1, 6[2] bis; 5, 71[1]. **2.** (3) *pretend*: *ὀργήν* 2, 121 δ[3]; *πρηΰνεσθαι, συγγενέες εἶναι* 2, 121 δ[3]; 3, 2[2]. **3.** *attach to oneself*: *ξύλινον πόδα* 9, 37[4].

†**προσπταίω** (12) *-έπταιον, -έπταισα* **1.** *dislocate* one's knee: *τὸ γόνυ* 6, 134[2]. **2.** *meet with disaster*: 3, 40[2]*; 7, 22[1]; *μεγάλως* 1, 16[2]; 2, 161[4]; 5, 62[2], 6, 95[2]; 7, 170[3]; 210[2], *τῇ ναυμαχίῃ* 9, 107[3]; *πρὸς Τεγεήτας* 1, 65[1]; *τῷ πεζῷ πρὸς τοὺς Βρύγους* 6, 45[2].

†**προσρέω,** *-έρρεον* of troops, *trickle in*: *ἄλλοι ἐκ τῶν δήμων* 1, 62[1].

προστάσσω (26) *-έταξα, -ταχθείς, -ετέτακτο, -ετετάχατο* **1.** *put in command*: *ἐπὶ τῇ μένειν λαγχανούσῃ τῶν μοιρέων ἑωυτόν* 1, 94[5]. **2.** (6) *assign to*: (*τῷ λίθῳ*) *δισχίλιοι ἄνδρες* 2, 175[3]; *κῶμαι τοῖσι κυσὶ σιτία φέρειν* 1, 192[4]; *τοῖσι δὲ ἵππος* 7, 21[2]; also *arrange with*: *πρὸς τοῖσι ἔθνεσι τοὺς πλησιοχώρους* 3, 89[1]; *Αἰθίοπες Ἰνδοῖσι,* etc. 7, 65; 70[1]. **3.** (19) *command*. *αὐτῷ μηχανᾶσθαι* 2, 121 γ[2]; so 5, 105[2], 9, 99[3]; pass. *τούτοισι προσετέτακτο τὸν Στρυμόνα γεφυρῶσαι* 7, 24; so 2, 140[1]; 7, 39[3]; 95[2]; 8, 21[1]; 9, 104; w. inf. alone 1, 80[2]; 2, 121 β[1]; 126[1], 162[5]; *ὡς ἑκάστῳ ἔργον* 1, 114[2]; *ταῦτα* 5, 106[1]; pass. *τὰ προσταχθέντα* 2, 121 δ[6]; 9, 104; *τὰ π. ἔκ τινος* 1, 114[3]; 2, 121 ε[3].

προστάτης, *ὁ* (3) **1.** *leader* *προστάτεω ἐπιλαβέσθαι* 1, 127[1]; 5, 23[2]*. **2.** *magistrate*: *τοῦ ἐμπορίου* 2, 178[3].

προστίθημι (34) *-τιθεῖσι, -θήσω, -ομαι, -έθηκα* 3, 62[2], *-αν* 4, 139[1]; 196[2], *-έθεσαν* 5, 30[6], *-εθήκατο* 5, 69[2], *-εθήκαντο* 4, 65[2]; 6, 21[1], *-έθετο* 5, 66[2], *-έθεντο* 3, 83[1]; 5, 68[2] I (18) act. **1.** (11) *add*. *τάδε τούτοισι* 1, 20, so 4, 139[2]; 7, 184[3]; [4]; pass. 2, 136[2]; 7, 185[3], *πρὸς ταύτῃ τάδε ἔργα* 4, 139[1]; acc. alone 4, 196[2] (tmesis); 8, 58[2]; also med *τετάρτους αὐτοῖσι* 5, 68[2]; *Αἴαντα* 5, 66[2] **2.** (5) *enjoin upon*. *πρῆγμά τινι* 1, 108[4]*, 3, 62[2]*, *τῷ Ἀρισταγόρῃ πρήσσειν* 5, 30[6]; so (3, 38[1]), also *impose* a penalty: *τοι ἀτιμίην* 7, 11[1]*. **3.** *shut*. *τὰς θύρας* 3, 78[3]. **4.** *betroth* *τούτῳ γυναῖκα* 6, 126[1]. II (16) med **1.** (8) *gain* as friend. *στρατὸν ἀνδρῶν φίλον* 1, 53[1], so ibid [2], [3], 69[2]*; 3, 74[1], 9, 33[4]; cf. *τὸν δῆμον* 5, 69[2], *τὸν δῆμον πρὸς τὴν ἑωυτοῦ μοῖραν* 5, 69[2]. **2.** (3) *adopt* an attitude: *πόλεμον, πένθος, μῆνιν* 4, 65[2]; 6, 21[1]; 7, 229[2]. **3.** (5) *assent to*: *γνώμῃ* 1, 109[2]*, 3, 83[1], 6, 109[6]*; *τῷ λόγῳ* 2, 120[1], also *favour*: *τῷ ἀστῷ ἀγωνιζομένῳ* 2, 160[4].

†**προσυμμίσγοντες** *τὸ ὕδωρ πάντες* (*οἱ ποταμοὶ*) *ἐς τὠυτό* 7, 129[2] *previously mingle.*

†**προσυνοικήσασα** Καμβύσῃ 3, 88[2] *be previously married to.*

πρόσφατος (2) *νεκρός* 2, 89[2]; 121 ε[4] a *fresh* corpse.

προσφερής, *ές* (3) *-έστερος* w. dat. **1.** *similar to*. 2, 105; 4, 33[5]. **2.** *expedient*: *τοῖσι σοῖσι πρήγμασι* 5, 111[3]*.

προσφέρω (36) *-οίσομαι, -έφερον, -όμην, -ήνεικα, -ηνείχθην* **1.** (3) *bring to*: *τὴν χεῖρα πρὸς τοὺς μυκτῆρας* 3, 87; *Ἀττικὸν μηδὲν πρὸς τὸ ἱρόν* 5, 88[2]; esp. *bring* tribute: 3, 91[4]. **2.** (7) *apply*. *βίην τινί* 3, 19[3]; 138[3]; 9, 108[1] (v.l. med); *ἀνάγκην* 7, 136[1], 172[3]*, *μηχανάς* 6, 18; *τοιάδε* 6, 125[3]. **3.** (9) *bring* a proposal *to* a person. *Δαρείῳ λόγον τόνδε,* etc. 3, 74[3]; 134[1], 5, 30[3], 40[1]; 8, 52[2]; 100[1]; 9, [5[1] conj]; 122[1], cf. pass. *τὰ προσφερόμενα πρήγματα* 2, 173[1]. **4.** (16) pass. *approach*: 5, 101[3]; 6, 96; w. dat. *meet*. 8, 94[2]; esp. *attack*: *πρός τινα* 5, 34[2]; 111[2]*, 112[2]; 7, 209[4]*; w. dat. 5, 109[1]*; [3]*; 111[4]* bis, 6, 101[1]; absol. 5, 112[2]; 9, 49[2]; 71[2]; metaph *try to persuade* someone: *χρησμῳδέων* 7, 6[5]. **5.** pass. *resemble*: *ὁ χαρακτὴρ τοῦ προσώπου ἐς ἑωυτόν* 1, 116[1].

προσφιλής, *ές* (3) *-έστατος* **1.** *likeable*: 1, 123[1]. **2.** w. dat. *friendly with*: 1, 163[2]; [3].

†**προσφορήσας** *τὰ ὅπλα πρὸς τὸ ἑωυτοῦ στρατόπεδον* 1, 82[5] *carry to.*

πρόσφορος, *ον* (2) *needful*: *τὰ π.* 4, 14[2]; *τὰ π. τῇ στρατιῇ* 7, 20[1].

†**προσφυέως** *λέγειν* 1, 27[5] *shrewdly.*

†πρόσχημα, *τό* (6) **1.** *pretext*: *π.* (τοῦ) λόγου 4, 167[3]; 6, 133[1]; *π. ποιεύμενος ὡς ἐπ' Ἀθήνας ἐλαύνει* 7, 157[1*]; *π. ἡμέας ἐξαιτέονται* 9, 87[2*] *as a pretext*; (*αἱ Ἀθῆναι*) *π. ἦσαν τοῦ στόλου* 6, 44[1] *ostensible objective.* **2.** *glory, pride* *ἡ Μίλητος τῆς Ἰωνίης ἦν π.* 5, 28.

προσχρηΐζω (3) *-εχρήιζον* **1.** *ask for besides*: *τυραννίδος, τούτων* 5, 11[2]; 18[3*]. **2.** *beseech*: *ὑμέων πείθεσθαι Μαρδονίῳ* 8, 140 β[1*].

†προσχῶ (2) only *-χώσας* **1.** *cast up* a dyke: *ἀγκῶνα* 2, 99[2]. **2.** *form alluvially*: *ταῦτα τὰ χωρία ποταμοί* 2, 10[2].

†προσχωρέω (11) *-ήσω, -εχώρεον, -εχώρησα, -κεχώρηκα* **1.** (6) *approach· πλησιαιτέρω* 4, 112; *join*: *πρὸς τὴν μίαν τῶν μοιρέων, πρὸς ἑωυτούς* 4, 120[2]; 9, 55[2]; also w. dat. 1, 58; metaph. *assent to* *ὁ θεὸς πρὸς τὰς ἀνθρωπηίας γνώμας* 8, 60 γ*; *ὁκοτέροισί τις πείθεται* 5, 45[2]. **2.** (2) pf. *resemble· γλῶσσαν πρὸς τὸ Καρικὸν γένος* 1, 172[1]; so 4, 104. **3.** (3) *surrender.* (7, 235[4*]); 8, 108[3], *ἐς ὁμολογίην π.* 7, 156[2].

πρόσχωρος, *ον* *neighbouring* *οἱ π.* 9, 15[1].

πρόσω (27) adv. **1.** (18) of motion, *farther*. *φῦμα ἐνέμετο π.* 3, 133[1]; so 2, 102[2]; metaph. *π. ἀρετῆς ἀνήκειν* 7, 237[2*], usu. *ἐς τὸ π.* 3, 25[5]; 77[2]; 4, 98[3]; 7, 223[3], metaph *προβήσομαι ἐς τὸ π. τοῦ λόγου* 1, 5[3]; *ἐς τὸ π οὐδὲν προεκόπτετο τῶν πρηγμάτων* 3, 56[1]; *αἱ ἀγαθοεργίαι ἐς τὸ π μεγάθεος τιμῶνται* 3, 154[1], also *τὸ π. προβαίνειν*, etc. 4, 43[6], 123[2]; 7, 30[1], 58[1]; 9, 19[2], 57[3]; as subst. *ἰδεῖν τὸ π. τῆς ἠπείρου* 4, 31[1], *τὸ π αἰεὶ κλεπτόμενος* 7, 49[4*]. **2.** (2) temporal, *far*: *π τῆς νυκτὸς ἦν, προελήλατο* 2, 121 δ[6]; 9, 44[1] **3.** (5) *at a distance* 5, 13[1]; 9, 49[3], 89[1]; w. gen. *far from*: 2, 11[1], 5, 13[2] **4.** (2) *to a distance* *π. ἀπό τινος χωρέειν*, etc. 4, 113[1], 196[1]. Compar *προσωτέρω* (11) *farther*: w. vbs of motion *π. ἑλκύσαι* 2, 175[5]; so 4, 7[3], 8, 111[1]; *π Ἰσσηδόνων ἀπικέσθαι* 4, 16[1] *beyond*; *τὸ π. πορεύεσθαι*, etc. 1, 105[1]; 3, 45[1]; 5, 10; *τὸ π. τούτων* 2, 103[1]; as subst. *τὸ π τῆς Ἑλλάδος ἐκμαθεῖν, πᾶν δεινὸν ἦν* 3, 137[4]; 8, 132[3]; metaph. *οὐκ ἔχω π. εἰπεῖν τούτων* 6, 124[2] Superl. (2) *farthest* *ἐς τούτους προσώτατα ἀπικέσθαι* 2, 103[1], *φὰς τὰ προσωτάτω ἄνδρας σμικροὺς παραπλέειν* 4, 43[5].

Προσωπῖτις (3) *νῆσος* 2, 41[4]; [5]; 165.

πρόσωπον, *τό* (7) *face* human 2, 85[1]; 3, 110; 4, 75[3], 6, 75[1]; *ὁ χαρακτὴρ τοῦ π* 1, 116[1]; of a bird 2, 76[1]; [2].

†προσωφελέω (2) *-ωφέλεον* *aid* in battle: *τοὺς φεύγοντας* 9, 68; *τοῖσι Ἕλλησι* 9, 103[2].

†προταριχεύσαντες *τὰ σμικρὰ τῶν ὀρνιθίων* 2, 77[5] *pickle previously.*

προτείνω (10) *-έτεινον, -όμην, -έτεινα, -άμην* **1.** (4) *hold out*: *αὐτῇ τὴν χεῖρα* 2, 121 ε[5]; *χεῖρας* (in token of surrender) 1, 45[1], 4, 136[1] (v l. med.); 7, 223[1]. **2.** (6) *offer, propose*: *ἀξιόχρεον πρόφασιν* 1, 156[1]; *μεγάλα* 8, 140 β[3*]; elsew. med. *ταῦτα, μισθόν* 7, 161[1]; 9, 34[1]; [2]; *τάδε τοι* 5, 24[4*].

†προτεραίη, *ἡ* (5) *the day before* *τῇ π.* 1, 84[4]; 126[3]; 2, 63[2] (v l. *προτέρῃ*); 7, 212[2], *τῇ π τῆς ὑστάτης καταστάσιος* 9, 9[1].

†προτερέω (2) *draw ahead·* 9, 57[1]; *π. τῆς ὁδοῦ* 9, 66[3].

πρότερος, *η, ον* (57) **1.** (34) *former*: *λέγων τὴν π. ἑωυτοῦ συμφορήν* 1, 45[1]; so 67[1]; (84[3]); 140[3]; 186[1], 208; 2, 118[4], (141[1]), 3, 1[3]; 34[3*]; 155[5*], 5, 41[1]; 92 γ[1*]; 115[1]; 6, 68[2*], [3*]; 88; 7, 2[2] bis; 137[1]; 142[1]; 184[3], 8, 109[2*]; 9, 53[2]; *π. ἤ...* 2, 44[4]; *τὸν π. χρόνον* 5, 41[1] *hitherto*, *τὸ π. ἔτος* 2, 93[6]; 6, 95[1]; [2]; *τῷ π. ἔτεϊ ἤ* .. 3, 47[2]; *τὴν π ἡμέρην* 1, 126[4]; 7, 223[2]; 9, 57[3]; *τῇ π νυκτί* 5, 56[1]. **2.** (20) predicative, equiv. to advb, *first* of two: *ἡ γυνὴ εἴρετο προτέρη* 1, 111[2]; so 2, 140[2], 3, 47[1]; 49[2]; (59[4]); 137[3*]; 4, (1[1]); 119[4*]; 5, 52[4]; 6, 119[1]; 133[1]; 7, 205[1]; 9, 62[1], w. gen *Ἄβδηρα πρότερος τούτων κτίσας* 1, 168, so 2, 2[1]; 46[1]; 3, 122[2]; 137[3*]; 6, 138[4]; *προτέρους ἄρξαι στρατεύεσθαι ἢ σφέας* 1, 4[1]. **3.** (2) *elder* of twins: 6, 52[7] bis. **4.** local, *foremost· αἱ π ἀψῖδες* 4, 72[4]. Adv. *πρότερον* (238) **1.** (177) *formerly*: *τὰ ἐπ' ἐμεῦ ἦν μεγάλα, π ἦν σμικρά* 1, 5[4]; so 7[3]; 18[2]; [3]; 37[2*]; 59[4]; 81; 82[7]; 85[1]; 96[2], [3]; 97[1]; [2]; 102[2]; 106[2]; 120[1]; 130[3], 141[3], 142[4]; 144[1]; 166[1]; 169[2]; 184 bis, 185[1]; [2]; 207[1*]; 2, 9[2], 14[1]; 15[1]; 23; 50[2]; 51[3], 52[1], 53[3], 56[1], 61[1]; 63[4]; 87[2]; 123[3]; 142[3]; 143[1]; 152[1]; [4]; 155[2]; 156[4], 169[2]; 172[4], [5]; 180[1]; 3, 10[3], 27[2]; 30[1]; 31[2]; 34[4], 64[3], 75[2], 106[2]; 117[2]; 120[1], 129[2]; 132[2], 4, 1[2]; 44[2]; 45[4]; 71[3], 77[2]; 85[1], 97[2], 98[2*], 119[2*]; 127[1*]; [3*], 129[2], [3], 133[1]; 136[4*] bis, 137[3]; 140[3]; 145[1]; 147[4]; 155[4]; 156[3]; 159[6]; 161[3]; 178; 181[2], 5, 1[1], 2[1], 35[3]; 57[2], 65[3]; 69[2]; 90[2] bis, 92 α[1*], β[3*]; γ[1*], 99[1]; 103[2]; 104[2]; 120 bis, 6, 9[3*]; 13[1]; 15[1], (33[2]); 34[1]; 42[2], 52[6]; 64; 69[2*]; 75[1] bis; 92[1]; 95[2], [122[1] sp]; 123[2]; 126[1]; [2]; 132; 137[2]; 7, 1[2]; 6[4], 8 α[2*]; 10 θ[3*], 13[1]; 18[4]; 32, 44; 46[1*], 75[2], 93; 101[3], 108[1]; 115[2]; 123[1]; 125, 133[1]; 148[3]; 158[2*]; 184[3]; 189[2]; [3]; 209[2*]; 217[2]; 237[2*]; 239[1] bis, 8, 6[1]; 8[1], 27[2], 46[1], 60[1]; 66[2]; 82[2]; 84[2]; 93[2]; 100[3*]; 101[1], 110[1]; 119; 144[3*], 9, 12[1]; 27[2*]; 32[2], 58[2*]; 74[2]; 76[1], 101[1]; *ἔτι π* 1, 92[4]; 190[2]; 3, 64[4]; 8, 69[2]; *π. ἔτι* 1, 69[3]; 3, 129[2]. **2.** (6) adjectivally, *τὰ π* 1, 155[3*] bis; 3, 160[1]; (6, 96); w nouns only gen. pl. (prob. corruption of *προτέρων*) 2, 161[2], 6, 87. **3.** (7) antecedent to *πρίν*, *μὴ π. θρέψειν κόμην πρὶν ἀνασώσωνται* 1, 82[7]; so 140[1]; 5, 106[6*]; 6, 45[1]; 7, 8 β[2*]; 8, 8[2]; 9, 93[4]. **4.** (19) *πρότερον ἤ(περ)* **a** (7) w inf. *ὁ προαναισιμωμένος χρόνος π ἢ ἐμὲ γενέσθαι* 2, 11[4], so 5, 118[1]; 6, 91[1]; 7, 2[2], 150[1]; 228[1], 9, 16[5]. **b** (4) indic. *ὅτι π. ἥξοι ἢ αὐτὸς βουλήσεται* 1, 127[2]; so 7, 175[2]; 8, 7[2], 93[1]. **c** (5) subj. *οὐ π ἀπαλλάσσεται ἤ τὶς οἱ μειχθῇ* 1, 199[3]; so 4, 196[3]; 7, 54[2]; 9, 86[1]; 87[1]. **d** (3) no clause *ἐποιήσατο πρὸς Ἄμασιν*

συμμαχίην π. ἤπερ πρὸς Λακεδαιμονίους 1, 77^2; so 2, 104^1; 5, 77^1. **5.** (25) w. gen. οἱ π. Ἄγρωνος βασιλεύσαντες 1, 7^3; so 165^1; 184; 2, 136^3; 140^2; 3, 48^1; 4, 16^1; 35^1, 79^2; 81^2; 96^1; 105^1; 144^2; 6, 33^3, 36^1; 40^2; 63^3; 7, 106^1, 113^1; 164^1; 194^1, 8, 95; 96^2; 132^1; 9, 37^1. Also **6.** (4) τὸ π. 3, 159^1; τὸ ἔτι π τούτων 1, 65^2, so 2, 144^2; τὸ π. ἢ Πέρσας ἄρξαι 1, 72^1

προτίθημι (27) -τιθεῖ, -τιθεῖσι (v l. -θέασι 5, 8), -ετίθεε, -έθηκε 9, 27^1, -έθεσαν 9, 94^1. **1.** (3) *expose* a baby: 1, 112^{3*}; *lay out* a corpse: 5, 8; *lay publicly*· τῶν τριχῶν ἐπὶ τὸ σῆμα (4, 34^2). **2.** (12) *serve* a meal. for others δαῖτα, ξείνια τῷ στρατῷ, etc. 1, 207^{6*}; 7, 29^1; 8, 41^2; also med. 7, 135^1; for oneself, med 1, 133^1 ter; 2, 40^4; 4, 26^1, 5, 18^{2*}; 9, 110^2; ποτήρια 3, 148^1. **3.** (2) *appoint, fix* οὖρον 1, 32^{2*}; med. 1, 74^2. **4.** (6) *propound* a question· τοῦτο νήφουσι, τὸν λόγον 1, 133^1; 8, 59; ἐς μέσον σφι τὸ πρῆγμα 1, 206^3; τῶν λοιπέων πέρι 8, 49^1; γνώμην ἀποφαίνεσθαι, παλαιὰ λέγειν 8, 49^1; 9, 27^{1*} **5.** (3) *command*: πᾶσι ἐκλέξασθαι (3, 38^1); so 9, 94^1; τοῖσι ἀπογόνοισι ἀέθλους 7, 197^1. **6.** *prefer*: τῶν δικαίων τὰ ἐπιεικέστερα 3, 53^{4*}.

προτιμῶ (3) -ετίμησα *prefer*· μεγάλων χρημάτων ἐλθεῖν 1, 86^{4*}; πολλοῦ ξεῖνος γενέσθαι 3, 21^{2*}; καθαροὶ εἶναι ἢ εὐπρεπέστεροι 2, 37^2.

Προτοθύης, ὁ 1, 103^3.

προτρέπω (2) -έτρεπον, -ετρεψάμην *incite*: med. τὸν Κροῖσον 1, 31^1; act. αὐτοὺς ῥύσασθαι 9, 90^2.

προφαίνω (4) -έφαινον **1.** *foreshew*: w. acc. 7, 37^2; acc. inf. 3, 65^{4*}; ὡς μέλλοι 1, 210^1. **2.** *offer to*· ὅκως στρατιὴν πέμψεις οὐ προφαίνεις 7, 161^{1*} (v l. med.).

πρόφαντος, ον (2) *prophesied*: π. σφι ἐγίνετο τὠυτό, ὅτι... 5, 63^2; 9, 93^4.

πρόφασις, ἡ (20) **1.** (17) *excuse, pretext*: κατὰ θεωρίης πρόφασιν 1, 29^2; διὰ πρόφασιν 7, 230; ἐπὶ προφάσιος 7, 150^3; προφάσιος εἵνεκεν 4, 135^2; ἔχων π. ὡς ὑπῆρξαν πρότεροι 6, 133^1; πρόφασιν προτείνειν 1, 156^1, προΐσχεσθαι 4, 165^3; 6, 137^2; 8, 3^2; προφάσιας ἕλκειν 6, 86^1; προφάσιος ἐπιλαβέσθαι 3, 36^{3*}; 6, 13^2; 49^2; ἔχεσθαι 6, 94^1; 7, 229^2, πρόφασιν *ostensibly* ἔπλεε π ἐπ' Ἑλλησπόντου 5, 33^1; cf 2, 139^2. **2.** (3) *cause, occasion*. ἐγένετο ἀπὸ προφάσιος, τήν... 2, 161^3; 4, 79^1; διὰ πρόφασιν, τήν... 4, 145^1.

προφέρω (11) -έφερον **1.** (3) w. gen. *excel*: εἴρια καλλονῇ τῶν ἀπὸ τῶν οἴων 3, 106^3; so 5, 28^1; 6, 127^4. **2.** (6) τί τινι *reproach* one *with*: σφι τὴν ἁρπαγήν 1, 3^2; so 4, 151^1; 8, 61^1; acc. alone 8, 125^1; dat. alone 3, 120^2; cf. σφι τὰς Ἀθήνας ἐλευθεροῦν 5, 63^1. **3.** *suggest*: ταῦτα 9, 46^{3*}. **4.** ἀντιοῦσθαι πόλεμον προφέροντες 7, 9 γ* *threatening*.

προφητεύω *be spokesman* of an oracle: τοῦ ἱροῦ 7, 111^2.

προφήτης, ὁ (4) *spokesman* of an oracle: at Delphi 8, 36^2; 37^1; pl. 9, 93^4, at Ptoum 8, 135^3.

προφράζω, -έφραζον *foretell*: πᾶν σοι 1, 120^{6*}.

προφυλάσσω (5) -εφυλαξάμην **1.** (2) act. *be on watch* of ships 7, 179; 8, 92^1. **2.** (3) med. *guard against* τούτους Ἰώνων 9, 99^3; *take precautions*· ὅσα ἐδύνατο, τοῦτο 1, 185^1, 7, 176^1.

προχέαντες σπονδάς 7, 192^2 *pour forth*

†**πρόχυσις**, ἡ (3) **1.** *alluvium*: 2, 12^2; π. τῆς γῆς 2, 5^2. **2.** οὐλὰς κριθέων π. ποιέεσθαι θεῶν οὐδενί 1, 160^5 pour an *offering*.

†**προχωρέω** (7) -εχώρεε, -χωρήσῃ, -κεχώρηκε **1.** *succeed*· οἱ τὰ ἱρὰ χρηστά 5, 44^2; σφι κάτοδος 5, 62^2; οἱ τὰ νοέων λέγει 8, 102^{2*}; τί οἱ τῶν πρηγμάτων 8, 108^3; impers. οὐ (οἱ δόλῳ) π. (1, 84^2, 205^2) **2.** metaph. *advance*: τὰ Περσέων πρήγματα ἐς ὃ δυνάμιος 7, 50^{3*}.

πρύμνη, ἡ (6) *stern* 1, 1^4; 24^5; 194^2; 8, 11^1; (ἐπὶ) πρύμνην ἀνακρούεσθαι 8, 84^1; ^{2*}

†**πρυτανηίη**, ἡ (2) *presidency* over colleagues: τῆς ἡμέρης 6, 110 bis.

πρυτανήιον, τό (10) *town-hall*: at Athens 1, 146^2; 6, 103^3; 139^3; Cardia 6, 38^2; Halus 7, 197^2 ter; Sicyon 5, 67^3; Siphnos 3, 57^4; [pl ibid. or]

πρυτάνιες τῶν ναυκράρων 5, 71^2 at Athens, *presidents*.

Πρύτανις, ὁ 8, 131^2.

πρώην τε καὶ χθές 2, 53^1 (v.l. πρίν) *the day before yesterday*

πρωὶ ἔτι τῆς ἡμέρης 9, 101^2 *early*.

πρώιος, η, ον (2) *early*· δείλη 8, 6^1; πρώιος συνελέγετο ὁ ναυτικός (8, 130^1) *early in the year*.

πρῴρη, ἡ (8) *prow*· 1, 194^2; 3, 37^2, 59^3; 7, 100^2; ^{3} bis; 180, 8, 12^1.

Πρωτεσίλεως, ὁ (6) 7, 33; 9, 116^1, ^{2}; ^{3}; 120^2; ^{4}

Πρωτεύς, ὁ (12) 2, 112^1; ^{2} bis, 114^1; ^{3}, 115^2; ^{3}; ^{4}; 116^1; 118^3; ^{4}, 121^1

πρῶτος, η, ον (211) **I** (139) temporal, *first* **1.** (29) adjectival κατὰ Ἰωνίης τὴν πρώτην καταστροφὴν ἔσχε οὕτω 1, 92^1; so 2, 22^2; 118^4; 142^1; 145^1; 3, 46^1; 60^4; 4, 7^1; 64^1; 68^3; ^{4}; 141, 143^2, 199^2; 5, 36^4; 63^4; 7, 16^1; 93; 188^1; 192^1, 9, 35^2; w. part. gen 3, 122^2; ἡ π. ἡλικίη [4, 111^1 conj] *early* manhood; οἱ π. χρόνοι 2, 120^3; (τὸ) π. ἔτος 1, 108^1; 2, 131^1; νὺξ ἡ π 4, 172^2; 6, 69^{1*}; τῇ πρώτῃ τῶν ἡμερέων hyperb. 7, 168^1. **2.** (110) predicative, adverbially τῶν ἀδικημάτων πρῶτον τοῦτο ἄρξαι 1, 2^1; so 5^3, 26^3; 94^1; 95^2, 99^1; 102^1 bis; 103^1 bis; 124^3; 171^4; 199^4; 207^{2*}; 2, 2^1; ^{3}; 4^2 ter; 15^2; 54^1; 64^1; 79^3, $^{(3)}$; 93^5; 99^2; ^{4}; 111^3; 121 δ^2; 123^2; 125^5, 154^4, 156^4; 158^1; 3, 15^1; 31^1; 46^1; 56^2; 68^2, 84^1; ^{3}; 85^{1*}; 90^1; 138^4, 157^2; 4, 5^1; ^{3}; 33^2; 48^3; 93, 100^2; 110^2; 125^2; 199^1; 5, 1^1; 64^2; 65^5; 75^1; 92 α^{2*}; γ^{4*}; 6, 2^1; 34^2; 57^1; [^{1} conj.]; 96, 112^3; 7, 18^{3*}; 22^1; 108^2; 180;

206[1]; 239[1], 8, 10[3]; 21[2], 27[4]; 98[2], 99[1]; 113[2]; 131[3]; 9, 70[3]; w. part. gen. βαρβάρων πρώτους τοὺς μὲν κατεστρέψατο 1, 6[2]; so 7[2]; 14[2]; 23; 26[1]; 62[1]; 84[1]; 85[4]; 94[1]; 163[1] bis, 2, 2[1], [2], 4[1]; 15[2]; 51[1], [4], 58, 182[2], 3, 122[2]; 139[1], 4, 42[2], 5, 92 γ[2]*; 6, 35[1], 37[1]; 112[3]; 7, 43[1]; 130[3]; 8, 11[2]; 111[2]. II (25) local 1. (18) the *first* to which one comes, etc τὸν Τάναϊν διαβάντι ἡ π. τῶν λαξίων Σαυροματέων ἐστί 4, 21; so 22[1]; 168[1]; 5, (17[2]); 52[4]; (77[4]); 6, 56, 7, 40[1]; (55[2]); 198[2]; 8, 67[2]; 9, 28[6]; cf. ἡγεῦντο πρῶτα μὲν οἱ μύριοι Πέρσαι 7, 55[2]; *bottom*· ὁ π. κύκλος 1, 98[5], so 2, 125[2]; [3]; 127[3]; αἱ π. (νέες) 8, 89[2] the ships *in front*. 2. (7) π. πρὸς μεσαμβρίην, etc. 1, 142[3]; 3, 98[2], π. πρὸς Σικυῶνος, etc. 1, 145, 7, 216; π. ἀπ' ἑσπέρης, etc. 4, 17[1]; 48[1]; 181[2]. III (46) degree, *foremost* 1. (22) οἱ π *the chief men*· 1, 123[2], 3, 14[2], [5]; 35[5]; 48[2]; 49[2]; 4, 146[3]; 7, 143[1]; w. part gen. 1, 173[5]; 206[3]; 3, 68[1]; 70[1], 77[1]; 4, 95[3]; 6, 87; 8, 119; 9, 55[1]; 67; π. παρ' ἐμοί 1, 115[2]*; cf γάμους τοὺς π. ἐγάμεε Πέρσῃσι 3, 88[2], also τὰ πρῶτα of a single person ἐὼν τῶν Ἐρετριέων τὰ π 6, 100[3], so 9, 78[1]. 2. (15) *most excellent*· τῶν ἡλίκων μακρῷ τὰ πάντα πρῶτος 1, 34[2]; so 60[3]; 3, 129[2], [131[3] sp.]; 5, 42[1]; 6, 109[3]*; [6]*; 9, 58[2]; also πρῶτος ἀνθρώπων πλούτῳ 7, 27[2]*; absol. 3, (131[1]); [[3] sp.]; 5, 78; 8, 123[2], 9, 27[1]*; ὁ π. the *winner* in a race. 5, 22[2]. 3. (5) ἐν πρώτοισι 7, 223[1], 8, 69[1]; 94[4] (τῆς ναυμαχίης); αὐτῶν 9, 86[1]; ἀνὰ πρώτους 9, 86[1]. 4. (4) λόγιμος ἐς τὰ π. 9, 16[1]; περιήκειν τὰ π. 6, 86 α[2]*; χρήμασι ἀνήκειν ἐς τὰ π. 7, 134[2], φρενῶν ἐς τὰ ἐμεωυτοῦ π οὔκω ἀνήκω 7, 13[2]*. IV *the former*: τὰ π. . . ., τὰ ὕστερο .. 2, 53[3]. Adverbs (106) I (45) πρῶτον 1. (21) *first of all*: Ἕλλησι δόξαι π. πέμψαντας ἀγγέλους ἀπαιτέειν 1, 3[2]; so 128[2], 2, 73[4]; 102[2]; 129[3], 158[2]; 3, 17[2], 88[3], 134[6]*; 4, 18[1]; 33[3], 5, 8; 6, 36[2]; 8, 53[2]; 9, 14; 62[2]; 98[2]; 114[1]; π (ἁ)πάντων 2, 70[2], 9, 98[3]*, π. χρημάτων πάντων 7, 145[1]. 2. (8) *for the first time* Βαβυλὼν οὕτω πρῶτον ἀραίρητο 1, 191[6], so [85[2] or.]; 4, 172[2], (189[3]); 5, 76, 6, 32; 8, 120; 140 β[1]*. 3. (8) *firstly*· π. μέν . δεύτερα δέ 1, 204[2]; 3, 80[6]*, 8, 106[2], π. μέν. .αὖτις δέ 3, 2[2]; 7, 102[2]*; 8, 60 β*; 144[2]*; 9, 78[3]*. 4. (8) τὸ π. a (5) *at first*: τούτους τὸ μὲν π. περιεῖπε εὖ 1, 73[3]; so 2, 125[2]; 4, 114[1]; 7, 46[1]; 172[1]. b (3) *for the first time* οὕτω Πεισίστρατος ἔσχε τὸ π. Ἀθήνας 1, 60[1], so 2, 137[4]; 4, 43[1]. II (59) πρῶτα 1. (46) *first of all*: π. μὲν τὸ πρῆγμα ἀπηγέετο, μετὰ δέ .. 1, 118[1], so 157[2]; 165[2]; 178[3]; 179[2]; 185[2]; 196[2]; 208, 214[2]; 2, 5[2]; 86[3]; 124[1], 3, 30[1]; 48[2], 123[1]; 134[6]*, 142[2]; 4, 3[2]; 120[4]; 125[4]; 160[1]; 5, 36[2]; 37[2]; 58[1]; 77[1]; 105[1]; 6, 46[1]; 98[1]; 105[1], 108[2], (125[4]); 128[1]; 129[3], 7, 7; 8 β[3]*, 32, 42[2]; 136[1], 146[1]; 178[2]; 219[1]; 8, 11[1]; 121[1]; 134[1]; 9, 25[1]; 33[5]. 2. (2) *for the first time*. 4, 152[5]; 6, 98[1]. 3. συνεβούλευε π. μέν . . ., εἰ δέ . . . 1, 59[2] *best of all*, like μάλιστα. 4. (10) τὰ μ. a *at first*. 1, 61[2]; 163[2]; 2, 2[4]; 32[5]; 172[2], 3, 39[2]; 4, 151[3]; 5, 70[2]; 6, 75[2]. b *for the first time*· 6, 129[4] III (2) τὴν πρώτην 3, 134[5]* *first of all*; so τὴν πρώτην εἶναι 1, 153[3].

πταῖσμα πρὸς τὸν Πέρσην 7, 149[1] *disaster*.

πταίω *suffer disaster*: μὴ περὶ Μαρδονίῳ πταίσῃ ἡ Ἑλλάς 9, 101[3]. See προσ-.

πτάρνυμι *sneeze*: οἱ ἐπῆλθε πταρεῖν 6, 107[3].

πτερά, τά (10) 1. *feathers*: 2, (73[2]); 76[2]; 4, 7[3] bis; 31[1]; [2] bis, 195[2]; 7, 92. 2. *wings*: πτίλα τοῖσι τῆς νυκτερίδος π. ἐμφερέστατα 2, 76[3].

Πτερίη, ἡ (4) 1, 76[1] bis; 79[1]; ἡ Π. χώρη 1, 76[3].

Πτέριοι, οἱ 1, 76[2].

πτέρυγες, αἱ (4) *wings*: 1, 209[1]; [4]*; 2, (73[2]); 76[2].

πτερώσαντες τὸ βυβλίον 8, 128[1] *feather*. See ἀνα-.

πτερωτός, ή, όν (4) *feathered*. 2, 75[1]; [3]; πτίλα οὐ π 2, 76[3]; θηρία 3, 110.

†**πτίλα, τά** *wings*: 2, 76[3].

†(**πτίσαντες** τὸ ἐκ μέσου τοῦ λωτοῦ 2, 92[2] *mill*).

πτύσσω. See ἀνα-.

πτύω *spit*: 1, 99[1]. See ἐμ-.

Πτῷον ἱρόν 8, 135[1]; Πτῷος Ἀπόλλων ibid.

πτώσσω *cower*: 9, 48[3]*.

†**πτωχηίη, ἡ** *beggary*· 3, 14[10]*.

πτωχός, ὁ (2) *beggar*: 3, 14[7]; [9]*.

†**πυγαῖον, τό** *rump* of a bird: 2, 76[2].

πύγαργος, ὁ *white-rump*, a Libyan animal: 4, 192[1].

πυγμαῖος ἀνήρ 3, 37[2] *pigmy*.

†[**πυγμαχέω** *box*: 5, 60 epigr.].

†**πυγών, ὁ** distance from elbow to knuckle 2, 175[4].

Πυθαγόρης, ὁ (3) 4, 95[1]; [2]; 96; another 5, 126[1]; Πυθαγόρεια, τά 2, 81[2].

Πυθέης, ὁ 7, 137[3]; another (3) 7, 181[1]; 8, 92[1] bis; another 9, 78[1].

Πύθερμος, ὁ 1, 152[1].

[**Πύθια** ἀνελόμενος 6, 122[1] victory at the Pythian games.]

Πυθίη, ἡ (64) always arthrous 1, 13[2]; 19[3]; 47[2]; 48[1]; 55[1]; 65[2]; [4]; 66[2]; 67[2], [3]; 85[2]; 91[1]; [6]; 167[2]; [4]; 174[5]; [6], 3, 57[3], 58[2]; 4, 15[3]; 150[3]; 151[1]; 155[2], [3]; 156[2], 157[2]; 159[2], 161[2]; 163[2], 164[1], [3]; 5, 43; 63[1]; 66[1]; 67[2]; 79[1]; 82[1]; [2]; 90[1] bis; 92 β[2]*; 6, 34[2]; 36[1]; 52[5] bis; 66[2]; [3]; 75[3]; 77[2]; 86 γ[1]*; [2]*, 123[2], 135[3]; 136[1], 139[2]; 7, 140[1]; 142[2]; 148[3] bis, 169[2], 171[2]; 220[3], 8, 51[2]; 9, 33[2].

Πύθιοι, οἱ (3) 6, 57[2] bis; [4].

πυθιονίκης, ὁ (v.l. -κος) *Pythian victor*: ἀνὴρ τρὶς π. 8, 47.

Πύθιος, ὁ (6) 7, 27[1]; [2] bis; 28[1]; 38[1]; 39[3].

Πυθογένης, ὁ 6, 23[4].

Πυθώ, ἡ 1, 54[1].

πυκασθεὶς πᾶς στέμμασι 7, 197[2] *thickly covered.*

πυκνός, ή, όν (5) 1. *stout*. γόμφοι π. καὶ μακροί 2, 96[2]. 2. (3) *thickset, close*: δένδρεα, ἄλσος 4, 22[2]; 6, 79[2]; τοξεύματα 7, 218[3]. [3. *cunning*: μῆτις 7, 141[3] or.]

†**πυκνώσαντες** ἑωυτούς 9, 18[1] *serry* (v.l. κυκλώσαντες).

Πυλαγόροι, οἱ (2) 7, 213[2]; 214[2].

Πύλαι, αἱ 7, 201.

Πυλαίη, ἡ 7, 213[2].

πύλη, ἡ (33) *city gate*: ἡ ἑτέρη π. 3, 156[1]; elsew. pl. 1, 89[3]*; 150[1]; 179[3]; 187[1] bis; [3]; [4]; 3, 146[3]; 155[5]* ter; [6]* bis; 156[1]; 158[1]; 159[1]; 4, 78[4] bis; 201[3]; 5, 104[2]; 114[1]; 8, 52[2]; 53[1]; [2]; 9, 118[2]; palace gates 3, 77[1]; gates at a pass 7, 176[3]; also *toll-gates*: 5, 52[2] bis; *sluices*: 3, 117[3]; [5]; [6].

†**πυλίδες,** αἱ (3) *posterns*· 1, 180[4]; 186[2]; 191[5].

Πύλιοι, οἱ (2) 1, 147[1]; 5, 65[3]

Πύλος, ἡ 7, 168[2]; another 9, 34[1].

πυλουρός, ὁ (6) (v.l. -ωρός 3, 72[5]; 156[2]) *porter*: 3, 72[5]; 77[2]; 118[2]; 140[2]; [3]; 156[2].

πυνθάνομαι (277) πεύσομαι, ἐπυνθανόμην, ἐπυθόμην, πέπυσμαι I (19) *inquire*, rare in aorist 1. (11) ind. quest. ἐπυνθάνετο ὁκόθεν τε καὶ τίς εἴη 1, 35[2]; so 2, 2[4]; 3, 68[3]; 4, 97[2]; 145[3]; 167[2]; 5, 92 ζ[2]*; 6, 118[1]; 7, 102[3]*; παρά τινος 2, 86[2]; 3, 68[4]*. 2. (2) περὶ τῶν ὀφίων 2, 75[1]; περὶ τῶν Ἑλλήνων τὰ ποιέοιεν 8, 26[1]. 3. (6) absol. 1, 82[5]; 105[3]; 2, 2[2]; [4]; 50[1]; 7, 100[1]. II (258) *learn* by inquiry 1. (104) acc. τὸ χρηστήριον 1, 20, so 52, 54[1] bis; 69[1]; 122[2]; 135, 152[1]; 155[1]; 212[1]; 2, 18[1]; 29[1]; 52[2] bis; 54[2]; 113[3]; 116[1]; 118[4]; 121 ε[3]; 146[2]; 148[5], 162[1], [3]; 163[1]; 3, 22[3], 25[7], 48[2]; 64[5]; 76[2]; 119[5]; 151[1]; 4, 45[2]; 80[2]; 81[1]; 113[3]; 120[1]; 167[2], 5, 90[1]; 92 γ[1]*; ζ[3]*; 96[2], 105[1]; 108[2]; 111[1]; 6, 7; 9[1]; 28[1]; 30[2]; 37[1]; 39[2]; 69[4]*; 70[1]; 77[1]; 103[1]; 108[4]; (128[1]); 7, 3[2]; 8[1]; 37[3]; 101[3]*; 138[1]; 146[2], [3]; 148[2], 153[4]; 157[1]*; 175[2], 191[2], 203[2]; 214[2], 224[1] bis; 229[1], 239[2], 8, 21[2]; 36[1]; 40[2]; 67[1]; 74[1]; 79[1]; 140 α[3]*; 144[5]*; 9, 5[3]; 13[2]; 14, 19[1]; 61[1]; 89[2]; 94[3]; w. gen. τὸν πάντα λόγον θεράποντος 1, 111[5]*; so 122[2]; 2, 29[1]; 160[2]; 7, 43[2]; 9, 9[1]; τάδε παρ' αὐτῶν 2, 19[2]; so 49[3]; 50[2]; 91[6]; 4, 152[1]; πρός τινος 9, 58[3]*; ἀπ' Αἰγύπτου 2, 49[2]; so 7, 195; ταῦτα διὰ πυρσῶν ἐκ Σκιάθου 7, 183[1]. 2. (34) w. partic. ἐπύθοντό σε μέλλοντα ναυπηγέεσθαι 1, 27[4]*; so 32[5]*; 59[1]; 65[1]; 100[2]; 127[1]; 214[1]; 2, 54[1]; 3, 40[2]*; 53[5]; 4, 43[7]; 134[1]; 144[2]; 166[1]; 5, 9[1], 15[3]; 6, 23[3], 100[1], 7, 28[2]*; 163[2]; 172[1]; 173[4], 177, 206[1]; 8, 26[3], 40[2]; 108[1]; 141[2]; 9, 12[1], 58[1], 77[2]; 98[1]; 110[1]; 113[2]. 3. (40) w. acc. inf. 1, 62[3]; 69[2]*; 70[3]; 86[2]; 97[1]; 157[1]; 170[1]; 196[1]; 2, 44[1]; 133[4], 3, 122[3]*; 127[1]; 4, 133[2]*; 5, 15[1]; [2]; 30[4]*; 104[2], 106[1]*; 111[2]*; 122[2]; 6, 41[1]; 117[3]; 7, 8 γ[3]*; 114[1]; [2]; 121[1]; 128[1] bis, 145[2]; 147[2], 159*; 166; 225[2]; 8, 6[1]; 71[1], 141[1]; 9, 3[2]; 31[1]; 96[1]; μιν πυθόμενος τῶν Λυδῶν ἑωυτὸν εὖ ποιέειν 6, 125[2]. 4. (16) ind. sp , ὡς-clause 1, 96[3]; 2, 13[3]; 3, 140[1]; 154[1], 5, 121; 6, 41[3]; 135[2], 7, 196; πρός τινος 7, 226[1]; 8, 57[1]; τὸν Μῆδον ὡς αὔξοιτο 1, 163[1]; so 5, 86[4]; 8, 112[2]; ὅτι-clause 7, 239[1]; 8, 136[1]; Θηβαίων ὅτι οὐκ ἐμήδιζον 8, 50[2]. 5. (6) ind. quest. ἐκ μαντηίου τὰ μέλλοι γίνεσθαι 3, 16[6], so 6, 97[1], 118[1], 7, 139[4]; 9, 84[2]; αὐτῆς ἥτις εἴη 2, 181[5]. 6. (58) absol. 1, 70[2]; 122[1]; 128[1]; 153[1]; 191[6]; 2, 30[4]; 146[2]; 3, 58[4]; 134[5]*; 4, 144[2]; 5, 33[3]; 34[1]; 41[2]; (87[2]); 105[1]; 118[1]; 6, 85[1]; 108[2]*; 7, 35[1]; 148[2]; 183[1]; 192[2]; 218[2]; 239[1]; 8, 42[1]; 76[3]; 122; 141[2], 9, 5[2]; 13[1], 91[1]; 93[3]; w. gen τοῦ κήρυκος, etc. 1, 83; 3, 7[2], 4, 16[1]; 24; 5, 79[2], 6, 79[1]; 7, 119[2]; 175[2]; παρά τινος 3, 12[1]; πρός τινος 5, 73[2]; ὡς πυνθάνομαι 1, 22[2]; 92[2]; 207[6]; 2, 8[1], 7, 9 β[1]*; 53[2]*; 239[4]; 8, 35[2]; 38; 68 β[2]*; 9, 18[3]*; 85[3], w. gen. 3, 14[9]*, 4, 95[1]; 7, 8 α[1]*; 101[1]*. See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, προ-.

πῦρ, τό (40) 1. (19) *fire*: 1, 59[1]; 131[2]; 2, 47[3]; 92[2]; 3, 16[2]; [3]; 38[4], 4, 73[2]; 75[1]; 5, 77[3]; 101[1]; [2]; 6, 113[2]; [7, 140[2] or]; πυρὶ δοῦναι, νεῖμαι (1, 86[6]*); [7, 140[3] or.]; 6, 33[2]; φλὸξ πυρός 6, 82[2]; ἐς τὰς πόλις πῦρ ἐνιέναι 8, 32[2]. 2. (21) *a fire*: 1, 86[6] bis; 87[1]; 202[2]; 2, 66[3]; 7, 107[2] bis; 167[1], 9, 120[1], π. ἀνακαίειν, -καίεσθαι 1, 132[1]; 202[2]; [2, 39[1] conj]; 4, 28[1]; 60[2]; (145[2]); 8, 19[2] bis, π. αἴθειν, ἐναύειν 4, 145[4], 7, 231; pl. πυρὰ ἐκκαῦσαι 4, 134[3]*; 135[3].

†**πυραμίς,** ἡ (25) *pyramid*: 2, 8[1], [2]; 12[1]; 97[2]; 101[2]; 124[3]; [4], [5]; 125[1]; [6]; 126[2] bis; 127[1], 128, 134[1], [2]; [3]; 135[2]; 136[3]; [4]*; 148[3] bis; [7]; 149[2]; [3].

πύργος, ὁ (19) *tower* 1, 181[3] quater; [4]; [5]; 4, 79[5]; 164[2], on boats 1, 205[2]; of an Egyptian house 2, 95[1]; [2]; of a palace 3, 74[3]; 75[1]; [3]; in a wall 3, 54[1]; [2], in pl. almost *walls*: 3, 156[1], 9, 70[1]; 118[2].

Πύργος, ἡ 4, 148[4]

[**πυργῷ** *wall* ἰσθμὸν μὴ πυργοῦτε 1, 174[5] or]

[**πύργωμα,** τό *walled city*· 7, 140[3] or.]

Πυρετὸς ποταμός 4, 48[2].

πυρή, ἡ (13) 1. (11) *pyre*. 1, 50[1]; 86[2] bis; [3]; [5]; [(6*)]; 87[2] bis; 2, 107[2], 7, 107[2]; 167[1]. 2. (2) *fire*· ἀνακαίειν 2, 39[1], (4, 145[2]).

†**πυρήν,** ὁ (2) *stone* in fruit. 2, 92[4]; 4, 23[3].

Πυρήνη πόλις 2, 33[3].

†**πυρίη,** ἡ (2) *vapour-bath*. 4, 75[1]; [2].

πυρκαϊή, ἡ *conflagration*: 2, 66[3].

πυρός, ὁ (8) *wheat*. 7, 31; elsew. pl. 1, 193[3]; 2, 36[2]; 3, 22[4], 7, 187[2]; πυρῶν καλάμη 4, 33[1]; [4], [5].

πυρπολέεσθαι τὴν Ἀττικὴν 8, 50[1] *be devastated by fire.*

†**πυρρός,** ή, όν (2) *red*: χλανίς 3, 139[2]; ἔθνος 4, 108[1] i e. *ruddy*.

πυρσοί, οἱ (2) *beacons*: 7, 183[1]; 9, 3[1].

πυρφόρος, ὁ *fire-bearer* in an army: 8, 6[2].

πυρῶ* (2) -ώσω, -ώσας *burn* Ἀθήνας 7, 8 β^{2}; 8, 102^{3}.

†πώγων, ὁ (3) *beard*: of priestess 1, 175; 8, 104; of goat 3, 112.

Πώγων λιμήν 8, 42^{1}.

πωλέω (10) -έεσκον, ἐπώλεον, -όμην *sell* a person or thing: 1, 196^{2}; ^{3}; 2, 92^{5}; 5, 6^{1}; pass. 1, 196^{3}; 8, 105^{1}; τινί, πρός τινα 1, 165^{1}; 9, 80^{3}; w. gen. of price 3, 139^{3}*; 8, 105^{1}.

†πώρινος λίθος 5, 62^{3} *tufa.*

Ρ

ῥάβδος, ἡ (4) *wand*: 4, 67^{1} quater.

†ῥαδινάκην οἱ Πέρσαι καλέουσι τὸ ἔλαιον 6, 119^{3}.

ῥαίνω. See ἀπο-.

ῥάκεα, τά (2) *rags*: 3, 129^{3}; 7, 76.

Ῥαμψίνιτος, ὁ (4) 2, 121^{1}; ζ^{2}; 122^{2}, 124^{1}.

ῥαπίζω (3) ἐρράπιζον *cane* 7, 35^{2}; 223^{3}; 8, 59*.

ῥάπτω (4) ἔρραψα, -άμην *stitch*: (med. ὠμοβοέων ὀχετόν 3, 9^{3}; Διόνυσον ἐς τὸν μηρόν 2, 146^{2}); act. τοῦτο τὸ ὑπόδημα 6, 1^{2}* metaph , hence *plot*· ἐπ' Ἕλλησι φόνον 9, 17^{4}*. See ἀπο-, ἐν-, κατα-, παρα-, συρ-

ῥαφή, ἡ cranial *suture*: 9, 83^{2}.

ῥάχις, ἡ (2) *ridge*: τοῦ ὄρεος 3, 54^{2}; 7, 216.

†ῥαψῳδός, ὁ *reciter* of Homer: 5, 67^{1}.

ῥέεθρον, τό (22) **1.** (13) *channel* of a river. 1, 75^{6}; 186^{2}, 191^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4}; 2, 99^{2}; 7, 109^{1}; 127^{1}, 130^{2}*; pl. 1, 75^{5}, 186^{4}; 2, 97^{1}, 9, 51^{2}. **2.** (9) *volume, burden* of a river: 1, 179^{4}; 186^{2}; 2, 11^{4}; 19^{2}, 29^{4}; 7, 43^{1}; 58^{3}; 187^{1}; 196.

ῥέζω (2) ἔρεξα *do*. ἀθέμιστα (8, 143^{3}*); [*sacrifice*: σφιν ἑκατόμβας 2, 116^{5} Hom.].

ῥέπω *preponderate*. ἐπὶ ὁκότερα ἐτράποντο, ταῦτα ῥέψειν ἔμελλε 7, 139^{5}.

ῥεῦμα, τό (5) **1.** (2) *course* of river: 2, 31; 34^{1}. **2.** (3) *volume* of a river. ῥ τῶν ποταμῶν 2, 24^{2}; so 20^{3}; *torrent*: 8, 12^{2}.

ῥέω (117) ἔρρεον 2, 121 δ^{2}, ἐρρύην 8, 138^{2} **1.** *flow*: of fluids, esp. rivers 1, 6^{1}, 51^{4}; 72^{2} ter; 75^{4} bis; 80^{1} bis; 180^{1}, 185^{2} bis; 188^{1}; 189^{1} bis; 202^{3}, ^{4}, 2, 10^{3}; 11^{4}; 15^{1}; 17^{3} bis, 20^{3}, 21 bis; 22^{1} bis; ^{2} ter, ^{4} bis, 28^{3} bis, 31, 32^{7} bis; 33^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4}, 34^{1} bis, 99^{2} bis; ^{3}; 121 δ^{2}; 127^{2}, 149^{4}; 3, 117^{2}, 4, 8^{2}; 36^{2}; 40^{1}; 47^{1}, ^{2}; 48^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3} bis; ^{4}; 49^{1} bis; ^{2}, ^{3} ter; 51; 52^{1}, ^{3}, ^{4}; 53^{4} ter; ^{5}; 54; 55; 56, 57, 90^{1}; 92; 123^{3}; 175^{2}; 5, 52^{4} ter; 101^{2}; 118^{1}, 6, 76^{1}; 7, 59^{1}; 109^{1}; 124; 126; (126); 127^{2}; 128^{1}; 129^{3} bis; ^{4}; 130^{2}*; 196; 198^{2}; 199, 200^{1}; 216; 9, 31^{1}; 43^{2}; 51^{2}; ^{4}; 93^{1}; w. predic. adj. βραχύς 4, 52^{2}; ἴσος 4, 48; 50^{2}; καθαρός 4, 53^{2}; μέγας 2, 25^{4}, 8, 138^{2}; πολλός 2, 121 δ^{2}; ὑποδεέστερος 2, 25^{5}. [**2.** med. *stream*· (ἀθάνατοι) ἱδρῶτι ῥεούμενοι ἑστήκασι 7, 140^{3} or] See ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-, ἐπι-, κατα-, παρα-, περι-, προσ-, συρ-.

Ῥήγιον, τό (6) anarthr. 1, 166^{3}, 167^{3}; 6, 23^{2}; 7, 165; 170^{4} bis. Ῥηγῖνοι, οἱ (2) 7, 170^{3}; 171^{1}.

ῥήγνυμι (6) only ῥήξω, ἔρρηξα **1.** (2) *break* the enemy's line: τὸ μέσον 6, 113^{1}; ^{2}. **2.** absol. of a river, *burst the banks*: 2, 99^{3}. **3.** (3) φωνήν *utter*. 1, 85^{4}; 2, 2^{3}; 5, 93^{2}. See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-, κατα-, περι-, συρ-.

ῥηιδίως (3) adv. *easily*: 2, 121 α^{1}; ^{3}; 9, 2^{3}*.

ῥῆμα, τό (6) *saying*: 6, 65^{3}; [7, 162^{2} sp.], pl. 3, 153^{2}; [8, 83^{1} sp]; 9, 98^{4}; as *commands*: [7, 228^{2} epigr.].

Ῥηναίη, ἡ 6, 97^{1}.

ῥῆσις, ἡ (3) *speech*: 8, 83^{2}; *message*: Λακεδαιμονίων, ἀπὸ Σκυθέων 1, 152^{3}; 4, 127^{4}.

†ῥηστώνη, ἡ *favour* ἐκ ῥ. τῆς Δημοκήδεος 3, 136^{2} *as a favour to D.*

ῥητός, ή, όν (2) *appointed*: ἐς χρόνον ῥ. 1, 77^{3}; ἐπὶ ῥητοῖσι 5, 57^{2} *on terms.*

ῥηχίη, ἡ (4) *flow*, opp ebb: 2, 11^{2}; 7, 37^{1}; 198^{1}; 8, 129^{3}.

ῥηχός, ὁ *wattled fence*: 7, 142^{1}.

ῥῖγος, τό *cold*: 6, 44^{3}.

ῥιγῶ *feel cold*: 5, 92 η^{2}*.

ῥίζα, ἡ (4) *root*: 1, 193^{1}; 202^{1}, 2, 92^{3}; $^{(3)}$.

ῥιζῶ (2) ἐρρίζωσα, ἐρριζωμένος metaph. *establish*. τυραννίδα 1, 64^{1}, pass. 1, 60^{1}.

[**ῥίον,** τό *promontory*: 4, 85^{1} conj.]

ῥιπτέω (3) ἐρρίπτεον *throw*. οὓς ὑπὲρ τὸν δόμον 4, 188; cf. (4, 94^{2}); ἑωυτοὺς κατὰ τοῦ τείχεος κάτω 8, 53^{2}. See ἀνα-.

ῥίπτω (8) ἔρριπτον, ἔρριψα, [ἔρριπται] **1.** (5) *throw*: σφρηγῖδα ἐς τὸ πέλαγος 3, 41^{2}; so 4, 61^{2}; (94^{2}); ἐς τὴν θάλασσαν ἑωυτόν 1, 24^{5}; so 2, 100^{4}. **2.** (2) *throw away*: 4, 168^{1}; 5, 92 ζ^{2}*. [**3.** *cast* a net: pass ὁ βόλος 1, 62^{4} or] See ἀπο-.

ῥίς, ἡ (6) human *nose*. 2, 162^{5}, 3, 154^{2}; 157^{1}; 4, 71^{2}; 9, 112; pl distrib. 3, 118^{3}.

ῥίψ, ἡ (2) *rush mat*. 4, 71^{4}; ῥ. καλάμων 2, 96^{4}.

ῥόδον, τό (3) *rose*: 1, 195^{2}; 2, 92^{4}; 8, 138^{2}.

Ῥοδόπη (2) ὄρος 4, 49^{1}; 8, 116^{1}.

Ῥόδος, ἡ (3) 1, 174^{3}; 2, 178^{2}; 7, 153^{1}.

Ῥοδῶπις, ἡ (11) 2, 134^{1}; ^{2} bis; ^{3}; 135^{1}; ^{2} bis; ^{3}; ^{5}; ^{6} bis.

ῥοιή, ἡ (6) *pomegranate*: 4, 143^{2} ter; χρύσεαι, ἀργύρεαι 7, 41^{2} ter.

Ῥοῖκος, ὁ 3, 60^{4}.

Ῥοίτ(ε)ιον πόλις 7, 43^{2}.

ῥόος, ὁ (5) *current*· 2, 29^{2}; 93^{4}; 96^{5}; κατὰ ῥόον 2, 96^{3} *down stream*; but 7, 36^{1} *parallel to the current.*

ῥόπαλον, τό (3) *club*: 4, 103^{1}; ξύλων, τετυλωμένα σιδήρῳ, τυλωτά 7, 63; 69^{1}.

ῥυθμίζω. See *μετα-*.

ῥυθμός, ὁ *shape*. *γραμμάτων* 5, 58^{1}.

ῥυμός, ὁ *cart-pole* 4, 69^{2}.

ῥύομαι (25) *ῥύσομαι, ἐρρυόμην, ἐρρυσάμην* **1.** (19) *rescue, save,* persons· 3, 119^{3}*; 132^{2} bis; 138^{1}, 4, 164^{2}; 187^{3}; 5, 97^{2}; 7, 39^{2}*, 154^{3} bis; 197^{3}, 8, 65^{5}*; 90^{3}; *τινὰ ἐκ κακοῦ,* etc. 1, 87^{1}; 5, 49^{3}*; 9, 90^{2}; *δουλοσύνης* (9, 76^{2}*); *σε μηδένα ἄξιον μισθὸν λαβεῖν* 7, 11^{1}*; *μιν τοῦ μὴ κατακαυθῆναι* 1, 86^{2}. **2.** (6) *guard* a place *τὸ στρατόπεδον*, etc. 4, 135^{2}, 5, 100; 6, 7, 7, 217^{2}; 8, 114^{2}*; 9, 78^{2}*.

Ῥύπες, οἱ 1, 145.

†ῥωμαλεώτεραι *πέδαι* 3, 22^{2} *strong*.

ῥώμη, ἡ (7) *strength*· 1, (31^{3}*), 41^{3}*; *σώματος* 1, 31^{2}*; *fighting quality*: 7, 223^{4}; 8, 113^{3}; 9, 62^{3}; *ῥ. ἀνδρηίη* 7, 153^{4} *pluck*.

†ῥώννυμι *reinforce*: *τὸ κέρας ἔρρωτο πλήθεϊ* 6, 111^{3}. See *ἐρρωμενέστερος, ἐπι-*.

Σ

Σαβακῶς, ὁ (3) 2, 137^{1}, 139^{3}; 152^{1}.

Σάβυλλος, ὁ 7, 154^{1}.

†σάγαρις, ὁ (5) (*σαγγα-* const. v l) *battle-axe*: 1, 215^{1} bis; 4, 5^{3}; 70; *ἀξίνη σ.* 7, 64^{2}.

Σαγάρτιοι, οἱ (3) 1, 125^{4}; 3, 93^{2} (v.l. *Σαργατ-*); 7, 85^{1} (v.l. *Σαργάτ-*)

†σαγηνεύω (4) *ἐσαγήνευον, εύσας* *round up, net* prisoners: 6, 31^{1}; ^{2} bis; also *τὴν Σάμον* 3, 149 *depopulate*.

Σαδυάττης, ὁ (6) 1, 16^{1} bis; 18^{2} bis; [^{2} sp.]; 73^{5}.

†σαθρός, *ή, όν* metaph. *corrupt*: *πρίν τι σαθρὸν μετεξετέροισι ἐγγενέσθαι* 6, 109^{5}*.

Σάϊς (13) *πόλις* 2, 28^{1}; 59^{3}, 62^{1}; 130^{1}; ^{2}; 163^{1}; 169^{2}, 3, 16^{1}; alone 2, 62^{2}; 170^{1}; 175^{1}; ^{2}; 176^{2}. *Σαΐτης* (4) *νομός* 2, 152^{1}; 165; 172^{1}; *Σαῖται,* οἱ 2, 169^{4}. *Σαϊτικὸν στόμα* 2, 17^{5}.

Σάκαι, οἱ (15) 1, 153^{4}; 3, 93^{3}; 6, 113^{1}; 7, 9^{2}; 64^{2} quater, 96^{1}; 184^{2}; 8, 113^{2}; 9, 31^{4}; ^{5}; 71^{1}; 113^{2}.

†σακκέουσι *ἱματίοισι* (*τὸν καρπόν*) 4, 23^{3} *strain* (*σακεύουσι* lexicog.).

†σάκκος, ὁ *sack*: 9, 80^{2}.

σάκος, *τό shield*: 1, 52.

Σαλαμινίη, ἡ (2) Attic 8, 94^{2}, *χώρη* 8, 95

Σαλαμίνιοι, οἱ (8) Cypriots 5, 104^{1}; 110; 113^{1}; 115^{1}; 8, 11^{3}; *ἄστυ, πεδίον τὸ Σαλαμινίων* 5, 104^{2}; 110; sing. Σ., ὁ 5, 108^{1}.

Σαλαμίς, ἡ in Cyprus (5) 4, 162^{2}; ^{3}; 5, 104^{3}; 108^{2}; 115^{1}; off Attica (58) 7, 90; [141^{4}; 142^{2} or.]; ^{3}; [143^{1} or. bis]; 166; 168^{4}; 8, 11^{3}; 40^{1} bis; ^{2}; 41^{1} bis; 42^{1}; 44^{1}; 46^{1}; 49^{1}; ^{2}; 51^{2}; 56; 57^{2}; 60^{1}, *α*; *β*; *γ*, 64^{1}; ^{2}, 65^{3}; ^{6}; 70^{1}; ^{2}; 74^{1}; 76^{1} bis; ^{2}; 78; 82^{2}, 86; 89^{1}; 90^{4}; 95; 96^{1}, 97^{1}; 121^{1} bis; 122, 124^{2}, 126^{3}; 130^{1}, ^{3}; 9, 3^{2}, 4^{1}; ^{2}; 5^{3}; 6 bis; 19^{2}.

Σάλη, ἡ 7, 59^{2}.

Σάλμοξις, ὁ (8) 4, 94^{1}; ^{2} bis; 95^{1}; ^{2}; ^{5}; 96^{1}; ^{2}.

Σαλμυδησσός, ὁ 4, 93.

Σάμιος, ὁ (2) 3, 55^{2} bis.

Σαμοθρήικες, οἱ (4) 2, 51^{2}; ^{3}; 8, 90^{2} bis.

Σαμοθρηίκη, ἡ (3) 2, 51^{3}; ^{4}; 6, 47.

Σαμοθρηίκιος, *η, ον* (3) *πόλις* 7, 59°; *τείχεα* 7, 108^{2}; *νηῦς* 8, 90^{2}.

Σάμος, ἡ (58) anarthr. (44) 1, 70^{3}; 142^{4}; 148^{1}; 2, 148^{2}, 182^{1}; ^{2}; 3, 39^{1} bis, ^{2}; ^{4}; 40^{1}; 43^{2}; 44^{1}; ^{2}, 47^{1}, 48^{1}; 49^{1}, 54^{1}; 55^{1}, ^{2}; 56^{1}, 59^{4}; 120^{3}; 121^{1}; 122^{1}, 139^{1} bis; 140^{5}; 142^{1}; 150^{1}; 4, 43^{7}; 95^{1}; 162^{2}; 163^{1}; 5, 27^{1}; 6, 13^{2}, 25^{1}, 95^{2}; 8, 85^{3}, 130^{1}; 132^{3}; 9, 90^{1} bis; 106^{2}; arthr. (14) 3, 45^{2}; 48^{2}; 131^{2}; 143^{2}; 144; 146^{3}; 148^{1}; 149; 164^{1}; 6, 14^{2}; 8, 130^{2}, ^{4}; 132^{3}, 9, 96^{1}. *Σάμιος, η, ον* (7) 2, 168^{1}; 3, 146^{2}; 148^{2}, 4, 152^{1}; 9, 91^{1} bis; ^{2}; subst. *Σαμίη,* ἡ (2) 1, 70^{2}; 9, 96^{1}, *Σάμιος,* ὁ (10) 1, 51^{3}; 2, 135^{1}; 3, 41^{1}; 120^{1}; 128^{5}; 4, 87^{1}; 88^{1}; 138^{2}; Σ. *ἀνήρ* 2, 134^{3}; 4, 43^{7}; pl. *-ιοι,* οἱ (72) 1, 70^{2}; ^{3} bis; 142^{4}, 2, 178^{3}; 3, 26^{1}; 44^{1} bis, 45^{1}, ^{3}; 46^{1}; 47^{1} bis, ^{2}; 48^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}; ^{4}; 49^{2}; 54^{2}, 55^{1} bis; ^{2} ter; 57^{1}; 58^{1} bis; ^{3}; ^{4}; 59^{4} bis; 60^{1}; ^{4}, 125^{3}; 142^{5}; 146^{2}; 147^{1}, 4, [88^{2} epigr]; 152^{1}, ^{4}; ^{5}; 5, 99^{1}; 112^{1}; 6, 8^{2}; 13^{1} bis; $^{(2)}$, 14^{2}; ^{3} bis, 22^{1}; ^{2}; 23^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4}; ^{5}, ^{6} bis; 24^{2}; 25^{2}; 164^{1}, 8, 85^{2}; 9, 90^{1}, 91^{2}, 92^{1}; 99^{1}; ^{2}; 103^{2} bis; 106^{4}.

σάν, *τό sigma* *γράμμα τὸ Δωριέες μὲν σ καλέουσι, Ἴωνες δὲ σίγμα* 1, 139.

Σαναχάριβος, ὁ 2, 141^{2}.

†σανδάλιον, *τό shoe*: 2, 91^{3}.

Σάνδανις, ὁ 1, 71^{2}.

†[**σανδαράκινος,** *η, ον* *orange-coloured*: 1, 98^{5} conj.].

Σανδώκης, ὁ (3) 7, 194^{1} bis; 196.

Σάνη, ἡ (4) 7, 22^{3} bis, 23^{1}, 123^{1}

σανίς, ἡ (2) *plank*: 7, 33; 9, 120^{4}.

Σαπαῖοι, οἱ 7, 110.

Σαπφώ, ἡ (2) 2, 135^{1}; ^{6}.

Σαράγγαι, αἱ (4) 3, 93^{2}; 117^{1}; 7, 67^{1} bis.

Σαρδανάπαλλος, ὁ 2, 150^{3}.

Σάρδιες, αἱ (119) acc. pl. *-ις* (*-ιας* v.l. 8, 105^{1}) anarthr. (90) 1, 7^{2} bis; 15 bis; 19^{2}; 27^{2}; ^{3}; 29^{1}; 30^{1}; 47^{1}; 69^{4}; 70^{2}; ^{3}; 73^{5}; 77^{4} bis; 78^{3}; 81, 84^{1}; ^{3} bis; ^{5}; 86; 91^{2}; ^{3}; ^{6}; 141^{1}, 152^{3}, 155^{3}, 156^{2}; 157^{2}; 2, 106^{2}; 3, 5^{2}, 48^{2} bis; 49^{2}, 120^{1}; 128^{5}; 129^{3}; 4, 45^{3}; 5, 11^{1} bis; 12^{1}; 13^{2}; 25^{1}; 52^{6}; 53; 54^{1}; ^{2}; 73^{1}; ^{2}; 96^{2}; 99^{1}; 100, 102^{1}; ^{2}; 105^{1}; 106^{1}; 116; 122^{1}; 123; 6, 1^{1} bis, 4^{1}; 5^{1}; 30^{1} bis; 42^{1}; 101^{3}; 125^{2} bis; 7, 1^{1}; 8 *β*^{3}; 11^{2}; 26^{1}; 31; 32; 41^{1}; 43^{1}; 57^{2}; 88^{1} bis; 145^{2}, 146^{1};

8, 105^{1}; 106^{1}; 117^{2}; 9, 3^{1}; 107^{1}; ^{3}, arthr. (29) 1, 22^{2}, 35^{1}; 43^{3}, 48^{1}, 70^{2}, 77^{1}; ^{4}, 78^{2}; (79^{1}); 153^{3}; 154 ter; 155^{2}; 157^{2}; 3, 126^{1}, 128^{2}; 5, 23^{1} bis; 24^{2}; 31^{1}; 73^{2}; 101^{1}; 103^{2}; 108^{1}; 7, 37^{1}; 8, 105^{2}, 9, 107^{3}, 108^{1}.

Σαρδιηνός, *ή, όν* (3) *κῆρυξ* 1, 22^{2}, 83; *ἄστυ* 1, 80^{1}.

Σαρδονικὸν (v l. *-δων-*) *λίνον* 2, 105.

Σαρδόνιον *πέλαγος* 1, 166^{2}.

Σαρδώ, *ἡ* (4) 1, 170^{2}; 5, 106^{6}; 124^{2}; 6, 2^{1}. *Σαρδόνες, οἱ* 7, 165 MSS. (edd. *δόνιοι*).

σάρκες, *αἱ* (4) *flesh*· 1, 129^{1}; 2, 87^{3}; 6, 75^{3}; 9, 83^{2}.

†σαρκίσας *βοὸς πλευρῇ* 4, 64^{2} of a scalp, *free from flesh*.

†σαρκώδεες *θεοί* 3, 29^{2}* *of flesh*.

Σαρπηδονίη *ἄκρη* 7, 58^{2}.

Σαρπηδών, *ὁ* (4) 1, 173^{2} bis, ^{3} bis.

Σάρτη, *ἡ* 7, 122 (v l. *Σάργη*)

Σάσπειρες, *οἱ* (7) 1, 104^{1}, 110^{2}; 3, 94^{1}; 4, 37 bis; 40^{1}; 7, 79.

σάσσω (7) only *σάξας, ἐσαξάμην, ἐσεσάχατο* (**1.** act. *furnish*: *τὴν ἐσβολὴν ὕδατι* 3, 7^{1}) **2.** med *strengthen*: *τὸ τεῖχος* 5, 34^{1}. **3.** (5) pf. pass. *be armed*: *κατά περ Πέρσαι*, etc 7, 62^{2}; 70^{2}; 73; 86^{2}; *σκευῇ τῇ αὐτῇ* 7, 86^{1} See *ἐπι-, παρα-, προ-*

Σατάσπης, *ὁ* (4) 4, 43^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3}, ^{7}.

Σάτραι, *οἱ* (5) 7, 110 bis, 111^{1}; ^{2}, 112.

†σατραπηίη, *ἡ* (2) *satrapy* 1, 192^{2}; 3, 89^{1}.

Σατταγύδαι, *οἱ* (v l *-ύται*) 3, 91^{4}.

Σαύλιος, *ὁ* (3) 4, 76^{5}; ^{6} bis.

σαύρη, *ἡ* (2) *lizard*. 4, 183^{4} (v.l. *σαῦρος*); 192^{2}.

Σαυρομάται, *οἱ* (11) 4, 21; 57; 102^{2}; 110^{1}; 116^{2}; 117; 120^{2}; 122^{3}, 128^{2}; 136^{1}, sing 4, 119^{1}. *Σαυρομάτις χώρη* 4, 123^{1}.

σαυρωτήρ, *ὁ* *butt* of lance: 7, 41^{2}.

[**σάφα** adv. *with certainty*: *κῆρας ἐπερχομένας σ. εἰδώς* 7, 228^{3} epigr]

σαφηνέως (3) adv. **1.** *distinctly*· *ὡς κρυπτόμενα λέγεται καὶ οὐ σαφηνέως* 1, 140^{1}. **2.** *reliably*· *ἐξαγγέλλειν, εἶπαι* 3, 122^{3}*; 6, 82^{1}

σαφής, *ές* *reliable*: *θέλων σαφές τι εἰδέναι* 2, 44^{1}. Adv. *σαφέως* (6) **1.** (3) *plainly*: *τὰ ἱστορημένα δηλοῖ σ. παλαιὸν θεὸν Ἡρακλέα ἐόντα* 2, 44^{5}; *σ. φράσαι, ἐξηγέεσθαι* 2, 31; 121 α^{2}. **2.** (3) *on good authority*· *προπεπύσθαι* 1, 21^{1}; *ἐπίστασθαι* 8, 88^{2}; *ἐκμαθεῖν* 9, 7 β^{1}*.

σβέννυμι (5) [*σβέσσω*], *ἔσβεσα* **1.** (3) *quench* fire: 1, 86^{6}; 87^{1}; 2, 66^{3}. [**2.** (2) metaph. *damp* ardour *ὕβριν* 5, 77^{4} epigr , *κόρον* 8, 77^{1} or.] See *κατα-*.

Σεβεννύτης *νομός* 2, 166^{1}.

Σεβεννυτικὸν (3) *στόμα* 2, 17^{4}; ^{5}; 155^{1}.

σέβομαι (17) *ἐσεβόμην* **1.** (14) *worship* a god: 1, 66^{1}; 216^{4}; 2, 29^{7}; 42^{2} bis; 5, 7 bis; so *ἄγαλμα* 2, 172^{3}; ^{4}; *τέμενος* 7, 197^{4}; also *ποταμούς* 1, 138^{2}; *βοῦς, αἶγας* 2, 41^{2}; 46^{3}; *τὴν ὁδόν* 7, 115^{3}. **2.** (3) *respect*: *πίστις* 3, 8^{1}; ^{2}; *τὰ βυβλία* 3, 128^{4}.

Σεθῶς, *ὁ* 2, 141^{1}.

σειρή, *ἡ* (2) *rope*. 7, 85^{1}, ^{2}.

σειρηφόρος *κάμηλος* 3, 102^{3} *in the traces*.

σεισμός, *ὁ* (6) *earthquake*: 4, 28^{3}; 5, 85^{2}; 86^{4}; 7, 129^{4} bis, 8, 64^{1}.

σείω (3) *ἐσειόμην, σεισθείς* *shake* pass. *τῶν ὀδόντων οἱ πλεῦνες* 6, 107^{3}; of earthquakes *Ποσειδέων τὴν γῆν* 7, 129^{4}; pass. 6, 98^{1}. See *ἀπο-, δια , ἐκ-*

σέλας, *τό* *beam* of light: 3, 28^{2}.

[**σεληναίη** *νύξ* 1, 62^{4} or. *moonlight* night.]

σελήνη, *ἡ* (5) *moon* 7, 37^{3}; as a deity 1, 131^{2}, 2, 47^{2}, ^{3}; 4, 188.

σέλινον, *τό* *celery*· 4, 71^{1}.

Σελινοῦς, *ὁ* 5, 46^{2}. *Σελινούσιοι, οἱ* (3) 5, 46^{2} ter.

Σεμέλη, *ἡ* (2) 2, 145^{4}; 146^{1}.

Σεμίραμις, *ὁ* (2) 1, 184, *Σεμιράμιος πύλαι* 3, 155^{5}.

σεμνός, *ή, όν* (3) *solemn*: *ἐν θρόνῳ σεμνῷ σεμνὸς θωκέων* 2, 173^{2}*; *σ. λόγος τῶν χρησμῶν* 7, 6^{4}.

†σεμνύνω *make solemn*· *ταῦτα περὶ ἑωυτὸν ἐσέμνυνε* 1, 99^{2}.

†σεμνῶ (2) *magnify*: *τὰ περὶ Κῦρον* 1, 95^{1}; even *fabricate*: *ἄλλως αὐτά* 3, 16^{7}.

Σερβωνὶς (4) *λίμνη* 2, 6^{1}; 3, 5^{2}; ^{3} bis.

Σερίφιοι, *οἱ* (3) 8, 46^{4}; 48 bis.

Σερμύλη, *ἡ* 7, 122.

Σέρρειον *ἄκρη* 7, 59^{2}

Σέσωστρις, *ὁ* (12) 2, 102^{1}, 103^{2}; 104^{2}; 106^{1}; 107^{1} bis; ^{2}, 108^{1}; 110^{2} bis; 111^{1}; 137^{4}.

σεωυτοῦ*, *ῆς, οῦ* (37) (*ἑ-* v.l 1, 124^{1}; 3, 53^{4}; 6, 69^{5}, 7, 46^{1}) pers pron. *thyself*, ref. subj. of same clause: *σεωυτοῦ καταδικάζεις θάνατον* 1, 45^{2}, so 108^{4}; 118^{2}; 121; 124^{1}, 206^{1}; 2, 115^{4}; 173^{2} bis, 3, 36^{1} bis; ^{3} ter; 53^{3}; ^{4}; 69^{3}; 71^{3}; 122^{3}; 145^{2}, 155^{3} bis; ^{5}, 4, 126; 163^{3}; 5, 39^{2}; 106^{2}, 6, 69^{5}, 7, 10 δ^{1}; 16 α^{2}; 38^{3}; 46^{1}, 157^{3}; 236^{3}, 8, 100^{5}, 9, 16^{2}; 111^{3}.

(**σηκός**, *ὁ* *shrine* 4, 62^{2})

Σηλυμβρίη, *ἡ* 6, 33^{1}.

σῆμα, *τό* (12) *tomb* 1, 45^{3}; 93^{2} bis; ^{3}; ^{5} bis; (2, 169^{5}); 4, 34^{1}; ^{2} bis; 72^{5}; 172^{3}.

σημαίνω (70) *σημανέω, ἐσήμαινον, ἐσήμηνα, σεσήμασμαι* **1.** (2) *seal*: (*κτῆνος*) *βύβλῳ* med. 2, 38^{3}; pass. 2, 39^{1}. **2.** (5) *give a signal*: *ὁκοῖόν τι ὁ κῆρυξ σημήνειε* 6, 78^{1}; *ὅταν σημήνῃ ὁ κῆρυξ ποιέεσθαι ἄριστον* ibid.; also of the commander 9, 56^{1}; impers. *ὡς ἐσήμηνε, δεύτερα σημήναντος* 8, 11^{1}. **3.** (7) *command*: *ἐπεὰν αὐτὸς σ.* 1, 21^{2}, w. acc. inf. 4, 113^{2}, 5, 35^{2}; ^{3} bis; 9, 42^{4}, *τοῖσι δορυφόροισι λαμβάνειν αὐτόν* 1, 116^{4}. **4.** (3) *foretell*. *τὸ θέλει σημαίνειν τὸ τέρας* 1, 78^{2}; *τοῦτον σ ὁ ὄνειρος ὡς ἀπολέει μιν* 1, 34^{2}; *οἱ ὀνειροπόλοι ὅτι μέλλοι κτλ.* 1, 108^{2}. **5.** (4) *mean*: *τὰ στίγματα ἀπόστασιν* 5, 35^{3}; cf.

7, 142[2]; 173[3]; μέλαιναν λέγοντες σημαίνουσι ὅτι Αἰγυπτίη ἦν 2, 57[2]. **6.** (49) *mention, tell*: τι 1, 5[3]; 75[1]; 2, 20[1]; 53[2]; 109[2], 4, 99[2]; 179[3]; 5, 54[1]; 7, 77; 192[1]; 213[3]; 8, 41[3]; 62[1]; 111[1]; τί τινι 1, 43[3]; 89[1]*; 2, 2[4]; 3, 14[6]; 69[6]; 72[3]*; 4, 76[5]; 79[6]; 7, 8 δ[1]*; 18[3]*; 8, 8[3], 21[1]; [2]; 37[2]; 75[3]; 79[4]*, 9, 1[1]; 49[1]; 118[2]; absol. 3, 37[2]; 106[2]; 7, 219[1]; 239[3]; 8, 80[2]*; περὶ τῆς ἀνόδου 5, 51[3]; indir. speech 9, 33[4]; 120[2]*; indir. quest. 1, 209[3]*, 2, 9[2], 4, 127[2]*; 5, 92 η[2]*; 6, 39[1], 8, 80[2]*, 138[1]; pass. 2, 125[6] See ἀπο-, δια-, προ-.

†**σημαντρὶς** γῆ 2, 38[3] *sealing-clay*.

†**σήμαντρον,** τό *seal*: 2, 121 β[1].

σημάντωρ, ὁ *commander* 7, 81.

σήμερον adv. *to-day*: 3, 71[5]*.

σημήιον, τό (9) **1.** (4) *device* on shield: 1, 171[4]; *marking* on a beast: 2, 38[2], 3, 28[3]; *ensign* of ship: 8, 92[2]. **2.** (2) military *signal*· ἀνέδεξε σ. τοῖσι ἄλλοισι ἀνάγεσθαι 7, 128[2]; ἦραν τὰ σ 9, 59[2]. **3.** (2) *portent*. 6, 27[1]; [3]. **4.** *mark*: κέρεα ὑπερέχοντα σημηίου εἵνεκεν 2, 41[4].

Σήπεια, ἡ 6, 77[1].

Σηπιάς, ἡ (9) 7, 183[3], 186[2]; 188[3]; 190; 195; 8, 66[1]; Σ. ἀκτή 7, 183[3]; 188[1], 191[2].

σήπομαι (4) ἐσάπην *rot*: 2, 41[4]; of a limb, *mortify*: 3, 66[2]; 6, 136[2]; [3].

σήσαμον, τό (4) *sesame-seed*: 1, 193[4]; pl ibid.; coll. sing. 3, 48[3]; 117[4].

Σηστός, ἡ (8) 4, 143[1]; 7, 33 bis; 78; 9, 114[2]; 115; 116[3]; 119[2].

σθένος, τό (2) *force*· σθένεϊ τεῳ 3, 65[6]* bis.

Σίγγος, ἡ 7, 122.

Σίγειον, τό (7) 4, 38[2]; 5, 65[3]; 91[1]; 94[1]; [2]; 95[1], [2].

σιγή, ἡ (8) *silence*. σιγὴν ποιέεσθαι, ἔχειν 6, 130[1]; 1, 86[4]; also εἶχε σιγῇ 9, 93[2]; σιγῇ *silently, secretly*. 1, 197; 8, 74[2]; 76[3]; τῇ σ 7, 237[2]*; σιγῇ τοῦ Αἰθίοπος 2, 140[1] *unbeknown to*.

†**σίγμα,** τό *sigma*: 1, 139. See σάν

Σιγύνναι, οἱ 5, 9[1].

σιγύννας καλέουσι Λίγυες τοὺς καπήλους, Κύπριοι δὲ τὰ δόρατα 5, 9[3].

σιγῶ (9) ἐσιγήθην *keep silence*. 1, 88[2]*; 7, 104[5]*, 8, 26[3], 61[1]; 65[4]*, 110[2], 9, 42[2], pass. *be kept secret*: βουλεύματα, θάνατος 3, 82[2]*; 5, 21[2].

σιδήρεος, η, ον (14) *of iron*: 1, 25[2]; 34[2]; 38[1]*; 39[2]* bis; 165[3]; 2, 135[4]; 4, 62[2]; [5, 77[4] epigr]; 7, 61[1]; 84; 85[1], 9, 74[1], [2].

†**σιδήριον,** τό (3) *iron instrument*. knife 3, 29[2]*; 9, 37[2]; branding-iron 7, 18[1].

σιδηρόδετον ξύλον 9, 37[2] *iron-rimmed* stocks.

σίδηρος, ὁ (13) (masc. 1, 68[4] bis, 6, 75[3]; MSS. vary 7, 65; elsew. indeterm.) **1.** (10) *iron*· 1, 25[2], 68[1]; [2]*; [4] bis; 186[2]; 215[2], 7, 63; 65; 69[1]. **2.** (3) *iron implement*: 2, 86[3]; knife 6, 75[3]; coll. sing. *tools*: 2, 125[7].

Σιδών, ἡ (4) 2, 116[2]; [6]; 161[2]; 3, 136[1].

Σιδώνιος, η, ον (4) νηῦς 7, 100[2]; 128[2]; 8, 92[1] bis; Σ., ὁ (3) subst. 7, 98; 8, 67[2]; 68[1]; -ιοι, οἱ (3) 7, 44; 96[1]; 99[3]. [γυναῖκες Σιδόνιαι 2, 116[3]; Σιδονίηθεν ibid. Hom.].

Σιθωνίη, ἡ 7, 122.

Σικανίη, ἡ (2) 7, 170[1] bis.

Σίκας, ὁ 7, 98.

Σικελίη, ἡ (28) 1, 24[1]; 5, 43; 46[1]; 6, 17; 22[2] bis; 23[1]; 24[2] bis; 145[2]; 153[1], [4], 156[2] bis; [3], 157[2]; 163[1]; 164[1]; [2]; 165 bis; 166; (167[1]); [2], 168[1], 170[1], 205[1]; 8, 3[1].

Σικελοί, οἱ (3) 6, 22[2]; 23[1], 7, 155[1].

Σίκιννος, ὁ (3) 8, 75[1]; 110[2] bis.

Σικυών, ἡ (4) 1, 145, 5, 67[1] bis; 6, 126[2].

Σικυώνιος, η, ον (2) νηῦς 6, 92[1]; τύραννος 6, 126[1], Σ., ὁ subst. (3) 5, 69[1] bis; 6, 131[1]; -ιοι, οἱ (17) 5, 67[1]; [2]; [4]; [5], 68[1] bis, [2], 92[2]; 129[1]; 8, 1[2]; 43; 72; 9, 28[2]; 31[3], 102[3], 103[1], 105

Σιληνός, ὁ (2) 8, 138[3], ὁ Σ. Μαρσύης 7, 26[3]

†**σιλλικύπριον,** τό (2) *castor-oil plant*. 2, 94[1] bis.

σίλφιον, τό (3) *assafoetida*: 4, 169[1]; [2]; 192[3].

σιμός, ή, όν (3) *snub-nosed*. hippopotamus 2, 71; man 4, 23[2], horse 5, 9[2].

Σιμωνίδης, ὁ (2) 5, 102[3], 7, 228[4].

†**σιναμωρέω** (2) ἐσιναμώρεον *destroy*: Ἑλλάδος πόλιν 1, 152[3], ὅσα ἐπέσχον τῆς Φωκίδος 8, 35[1].

σινάμωρος τῶν ἑωυτοῦ ἀνήρ 5, 92 ζ[3]* *destructive*.

[**Σινδική,** ἡ 4, 86[3] conj.]

Σίνδοι, οἱ 4, 28[1]

Σίνδος πόλις 7, 123[3].

σινδών, ἡ (4) *linen cloth*: 1, 200; 2, 95[3], σινδόνος βυσσίνης τελαμῶνες 2, 86[6]; 7, 181[2].

σίνομαι (15) ἐσινόμην, ἐσινάμην (-έομαι v.l. 4, 123[1]; 9, 13[1], 49[2]; 73[3]; 87[1]; 120[2]; MSS. 5, 81[3]) *harm*: 2, 68[5]; (9, 120[2]), *inflict casualties on* an enemy 5, 27[2], 81[3]; 7, 147[1]; 9, 49[2]; 51[3], *devastate* country: 1, 17[3], 4, 123[1]; 5, 74[2], 6, 97[2]; 8, 31, 9, 13[1], 73[3]; 87[1].

σίνος μέγα ἔσται τῇ στρατιῇ 8, 65[2]* *disaster*.

Σινώπη, ἡ (4) 1, 76[1]; 2, 34[2] bis; 4, 12[2].

Σιοὺφ πόλις 2, 172[1].

Σῖρις, ἡ in Italy 8, 62[2]; in Paeonia 8, 115[3].

Σιρίτης, ὁ 6, 127[1].

Σιρομίτρης, ὁ (2) 7, 68; another? 7, 79.

Σιροπαίονες, οἱ 5, 15[3] (v l. Σειρο-).

Σίρωμος, ὁ (2) 5, 104[1]; 7, 98.

Σισάμνης, ὁ (3) 5, 25[1]; [2] bis; another 7, 66[1].

Σισιμάκης, ὁ (v.l. -άγκης) 5, 121.

σίσυρνα, ἡ (2) *jerkin*: 4, 109[2]; 7, 67[1].

†**σισυρνοφόρος,** ον *wearing jerkins*: 7, 67[2].

†**σιταγωγός,** όν (4) *carrying provisions*: πλοῖα 7, 147[2]; 184[5], ἄκατοι 7, 186[1]; ὁλκάδες 7, 191[1].

Σιτάλκης, ὁ (6) 4, 80[2]; [4] ter; [5]; 7, 137[3].

σιτέομαι (26) ἐσιτεόμην *eat*· acc 1, 71[2]*, 200, 202[1] bis, [3], 2, 47[3], 77[4], [5] bis, 92[5], 3, 22[3], [4] bis; 98[3], 100, 4, 17[1], 23[3], 36[1], 132[1]; 183[4], 184[4]; 6, 57[2], 8, 115[2], 9, 118[1], absol. 1, 94[4], 133[2] See κατα-.

†**σιτεύεσκον** κτήνεα 7, 119[2] (v l ἐσίτευον) *fatten.*

†**σίτησις**, ἡ (2) *food* 3, 23[1], ἐπὶ σιτήσι σπείρειν 4, 17[2].

σιτία, τά (29) *food*. 1, 94[4], 190[2], 2, 77[2], 92[1]; 125[7]; 3, 25[4] bis; 48[3], 4, (128[2]), 151[3]; 152[1], 7, 25[1], 147[3]*, 187[1], 8, 117[2], 9, 39[2], 45[2]*; 50, 51[4], *fodder* 1, 192[4], 2, 69[2]; opp. drink 1, 126[2], 207[6]*, 2, 32[5], farinaceous food 1, 188[1], specif *bread* 1, 193[4]; 2, 36[2], 37[4]; 8, 137[2]

†**σιτίζω** *feed* a baby 6, 52[6]. See ἐπι-

†**σιτοδείη**, η (2) *famine*. 1, 22[3] (v l -δηίη), 94[3]

†**σιτοποιός** (2) γυνή *cook*. 3, 150[2], 7, 187[1]

σῖτος, ὁ (34) **1.** (12) *corn* 1, 193[1] bis, 2, 14[2], 3, 91[3] bis, 4, 17[1], [2], 42[4], 6, 28[2]; 7, 119[2], σ ὀπτός, ἀληλεσμένος 2, 168[2], 7, 23[4] **2.** (14) *food* 1, 21[2], 22[1], 2, 140[1], 3, 25[1]; 150[2], 159[2], 7, 1[2], 50[4]*, 147[3]* bis, 158[4]*; 8, 68 β[2]*; 9, 41[2]; σῖτον αἱρέεσθαι 7, 120[1] **3.** (8) pl. σῖτα, τά *food* 6, 52[7], 7, 21[2]; 83[2]; ἀναιρέεσθαι 4, 128[3] bis, καὶ σ. καὶ ποτά 5, 34[1], 65[1]; also, *courses* at a meal. 1, 133[2]

σιτοφάγοι, οἱ *bread eaters* 4, 109[1]

†**σιτοφόρος**, ον (3) *carrying provisions*· κάμηλοι 1, 80[2], 7, 125, ἡμίονοι 3, 153[1].

Σίφνος, ἡ (3) 3, 57[1]; [[4] or]; 58[1] Σίφνιοι, οἱ (9) 3, 57[2]; [4], 58[2]; [3] bis; [4], 8, 46[4], 48 bis.

σιωπάω *be silent* 7, 10[1].

σκαιός, ή, όν (3) -ότατος *maladroit* 1, 129[3] bis; ἡ φιλοτιμίη κτῆμα σ. 3, 53[4]*

Σκαιός, ὁ (2) 5, 60, [60 epigr].

†**σκαιότης**, ἡ *stupidity* 7, 9 β[1]*.

†**σκάλλω** *hoe*. 2, 14[2].

Σκάμανδρος, ὁ (2) 5, 65[3], 7, 43[1]

Σκαμανδρώνυμος, ὁ 2, 135[1]

Σκαπτὴ Ὕλη 6, 46[3].

σκάπτω See κατα-

σκάφη, ἡ *dish* 4, 73[2].

σκάφος, τό *vessel, ship* 7, 182.

σκεδάννυμι (2) *scatter*. ἐσκεδάσθησαν ἀνὰ τὰς πόλιας 5, 102[3], metaph. ἐσκεδασμένου τοῦ λόγου ἀνὰ τὴν πόλιν 4, 14[2]. See ἀπο

Σκειρωνὶς ὁδός 8, 71[2].

σκέλεα, τά (12) *legs*· of man 2, 81[1]; 6, 129[3]; [4]; 7, 61[1]; horse 4, 72[4], 7, 88[2], 8, 28, ox 2, 40[2]; bird 2, 76[1]; [2]; τὰ ὀπίσθια σ. of camel 3, 103 bis.

†**σκέπη**, ἡ (3) *safety from*: εἶναι ἐν σ. τοῦ φόβου, πολέμου 1, 143[1]; 7, 172[2]*, 215.

σκέπτομαι (5) σκέψασθαι *inspect*: 1, 30[2], 3, 35[3]; 37[1]; 4, 196[2]. [f.l. 8, 143[1]*.] See δια-, ἐπι-, περι-, προ-

†**σκευάζω** (35) ἐσκευαζόμην, σκευάσας, ἐσκευάσθην, ἐσκευάδαται, -ατο 2, 138[2]; 4, 58; 7, 62[2]; 67[1]; 86[1], ἐσκευασμένος **1.** *make* pass. θῆκαι ἐξ ὑάλου 3, 24[1]. **2.** (14) *adorn* temple, pass 2, 112[1], τύποισι 2, 138[2], *prepare* a corpse: 2, 86[2], 87[1] bis, 88, 6, 58[3]; *dress* meat 1, 73[5] bis; 207[6]*, *furnish*· pass στρατός, θεραπηίη, εὖ 6, 95[1], 7, 83[2], σιτίοισι, ποταμοῖσι 1, 188[1], 4, 58. **3.** (18) esp *arm* 1, 80[2]; pass 7, 61[1], 62[2]; 67[1]; 68, 78, 86[1], 89[1], 90, 94, 95[1], [2], γυναῖκα πανοπλίη 1, 60[4], so pass 7, 66[1], 91, τὴν αὐτὴν καὶ ὁ πεζός 7, 84, generally, *equip*. τὴν ἀδελφεὴν ὡς εἶχον ἄριστα 5, 12[2], ἄνδρας ἐσθῆτι 5, 20[3]. **4.** (2) med *plan*. πόλεμον, προδοσίην 5, 103[1], 6, 100[2]. See ἐν-, κατα-, παρα-.

σκευή, ἡ (17) *dress*. 1, 24[4], [5] bis; [6]; 7, 15[3]*, esp soldier's *accoutrement* (2, 106[3]), 4, 203[4]; 7, 62[1]; 66[1]; 71, 73, 77, 83[2]; 85[1], 86[1] bis; [2]

†**σκευοφόροι**, οἱ (2) *sutlers*· 7, 40[1], σ. κάμηλοι 1, 80[2] *baggage-camels.*

σκηνή, ἡ (6) *tent* 6, 12[4], 7, 119[3], [4], 9, 70[3]; 80[1]; *awning* on a ship 7, 100[3].

σκήπτομαι (2) σκήψομαι *allege* as excuse: τὸ μὴ εἰδέναι, etc. 5, 102[1]; 7, 28[1]*. See ἀπο-, ἐν-, ἐπι-, κατα .

σκῆπτρον, τό (6) *staff*. 1, 195[2] ter; 6, 75[1]; monarch's *sceptre*. 3, 142[3]*, pl. for sing. 7, 52[2]*.

σκῆψις, ἡ (4) *pretext* εὐπρεπεστάτη 3, 72[3]*; σ. ποιέεσθαί τι 5, 30[3], pass. πρὸς τοὺς Ἕλληνάς σφι σ ἐπεποίητο 7, 168[4], κατὰ φόνου τινὰ σκῆψιν 1, 147[2]

σκιάζω *overshadow* 6, 117[3]. See ἐπι-

Σκίαθος, ἡ (6) 7, 176[1], 179; 183[1], [2], 8, 7[1]; 92[1].

σκίδναμαι (4) *be scattered*. ἀνὰ τὸ στρατόπεδον 9, 80[1], of light ἅμα ἡλίῳ σ. 8, 23[1], [σκιδναμένης Δημήτερος 7, 141[4], 142[2] or. *at seedtime*]. See ἀπο-, δια-.

Σκίδρος, ἡ 6, 21[1].

σκιή, ἡ *shade* ὑπὸ σκιῇ 7, 226[2].

†**σκιητροφέω** (2) -τροφεόμην act. and med. *stay in the shade* 3, 12[4]; 6, 12[4].

(Σ)κίος ποταμός 4, 49[1].

†**σκίπων**, ὁ *staff*· 4, 172[2].

Σκιρὰς Ἀθηναίη 8, 94[2].

Σκίτων, ὁ 3, 130[5].

Σκιώνη, ἡ 7, 123[1]. Σκιωναῖος, ὁ 8, 8[1]; -αῖοι, οἱ (3) 8, 128[1], [3] bis.

σκληραὶ (2) βρονταί 8, 12[1]; [2] *violent.*

σκολιός, ή, όν (6) -ώτερος *twisted*. of river, canal 1, 185[2]; [6] bis; 2, 29[3], 158[5]; corkscrew 2, 86[3].

σκόλοπες, οἱ *spikes*: 9, 97.

Σκολοπόεις, ὁ 9, 97.

Σκόλοτοι, οἱ 4, 6[2].

Σκοπάδαι, οἱ 6, 127[4].

σκόπελος, ὁ *reef*: 2, 29[5].

σκοπέω* (3) *look at*: τὰ ἑωυτοῦ 1, 8[4] (v.l. σκοπεύω); *consider*: τὴν τελευτήν 1, 32[9]; ὅκως σοι ποιήσω κατὰ νόον 1, 117[3].

σκοπιή, ἡ (2) **1.** *watch*: σ. ἔχειν τούτων 5, 13[1]. **2.** *watchtower*· Περσέος καλεομένη σ 2, 15[1].

†**σκόροδα**, τά (2) *garlic* 2, 125[6]; 4, 17[1].

σκότος, τό (2) *darkness*· ἐν (τῷ) σκότεϊ 2, 121 ε[5]; 3, 78[4].

Σκύθης ἀνήρ 4, 64[1]; Σκύθαι, οἱ (226) 1, 15; 73[3] bis; [4]; [6]; 74[1]; 103[3] bis; 104[2] ter, 105[2], [4] ter, 106[1], [3]; 130[1], 216[1] bis; 2, 103[1], 110[2] bis, 167[1]; 3, 134[4]; [5]; 4, 1[1] bis; [2] bis; [3] bis; 2[1]; [2]; 3[2]; [3] bis; 4 bis, 5[1], 6[1]; [2] bis; 7[2]; 8[1] bis, 10[3] bis, 11[1] bis; [2]; [4]; 12[2] bis; [3], 13[2] ter; 17[1]; [2], 18[1], [2], 19 bis; 20[1] bis; 22[3]; 23[1], 24 bis, 27 ter; 28[1], 31[1]; [2]; 32 bis, 33[1] bis, 48[2], 51, 52[3], 53[4] bis, 54; 55; 58; 59[1]; 66; 67[1], 68[1]; [2], 70, 72[1]; 73[1], [2]; 75[1], [2]; 76[2]; [5] bis, [6]; 77[1]; 78[1]; [3] bis; [4]; 79[3], [4] bis; [5] bis, 80[1]; [5]; 81[1] bis, [4], [5] bis; [6]; 83[1] ter, 91[2], 97[4] bis, 98[2]; 100[1]; 101[2]; 102[1]; 105[2], 110[1]; [2] bis; 111[1] bis; [2]; 113[1]; 118[1], [4], 119[1] ter; 120[1], 121; 122[1], [2]; 124[2] bis, 125[1], [2], [3] ter, [4] ter, [5], [6]; 126, 127[1], [4] bis, 128[1]; [3] ter, 129[1], [2]; 130; 131[1]; 132[1]; 133[1]; 134[1] ter, [3]; 135[2]; [3]; 136[1] bis; [2]; [4]; 137[1], 139[1] ter; [2]; 140[1] bis; [3], 142 bis, 5, 24[3]; 27[2] bis, 6, 40[1] bis; [2], 41[3] bis; 84[1]; [2] bis; [3], 7, 10 α[2] bis, [3]; γ[1] bis; 18[2], 20[2] bis; 52[1]; 59[1]; 64[2] bis; βασιλήιοι Σ. 4, 20[2]; 22[3]; 56, 57; 59[1]; 71[2]; Σάκαι οἱ Σκύθαι 7, 64[2]; (Ἕλληνες Σκύθαι 4, 17[1]).

Σκύθης, ὁ (4) 4, 10[1]; [2]; [3] bis; another (3) 6, 23[1]; [4]; 24[1]; another 7, 163[2].

(**Σκυθίη**, ἡ (3) 4, 8[3]; 17[1]; 99[2].)

Σκυθικός, ή, όν (30) 4, 48[4]; 53[1]; 81[4]; 134[2]; 136[2]; 7, 20[2]; esp. γλῶσσα 4, 108[2]; φωνή 4, 117; ἐσθής 1, 215[1]; 4, 23[2]; 106; στολή 4, 78[4]; [5]; δίαιτα 4, 78[3], νόμοι 4, 105[1]; 107; ἔθνος 1, 201; 4, 18[3]; 20[2]; 46[1] bis; γένος 4, 46[2]; χώρη 1, 105[4]; 2, 22[4]; 4, 48[2]; 99[2]; 129[2]; γῆ 4, 61[1]; 99[1]; 129[2]; Σ., ἡ as subst. (25) 4, 5[3]; (8[3]); 12[1]; (17[1]); 21, 28[3]; 48[1]; 49[3]; 51; 52[1], 58; 76[4]; 99[1]; [(2)]; [4] bis; 100[2]; 101[1]; [3]; 105[3], 123[1]; 124[2]; 125[1]; 130; 139[1].

Σκυθιστί (3) adv. *in Scythian*: 4, 27, 52[3]; 59[2].

Σκυλάκη, ἡ 1, 57[2]

σκύλαξ, ὁ (5) *puppy*: σ. κυνός 3, 32[1] ter; [(1)]; [2].

Σκύλαξ, ὁ 4, 44[1]; another (2) 5, 33[2]; [3].

σκυλεύω (3) ἐσκύλευον, σκυλεύσας **1.** *strip* a corpse: 1, 82[5]; [6]. **2.** *strip off*: ἀπὸ τῶν νεκρῶν ψέλια 9, 80[2].

Σκύλης, ὁ (14) 4, 76[1]; 78[1] bis; [2], [3] bis; 79[2]; [4]; [5]; 80[1] bis; [3]; [4]; [5]

Σκυλλίης, ὁ (2) 8, 8[1] bis.

σκύμνος, ὁ (3) *cub*: σ. λέοντος 3, 32[1] bis; 108[4].

Σκύριος, ὁ 7, 183[3].

Σκυρμιάδαι, οἱ (v.l. Κυρμιάναι) 4, 93.

†**σκυταλίς**, ἡ *stick* 4, 60[2].

σκύταλον, τό *stick*, *staff*· 3, 137[2].

σκύτινος, η, ον (6) *leathern*. 1, 71[2]* bis; 171[4]; 194[1]; 4, 189[1], 7, 71.

Σκῶλος, ἡ 9, 15[2].

(**Σ**)**κώπασις**, ὁ (2) 4, 120[2]; 128[1].

†**σκώπτω**, σκῶψαι *chaff* a person 2, 121 δ[4]. See κατα-.

†**σμάραγδος** (2) λίθος *emerald*. 2, 44[2]; 3, 41[1].

Σμέρδις, ὁ (42) 3, 30[1], [2] bis; [3], 32[1]; [2]; 61[1], [2] ter, [3]; 62[2], [3], [4], 63[1] bis, [2] bis; [3]; 64[1], [2]; 65[2], [3] bis; [5]; 66[3], 67[1] bis; [2]; 68[2], [3], [4] bis, 69[2], [3]; 71[2], 74[1], [3], [4], 75[2], 88[3]; 7, 78; another (6) 3, 63[4], 64[1], 65[4], [5], 69[3], [5].

Σμερδομένης, ὁ (2) 7, 82 (v.l. Ζερδ-); 121[3].

σμικρός, ή, όν (40) (μ- MSS. 14 times, 9 times after -ς; v l 5 times, once after -ς) *small* 1, 5[3], [4] bis; 2, 10[1], 63[2], 77[5], 93[5], 4, 99[5], 192[2]; 5, 9[2], 49[8]*; 6, 7; 7, 10 ε*, 72[1]; 74[1]; 76; 79 bis; (97); ἡ σ. ἡ μέγας 3, 62[3]*; 5, 106[3]*, σ. μεγάθεϊ 2, 74, 4, 52[3], σ. τὰ μεγάθεα 3, 107[2], *short*: ἄνδρες, ἄνθρωποι 2, 32[6]; 4, 43[5]; αἰχμαί, ἐγχειρίδια, ὀιστοί 7, 78; 75[1]; 69[1], σ. τις 1, 58; 2, 7[2]; 4, 129[3], subst. σμικρά 1, 120[3]*, 3, 140[4]*; σμικρὸν τοῦ σώματος 4, 70; litotes οὐ σ =μέγας 3, 4[2]; 34[1]; 69[1]; 4, 42[1]; 5, 113[1].

Σμίλα, ἡ 7, 123[2].

Σμινδυρίδης, ὁ 6, 127[1].

†**σμύρνη**, ἡ (8) *myrrh*: 2, 40[3]; 73[3]; [4] bis; 86[5], 3, 107[1] bis; 7, 181[2] (v.l pl).

Σμύρνη, ἡ (7) 1, 14[4]; 16[2]; 94[6]; 149[1]; 150[1]; [2]; 2, 106[2]. Σμυρναῖοι, οἱ (3) 1, 143[3]; 150[1]; [2].

†**σμῶμαι** (2) σμησάμενος *soap*: τὴν κεφαλήν 4, 73[2]; 9, 110[2]. See δια-, ἐκ-.

Σόγδοι, οἱ (3) 3, 93[3]; 7, 66[1]; [2].

Σολόεις (2) ἄκρη, ἀκρωτήριον 2, 32[4]; 4, 43[4].

Σόλοι, οἱ 5, 115[2]. Σόλιοι, οἱ (2) (-ιέες) 5, 110, 113[2].

†**σολοικίζοντες** αὐτῇ (φωνῇ Σκυθικῇ) 4, 117 *speak ungrammatically*.

Σόλυμοι, οἱ 1, 173[2].

Σόλων, ὁ (13) 1, 29[1]; [2]; 30[1] bis; [3]; 31[1]; 32[1]; 34[1]; 86[3] bis; [5]; 2, 177[2]; 5, 113[2].

σόος. See σῶς.

σορός, ἡ (3) *coffin*: 1, 68[3]* bis, 2, 78.

σός*, σή, σόν (70) *thy* **1.** (59) adj. **a** (20) τῇ σῇ εὐδαιμονίῃ 1, 87[3]; so 114[5]; 120[6]; 209[4], 2, 115[6]; 3, 40[2]; 42[2], 120[3]; 5, 106[2], 111[3], 6, 86 α[3]; [4]; 7, 16 γ[1], [2]; 51[3]; 147[3]; 235[2], 8, 68 α[1]; 102[2]; 9, 111[4]. **b** (3) [σαὶ ἄλοχοι 6, 19[2] or.]; σοὺς λόγους, δούλους 7, 102[2]; 8, 100[3]. **c** (29) σοφίης τῆς σῆς 1, 30[2]; so 88[3] bis; 116[2]; 117[3], 120[5]; 207[1]; [3]; (2, 114[2]); 3, 35[2]; 62[3]; 4, 126; 5, 106[1]; [4], [6]; 7, 5[2]; 9 α[2]; 10 α[2]; 16 γ[1]; [3]; 236[1]; 8, 68 α[1]; 102[2]; [3]; 9, 78[3]; 111[3]; [4]; 116[3] bis. **d** (6) παῖς σός 1, 42[2]; 209[3]; πατὴρ σός 3, 36[2]; 7, 10 γ[1]; 104[2]; δοῦλος σός 8, 102[2]. **e** predic. 8, 102[2]. **2.** (11) pron. arthr. **a** (3) n. supplied from

context 4, 80[3]; 7, 16[2]; [140[3] or.]. **b** (8) *οἱ σοί, τὰ σά* 1, 88[3]; 3, 155[4]; 7, 10 θ[2]; 18[3]; 102[2]; 104[4]; 8, 106[3]; 9, 2[3].

Σουνιακὸς *γουνός* 4, 99[4].

Σούνιον, *τό* (5) 6, 87; 90, 115, 116, 8, 121[1].

Σοῦσα, *τά* (40) arthr. (8) 3, 70[3], 129[1], 132[1], 140[1]; 5, 49[7]; 107; 6, 1[1]; Σ. *τὰ Μεμνόνεια* 7, 151, anarthr. (32) 1, 188[1], 3, 30[3]; 64[2]; 65[3]; 91[4], 4, 83[2], 85[1], 5, 24[4]; 25[1]; 30[2] bis, 32; 35[2], [4], 52[6] bis, 54[2]; 6, 20; 30[1], 119[1]; [2], 7, 3[1]; 6[2], 53[1]; 135[1], 136[1]; 151, 152[1], 239[2]; 8, 54; 99[1], 9, 108[2].

σοφίζομαι (4) *ἐσεσόφιστο* *devise* measures: *πρὸς ταῦτα τάδε* 2, 66[2]; 3, 111[3]; *ἐνθαῦτα τοιόνδε* 8, 27[3], impers. pass. 1, 80[4].

σοφίη, *ἡ* (20) **1.** (15) *wisdom* 1, 30[2]*; 68[1]; 4, 46[1]; 76[2]; 77[1], [157[2] or], 7, 10 γ[1]*; 23[3]; 102[1]*, 8, 124[2], *σοφίῃ, οὐκ ἀγνωμοσύνῃ* 2, 172[2]; acc. resp. *σοφίην* 1, 60[3], 2, 20[1], 9, 62[3], also *δεύτερος σοφίῃ ὅδε νόμος* 1, 197. **2.** (5) *cunning, trickery*: *σοφίῃ μιν περιῆλθε ὁ Φάνης* 3, 4[2]; so 127[2]* bis; 5, 21[2]; *a trick*: *εἴ τινα ἔχεις σ* 3, 85[1]*.

σόφισμα, *τό* (3) *trick, stratagem*: 3, 85[2]*; 152 bis.

σοφιστής, *ὁ* (3) *sage*: Solon, Melampus 1, 29[1]; 2, 49[1]; Pythagoras *Ἑλλήνων οὐκ ὁ ἀσθενέστατος σ.* 4, 95[2].

σοφός, *ή, όν* (29) *-ώτερος, -ώτατος* **1.** (17) of persons, *wise*. 2, 160[1]; [2], 3, 25[5]; 4, 131[2]; 7, 130[1]*; of sages, Sandanis, Chilon, etc. 1, 71[2], 96[1], 2, 49[2], 6, 127[1], 7, 235[2]*, also *cunning*. 3, 85[1], 5, 50[2]; 8, 110[1] bis; [3]*; 124[1]; *δεινός τε καὶ σ.* 5, 23[2]*. **2.** (10) of things, *βουλή, τρόπος, νόμος*, etc. 1, 63[2]; 125[1]; 196[1]; 2, 121 ε[2]; [4]; 5, 18[4]; *σοφὸν ἡ προμηθίη* 3, 36[1]*; *τοῦ θείου ἡ προνοίη* 3, 108[2]; *ταχύτερα ἢ σοφώτερα* 3, 65[3]*; 7, 194[2]. **3.** (2) adv. *wisely*: *σοφώτερον, σοφώτατα* 2, 4[1]; 4, 46[2].

†**σπαδίξας** *αὐτοῦ τὸ δέρμα* 5, 25[1] *flay off*.

σπάθη *φοίνικος* 7, 69[1] palm *frond*.

Σπακώ, *ἡ* 1, 110[1] *οὔνομα τῇ γυναικὶ ἦν κατὰ τὴν Μηδικὴν (γλῶσσαν) Σ. τὴν γὰρ κύνα καλέουσι σπάκα Μῆδοι.*

σπανίζω (4) *-ίσας* w. gen. *lack*: *χρημάτων*, etc. 1, 187[2]* bis; 196[5]; 2, 108[4].

†**σπάνιος,** *η, ον* (9) *-ώτερος, -ώτατος* *rare*: of gold, etc. (2, 67[2]); 3, 23[4]; 105[2]; 116[3]; 5, 29[2]; 7, 103[5]*; 237[2]*; *οὐδὲν ἐγίνετο πλοίων σπανιώτερον* 8, 25[1]; *at rare intervals*: *σπάνιος ἐπιφοιτᾷ σφι (ὁ φοῖνιξ)* 2, 73[1].

†**σπάνις,** *ἡ* *lack*: *ἐν σ. βύβλων ἐχρέωντο διφθέρῃσι* 5, 58[3].

Σπαργαπείθης, *ὁ* 4, 76[6]; another 4, 78[2].

Σπαργαπίσης, *ὁ* (2) 1, 211[3]; 213.

Σπάρτη, *ἡ* (94) arthr. (20) 1, 152[1]; 3, 46[1]; 148[2]; 5, 39[1]; 49[1]; 51[3]; 55; 65[1]; 92 α[2]; 97[1] bis; 6, 49[2]; 51; 74[1]; 81; 86 α[1]; 7, 134[2] bis; 206[1]; 9, 53[2]; anarthr. (74) 1, 65[1]; 68[5]; [6]; 69[1]; 70[3]; 82[3]; 141[4]; 2, 113[1]; 117; 3, 148[1], 4, 147[2]; 149[1]; 5, 48; 50[3]; 75[2]; 76; 90[2]; 6, 61[1]; [2]; [5]; 63[3]; 65[4]; 67[1]; (68[3]); 70[3]; 71[1]; 72[1]; [2]; [75[1] sp]; 81; 84[2]; 85[1]; [2]; 86 α[3]; β[1]; δ; 105[1]; 106[1]; 120; 7, 3[1], [3]; 133[1]; 134[1] bis; 136[2]; 137[1]; 149[2] bis; 169[2]; 204; 209[4]; 220[2], [[4] or.]; [228[3] epigr.], 229[1], [2], 230; 232; 234[2], 8, 114[2], 124[2], (125[1]); 131[3], 132[1]; [2]; 142[1]; 144[1]; [5], 9, 10[3]; 12[1], 64[2], 70[5], 73[3]; 76[2].

Σπαρτιήτης, *ὁ* (7) 9, 33[5], 35[1]; 71[2]; coll sing. 9, 12[1]; Σ. *κῆρυξ, ξεῖνος* 1, 153[1], 6, 77[3]; 7, 160[1]; *-ῆται, οἱ* (96) 1, 65[2]; [4] bis; 67[1]; [5] bis, [82[1] sp]; 83, 152[1]; 3, 148[2]; 4, 146[3], 5, 39[2], 40[1]; 41[1]; 42[2]; 46[1], 50[2], 63[1], 75[1]; 91[2]; 6, 50[1], [2]; 51; 52[7], 56 bis, 58[1]; [2], [3], 59; 61[2]; 63[3]; 65[3], 66[1], 71[1], 74[1]; 75[1], 76[1], 82[2], 84[1]; [2]; [3] bis; 85[2] bis; 86 α[2], 104[1], 134[2] bis; [3]; 137[1]; 149[3], 159, 202, 206[1]; 211[3], 220[1], [3], [4], 224[1]; 226[1]; 228[2]; 229[2], 231; 235[2], 8, 2[2], 42[2], 114[1], 124[3] bis; 125[2]; 9, 9[1], 10[1], 19[1]; 26[7]; 28[2]; [3]; 29[1], 33[4], [5], 35[1] ter, 36; 37[1]; 46[1], 47; 48[1]; 54[2]; 61[3]; 62[3]; 64[1]; 71[3]; 78[3]; 79[2]; 85[2].

Σπαρτιητικός, *ή, όν* (2) *τάξις* 9, 29[2]; *οὐδαμῶς Σπαρτιητικά* 5, 40[2].

σπάρτον, *τό* *cord*: 5, 16[3].

†**σπασμός,** *ὁ* *convulsions*: 4, 187[3].

σπείρω (20) *σπείρεσκον* 4, 42[3], *ἔσπειρα, ἐσπαρμένος* **1.** (10) *sow* seed 1, 216[1]; 2, 37[5]; 94[1]; 3, 100; 117[4]; 4, 17[1]; [2], 19, 74; pass. 2, 94[2]. **2.** (9) *sow* land 1, 17[3]; 2, 14[2], 4, 42[3], 183[1]; 9, 116[3], 122[4]; pass. 2, 77[1]; 4, 53[2], 5, 92 ζ[2]*. **3.** *sprinkle* *τὸν ἄργυρον ἀπὸ τοῦ τείχεος ἐς τὸν Στρυμόνα* 7, 107[2]. See *δια-, ἐπι-*.

σπένδω (8) *ἔσπενδον, ἔσπεισα, -άμην* **1.** *sprinkle*: *τράγου οὖρον* 4, 187[3]. **2.** (5) *pour a libation*. absol. 2, 151[2]; *χαλκέῃ φιάλῃ* 2, 147[4]; 151[1]; [3]; *ἐκ χρυσέης φιάλης ἐς τὴν θάλασσαν* 7, 54[2]. **3.** (2) med. *ratify* an agreement: *τριηκονταετέα εἰρήνην Λακεδαιμονίοισι* 7, 148[1]; absol. 3, 144. See *ἐπι-, κατα-*.

Σπερθίης, *ὁ* (3) 7, 134[2]; 137[1]; [2].

σπέρμα, *τό* (6) **1.** (4) *seed*: 2, 14[2]; *σελίνου* 4, 71[1]; *καννάβιος* 4, 75[1] bis. **2.** (2) *genital seed*: 3, 97[2]; *σ. παιδοποιόν* 6, 68[3]*.

Σπερχειός (2) *ποταμός* 7, 198[2] (v.l. *-ηιός*); [228[3] epigr.].

σπέρχομαι (3) *ἐσπερχόμην, σπερχθεὶς* *be heated*· 1, 32[1]; 3, 72[1]; w. dat. *be angry with*: 5, 33[3]. See *περι-*.

σπεύδω (13) *ἔσπευδον, ἔσπευσα* **1.** (5) *be anxious, eager, to*: w. prol inf. *ἰσονομίην ποιῆσαι* 3, 83[1]; so 8, 41[2]; 79[2]; w. acc. inf. *εἰρήνην γενέσθαι* 1, 74[3]; [4]. **2.** (5) w. acc *be anxious to effect*: *γάμον*, etc. 1, 38[2]*; 206[1]* bis; 3, 137[5]; pass. 7, 53[1]*. **3.** (3) absol. *be eager, urgent*: 1, 42[2]*; 8, 46[3]; *ἐς τὴν μάχην* 9, 101[3]. See *ἀπο-, ἐπι-, συ-*.

†**σπιθαμή,** *ἡ* *span*: *ἀνὴρ πέμπτης σ.* 2, 106[3] *four cubits and a span.*

σπλάγχνα, τά (4) *inwards*, excluding entrails: human 2, 87[3]; animal 2, 40[2]; 4, 61[2]; 6, 68[1].

†σπλήν, ὁ *spleen*. of swine 2, 47[3].

σποδός, ἡ (5) *ash*· 4, 35[4]; *dust*· ἡ χαμᾶθεν σ. 4, 172[4]; either 2, 100[4], 140[1] bis.

†σπονδαρχίαι, αἱ *right to make first libation*: 6, 57[1].

σπονδή, ἡ (7) **1.** (3) *libation*. 1, 132[1]; προχέαι, ποιέεσθαι 7, 192[2], 223[1]. **2.** (4) pl. *treaty of peace*: τριακοντοετίδες 7, 149[1] bis, [2]; σ. ποιήσασθαι Θρασυβούλῳ 1, 21[1].

†σποράδες ἐγίνοντο κατὰ μίαν τε καὶ δύο 4, 113[1] *dispersed*.

†σπόρος, ὁ (2) **1.** *sowing*: 8, 109[4]*. **2.** *cereal produce*: 4, 53[2].

σποῦ ὀφθαλμὸν καλέουσι Σκύθαι 4, 27.

σπουδάζω. See κατα-.

σπουδαῖος, η, ον (8) -έστερος, -έστατος 1, 8[1]; 133[3], but -ότατος 2, 86[2]; [3]. **1.** (2) *serious*: τὰ σ. τῶν πρηγμάτων 1, 8[1]; 133[3]. **2.** (6) *excellent* **a** of a person 8, 69[2] **b** of things, land 4, 23[4], 198[1]; ἡ ἰσηγορίη χρῆμα σ. 5, 78; ὧδε τὰ σπουδαιότατα ταριχεύουσι 2, 86[2]; cf ibid [3].

σπουδή, ἡ (20) **1.** *haste, eagerness*: σ. ἡ ἐμὴ τῆς ἀπίξιος 5, 49[2]*; σπουδῇ 2, 162[5]; 3, 71[2]*; 9, 1; 78[1]; 89[4], πολλῇ σ 1, 88[3]*; 110[3], σ. (πολλὴν) ποιέεσθαι w inf. 1, 4[2]; 3, 4[2]; 6, 107[3]; 7, 205[3]; σ μεγάλην π w. acc inf. 9, 8[2], πᾶσαν σ π 5, 30[4]*, also σ (πολλὴν) ἔχειν w. inf. 6, 120[1]; w. acc. inf 7, 149[1]; absol. 9, 8[1]; 89[3]*; cf. ὅκως ἂν αὐτὸν ὁρῶσι σπουδῆς ἔχοντα 9, 66[2]. **2.** *rivalry*: φίλων σ. ἰσχυραὶ περὶ τοῦδε 5, 5.

†σπυρίς, ἡ *basket*: 5, 16[4].

σπῶ (8) σπάσας, -άμενος, σπασθῆναι **1.** *pull*. τὴν ἀρχὴν τοῦ στρόφου 4, 60[1]. **2.** (6) med. *draw* one's sword: 3, 29[1], 77[3]; 79[2]; 118[2], 128[5]; ἐπί τινα 9, 107[2]. **3.** pass. *be put out of joint*: μηρός 6, 134[2]. See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, δια-, ἐξανα-, κατα-.

Στάγιρος, ἡ 7, 115[2].

στάδιον, τό (84) **1.** *stade*: sing. 1, 181[3]; 2, 138[3], 149[3], pl. στάδια, τά (16) 1, 174[3]; 2, 6[3] bis; 4, 101[3]; 195[4]; 203[3]; 5, 53 ter; 83[2]; 6, 42[2]; 7, 199; 200[1]; 9, 23[2]; 51[3]; 57[2], στάδιοι, οἱ (42) 1, 26[3], 31[2]; 93[5]; 126[1]; 163[4]; 178[2]; 2, 6[3], 8[3]; 9[1]; [3] ter, 15[3]; 99[2], 122[3], 124[4]; 138[4], 149[1]; 158[4]; 3, 60[2]; 4, 41; 62[1]; 85[2] bis, [3] bis; [4], 86[2]; [3], 124[1]; 175[2]; 5, 54[2] bis; 6, 36[2], 112[1]; 119[2]; 7, 34; 41[2], 8, 8[2]; 9, 15[3], 51[1], 52, gender indeterm. (22) 1, 178[2]; 181[2]; 185[4]; 2, 6[2], 7[2] bis; 9[2], 101[2]; 140[2], 3, 60[3]; 4, 85[4], 101[3] bis; 108[1]; 195[1]; 6, 36[2], 7, 22[2]; 30[1], 109[2]; 198[2] bis; 8, 31. **2.** *race* a stade long: ἀγωνίζεσθαι σ. 5, 22[2].

στάζει ὕδωρ ἐς ἄγκος 6, 74[2] *drip*. See ἐν-.

σταθμός, ὁ (22) **1.** *jamb* of a gate: 1, 179[3]. **2.** *scale, balance*: ἱστᾶσι σταθμῷ πρὸς ἀργύριον τὰς τρίχας 2, 65[4]. **3.** (9) *weight*: σ. ἔχοντες τριήκοντα τάλαντα 1, 14[2], ὀπτοῦ σιτοῦ σταθμὸς πέντε μνέαι 2, 168[2], σταθμόν *in weight*: 1, 50[2], [3] bis, 51[2], 92[2], 2, 96[4]; 3, 89[2]. **4.** (11) *station* on a road. 5, 52[1] bis, [2]; [3] bis; [5]; [6] ter, 6, 119[2]; ἐς σκηνὴν σ ποιεέσκετο Ξέρξης 7, 119[3].

σταθμῶμαι (11) -εόμενος 2, 150[3], -εύμενος 8, 130[3], -ώμενος 7, 237[2], -ησάμενος, -ώσασθαι **1.** (9) w. dat. *judge by* τοιούτῳ πρήγματι, etc 2, 2[5], 7, 11[2]*; 214[2]; 237[2]*; εἰ..., ὅτι. (*by the fact that*) 7, 10 β[1]*, 8, 130[3]; πολλοῖσι ἔστι σταθμώσασθαι ὅτι 3, 15[3], so 38[2]; 4, 58. **2.** (2) *compute*. ὅκως οἱ τὸ λοιπὸν τοῦ ποδὸς ἐξελεύσεται 9, 37[2]; absol. ὑπὸ γῆν σταθμεύμενοι ὤρυσσον 2, 150[3].

†σταῖς, τό *dough*: 2, 36[3].

†σταίτινος, η, ον *of dough* 2, 47[3].

στασιάζω (11) -άσω, ἐστασίαζον, ἐστασίασα *dispute, quarrel* 1, 59[3]; 5, 29[2]; 7, 2[3]; περὶ δυνάμιος, etc 5, 66[2], 8, 3[1]; 79[3]*; τάξιος εἵνεκα 9, 27[6]*; ἐπ' ἀλλήλοισι 1, 60[1], τοῖσι ἑωυτοῦ ἀδελφεοῖσι 4, 160[1]; of one party στασιάζων ἑσσώθη 4, 162[2]; ἴλη στασιάσασα ὑπεξῆλθε 1, 73[3].

στάσις, ἡ (15) **1.** (4) *station* in battle 9, 21[2]*, (48[2]*), τῶν ὡρέων, τοῦ νότου 2, 26[2] bis. **2.** (10) *quarrel*: τῶν παίδων σ μεγάλη περὶ τῆς ἡγεμονίης 7, 2[1]; *faction*: 1, 60[2], 5, 28, 6, 109[5]*; 8, 3[1]; pl. 3, 82[3]* bis; esp. στάσι ἑσσοῦσθαι, ἐπικρατέειν 1, 150[1]; 173[2]; 7, 153[2]. **3.** *party*: ἤγειρε τρίτην σ. 1, 59[3].

στασιῶται, οἱ (14) (στρα- freq v l) one's *partisans*. οἱ τοῦ Γύγεω σ. 1, 13[1]; so 59[3]; 60[2], 62[1]; 173[2], 3, 83[2]*; 144, 5, 36[1], 72[1]; [2]; 104[2]; 9, 2[3]*; σ. σφίσι γενόμενοι 8, 132[2]; of the opposing party 1, 61[2] (corr)

στατῆρες, οἱ (4) *staters*· gold coins, Lydian 1, 54[1], Persian 3, 130[5]; Δαρεικοί 7, 28[2]*; 29[2]*.

σταῦροι, οἱ (3) *piles*. 5, 16[1], [2] bis.

σταυρῶ. See ἀνα-.

στεγάζω. See κατα-.

†στέγαρχος, ὁ *landlord* 1, 133[4].

†στεγαστρίδες διφθέραι 1, 194[2] *watertight*.

στέγη, η (8) **1.** *roof*. 6, 27[2]. **2.** (6) *chamber*: 2, 148[6] bis, 175[3], [4]; [5]; ἱραὶ σ. 2, 67[1]. **3.** *hut*. 2, 2[2].

†στεγνός, ή, όν *watertight*. πῖλος 4, 23[4].

στεινόπορον, τό (2) *pass*. 7, 211[2]; (223[2]).

στεινός, ή, όν (32) -ότερος, -ότατος **1.** (28) *narrow** 2, 8[1], [3] bis; 11[1]; 4, 41 bis; 5, 16[1]; 7, 123[3]; 128[1]; 129[2]; 175[1]; 176[1]; [2] bis; 198[1]; 200[1], 216, 223[2], 235[4]*; 8, 31; 60 β* bis, 9, 13[3]; πλάτος σ 4, 195[1]; τὸ σ. 2, 99[4], 7, 176[1]; 225[2]; τὰ σ. 7, 223[3] **2.** (2) *of small extent*: τεῖχος 1, 181[1]; ὄρος 4, 184[3]. **3.** *close*: ἐσβολὴ ἐξ ὀρέων στεινῶν 2, 75[2]. **4.** metaph. ἀπειληθέντες ἐς στεινόν 9, 34[2] *straits*.

†στεινότης, ἡ *narrowness*: στεινότητι μέν. μῆκος δέ... 4, 85[4].

στείχω. See στίχω.

στέλεχος, τό *stump*. 8, 55.

στέλλω (34) ἔστελλον, -όμην, ἔστειλα, ἐστάλην, ἐστάλατο 7, 90 (MSS. -λάδατο), ἐσταλμένος **1.** (11) *dress*· τὴν θυγατέρα ἐσθῆτι δουλήϊῃ 3, 14^2; pass. *dressed, armed*: 3, 14^2; 7, 62^1; 65; 90; 93; ἡ ἐσθής 4, 189^1; *equip* armies· 3, 141; 5, 64^1; pass. 7, 26^2, *fit out* ships: 3, 52^6. **2.** (3) *send*: πεντηκοντέρους ἐς τὴν Πλαταίαν 4, 153, so 5, 64^1; pass. 4, 200^1. **3.** (20) pass *set forth*· ἐς Κύπρον, etc. 1, 165^1, ^{2}, ^{3}; 3, 53^7, 102^1, ^{3}, 4, 159^1; 163^1, 5, 43; 45^1, 92 β^{2*}; 126^1, 6, 22^2, 35^3, 7, 2^1; 239^1; ἐστέλλετο αὐτὸς ἀπιέναι 3, 124^1, also intrans. act. 4, 147^1, 148^1; 5, 125 See ἀπο-, ἐν-, ἐπι-, περι-

στέμματα, τά (2) *garlands* 1, 132^1; 7, 197^2.

στενάζω. See ἀνα-.

Στεντορὶς λίμνη 7, 58^3.

Στενύκληρος, ἡ 9, 64^2.

στέργω (7) ἔστεργον, ἔστερξα, ἐστοργώς **1.** (3) *love* a wife. 2, 181^4; 7, 69^2, of a horse 3, 85^3 **2.** (3) *hold in affection*. ἐκείνους, εὐνοίην, μιν 7, 104^{2*} bis, 9, 113^2. **3.** *put up with*: τὰ παρεόντα 9, 117.

στερεός, ή, όν *solid*. 1, 52, 181^3, 183^2.

στερίσκω (22) ἐστέρησα, ἐστερήθην, ἐστέρημαι, also στέρεσθαι 8, 140 α^4 *deprive*: τινὰ τῆς ὄψιος 9, 93^4, pass τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ, τῶν ὀμμάτων, τῆς ὄψιος 3, 78^2, 6, 117^2, 9, 93^3, generally, πάντων, etc 1, 35^{3*}, 3, 65^{4*}, 137^4, 157^1; 4, 159^4; 5, 84^1, 103^1, 104^3; 7, 3^1, [162^2 sp.]; 8, 29^{2*}; 140 α^{4*}; 142^{3*}; 9, 50, esp *be bereaved of*. τοῦ παιδός, etc. 1, 46^1; 2, 66^2; 3, 124^2, 6, 71^2.

στέρνον, τό *chest*· of horse 1, 215^2.

στεφανηφόροι ἀγῶνες 5, 102^3 *where the prize is a crown*.

στέφανος, ὁ (12) **1.** (10) *wreath, garland*: 1, 199^3; 6, 69^{1*}; ^{2*} bis; ^{3*}; 7, 19^1; ἐλαίης 8, 26^2; ^{3}; 124^2 bis. **2.** *crown*: χρύσεος σ. 8, 118^4 (v.l. χρυσέη στεφάνη). [**3.** metaph. *honour*: αὐτῷ σ. περιθεὶς 4, 88^2 corr.]

στεφανοῦμαι (6) ἐστεφάνωμαι *be crowned, garlanded*: 7, 55^2 bis; ἐλαίης θαλλῷ 7, 19^1; τὸν τιάραν μυρσίνῃ 1, 132^1; (πῖλοι πτέροισι 7, 92); in the games, *win* 8, 59*. See περι-.

στέφω, στέψας *garland*. 2, 45^1.

στήθεα, τά (4) *chest*: 4, 191^4; of an image 2, 106^4; 6, 82^3 bis.

στήλη, ἡ (28) **1.** (16) *free pillar*: 2, 44^2; 3, 24^2; ^{3}; ^{4}; 7, 183^2; esp inscribed 2, 102^4; ^{5}; 103^1; 106^1; 4, 87^1; ^{2}; 91^1; 6, 14^3 bis; 7, 30^2; 228^4. **2.** (11) Ἡράκλεαι στῆλαι 2, 33^3; 4, 8^2; 42^2; ^{4}; 43^3; 152^2; 181^1; 185^1; 196^1; 8, 132^3; σ. alone 1, 202^4. **3.** Λευκαὶ στῆλαι καλεύμεναι 5, 118^1.

Στησαγόρης, ὁ (6) 6, 38^1; ^{2}; 39^1 bis; ^{2}; 103^4; another (2) 6, 34^1; 103^1.

Στησήνωρ, ὁ 5, 113^1.

Στησίλεως, ὁ (v.l. -εος) 6, 114.

†στιβάς, ἡ *pallet*: 4, 71^4.

στίβος, ὁ (5) *track*: 4, 140^3; κατὰ στίβον (τινός) 4, 122^2; 123^2; 5, 102^2, 9, 59^1.

στιγεύς, ὁ *brander*: 7, 35^1.

†στίγματα, τά (3) *brand*: ἱρά, βασιλήϊα 2, 113^2; 7, 233^2; cf. 5, 35^3.

στίζω (5) στίξω, (ἔστιζον), ἔστιξα, ἔστιγμαι *brand*: acc. 5, 35^3; 7, 35^1; τοὺς πλεῦνας στίγματα 7, 233^2, pass. 5, 6^2, 35^2. See περι-.

στῖφος, τό (2) *rank* of soldiers 9, 57^1; οὐδὲν ἔτι σ. ἐποιήσαντο 9, 70^4.

στίχω (5) (στείχω const. v l) *walk, march*: 1, 9^{3*}; 3, 14^{9*}; 76^2; 9, 11^2; 61^1. See ἀπο-.

στοιβάζω See δια-.

†στο(ι)ή, ἡ *portico*: 3, 52^2.

στοῖχος, ὁ (5) *tier*. ἀναβαθμῶν 2, 125^2; ^{3} bis; ^{4} bis.

στολή, ἡ (6) *dress*: 4, 78^4, 116^2; 189^2; ἱππάς 1, 80^2; Σκυθική 4, 78^4; ^{5}.

στόλος, ὁ (36) **1.** (20) *voyage, journey*: ὑπολείπεσθαι τοῦ σ. 1, 165^2, so 6, 36^1; κοινῷ σ. 1, 170^2, 5, 91^3, 6, 39^2; εἴτε ἰδίῳ σ. εἴτε δημοσίῳ 5, 63^1; esp. *expedition*: ὁ ἐπ' Αἰθίοπας σ. 3, 25^7; 26^1; 5, 33^2; 76; 6, 44^1; 7, 10 β^{1*} bis; 18^{2*}; 20^2, 137^3; 147^1, 235^{2*}; σ. ποιέεσθαι 8, 102^{3*}; in full ἐγίνετο ἐπὶ Λιβύην στρατιῆς μέγας σ. 4, 145^1. **2.** (16) *army, host*· ἀνδρῶν σ. 7, 235^{2*}; alone 5, 34^1, 43, 63^4, 64^1; 77^1; 100; 6, 45^2; 94^2; μέγαν σ. συναγεῖραι 1, 4^3, μεγάλῳ σ. ἀπικνέεσθαι, etc. 3, 54^1, 138^2, 5, 74^2, 7, 170^1; παντί, πολλῷ σ 5, 46^1; 108^2.

στόμα, τό (42) **1.** (12) *mouth*: animal, crocodile 2, 68^4; ^{5}; horse 5, 111^{2*}; human 1, 134^1; 2, 41^3, 3, 14^4; (4, 2^2), 6, 125^4 bis; 7, 225^3; Ζώπυρον εἶχον ἐν στόμασι αἰνέοντες 3, 157^4, cf. 6, 136^1. **2.** (27) *mouth* of river: 1, 202^3, ^{4}, 2, 10^3; 17^4 ter; ^{5}; ^{6} bis, 113^1; ^{3}; 154^3, 155^1; 179; 3, 10^1; 4, 51; 53^3; 89^2; 99^1; of canal 7, 37^1 bis, of the Pontus 4, 81^3; 85^3 bis, 86^2; 87^2, of the Syrtis 4, 169^2. **3.** (2) *mouth* of a hole: 7, 23^2; ^{3}. **4.** κατὰ στόμα *head-on*· of ships 8, 11^1.

στόμιον, τό (2) horse's *bit*: 1, 215^2; 4, 72^4.

στομῶ, -ώσας *gag* a person: 4, 69^1.

[**στονδαράκινος** f.l. 1, 98^5. See σανδ-.]

στόρνυμι (8) ἐστόρεσα 6, 139^3 (v.l. ἔστρωσα); 8, 99^1, ἔστρωτο, ἐστρωμένος *strew*: μυρσίνῃσι ὁδόν 7, 54^1; 8, 99^1; but ὁδὸς ἐστρωμένη 2, 138^4 *paved* street; esp. κλίνην σ. 6, 139^3; κλίνη εὖ ἐστρωμένη 1, 181^5; 6, 58^3; 9, 82^2; cf. τὸ κῦμα ἔστρωτο 7, 193^1 *was flat*. See κατα-, ὑπο-.

στρατάρχης, ὁ (2) *commander of the army*. 3, 157^4 (v.l. -ιαρχ-); 8, 44^2.

στράτευμα, τό (24) **1.** (16) *army*: 1, 77^1; 128^1; 2, 161^4; 4, 4; 7, 10 θ^{3*}; 12^{1*}; 48*; 184^5; 185^1; 187^1; 204; 8, 15^2; 106^1; 9, 33^1; 49^2; σ ναυτικόν 3, 150^1. **2.** (8) *expedition, invasion*: 1, 6^3; 3, 48^1 bis; 49^1, 7, 8^1; 8, 2^2; 112^3; 9, 33^5.

†στράτευσις, ἡ *expedition*. μετεὶς τὴν ἐπὶ Βαβυλῶνα σ. 1, 189[3].

στρατεύω (165) 1, 77[3]; v.ll. 6, 7; 108[4]; 7, 19[1]; 9, 86[1], elsew. med. στρατεύομαι, -εύσομαι, ἐστρατευόμην, -ευσάμην *wage war*: ἐπὶ Πέρσας, etc. 1, 46[3]; 53[1]; [2*]; [3]; 66[3]; 71[2], [2*]; [4*]; 75[2]; 77[3], 90[3]; [4]; 91[4*], 102[1]; [2] bis; 161, 166[1]; 188[1], 204[1], 3, 1[1]; 19[2]; 21[3*]; 25[1], 26[1]; 44[1]; 52[7]; 57[1]; 134[4*]; 151[1]; 4, 136[4*]; 173; 5, 1[2], 86[4]; 89[2]; 6, 49[2]; 108[4]; 7, 1[3]; 8 β[2*], γ[1*]; 10 α[2*]; [3*]; θ[1*]; [3*], 50[4*]; 53[2*], 59[1], (150[2*]); 155[1]; 8, 22[1*]; 9, 27[3*]; ἐπὶ τὴν Καππαδοκίην, etc. 1, 73[1]; 87[3*], 103[2], 156[2]; 3, 4[3]; 19[3]; 39[1], 47[1]; 59[4]; 134[5*]; 137[3*], 139[1], 4, 46[1]; 80[2]; 97[3*]; 5, (14[2]); 44[1]; 87[2]; 121; 123, 6, 7; 28[1], 96; 99[2]; 7, 1[1]; [2], 5[1], [2*]; 7, 11[2*]; 12[1]; 13[3*], 17[2*]; 38[2*]; 39[1*]; 46[1]; 47[1*]; 82, 99[1]; 150[1]; 8, 2[1]; 93[2]; 100[1]; 116[1]; 9, 86[1]; 116[3*] bis; [3]; ἐπὶ Καρίης 5, 122[2]; ἐς τὴν Ἀσίην, etc. 1, 4[1]; 75[2], 2, 161[1], 3, 25[1], 5, 116; 122[1], 6, 133[1]; 7, 177; ἐς τοὺς Λίβυας 4, 160[2], ἐς Σάρδις τε καὶ ἐπὶ Κροῖσον 1, 27[3*]; so 3, 64[2]; absol 1, 17[1]; 87[3*]; 127[3], 154; 188[1], 204[2]; 209[2]; 2, 29[7]; 3, 25[2]; [(3)]; 39[3], 47[1]; 139[1]; 4, 28[1], 84[1]; 5, 99[1]; [2]; 6, 56; 7, 2[1], 4, 10 α[2*]; η[1*]; (19[1]); 21[2], 61[1]; 62[1]; [2]; 63; 64[1], 66[1]; 67[1]; 70[1], (72[1]); [1]; 75[1]; 78, 79; 81; 95[2]; 96[2]; 99[1]; 115[2], 206[1]; 8, 10[2]; 17; 43; 44[1]; 46[4]; 47 bis; 48; 68 α[2*]; 116[2]; 9, 103[2]. See ἐκ-, ἐπι-, συ-.

στρατηγέω (33) -ήσω, ἐστρατήγεον, ἐστρατήγησα *be general*: τῶν Λυδῶν, etc. 1, 34[3], 211[3]; 3, 160[2]; 4, 137[1]; 5, 102[3]; 6, 104[1]; 7, 82; 83[1]; 97 ter; 121[3] bis; 173[2]; 194[1]; 205[2]; 215; 222; 233[1]; [2]; 8, 131[3]; 9, 28[6], 66[2], 75; 96[2]; 102[4]; τῆς Ἑλλάδος 7, 161[1*]; τῶν πεντεκαίδεκα νεῶν 7, 196[1]; Λακεδαιμονίοισι ἐς Θεσσαλίην 6, 72[1]; absol. 5, 28; 7, 8 β[3*]; 80; cogn. acc. τοιαῦτα 9, 107[1].

†στρατηγίη, ἡ (4) *generalship*: 6, 94[2], διάδοχος τῆς σ. 1, 162[1], 5, 26; ἐν τῇ πρὸς Μεγαρέας γενομένῃ σ. 1, 59[4].

†στρατηγίς, ἡ (2) (νηῦς) *flag-ship*: 8, 92[2]; 94[1].

στρατηγός, ὁ (132) *general*: 1, 124[3*]; 153[4]; 162[2]; 3, 141; 147[1]; 149; 4, 143[1]; [3]; 144[3]; 5, 14[1]; 32; 36[4]; 38[2], 111[4*] bis; 112[2]; 116; 123, 6, 11[1]; 14[2]; 22[1]; 43[1]; 92[3]; 94[2]; 95[1]; 96[2] bis; 98; 121[1]; [3], 146[2]; 195; 204, 233[2]; 8, 2[2]; 4[2]; 5[1]; 8[3]; 10[1]; 19[1]; 49[1]; 50[1]; 56, 58[2], 59 bis, 71[1]; 78; 79[1]; 81; 89[1]; 94[1]; 107[1]; 112[2]; [3]; 113[2]; 123[2]; 128[1]; [2]; [3]; 130[2]; 131[2], 9, 17[4]; 26[5*]; 51[1]; 90[2]; 102[4]; 103[1]; 107[1]; ἀνὴρ σ. 5, 111[4*]; σ. ἀνήρ 6, 92[2]; at Athens 5, 97[3]; 6, 103[1]; 104[2]; 105[1]; 106[1]; 109[1]; [2]; [4*], 110; 114; 7, 33; 9, 44[1], [2] bis; 46[1]; 114[2]; 117; 120[4] bis; w. gen. Περσέων, etc. 1, 125[2], 127[2]; 4, 97[2]; 167[1], 201[1]; 203[2]; 5, 21[2]; 32; 64[1]; 99[2]; 109[1]; 110; 113[1]; 121; 6, 6; 9[1], 13[1]; 28[2]; 32; 7, 83[1]; 146[1]; 158[5*]; 165; 191[1]; 236[1]; 238[1]; 8, 15[1]; 75[2]; [2*]; 90[1]; 108[4]; 110[3*]; 9, 21[1]; 42[1]; 44[1]; 50; 82[3] bis; 96[3]; 102[4]; σ. τῶν παραθαλασσίων ἀνδρῶν 5, 25[1]; 7, 135[1] *satrap*.

στρατηίη, ἡ (12) (-είη v.l. 5, 77[1]) **1.** (10) *expedition*: 2, 111[1]; pl. 2, 159[1]; 3, 17[1]; σ. ποιέεσθαι ἐς 1, 71[1]; 5, 99[1]; ἐπὶ 1, 171[1]; 205[2]; 3, (3[3]), 39[1]; (5, 77[1]) **2.** (2) *military service*. ἀτελείη στρατηίης (3, 67[3]); ἀπολελύσθαι στρατηίης 4, 84[2].

στρατηλασίη, ἡ (10) *expedition*: 4, 105[1]; 7, 14*; 16 β[2*]; 21[1]; 106[2]; 138[1]; 8, 27[2]; ποιέεσθαι σ. ἐπὶ 2, 1[2], σ γίνεται ἐπί 7, 15[3*], almost *army*: τῆς σ τὸ πλῆθος καὶ τὰ ἔργα 8, 140 α[3*].

στρατηλατέω (12) (-ήσω), ἐστρατηλάτεον, (ἐ)στρατηλάτησα 7, 157[1] *make an expedition*: ἐπὶ Μήδους, etc. 1, 124[1*], 153[4], 4, 118[4*], 7, 147[1]; ἐπὶ ταύτην τὴν χώρην, etc. 5, 31[1*], 7, 5[2*]; 157[1*]; 239[2], absol. 7, 10 θ[1*]; 14*; (19[1]); 20[1].

στρατιή, ἡ (218) **1.** (211) *army*: 1, 14[4]; 17[1]; [3], 18[2]; 19[1], [2]; 63[1], 77[3]; 80[2], 84[1]; [2]; 164[1]; [2], [3]; 189[3], 191[2], 192[1]; 207[2*], [7*]; 211[2]; 212[1]; 214[3]; 2, 102[3]; 103[2]; 104[2], 118[2] bis; 3, 13[4]; 14[7], 25[4], 26[3]; 27[2]; 141 bis; 146[4]; 147[1]; [2], 151[1]; 152; 155[4*], [5*]; [6*]; 156[2], [3*]; 157[1]; [2], 158[1]; 4, 1[3]; 78[3] bis, 79[5]; 80[3*]; 92 ter, 121, 124[1], 135[2]; 141; 143[3]; 145[1]; 162[3]; [4] bis, [5]; 167[2] bis, [3], 203[2], 5, 30[5*]; [6]; 31[2*]; 33[1], 35[1]; 45[1]; 46[2]; 63[1]; 64[1], 75[1], [2], 108[1], 6, 12[4] (corr.), 23[4]; 28[1]; [2] bis; 45[2]; 64; 76[2]; 81; 97[1]; 99[1]; 100[1]; 109[1], 132; 133[1]; [2] bis; 7, 1[2]; 5[1]; 7; 10 α[2*]; β[1*]; θ[1*]; 20[1] bis; 22[1]; 25[1] bis; 27[1]; 38[1]; 43[1]; 44, 51[3*]; 52[1], 57[1]; 58[3]; 59[3], 97 bis, 99[3]; 103[1*]; [2*]; 117[1]; 118 bis, 119[3] ter, 122 bis; 123[1]; [2]; 127[1]; [2], 131 bis, 146[1], 158[4*], 160[2*], 161[1*] bis; [162[2] sp. bis]; 172[2*]; 173[3]; [4], 174, 181[3]; 186[1]; 195, 196; 197[4]; 208[1]; 209[5]; 211[2]; 212[1]; 221, 233[1]; 235[1*]; 8, 4[1]; 19[2], 23[1]; 27[4]; 34; 35[2]; 57[2], 65[2*], [3*]; [5*]; 94[2]; 100[3*]; [5*]; 107[1]; 108[3]; 112[1]; 114[1] bis; 115[1]; 118[1]; 130[1], 132[3], 144[4*]; 9, 1, 7 β[2*]; 10[2]; [3], 14 ter; 17[1], 23[1]; 24; 26[4*]; 31[5]; 41[4]; 42[1]; 45[2*]; 49[2], 50; 61[2], 77[2]; 88; 89[1]; [4]; 95; 100[1]; [2], 113[2] bis; σ. ἡ πεζή 6, 43[2]. **2.** (4) *expedition*: σ. ποιέεσθαι ἐς, ἐπὶ 3, (3[3]); 56[2]; 4, 83[1]; (5, 77[1]). **3.** (3) *military service*: ἀτελείη στρατιῆς (3, 67[3]); παραλύειν τῆς σ. 7, 38[3*]; *wartime*: ἐπὶ στρατιῆς 6, 56.

στράτιος (2) Ζεύς 5, 119[2] bis.

†στρατιῶται, οἱ (10) *soldiers* (incl. *sailors*)· 2, 103[2]; 3, 25[6]; 157[3]; 4, 134[3*]; 5, 101[1]; 110; 7, 83[2]; 8, 10[1]; 12[2]; 17.

†στρατοπεδεύομαι (28) ἐστρατοπεδευόμην, -ευσάμην **1.** (23) *lie encamped*. 1, 62[1]; 76[1]; (3, 10[1]); 4, 89[3]; 111[2] bis; 122[1]; 6, 32; 45[1], 95[1]; 7, 124; 127[1]; [2]; 173[2]; 183[1]; 201 bis; 9, 16[3*]; 17[1]; 19[3]; 31[1]; 51[1]; 53[1]. **2.** (5) *camp*: 2, 141[4]; 4, 91[1]; 6, 116; 9, 19[1]; 25[2]. See ἀντι-, ἐν-.

στρατόπεδον, τό (85) **1.** (56) *camp*: 1, 75[4]; [5] ter; 82[5]; 207[6*]; 3, 11[2]; 4, 112 bis; 135[1]; [2]; 5, 17[1]; 6, 72[2]; 7, 43[2]; 167[1]; 181[3]; 208[2] bis; 209[1]; 215; 229[1]; 230; 236[2*]; 8, 8[1]; 11[2]; 41[3], 65[6]; 75[1]; 81; 84[2]; 94[4]; 132[1]; 9, 15[2]; [3]; 24; 30;

236[2]; 8, 60 α; 68 γ; 100[2], [5]; (110[3]), 9, 91[2]; 120[2]; αὐτῷ σοί 1, 117[3]; σοὶ αὐτῷ 1, 108[4]. [τεΐν (2) 5, 60, 61[1] epigr.] τοι (162) 1, 9[1], [2], 11[2]; 32[1], 38[1]; [2], 39[1] bis; [2] bis; 41[1]; [3]; 42[2] bis; [66[2] or ter], 89[2] ter, 90[1]; 108[4], [5]; 110[3]; 115[3]; 117[2]; 124[3], 155[3], [4] bis; 199[3]; 206[1], 207[1] bis, 210[2], [3] bis, 212[3]; 2, 115[4]; [5]; [6]; 181[3], 3, 21[1] ter, 34[5]; 35[4], 40 bis, 62[2]; [3]; [4] bis, 63[1]; [4], 85[2], 119[3]; [5] bis, 122[3]; [4], 134[2] bis; [5], [6]; 139[3]; 140[4] bis, 155[4]*, 4, 9[3], 97[5]; 126; 127[2]; [3], 5, (19[2]), 24[2], [3], [4], 31[2]; [4], 39[2], 49[9], 106[2], [5], [(6)], 111[4] bis, 6, (69[4]), 109[6] bis; 7, 10 δ[1] bis; 11[1]; 12[2], 14; 16 β[1]; (γ[2]), [3], 27[2], 28[1]; [2]; (29[2] bis), [2]; [3], (35[2]), 47[1]; [(2)], 48 bis, 49[1]; [3] bis; [4] ter, [5]; 51[2], (56[2]), 102[2], [3]; 104[1]; [(5)], 141[2], 157[2], 159; 161[2] bis; (168[3]; 209[5]); 235[2], [3], [4] bis, 236[1], ([2] bis), 8, 5[2] bis, 68 α[1], [2] bis, β[1], [2], 79[4] bis, 100[3], [[4] conj], [5] bis; (106[3]), 110[3]; [(3)]; 9, (12[2]), 16[2]; 78[2] bis; 91[1], 94[3]; 111[2], [5] bis. ⟨The accented forms are used instead of the enclitic after preps , at beginning of clauses, and when emphasized or contrasted ⟩ Plural (251) ὑμεῖς (36) (-έες freq. v l) 3, 21[2]; 29[2]; 72[2], 142[3]; 4, 118[2], 119[2]; [3]; 133[3], 5, 18[3]; 49[3], 92 α[1], 6, 11[2], 86 β[2], 7, 8 δ[1], 135[2], 160[2] bis, 162[1]; 169[2]; 8, 22[2] bis, 62[2], 142[2], 9, 7 β[1], 11[1]; [2], 42[2], 46[2]; [3], 48[1], [3]; [4]; 58[2]; 60[1], [2]; [3]. ὑμέας (55) 1, 53[2], 69[2] bis; 126[6]; 3, 21[2], 63[2], 65[1]; 71[2]; 4, 114[2], 115[2]; 118[3]; 139[2]; [3], 5, 20[2]; [4], 49[8], 91[3]; 92 η[5], 109[2] bis; [3]; 6, 11[2], 86 β[2], δ, 130[1], 7, 8 α[2], 150[2]; 158[2], [3]; 160[2]; 172[2]; 8, 29[2]; 75[2], 140 β[1] bis, [2], 142[4], 144[4], [[4] conj]; 9, 7 β[2], 26[7]; 27[1]; 45[1]; 46[2] bis; [3] bis, 48[2]; [(3)], 60[2]; [3]; 82[3], ὑμέας αὐτούς 6, 11[3]; 108[3]; 7, 135[2]. ὑμέων (42) 3, 50[3]; 65[6]; 73[2]; 83[2], 127[2]; [3], 142[3], 4, 118[3] bis, 136[4]; 139[2]; 6, 9[3] bis, 11[2], 106[2]; 130[1]; [2], 7, 8 δ[1], [2]; 53[1], 135[2], 150[2], 158[4]; 160[2]; 172[2], 8, 22[2]; 24[2], 29[2]; 118[3]; 137[4]; 140 β[1], [3]; 142[1], 144[3]; 9, 11[1]; 17[4]; 42[4]; 98[3] bis; ὑμέων αὐτῶν 3, 71[5]; 4, 139[3], 8, 140 α[4]. ὑμῖν (118) 1, 36[3] bis; 41[2]; 53[2], 120[3]; [4]; 125[2], 126[5] bis; 212[2]; 3, 65[5] bis, [6] ter; [7] bis; 71[5] bis; 83[2], 128[4], 137[3]; 142[3], [4]; 156[3], 4, 79[4]; 98[2], 118[3]; [4]; 119[2], [3] bis, 127[2]; [3], 133[2] bis; 136[3], (158[3]), 163[2], 5, 18[3]; 20[1]; [2] bis, [4] bis; 30[4], [(5)]; 49[2]; [3]; 91[3]; 92 α[2]; η[4]; [5] bis; 98[2] ter; 109[1] bis; 6, 11[2]; [3]; 85[2]; 86 α[1]; β[2], 108[2]; [3], 130[1]; 7, 8 α[1]; [2]; γ[2]; δ[1]; [2], 103[1]; 150[2]; 158[2]; [4]; 160[2] bis; 169[2], [220[4] or.]; 8, 22[2] bis; 29[2], (60 γ); 75[3]; 118[3]; 137[4]; 140 α[3] bis, [4]; β[2] bis; [4] bis, 142[2], [3], [4], [5], 144[4], 9, 7 β[1], [2], 11[2], 26[6], 27[6], 45[1], [3] ter, 46[3]; 48[3], 58[3], 60[2]; [3], (82[3]), 89[3] bis; 98[3], ὑμῖν αὐτοῖσι 7, 150[2].

Σύαγρος, ὁ (3) 7, 153[1]; 159; 160[1].

Σύβαρις, ἡ (4) 5, 44[1] bis, 6, 21[1], 127[1].

Συβαρίτης, ὁ (2) 5, 47[1]; 6, 127[1]; -ῖται, οἱ (6) 5, 44[1]; [2] ter, 45[1]; 6, 21[1].

Συβαριτικὸς πόλεμος 5, 45[2].

συβῶται, οἱ (4) *swineherds*. 2, 47[1] bis; 48[1]; 164[1].

συγγενής, ές (8) *akin to* w. dat. 1, 109[3]*; 3, 2[2], w. gen 4, 164[4]; 5, 66; οἱ σ *relatives*: 2, 91[6]; 3, 119[2], 4, 147[3], [4].

συγγηράσκουσι γηράσκοντι αἱ φρένες 3, 134[3]* *grow old along with*.

συγγίνεσθαι (3) συνεγενόμην *meet with*: 'Αρχίῃ 3, 55[2], *meet together*. ἐς πόσιν 1, 172[1]; *have sexual intercourse*. 2, 121 ε[2].

συγγινώσκω (20) -γνώσομαι, συνεγινωσκόμην, -έγνων 1. *admit, confess* **a** (9) act. αὐτοῖσι ἡμῖν οὐ ποιήσασι ὀρθῶς 5, 91[2]*, elsew. w. inf. ἀδικῆσαι 6, 92[2]; w. acc. inf. οὔ οἱ σ λέγειν ἀληθέα 4, 43[6], so 1, 89[3]*; 91[6], σ. τοῦτο 4, 3[4]*, absol *give way* 4, 5[4], 7, 13[2]*, 9, 122[4] **b** (10) med. ἑωυτῷ οὐκέτι εἶναι δυνατός 3, 53[1], so 1, 45[3], 4, 126*, 5, 86[2]; 6, 61[2]; w acc inf. εἶναι τὴν Χερσόνησον 'Αττικήν 6, 140[2], absol *give way*. 3, 99[1], 5, 94[2]; 6, 92[2], γνώμῃ οὐδαμῶς συγγινωσκομένῃ 9, 41[4]. 2. w dat. pers *forgive* 7, 12[2]*.

†**συγγνώμη**, η (7) 1. *admission* σ. ποιήσασθαι 2, 110[3]. 2. *pardon* σ ἔχειν (ἴσχειν) τινί 1, 116[5], 155[4]*, τῶν ῥηθέντων 6, 86 γ[2]*, ὅτι ἀγχίστροφα βουλεύομαι 7, 13[2]*; pass. σ. τοι φυλακὴν ἔχειν 1, 39[1]*, ὑμῖν πολλὴ ἔκ γε ἐμοῦ ἐγίνετο σ. 9, 58[3]*.

†**σύγγραμμα**, τό *screed* 1, 48[1].

†**συγγραφή**, ἡ *recording* θώματα ἐς σ. 1, 93[1].

†**συγγραφω** (6) -γραψαι, -γραψάμενος *record* in writing act of the author, ind qu 3, 103, 6, 14[1], med. of recording oracles 1, 47[1]; 48[1], 7, 142[1], 8, 135[3].

συγκαλέω (10) -έω fut (v l -έσω) 3, 74[3], συνεκάλεσα *call* persons *together*. 1, 206[3], 2, 172[4], 3, 74[3], 75[1], 127[2]; 5, 109[1], 124[2], 6, 9[2]; 8, 54, also med. 2, 160[2].

†**συγκαταγηράσκω** *age, wear out, together with* τὰ ζῷα τῷ ἄλλῳ εἰρίῳ 1, 203[2].

†**συγκαταθάπτω** (2) -έθαψα *bury with*. εἵματά οἱ 5, 92 η[2]*; pass. 2, 81[1].

†**συγκαταιρέω** *win with*. σφι ἀγῶνας 9, 35[1].

†**συγκατακαίομαι** *be burnt with* τοῖσι μάντισι 4, 69[2].

†**συγκατακλήιομαι** *be shut up with* absol. 1, 182[2].

†**συγκατεργάζομαι** (3) -εργασάμενος 1. *col laborate with*. αὐτῷ, τυράννῳ 2, 154[1], 8, 142[5]*. 2. *join with in getting*: τῷ Κύρῳ τὴν βασιληίην 1, 162[1].

†**συγκάτημαι** *sit with*: αἱ συγκατήμεναι γυναῖκες 3, 68[5]*.

†**συγκατοικίζω**, -οίκισα (v.l. -ησα) *populate*: an island 3, 149.

†**σύγκειμαι** (12) συνεκείμην *be agreed upon*. ἡμέρῃ 3, 157[3]; [4]; 6, 89; χρόνος 4, 152[1]; χωρίον 8, 128[1]; κατὰ τὰ συγκείμενα (πρός τινα) 3, 158[1]; 6, 14[2]; ἐς τὸ συγκείμενον 5, 50[1]; 8, 128[2]; impers. συνέκειτο, συγκειμένου, σφι w. inf. 5, 62[3]; 9, 52 bis.

†συγκεντέω (2) -ηθήσομαι *stab to death*: 3, 77[3]; pass. 6, 29[2].

συγκεράννυμι (3) συνεκερασάμην, -εκρήθην, -κεκρημένος (MSS. -κεκυρ-, -κεχωρ-) *cement* friendship, etc.: πρὸς Ξέρξην φιλίην 7, 151; pass Θηραίοισι πρὸς Σαμίους φιλίαι 4, 152[5]; ἔχθος ες Λακεδαιμονίους [9, 37[4] conj.].

†συγκληίω (3) συνεκλήιον, -κεκληι(σ)μένος *surround*. χῶρον νάπαι 4, 157[3]; so 7, 41[2], pass. Θεσσαλίη ὄρεσι 7, 129[1].

†συγκλίνομαι w. dat. *lie with* a woman· 2, 181[2].

συγκοιμῶμαι w. dat. *sleep with* a woman: 3, 69[2*].

†συγκομίζω (8) -κομίσας, -κεκόμισμαι *collect*. τὸ ἀπορρέον, etc. 2, 94[2] (v l. med); 121 δ[2]; 9, 80[1]; ἐς τὴν ἀγορήν (1, 21[2]); pass 4, 199[1] bis, [2]; ἐς τὠυτὸ χωρίον 8, 25[2]

†συγκόπτω *break up*. χειμὼν συνέκοψε ἐκεῖνα πάντα 7, 34.

†[συγκρύπτω, -κρύψας f.l. 3, 82[4*]]

†συγκτίζω *found* a colony *with*: Βάττῳ Κυρήνην 4, 156[2].

†συγκτίστης, ὁ (2) *co-founder* of a colony: 5, 46[1] bis.

†συγκυβεύω *dice with*: Δήμητρι 2, 122[1].

†συγκύπτω (2) only -κύψας *conspire, agree*: (3, 82[4*]); 7, 145[2].

συγκυρέω (6) συνεκύρεον, -εκύρησα **1.** *meet*: νέες 8, 92[1]. **2.** (2) *happen to*· νηῦς κατὰ τύχην παραπεσοῦσα 8, 87[3]; τῆς αὐτῆς ἡμέρης γενέσθαι τρῶμα 9, 90[1]. **3.** (2) *occur to*: τάδε Μεταποντίνοισι 4, 15[1]; τὰ συγκυρήσαντα 1, 119[2]. [f l. 9, 37[4].]

συγχέω (5) συνέχεον, -όμην, -χέαι *confound*: τάφους, ὁδόν 4, 127[3*]; 7, 115[3]; metaph. νόμιμα 7, 136[2]; ἡ ἀγγελίη τοὺς ὑπολειφθέντας 8, 99[2]; pass. γνῶμαι 7, 142[3].

συγχῶ (8) συνέχωσα, -κέχωσμαι **1.** (3) *demolish* erections: 7, 225[3]; 8, 144[2*]; 9, 13[2]. **2.** (3) *choke* springs· 4, 120[1]; 140[1]; 9, 49[2]. **3.** *cover* a coffin *with earth*. 1, 68[3*]. **4.** *block* a road 8, 71[2].

†συγχωρέω (8) -ήσω, συνεχώρεον, -εχώρησα **1.** *admit*: Φρύγας πρεσβυτέρους εἶναι 2, 2[5]. **2.** (6) *agree to*: τῇ γνώμῃ 4, 148[3], cf. πάντως οἱ 9, 35[1]; absol. 5, 40[2], ἐπὶ τούτοισι 3, 83[3]; 4, 43[3]; ταῦτα 9, 35[1]. **3.** *yield*: Συρηκοσίοισι τῆς ἡγεμονίης 7, 161[3*].

Συέννεσις, ἡ (3) 1, 74[3], 5, 118[2]; 7, 98.

†συζεύγνυμι *yoke together*. τέσσερας ἵππους 4, 189[3].

Συήνη πόλις 2, 28[2].

συκέη, ἡ (3) *fig-tree*: 1, 193[3]; [5]; 4, 23[3].

σῦκον, τό (2) *fig*: 1, 71[3*]; 2, 40[3].

Συλέος πεδίον 7, 115[2].

συλλαμβάνω (29) συνελάμβανον, -έλαβον, -όμην **1.** (4) *get at one time*: τὰ πάντα ταῦτα 1, 32[8*]; metaph. πᾶν (πάντα) συλλαβὼν εἰπεῖν 3, 82[5*]; 7, 16 γ[1*]; also *rally* soldiers: 5, 46[2]. **2.** (14) *seize* a person. 2, 114[3*]; 115[1]; 121 γ[1]; ε[2]; 3, 119[2]; 143[1]; 4, 146[2]; 5, 36[4]; 37[1]; 6, 50[1]; [2] bis; pass 1, 80[3]; also ὁλκάδας 6, 26[1]. **3.** (8) *comprehend*. τὸ χρηστήριον, etc. 1, 63[1]; 91[4*]; [[5*] conj.], 2, 49[1]; 3, 64[5]; 7, 143[2], *pick up* a language: γλῶσσαν, φωνήν 2, 56[3]; 4, 114[1] **4.** (3) *give assistance*: προθύμως 6, 125[2]; *contribute*: ἄλλα ἐς τὸ πείθεσθαι Ξέρξην 7, 6[1]; med. *participate in*· τοῦ στρατεύματος 3, 49[1].

συλλέγω (79) συνέλεγον, -όμην, -έλεξα, -άμην, -ελέχθην 20 times, -ελέγην 7, 173[1]; 9, 27[1], 29[1], 32[2]; v.l. 9, 45[2], -λελεγμένος **1.** (13) *collect* things· ὀστέα, etc 1, 68[6]; 93[4]; 2, 136[4*]; 3, 6[2]; 100, 107[2]; 111[1]; [3], 8, 112[2], med. καρπόν 2, 94[2]; pass 3, 95[2], 111[3], 130[5]. **2.** (19) *collect* persons, army or council: 1, 59[3]; 77[3]; 103[2]; 214[1]; 2, 139[1], 3, 44[1], 151[1]; 4, 159[5]; 163[1]; 5, 74[1] bis; 6, 7, 9[2]; 7, 8 α[2*]; 13[1]; 49[1*], 53[1*]; 8, 19[1], ἐς τὸ συνέδριον 8, 58[2]. **3.** (47) pass. *assemble*· persons 3, 105[1]; 6, 39[2]; 43[4]; 7, 8[1]; 19[2]; 26[1]; 101[2*]; (157[2*]); 173[1]; [2], 8, 59; 107[2]; 131[1]; 9, 27[1*], 32[2], 41[4] bis; 45[2*]; 50; ἐς Σάρδις, etc. 1, 77[4]; 81; 97[2]; 141[4]; 148[1]; 153[1*]; 170[1]; 2, 62[1]; 147[4]; 4, 159[4], 6, 7; 11[1], 58[3]; 7, 145[1]; 213[2]; 8, 42[1]; 130[1], ἐπὶ Λευκὰς στήλας 5, 118[1]; ἐπὶ τὸν βάρβαρον 9, 29[1]; ἐνθαῦτα 5, 118[2]; 7, 26[1]; of ships 4, 87[2], 6, 43[4]; 7, 184[3]; 8, 2[1]; 42[1]; rivers 7, 129[2]; ἁλίη 7, 134[2].

συλλογή, ἡ *levy*: ὁ ἡγεμὼν τῆς σ. 5, 105[1].

†συλλογίζομαι *add together*: εἴ τις τὰ ἐξ Ἑλλήνων συλλογίσαιτο 2, 148[2].

†σύλλογος, ὁ (6) *conclave, assembly*. 3, 73[3*]; 8, 74[2]; σ. ποιέεσθαι 7, 8[1]; 8, 24[2]; 83[1]; διαλύειν 7, 10 δ[1*].

†συλλοχίτης, ὁ *soldier of the same company*: 1, 82[8].

†συλλυπεῦμαι (2) -ηθήσομαι *commiserate*: τῷ πάθεϊ 9, 94[1]; absol. 6, 39[2].

Συλοσῶν, ὁ (18) 3, 39[2] bis; 139[1]; [2]; [3] bis; 140[1]; [3] bis; [5]; 141; 144; 146[1]; 147[1], 149, 6, 13[1]; [2], 25[1].

συλῶ (10) -ήσω, ἐσύλησα, συληθείς, σεσυλημένος **1.** (7) *plunder* a temple· 1, 105[2]; [4]; 6, 101[3]; 8, 33; 35[2]; 53[2]; pass. 6, 19[3]. **2.** (3) *carry off* temple property: 5, 36[3]; 9, 116[2]; pass. 6, 118[1].

συμβαίνω (14) -βήσομαι, συνέβαινον, -έβην, -βεβάναι **1.** (7) *occur* τοιαῦτα, κακά 2, 120[3]; [4]; impers. w. acc. inf. 3, 50[1]; 7, 166; 9, 101[2]; αὐτῷ Ὀλυμπιάδα ἀνελέσθαι 6, 103[2]; ὥστε εὐδοκιμῆσαι 8, 88[1]. **2.** (4) *tally with*: ὁ χρόνος τῇ ἡλικίῃ 1, 116[1]; so 2, 3[1]; absol. αἱ ὧραι 1, 32[3*]; ὀρθῶς ἡ φήμη ἐλθοῦσα 9, 101[2]. **3.** (3) ἐς τὠυτὸ σ. *agree*· w. acc. inf. 1, 13[1]; σ. alone, ὥστε τριηκοσίους μαχέσασθαι 1, 82[3]; absol. *capitulate*: 3, 146[3].

συμβάλλω (97) -βαλέω, -έομαι, συνέβαλλον, -όμην, -έβαλον, -όμην, -βληθῆναι, -βέβλημαι

1. (50) *set on* to fight: σκύμνον σκύλακι 3, 32^{1}; so 5, 1^{2}; oftener intrans. *give battle*: 1, 77^{1}; 82^{4}; 103^{3}; 190^{1}; 2, 169^{1}; ^{2}; 3, 11^{1}; ^{3}; 4, 134^{1}; 160^{3}; 5, 102^{2}, 118^{2}, 6, 109^{1}, ^{4}*, ^{5}* bis, 110 bis; 111^{1}; 7, 212^{1}; 8, 60 α*; 9, 13^{3} bis; 15^{2}; 41^{3}; ^{4} bis, 66^{1}; νηυσὶ ὀλίγῃσι πρὸς πολλάς 8, 60 β*; τοῖσι Πέρσῃσι, etc. 1, 80^{6}; 104^{2}; 128^{3}, 214^{1}; 2, 159^{2}; 3, 58^{4}; 4, 159^{5}; 5, 77^{2} bis; 119^{1}; 120, 6, 26^{1}; 28^{2}; 89; 93; 109^{1}, 9, 26^{3}*; 61^{2}; 64^{2}. **2.** (9) *compare* σμικρὰ μεγάλοισι 2, 10^{1}, 4, 99^{5}, so 3, 160^{1}; 4, 53^{1}; εὔρεος πέρι 4, 42^{1}; pass 2, 10^{2}; μεγαλοπρεπείην 3, 125^{2}; ἓν πρὸς ἕν 4, 50^{1}; pass. 3, 95^{1}. **3.** (6) med. *contribute*: ἐς τὰ δῶρα ὁλκάδα οἱ 3, 135^{2}; so 7, 29^{1}*, ὕδωρ 4, 50^{1}, metaph. γνώμας 5, 92 α^{2}*; 8, 61^{1}; intrans κρήνη ἐς πλῆθός οἱ 4, 50^{1}. **4.** (4) med. *count* ἐπὶ δακτύλων τοὺς μῆνας 6, 63^{2}; so 65^{3}; cf. 2, 31; pass. ἡ ὁδὸς ἡ ἡμερησίη ἀνὰ διηκόσια στάδια 4, 101^{3}. **5.** (25) *suppose, reckon*: w. acc. inf τὸν Ὀρέστην τοῦτον εἶναι 1, 68^{3}; so 2, 33^{2}; 112^{2}; 5, 1^{3}; 6, 80*; 107^{2}; 108^{1}, 7, 142^{2}; 189^{2}; 8, 94^{2}; ταῦτα (ἐκ τῆς ὄψιος) 1, 68^{5}, 6, 107^{2}, 7, 10 γ^{1}*; τῇδε 1, 68^{3}; 3, 68^{2}; οὐκ ὀρθῶς 7, 143^{1}; ind. quest. 4, 45^{2}; absol. 2, 33^{2}; 4, 15^{1}; 87^{2}; 7, 24; 184^{1}; 187^{2}; 239^{4}; 8, 30^{1}. **6.** (2) *comprehend*: τὸ πρῆγμα 4, 111^{1}; τὸ ἐόν 7, 209^{1}. [1, 91^{5}* f.l.]

†σύμβασις, ἡ *treaty*: 1, 74^{4}.

†συμβιβάζω, -βιβάσας *reconcile*: αὐτούς 1, 74^{3}.

†(συμβλητός, ή, όν *interpretable*: τέρας 7, 57^{1}).

†συμβόλαιον, τό *sign, token*. 5, 92 η^{3}*.

συμβολή, ἡ (22) **1.** *battle*· 6, 109^{6}*; 120, 9, 42^{4}; 70^{5}; 77^{1}; 86^{2}; 101^{1}; σ. γίνεται 1, 74^{2}; 5, 95^{1}; 7, 166; 210^{2}; 9, 46^{2}*; 66^{2}; συμβολὴν ποιέεσθαι 6, 110; 9, 45^{2}* bis; 51^{1}; ἑσσοῦσθαι, νικᾶν, περιγενέσθαι τῇ σ. 1, 66^{4}; 4, 159^{5}; 5, 118^{3}; 6, 109^{5}*. **2.** *clasp* of a belt: 4, 10^{1}.

σύμβολον, τό (2) *token*. pl. 6, 86 α^{5}*; β^{1}*.

†συμβουλεύω (57) συνεβούλευον, -όμην, -εβούλευσα, -άμην **1.** (49) act. *advise*: w. dat. pers. 3, 36^{3}* bis; 9, 2^{1}; 79^{2}*; dat. pers. and inf. 1, 53^{3}; 59^{2}; 2, 107^{2}; 139^{1}; 3, 21^{3}*; 156^{2}; 5, 43, 6, 108^{3}*, 7, 3^{2}, 51^{2}*; 120^{1}; 135^{3}*; 141^{1}; 173^{3}; 8, 103; 9, 38^{2}; οὐ σ. = σ. μή 7, 46^{1}; w. acc. inf. 7, 143^{2}; w. inf. alone 5, 36^{2}, 6, 134^{1}; 8, 81, 136^{3}; w. dat. pers. and acc. thing Κροίσῳ τάδε, etc. 1, 71^{2}, 120^{4}*; 3, 36^{2}; 4, 83^{2}; 6, 108^{4}; 7, 10 η^{1}*; 173^{2}; 9, 10^{1}; 39^{1}; acc. alone 4, 134^{3}; 5, 126^{1}; 6, 100^{3}; 108^{3}; 7, 173^{3}; 237^{3}*; 9, 3^{1}; ind. quest. 8, 101^{4}*; περί τινος 1, 197; 8, 101^{4}*; absol. 1, 19^{2}; 197; 5, 39^{2}; 7, 135^{3}*. **2.** (8) med. *ask advice* 7, 237^{2}*; ^{3}*; 8, 102^{1}*; cogn. acc. ταῦτα 8, 102^{1}, ind. quest. 1, 206^{3}; w. dat. pers. *take counsel with*: 2, 107^{2}; 7, 235^{1}*; 9, 11^{3}.

†συμβουλή, ἡ (6) **1.** *advice*: 1, 157^{3}; 3, (1^{1}); ^{2}; (7, 15^{1}*; 8, 103). (**2.** *consultation*: 8, 101^{1}.)

†συμβουλίη, ἡ (8) **1.** *advice* 3, (1^{1}); 125^{1}; 4, 97^{6}*; 7, (15^{1}*); 51^{1}*; 135^{3}*, (8, 103). (**2.** *consultation*: 8, 101^{1}.)

σύμβουλος, ὁ (4) *counsellor*: 5, 24^{2}; ^{4}*, 7, 50^{3}*; 8, 101^{2}.

Σύμη, ἡ 1, 174^{3}.

[**συμμάρψας** πᾶσαν γενεήν 6, 86 γ^{2} or *grasp* all *at once*]

συμμαχέω (2) *be an ally*: Καῦνος 5, 103^{2}, metaph. τὸ μέν κού τι καὶ τὸ χωρίον σ. ὥστε τοιοῦτο εἶναι 1, 98^{4}.

συμμαχίη, ἡ (27) **1.** (22) *alliance*. 1, 69^{1}; ^{3}; 5, 38^{2}; 81^{1}; 103^{1}; [7, 162^{2} sp.]; 8, 3^{1}; 9, 92^{1}, σ. δέκεσθαι 1, 70^{1}; ἀπεῖπαι 4, 120^{4}, 125^{2}; 7, 205^{3}; ἐκλιπεῖν 6, 13^{1}; σ. ποιέεσθαι 5, 73^{3}; 6, 84^{2}; πρός τινα 1, 77^{2}, 5, 73^{1}, 7, 149^{1}, πρὸς τούτους αὐτῷ ἐπεποίητο σ. 1, 77^{2}, so 5, 63^{3}; σ συντίθεσθαί τινι 2, 181^{1}; 5, 73^{2}. **2.** (2) *body of allies*: 7, 148^{4}, 8, 128^{2}. **3.** (3) pl. *allied states*: 1, 77^{4}, 81, 82^{1}.

†συμμαχικόν, τό (2) *body of allies*. 6, 9^{3}*; 9, 106^{4}.

†συμμάχομαι *fight with*, metaph. *support*: τὸ οἰκὸς ἐμοί 7, 239^{2}.

σύμμαχος, ον (79) (ξ- v l. 1, 22^{4}; 3, 37^{1}; 7, 178^{1}) **1.** (9) *allied*: Καρίης ἡ πολλή 5, 103^{2}; θεοί 8, 143^{2}*; ἄνεμοι τῇ Ἑλλάδι σ. 7, 178^{1}; στρατὸν προστίθεσθαι σ. 1, 53^{2}*; metaph. *aiding*: παρεξεῦρον ἄλλον νόμον σ. τῷ θέλοντι γαμέειν ἀδελφεάς 3, 31^{5}; so 4, 47^{1}; 129^{1}, 5, 65^{1}; 7, 6^{1}. **2.** (70) σύμμαχος, ὁ subst. *ally*: 1, 69^{2}*; 123^{1}, 3, 157^{1}; 5, 66^{2}, 6, 23^{3}; 7, 158^{1}*; 8, 134^{2} bis; 136^{3}, pl. 1, 22^{4}; 102^{2}; 3, 37^{1}; 160^{2}; 4, 120^{1}, 5, 32; 63^{3}, 73^{2}; 75^{3}, 91^{2}, 92^{1}, α^{2}*; 93^{2}; 99^{1}, 120, 6, 15^{2} bis; 7, 99^{3}; 139^{3}, 153^{1}; 157^{1}*; 160^{2}*; 174; 203^{1}; 206^{1}, ^{2}; 220^{2}, ^{4}; 222; 8, 2^{2}; 3^{1}; 5^{2}*; 19^{1}, 27^{2}; 60^{1}; 62^{2}*; 64^{2}; 65^{2}*; 68 γ*, 69^{1}, 89^{1}, 110^{3}*, 113^{3}, 140 β^{3}*; 142^{4}*, 9, 7 α^{1}*, 9^{2}*, 11^{1}* bis; ^{2}*; 26^{2}*, ^{5}*, 32^{2}; 60^{1}*; 67; 88, 91^{2}; 115, ἄνδρες σύμμαχοι 5, 91^{2}*; 8, 24^{2}*; 9, 21^{2}*.

†συμμένω *hold good*: σύμβασις 1, 74^{4}.

†συμμετρησάμενοι τὴν ὥρην τῆς ἡμέρης 4, 158^{2} *portion out*.

†σύμμιγα τῇσι γυναιξί 6, 58^{3} the men *promiscuously with* the women.

σύμμικτος, ον (2) *promiscuous*: σ. στρατὸς παντοίων ἐθνέων 7, 55^{2}, so (40^{1}).

συμμίσγω (52) (-μίγνυμι v l. 6, 138^{2}), -μίξω, [-ομαι 8, 77^{2} or.], συνέμισγον, -έμιξα, -εμίχθην 4, 114^{r}, 7, 129^{3}, 203^{2}, but -μιγείς 8, 38; 9, 19^{2} Trans. **1.** (8) *mix*: τοῦτο γάλακτι 4, 23^{3}; so 7, 129^{1}; *mix in*: αἷμα, etc. 4, 70; 7, 127^{1}; 9, 51^{3}; pass. metaph. κακόν 7, 203^{2}; also *join*: τὰ στρατόπεδα 4, 114^{1}; metaph. *communicate*: οἱ κοινὸν πρῆγμα 8, 58^{1}. Intrans. **2.** (11) *commune with*: ἑνὶ ἑκάστῳ, etc. 1, 123^{2}; 2, 63^{4}; 4, 151^{2}; 6, 23^{2}; 7, 29^{1}*; 40^{1}; 153^{1}; 8, 67^{1}; 79^{2}; also pass. 1, 138^{1}; 6, 138^{2}. **3.** (21) *join*

battle: 5, 112[1]; 6, 11[3]* bis, 7, 223[3], 8, 16[1]; 22[3]*; 84[1], 94[1]; 9, 48[2]*; 98[3]*; τῇ ναυμαχίῃ 1, 166[2]; w. dat. 1, 127[3]; 2, 120[3]; 3, 78[2]; 4, 127[3]*; 6, 14[1], 7, 85[2]; 211[2], 226[1], 9, 68; ὑμῖν ἐς μάχην 4, 127[2]*. **4.** (11) *join with* θάλασσα θαλάσσῃ 1, 202[4]; so 2, 138[1], pass *join, come together*: of waters 2, 25[4], 4, 48[4], 50[4], 53[5]; 54, 7, 129[3]; πάντα ταῦτα 8, 38, of persons 9, 19[2], [χαλκὸς χαλκῷ 8, 77[2] or.]. **5.** pass. w. dat. *have intercourse with* a woman. 4, 114[1].

συμπαίζω *play with* others· 1, 114[3].

†συμπαραγίνομαι *arrive simultaneously*: of crops 4, 199[2].

σύμπας, -πασα, -παν (15) *all together* **1.** (8) adj. ὁ σ. στρατός 7, 82; so (6, 8[2]); 7, 83[1], 172[2]*; (187[1]); 9, 30; also σ. ὁ στρατός 7, 60[1], in total ἔτεα τὰ σ. χιλίων οὐ πλέω 4, 7[1]. **2.** (7) pron. **a** (3) arthr. τὸ σύμπαν εἰπεῖν, εἶπαι 2, 91[1]; 7, 143[3]; εἷς τε ἕκαστος καὶ οἱ σ. 7, 53[1]*. **b** (4) anarthr. σύμπαντες 4, 6[2], in totals ναυτικὸν σύμπαν, ἐὸν πεντήκοντα μυριάδες 7, 184[4], so 8, 113[3]; (9, 29[1]). Cf. συνάπας.

†[**συμπείθω** f l. 5, 80[2]].

συμπέμπω (9) -πέμψω, συνέπεμπον, -έπεμψα *send along with*: νεηνίας ἡμῖν 1, 36[2]*; so ibid [3]*; 37[1], 5, 80[2], 8, 104; acc. alone 1, 36[3]*, 44[2]; 3, 14[2], absol. 7, 205[3]

†[**συμπεραίνω** f l. 2, 11[3]].

†συμπηκτὰ ἐξ ἀνθερίκων οἰκήματα 4, 190 *constructed.*

συμπίνω *drink with* μετ' ἑωυτῶν 2, 121 δ[4].

συμπίπτω (21) συνέπιπτον, -έπεσον, -πέπτωκα, -επεπτώκεα **1.** (5) *come to blows* συμπεσόντες ἐμάχοντο 1, 82[7]; 214[2]; 5, 112[1], metaph. ἐκ λόγων ἐς νείκεα 3, 120[2], ἐς νείκεα συμπεσόντες ἀπίκατο 9, 55[1]. **2.** pf. *be worn out*: ἀλουσίῃσί τε καὶ ἀσιτίῃσι 3, 52[3]. **3.** (5) *coincide* τά τε ἐν Αἰγύπτῳ ποιεύμενα καὶ τὰ ἐν τοῖσι Ἕλλησι 2, 49[2], cf. τῆς αὐτῆς ἡμέρης συμπιπτούσης τοῦ τε ἐν Πλαταιῇσι καὶ τοῦ ἐν Μυκάλῃ τρώματος 9, 100[2], w. dat. τὸ πάθος τῷ χρηστηρίῳ 6, 18, so 7, 151; temporal Ὀλυμπιὰς τοῖσι πρήγμασι 7, 206[2]. **4.** (8) *happen by coincidence*: κατ' αὐτὸν τοῦτον τὸν χρόνον ἔρις ἐοῦσα 1, 82[1]; so 5, 36[1], 9, 101[1]; also w. acc. inf. τόδε ὧδε γίνεσθαι 1, 139; so 5, 35[2]; ὥστε w. inf. 8, 15[1]; 132[3]; 141[2]. **5.** *befall by coincidence*: (ἡ μῆνις) ἐς τοὺς παῖδας 7, 137[2]. [f.l. 9, 102[3].]

†συμπλέκομαι (2) only -πλεκείς *be in a clinch*: ἡ νηῦς 8, 84[1]; Γωβρύης τῷ μάγῳ 3, 78[4].

†συμπλέω (4) -πλεύσομαι, συνέπλεον, -πλεύσας **1.** (2) *sail with*: οἱ, Δωριέϊ 4, 149[1]; 5, 46[1]. **2.** (2) *sail together*: ἐν τῇ Ἀργοῖ 4, 179[3]; νέες 5, 37[2].

†συμπληθύω (2) of tributaries, *help to swell* a river: 4, 48[4]; 50[3].

†συμπληρῶ, συνεπλήρουν *help to man*: τοῖσι Ἀθηναίοισι τὰς νέας 8, 1[1].

†σύμπλοοι, οἱ (2) *companions on a voyage*: 2, 115[6]*; 3, 41[2].

†συμπολιορκήσαντες Τάβαλον 1, 161 *join in besieging.*

συμπόσιον, τό *carousal*· 2, 78.

συμπόται, οἱ (4) *boon-companions*· 2, 78; 173[1]; 3, 14[7]; 4, 95[3].

†συμπρήκτωρ, ὁ *coadjutor*· Λυδοῖσι σ. ἐγίνετο 6, 125[2].

συμπρήσσομαι *help to avenge* συνεπρήξαντο Μενέλεῳ τὰς Ἑλένης ἁρπαγάς 5, 94[2].

†συμπροέπεμψε Θώρηξ Ξέρξην φεύγοντα 9, 1 *help to escort*

συμφέρω (49) συνοίσομαι, -εφερόμην, -ήνεικα, -ηνείχθην Act **1.** (2) *bring together*: tribute ἐς τὠυτό 3, 92[2]; metaph. τὰ οἰκήια κακὰ ἐς μέσον 7, 152[2]. **2.** (4) *be profitable* τί τινι 8, 87[2]; 9, 37[4]; cf. τὰ ἄλλα αὐτῇ σ ἐς εὐτυχίην γενόμενα 8, 88[3], τὰ συμφέροντα 9, 16[2]*. **3.** (17) συνήνεικε impers. *it happened*· w acc inf. ἑλεῖν σφεας μηδέν 1, 73[4], so 3, 4[1], 42[1], 129[1]; 133[1]; 5, 12[1]; 6, 23[1], 117[2]; 7, 4; 10 β[1]*; 117[1]; 133[2], 8, 88[1], w. ὥστε and inf 1, 74[2]; 3, 14[7]; 71[2]*; οὕτω ὥστε 8, 90[1]. Pass **4.** *collide with*: metaph. μεγάλῳ κακῷ 6, 50[3]*. **5.** (11) *agree with* in an account· 2, 44[3], 4, 154[1]; περὶ τῆς χώρης 4, 13[2]; *resemble* τόδε οὐδαμοῖσι ἄλλοισι 1, 173[4], so 2, 80[1]; [2]; 6, 59; 60, epexeg. inf ὡυτὸς εἶναι 2, 79[2], *get along with*: ἐκείνῃσι 4, 114[4]*, absol. 1, 196[4]. **6.** (14) *happen to* **a** (5) οὐδέν οἱ μέγα ἀνάρσιον πρῆγμα 3, 10[2], so 4, 157[1]; 6, 86 α[3]*; 8, 86, οἱ τυφλὸν γενέσθαι 2, 111[1] **b** (4) w. epexeg. inf. σ. γενέσθαι 1, 19[1], 5, 33[2], 6, 86 α[1]*; 8, 104. **c** (5) impers σ τινὶ (ἐπὶ τὸ) ἄμεινον 4, 15[3]; 5, 82[1]; 114[2], 7, 8 α[1]*; παλιγκότως 4, 156[1].

†συμφεύγω *flee with*: τῷ δήμῳ 4, 11[3].

†συμφοιτῶ (2) *assemble periodically*: ἐς τὠυτό 4, 180[6]; absol. 2, 60[3].

†συμφορέω (4) συνεφόρεον, -εφόρησα *collect*: τὰ ὀστέα ἐς ἕνα χῶρον 9, 83[2]; so 5, 92 η[3]*; 9, 81[1]; 99[3]

συμφορή, ἡ (46) **1*.** (3) *chance, accident*: πᾶν ἐστὶ ἄνθρωπος σ. 1, 32[4]; αἱ σ. ἄρχουσι τῶν ἀνθρώπων 7, 49[3]; so ibid. **2.** (22) *calamity*· 1, 44[2]; 85[3], 3, 50[1], 64[2]; [5], 4, 161[1]; 5, 82[1]; 111[4]*; 8, 98[1], 102[2]*; σ. ἀνεθέλητος 7, 88[1]; pl. 4, 156[1]; 7, 46[3]*, esp. *banishment* 1, 68[5]; 3, 138[2]; *homicide*. 1, 35[1], [4]*, 42[1]*, 45[1]; 3, 52[4]; ἄχαρις 1, 41[1]*, ἁ παιδοφόνος 7, 190. **3.** (21) σ. (μεγάλην) ποιέεσθαί τι *lament* 5, 35[4], 6, 61[3]; 8, 69[1], ὅτι . 1, 216[3]; absol. 1, 83, 4, 79[5]; 5, 5; 6, 86 γ[1]*; 7, 117[1]; [2], 8, 10[2]; 100[1], [2]*; 9, 77[1]; [3]; σ. (μεγάλῃ, τῇ μεγίστῃ) (δια)χρᾶσθαι 3, 41[2]; 117[4]; 7, 134[2]; 141[1]; 8, 20[2]; σ. ποιέεσθαι διπλῆν ὅτι... 5, 90[1].

σύμφορος, ον *expedient*. τὸ ἥκιστα ἡμῖν σ. ἐστι 8, 60 α*.

†συμφράξαντες ὡς μάλιστα (τοὺς πίλους) 4, 73² *close tight.*

†συμφυλάσσω *help to keep guard*: 7, 172²*.

†συμψήσας ὑποβρύχιον τὸν ἵππον οἰκώχεε φέρων 1, 189¹ *snatch up.*

σύν (72) prep. dat. **1.** (43) *with* a person: τὴν 'Ιοῦν σὺν ἄλλῃσι ἁρπασθῆναι 1, 1⁴, so 2, 85¹; 118²; 3, 14¹; 5, 121; 7, 10 θ²*, 197¹; 9, 91²*; 113¹; esp. of relation between soldiers, or soldiers and leader σὺν τῷ στρατῷ ἀπίκετο ἐς τὴν Πτερίην 1, 76¹; so 154; 174⁶, 191², 2, 49³; 4, 79⁵; 135²; 179³; 5, 57¹; 58¹; 63²; 72¹; 101³; 106¹*; 6, 8¹; 22²; 23⁴; 90; 7, 10 β¹*; 58¹; 145²; 225¹; 233¹; 8, 11³; 101³*; 102¹*; 118²; 9, 10³; 11³; 27²*; 57¹; 73²; cf. σὺν ἵπποισι, νηυσί 1, 27³*; 6, 41². **2.** (4) rarely of things σὺν τῇ σκευῇ 1, 24⁵; ⁶; χιών, καὶ ὄμβροι σὺν αὐτῇ 4, 50³; Φώκαια σὺν τῇ ἄλλῃ 'Ιωνίῃ 6, 17. **3.** (13) *including*: τεσσεράκοντα ἔτεα σὺν τοῖσι Σκύθαι ἦρχον 1, 106³; so 4, 87¹; 7, 89¹; 8, 82²; 113³; 130²; 9, 30 bis; 61¹; cf. ὑποπρῆσαι πάσας σὺν αὐτῇ τῇ πόλι 2, 111³; so 3, 14⁵; 4, 62⁴; 7, 70². **4.** (2) *with the knowledge, authority, of*: κείνοισι, τῷ κοινῷ 3, 119²; 9, 87²*. **5.** (3) *with the help of*: σὺν θεῷ εἰπεῖν 1, 86³; 3, 153²; σὺν τοῦ ἵππου τῇ ἀρετῇ 3, 88³*. **6.** (7) expressions equiv. to advbs. σὺν δίκῃ 1, 115²*; κακῷ 7, 9 β¹*; κόσμῳ 8, 86; νόῳ 8, 86, 138¹; πομπῇ (7, 197²); πόνῳ 2, 70².

†συνάγγελος, ὁ *fellow-messenger*: 7, 230.

συναγείρω (5) -ήγειρα *muster* an army· στόλον, στράτευμα 1, 4³; 4, 4; 163¹; *call* an assembly: 1, 206³; 3, 142².

συνάγω (16) -ῆγον, -ήγαγον **1.** (8) *collect* persons: 1, 196¹; 2, 111³; 3, 150²; 8, 59; 9, 82³*; ἐς ἕνα χῶρον μυριάδα ἀνθρώπων 7, 60²; δικαστήριον 6, 85¹; (pass. χεὶρ μεγάλη 7, 157²*). **2.** (6) *draw close*: τὰ τέρματα, τὰ κέρεα 4, 52⁴; 6, 113²; ἐς τὸ μέσον τὰς πρῴρας 8, 11¹; πρῴρην 1, 194²; τὸ στόμα τῆς διώρυχος 7, 23³; pass. 7, 176¹. (**3.** *collect* things σῖτον ἐς τὴν ἀγορήν 1, 21².) [συνάξας f.l 7, 60²]

συναινέω *assent*: ὑμῖν 5, 92 η⁵*.

συναιρέω (2) only -ελών *help to capture*: τὴν Σύβαριν, πόλιν 5, 44¹; 45¹.

†συναλίζω (8) -ηλιζόμην, -ήλισα, -αλίσθαι *collect*: βουκόλια ἐς τὠυτό 1, 126²; persons 7, 13¹; ἐς τὴν ἀκρόπολιν γυναῖκας, etc. 1, 176¹; 2, 111³; esp. *muster* soldiers· 1, 125³; pass. 1, 62²; 5, 15²; 102¹.

συναμφότεροι, αι, α (5) *both alike*: σ. 1, 147¹; οὗτοι σ. 3, 97³; 7, 48*; 73; 8, 46⁴.

†συναναβάς 7, 6⁴ *go inland with.*

†συνάπας, -άπασα, -άπαν (12) *all* **1.** (6) adj. σ. ἡ στρατιή 7, 99³; so 9, 45¹*; (ὁ σ. ἀριθμός 6, 8²; so 7, 187¹); Αἴγυπτος ἡ σ. 2, 39³; ὁ χῶρος ὁ σ. 2, 112². **2.** (6) pron. **a** (3) arthr. 1, 134³; οἱ σ. ἄλλοι 5, 49⁴*; οἱ σ. in total 1, 98⁵. **b** (3) anarthr. καὶ εἷς ἕκαστος καὶ συνάπαντες 6, 128¹; in totals 1, 178²; (9, 29¹).

†συναπίσταμαι (2) *join in revolting*: αὐτῷ 5, 37²; absol. 5, 104³.

†συναποβαίνω (2) -έβην *join in landing*: Λακεδαιμονίοισι 6, 92¹ bis

†συναποθνήσκω (3) -έθανον *die with*: Δωριέϊ 5, 47¹, absol. 7, 222; metaph. of fire τῷ κατεσθιομένῳ 3, 16³.

†συναπόληται σφι 7, 221 *perish with.*

συνάπτω (7) -άψω, -άψας, -ῆπτο **1.** *join*: πόλεμον, μάχην 1, 18²; 6, 108⁵; pass. 'Αθηναίοισι πόλεμος πρὸς Αἰγινήτας, μοι πρὸς Καρχηδονίους νεῖκος 6, 94¹; 7, 158²*; also absol. (sc. μάχην) 4, 80²; σ. τὰ στρατόπεδα ἐς μάχην 5, 75¹. **2.** intrans. *join with*: τὸ πεδίον τοῦτο τῷ Αἰγυπτίῳ πεδίῳ 2, 75²

συναράσσομαι (2) -αραχθείς *be smashed*: πλοῖα 7, 170², κεφαλάς acc. resp 2, 63³.

συναρμοσμένοι εὖ λίθοι 1, 163⁴ *fitted together.*

†συνάρχω, -ῆρχον *be commander with*: τούτοισι 8, 130².

†συναύξονται αἱ φρένες αὐξομένῳ τῷ σώματι 3, 134³* *grow together with.*

†συναχθόμεθα πιεζευμένοισι ὑμῖν 8, 142³* *sympathise with*

συνδέω (2) -έδεον, -δήσας *tie together*: σφεας 9, 119²; γαύλους 8, 97¹.

†συνδιακινδυνεύω *undergo danger with*: 7, 220³.

†συνδιαφέρω (3) -ήνεικα *help to wage*: τινὶ πόλεμον 1, 18³, 5, 79²*; 99¹.

†συνδιεχείριζον μετ' αὐτῶν τὰ λοιπά 9, 103¹ *help to manage.*

†σύνδουλος, ἡ (2) *fellow bondwoman*: Αἰσώπου 2, 134³; also συνδούλη 1, 110¹.

σύνδυο κύλικες 4, 66 *two at once.*

συνέδραμον (3) *run together*· ἐκ τῶν πολίων 8, 71¹; νέφεα 1, 87², *coincide*: ἐς τὠυτὸ αἱ γνῶμαι 1, 53³.

†συνέδριον, τό (4) *council-of-war*: 8, 56; 58²; 75¹; 79².

†σύνεδρος, ὁ *assessor, counsellor*: 3, 34⁴.

†συνειλέω (2) -ειλήσας *wrap together*: ῥάβδους 4, 67¹; *crowd together*: τὰς γυναῖκας ἐς τοὺς νεωσοίκους 3, 45⁴.

σύνειμι (2) -εἶναι, -ῆσαν *be with* another: 9, 115; wife with husband 4, 9³.

†συνεκβάλλει τῷ τέκνῳ τὰς μήτρας 3, 108⁴ *cast out together with.*

†συνεκδύεται ἅμα κιθῶνι τὴν αἰδῶ 1, 8³* *doff together with.*

†συνεκπίπτω (4) only -εξέπιπτον **1.** *concur*: κατὰ τὠυτὸ αἱ γνῶμαι 1, 206³; αἱ γνῶμαι αἱ πλεῖσται, οἱ πολλοί 8, 49²; 123². **2.** *finish abreast of*: ἀγωνιζόμενος στάδιον σ. τῷ πρώτῳ 5, 22².

†συνεκπλῶσαι τοῖσι Φοίνιξι 1, 5² *sail away with.*

†**συνεκπρήσσομαι**, -εξεπρηξάμην *join in avenging* αὐτῷ τὸν θάνατον 7, 169²*.

†**συνελευθερῶ** (4) -ελευθέρουν *assist in liberating*: τὰ ἐμπόρια 7, 158²*; Σελινουσίους τοῦ μουνάρχου 5, 46², absol. 7, 51²*, 157²*.

†**συνεξαγαγὼν** τὴν στρατιήν 5, 75¹ *assist in leading out.*

†**συνεξελεῖν** ὑμῖν τὸ θηρίον ἐκ τῆς χώρης 1, 36³* *assist in exterminating.*

†**συνεξέρχομαι**, -ῆλθον *go out with* οἱ οὗτος ἐκ τῆς ἀκροπόλιος 5, 74¹.

(**συνεπαινέω** *assent to*. ποιέειν με ταῦτα 7, 15²*.)

†**συνέπαινος**, ον (5) *agreeable*· σ. εἶναι, γίνεσθαι 5, 20³; 32, τῷ πεποιημένῳ, τούτοισι 3, 119¹, 5, 31⁴*; (ποιέειν με ταῦτα 7, 15²*).

†**συνεπαναστάς** (3) -στῆναι *revolt with*: ἅμα Πεισιστράτῳ 1, 59⁶, οἱ 3, 61²; *revolt together* 3, 84².

συνεπάψασθαι βαρβαρικοῦ στρατοῦ 7, 158²* *join in attacking*

†**συνεπελάφρυνον** τοῖσι Μιλησίοισι οὐδαμοὶ τὸν πόλεμον 1, 18³ *help to lighten.*

†**συνεπέπομαι**, -επισπόμενος *pursue together*. 9, 102³.

†**συνεπιλαμβάνομαι** (2) -επελαβόμην *participate in*: τοῦ πολέμου 5, 45², τοῦ στρατεύματος ὥστε γενέσθαι 3, 48¹.

συνέπομαι (4) (-ειπόμην), -εσπόμην *accompany*: w dat. 5, 47¹; 8, 103, absol. 5, 47¹, 7, 39¹*.

συνέρχομαι (26) -ιών, -ῄεσαν, -ῆλθον **1.** (19) of persons, esp. opponents, *meet* 1, 152¹, 216², 2, 160², 169¹; 3, 71¹; 159², 4, 102¹; ²; 5, 112¹, 9, 82³, ἐς τὸ πεδίον, τὴν Σαλαμῖνα, etc. 1, 80¹, 8, 49¹, 9, 30; 115; ἐς τὠυτό 1, 62³; 202²; 4, 120³, ἐς τὴν μάχην, ἐς λόγους 1, 80⁵, 82³ **2.** (4) of revenues, *come in*: 1, 64¹, 4, 1¹, cf. [Δημήτερος συνιούσης 7, 141⁴; 142² or]. **3.** πλοῖα σ. ἐς τὸν ἀριθμόν 7, 97 *swell* the number. **4.** (2) of events, *coincide* 5, 36¹, 6, 77³.

†**συνεσέβαλον** (2) ἐς Ἀθήνας 9, 17¹ bis *join in invading.*

σύνεσις, ἡ (2) *common sense*: ὅστις γε σ. ἔχει 2, 5¹; 7, 49¹*.

†**συνεσπίπτω** (3) -έπιπτον, -πεσών *rush in with* ἐς τὸ τεῖχος τοῖσι Σαμίοισι 3, 55¹; so 78⁴; 9, 102³.

†**συνεστώ**, ἡ *society* 6, 128¹ (v l συνεστίη).

συνέταιροι, οἱ *fellow comrades*. 7, 193² (dub.).

συνετός, ή, όν (3) -ώτερος **1.** *intelligible* συνετά σφι ηὔδα 2, 57². **2.** of persons, *intelligent*· 1, 185¹; 5, 24³*.

συνεύδω *sleep with* a woman: σοι 3, 69³*.

†**συνευνῶμαι** (3) only -ευνηθῆναι *lie with* a woman· τῇ μητρὶ 6, 107¹; absol. 6, 69¹*; ²*.

συνεχέως (2) adv *continually*: ἐπιφοιτᾶν 7, 16 γ²*; σ. αἰεὶ 1, 67¹.

συνεχής, ές (2) *contiguous*: αὐλαὶ 2, 148⁴; τούτοισι Ἰύρκαι 4, 22².

συνέχομαι (4) -ειχόμην *be locked together* in struggle: 1, 214², *be entangled with*: πατρὶ ὀργῇ χαλεπῇ 3, 131¹; οἰκηίῳ πολέμῳ 5, 23³*; τῇ παρεούσῃ δουληίῃ 6, 12³*.

†**συνήδομαι** *share* one's *gratification*· Κροίσῳ περιεόντι 3, 36⁶.

†**συνηρεφής**, ές (2) *covered over*. χώρη, ὄρεα, ἴδῃσι (καὶ χιόνι) σ. 1, 110²; 7, 111¹.

συνθάπτεται τῷ ἀνδρὶ 5, 5 *be buried with.*

σύνθετος, ον *agreed*: ἐκ σ. τευ 3, 86².

συνθήκας σφίσι αὐτοῖσι ποιέεσθαι 6, 42¹ *compacts.*

†**σύνθημα**, τό (4) **1.** (2) *agreed sign*: τὸ σ σφι ἔμελλε φανήσεσθαι 8, 7²; *watchword* 9, 98³*. **2.** (2) ἀπό, ἐκ, σ *by previous arrangement* 5, 74²; 6, 121¹.

†**συνίζω** of an assembly, *sit*. ἀρχαιρεσίῃ 6, 58³.

συνίημι (16) -ήσω, -ίεσαν, -ῆκα, -αν, -είς **1.** (13) *comprehend*: acc τοῦτο, τὰ ὕστερα, etc. 1, 24², 3, 46¹, 63⁴*; 5, 19²*; 92 γ¹* bis; η¹*; 9, 98³*; partic οὐκ αὐτήν μιν μνώμενον 1, 205¹; ὅτι μέλλοι 5, 19², ind. quest 5, 80¹*, 9, 110³; absol 6, 2¹ **2.** (3) w. gen. *understand* a person. [κωφοῦ 1, 47³ or.], ἀλλήλων 4, 113²; 114².

†**συνίππαρχος**, ὁ *fellow cavalry-commander*: 7, 88¹.

συνίστημι (20) συστήσω, -έστησα, -στάς, -εστήκῃ 8, 142⁴, -εστήκεε 4, 132²; 7, 225¹, -έστασαν, -εστάναι, -εστεώς 1, 74², 6, 108³; 7, 170²; 8, 27⁵ but -εστηκώς 7, 142¹; 8, 79¹ Trans. **1.** (2) ἑωυτῷ σ. τι *acquire* Ἀσίην πᾶσαν 1, 103², μαντικήν 2, 49². **2.** (3) *muster*: conspirators, etc 3, 84¹, τοὺς Ἀρκάδας ἐπὶ τῇ Σπάρτῃ 6, 74¹, metaph. ἐπὶ τῷ μάγῳ ὄλεθρον 3, 71²* Intrans **3.** *stand together* ἀνδριάντες περὶ τὸν τρίποδα 8, 27⁵. **4.** (10) *come to grips with*: Βοιωτοῖσι 6, 108³; metaph. λιμῷ (καὶ καμάτῳ), πόνῳ 7, 170², 8, 74¹; 9, 89⁴; ταύτῃ τῇ γνώμῃ ἡ Γωβρύεω 4, 132²; absol. σ. (μαχόμενοι) 1, 214², 6, 29¹; of disputants 8, 79¹; γνῶμαι 1, 208, 7, 142¹. **5.** (4) μάχη, πόλεμος, συνίσταται *break out, rage* 1, 74²; 7, 144²; 8, 142⁴*; τοῦτο συνεστήκεε 7, 225¹ *this struggle continued.*

†[**συννάξαντες** ταύτην (τὴν μυριάδα ἀνθρώπων) ὡς μάλιστα εἶχον 7, 60² conj *compress*].

†**συνναυμαχέω**, -εναυμάχησα *help in a sea-fight*: Ἀθηναίοισι 8, 44¹.

†**συννέω** (5) -ένησα, -νενέαται *pile together*: 1, 34³, pass. 2, 135⁴, 4, 62¹; *make by piling*: πυρὴν μεγάλην 1, 86²; 7, 107².

συννοίῃ ἐχόμενος 1, 88¹ sunk in *reflection.*

σύνοδος, ἡ (3) **1.** *concourse*: 9, 27¹*; [Ἑλλήνων 9, 43² or.]. **2.** *revenue*. σύνοδοι χρημάτων 1, 64¹.

σύνοιδα (7) -*οἴδαμεν*, -*ειδώς*, -*ῄδεα* 1. *share the knowledge of*: *τὰς μαντηίας* 6, 57^4. 2. *be guilty of*: *τὸν θάνατον* 6, 39^1. 3. (5) *know* something *to a person's credit*: *τοι ἀμφότερα, τοῖσί τι* 5, 24^{4*}; 9, 58^{3*}; *δικαιοσύνην οἱ ἐοῦσαν* (7, 164^2); *τέοισί τι χρηστὸν πεποιημένον* 8, 113^3; without acc. *ὑμῖν ἐοῦσι προθυμοτάτοισι* 9, 60^{3*}.

συνοικέω (33) -*οικήσω*, -*οίκεον*, -*οικήσας* 1. (2) *dwell with*: *τούτοισι* 4, 148^1; (7, 73). 2. *inhabit with*: *Κυρηναίοισι Λιβύην* 4, 159^3. 3. (30) *cohabit*: of the woman, *ἀνδρί*, etc. 1, 37^{3*}; 108^1; 173^5; 3, 68^{4*}; 69^{3*}; 6, 131^2; absol. 1, 93^4; 4, 168^2; of the man, *δεσποίνῃ τῇ ἑωυτοῦ*, etc 1, 91^{6*}, 110^1 bis; 146^3; 196^3; ^{4}; 2, 92^1; 120^2; ^{3}; 3, 31^1; ^{2} bis, ^{4}; 68^3; ^{4}; 9, 111^{2*} ter; ^{4*}; ^{5*}; of both, absol. 4, 180^5; 6, 131^1.

†**συνοίκημα**, *τό* *housemate*: *δῆμος σ. ἀχαριτώτατον* 7, 156^3.

†**συνοίκησις**, *ἡ* *cohabitation*· 1, 196^2.

συνοικίσαι *οἱ τὴν θυγατέρα* 2, 121 ζ^2 *marry to*.

σύνοικοι, *οἱ* (4) *fellow inhabitants*. *σ. γίνεσθαι, εἶναι, τισί* 1, 57^3; 2, 51^2; ^{3}; (7, 73).

συνόμνυμι (2) only -*ομόσας* *swear together*: *ὅρκους* 1, 176^2; *form a league*: *ἐπί σοι* 7, 235^{4*}.

†**συνομολογέω**, -*ωμολόγεον* w. dat. *agree with* in an account: 2, 55^3.

συνουσίη, *ἡ* (2) *society*: *ἑκάστῳ ἰὼν ἐς σ* 6, 128^1, *social gathering*: pl. 2, 78.

συντάμνω (2) 1. *become short*: *ὁ χρόνος* 5, 41^2. 2. *make a short cut*: *ὁ ναυτικὸς ἀπ' Ἀμπέλου ἄκρης ἐπὶ Καναστραῖον ἄκρην* 7, 123^1.

συνταράσσω (6) -*ετάραξα*, -*ετετάρακτο* *confound*: *κρήνην* 9, 49^2; *τὴν Ἑλλάδα, τιμὰς τὰς ἐούσας* 3, 138^2; 1, 59^6; pass. *πάντα αὐτῶν τὰ πρήγματα* 5, 65^2; *harass*: a person *αἱ νοῦσοι* 7, 46^{3*}; pass. *ὁ Κροῖσος τῷ θανάτῳ τοῦ παιδός* 1, 44^1.

†**συντάσσω** *join in marshalling* troops: 7, 78.

συνταχύνω (3) 1. *shorten*: *τὸν βίον* 2, 133^3. 2. *hasten*: *τὴν ἐπιχείρησιν* 3, 71^{3*}; absol. 3, 72^{1*}.

(**συντετραίνω** *bore together*: of gulfs, *τοὺς μυχούς* 2, 11^3.)

συντίθημι (32) -*τιθεῖσι* (-*έασι* v.l. 4, 23^3), -*θήσομαι*, -*ετιθέμην*, -*εθήκατο*, -*αντο* 3, 86^1; 9, 53^1; ^{3}, but -*έθεντο* 5, 82^3; 84^1 bis, -*θείς*, -*θέμενος* 1. (8) *set together*: *τὸν σπλῆνα καὶ τὸν ἐπίπλοον ὁμοῦ* 2, 47^3; so 96^1; 4, 67^1; 7, 36^1; ^{2}; pass. *be added together*: 2, 9^2, 3, 95^2; 7, 184^5. 2. *form*: *παλάθας* 4, 23^3. 3. (23) med. *make an agreement*: *ταῦτα*, etc. 1, 82^4; 3, 86^1; 5, 82^3; 84^1 bis; *τάπερ τῷ Δαρείῳ σ.* 3, 157^2; so 5, 112^2; 6, 88; 9, 53^3; esp. *τινὶ ξεινίην* 1, 27^5; 3, 39^2; 8, 120; *συμμαχίην* 2, 181^1; 5, 73^2; *ὁμαιχμίην* 7, 145^2; 8, 140 α^{4*}; *προδοσίην* 6, 88; 8, 128^1; w. dat. pers. alone 6, 65^1; 115; *ὡς χρεὸν εἴη κτλ.* 6, 84^1; *ἡμῖν ἀντιώσεσθαι* 9, 7 β^{1*}; absol. 9, 53^1.

σύντομος, *ον* (8) -*ώτερος*, -*ώτατος* *expeditious*: *κατάβασις* 7, 223^1; *τὰ σ. τῆς ὁδοῦ* *short cut*: 1, 185^7, 4, 136^2; *ἐκ τῆς λίμνης σ. κάρτα ἐς τὴν Μακεδονίην* 5, 17^2; *τὸ συντομώτατον* *the shortest way*· 2, 158^4; ^{5}, 4, 183^2, 7, 121^1.

συντρέχω *run together*: *ἐς τὴν ὁδόν* 2, 121 δ^2.

†**σύντροφος**, *ον* (3) *brought up together with*: *ἐκείνῳ* 1, 99^2; *θηρία τοῖσι ἀνθρώποισι* 2, 65^2 i.e. *domesticated*; metaph. *τῇ Ἑλλάδι πενίη* 7, 102^{1*} *endemic*.

συντυγχάνω (5) -*τυχεῖν* *meet with*: a person *τοῖσι πρεσβυτέροισι, οἱ* 2, 80^1; 4, 14^2; absol. 1, 134^1; metaph. *παθήματά σφι* 8, 136^2; *οὐ τὸ συντυχὸν ἔργον* 1, 51^3 not an *everyday* production.

συντυχίη, *ἡ* (9) *chance*: *σ. (ἐπι)γίνεταί τινι* 3, 121^2; 5, 65^1; 7, 54^2; *σ. καταλαμβάνει τινά* 3, 43^2; *συντυχίῃ χρᾶσθαι* 1, 68^1; 5, 41^1; *κατὰ συντυχίην* *by coincidence*: 3, 74^1; 9, 21^1, 91^1.

συνυφανθῆναι *ταῦτα* 5, 105^1 *be plotted*.

†**συνῳδός**, *ον* *consonant with*· *τὸ πρότερον (χρηστήριον) τῷ Ἠετίωνος* 5, 92 γ^{1*}.

†**συνωμόται**, *οἱ* *sworn confederates*: *ἐπὶ τῷ Πέρσῃ* 7, 148^1.

†**συνωνέομαι** *buy up*: *ἵππον μυρίην* 1, 27^{3*}.

Σύργις (v.l. -*γης*) *ποταμός* 4, 123^3.

Συρηκόσιος, *ὁ* 7, 166, -*ιοι*, *οἱ* (12) 3, 125^2; 7, 154^2; $^{(2)}$, ^{3} ter; 155^2 bis; 159; 161^1; ^{3}; (167^2).

Συρήκουσαι, *αἱ* (9) 7, (154^2); 155^2; 156^1 bis; ^{2} quater; 157^1

σῦριγξ, *ἡ* *pan-pipe*. 1, 17^1.

Συρίη, *ἡ* (22) 1, 105^2; ^{3}, 2, 11^3; 12^2; ^{3}; 20^3; 116^6 bis; 152^1; 157; 158^4; 159^2; 3, 6^2 bis, 62^1; 64^4; 7, 89^2 bis, *ἡ Παλαιστίνη Σ.* 1, 105^1; 2, 106^1; 3, 91^1, 4, 39^2.

[(**Συριηγενὲς** *ἅρμα* 7, 140^2 or.)]

Σύριοι or **Σύροι**, *οἱ* (21) in Asia M. (12) *Σύριοι* (8) 1, 72^1 bis; ^{2}; 76^1; ^{2}; 2, 104^3; 3, 90^2; 5, 49^6, *Σύροι* (4) 1, 6^1; 7, 72^1 bis; ^{2}, in Syria (6) *Σύριοι* (3) 2, 12^2; 3, 5^2; 7, 63; *Σύροι* (2) (2, 30^2); 3, 91^1; MSS. vary 2, 159^2; *Σ. οἱ ἐν τῇ Παλαιστίνῃ*, *Παλαιστῖνοι* (3) *Σύριοι* 7, 89^1, MSS. vary 2, 104^3; 3, 5^1. [*Συρίη* f. l. 4, 45^4.]

†**συρμαΐζω** *take a purgative*: 2, 77^2.

†**συρμαίη**, *ἡ* (2) *purgative*: 2, 88; 125^6.

συρράπτω (4) *συνερραμμένος* *stitch together*: *τὰ ἀποδάρματα* 4, 64^3; *sew up*: *τὴν νηδύν, κοιλίην* 2, 86^5; 4, 72^2; pass. 4, 71^1.

†**συρρέω** (2) *συνέρρεον* of people, *stream together*: *ἐς τὴν ἀγορήν* 5, 101^2; so 8, 42^1.

συρρηγνῦσι *ποταμοὶ ἐς τὸν Ἕρμον* 1, 80^1 *rush together*.

Σύρτις, *ἡ* (5) 2, 32^2 bis; 150^1; 4, 169^2; 173.

σύρω. See *ἀνα*-, *κατα*-.

συσπεύδων *Πανταλέοντι γενέσθαι τὴν ἀρχὴν* 1, 92^2 *lend one's support*.

σῦς. See *ὗς*.

†**συσσίτια**, *τά* *mess*: 1, 65^5.

σύσσιτος, ὁ *table-companion*. 5, 24[4]*.

†σύστασις, ἡ (2) *battle*: 6, 117[2]; 7, 167[1].

†συστασιῶται, οἱ (2) *partisans*. 5, 70[2]; 124[3].

†συστρατεύομαι (12) -εύσομαι, συνεστρατευόμην *make war with*: ἔμοιγε ἐπὶ τὴν Ἑλλάδα 7, 11[1]*; so 18[2]*, 52[1]*; 101[1]; τοῖσι Ἕλλησι 9, 106[4]; ἐπὶ Σύβαριν, etc 5, 44[1]; 6, 9[2]; 9, 11[2]*; absol. 6, 6; 7, 65; 108[1]; 221.

συστρέφω (6) συνέστρεψα, -εστράφην *unite*. τὸ Μηδικὸν ἔθνος 1, 101; ἑωυτούς (9, 18[1]); pass. *join together*: 4, 136[1]; 6, 6, 40[1]; 9, 62[3].

†συστροφή, ἡ *assemblage*. πλήθεος 7, 9 α[1]*.

†συχνός, ή, όν (47) *numerous*. usu. pl. 1, 58; 84[5]; 125[3]; 202[1], 2, 41[5], 59[1]; 92[4]; 156[3], (3, 47[2]; 4, 95[2]), 5, (16[2]), 37[1]; 6, 15[2]; 33[1], 41[4]; 46[3]; 70[3], 108[1], 7, 119[2], 129[2]; 131; 8, 85[2]; 118[2], 9, 38[2]; 89[4], 103[1], w. part gen. συχναὶ τῶν νήσων 3, 39[4]; 54[2]; 139[1]; 4, 187[2], 6, 26[2]; 28[1]; 7, 154[2]; 8, 37[3]; 9, 16[5]*; 83[1]; rarely sing. χρόνος 1, 190[2], 5, 94[2]; 6, 83[2], 7, 134[2]; 8, 52[2]; 9, 67; 102[3]; 119[2], ὅμιλος 7, 42[2], 9, 115; πίσσα 4, 195[3].

σφάγια, τά (7) *sacrifices* before battle: 9, 41[4]; 45[2]*; τὰ σ. γίνεται καλά, καταθύμια, χρηστά 6, 112[1]; 9, 45[2]*; 61[3]; 62[1]; absol. τῶν σφαγίων οὐ γινομένων (sc. χρηστῶν) 9, 61[3] (dub).

†σφαγιάζομαι (5) ἐσφαγιαζόμην, σφαγιασθείς *sacrifice*· τῇ θαλάσσῃ ταῦρον 6, 76[2]; so ibid.[1]; esp. before battle 9, 61[2]; 72[1]; pass. 7, 180.

σφάζω (13) ἔσφαζον, ἔσφαξα, σφαχθείς *slay* animals *for sacrifice*· 2, 39[1] bis; 48[1]; 5, 8; ἐς ποταμόν 7, 113[2]; *butcher* a person· 1, 119[3]; 5, 25[1]; 7, 107[2], 180, ἐς κρητῆρα, ἄγγος, τάφον 3, 11[2]; (4, 62[3]), pass. 5, 5 bis. See ἀπο-, ἐπικατα-, κατα-.

σφαῖρα, ἡ *ball* for play: 1, 94[3].

†σφακελίζω (2) ἐσφακέλισα *become gangrenous*: τὸ ὀστέον 3, 66[2]; ὁ μηρός 6, 136[3]. See ἀπο-.

σφαλερός*, ή, όν (2) (-ώτερος, -ώτατος) *perilous*: τυραννὶς χρῆμα σ. 3, 53[4]; γνώμη σ. σεωυτῷ τε καὶ Πέρσῃσι 7, 16 α[2].

σφάλλω (7) ἔσφαλλον, ἐσφάλην *thwart*: σε ἀνθρώπων κακῶν ὁμιλίαι 7, 16 α[1]*; τινὰς τὰ τελευταῖα ῥηθέντα 7, 142[2]; pass. *make a mistake*: κατὰ ταῦτα, ταύτην (τὴν γνώμην) 4, 140[2]; 7, 52[1]*; ἐν τούτῳ, αὐτοῖσι 5, 50[2]; 7, 50[2]*; *be defeated*: ἡ Ἑλλάς 7, 168[1]. See ἀπο-.

†σφάλμα, τό (4) *disaster*. 1, 207[1]*; 7, 10 ζ*; σ. φέρειν 7, 6[4]; 9, 9[2]*.

σφε (4) 3rd pers. pron , anaphoric, acc. sing. 3, 52[4]*, 53[3]*; plur. 7, 170[1]; (210[1]) σφεῖς (5) ref. main subj. in subord. cl., acc. inf. 4, 43[5]; ind. sp. 7, 168[1]; [8, 108[3] conj.]; final 8, 7[1]; prol. inf. 9, 55[2]. σφεα (22) enclit. ⟨σφέα after parox. words⟩ anaphoric 1, 46[3]; 89[3]*; 111[3]*; 112[1]; 2, [55[2] conj]; 119[3]; 3, 22[2]; 23[3]; 71[5]*; 111[3]; 135[3]; 4, 25[1], 33[4]; 187[3]; 5, 83[3]; [3]; 85[1]; [91[3]* conj.]; 92 η[1]*; 95[1]; 7, 50[3]*; 8, 36[1]. σφέας (64) **1.** direct reflex. διχοῦ σφέας διελόντες 4, 120[1]. **2.** (33) σφέας αὐτούς **a** (31) direct reflex 1, 65[2]; 169[2], 174[6]; 2, 30[5]; 162[6]; 3, 13[3], 19[3] bis; 4, 18[1], 78[3], 93; 132[1], 148[4]; 159[4], 5, 13[2]; (15[3]); 93[2]; 119[2]; 6, 12[1]; 48[1]; 92[1], 101[1]; 108[1], [2], [4], [6]; 7, 132[2]; 139[2], 141[1]; 9, 24; 54[1]. **b** (2) subj. of acc. inf. λέγουσι σφέας τε αὐτοὺς καὶ Τῆλυν στρατεύεσθαι 5, 44[1]; so 8, 94[4]. **3.** (30) ref. main subj. in subord. cl. **a** (24) acc. inf 2, 55[1]; 91[6]; 3, 26[3]; 4, 7[1]; 5, 15[1]; 34[1]; 44[2]; 86[4]; 6, 49[2], esp. as subject 1, 4[1], [3], 5[2]; 2, 4[2], 55[2], 4, 6[2]; 15[3] bis, 187[3]; 5, 9[3]; 86[4], 8, 65[1], 9, 77[1], cf. 4, 120[4]; 6, 84[2]. **b** acc. partic 6, 100[1]. **c** ind sp. 7, 218[3]. **d** (3) partic. 2, 35[2]; 5, 90[1]; 9, 89[1]. **e** οὕτω σφι ἀνεύρηται ὥστε ἀποφυγεῖν μηδένα ἐλθόντα ἐπὶ σφέας 4, 46[2]. σφεας (228) enclit ⟨σφέας after parox. words, and 6, 37[1] at beg. of clause⟩ **1.** (205) anaphoric 1, 71[3]*; 73[4]; 76[3], 78[2], 94[6], [7], 105[1], [4]; 126[3]; 141[1]; [3]; 150[2]; 155[1]*; [4]* bis, 156[1]; 163[3]; 167[2]; 170[2]; 191[5]; 2, 15[2], 16[2], 18[3], 30[4], [5]; 32[6] bis, 45[1]; 52[1], 54[2]; 74; 102[4]; 124[1], 140[1]; 141[1]; 144[1], 148[4], 152[5]; 160[2]; [4], 3, 22[4]; 23[4]; 26[3], 27[2], [3]; 37[3]; 45[3]; 50[2]; 77[2] bis; 118[2]; 119[2]; 125[3]; 128[4]; [5]; 135[1]; 137[5]; 138[1]; [3]; 143[1]; 145[3]* bis; 152 ter, 155[4]*; 4, 75[3]; 81[1]; 97[4]* bis, 105[1]; 124[2]; 134[1]; 145[5]; 146[2]; [3] bis; 148[2] bis, 157[2]; 158[1], [2], [3]; 161[3]; 173; 187[2]; 5, 11[1]; 18[1]; 21[2], 29[1] bis; [2]; 50[3]*; 57[2]; 58[2]; 77[3], 82[1], 89[2], 90[2]; 92 γ[2]*, η[3]*; 96[2]; 97[2] bis; 98[4]; 101[1], 108[2], 116, 6, 9[4]*, 16[2]; 20, 36[2]; 37[1]; 45[1], 46[1]; 52[3], [5]; [6]; 56; 60, 73[2]; 74[1]; 76[2]; 83[1]; 86[1]; 91[1], 95[2]; 100[3], 103[1]; 119[2] bis; 133[2]; 137[3]; [4], 138[1], 139[2], 140[1], 7, 8 γ[2]*; 38[2]*; 51[2]*; 100[1], 116; 130[3], 135[1]; 139[6], 142[3]; 146[3]; 147[1]; 148[2]; 170[2], 178[2]; 186[2], 194[3] bis; 203[1], 210[1], [(1)], 212[1], 218[1]; 220[1], [2], 222; 225[3]; 226[1], 228[4]; 239[4], 8, 4[2], 10[1] bis; 12[2]; 14[2]; 36[1]; 38; 57[2]*; 60 α*; β*; 68 β[2]*, 69[2]; 75[3]; 90[3], 100[1]; 108[1]; [2]; 126[2], 127, 134[2], 9, 4[2]; 13[1], 17[2] bis; 18[1]; 20; 33[5], 41[3], 50, 53[1]; 55[1], 61[1], 63[2], 65[2], 69[2]; 96[1]; 104, 117; 119[2]. **2.** (23) ref main subj. in subord. cl. **a** (2) relative 4, 162[3]; 6, 34[2]. **b** (7) temporal 2, 29[7]; 93[1]; 4, 119[3]*; 6, 135[2]; 7, 150[3], 169[1], 9, 58[2]*. **c** (7) causal 1, 70[1]; 4, 184[2]; 5, 114[1]; 6, 34[2]; 8, 130[3]; 9, 13[3]; 22[3]. **d** (4) conditional 4, 33[4], 5, 1[2]. **e** (2) gen. or acc. abs. 5, 103; 7, 176[4]. **f** consec. 8, 52[2]. σφέας or σφεας (16) (i.e. not after prepos., in constructions where σφίσι and σφι both occur) **a** (5) acc. inf. 4, 15[3]; 145[3]; 6, 52[1]; 7, 149[1]; 9, 57[1]. **b** (3) ind sp. 3, 51[1]; 8, 78; 141[1]. **c** (2) participle 1, 57[3]; 5, 78. **d** prol. inf. 9, 61[3]. **e** (2) cl. of fear 4, 140[4]; 8, 63. **f** (2) final 9, 51[3] bis. **g** obj. cl. 9, 117. σφέων (32) **1.** (2) direct reflex. 7, 62[1]; 9, 54[2]. **2.** (21) σφέων αὐτῶν **a** (19) direct reflex. 1, 73[5]; 115[2]*; 143[3], 144[1]; 150[2]; 152[3]; 3, 25[6]; 4, 8[1], 94[2]; 5, 73[3]; 92 γ[1]*; 6, 7; 7, 61[2];

8, 36^{2}; 102^{3}*; 109^{1}, 9, 26^{3}*; 96^{3}; 101^{3}. **b** in epexeg. inf. *σφεας ἐδέξαντο σφέων αὐτῶν εἶναι πολιήτας* 5, 57^{2}. **c** *ἡ Πυθίη ἀπὸ σφέων μὲν αὐτῶν οὐκ ἔφη αὐτοῖσι εἶναι τίσιν* 5, 79^{1}. **3.** (9) ref. main subj. in subord. cl. **a** (7) acc. inf. 2, 4^{2}; 54^{2}, 160^{3}; 3, 74^{2}; 4, 35^{2}, ^{3}; 7, 37^{3}. **b** ind. sp. 9, 6. **c** prol inf. 9, 92^{2}. *σφεων* (61) enclitic ⟨*σφέων* after parox. words⟩ **1.** (53) anaphoric 1, 31^{5}; 79^{3}; 82^{4}; 149^{1}, 168; 211^{3}; 2, 70^{1}; 85^{1}, 141^{5}; 3, 34^{3}*; 105^{1}; 117^{6}, 118^{2}; 159^{1}; 4, 11^{2}; ^{4}; 65^{2}; 109^{2}; 119^{1}; 153, 5, 1^{3}; 6^{2}; 58^{2}; 64^{2}; 95^{1}; 6, 9^{4}*; 13^{1}; 42^{2}, 45^{1}, 93; 99^{2}; 124^{1}; 138^{4}; 7, 8^{1}; 63; 108^{2}; 130^{2}*; 133^{2}; 195; 205^{3}; 208^{1}; 219^{2}; 220^{3}; 229^{2}, 8, 37^{3}; 40^{2}; 90^{3}; 132^{3}; 141^{2}, 9, 16^{1}; 22^{1}, 50, 90^{2}. **2.** (8) ref main subj in subord cl **a** relative 3, 157^{1}. **b** (4) temporal 2, 2^{1}, 5, 20^{5}; 65^{5}; 7, 3^{3}. **c** (2) causal 1, 146^{3}, 8, 114^{2}*. **d** conditional 3, 15^{2}. *σφέων* or *σφεων* (9) (i e. not after prepos., in constructions where *σφίσι* and *σφι* both occur) **a** (5) acc inf 2, 161^{4}, 3, 134^{2}*; 5, 13^{1}, 7, 148^{2}; 8, 111^{3} **b** ind. sp 5, 121 **c** (2) participle 2, 100^{2}, 124^{1}. **d** final 3, 150^{2}. *σφίσι* (80) **1.** (15) direct reflex. 1, 57^{3}; 93^{4}; 97^{2}; 142^{3}; 2, 4^{1}; 3, 45^{1}; 71^{1}; 76^{2}; 98^{3}; 4, 102^{1}; 5, 68^{2}; (88^{2}); 6, 138^{3}; 7, 145^{1}; (8, 132^{2}). **2.** (10) *σφίσι αὐτοῖσι* direct reflex. 1, 86^{5}; 146^{3}; 5, (1^{3}); 75^{1}; 92 α^{2}*; 6, 42^{1}; 126^{3}; 8, 9; 20^{1}; 74^{1}. **3.** (49) ref main subj. in subord. cl. **a** (18) acc inf. 1, 4^{4}, 27^{4}*, 94^{2} bis; 2, 18^{2}; 32^{3}, 39^{3}; 79^{3}; 3, 99^{1}; (4, 30^{1}); 5, (18^{4}); 44^{2}, 84^{2}, (86^{4}), 6, 49^{2}; 137^{3}; 140^{1}; 7, 149^{2}. **b** (3) acc. partic. 1, 5^{1}, 5, 91^{1}, (94^{2}) **c** (2) ind. sp. 4, 125^{4}, 5, 124^{2} **d** (10) participle 1, 134^{3}, 2, 69^{3}; 158^{5}; 169^{1}; 4, 172^{3}, (5, 4^{1}; 90^{1}), 6, 25^{1}, 32; 105^{2}. **e** (10) prol inf. 1, 73^{6}; 98^{1}; [141^{4} conj]; 2, 18^{2}; 5, 44^{1}; 118^{3}; 6, 100^{1}; 106^{2}*, 139^{3}; (7, 189^{2}) **f** (3) epexegetic inf. 5, 103^{2}; 9, 28^{3}; $^{(3)}$ **g** final 5, 69^{1}. **h** cl. of fear 9, 18^{2}. **k** noun cl 9, 53^{3}. **4.** (6) anaphoric (edd *σφι*) 5, 103^{1}, 6, 137^{2}, ^{3}; 138^{3}; 7, 23^{4}; 8, 68 β^{2}*. *σφι* (628) ⟨never after prepos., except *σὺν δέ σφι* 2, 85^{1}, 118^{2}; 5, 121; 6, 8^{1}; (22^{2}); 7, 10 θ^{2}*; 9, 11^{3}⟩. **1.** (2) direct reflex (edd. *σφίσι*) 1, 142^{4}; 2, 42^{5}. **2.** (456) anaphoric 1, 2^{1}; 3^{2}; 22^{4}; 23; 24^{2}; ^{4}; ^{7}; 30^{4}*; 31^{2}* bis; ^{3}*; 36^{3}, 37^{1}; 61^{4} bis, 62^{1}; 66^{1}; ^{2}; 67^{2}; 68^{6}; 69^{4}; 73^{3}; 74^{2}; ^{4}; 83; 86^{4}; 89^{3}*; 93^{3}; 99^{2}; 103^{2}; 106^{1}; 115^{2}*; 122^{2}, 126^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}; 130^{2}; 132^{3}, 133^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4}, 138^{1}; 139 bis; 141^{1}, ^{4}; [146^{1} conj], 152^{2}, 153^{2}; 155^{4}*, 158^{1}; 159^{1}; 163^{3}; 164^{4}; 166^{2}, 167^{2}; 170^{1}; ^{2}; 171^{1}; ^{4}; 174^{3}; ^{5}; 175; 178^{1}; 185^{2}; 191^{6} bis; 193^{4}; 195^{2} bis; 196^{5}; 197 bis; 198; 199^{1}, 202^{2}, 206^{3}; 215^{2}; 216^{2}; ^{3} bis; 2, 2^{2}, 4^{1}; 13^{3}; 14^{2}, 15^{2}; 18^{3}; 29^{7}; 32^{6}; 37^{3}; ^{4} ter; 38^{3}; 40^{1}; 41^{1}; ^{6}; 42^{5}; 43^{1}; 44^{2}, 47^{1}; 48^{2}; 55^{3}, 57^{1}; ^{2}, 65^{2}; ^{4}; 73^{1}; 77^{4}; 81^{1}; 82^{2}; 83; 84; 85^{1}, 91^{5}; 92^{1}; 95^{1}, 96^{1}; ^{5}; 115^{4}; 118^{2}; 121 γ^{1}; 147^{4}; 148^{1}; 151^{1}; ^{3}, 154^{1}; 160^{3}; 164^{1}; 168^{1}; 180^{2}, 3, 2^{2}, 14^{10}; 16^{4}; 23^{1}; ^{3}; 24^{2}; 45^{1}; 46^{1}; ^{2}, 51^{1} ter; 56^{2}; (57^{3}), 60^{1}; ^{4}; 63^{3}; 65^{1}; 70^{2}; 71^{1}, 83^{3}; 84^{1}; 89^{3}; 102^{3}; 104^{3}; 113^{1}, 117^{4}; 127^{2}; 128^{2}; 135^{1}; 136^{2}, 137^{5}; 144; 156^{1}; 157^{4}; 159^{2}, 4, 3^{1}; 10^{1}, 23^{4}; ^{5}; 30^{2}, 35^{2}; ^{3}, 46^{2}; 47^{1} bis; 59^{1} bis; 61^{1}; 62^{1}; 63; 64^{1}; 65^{1}, 66, 67^{2}; 71^{3}, 72^{1}; 74, 75^{2}; 95^{5}, 105^{1} bis; 117; 120^{3}; 124^{2}, 139^{1}, 140^{2}; 151^{1}, 156^{2}; 157^{1}; ^{2}, 173 bis, 179^{2}; ^{3}, 180^{1}; 181^{3}, 184^{1}, 187^{3}, 194; 202^{1}, 203^{2}; 204, 5, (1^{2}); 3^{1}, 5, 21^{1}, 30^{3}, 33^{4}, 39^{2}, 61^{2}; 63^{1}, ^{3} bis; 73^{2} bis, 75^{2}; 80^{2}, 81^{1}, 82^{1}; ^{3}, (83^{3}); 85^{2}; 86^{1}; ^{3}; 89^{2}, 91^{2}, 92 δ^{1}*; 96^{2}; 99^{1}, 103^{1}; ^{2}, 104^{1}; 114^{2} bis; 120; 121, 6, 3, 8^{1}; (9^{2}); ^{3}*; ^{4}*, 11^{1}; 13^{1}; 14^{3}, (22^{2}); 23^{3}; 27^{2}; ^{3}; 34^{2}, 35^{2}; 43^{1}, 44^{1} bis; ^{2}; 46^{2}; 49^{2}, 52^{5}, ^{6}; 57^{1}, ^{3}, ^{5}, 58^{3}; 70^{3}, 73^{1}; 74^{1}; 77^{2}, ^{3}, 78^{1}; 82^{1}, 83^{2} bis, 84^{3}; 85^{2}; 86 α^{1}, δ*; 89 bis, 91^{1}; 92^{1}, ^{2}; $^{(2)}$, 97^{1}; 99^{2}; 100^{1}; 101^{2}; 102; 106^{3} bis, 108^{2}; ^{4}; 111^{2}; 119^{1}, [122^{2} sp.]; 132, 137^{4}, 138^{4}; 7, 10 β^{2}*; ϵ*; θ^{2}*; 13^{1}; 23^{2}; ^{4}; 53^{1}, 57^{1}; 83^{2}; 88^{1}; 104^{4}*; 120^{1}; 134^{2}; 136^{1}; 140^{1}; 141^{1}, 142^{1}; 144^{3}; 160^{1}; 168^{4}, 170^{2}; 171^{2}; 173^{2}; ^{3} bis; 177, 178^{1}; ^{2}; 181^{1}, 183^{3}, 188^{2}; 203^{1}; 206^{1}; 209^{3}*; 219^{1}; 220^{3}; 221 bis; 228^{1}; 229^{2} bis; 239^{1}; 8, 1^{2}, 6^{2}, 10^{1}, ^{2}; 13; 14^{1}, 19^{1}; ^{2} bis; 20^{2}; 21^{2}; 26^{1}; ^{2} bis; 27^{1}; 29^{1}; 30^{1}; 37^{2}, 46^{1}; 54, 57^{1}; 61^{2}, 64^{2}; 67^{1}; 68 β^{2}*, 70^{1}; 71^{1}; 75^{3}; 79^{4}*; 80^{1}*; ^{2}*, 83^{2}, 84^{2}, 86, 94^{2}, ^{4}, 98^{1}, 99^{2}; 101^{2}*; 104; 109^{1}, 111^{2}; 114^{2}*, 116^{2}; 120, 130^{2}; ^{3}; 133; 136^{2}, 137^{2}, ^{3}; 140 α^{2}* bis, 141^{1}; 9, 7^{1} bis; 8^{1}; 9^{2}, 10^{1}; 11^{3}, 17^{4}; 18^{2}, 21^{3}, 23^{2} ter; 25^{2} ter; 26^{7}*, 33^{4}; 35^{1}, 39^{1}, 42^{4}, 45^{2}*; 49^{3}; 55^{1}; 57^{3} bis, 61^{1}; ^{3}; 64^{2}; 70^{1}; ^{2}, 73^{2}, 76^{1}, 86^{1}; 87^{2}*; 89^{2}, 90^{1}, 93^{3}, ^{4}; 94^{1} bis; 96^{2}; 100^{1} bis; 101^{2} bis; ^{3}; 104 ter; 106^{2}, 111^{1}, 117. **3.** (170) ref main subj in subord. cl. **a** (20) relative 1, 1^{4}; 29^{2}, 61^{3}; 94^{6}, 166^{3}, 2, 39^{2}; 77^{5} bis, 4, 35^{3}; 46^{3}, 121 bis, 140^{2}; 5, 101^{2}, 7, 144^{1}; 8, 49^{2}; 51^{2}, 67^{2}; 9, 6; 41^{2} **b** (48) temporal 1, 165^{1}; ^{2}; 172^{2}, 214^{2}, 2, 57^{2}; 86^{2}, 3, 31^{3}, 56^{1}; 117^{5}; 4, 1^{3}, 11^{4}; 71^{1}; 125^{4}; 151^{2}; 180^{4}; 196^{3}; 201^{2}; 5, 34^{3}; 62^{2}; 63^{2}; 86^{3}, 91^{2}; 92 γ^{4}*; 93^{1}; 99^{1}; 6, 9^{1}; 22^{1}; 84^{2}, 91^{1}; 112^{1}, 7, 146, 173^{3}; 183^{2}; 239^{4}; 8, 7^{2}; 9; 14^{1}; 41^{3}, 53^{2}, 56; 64^{2}, 71^{2}; 111^{1}; 9, 19^{2}; 86^{2}; 98^{2}; 101^{3} bis **c** (5) causal 2, 151^{3}, 3, 47^{1}; 4, 120^{1}; 7, 152^{3}; 9, 8^{2}. **d** (8) conditional 2, 13^{3}; 14^{1} bis; 15^{2}; 3, 113^{1}, 4, 61^{1}; 65^{2}; 196^{2}. **e** (21) gen or acc. abs. 1, 1^{3}; 172^{2}; 2, 148^{1}; 178^{3}; 5, 34^{2}; 62^{3}; 100; 106^{5}*, 6, 77^{3}; 91^{1}; 105^{3}; 112^{2}, 7, 132^{2}, 136^{1}; 149^{1}, 189^{1}; 229^{1}; 235^{3}*; 8, 1^{2}, 9, 52; 92^{2}. **f** (26) acc inf 1, (82^{7}); 126^{4}; 2, 91^{3}; 129^{1}; 142^{4}, 3, 157^{1}; 4, 7^{1}; 15^{2} bis; 67^{2}; 5, 73^{1}; 86^{1} bis; 7, 136^{1}; 142^{1}; 143^{3}; 148^{4}, 189^{2}; ^{3}; 192^{2}; 218^{2}; 8, 30^{2}, 38; 100^{2}*; 9, 5^{1}; 6. **g** (10) ind. sp. 1, 2^{3}; 167^{4}; 2, 42^{3}, 3, 27^{3}; 4, 153; 6, 13^{1}; 7, 168^{1}, 172^{1}; 203^{1}; 226^{2}. **h** (5) ind. quest 6, 37^{2}; 7, 148^{2}; 151; 169^{1}; 8, 118^{2}. **k** (5) participle 1, 202^{1}; 4, 1^{3}; 5, 63^{2}; 6, 100^{3};

7, 223[4]. **l** (11) prol inf. 1, 3[2]; 2, 86[2], 3, 58[3]; 4, 203[3], 5, 80[2], 82[2], 6, 89[1], 7, 120; 152[3]; 207, 9, 55[2]. **m** epexeg inf 9, 99[3]. **n** (9) final 1, 122[3], 193[5], 2, 37[2]; 89[2], 3, 53[7]; 72[4]*, 7, 149[1], 176[4], (191[1]) (**o** noun cl 8, 15[1]) ⟨σφι is freq v l. for σφίσι, and σφίσι for σφι.⟩ [σφιν anaphoric 2, 116[5] Hom]

Σφενδαλέες, *οἱ* 9, 15[1].

†**σφενδονῆται**, *οἱ slingers*. 7, 158[4]*.

σφέτερος, *η, ον* (64) *their*, always arthrous, except 4, 20[1] (cf. τοὺς ἅμα Θόαντι ἄνδρας σφετέρους 6, 138[4]) **1.** (44) ref subj of same cl ἐν Λιμενηίῳ χώρης τῆς σ. μαχεσάμενοι 1, 18[1], so 82[3] bis; 174[2], 2, 120[2], 150[3], 4, 1[3], 3[1], 4, 50[1], 80[5]; 120[4], 125[6], 130; 140[3], 187[2], 5, 29[2], 63[3], 83[2], 6, 13[2], 15[2], 19[1], (33[2]), 48[1], 89, 98[3], 100[3], 138[4]; 139[1], 7, 118, 120[1], 125, 139[2], 155[2], 217[2], 8, 54; 67[2]; 89[2]; 9, 24, 33[4]; 96[2]; 119[1], emphasized σ. αὐτῶν 5, 38[1]; cf. Σαμίων τοῖσί τι ἔχουσι τὸ ἐκ τῶν στρατηγῶν τῶν σφετέρων ποιηθὲν οὐδαμῶς ἤρεσκε 6, 22[1] **2.** (20) ref main subj in subord cl **a** (10) acc. inf. 1, 82[6], 2, 174[1], 4, 5[1], 20[1]; 81[6], 94[4], 6, 137[3], 7, 149[2], 194[1], 9, 41[4]. **b** acc partic 6, 78[1]. **c** ind. sp 2, 13[3]. **d** (5) participle 4, 120[4]; 125[2], 164[2], 5, 85[1]; 7, 8 β[3]*. **e** prol inf. 4, 125[4]. **f** epexeg inf 9, 34[1]. **g** noun cl 9, 106[3].

σφῆκες, *οἱ wasps* 2, 92[4].

σφίγγες, *αἱ sphinxes* 4, 79[2].

σφόδρα adv *eagerly*. μηδίζειν 9, 17[1] (dub)

†**σφρηγίς**, *ἡ* (7) *signet ring* 1, 195[2], 3, 41[1]; [2]; 42[3]; [4], σ σφι ἐπέβαλε 3, 128[2]; *seal* σ. γλύφειν 7, 69[1]

σφῦρα, *ἡ hammer* 1, 68[4].

σφυρήλατος εἰκὼν χρυσέη 7, 69[2] *beaten out*.

σχεδίη, *ἡ* (12) *pontoon-bridge* 4, 88[1], [[2] epigr.], 89[3], 97[1]; 98[3]*, 5, 23[1], 6, 41[3], 7, 36[4], 8, 97[1]; 107[1], 108[2]; 117[1].

σχεδόν (17) adv **1.** *near to* ἀλλήλοισι 2, 11[1]. **2.** *nearly*: σ. πάντες 1, 1[3]; 28; 65[2]; 72[3]; 2, 48[2], 50[1]; 64[1]; 167[1]; 4, 64[3], 7, 20[2], cf. παρὰ τοῖσι Λυδοῖσι, σ. δὲ καὶ τοῖσι ἄλλοισι βαρβάροισι 1, 10[3]; σ. παραπλησίως, κατὰ ταὐτά 3, 104[3], 6, 42[2]; *almost*. ἠπιστάμην, συνίημι 4, 134[2]*, 5, 19[2]*, σ. ἤδη τῆς κοίτης ὥρη προσέρχεται ὑμῖν 5, 20[2]*.

σχέτλιος, *η, ον* (4) -ιώτατος *cruel*. of animals 3, 108[2], persons 3, 155[3]*, 7, 143[1]*; ἔργα 6, 138[4].

σχῆμα, *τό attitude*: εὐπρεπέστατον 1, 60[4].

†**σχημάτιον**, *τό figure* in dance. Λακωνικόν, Ἀττικόν 6, 129[3].

σχίζω (14) ἐσχιζόμην, σχίσῃ, ἐσχίσθην *split, divide*· τὴν φιλύρην τρίχα 4, 67[2]; of a river dividing country 2, 17[3]; [4]; 33[3]; 4, 49[1]; pass. *part*: of a river 1, 75[5]; 2, 15[1], 17[3]; 4, 89[2], 9, 51[2], ἡ ὁδὸς 7, 31; ἡ στρατιή 8, 34; metaph. αἱ γνῶμαι 4, 119[1]; 7, 219[2]. See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, παρα-, περι-.

σχῖνος, *ἡ mastich-tree* 4, 177.

σχοινίον, *τό* (5) *rope* 1, 26[2]; 4, 154[4]; 5, (16[4]); 85[2], 86[3].

σχοῖνος, *ὁ* (13) **1.** *reed*. 4, 190 (**2.** *rope*· 5, 16[4]) **3.** (2) *measuring-rope*. 1, [66[2] or], [4]. **4.** (9) Egyptian unit of length 2, 6[1] bis, [2], [3], 9[1], 15[1], 29[3]; 41[5]; 149[1].

†**σχοινοτενής**, *ές* (3) *dead straight*. διῶρυξ, διέξοδος 1, 189[3]; 199[2]; σχοινοτενὲς ποιησάμενοι 7, 23[1].

†**σχολαίτερα** ἐποίεον 9, 6 *dawdle*.

σχολὴν ἄγειν 3, 134[2]* *be idle*

†**σῶ** *squeeze*· σῶσι ἰχθύας διὰ σινδόνος 1, 200.

σῴζω (23) σώσω, [(σαώσει) 7, 148[3] or], ἔσῳζον, ἔσωσα, σωθῆναι **1.** (16) *save* a person's life τὸν παῖδα, etc. 3, 14[11], 122[3]*, 8, 41[1], 44[1], σφέας αὐτούς 6, 101[1], cf βασιλέος τὴν ψυχήν 8, 118[4], [(κάρη τὸ σῶμα 7, 148[3] or.)], metaph τὴν Ἑλλάδα 7, 144[2]; 8, 60 α*, pass. *get back safe*. 5, 87[2], ἐκ Θερμοπυλέων 9, 71[2], ἐς τὴν ὑμετέρην, etc 5, 98[2]*, 7, 230, 8, 92[1], 9, 104, ὀπίσω ἐς οἶκον τὸν ἐμόν 4, 97[6]*. **2.** (7) *look after* οἶκον τὸν ἐμόν 7, 52[2]*; τὰς πόλις 8, 34 bis, *preserve*. ἵππους 4, 9[3]*, πολλὰ τῶν χρημάτων 8, 8[1], *keep*. δεξαμεναί τὸ ὕδωρ 3, 9[3]; σύμβολα 6, 86 α[5]*. See ἀνα-, ἀπο , δια-, ἐκ-.

Σωκλέης See Σωσικλέης

σωλήν, *ὁ pipe* 3, 60[2].

σῶμα, *τό* (46) *body, trunk* **1.** (40) human 1, 139; 174[4]; 195[1], [2]; 212[2]*, 2, 37[2]; 86[6], 3, 125[4]; 4, 70, 71[1], 73[2]; 75[2]; 6, 117[2], 125[2], 7, 39[1]*, 69[1], ἀνθρώπου σ. 1, 32[8]*; 2, 123[2], opp mind 3, 33, 134[3]*; opp head 2, 66[4]; 121 γ[1], [2], δ[6], 123[2]; 3, 110, 4, 75[3], 103[2] bis, 191[1], 5, 33[2], 6, 30[1], 7, 61[1], 75[1], [140 α[2], 148[3] or.], ῥώμη σώματος 1, 31[2]*; almost *life*: τοῖσι σφετέροισι σ. κινδυνεύειν 2, 120[2]; the head of a statue 2, 48[2], [3]. **2.** (6) animal 2, 39[2]; 40[2], [3], 68[3], 5, 9[2], 7, 167[1].

σωρός, *ὁ* (3) *heap*. σίτου, ἀκανθέων, ψήγματος 1, 22[1]; 2, 75[1]; 6, 125[4].

σῶς, *σόη, σόον* (10) (σω- MSS 1, 66[4]; v.l 2, 121 β[1], 4, 124[1]) **1.** (6) *safe*: of persons 1, 24[7], 3, 124[2]; 5, 96[2]; σ. καὶ ὑγιής 4, 76[3]; things 6, 86 α[5]*; of seals, *unbroken* 2, 121 β[1]. **2.** (4) of relics, *preserved, extant* (ἔτι) ἐς ἐμέ, ἡμέας 1, 66[4]; 2, 181[5], 4, 124[1]; 8, 39[2].

Σωσικλέης, *ὁ* (3) 5, 92[1]; 93[1], [2] (v l. Σωκλέης).

Σωσιμένης, *ὁ* 8, 82[1].

†**σῶστρα***, *τά* (2) *reward for saving*: παρέχειν 4, 9[3], σ. τοῦ παιδὸς θύειν 1, 118[2]

Σώστρατος, *ὁ* 4, 152[3].

σώτειρα, *ἡ saviour* τροφὸς καὶ σ. 2, 156[5].

σωτήρ, *ὁ* (4) *saviour*: 8, 138[1], τῆς Ἑλλάδος 7, 139[5]; Ποσειδέων σ. 7, 192[2] bis

σωτηρίη, *ἡ* (9) **1.** (5) *preservation*: σωτηρίης εἵνεκα 9, 104; ἐν ὑμῖν ἐμοὶ ἡ σ. 8, 118[3]*; βουλεύεσθαι, χρᾶσθαι, περὶ σ. 5, 119[2]; 6, 19[1]; σ. καὶ φυλακή 4, 98[3]*. **2.** *safety*. εἶναι ἐν σ. 6,

104[2]. 3. (3) *way to be saved*· σ. τις 7, 172[3]*; 8, 118[2]*; ὑποτίθεσθαί τινι 5, 98[2]*.

Σωφάνης, ὁ (5) 6, 92[3]; 9, 73[1]; 74[1]; 75 bis.

σωφρονέω (3) ἐσωφρόνεον, ἐσωφρόνησα *be, become, sane*: 3, 35[2]*; 64[5], (*be prudent*: 7, 15[1]*).

σώφρων, ον (3) *reasonable*: ἀνήρ 1, 4[2]; 7, 104[2]*; ἐπὶ τὸ σωφρονέστερον τὴν ἐπιχείρησιν λάμβανε 3, 71[3]*. Adv. σωφρόνως *rationally* δοῦναί τε καὶ δέξασθαι λόγον 4, 77[1].

σώχω. See κατα-.

T

Τάβαλος, ὁ (4) 1, 153[3]; 154 bis, 161.

Ταβιτί, ἡ 4, 59[2].

Ταίναρον, τό (4) 1, 23, 24[6]; [8]; 7, 168[2].

†**ταλαιπωρίαι**, αἱ (3) military *hardships*: 4, 134[3]; 6, 11[2]* (v l. sing.); 12[2].

τάλαντον, τό (67) *talent* 1. (11) as a weight 1, 14[2]; 50[3]; 183[1], [2], 194[3], 2, 96[5], 180[2]; 3, 94[2]; 97[5]; 6, 97[2]; 7, 36[3]. 2. (56) as money τ. ἀργυρίου 2, 125[6], 149[5]; 3, 90[1], [3]; 92[1]; 5, 17[2]; 6, 130[2]*; 7, 28[2]*, 118, 8, 5[2]; 29[2]*; τ. alone 2, 134[2]; 180[1], 3, 58[3]; [4]; 90[1]; [2]; (91[1]); [2], [3], [4]; 92[1], [2] bis, 93[1]; [2]; [3] bis, 94[1] bis, [2], 95[1], 131[2] bis; 142[4]*; 4, 152[4]; 5, 49[6]*; 51[2] bis; 6, 46[3] bis; 92[2] bis; 133[2]; 136[3] bis; 8, 4[2]; 5[1]; 9, 81[2], 120[3]* bis; τ. Βαβυλώνιον 3, 89[2] bis; Εὐβοϊκόν 3, 95[1] bis; [2].

Ταλαός, ὁ 5, 67[1].

Ταλθυβιάδαι, οἱ 7, 134[1].

Ταλθύβιος, ὁ (5) 7, 134[1] bis, [[1] sp], 137[1]; [2].

ταμίας, ὁ (2) *treasurer* τῶν βασιλέος χρημάτων 2, 121 α[2]; τοῦ ἱροῦ 8, 51[2].

τάμνω (17) ἔταμνον, -όμην, ἔταμον, -όμην, τετμημένος 1. (3) *cut up*: ἰχθῦς 2, 65[4]; 3, 42[3]; cf. ἱμάντας ἐκ δέρματος 5, 25[1]. 2. (4) *quarry* stones: 2, 125[7]; med. 1, 186[2], *fell* trees, *cut* withes: med. 1, 194[2]; 5, 82[2]. 3. *divide*: ὁ Νεῖλος μέσην τ. Λιβύην 2, 33[2]. 4. *devastate*: τὴν γῆν 9, 86[2]. 5. (3) *cut* a road. pass. 4, 136[2]; but τὴν μεσόγαιαν τ. τῆς ὁδοῦ 7, 124; 9, 89[4] *go the Midland route*. 6. (5) ὅρκιον τ. *swear an oath*: 4, 201[2]; 7, 132[2]; 9, 26[4]*; also med. 4, 70; cf. τ. τοῖσι Βαρκαίοισι μένειν τὸ ὅρκιον 4, 201[3]. See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-, ἐν-, ἐπι-, κατα-, περι-, συν-, ὑπο-.

[**Ταμῦναι**, αἱ 6, 101[1] conj]

Τάναγρα, ἡ (4) (-ρη v.l. 9, 15[1]) 9, 15[1]; [2]; 35[2]; 43[2]. Ταναγραῖοι, οἱ 5, 79[2]. Ταναγρικὴ μοῖρα 5, 57[1].

Τάναϊς (14) ποταμός 4, 20[1]; 21; 45[2]; 47[2]; 57 bis; 100[1]; 115[3]; 116[1] bis; 120[2]; 122[2]; [3]; 123[3].

Τανίτης νομός 2, 166[1].

τανύω. See ἐν-.

Τάξακις, ὁ 4, 120[3].

ταξίαρχος, ὁ (4) (-άρχης v.l. 7, 99[1]; 9, 53[2]) *subordinate commander*: Persian 7, 99[1]; 8, 67[2]; οἱ τ. τῶν τελέων 9, 42[1]; Spartan 9, 53[2].

τάξις, ἡ (33) 1. (6) *line* of soldiers: παρὰ τὰς τ. κομίζειν 9, 25[1]; ἐπὶ τάξις ὀλίγας, πλεῦνας 6, 111[3]; 9, 31[2]; cf. κατὰ τάξις κεκοσμημένοι 7, 212[2]; σὺν κόσμῳ κατὰ τάξιν 8, 86; οὔτε κόσμῳ οὔτε τάξι 9, 59[2]. 2. (2) *contingent*: Κιλίκων, Σπαρτιητική 7, 77; 9, 29[1]. 3. (25) *post* of soldier or regiment· 1, 82[5]; 6, 14[2]; 9, 26[2]*; [6]*, 27[6]* bis, 45[3], 47; 48[1], 58[2]*, 72[1]; 74[1]; esp. ἐν τῇ τ. μένειν 3, 158[2], 7, 104[5]*; ἐκλείπειν τὴν τ. 5, 75[3]; 7, 219[2], 220[1]; 8, 24[2]*; 9, 21[2]*; 25[1], 48[1]*, [(2*)]; 57[1], 71[3]; διάδοχοι τῆς τ 9, 21[2]*.

ταπεινός, ή, όν (2) *debased* from power: 7, 14*; *flat*, of country: 4, 191[3].

†**ταπεινότης**, ἡ *lowness*. ἐπὶ γαστέρα κεῖσθαι τ. εἵνεκα 4, 22[2].

Τάρας, ὁ (6) 1, 24[2]; [7]; 3, 136[1]; 138[2]; [3]; 4, 99[5]. Ταραντῖνος ἀνήρ 3, 138[1]; -ῖνοι, οἱ (8) 3, 136[2]; 138[2], [3]; 7, 170[3] quater, 171[1].

ταράσσω (13) ἐτάρασσον, -όμην, ἐτάραξα, ταραχθείς, τεταραγμένος *embroil*· τὴν Ἰωνίην 5, 124[1]; a people by invasion 4, 125[3]; pass. ibid. [3] bis; [4], [5], *harass* troops: 9, 51[3]; pass. 9, 50, *put* soldiers *in confusion*: 4, 129[2], pass. 4, 129[3], 134[1]; νέες 8, 16[2]; ἐτάρασσον τοὺς ταρσοὺς τῶν κωπέων 8, 12[1]. See ἐπι-, συν-.

ταραχή, ἡ (4) civil *commotion*: 3, (126[2]); 150[1]; 6, 5[1]; περὶ τῶν τιμέων 4, 162[1].

†**ταραχῶδες** τὸ θεῖον 1, 32[1]* *baffling*.

Ταργίταος, ὁ (4) 4, 5[1] bis, [2]; 7[1].

Ταριχεῖαι, αἱ 2, 113[1].

†**ταρίχευσις**, ἡ (3) 1. *pickling* of fish· 4, 53[3]. 2. *mummification*: 2, 85[2]; 88.

†**ταριχευταί**, οἱ *mummifiers*: 2, 89[2].

ταριχεύω (15) -εύσας, -ευθείς, τεταριχευμένος 1. *mummify* a corpse· 2, 69[2]; 86[3]; [5] bis; 87[2], 88, 89[1] bis, 90[1]; 3, 16[4]; τὴν κεφαλήν 6, 30[1]; pass. 2, 67[1]; 3, 10[2], 16[2]. 2. *pickle* fish: pass. 2, 77[4]. See προ-.

Ταριχήια τὰ Πηλουσιακά 2, 15[1].

†**τάριχος**, ὁ (4) *a salted fish*: 9, 120[1] bis; [2]; metaph. of a corpse 9, 120[2]*.

ταρσός, ὁ (3) 1. *mat*: καλάμων 1, 179[2]. 2. *blade*: τῶν κωπέων 8, 12[1]. 3. *flat of the foot*: 9, 37[2].

Ταρτησσός, ὁ (4) 1, 163[1]; [2] bis; 4, 152[2]. Ταρτήσσιοι, οἱ 1, 163[2]; Ταρτήσσιαι γαλαῖ 4, 192[2].

τάσσω (128) ἔτασσον, -όμην, ἔταξα, -άμην, ἐτάχθην, τέταγμαι, ἐτέτακτο, ἐτετάχατο 1. (75) *station* troops anywhere: τὰς καμήλους

ἀντία τῶν ἵππων 1, 80^4; so 191^2 bis; 3, 155^{5*} bis; ^{6*}; (157^2); 9, 31^3 bis; ^{4}, ^{5} bis, pass. 1, 84^2; 191^4; 3, 156^1; 4, 128^2; 5, 109^{3*}; 6, 113^1; 7, 208^2 bis, 8, 76^1, 85^1; 89^2; 9, 15^3, 21^1; 25^3; 27^{6*}; 28^4; ^{6} ter; 32^2; 46^{2*}; ^{3*}; 48^{2*}; 49^3, 57^2; ^{3}, 69^1; 102^1 bis; ^{3}; *draw up* an army: 1, 191^2; 7, 161^{3*}; 9, 22^3; 31^2; also med. 8, 16^1, pass. *fall in* 1, 80^2; 4, 134^1; 5, 109^{2*} bis; 6, 8^1; ^{2} bis; 108^1; 111^1 bis, ^{3}, 7, 87 bis; 121^2; 8, 21^2; 78; 86; 9, 21^{3*}, 28^2; 31^1, 32^1; 33^1, 49^3; 54^1; 55^1; 63^2, 69^1, 99^1. **2.** (7) non-military, *place* a person· ἄλλην ἄλλῃ 3, 68^{5*}; ἑπτὰ περὶ ἕκαστον 9, 10^1, pass. 8, 98^1, 9, 28^2; 29^1; of things, χωρὶς ἕκαστα 7, 36^3; ἐς τὠυτὸ τεταγμένοι 3, 91^4 *classed* together for taxation. **3.** (33) *appoint*: τοὺς παρεόντας ὑπομένειν 3, 25^2; 5, 29^3; 7, 121^2, also dat. τοὺς λίθους ἑτέροισι δέκεσθαι 2, 124^2, absol διέπεμπε κήρυκας ἄλλον ἄλλῃ τάξας 6, 48^2; κατὰ Δημῶναξ ἔταξε 4, 162^2; pass. w. inf ἐπορᾶν τέταγμαι ἐγώ 1, 110^{2*}, so 3, 97^2; 4, 133^1; (5, 123); 8, 13; ἐπὶ τούτῳ, τούτοισι 2, 38^2; 7, 169^1; ἐπὶ τοῦτο τὸ πρῆγμα 9, 104, μοῖρα τ ταύτην τὴν ὁδόν 4, 120^2, ἐπ' Αἴγυπτον, etc. 3, 62^1; 7, 212^2; 9, 22^1; 44^1; ἐς τὸν πεζόν, ναυτικόν 7, 21^2; 81, 96^1; 203^1, 8, 1^1; 66^1; 9, 32^2; absol. οἱ μὲν αὐτῶν ταχθέντες ἀκόντια ἔχουσι 4, 94^2, so 7, 121^3, 8, 7^2; 9, 56^2; of things ὁ τεταγμένος χρόνος 2, 41^4; τὰ ταχθέντα 2, 126^1, τὰ ἐς φορβὴν τασσόμενα 7, 119^3. **4.** (13) *impose* tribute, fine, etc.: φόρους ἑκάστοισι 6, 42^2; usu. med. 2, 65^5; φόρους οἱ προσιέναι 3, 89^1, pass. ἡ τεταγμένη ἀποφορή 2, 109^2; so 3, 90^1, 6, 42^2 bis; 79^1; also med. *undertake to pay*. φόρον, δῶρα 3, 13^2; 97^4 bis, 4, 35^2, 165^2. See ἀντι-, δια-, ἐνδια-, ἐπι-, παρα-, προσ-, συν-.

Ταῦροι, οἱ (6) 4, 99^4; 100^1, 102^2; 103^1; ^{2}; 119^1. Ταυρικός, ή, όν (2) ὄρεα, ἔθνος 4, 3^2; 99^3; -ική, ἡ (4) 4, 20^1; 99^5 bis; 100^1.

ταῦρος, ὁ (4) *bull*: 3, 15^4; 4, 163^{3*}, 6, 76^2; [7, 220^4 or.].

Ταύχειρα, τά 4, 171.

†ταφή, ἡ (15) **1.** (7) *burial*. 1, 24^3; 112^{3*}; 2, 136^3, pl. *funerals*· 1, 198; 2, 85^1, 5, 8 bis. **2.** (8) *tomb*. 3, 16^1; ^{7}; pl. for sing. 2, 169^3; 170^1; 3, 10^2; 5, 63^4; true pl. 4, 71^1; ^{3}.

τάφος, ὁ (18) *grave*: 1, 68^6, 187^1 bis; ^{2*}; ^{3}; ^{5}; 2, 136^2, 4, 11^4; 127^{2*}; ^{3*}; 5, 5; 47^2; 7, 58^2, 9, 85^2; ^{3} ter; 116^2.

†(τάφρη, ἡ (2) *trench*: 4, 201^1; οἱ ἐντὸς τ. as place-name 4, 28^1).

τάφρος, ἡ (12) *ditch*: 1, 178^3, 179^1 bis; ^{2}; 3, 39^4; 4, 3^2; 20^1; (28^1; 201^1); ^{2}, 8, 24^1; 28.

τάχα (4) adv. **1.** *soon*. 5, 91^{2*}. **2.** w. ἄν and optat. *perhaps*: 1, 70^3; 7, 180; 8, 136^3.

Ταχομψώ, ἡ 2, 29^3.

τάχος, τό (15) *speed*: τ. τοῦ ποταμοῦ 1, 194^5; esp. κατὰ τάχος 1, 79^2; 124^{3*}; 152^1; 4, 127^{2*}; 7, 14*; 178^1; 206^1; ^{2}; 218^3; 8, 115^1; 141^2; ὡς τάχεος εἶχε ἕκαστος 8, 107^1; ὡς τάχος 5, 106^{5*}; ὅτι τάχος 9, 7 β^{2*}.

†ταχυάλωτος χώρη 7, 130^{2*} *quickly conquerable*.

ταχύνω. See συν-.

ταχύς, έα (εῖα MSS. 8, 23^1), ύ (5) *swift*: ποταμός, νέες 1, 180^1; 8, 23^1; ταχύ adv. *quickly*: 1, (54^1); 199^5; 4, 29; also ταχέως (4) 1, 155^{4*}; 2, 96^5; 133^2, 9, 41^3. Compar. ταχύτερος, η, ον (4) ταχύτερα ἢ σοφώτερα 3, 65^{3*}; 7, 194^2; ταχύτερον adv. 4, 127^{2*}; 9, 101^3, also θᾶσσον (3) 1, 159^{4*}, 3, 155^{3*}; 8, 98^1. Superl. τάχιστος, η, ον (3) *swiftest*: θεῶν, θνητῶν, ἀνθρώπων 1, 216^4 bis; 4, 183^4. Adv. τάχιστα (53) w. conjs. **1.** (6) *as quickly as possible* ὡς δύναιτο τ. 1, 79^1; ὡς τ. 1, 210^{2*}, 8, 144^{4*}; 9, 66^3; ὡς ποδῶν εἶχον τάχιστα 6, 116; ὅκως ἂν τ. διαφθαρείη 1, 110^{3*}. **2.** (47) *as soon as*: ἐπεὰν τ. 4, 134^{3*}, 8, 144^{5*}; ἐπεὰν . . . τ. 4, 98^{2*}; 7, 129^3; ἐπείτε τ. 1, 27^{4*}; 3, 7^1; 4, 118^{5*}; 5, 24^{3*}; 38^1; 6, 13^2, 9, 12^1; ἐπείτε γὰρ τ. 3, 58^1; 68^{5*}; 135^1; 7, 28^{2*}; 163^2; 172^1; ἐπείτε . τ 1, 75^5, 114^4, 4, 43^7; ὡς τ. 5, 29^2 (dub.); ὡς δὲ τ 1, 111^{3*}; ὡς γὰρ δὴ τ. 4, 205; 7, 182, ὡς . . . τ. 1, 11^1, 19^1; 47^2; 65^5; 80^5; 128^1; 141^1; 213; 3, 42^4, 66^2, 69^6; 145^2, 4, 143^2, 5, 11^1; 23^1; 35^3, 56^2; 92 γ^{1*}, 6, 118^1; 7, 18^4, 119^2, 8, 71^1; 118^4. τὴν ταχίστην (32) *with all speed* 1, 24^3; 73^5; 81; 86^6; 111^{3*}; 119^3; 126^{6*}; 209^{5*}; 2, 114^1, 121 β^2; 162^5; 3, 64^2; 105^1; 129^3, 4, 125^1, 131^2; 133^3; 135^3; 136^1; ^{4*}, 151^3; 6, 7; 7, 48*; 162^{1*}; 192^2, 8, 98^1, 114^1; 9, 11^3; 41^2, ^{4}; 66^3, 89^{3*}.

ταχυτής, ἡ (3) *swiftness*· 3, 102^3; 105^1; 7, 86^2.

τε (2735) particle **A** (2612) connective I (2351) correspondent **1.** (2134) τε . . . καί, see καί **A III.** **2.** (116) τε. τε 1, 15; 22^4; 54^1, 62^1; 116^1; 190^5; 3, 35^{4*}; [57^4 or.]; 4, 46^2; 47^1, 5, 92^{5*}; 6, 123^1; 7, 6^4, 8 γ^{3*}, 10 α^{2*}; 29^{3*}; 117; 144^2, 158^{2*}, 175^2; 190, 207; 8, 10^2; 29^{2*}, 58^2; 90^1, 97^1; 108^1; 141^1, 9, 3^2; [43^2 or.]; 48^{2*}; 54^2; 58^{2*}, 63^1; 68; 111^{4*}; 122^{2*}; τε . . . τε . . . τε . . . 1, 50^1; 7, 236^{3*}, 8, 140 β^{3*}; 9, 41^4, τε 9 times 4, 53; esp. ἤν τε . . . ἤν τε . . . 1, 124^3, 2, 65^5; 3, 80^{5*}, 99^1; 4, 28^3; 97^{4*}; 7, 35^{2*}; 85^2; ἤν τε . . . ἤν τε . . . ἤν τε . . . 7, 102^{3*}. **3.** (79) μήτε . . . (μήτε . . .) τε . . ., see μήτε **2.**; οὔτε . . . (οὔτε . . .) τε . . ., see οὔτε **2.** **4.** (12) τε . . . δέ, ἐπ' οὓς ἐπεῖχέ τε στρατηλατέειν, ἐπὶ δὲ Ἴωνας ἄλλον πέμπειν στρατηγόν 1, 153^4; so 185^1; 2, 126^1; 172^3; 3, 125; 5, 69^2; 102^3; 6, 9^{3*}; 50^2; 70^3; 7, 224^2; 9, 19^3. **5.** (10) unanswered through anacoluthon 2, 12^1; 33^3; 3, 60^1; 139^1; 4, 199^1; 5, 42^1, 99^1, (6, 56); 8, 87^4; 103. **II** (261) alone ἐπεὰν ἀπὸ τοῦ θρόνου στίχῃ, κατὰ νώτου τε αὐτῆς γένῃ 1, 9^{3*}; so 15; 16^2 ter; 31^{3*}; 35^{3*}; 40*; 42^{2*}; 57^3; 59^4; 64^1; [^{2} conj.]; 65^5; 69^1; 76^2; 80^5; 86^1; ^{5}; ^{6};

87[2]; 88[1]; 96[3]; (99[1]); 112[1]; 122[1]; [3] bis; 146[1]; 161; 174[2]; 185[6]; 207[5]*; 2, 4[2] bis; (13[2]); 18[2]; 29[7]; 37[2]; [3]; 53[1]; 82[2]; 91[3]; 101[2] bis; 108[2] bis; 118[3]; 147[3]; 148[6]; 153; 170[2], 174[2]; 176[2]; (177[2]); 3, 4[2], 14[7]; [11], (17[2]), 26[3]; 34[1], [2]*; 40[4]*, 51[1]; 52[5]*; 56[1], [57[4] or.]; 62[2], 65[7]; 73[2]*; 80[5]*; 82[2]*; [3]*, [4]*; [5]*, 88[2]; [3], 103, 108[4], 112; 122[4]*, 132[1]; 135[1]; 146[2], 155[1]; 157[1]; 4, 28[3]; (33[2]); 46[3]; 50[2]; 67[1], 77[1]; (106); 111[1]; 119[4]*; 120[1]; [2]; 139[1], 5, (18[2]*); 19[1]*, 23[2]*, 35[1] bis; 36[4]; 42[1] bis; 49[3]*; 65[1], 69[2]; 74[2]; 86[4]; 90[2]; (92 γ[3]*), ζ[3]*; η[5]*; 93[2], 103[2]; 118[2], (122[2]); 6, (10), 12[1]; [2]; [3]*, (45[1]), 49[2], 52[6], (84[3]); 100[3], 104[2]; 107[2], [122[2] sp.]; 138[1]; 7, 5[3] bis; 8 α[1]*, [2]*; 9[2]*, 19[1] bis; 20[2]; 27[1], 37[1], [2]; 38[1]; (72[1]), 79; 83[2]; 110; 116; 120[1], 128[1] bis; [141[3] or. bis]; 144[1]; [3]; 145[2]; (149[3]), 156[2], 158[4]*, 166; 167[2]; 175[1]; 176[2]; (184[4], 188[3]); 190 bis; 191[2]; 197[2], [4]; 202, 205[1]; 208[3]; 215; 237[3]*; 8, 5[3]; 6[2]; 12[2]; 13; 19[2] bis, 56, 57[2]*, 61[2]; 64[1], (65[1]); 70[2]; 76[1], 81, 86; 99[2]; 100[2]*; 101[1], 106[3]*; [4], 108[3], 109[1]; [3]*; 111[2], 116[1]; 124[2]; 136[2], [3] bis, 138[2]; 140 α[2]*; 141[2], 142[3]*, 143[3]*; 144[2]*; [3]*; 9, 3[2]; 6 bis; 7 α[2]*; β[1]* bis; (11[1]*); 24, 26[4]*; [6]*, 41[2]; 42[3]*; 48[2]*, 49[2]; 51[3], 53[2]; 55[2]; 57[2]; 58[2]*, [3]*; 59[1]; 66[1], 68 bis; 70[5]; 77[1]; 79[2]*; 80[1] bis; [2] bis; 87[2]; 90[2], [3] bis, 93[4]; 98[1]; 101[2], (107[1]); 111[3]*; 116[3]; 117; 122[4]; esp. νῦν τε* 1, 37[2]; 111[5], 3, 156[3]; 8, 140 α[2], 143[2], 9, 21[2]. **B** (110) with relatives **1.** (81) οἱός τε, see οἷος **5. a** and **6.** **2.** (21) ὅσος τε, see ὅσος **II 7.** **3.** (7) ἐπ' ᾧ τε, see ὅς **B III 5.** [ὅθι τε 4, 29 Hom] [f.ll. 1, 181[2]; 2, 73[4], 3, 147[1]; 5, 62[3], 82[3]; 88[3], 7, 122; 128[1], 151; 8, 101[4]*; 117[2]; 9, 26[5]*; 55[2].] ⟨**Elision.** Elided only 3, 23[3], 7, 156[2]; 197[2].⟩

Τέαρος (4) ποταμός 4, 89[3]; 90[1]; [2]; 91[1].

Τέασπις, ὁ 4, 43[1], another? (2) 7, 79; 9, 76[1].

Τεγέη, ἡ (13) always anarthr. 1, [66[2] or], [4]; [67[4] or. bis], 68[1]; [5]; 6, 72[2]; 105[1]; 7, 170[4]; 9, 35[2]; 37[3] bis; [4].

Τεγεήτης ἀνήρ 9, 9[1]; Τ., ὁ 9, 27[1]; -ῆται, οἱ (29) 1, 65[1] bis; 66[3] bis, [4]; 67[1]; [2] bis; 68[1]; 7, 202; 9, 26[1] bis; 28[1]; [3]; 31[2] bis; 35[2]; 54[1], 56[1]; 59[1], 60[2]; 61[2] bis, 62[1]; 70[3] bis, [5]; 71[1], 85[2].

Τεγεητικοὶ οὖροι 8, 124[3].

τέθηπα εἰ νῆσος ἀληθέως ἐστὶ πλωτή 2, 156[2] *marvel.*

†τεθριπποβάται, οἱ *drivers of four-horse chariots* 4, 170.

τέθριππον, τό (8) *team of four horses abreast*: 1, 179[3], 4, 183[4], 5, 77[4]; 6, 36[1]; 70[3], 103[2]; [122[1] sp.]; 126[2].

†τεθριπποτροφήσας 6, 125[5] *be rich enough to keep a four-horse chariot.*

†τεθριπποτρόφος οἰκίη 6, 35[1] *rich enough to keep a four-horse chariot.*

Τεθρώνιον, τό 8, 33 (v.l. -θρον-).

τείνω (16) τεταμένος Trans. **1.** *stretch*: ζυγὰ ἐπιπολῆς αὐτῶν 2, 96[2]. Intrans. **2.** (13) *stretch*, of geographical features: ὄρος, etc 2, 6[1]; 8[1]; [2]; 15[1]; 158[2], [3], 3, 5[2], 4, 38[2]; 85[3]; 7, 113[2]; 216; cf. διὰ Λυδίης σταθμοὶ τείνοντες εἴκοσι εἰσι 5, 52[1]; ὄρος τεταμένον τὸν αὐτὸν τρόπον 2, 8[2] (dub). **3.** *refer*: ἡ συμβουλίη ἡ ἐς ἡμέας τείνουσα 7, 135[3]*. **4.** *depend*: ταῦτα πάντα ἐς σὲ νῦν τ. 6, 109[6]*. See ἀνα-, ἀντι-, δια-, ἐκ-, ἐν-, ἐπι-, κατα-, παρα-, περι-, προ-, ὑπερ-, ὑπο-.

Τεισαμενός, ὁ (2) 4, 147[1]; 6, 52[2]; another (7) 9, 33[1]; [2]; [3] bis, 35[1] bis, 36.

Τείσανδρος, ὁ 5, 66[1], another (3) 6, 127[4]; 128[2]; 129[4].

Τεισίης, ὁ 6, 133[1]

Τ(ε)ΐσπης, ὁ (2) 7, 11[2]; (ibid).

†τειχέω (7) ἐτείχεον **1.** (3) *build* a wall. τεῖχος 1, 99[1], 4, 124[1]; 9, 7[1]. **2.** (4) *wall* a place: (γῆν) 5, 23[1]; Μύρκινον 5, 124[2]; τὸν Ἰσθμόν 8, 40[2], 9, 8[1].

†τειχήρεας ποιῆσαί τινας 1, 162[2] *invest.*

τειχίζω (5) only τειχίσας, ἐτετείχιστο *fortify*: ὄρος, Λειψύδριον 1, 175, 5, 62[2]; pass ἡ Βαβυλών, ὁ Ἰσθμός 1, 180[1], 9, 8[2]; τὰ βασιλήια περιβόλῳ μεγάλῳ 1, 181[2]. See ἀπο-.

†τειχομαχέω *assault a wall* 9, 70[2]

†τειχομαχίη, ἡ (2) *assault on a wall* 9, 70[1]; [2].

τεῖχος, τό (141) **1.** (19) *wall* across pass, etc.. 7, 139[3], [4], 176[3], [4]; [5], 208[2] bis, 215; 223[2]; 225[2]; [3]; 8, 71[2], 97[1], 9, 7[1]; β[1]*; 9[2]; 10[2]; 98[2]; generally τὰ ἐξ Ἑλλήνων τείχεα 2, 148[2]. **2.** (79) *city-wall*: 1, 26[2]; 80[6]; 81, 84[1], [3] bis, 141[4]; 150[1], 162[2], 163[3]; [4]; 164[1] bis, [2], [3], 178[3], 179[1]; [2], [3] bis; [4]; 180[2]; 181[1] ter; 184; 186[2]; 2, 118[3]; 121 γ[1]; 3, 13[2] bis, 54[1]; 55[1]; 151[1]; 155[4]*; [5]*; [6]*; 158[1] ter, 159[1], 4, 78[4]; 108[1], 123[1]; 200[2] bis; 201[3] bis; 202 bis; 5, 34[1] bis, 77[3], 115[2]; 6, 7; 18, 46[1]; [2]; 48[1]; 101[2] bis, 133[3]; 137[2]; 7, 107[2] bis; 8, 53[2]; 9, 13[2], 86[2]; 118[1]; τὸ Πελαργικὸν τ. 5, 64[2], τὸ τ. τὸ ἐν Μέμφι, Σάμῳ *the wall of M., S.*. 3, 14[1]; 39[4]; without article ἐπολιόρκεε Παρίους κατειλημένους ἐντὸς τείχεος 6, 133[2]; oracularly ξύλινον τ. *the fleet*: 7, [141[3] or.]; 142[2] bis; [3], 143[2]; 8, 51[2]. **3.** (17) *walled city*: 1, 85[3]; 168, 2, 118[4]; 3, 153[2], 4, 46[3]; 123[1]; 9, 115; 117, 118[1]; τὸ τ. τῶν Λυδῶν (Sardis) 1, 83; so τὸ Θηβαίων τ. 9, 41[2]; 66[3]; so in place-names Νέον τ. 1, 149[1]; τ. τὰ ἐπὶ Θρηίκης 6, 33[1]; τὰ Σαμοθρηίκια τ. 7, 108[2]; τ. τὰ Πιέρων 7, 112 bis. **4.** (21) *fort*: 4, 124[1]; [2]; 5, 34[3]; 125; βασιλήιον τ 7, 59[1]; Κιμμέρια τ. 4, 12[1]; Λευκὸν τ. τὸ ἐν Μέμφι 3, 91[3]; esp. *fortified camp*: 9, 15[3]; 65[1]; 66[3]; 70[1] bis; [3]; 102[3] ter, [4]; 106[1] bis; the wall of such a camp 9, 70[2]; [4]. **5.** (5) oriental palace-wall 1, 98[3]; [4]; [5]; 99[1]; 3, 74[3].

†τειχοφύλαξ, ὁ *governor of a fortress*: 3, 157[4].

τεκμαίρομαι (5) *infer from*: τοῖσι ἐμφανέσι τὰ μὴ γινωσκόμενα 2, 33[2]; w. dat. alone 1, 57[1]; [2]; 7, 16 γ[2]*; 234[1]*.

τεκμήριον, *τό* (7) *piece of evidence* πολλὰ (καὶ ἄλλα) τ. 3, 38^{2}, 7, 238^{2}, 9, 100^{2}; τοῦτο οὕτω ἔχειν 2, 43^{2}; μέγα τ. περί τινος 2, 13^{1}, (104^{4}), τ τούτου τόδε 2, 58

τέκνον, τό (53) **1.** (30) *child* μοῦνον τ 2, 129^{3}, 5, 51^{1}, 7, 224^{2}, elsew. pl 1, 30^{4}*, 31^{3}*; ^{4}*, 61^{1}; 173^{5} bis; 2, 120^{2}, 3, 3^{1}, 14^{3}; 119^{5}*, ^{6}*; 4, 149^{2}, 5, 6^{1}, 65^{2}; 6, 41^{4}, 52^{2}, 138^{2}; 7, 10 θ^{1}*; [141^{3}, ^{4}, 142^{2} or]; 165; 8, 4^{2}; 41^{1}; 9, 5^{3}, τὰ θήλεα τ 1, 94^{1}; 196^{5} **2.** (15) expressions for *wives and children* see γυνή **4.** **3.** (8) *young* of animals sing of lion 3, 108^{4}, pl. cats 2, 66^{2} bis, camels 3, 102^{3}, 105^{2}; hares 3, 108^{3}, snakes 3, 109^{2}; $^{(3)}$.

†τεκνοποιὸς (2) γυνή 1, 59^{2}; 5, 40^{2} wife *for bearing children*

τελαμών, ὁ (3) *band*. σκύτινος 1, 171^{4}, σινδόνος 2, 86^{6}; 7, 181^{2}.

Τελαμών, ὁ 8, 64^{2}.

[**τελέθω** (2) *be* ἄρνες κεραοί 4, 29 Hom , τεῖχος ἀπόρθητον 7, 141^{3} or]

τέλειος, η, ον (5) (τέλεος 1, 121, 183^{2}) *complete* πανδαισίῃ 5, 20^{4}*; δεῖπνον 9, 110^{2}; *full-grown* πρόβατα, ἱρήιον 1, 183^{2}, 6, 57^{2}; *fulfilled* ὄψις ὀνείρου 1, 121* Adv τελέως *completely*. τὰ τῶν ὀνειράτων τ ἐς ἀσθενὲς ἔρχεται 1, 120^{3}*.

Τελέσαρχος, ὁ 3, 143^{1}

τελετή, ἡ (5) *rite*: Δήμητρος 2, 171^{2}, ^{3} bis; Bacchic 4, 79^{1}; ^{2}.

τελευταῖος, η, ον (20) *last* **1.** (11) temporal τῇ τελευταίῃ (ἡμέρῃ) 2, 87^{2}; τὸ τ. τῶν βυβλίων, ἐπέων 3, 128^{5}, 7, 28^{1}, ὁ τ καρπός, λόγος 4, 199^{2}, 7, 160^{1}*; predic ὁ τελευταῖος βασιλεύσας 2, 142^{1}, so 125^{5}, 3, 24^{1}, 4, 162^{5}, 7, 142^{2}, τὸ τ *for the last time* 1, 91^{5}*. **2.** (7) local τὸ τ. τεῖχος 1, 98^{5}, so ibid ^{6}; 181^{5}, predic. ἀποκληίεται ἡ Σκυθικὴ ὑπὸ τελευταίων Μελαγχλαίνων 4, 100^{2}; so 6, 8^{2}, 111^{1}, 9, 28^{6}. **3.** τὰ τελευταῖα grammatical *terminations*. 5, 68^{1} [f l. 7, 59^{2}]

τελευτή, ἡ (7) *end* τοῦ βίου 1, 30^{4}*; 31^{3}*, 214^{5}, 2, 121 α^{2}, παντὸς χρήματος 1, 32^{9}*; 33; τῷ εὖ βουλευθέντι πρήγματι τ. χρηστή 7, 157^{3}*.

τελευτῶ (112) -ήσω, ἐτελεύτων, ἐτελεύτησα, τετελεύτηκα, ἐτετελευτήκεε **1.** (95) *terminate* τὸν αἰῶνα* 1, 32^{5}, 9, 17^{4}, 27^{3}, τὸν βίον 1, 32^{5}*; ^{7}*, ^{9}*; 2, 121 α^{3}; 3, 64^{1}; 65^{6}*; 73^{2}*, 7, 154^{1}, 8, 100^{1}; hence absol. *die*, naturally or violently· 1, 25^{1}, 26^{1}, 32^{7}*, 66^{1}, 102^{1}, 103^{1}, 106^{1}, 109^{4}* bis; 117^{4}*, ^{5}*; 122^{1}; 130^{3}; 165^{2}; 210^{1}; 214^{1}, ^{3}, 2, 1^{1}, 13^{1}, 82^{1}, 89^{1}, 111^{1}, 127^{1}; 133^{1}; ^{2}; 136^{2}, 159^{3}, 161^{1}, 3, 15^{4}; 38^{4}, 49^{1}, 55^{2}, 64^{4}; ^{5}*, 67^{1}, ^{2}; 71^{2}*, 75^{3}, 4, 34^{1}; 43^{7}; 117; 5, 27^{2}, 39^{1}; 48, 56^{2}, 67^{4}; 73^{1}; 123, 6, 1^{1}, 38^{1} bis; 39^{1} bis, 71^{1}, 72^{2}; 85^{1}, 107^{2}; 136^{3}, 7, 8 β^{2}*, 80; 141^{2}*, 143^{1}, 171^{1}; 205^{1}, 228^{1}, 8, 71^{1}, 9, 79^{2}; 102^{4} bis; νούσῳ 1, 161, 216^{3}; 5, 122^{2}, 6, 52^{2}; γήραϊ 6, 24^{2}; ἀνοσίῳ μόρῳ 3, 65^{5}*, εὖ, κακῶς 3, 40^{3}*, 43^{1}; 6, 135^{3}; ἐκ τοῦ τρώματος 3, 29^{3}; ὑπὸ αἰχμῆς 1, 39^{2}* bis, ὑπό τινος 4, 78^{2}, 6, 92^{3}. **2.** (13) *come to an end*. ὁ νόμος 1, 24^{5}, ὁ πόλεμος κατὰ νόον 9, 45^{3}*, cf ὄψις τοῦ ὀνείρου ὡς βουλόμεθα 7, 47^{2}*; τὰ οὐνόματα ἐς τὠυτὸ γράμμα 1, 139 bis; 148^{2}; αἱ εὐτυχίαι ἐς τοῦτο 3, 125^{4}; ἡ Κνιδίη χώρη ἐς τὴν ἤπειρον 1, 174^{1}, so 4, 39^{2}; 7, 22^{2}; ^{3}, ὁ Ἴστρος ἐς θάλασσαν 2, 33^{4}; ἡ γωνίη τελευτῶντος τοῦ λαβυρίνθου 2, 148^{7} **3.** (2) *be the end of*. ἄκρη ἢ τ. τῆς Λιβύης 2, 32^{4}; so [7, 59^{2} conj]. **4.** (2) τελευτῶν ἔλεγε 3, 75^{1} *he ended by saying*, Αἴνεια, ἐς τὴν ἐτελεύτων καταλέγων τὰς πόλιας 7, 123^{3}.

τελέω (14) ἐτέλεον, ἐτέλεσα, ἐτελέσθην, τετέλεσμαι **1.** (5) *pay, spend* κατὰ λόγον τῆς ἀποφορῆς 2, 109^{2}, χρήματα μεγάλα 3, 137^{5}; pass 2, 125^{6}, 7, 187^{2}, ἐς τὸ δεῖπνον 7, 118. **2.** (3) ἐς Ἕλληνας, etc τ *be counted amongst*: 2, 51^{2}, 6, 53^{1}, 108^{5}. **3.** (3) *perform*. ταῦτα (ἐς καιρὸν) ἔσται τελεύμενα 1, 206^{1}*, 3, 134^{4}*; τούτων τελεομένων 9, 93^{4} **4.** (2) Διονύσῳ τελεσθῆναι *be initiated* 4, 79^{1}, ^{4}. [3, 34^{4} f.l.] See ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-, ἐπι-, ὑπο-

†τελεῶ (4) only ἐτελέωσα, ἐτελεώθην **1.** *perform* πάντα ἐτ. ποιήσας 1, 120^{2}*, pass. of promises 1, 160^{2}, 5, 11^{2}. **2.** *perfect, confirm*. μιν ταῦτα ἐπιγενόμενα 3, 86^{2}.

[**τελήεσσαι** ἑκατόμβαι 2, 116^{5} Hom]

Τελλιάδαι, οἱ 9, 37^{1}.

Τελλίης, ὁ (2) 8, 27^{3} bis.

Τέλλος, ὁ (4) 1, 30^{3}; ^{4} bis; 31^{1}.

τέλλω See ἀνα-, ἐν-, ἐπανα , ὑπερ-.

†τέλμα, τό (2) **1.** *mortar* 1, 179^{2} **2.** *swamp* 2, 93^{5}.

Τελμησσέες, οἱ (5) 1, 78^{2} bis, ^{3} bis, 84^{3}.

τέλος, τό (58) **1.** (39) *end* τ τῶν γινομένων, τῆς μάχης 1, 155^{1}*; 9, 22^{1}, τ τῆς ἀπαλλαγῆς ὧδε γενέσθαι 2, 139^{1}; μὴ ἅμα ἀρχῇ τ. καταφαίνεσθαι 7, 51^{3}*, ἐς τέλος *at last*· 3, 40^{3}*, 9, 37^{4}; τέλος *at last*· 1, 36^{2}; 76^{4}, 82^{7}; 96^{3}, 214^{2}, 2, 42^{3}; 115^{4}; 121 δ^{3}, ζ^{1}; 169^{3}; 3, 50^{3}; 52^{1}, 85^{3}; 4, 9^{1}; ^{3}; 131^{1}, 154^{2}, 5, 89^{2}; 119^{1}, 6, 66^{1}, 137^{3}; 7, 16^{1}, 170^{2}; 191^{2}, 8, 74^{2}; 128^{1}, 9, 9^{1}, 33^{5}, 70^{2}; 98^{1}, 102^{3}; 104; 111^{1}. **2.** (2) *completion*: τεῖχός ἐστι ἐν τέλεϊ, πρὸς τέλεϊ 9, 7 β^{1}*, 8^{1} **3.** (3) *death* 3, 65^{7}*, τὸ τ σφι ἐγένετο ἄχαρι 8, 13; ἐν τ τούτῳ ἔσχοντο 1, 31^{5}*. **4.** (11) τέλεα *regiments*. 7, 81, 223^{3}; 9, 42^{1}; 59^{2}, κατὰ τέλεα 1, 103^{1}, 7, 87; 211^{3}; 9, 20; 22^{1}, 23^{1}; 33^{1}. **5.** (2) οἱ ἐν τέλεϊ ἐόντες *those in charge* 3, 18, 9, 106^{3}. [f l. 2, 64^{2}]

τέμενος, τό (33) **1.** *sacred enclosure* round an altar or tomb 3, 142^{2}, 9, 116^{2}, ^{3}, in a prytaneum 5, 67^{3}, ^{4}, esp *temple-enclosure, temple*· 1, 183^{2}; 199^{2}, 2, 112^{1} bis; 170^{2}, 178^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3} bis; 5, 89^{2}, ^{3}, 6, 75^{3}, 79^{2}, 108^{1}, 7, 178^{2}, 197^{4}; 8, 39^{1}; ^{2}; 135^{1}; 9, 25^{3}; 65^{2}, 101^{1}, opp. νηός 2, 64^{2}; 155^{3}; 5, 45^{1}; opp. ἱρόν 2, 112^{2}. **2.** *domain* τῷ βασιλέϊ τ. ἐξελών 4, 161^{3}. [f l. 6, 101^{1}]

Τέμπεα, τά 7, 173^{1}.

τέναγος, τό (3) *shallows*: 8, 129[1], pl 1, 202[3], 7, 176[3].

Τένεδος, ἡ (3) 1, 151[2]; 6, 31[1], 41[1]. Τενέδιοι, οἱ 1, 151[3].

τέρας, τό (21) τέρατος, -ατα 2, 82[2] but τέρεος, -εα 8, 37[2] *portent* 1, 59[2], 78[1], [2]; 2, 46[4], 82[2] bis; 3, 153[1]; 4, 28[3] bis, 7, 57[2]; 8, 27[4]; 37[2] bis; 137[3]; 9, 120[1]; [2], [2]*, μέγα 1, 59[1], 7, 57[1]; μέζονα 8, 37[2], τῶν μελλόντων ἔσεσθαι κακῶν 6, 98[1].

τέρματα, τά (3) **1.** *limits*: ὄρεος, Εὐρώπης 2, 8[1], 7, 54[2]. **2.** *course of river*. συνάγουσι τὰ τέρματα ὅ τε Τύρης καὶ ὁ Ὕπανις 4, 52[4].

Τερμερεύς, ὁ 5, 37[1].

Τερμίλαι, οἱ (3) 1, 173[3] bis; 7, 92.

τέρπω (3) ἐτερπόμην, ἔτερψα *please*· ἡ ἀγγελίη τοὺς ὑπολειφθέντας 8, 99[1]; pass *be pleased with*: τῇ ἀνακρίσι 8, 69[1]; absol *enjoy oneself*: 2, 78*.

τέρψις, ἡ *pleasure*: 7, 39[1]*.

τεσσεράκοντα (35) (-σαρ- const. v.l.) *forty*: 1, (14[4]); 31[2]*; 106[3], 166[2]; 202[3], 2, 11[2], 15[1]; 29[5]; [6]; 127[3], 142[1]; [2] bis; [3]; [4], 155[3]; 3, 10[2]; 44[2]; 56[1]; 90[3]; 4, 15[1]; 53[4], 73[1]; 90[1]; 159[1]; 5, 52[6], 54[2] bis; 64[2]; 6, 15[1], 119[2]; 7, 187[2]; 8, 1[1]; 115[1]; 9, 27[5].

†τεσσερακοντόργυιος πυραμίς 2, 148[7] *forty fathoms high*.

τέσσερες, α (61) (-σαρ- MSS 1, 50[2]; 51[3]; 6, 41[2]; freq. v.l.) [τέτορες 7, 228[1] epigr.] *four* 1, 50[2]; 51[3]; 60[4]; 142[3]; [4], 192[1], [4], 193[3]; 2, 8[3]; 29[3], 30[2], 31, 68[1]; 110[1]; 138[4]; 157; 158[1]; 168[2]; 3, 10[2]; 83[1], 103 bis; 4, 19, 28[2]; 37; 52[2]; 85[3]; 123[3], 163[2] bis; 189[3]; 195[4]; 197[2]; 5, 34[2]; 52[1]; [2]; [4]; [5]; 55; 69[2], 6, 41[2]; 93, 7, 2[2]; 20[1]; 36[3]; 38[3]; 39[2]; 100[3]; 117[1], 184[1]; [3]; 185[3], 210[1]; [228[1] epigr]; 8, 25[2]; 46[3]; 73[2]; 106[4]; 9, [57[2] conj.]; 66[2]; 70[5].

†τεσσερεσκαίδεκα (4) indecl. (-σαρ- const. v.l.) *fourteen*: nom. masc. 2, 175[1]; acc. fem. 1, 86[1]; 7, 36[1]; neut. 1, 86[1].

†τεσσερεσκαιδέκατος, η, ον (2) (MSS. -σαρ-) *fourteenth*: 1, 84[1]; (3, 93[3]).

†τεταρταῖος, η, ον *three days old*· of corpses ἐπεὰν τ. γένωνται 2, 89[1].

†τεταρτημόριον, τό *fourth part*: τοῦ μισθώματος 2, 180[1].

τέταρτος, η, ον (22) *fourth*: 1, 30[1]; 98[5]; 2, 16[2]; 3, 52[3]; 90[3], 131[2]; 4, 53[1]; 95[5]; 5, 52[5]; 68[2]; 86 β[2]*; 92[3]; 7, 1[3]; 191[2]; 192[1]; τ. ἡμιτάλαντον 1, 50[3] *three and a half*; τ. καὶ δέκατος (3, 93[3]); τέταρτον *for the fourth time*· 5, 76 ter; τέταρτα *fourthly*: 2, 59[3]; οἴνου τετάρτη Λακωνική 6, 57[2] a liquid measure

†τετραγωνοπρόσωπα θηρία 4, 109[2] *square-faced*.

†τετράγωνος, ον (11) *quadrangular*: 1, 178[2]; 181[2], 186[3]; 2, 91[2]; 109[1]; 124[5]; 134[1], 4, 71; 101[1]; λευκὸν τ *a square white mark*: 3, 28[3]; τ. ἄπεδον *a level square space*: 4, 62[1].

†τετραέτης, ες (2) *of four years*: χρόνος 1, 199[5]; *four years old*: 4, 187[2].

τετραίνω (2) *pierce*· λίθος τετρημένος 2, 96[4], ἐνθαῦτα ὁ οὐρανὸς τέτρηται 4, 158[3]*. See δια-, συν-.

τετράκις (2) adv. *four times*: 2, 142[4]; 7, 225[1].

†τετρακισχίλιοι, αι, α (12) *four thousand*: 2, 9[1], 3, 95[1]; [2]; 155[5]*; 157[4]; 4, 101[3]; 5, 54[2]; 77[2]; 6, 100[1]; 7, 185[1], 8, 27[4]; 9, 29[2].

†τετρακόσιοι, αι, α (24) *four hundred*: 1, 178[2]; 185[4]; 2, 53[2], 3, 90[1]; 92[1]; 93[1], 94[1], 4, 85[4] bis; 5, 53; 6, 36[2]; 117[1]; 7, 28[2]*; 29[2]* bis; 118; 184[1]; 190[1]; 202 bis; 233[2]; 236[2]; 9, 28[4]; [5].

τετράκυκλος (2) ἅμαξα 1, 188[2]; 2, 63[2] *four-wheeled*.

Τετράμνηστος, ὁ 7, 98.

†τετραπάλαιστος πούς 2, 149[3] *measuring four palms*.

†τετράπηχυς, υ (3) *measuring four cubits*: 2, 149[3]; 155[3]; 7, 69[1].

†τετράπους, ουν (4) *four-footed*: 2, 68[1]; 71; -πουν, τό *quadruped*: 3, 18; 106[2].

†τετράφυλοι, α *consisting of four tribes*: 5, 66[2].

τέτριγα (2) *squeal*: of birds 3, 110; of bats 4, 183[4].

†τετρόροφος οἰκίη 1, 180[3] *four-storeyed* (v.l. -ωρ-).

Τευθρανίη, ἡ 2, 10[1].

Τευκρὶς γῆ 2, 118[2].

Τευκρός, ὁ 2, 114[2]; -οί, οἱ (6) 2, 118[3]; 5, 13[2], 122[2]; 7, 20[2], 43[2]; 75[2].

τεχνάζω (3) τεχνάσαιτο *practise trickery*: 3, 130[2]; 6, 1[2]; med. 2, 121 α[2].

τέχνη, ἡ (15) **1.** (13) *art, craft*: 2, 53[2]; 86[1]; 164[1], 6, 60; esp. divination 2, 83; medicine 3, 129[3]; 130[1]; [2]; 131[1]; ἡ τ. τῶν τόξων 1, 73[3], τ. (ἐπ)ασκέειν, μανθάνειν 2, 166[2]; 3, 125[1]; 2, 167[1]. **2.** (2) μηδεμιῇ τ. *on no account*. ἐχρήιζε μ. τ. ἐκθεῖναι 1, 112[1]; cf. καταδόξας αὐτοὺς ἰθέῃ τ. ἀπολείπειν αὐτόν 9, 57[1] *in earnest*.

τεχνῶμαι See ἀντι-, ἐπι-.

τέως (17) I (15) adv. **1.** (6) *thitherto*: 1, 171[4]; 2, 25[4], 36[1]; 4, 10[1]; 5, 75[2]; 6, 112[3]. **2.** (9) *for a time*· τ. μέν. .τέλος δέ.. 1, 82[6]; (2, 169[3]); μετὰ δέ... 1, 11[3]; (86[4]; 94[3]); ἐπεί(τε), ὡς, δέ... 2, 45[1]; 5, 93[2]; 7, 233[1]; ἔπειτα δέ... 6, 83[2]. II (2) conj. *as long as*: w. impf. 1, 173[3]; 4, 165[1].

Τέως, ἡ (4) 1, 142[3]; 170[3] bis; 2, 178[2].

τῇ. See ὅς **B III 6.**

τῇδε. See ὅδε **B 1.** and **3.**

Τήιος, ὁ 3, 121[1], -οι, οἱ (4) 1, 168 bis; 6, 8[1] bis.

(**τήκι** v.l. for κίκι 2, 94[1].)

τήκω (5) τήξας **1.** (2) act. *melt*: metals 3, 96[2]; ἄνεμοι ὕδωρ 2, 25[2] *disperse*. **2.** (3)

pass. *melt*: snow 2, 22[1], 4, 50[3]; metaph. of persons, τῇ νούσῳ 3, 99[1] *waste away*. See ἀπο-, ἐπι-, κατα-.

[**Τηλεβόαι**, οἱ 5, 59 epigr.]

Τηλεκλέης, ὁ 3, 41[1].

Τήλεκλος, ὁ 7, 204.

Τηλέμαχος, ὁ 2, 116[5].

Τηλίνης, ὁ (4) 7, 153[2]; [3]; [4]; 154[1].

Τῆλος νῆσος 7, 153[1].

Τῆλυς, ὁ (3) 5, 44[1]; [2]; 47[1]

Τημενίδαι, οἱ 8, 138[2].

Τήμενος, ὁ 8, 137[1].

[**Τῆμνος**, ἡ 1, 149[1] conj.]

†**τηνικαῦτα** (19) adv. *at that time*: 1, 18[2]; 57[1]; 63[1], 176[3]; 3, 78[1], 104[2]; 4, 181[4] bis; 6, 35[1]; 103[4]; 118[2], esp. τ. ἤδη 1, 165[2]; 2, 51[2]; 6, 53[1]; 7, 224[1]; τ ἔτι 7, 184[1]; correl. ὅκως, ἦμος, ὡς 1, 17[1]; 4, 28[3]; 9, 44[1].

Τῆνος, ἡ (3) [1, 149[1] f.l.], 4, 33[2], 6, 97[1]. Τήνιοι, οἱ (5) 4, 33[2], 8, 66[2], 82[1]; 83[1]; ἄνδρες Τ. 8, 82[1].

τηρέω *guard*: τὰς διόδους 9, 104.

Τήρης, ὁ (2) 4, 80[1]; 7, 137[3].

Τήριλλος, ὁ (3) 7, 165 ter.

Τηΰγετον, τό (3) 4, 145[2]; 146[4]; 148[2].

τιάρας, ὁ (4) (τιήρης 8, 120) Persian *hat*: 1, 132[1], τ. πῖλος 3, 12[4]; 7, 61[1]; τ. χρυσόπαστος 8, 120.

Τιάρας (2) ποταμός 4, 48[2]; [3] (v.l. Τισα-).

Τιβαρηνοί, οἱ (3) 3, 94[2], 7, 78 bis.

Τίβισις ποταμός 4, 49[1].

Τιγράνης, ὁ (3) 7, 62[1]; 9, 96[2]; 102[4].

Τίγρης (5) ποταμός (-ις const. v.l.) 1, 189[1]; 193[2], 2, 150[3]; 5, 52[4]; 6, 20.

Τίθαιος, ὁ 7, 88[1].

τίθημι (99) -εῖ, -εῖσι, θήσω, -ομαι, ἐτίθεσαν, ἐτιθέμην, ἔθηκε, -αν, θεῖναι, θεὶς, ἐθέμην, ἐτέθην **1.** (27) *put* a thing somewhere: 1, 9[1], 90[4]; 110[3]*; 111[3]*; 113[1], 117[4]*, 132[2]; 3, 3[3]*; 16[6], 18; 111[3]; 4, 34[1]; 67[1]; 71[4], 92; 179[3]; 196[1]; 7, 36[4]; [(4)]; 9, 55[2]; pass 2, 125[3]; 7, 119[2]; κόσμῳ τ. 2, 52[1]; 7, 36[5]; metaph. ἐς μέσον τ. ἀρχήν, πάντα τῷ δήμῳ, πρῆγμα 3, 142[3]*; 4, 161[3], 7, 8 δ[2]*. **2.** (18) *put down* a thing τὰ εἵματα, etc 1, 10[1]; 113[2], 4, 67[1], 196[1]; med *cause to be put down*. θρόνους 3, 144; med. in special senses, τὰ ὅπλα *take up a position*: 1, 62[3]; 5, 74[2], 9, 52; metaph. ψῆφον 3, 73[3]*; 6, 57[5]; 8, 123[2]; hence τ γνώμην 3, 80[6]*; 7, 82; 8, 108[2]; also, *deposit* χρήματα παρὰ σέ 6, 86 α[5]*; metaph. παραθήκην ὑμῖν τὰ ἔπεα 9, 45[1]*; χάριν τινί 9, 60[3]*; 107[3]. **3.** (10) *hold* a contest. ἀγῶνα 2, 91[4], [5]; 160[1]; [4] ter; 5, 8; 6, 127[3], also, *offer* prizes: τρίποδας τοῖσι νικῶσι 1, 144[2], pass. 5, 8. **4.** (8) *make* laws **a** (4) of the lawgiver 7, 8 α[1]*; med. 1, 29[1]; [2]; 2, 177[2]. **b** (2) med. of the people 1, 82[8]; 146[3]. **c** (2) pass. 2, 42[3]; 5, 75[2]. **5.** (21) med. *give* a name· οὔνομα 1, 113[3], 4, 45[2]; [4]; οὔνομά τινι Μανδάνην 1, 107[1]; so 143[3]; 148[1]; 2, 43[2]; 3, 155[3]*; 4, 10[1], 204, 5, 65[4], 68[1]; 6, 63[3]; 7, 61[3]; pass 2, 154[1]; 3, 55[2]; 4, 155[1], 5, 92 ε[1]*; 6, 52[7]; 63[3]; also med. *assume* a name: οὔνομα ἀντὶ Διὸς Ξέρξην 7, 56[2]*. **6.** (3) *appoint*. οὔρους εἶναί τισι 6, 108[6]; pass 4, 45[2]; πένθος τῷ νομῷ 2, 46[3] **7.** (9) w. pred. *render, treat as* [1, 174[5], 6, 77[2] or]; πάσας μίαν χώρην 7, 8 γ[2]*; med in phrases γελωτά τινα τ. 3, 29[2]*; 38[2]; 7, 209[2]*; λῃίην 4, 202[2]; μαρτύρια 8, 55; τὰ σεωυτοῦ εὖ 7, 236[3]* **8.** (2) *consider, hold*: τινὰ ἐν αἰτίῃ, τιμῇ 8, 99[2]; med. 3, 3[2]*. [**9.** *dedicate*: ἵππους Παλλάδι 5, 77[4] epigr] See ἀνα-, ἀντι-, ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-, ἐν-, ἐπι-, ἐσ-, κατα-, μετα-, παρα-, παρακατα-, περι-, προ-, προσ-, συν-, ὑπεκ-, ὑπερ-, ὑπο-.

Τιθορέα, ἡ 8, 32[1] (v.l. -θωρ-).

τίκτω (45) [τέξω], τέξομαι 7, 49[5], ἔτικτον, ἔτεκον, τέτοκα 1, 112[2] **1.** (28) of women, *bear* a child 1, 84[3], 108[4]*; 112[2]*; 116[4]*; 5, 41[1], [3] bis, [92 β[2] or]; 6, 52[2]; 63[1]; 69[5]* ter, 131[2] bis; absol. *bring forth*: 1, 111[1]; 112[2]*; 3, 65[7]*, 5, 39[2]*; 41[2]; [3]; 92 γ[1]*; 6, 52[2]; 68[3]*; 139[1]; 9, 93[3]; ἡ τεκοῦσα *mother*: 5, 92 γ[4]*; 6, 52[3]. **2.** (15) of animals, *produce* young, *lay* eggs 2, 68[1], [2]; 3, 28[2]; 108[4]; 109[3]; [5, 92 β[3] or.]; 7, 57[1], [2]; absol. 2, 66[1], 3, 108[4]; 151[2]*; [2]; 153[1]; [2] bis. **3*.** (2) metaph. *cause*: ἐπειχθῆναι πᾶν χρῆμα τίκτει σφάλματα 7, 10 ζ; ἡ χώρη πλέων γινομένη λιμόν 7, 49[5]. See ἐν-.

τίλλω *pluck* a bird, 3, 76[3]. See ἀπο-, περι-

τίλωνες, οἱ a kind of fish 5, 16[4].

Τιμαγόρης, ὁ 7, 98.

Τίμανδρος, ὁ 9, 69[2].

Τιμαρέτη, ἡ 2, 55[3].

τιμή, ἡ (28) **1.** (9) *honour*. 3, 34[1]; 8, 67[2]; pl. 1, 120[5]*; τιμῆς (τινὸς) εἵνεκα 1, 115[1]; 9, 28[3]; ἐν τιμῇ ἄγεσθαι, τίθεσθαί τινα 1, 134[2]; 2, 83; 3, 3[2], (ἐν τ. εἶναι 8, 112[2]). Esp. **2.** (8) *honour* paid to gods, etc. 1, 118[2]; pl. 2, 53[2]; 4, 35[2]; esp. τ. ἔχειν *be worshipped*· 1, 168, 2, 46[3]; 4, 33[3], 34[2]; ἔλαχε τ. ἡ νύξ 2, 62[2]. **3.** (10) *duty*· τοῖσι προσέκειτο ἡ τ 7, 36[1]; *office*: 2, 65[3], 6, 66[3]; esp. kingship 1, 91[1]*; 4, 155[2]; 7, 8 α[2]*; 104[2]*; pl. *state offices*. 1, 59[6]; 4, 145[4]; 162[1]. **4.** *price*: τιμῆς 7, 119[2] *at a price*.

Τιμηγενίδης, ὁ (3) 9, 38[2] (v.l. Τιμογ-), 86[1]; 87[1].

Τιμησίθεος, ὁ 5, 72[4].

Τιμήσιος, ὁ 1, 168.

τίμιος, η, ον (8) -ιώτερος, -ιώτατος **1.** *precious, valuable* 3, 23[4]; 4, 2[2]; 5, 24[3]*; 8, 105[2]; δωρεή, δῶρα 3, 84[1]; 160[2]; 7, 8 δ[1]*. **2.** τ γίνεσθαι of persons, *be honoured*: 9, 71[4].

Τιμόδημος, ὁ (2) 8, 125[1]; [2].

Τιμόξεινος, ὁ (5) (v.l. -ξενος) 8, 128[1] ter; [2]; [3].

τιμῶ (49) ἐτίμων, ἐτίμησα, ἐτιμήθην, τετίμημαι, ἐτετιμέατο **1.** (37) *honour* persons: 1, 134[2]; 208; 2, 172[5]; 3, 14[9]*; 15[2]; 34[1]; 55[2];

4, 143[3]; 6, 52[5]; 7, 135[2]*; 9, 24; pass 5, 5, 6, 51; 52[7]; 57[3]; 124[1], 7, 213[3]; 8, 69[1], 124[2] bis, 125[2]*; 9, 71[4], μεγάλως 1, 30[5]*; 31[4]*; 3, 160[2], 8, 124[2], μάλιστα 1, 60[5]*, 3, 55[2], 7, 107[1], 238[2]; 8, 105[2]; w dat. instr. σίτοισι, etc. 6, 52[7], 9, 79[2]*, pass. 2, 79[3], 5, 20[4]*, absol 1, 134[2], [3]. **2.** (8) *worship* gods, etc. 2, 50[3]; 75[4]; 5, 67[5] bis; pass 2, 75[4]; μεγάλως 2, 29[7], μεγαλωστὶ κάρτα 5, 67[4]; μάλιστα 1, 90[2]*. **3.** (3) *distinguish* things ἡμέρην 1, 133[1], pass Ναύκρατις 2, 179, ἀγαθοεργίαι 3, 154[1]. **4.** med *estimate* πυθόμενος ὡς πολλοῦ τιμῷτο Βαβυλῶνα ἑλεῖν 3, 154[1]. See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, ἐπι-, προ-.

Τιμώ, ἡ (3) 6, 134[1]; 135[2], [3].

Τίμων, ὁ 7, 141[1].

Τιμῶναξ, ὁ (v l. -ωνᾶς) 7, 98.

†τιμωρέω (50) -ήσω, -ομαι, ἐτιμώρεον, -όμην, ἐτιμώρησα, -άμην, τετιμώρημαι, -ήσομαι **1.** (23) w. dat. *succour*. πέμπειν ἀγγέλους δεησομένους σφίσι τιμωρέειν 1, 141[4], so 152[1]; [2], 2, 63[2]; 3, 32[2]; 47[1]; 65[5]*; 4, 119[1]; 165[3], 5, 44[1]; 103[1], 6, 138[2], 7, 150[2]*; 155[1]; 157[3]*; 169[1], 171[2]; 189[2]; 9, 6, absol 1, 18[3], 4, 118[3]*; 6, 108[3]*, 7, 157[2]* **2.** (12) w. dat *avenge*. τῷ πατρί, etc 1, 103[2], 115[1], 2, 100[2] bis, 3, 32[2], 109[2], 7, 165, 8, 144[2]*, 9, 79[2]*, 93[4], 120[4], impers. pass 9, 79[2]*. **3.** (3) absol *take vengeance* 1, 4[2], 3, 49[2], 7, 11[4]*. **4.** (11) med, w acc. *punish* 3, 53[7]; 6, 87, 138[1], 7, 4; 8 β[2]*, 9[2]*, 11[2]*, τῆς ἐνθάδε ἀπίξιος 3, 145[3]*; ἀντὶ τούτων 6, 135[2], ὅσα πεποιήκασι 7, 8 β[1]*, τῶν εἵνεκεν 7, 20[2] **5.** τετιμωρήσεαι ἐς πάτρων τὸν σόν 9, 78[3]* *take vengeance for*.

†τιμωρήματα Μενέλεω 7, 169[2]* *attempts to avenge* M.

†τιμωρητέον *one must give help* 7, 168[1].

†τιμωρητήρ, ὁ *succourer* 5, 80[1]*.

τιμωρίη, ἡ (10) **1.** (4) *succour* 3, 148[2], 7, 169[2], 8, 49[2]; Ἀθηναίοισι 8, 65[2]*. **2.** *punishment* ἀδικημάτων pl. 2, 120[5] **3.** (5) *revenge* 5, 90[1], 7, 8 α[2]*, pl. 4, 205, ἔς τινα 1, 123[1], 4, 205.

τιμωρός, ὁ (6) **1.** pl. *helpers, allies*: 2, 141[3], 6, 100[1], Φερετίμης 4, 200[1]; Ταραντίνοισι, Μενέλεῳ 7, 170[3]; 171[1] **2.** *avenger*· οὗτός οἱ ὁ λόγος ἦν τ. 7, 5[3] *this argument was for revenge*.

τίν(ν)υμαι (30) 5, 77[1], (τίνεσθαι 9, 120[3]), τίσω, ομαι, ἐτισάμην **1.** (3) *pay*. ποινὴν τινων 3, 14[5]; 7, 136[2]*, Ξέρξῃ τῶν κηρύκων 7, 134[2]. **2.** (27) *punish* acc 1, 10[2], 123[1], 124[1]*; 190[1], 2, 108[1]; 152[3], 3, 75[3]; 120[4], 145[2]*; 4, 1[1], 205; 5, 74[1], 77[1]; 79[1]; (91[3]*), 105[2]*, 6, 84[2]; 136[2]; (9, 120[3]*); ὑπέρ τινων 1, 27[4]*, 73[1]; 2, 115[4]*, 4, 139[3]*, τῆς ἁρπαγῆς, etc. 3, 47[1]; 4, 118[4]*, ἀδικημάτων, etc εἵνεκεν 3, 127[1], 4, 4. See ἀπο-, ἐκ-.

Τίρυνς, ἡ (3) 6, 77[1]; 83[1]; 7, 137[2] Τιρυνθίη χώρη 6, 76[2]; Τιρύνθιοι, οἱ (2) 9 28[4], 31[3].

τίς, τί (83) gen dat. τίνος, τίνι (ind qu) 6, 80; 3, 38[4], but (dir qu) τεῦ 3, 82[5], 5, 106[3], τέῳ 1, 11[4]; 117[2], 2, 57[2]; 3, 72[1]; 4, 155[4], 7, 234[3], τέοισι 1, 37[2], (2, 82[1]) *who, what, which?* **I** (55) dir qu **1.** (26) pron 1, 27[4]*; 35[3]* bis, 71[3]*; 87[3]*, 109[2]*, 120[3]*, 155[1]*, 3, 35[4]*; 63[3]*, 82[5]*, 127[2]*; [3]*; 140[2]*; 4, 118[3]*, 5, 13[2]*, 33[4]*; 106[3]* bis, 6, 12[3]*, 85[2]*, 7, 9 α[1]*; 147[3]*, 9, 91[1]*, τί ταῦτα ἐργάζονται, 1, 88[3]*, τί τάδε τολμᾷς ποιέειν, 1, 159[3]* **2.** (15) adj τίνα λέγεις λόγον οὐκ ὑγιέα, 1, 8[3]*, so 11[4]*, 37[2]*; 117[2]*, 2, 11[4], 57[2], 3, 34[2]*, 72[1]*, 137[3]* bis, 4, 155[4]*, 7, 21, 234[3]*, 8, 106[3]*, 9, 111[3]*. **3.** (14) τί, *why* 2, 15[2], 3, 151[2]*; 155[3]*; 4, 126*; 5, 33[4]*; 6, 97[2]*, 7, 56[2]*; 135[2]*, [140[2] or]; 8, 140 α[3]*; 9, 48[4]*; τί δεῖ, 4, 80[3]*, 5, 79[2]*, 8, 68 α[2]*. **II** (28) ind qu **1.** (22) pron. εἴρετο τίνα δεύτερον ἴδοι 1, 31[1]; so 35[2], 67[2], 86[4], 116[3], 173[5]; 2, (82[1], 114[3]*), 115[2], 3, 140[2]*; [3] bis, 156[1], 4, 145[3]; [4], 167[2], 5, 13[2], 6, 68[1]*, 69[2]*; 80, 138[3], 7, 27[2] **2.** (6) adj. ἐπειρέσθαι τίνες ἐόντες ἄνθρωποι ταῦτα προαγορεύουσι 1, 153[1]; so 2, 15[2], 3, 38[4]; 119[5]*, 5, 73[2]; 9, 94[1].

τις, τι (656) sing gen τινος 11 times, τευ 12 times, τεο 1, 58; dat. τινι 3 times, τεῳ 16 times, pl gen. τεων, dat τισι 9, 113[1]; τέοισι 8, 113[3], 9, 27[5] **I** (118) adj *any, some*. οὔτε τινὰ δειλίην μοι παριδὼν οὔτε ἀθυμίην 1, 37[2]*; so 9[1]; [1]*, 41[2]*, 53[1], [2]*, 59[2], [4]; [67[4] or], 69[3], 74[1], 110[3]*, 113[3]; 115[3]*, 120[3]*, 126[1], 138[1], 147[2], 210[3]*, 2, 23, 28[5]; 39[3], 43[3], 49[3], 51[4], 60[2], 62[1], 85[1], 98[2], 115[6]*, 139[2], 3, (23[2]); 31[2], 33, 36[3]*, 52[4]*; 62[3]*, 65[6]*, 69[5], 72[3]*, [4]*; ([4]*); 79[2]; 83[2]*, 85[1]*; 86[2]; (115[1]); [2]; 126[2]; 127[3]*; 134[1]*, [3]*, 4, 23[5]; (30[1]); 34[2], 77[1]; 96[2] bis; 203[1]; 5, 29[1], 30[3], 38[2], 80[2], 124[2], 6, 9[1], 57[1]; 85[2]*; (109[5]*); 133[1], [3], 139[1]; 7, 8 γ[3]*, 16 β[1]*, 18[3]*; 53[2]*; 63; 85[1]; 143[3], 152[1]; 172[3]*, 181[1], 190, 8, 19[1], 27[4]; 33; 53[1]; 54; 57[2]*, 58[1], 69[1]; 87[3], 89[2], 90[4]; 103, 106[1], 108[3], 109[5], 118[2], [3]*, 130[4], 134[1], 9, 6, 42[1]; 84[2], 89[3]*, 91[2], 93[1], 106[1]; 113[1]; ἄνδρα πάντα τινὰ ὑμέων 9, 17[4]*; qualificatory Καδμείη τις νίκη 1, 166[2] *a sort of* Cadmean victory, so 3, 28[1], 4, (9[1]); 36[1]; 6, 74[2]; 7, 18[3]*, cf οἰκτρός τις 3, 14[11]; 5, 92 γ[3]*. **II** (343) pron *someone, something, anyone, anything* **1.** (106) ὅκως ἔχοι τι καὶ σίνεσθαι 1, 17[3], so 19[2], 20, 24[7], 27[2]; 30[2]*; 34[3], 43[3]; 61[3]; 73[4], 80[4], 85[3], 87[1], 90[4], 100[2], 119[5]; 133[2]; 138[1], 155[1]*, 186[1], 197, 2, 2[4], 7[2], 19[1], (37[5]); 38[1], 65[6], 89[2], 109[2], 120[3]; 121 δ[4]; (137[3]); 148[2]; 175[5]; 179, 3, 4[2], 23[1], 25[6]; 33; [50[3] conj]; 51[1], 52[2], 64[1], 71[4]*; 72[4]*, 81[2]*; 82[4]*, (100), 111[1]; 113[1], 120[1], 121[2]; [(2)], 129[3], 134[2]*; 143[1]; 144, 4, 19, 32, 97[4]*; 113[1]; 119[4]*, 134[3]*; 139[1]; 180[5], 5, 18[5], 33[3], 54[1], 80[1], 6, (22[1]), 31[1], 57[5], (59); 77[3]; 124[1]; 129[3], 7, 6[4], 9 γ*, 10 δ[2]*, 16 γ[1]*, 38[1]*; 102[1]*, (149[3]), 160[2]*; (180), 208[3];

8, 53[1] bis, 58[1]; 91; 102[3]* bis; (113[2]); 115[3]; 9, 17[4]*; 18[1], [2], 22[2], 27[4]*; 58[2]*, [3]*, 65[2]; 67; 90[3], 122[3], *ἤ τις ἢ οὐδεὶς* 3, 140[2]*. **2.** (95) w part gen. *᾿Ελλήνων τινὰς ἁρπάσαι τὴν θυγατέρα* 1, 2[1], so 29[1], 45[2]*, 86[2], 129[4]; 196[3]; 199[3], 2, 20[1]; 23, 30[4]; [5], 32[6], 37[4]; 43[3], 47[1], 99[1]; (109[2]), 147[1], 3, 3[1]; 25[6], 142[5], 151[1], 155[2]*; 4, 24, 78[4]; 113[1]; 150[3]*; 151[2], 164[4], 5, 5, 12[3]; 92 *ζ*[2]*; 6, 5[2], 68[3]*, 75[1], [77[2] or]; 79[2]; 108[2]*, 134[2], 138[2] bis; 7, 83[1]; 134[2], [140[2] or], 151; 226[1], 8, 33, 41[1], 53[1], 88[2], 90[4] bis; 94[2]; 97[1]; 100[2]*; 106[3]* bis; 108[3], 138[1], 9, 13[2], 31[5], 70[4], 120[1]; between art and n. *τῶν τις Δελφῶν* 1, 51[4]; so 71[2]; 84[4], 85[3], 109[4]*; 111[4]*; 113[2]; 124[3]*, 185[2]; 187[2]*, 189[1]; 2, 38[2]; 103[2]; 137[3]; 152[4]; 162[1], 175[5], 179; 3, 63[1]*, 120[3]*, 151[2]; 4, 76[5], 79[4], 179[3], 5, 101[1], 6, 37[2], 63[2]; 75[2]; 80; 7, 143[1], 146[2], 8, 90[1] **3.** (84) w. adjs. *ἄλλος* 1, 39[2]*, 109[4]*, 129[4]; 195[2], 196[5]; 2, 14[1], 92[5], 117, 3, 2[2], 16[5], 65[3]*, 68[3], 84[1]; 85[1]*, 122[2], 143[1], 148[2], 4, 32, 42[4], (76[1]); 155[1]; 5, 49[8]*, 86[3], 88[2], 91[2]*; 7, 3[3]; 145[1], 8, 57[2]; 112[2] bis, 9, 9[2]*; 21[2]*, [3], 27[5]; 113[1]; *πᾶς* 1, 50[1]; 196[5]; 2, 177[2], 3, 79[1]; 6, 80, [122[1] sp]; 125[4]; 7, 8 *δ*[1]*, 210[2]; 8, 86, 123[2], 9, 29[1], 89[2]; *ἅπας* 3, 113[2]; 5, 93[2], *εἷς* 3, 83[2]*, 6, 91[2]; 7, 153[2], 8, 26[1]; other adjs. *φοβερόν τι* 1, 120[6]*, so 175; 2, 27, 44[1]; 160[2]; 3, 31[3], (36[1]*), 52[6]; 62[4]*; 98[2], 140[4]*, 4, 127[1]*; 164[2], 5, 19[2]*, 35[4], 40[1]*; 106[3]*, [4]*, 6, 109[5]*; 7, 52[2]*; (101[1]*), 141[2]*, 168[3]*, 235[2]*, 8, 21[1], 104, 113[3], 9, 60[3]*; 99[3], 104 **4.** (23) in appos *τὸ μέν τι* 1, 98[4], 3, 40[2]*, *οἱ μέν τινες* 1, 65[4]; 127[3], *αἱ μέν τινες* 2, 60[1]; [2]; *τοὺς μέν τινας* 7, 233[2], *τὸν δέ τινα* 1, 114[2], *τῷ δέ τινι* 1, 114[2], *οἱ δέ τινες* 1, 46[2], 2, 92[5], 131[1]; 3, 139[3], 5, 98[3]; *αἱ δέ τινες* 4, 117; *τοὺς δέ τινας* 4, 164[2]; *τι . οὐδέν* (2, 22[4]); 4, 197[1], 6, 86 *δ**, *οὐδέν τι μᾶλλον* 1, 86[5]; 4, 118[3]*; *οὐδέν τι πάντως* 5, 65[1]; 6, 3 **5.** (35) in general statements or commands, *anyone, everyone* *σκοπέειν τινὰ τὰ ἑωυτοῦ* 1, 8[4]*; so 32[2]*, 2, 141[6]*, 5, 49[8]*; 6, 9[3]*, 7, 5[2]*, 10 *θ*[3]*; 48*; 237[3]*; 8, 109[4]*; 118[3]*, 9, 17[4]*, 45[3]*; 78[2]*, 98[3]*, 116[3]*; *τῷδε ἄν τις διαγνοίη* 1, 134[1]; so 2, 146[1], 3, 6[2]; 12[3]; 38[1]; 80[5]*; 4, 76[5], 97[5]*; 7, 8 *α*[1]*; 10 *ζ**; 126; 139[5]; *πάρεστι χρᾶσθαι τοῖσί τις πείσεται* 2, 146[1]; so 3, (72[4]*), 122[1]; 5, 45[2], 7, 16 *β*[2]*; 8, 19[2]; 9, 94[2] **III** (195) expletive **1.** (78) w. rel. and dem. prons. *τοιόσδε (δή) τις* 1, 19[1], 68[4]; 187[1]; 202[2], 2, 2[2]; 75[2], 3, 4[1]; 18; 120[1]; 139[1]; [2], 4, 50[2]; 176, 201[2]; 6, 23[1]; 29[1]; 72[1], 74[2]; 108[2]*, 111[3]; 117[3]; (119[1], 8, 44[1]); *οἷός τις* 1, 60[4]; 2, 20[3], 143[1]; 3, 23[3], 77[1]; 108[1]; 4, (36[2]); 40[2]; 187[1]; 5, 86[2]; [6, 122[2] sp]; 8, 138[1]; *κοῖός τις* 1, 37[3]* bis; 3, 34[2]*; [4], 5, 23[2]*; 6, 1[1]; *ὁκοῖός τις* 1, 158[1], 2, 53[1]; 82[1], 175[1]; 3, 52[5]*; 103, 6, 67[2]; 78[1]; 86 *α*[1]*; 7, 101[3]*; 9, 11[2]*; 13[1]; 15[2]; *τοιοῦτος (δή) τις* 1, 178[1], 187[5]; 3, 85[2]*; 121[2]; 4, 5[2]; 5, 92 *ε*[2]*; 106[2]*; [4]* bis, 6, 132; (7, 128[2]); *ὅσος τις* 1, 185[3]; 192[1]; 193[4]; 2, 9[2]; (18[1]), 6, 52[6], 69[4]*; 7, 102[3]*, *κόσος τις* 7, 234[1]*; *ὁκόσος (δή) τις* 2, 126[1], 6, 107[4]*; 7, 10 *θ*[1]*; *τοσοῦτος δή τις* 1, 192[4]. **2.** (31) w. compar. *μᾶλλόν τι* 1, 44[1]; 50[1]; 74[3], 96[2], 98[4]; 114[4]; 146[1], 147[1], 174[4], 3, 60[4]; 6, 123[2]; 7, 16 *γ*[1]*, 8, 29[1]*, 41[3]; 118[2], 9, 101[3], *πλέον τι* 1, 89[1]; 155[2]*, 204[2], 2, 32[3] bis, 90[2], 147[3]; 7, 6[2], 16 *α*[2]*, 168[3], 9, 41[4], *κάλλιόν τι* 1, 146[1], other compars 1, 32[5]*; 2, 129[3], (5, 87[3]). **3.** (67) w. adjs *πολλός* 1, 56[1]; 181[1]; 192[2], 2, 48[2], 58, 67[2]; 124[3]; 3, 38[1]; 106[1]; 116[1], 4, 47[1]; 86[4]; 9, 84[1]; *πολλῷ τι* 4, 33[1]; (5, 92 *ε*[2]*; 6, 78[2]), *π. τ. πλῆθος* 2, 37[4]; 60[1]; 3, 109[3], 130[5], 9, 10[2], *πλῆθός τι* alone 3, 27[2], 8, 38, *οὐ πολλός τις* 3, 99[2]; 5, 16[4], 48, 57[2]; *μέγας* 7, 10 *θ*[3]*, 104[3]*, 147[1], 213[1]; 8, 65[2]*; 137[3], *ὀλίγος* 1, 105[2], 185[4], 2, 11[3], 63[1], (3, 156[1]); 4, 148[3], 159[6], (7, 192[2]), 8, 26[1]; 51[2]; 89[1]; 9, 16[3]* bis; *ὀλίγῳ τι* 4, 79[2]; 81[2]; 6, 69[2]*; 8, 95; *σμικρός* 1, 58, 2, 7[2], 4, 129[3], *δεινός* 1, 61[2], 3, 155[2], 5, 33[2], 87[2], 6, 73[1]; 138[3]; 8, 15[1]; 93[2]; (9, 3[1]); *σπουδαῖος* 4, (23[4]), 198[1]; *ἀρχαῖος* 2, 43[4]; (104[4]); *συχνός* 7, 42[2]. **4.** (19) w. advbs. *οὕτω τι* 1, 199[2], *οὕτω δή τι* 1, 163[3]; 185[2]; 2, 11[1]; 71; 135[5]; 3, 12[1], 23[3]; 108[3]; 130[5], 145[2]*; 4, 28[1]; 52[3], 58, (77[2]); 184[3], 8, 99[1]; *ὧδε δή τι* 3, 120[3]*; (*τι λίην* 4, 96[1]) (See also *δή* **I. II** and *κου* **2. d.**)

τίσις, *ἡ* (14) *retribution*. 1, 86[6], 5, 79[1]; 7, 8 *α*[2]*, 8, 105[1], *τίσις ἥξει* 1, 13[2]; 2, 152[3]; *τίσιν διδόναι τινός* 8, 76[2], *τίσιν ἀπο-, ἐκτίνειν* 3, 109[2]; [5, 56[1] or], 6, 72[1], 84[3]; *Πανιώνιον περιῆλθε ἥ τε τ. καὶ ῾Ερμότιμος* 8, 106[4]; pl. *᾿Οροίτεα Πολυκράτεος τίσιες μετῆλθον* 3, 126[1]; 128[5].

Τιτακός, *ὁ* 9, 73[2].

Τίτορμος, *ὁ* (2) 6, 127[2] bis (v.l. *-τερ-*)

τιτρώσκομαι (3) *τετρωμένος* *be wounded*: 1, 174[4]; *τὸν μηρόν* 6, 5[2]; of ships, *be damaged*: 8, 18. See *ἐκ-*.

[**τίω** *honour* a person: 5, 92 *β*[2] or]

[**τλῆθι** (3) *ἄτλητα παθὼν τετληότι θυμῷ* 5, 56[1] or *endure* *οὐκ ἔτλη ἡγεμόνας προλιπεῖν* 7, 228[3] epigr. *bear to*]

Τμῶλος, *ὁ* (5) 1, 84[3], 93[1]; 5, 100; 101[2]; [3].

τοι* (22) enclit particle emphasizing, *look you* *οὕτω ἔχει τοι* 6, 1[2], 7, 161[2]; 8, 125[2]; *οὔ τοι* 3, 69[2], 7, 141[2], (8, 57[2]); *οὐ νύν τοι* 3, 33; (*οὐ γάρ τοι* 7, 172[2]); cf. 7, 15[2]; *σέ τοι* 1, 41[3]; [6, 109[4] conj], *ὅδε τοι* 1, 207[3]; *εἴ τοι* (2, 120[3]); 3, 145[3], 5, 39[2], *ἐπεί τοι* 3, 36[3]; 7, 103[3]; *ἥν τοι* 8, 65[5]; *ἀτάρ τοι* 3, 29[2], [*ἔτι τοι* 7, 141[4] or.]. [f ll 4, 170; 5, 40[1].]

τοιγάρ* (2) particle, at beg of speech, *then, therefore*. (3, 3[3]), 8, 114[2].

(**τοιγάρτοι*** = *τοιγάρ* 3, 3[3].)

τοιγαρῶν *therefore*. 4, 149[1].

τοίνυν (22) particle, inductive or resumptive, *then*: *εἰ τοίνυν* 1, 57[3]; 2, 15[2]; 22[4], 3, 85[2]*;

7, 50^{3}*; 139^{2}, *ἐπεὶ τοίνυν* 1, 112^{2}*; 3, 134^{6}*; 5, 40^{1}*, 7, 162^{1}*, 9, 42^{2}*, 46^{2}*; *σὺ τοίνυν* 1, 209^{5}*; *ἡμεῖς τοίνυν* 7, 50^{4}*, 9, 42^{3}*; also 2, 142^{4}; 3, 82^{4}*; ^{5}*, 5, 92 *ζ*^{1}*, 7, 5^{1}; 9 *β*^{2}*, 50^{2}* ⟨**Order.** Second word.⟩

[**τοῖος**, *η, ον* (3) *such* 2, 116^{4} Hom ; 3, 72^{3}*; 4, 172^{4} f ll]

τοιόσδε, *τοιήδε, τοιόνδε* (212) *such* I (192) referring forward 1. (101) adj a (16) prec n *τοιήνδε ἐξ αὐτῶν παρενθήκην ἐποιήσατο* 1, 186^{1}, so 203^{2}, 2, 111^{1}, 3, 138^{4}; 4, 143^{1}, 6, 67^{1}, 8, 77^{1}, 90^{1}; 104, *τι τοιόνδε πρῆγμα* 1, 19^{1}, (3, 4^{1}); *τοιήνδε τινὰ αἰτίην*, etc 3, 120^{1}, 139^{1}, 6, 108^{2}*, 117^{3}, 8, 44^{1} b (85) foll n *τρόπῳ τοιῷδε*, etc 1, 17^{1}, 31^{2}*, 67^{1}, 114^{1}, 131^{1}; 164^{1}, 195^{1}, 209^{1}, 216^{1}, 2, 5^{2}, 30^{2}, 37^{1}, 68^{1}, 71, 77^{2}, (96^{1}), 139^{1}, 158^{5}, 173^{1}, 3, 1^{1}; 8^{1}, 11^{1}; 20^{2}, 24^{1}, 28^{3}, 30^{2}, 50^{1}, 68^{1}; 96^{2}, 98^{1}, 99^{1}, 109^{2}; 124^{1}, 134^{1}, 4, 22^{2}; 26^{1}, 62^{1}, 64^{2}, 69^{1}, 73^{2}, 79^{1}, 103^{1} bis, 172^{3}, $^{(4)}$, 173; 5, 12^{1}; 16^{2}, 33^{2}, 44^{2}, 82^{1}, 87^{2}; 92 *β*^{1}*, 6, 34^{1}, 61^{1}; 65^{2}, 85^{3}, 107^{1}, 117^{2}, 119^{2}; 7, (12^{1}), 29^{2}*, 106^{1}, 134^{2}, 136^{1}; 153^{2}, 158^{5}*, 194^{1}, 197^{1}; 8, 52^{1}, 137^{1}, 9, 9^{1}, 22^{1}; 26^{3}*, ^{4}*, 92^{2}, 109^{1}; 120^{1}, *ἀπάτην τοιήνδε τινά* 1, 187^{1}, so 202^{2}, 4, 201^{2}, 6, 29^{1}, 72^{1}, *τροφήν τινα τοιήνδε* 2, 2^{2}; so 3, 139^{2} 2. (91) pron *ἐπιτεχνᾶται τοιόνδε* 1, 123^{3}, so 2, 2^{2}; 66^{1}; 73^{2}, 121 *δ*^{1}, 3, 18, 84^{3}, 117^{2}, 4, 48^{1}, (192^{1}); 5, 49^{3}*, 6, 61^{3}, 125^{3}; 7, 10 *ε**, 139^{2}; 231, 8, 27^{3}; 109^{2}*; 128^{1}; 9, 116^{3}; *ἐποίεε*, etc *τοιόνδε* 1, 80^{2}, 191^{1}, 3, 85^{3}; 150^{2}; 4, 72^{1}, 92, 113^{1}; 5, 12^{2}; 6, 77^{3}, 79^{1}; 87; 7, 169^{1}, 8, 118^{4}; 119, *τοιάδε* 1, 96^{2}, 2, 60^{1}; ^{2}; 93^{1}, 174^{2}, 3, 14^{1}, 40^{3}*, 41^{2}, 118^{2}; 123^{2}, (128^{2}), 142^{2}, 148^{1}; 4, 130, (146^{4}, 154^{4}); 201^{1}; (5, 4^{1}; 5), 7, 168^{1}; 9, 54^{1}; 66^{1}; *μηχανᾶται*, etc *τοιάδε* 1, 21^{1}; 48^{2}, 59^{3}, 60^{3}, 3, 9^{1}; 87, 4, 201^{1}, 5, 63^{3}, 6, 62^{1}, 7, 239^{3}, esp w. *λέγειν*, introd dir sp 1, 8^{2}, 60^{4}, (108^{4}), 2, 173^{2}; 3, 21^{2}, 145^{2}, 4, 80^{2}, 187^{2}, 6, 68^{1}; 86 *α*^{3}*, *β*^{2}*; 7, 143^{1}, 158^{1}, 168^{3}; 9, 17^{4}; 116^{2}, *τοιόσδε τις* 1, 68^{4}; 2, 75^{2}, 3, 18, 4, 50^{2}, 176; 6, 23^{1}; 74^{2}, 111^{3}, 7, 119^{1}. II (7) referring backward *γνώμας τοιάσδε*, etc 1, 171^{1}, 180^{1}; 2, 38^{3}, 6, 39^{1}; 7, 230, *ἑτέρων τοιῶνδε* 1, 207^{2}*, *οὐδὲν ἔτι τοιόνδε* (2, 5^{1}) III* (13) deictic *ἄεθλον τοιόνδε* 1, 42^{1}; so ibid , 115^{2}, 4, 114^{2}, 7, 160^{2}, 8, 62^{2}, 143^{3}, 9, 79^{2}, 111^{4}; *τοιῶνδε παίδων* 3, 3^{2}; so 9, 82^{3}, predic (3, 72^{3}); *ἐν τῷ τοιῷδε* 9, 27^{6} (here only arthrous).

τοιοῦτος, *αὐτή, οὗτο, -ον* (188) (before vowels *-ο* twice, *-ον* 10 times, MSS. vary 14 times, before conson *-ο* 3 times, *-ον* twice, MSS vary 8 times) *such* I (148) ref backward 1. (61) adj a (26) prec n. *ἐπὶ τοιοῦτο πρῆγμα ἐξέπεμπε* 1, 34^{3}, so 83^{1}; 117^{5}*; 167^{3}; 212^{2}*; 2, 2^{5}; 86^{2}, 132^{2}, 170^{1}, 3, 101^{2}, 4, 80^{5}, 5, 58^{3}; 92 *η*^{4}*, 6, 16^{2}; 70^{3}, 124^{2}; 7, (16 *α*^{2}*), 164^{2}; 8, 74^{1}, 94^{4}; 129^{1}; *ἕτερον τοιοῦτον κόλπον* 2, 11^{3}; so 9, 90^{2}, w. asyndeton 1, 94^{4}; 2, 172^{5}; 3, 85^{2}* b (34) foll n. *καὶ οὗτοι μὲν τρόποισι τοιούτοισι χρέωνται* 1, 173^{1}; so 207^{2}*; 214^{1}, 2, 65^{5}, 107^{2}, 136^{4}*; 3, 26^{3}; 82^{2}*, 104^{1} bis, 4, 4; 72^{3}, ^{5}, 96^{2}, 129^{3}; (146^{4}); 190, 5, 48, 92 *ζ*^{1}*, 6, 12^{2}, (37^{1}); 75^{3}, (92^{3}; 115), 7, 10 *δ*^{1}*, *ε**, 50^{3}* bis; 156^{3}, 167^{2}, 9, 85^{1}, 99^{3}, *γένεος τοιούτου δή τινος* 4, 5^{2}, w asyndeton 7, 83^{2} c *τὰ τοιαῦτα ἔργα* 7, 153^{4}. 2. (87) pron. or pred a (61) *ἦν καὶ πᾶν τοιοῦτο τὸ Πελασγικόν* 1, 57^{3}, so 65^{1}; 93^{5}, 98^{4}; 137^{2}, 185^{3}; 191^{4}, 195^{1}; 2, 8^{2}, 46^{2} bis, 119^{2}, 120^{3}, 144^{1}, 149^{1}, 3, 12^{4}; 82^{4}*; 108^{4}; 142^{3}*, 4, 31^{2}, 82; 131^{1}, (140^{3}), 205, 5, 39^{2}, 49^{2}*; 109^{1}, 114^{2}; 6, 47^{2}, 58^{1}, 125^{3}, 7, 23^{2}; 29^{3}*; 226^{1}, 8, 13, 88^{1}, 9, 47; 50 bis; 107^{1}; 122^{2}*, w. asyndeton 1, 192^{4}, 2, 125^{2}; 4, 41, 99^{5}, 5, 92 *η*^{4}*, 8, 77^{2}, after speech *λέγων τοιαῦτα*, etc 1, 9^{1}, 2, 64^{2}; 6, 69^{1}, 132, (7, 163^{1}); w asyndeton 1, 43^{1}, 3, 156^{3}, 5, 80^{1}, 7, 168^{3}, (9, 111^{4}), *τοιοῦτός τις* 1, 187^{5}; 5, 106^{2}*, ^{4}*, 7, 128^{2}. b (8) arthrous *τὸ τοιοῦτο*, etc 2, 123^{1}, 3, 38^{2}; 82^{4}*, ^{5}*, 4, 183^{4}; 6, 69^{4}*; 7, 237^{2}*; *τὰ τοιαῦτα πάντα* 1, 34^{3} c (18) w adjs *τοιαῦτα πολλά* 3, 37^{1}; *οὐδὲν τοιοῦτον* 2, 142^{3}, 3, 27^{2}, 77^{1}, 146^{3}, 9, 48^{3}*, *τοιοῦτον ἕτερον*, etc. 2, 150^{4}, 3, 47^{3}; *ἕτερα τοιαῦτα*, etc. 1, 120^{6}*, 191^{3}; 2, 5^{1}; 104^{2}, 150^{2}, 3, 13^{3}; 79^{2}, 7, 39^{2}*, 206^{2}, 8, 27^{5}. II (26) ref. forward 1. (13) adj a (4) prec n. (5, 16^{3}), 7, 5^{1}, *τοιοῦτος δή τις* 1, 178^{1}, 5, 92 *ε*^{2}*. b (9) foll n *συντυχίη τις τοιαύτη* 3, 121^{2}; antecedent *ἄνδρας τοιούτους οἵ* 1, 71^{2}*; so 153^{1}*, 2, 134^{2}, 7, 54^{2}, 9, 93^{4}, *τ. οἷος* 4, 127^{4}*, 8, 114^{2}*, *χώρην τοιαύτην δή τινα ὅθεν* . 6, 132. 2. (13) pron. or pred 4, 78^{3}, *τ ὥστε* 8, 132^{3}, *τ. οἷος* . 2, 20^{3}, 7, 16 *β*^{2}*, *γ*^{1}*, 47^{1}*, 103^{1}*, ^{2}*, 8, 86, *τι τοιοῦτον οἷον* 5, 106^{3}*, 7, 235^{2}*; *τ. ὁκοῖος* 1, 197, *ἀπὸ τοῦ τοιούτου, ὅτι*. 2, 52^{1}. III (14) deictic 1. (7) adj. a (2) prec n. 1, 11^{3}, 3, 85^{2}*. b (5) foll n. 1, 39^{1}*, 90^{4}, 109^{2}*, (2, 135^{2}), 7, 236^{1}* 2. (7) pron or pred 1, 115^{2}*, 2, 22^{2}, 78*; (3, 29^{2}*); 4, 162^{5}; 7, 234^{1}*, *πολλὰ τοιαῦτα* 3, 36^{2}*.

†**τοιουτότροπα** *ἔπεα* 7, 226^{2} *of such a kind*

τοῖχος, *ὁ* (11) *wall* of a room · 2, 86^{7}, 121 *α*^{1} bis; 148^{7} bis; 155^{3}, 170^{1}; 3, 121^{2}; of a building 2, 148^{4}, 4, 185^{2}; 9, 37^{3}

τοκεύς, *ὁ* (8) *parent* 1, 137^{2}; pl. 1, 5^{2}, 122^{3}, 2, 35^{4}; 3, 52^{5}*, 4, 5^{1}, 114^{2}*, ^{4}*

τόκος, *ὁ* (2) of woman, *delivery*. 1, 111^{1}, so of lioness 3, 108^{4}

τόλμα, *ἡ* (3) *courage* 2, 121 *ζ*^{1}; 7, 135^{1}, 9, 37^{3}.

τολμῶ (15) *-έω* 8, 77^{2}, *-ήσω, ἐτόλμων, ἐτόλμησα, τετόλμηκα* w inf *have the courage to*: 3, 145^{2}*, 4, 150^{4}; 6, 121^{2}, 7, 10^{1}, 8, 132^{3}, 9, 42^{2}*; *have the effrontery to* 1, 115^{2}*, 159^{2}*; ^{3}*, 183^{3}; 3, 36^{3}*, 7, 39^{1}*; 158^{1}*; 8, 77^{2}, 9, 57^{1}.

Τόμυρις, ἡ (10) (gen. -ιος, v l. -ιδος 1, 207[4]; 211[3], 213) 1, 205[1] bis, 206[1]; [3], 207[4]; 208, 211[3]; 213, 214[1]; [4].

τόνος, ὁ (7) **1.** (2) *tension*: ὁ τ τῶν ὅπλων 7, 36[1]; [4]. **2.** *cord*. οἱ τ τῶν κλινέων 9, 118[1]. **3.** (4) *metre*: ἐν ἑξαμέτρῳ τ 1, 47[2], 62[4]; 5, 60; ἐν τριμέτρῳ τ. 1, 174[5].

τόξευμα, τό (11) **1.** (9) *arrow*: 4, 132[3]*; 139[1], 7, 218[3], 226[1], 8, 128[1], [2]; 9, 22[1]; 61[3]; 72[1]. **2.** (2) pl *archers* οὔτε ἵππου ὑπαρχούσης οὔτε τοξευμάτων 6, 112[2], ὑπό τε τῶν ἱππέων καὶ τοξευμάτων 9, 49[3].

τοξεύω (13) ἐτόξευον, τοξεύσας *shoot arrows*: absol. 1, 136[2], 3, 36[4], 74[1]; 4, 22[2]; 76[5], 114[3]*; (9, 49[2]); οὕτως ἐπίσκοπα 3, 35[4]*, ἐς ἀλλήλους, etc. 1, 214[2]; 8, 52[1], 128[1], [2], ἄνω πρὸς τὸν οὐρανόν 4, 94[4]. See ἐκ-, ἐσ-, κατα-

τόξον, τό (33) *bow* 1, 73[3], 2, 141[5], 3, 21[3]*; 4, 3[4]*, 10[1], 5, 105[1]; 108[1], 7, 61[1], 64[1], [2]; 65; 66[1], 67[1] bis, [2], 69[1] bis, 77, 92, 9, 62[1], pl *bow and arrows* 2, 106[3], 3, (36[4]), 78[2] bis; [3]; 5, 49[3]*, ἕλκειν 3, 21[3]*, εἰρύειν 3, 30[1], 4, 10[1]; διατείνειν, -τείνεσθαι 3, 35[3]; 4, 9[5], ἐντανύειν, ἐκλύειν, ἀνιέναι 2, 173[3]*; 3, 22[1].

τοξόται, οἱ (6) *bowmen*· 1, 215[1]; 3, 39[3]; 45[3]; 7, 158[4]*, 9, 22[1]; 60[3]*.

τοξοφόροι, οἱ (2) men *armed with bows* 1, 103[1], [Μῆδοι 9, 43[2] or.]

τόπος, ὁ (4) *place*: 5, 124[2]; pl. 2, [22[3] f l.]; [4]; 4, 22[3].

†τόρμος, ὁ *socket*· 4, 72[5].

τόρνος, ὁ *pair of compasses* 4, 36[2].

Τορώνη, ἡ (2) 7, 22[2]; 122. Τορωναίη ἄκρη 7, 122 (v.l. Κορ-), (Τορωναῖος, ὁ 8, 127).

τόσος, η, ον (3) *so much*: ἐκ τόσου 5, 88[3]; (6, 84[3]; 7, 215) *ever since*.

τοσόσδε, τοσήδε, τοσόνδε (24) *thus much, many* I (18) ref. forward **1.** (7) adj. **a** (5) prec n. 1, 101; 3, 142[4]*, 7, 90, 8, 60 β*; cf τὴν παρὰ θάλασσαν χώρην τοσήνδε 7, 127[1]. **b** (2) foll. n. 7, 8 γ[1]*; 110. **2.** (11) pron. 1, 13[2], 199[3], 2, 73[2], 3, 137[5], 4, 81[2]; (197[2]); 9, 111[5], τ. ἄλλο 2, 29[1], τ. μοῦνα 6, 57[4]; 7, 84; τοσῷδε, ὅσῳ 2, 4[1]. **II** (4) ref. backward (γένεα τοσάδε 1, 101); ἐς τοσόνδε (τοῦ λόγου) 2, 142[1], 7, 100[1]; (ἐκ τοσοῦδε 7, 215). **III** (2) deictic στρατιῇ, στρατῷ, τ. 7, 103[1]*, [3]*.

τοσοῦτος, αὕτη, οὗτο, -ον (126) (before vowels -ο twice, -ον 9 times, MSS. vary 11 times; before conson -ο 6 times, -ον once, MSS vary 7 times) *thus much, many* **I** (83) ref. backward **1.** (23) adj **a** (7) prec. n. 2, 11[4], (31); 100[1], 4, 192[3], 7, 114[1], 187[2]; ἕτερα τοιαῦτα στάδια 4, 101[3]. **b** (12) foll n. 1, 45[2]; 86[3], 2, 128, 164[1]; 3, 65[3]*; 4, 1[3], 143[2]; 5, 52[6], 7, 153[4], 187[1]; 9, 27[5]*; 29[1]. **c** (3) apod. to ὅσος, ὅσοι στοῖχοι ἦσαν, τοσαῦται καὶ μηχαναὶ ἦσαν 2, 125[4]; so 7, 96[2]; 8, 98[1]. **d** τοσοῦτο πλῆθος αὐτῶν εἶναι 7, 226[2] =ὅτι τοσοῦτο. **2.** (60) pron. 1, 14[4], 92[4], 128[2]; 2, 3[1]; 5[2]; [33[1] conj], 34[2], 45[3], 76[3]; 100[4], 101[2]; 136[4]; 3, 22[4], 28[1]; 65[1]; 113[1], 4, 15[4], 45[5], 121; 127[4]*; 150[4], 199[2], 5, 18[3]; 28; 50[1], 6, 86 β[1]*; 117[1], 131[1], (140[1]), 7, 10[1]; 12[1]; 17[1]; 150[1], 167[1]; [2]; 202, 8, 19[2]; 107[1]; 126[1], 9, 18[3]; 66[1], 71[3], 77[3]; 113[2]; predic 1, 178[2], 2, 142[1], 4, 7[1]; 41; 101[3], 205, 6, 128[1]; 7, 186[1], 209[5]; (9, 15[3]), apod to ὅσος 1, 180[4], 4, 50[4], 8, 66[2]; ἐς τοσοῦτο τοῦ λόγου 6, 134[1]; ἕτερον τοσοῦτον 2, 149[2]; λίθινος ἕτερος τοσοῦτος 2, 176[2]. **II** (33) ref. forward **1.** (11) adj **a** (5) prec. n. τοσαύτην δύναμιν ὥστε 2, 87[3]; so 4, 75[1]; 8, 56; τοσοῦτο δή τι πλῆθος ὥστε 1, 192[4]; τοσοῦτο πλῆθος ὅσοι 4, 143[3] **b** (6) foll. n. πλῆθος τοσοῦτον ὥστε 5, 16[4]; 30[4]*; λιμὴν τοσοῦτος ὅστις (7, 49[2]*), so 8, 144[1]*, δύναμις τοσαύτη ἐμὲ ὧδε διαθεῖναι 3, 155[2]*; κολοσσοὺς τοσούτους ὅσους εἶπον 2, 143[2]. **2.** (22) pron. 3, 113[2]; 9, 68, τ. ὥστε 1, 107[1]; 4, 160[3], 8, 29[2]*; τοσοῦτο εὐηθίης ὥστε 7, 16 γ[2]*, τ. ὅσος 1, 207[4]*; 2, 18[1]; 20[3], 61[2], 136[4]*, 3, 83[3], 96[2]; 4, 159[1]; 6, 137[4]; 7, 16 α[2]*, 49[4]*; 103[2]*, 8, 3[1]; 13; 68 α[1]*; τοσοῦτον, ὅτι 7, 152[2]. **III** (10) deictic **1.** (4) adj. foll. n. 3, 134[1]*; 6, 3; 7, 10 β[1]*, 8, 109[2]*. **2.** (6) pron. 3, 21[3]*; 6, 97[2]*; 7, 46[2]*; 103[2]*; 172[2]*; ἐς τοσοῦτο τύχης 1, 124[1]*

τότε (207) adv. *at that time* **1.** (33) antecedent to ἐπεάν 1, 21[2]; 182[2]; 183[2], 2, 14[2]; 73[2], 149[5], 3, 21[3]*; 27[3]; 72[4]*; 146[2], 151[2]*, 153[2], 4, 68[2], 179[3], 5, 18[2]*; 6, 19[2], 139[4]*; 7, 77; 209[3]*; 8, 104, 9, 51[3], ἐπεί (τότε ὤν) 9, 26[3]*, ἤν 3, 36[5]; ὅταν [1, 55[2]; 3, 57[4]; 6, 77[2] or.]; 78[1]; ὅτε 4, 15[2], 110[1]; 6, 65[3]; 7, 215; ὡς 5, 103[2]; 9, 73[2] **2.** (123) indep. 1, 20[1], 23; 26[2]; 94[3], 111[1]; 143[2]; 162[2]; 173[2]; 209[2], 2, 43[3]; 111[1], 118[3], 151[2], 152[1], 169[2]; 177[1], 3, 10[3]; (27[2]); 57[4]; 64[5], 68[3]; 73[2]*, (145[1]); 4, 119[4]*; 127[3]*, 144[3], 160[1]; 197[1], 201[3]; 5, 26; 62[2]; 71[2]; 72[4], 81[2], 88[2], 6, 9[2], (23[2]); 32, 40[2], 52[3], 65[4]; 104[1]; 107[2]; 108[6]; 109[2]; (111[1]); 116; 138[1]; 7, 22[3]; 58[3]; 108[2], 144[2]; 176[4]; 205[2]; 223[3]; [228[3] epigr], 8, 20[2], 33, 46[3], 61[2]; 65[1]; 66[2]; 69[2]; 75[2]; 82[2], 106[3]*, 132[2], 9, 1; 3[2], 7 β[1]*; 8[2]; 26[3]*, 27[2]*; [4]* bis; 36, 37[4]; 51[1]; 66[1]; 68, 74[1]; 76[3]; 93[2]; 100[2]; οἱ τότε ἄνθρωποι, etc. 8, 8[1]; 9, 26[5]*; 72[1]; opp. πρότερον, πρίν 1, 72[1], 92[4]; 96[3]; 102[2]; 126[4]; 141[3]; 2, 169[2]; 172[4]; 3, 27[2]; 4, 133[1]; 5, 2[1]; 41[1]; 66[1]; 69[2], 90[2]; 92 γ[1]*; 104[2]; 6, 36[1]; 41[1]; 64, 88, 132, 7, 1[1], 18[4], 32; 189[3]; 8, 6[1]; 41[3]; 69[2]; w. asyndeton at beg. of sentence 7, 10 γ[1]*; 144[1]; [8, 77[2] or.]; 9, 26[3]*; 110[2], μέχρι τότε 6, 34[1]; ἐς τότε 8, 8[1]. **3.** (51) with other advs. and particles [καὶ τότε δή 6, 19[2] or.]; τότε γε 1, 60[3]; 146[1]; 7, 10 γ[2]*; αὐτίκα τότε 1, 122[1]; τότε ἰθύς 3, 58[1]; τότε πρῶτον, τέταρτον (1, 191[6]); 5, 76 bis; ἔτι τότε 5, 26, μάλιστα δὴ τότε 2, 177[1]; 5, 28; τότε μέν

2, 25^{5}, 7, 212^{1}, 8, 60^{1}; *τότε μὲν δή* 1, 11^{1}; 3, 31^{6}; 5, 103^{1}; *τότε μέν νυν* 8, 70^{1}; *τότε μὲν ταῦτα ἐξεργάσατο* 3, 35^{5}; *τότε μὲν τοσαῦτα* 3, 65^{1}; 4, 150^{4}; 6, 140^{1}; *τότε μὲν ἐς τοσοῦτον ἤλασαν* 5, 50^{1}, resumptive, *τότε δέ* or *δή* 1, 84^{5}, 130^{2}, 3, 7^{2}; 132^{1}, 4, 143^{3}; 167^{1}, 5, 30^{1}, 75^{3}, 89^{1}; 91^{1}; 102^{1}, 6, 19^{3}, 61^{1}; 65^{3}; 73^{1}; 106^{1}, 111^{3}, 7, 6^{4}; 157^{1}; 194^{3}, 8, 4^{1}; 135^{1}, 9, 38^{1}, 108^{1}; 116^{3}, *τότε ὤν* 2, 132^{3}, 6, 14^{1}.

†**τραγικοὶ** *χοροί* 5, 67^{5} *tragic* choruses.

τράγος, *ὁ* (5) *he goat.* 2, 46^{1}, ^{4} bis; 4, 187^{3}; *αἶγες τράγοι* 3, 112.

†**τραγοσκελής,** *ές goat-legged* 2, 46^{2}.

τράπεζα, *ἡ* (16) *table*: 1, 119^{4}, 181^{5}, 183^{1}; 3, 32^{3}, 6, 129^{3} ter, 139^{3}, 7, 119^{2}, 9, 82^{2}, *ἡλίου τ.* 3, 17^{2}, 18 bis, 23^{4}, meton. *meal*: 1, 162^{1}; *τ. καὶ κοίτη* 5, 20^{4*}.

Τραπεζοῦς, *ὁ* 6, 127^{3}.

τράπω. See *τρέπω.*

Τράσπιες, *οἱ* 4, 6^{1} (v.l. *Τράπιοι*).

τραυλός, *ή, όν lisping*: 4, 155^{1}.

Τραῦος *ποταμός* 7, 109^{1} (v.l. *Στρ-*).

Τραυσοί, *οἱ* (2) 5, 3^{2}; 4^{1}.

τράχηλος, *ὁ* (3) *neck*· of bull 2, 40^{2}, horse 4, 72^{3}, ^{5}.

τρεῖς, *τρία* (104) *three* 1, 60^{4}, 82^{4}; 91^{3*}; 102^{1}, 136^{3}, 142^{4}, 178^{3}, 185^{2}, 192^{3}; 200; 206^{2}; 2, 5^{1}; 16^{1}, 30^{3}, 77^{2}, 115^{6*}, 126^{2}, 134^{1}; 138^{4}; 142^{2}; 175^{3}; 3, 5^{3}, (9^{4}), 60^{1}, ^{3}, 67^{3}; 82^{1*}; 83^{1}; 102^{3}; 113^{1}, 4, 5^{2}, 9^{3*}, 18^{2}, 39^{2}, 49^{1}; 62^{1} bis, 68^{1}; 73^{2}, 84^{1}; 86^{3} bis, 89^{3}, 94^{2}, 95^{4}; 110^{1}; 116^{1} bis, 122^{1}, 148^{3}; 152^{4}; 199^{1}, 5, 8; 16^{2}; 50^{2}, ^{3*}, 52^{3}; 54^{1}, ^{2}, [59 conj.]; 97^{2}, 6, 8^{1}, ^{2} bis; 12^{3*}, 17, 92^{3}, 98^{2}, 103^{3}, 122^{2}; 7, 1^{2}, 2^{2}, 22^{1}; 103^{5*}, 104^{3*}; 121^{2}, 146^{1}; 147^{1}, 163^{2}, 179; 183^{2}, 186^{2}, 191^{2}; 8, 5^{2}, 14^{1}; 43, 45; 51^{1}, 66^{1} bis, 121^{1}, 122; 129^{1}; ^{2}; 135^{2}; 137^{1}, 9, 29^{1}; 51^{2}; 70^{5}, *δύο ἢ τρεῖς* 2, 120^{3}; 121 *δ*^{1}; *τρία καὶ δέκα* 1, 93^{5}, 119^{2}, *Τρεῖς Κεφαλαί* 9, 39^{1}

τρέπω (104) (*τραπ-* MSS. 2, 92^{5}, 4, 60^{2}; 5, 15^{2}; v l 6, 119^{3}) *τρέψομαι, τρέπεσκε* 4, 128^{3}, *ἔτρεπον, -όμην, ἔτρεψα, άμην* trans , *ἐτραπόμην* intrans., *τραφθείς, τέτραμμαι* **1.** (7) *turn τὰς λόγχας κάτω, ἐς τὴν γῆν* 7, 40^{2}, 41^{2}, 55^{2}; *τὰς πρῴρας ἐς γῆν* 7, 100^{3}, med aor. 2 intrans *turn πρὸς τοὺς Φοίνικας* 8, 90^{3}, metaph *convert* to some use· *ἐς ἄλλο τι* 2, 92^{5}, *θεοὶ ἐπὶ νόον τρέπουσι Αἰθιόπων παισὶ προσκτᾶσθαι* 3, 21^{3*}. **2.** (16) *rout* enemy· 1, 63^{1}, 4, 128^{3}; aor. 1 med. 7, 225^{1}, aor 2 med. and pf pass *flee* 1, 80^{6}; 3, 11^{3}; 13^{1}; 5, 64^{2}; 113^{2}, 6, 29^{1}, 113^{2}, 9, 63^{2}, 65^{1}, 67, *ἐς φυγὴν* (*ὑπό τινων*) 8, 16^{2}, 89^{2}, 91 **3.** (36) med and pass *make one's way*· *ἐς Θήβας*, etc 2, 3^{1}; 119^{3}, 121 *δ*^{2}; 146^{2}, 3, 78^{2}; 4, (12^{3}), 148^{4}, 5, 12^{1}, 15^{3}; 57^{2}, 61^{2}; 117, 122^{1}; 6, 22^{2}; 7, 219^{2}, 8, 35^{1}, 50^{2}; 53^{2}; 57^{2*}; 65^{3*}; 108^{2}; 121^{1}, 9, 15^{2}, 56^{2}; 59^{1}, 67^{1}; 69^{1}, cf. 2, 39^{3}, *ἐπί τινα* 3, 134^{6*}; 4, 120^{2}, 6, 33^{2}, *τὴν ἄνω ὁδὸν* 5, 15^{2}; so 6, 119^{3}, metaph *ὁκοτέρην ὁδὸν* 1, 11^{2*}; also *ἐπὶ ψευδέα, ἄλλην, ὁδόν* 1, 117^{2}, 6, 52^{6}. **4.** (24) med *turn one's attention πρὸς ἄριστον*, etc 1, 63^{1}; 97^{3*}; 207^{7*}, 2, 159^{1}, 4, 60^{2}, 124^{2}; 5, 86^{3}, 8, 19^{2}, 25^{3}, 44^{1}, 87^{4}; 91, *ἐς ἀλκήν* 2, 45^{1}; *πρὸς ἀλκήν* 3, 78^{1}; 4, 125^{5}; 9, 102^{3}, *ἀλέξησιν* 9, 18^{2}; *ἀγνωμοσύνην* 4, 93; *ἐς τὸ ἀναιδέστερον, ἐς γέλωτα* 7, 39^{2*}; (105), *be inclined towards πρὸς τὰ Ἑλληνικά, ταύτην τὴν γνώμην, ἐπὶ τὴν ἀμείνω* (*γνώμην*) 4, 78^{3}, 137^{3}, 7, 16 *β*^{1*}, *ἐπὶ ὁκότερα τῶν πρηγμάτων* 7, 139^{5}. **5.** (4) pass *change one's mind* 7, 15^{2*}, 18^{3*}, 9, 33^{5}, 34^{2} **6.** (16) pf pass *face, lie, in any direction πρὸς ἄρκτον*, etc. 1, 148^{1}, 193^{2}, 2, 17^{4}, 101^{2}, 121^{1}, 148^{4}, 153; 3, 103; 4, 35^{4}, 99^{1}, 5, 77^{3}, *τὸ πρὸς ἑσπέρην* 2, 150^{1}; *πρὸς τοῦ Τμώλου* 1, 84^{3}; *ἐς πόντον* 1, 174^{2}, 179^{3}, *πάντα τρόπον* 1, 189^{3} [f l 2, 181^{5}] See *ἀνα-, ἀπο , ἐν-, παρα-, προ-, ἐκτράπω, ἐπι-.*

τρέφω (26) *θρέψω, ἔτρεφον, -όμην, ἐτράφην* **1.** (10) *nurture* a child 1, 112^{3*}, 113^{3}; 6, 52^{7}, *παιδία τροφὴν τοιήνδε* 2, 2^{2}, pass *be brought up, grow up*: 1, 122^{3}; 130^{3}, 136^{2}, 3, 111^{1}, (4, 3^{1}), 6, 103^{4} **2.** (6) *keep* a person *τοκέας*, etc 2, 35^{4}; 169^{3}; 8, 115^{3}; pass. 2, 169^{3}, metaph. *βασιλέα ἡ Βαβυλωνίη χώρη* 1, 192^{1}, *τὰ τρέφοντα σιτία* 2, 77^{2} **3.** (8) *keep* animals 2, 69^{2}; 4, 63, 186^{1}; 7, 119^{2}, pass 1, 192^{4}, 2, 153; *grow*: *ἰχθύες* 2, 93^{1}; ^{3} **4.** *produce ἥτις γῆ κινάμωμον τ* 3, 111^{1}. **4.** *κόμην τ grow one's hair long* 1, 82^{7}. See *ἐκ-, ἐπι-.*

τρέχω (2) *run*: metaph. *περὶ ἑωυτοῦ, τῆς ψυχῆς* 7, 57^{1}, 9, 37^{2} Cf *ἔδραμον, θέω* See *κατα-, συν-.*

τρέω *tremble*: *ὁ τρέσας* 7, 231 *coward.*

Τρηχίς, *ἡ* (8) 7, 176^{2}; 199 ter; 201; 203^{2}; 8, 21^{1}; 66^{1}. *Τρηχινίη* (3) *γῆ* 7, 199, *Τ , ἡ* 7, 201; 8, 31; *Τρηχίνιαι πέτραι* 7, 198^{1}; *Τρηχίνιος* (3) *ἀνήρ* 7, 213^{2}; *ξεῖνος* 7, 226^{2}, *Τ., ὁ* 7, 214^{2}, *-ιοι, οἱ* (3) 7, 175^{2}, 217^{1}, 226^{1}.

τρηχύς, *έα* (*-είη* 1, 71^{2}, *-εῖα*, v l *-έη* 9, 122^{2}), *ύ* (8) **1.** *rough λίθος* 4, 75^{3}. **2.** of country, *hilly* 1, 71^{2*}, 4, 23^{1}, ^{2}, 7, 33; 9, 122^{2*}, *χερσόνησος ἡ Τ καλεομένη* 4, 99^{3} [f l 4, 179^{2}] Adv *τρηχέως* (10) *-ύτατα harshly*, see *περιέπω.*

Τριβαλλι(κ)ὸν *πεδίον* 4, 49^{2}.

τρίβος, *ἡ highroad, fairway*: *ἐν τ μάλιστα οἰκημένοι* 8, 140 *β*^{3*}.

τρίβω (9) *τετρίφαται, τετριμμένος* **1.** (5) *pound, crush*· *φύλλα*, etc. 1, 203^{2}; pass 2, 86^{4}; ^{5}; *be bruised. τὰ ἐπ' ἀριστερά, ἐπὶ δεξιά, τῶν κεφαλέων* 2, 93^{3} bis **2.** *oppress* pass *λεώς* 2, 124^{2}. **3.** (3) *wear out*· *τι τῶν οἰκηίων* 2, 37^{4}; pass *πολέμῳ* 3, 134^{2*}, absol 4, 201. See *ἀνα-, δια-, ἐκ-, ἐπι-, παρα-*

†**τρίβων** *εἶναί τινος* 4, 74 be *conversant with* a thing

†([**τριέλικτος** *ὄφις* 6, 77^{2} or *thrice twisted*]).

τριετηρίς, *ἡ biennial festival τῷ Διονύσῳ τ. ἀνάγειν* 4, 108^{2}.

†**τριέτης** *χρόνος* 1, 199^{5} *three years*

τριηκάδες, *αἱ* Spartan unit of population 1, 65^{5}

τριήκοντα (49) *thirty.* 1, 14^{2}; 26^{1}, 32^{3}*; 104^{1} 130^{1} bis; 179^{2}; 214^{3}, 2, 6^{3}, 100^{1}; 110^{1}; 124^{5}, 157, 3, 128^{1}, 4, 1^{2}, 38^{2}, 86^{3}, 108^{1}, 183^{2}, 5, 52^{2}, [^{5} conj. bis], 53, 65^{3}; 89^{2}, ^{3}; 92 ζ^{1}*, 6, 36^{2}, 42^{2}; 57^{5}, 7, 4; 91; 93, 109^{2}; 148^{4}, 165; 184^{2}, ^{5}, 185^{2}; 8, 4^{2}, 11^{2}, 31; 46^{1} bis, 100^{5}*; 101^{3}*, 113^{3}; 9, 32^{2}, 70^{5}

†**τριηκόντερος,** *ἡ* (3) *thirty oared boat.* 4, 148^{3}, 7, 97; 8, 21^{1}.

†**τριηκοντήμεροι** *μῆνες* 2, 4^{1} *thirty days long.*

†**τριηκοντοέτιδες** (*-ταέτ-* v l) *σπονδαί* 7, 149^{1} *to last thirty years*

τριηκόσιοι, *αι, α* (62) *three hundred·* 1, 70^{1}; 82^{3}, ^{8}, 190^{1}; 193^{3}; 202^{3}, 2, 44^{3}, 100^{1}; 142^{1}, ^{2} ter, ^{3}; 143^{4}, 180^{1}; 3, 47^{3}, 48^{2}, 90^{2}, ^{3} bis; 91^{1}, ^{4}; 92^{2}, 93^{3}, 94^{2} bis; ^{4}; [85^{3} conj]; 86^{3}; 198^{3}; 5, 52^{5}, 72^{1}; 6, 8^{2}, 23^{6}, 44^{3}, 46^{3}, 97^{2}, 7, 35^{1}; 36^{1} bis, 89^{1}, 187^{2}, 202, 205^{2}, 224^{1}, [228^{1} epigr.], 229^{1}, 232, 235^{1}*; 236^{2}*, 8, 48, 82^{2}, 124^{3}; 130^{2}, 9, 21^{3}; 23^{2}, 28^{3}; ^{4}, 64^{2} bis, 67; 71^{2}.

†**τριηκοστός,** *ἡ, όν* (2) *thirtieth.* 4, 44^{2}; *τῷ ἐνὶ καὶ τ* 5, 89^{2}.

†**τριηραρχέω** (3) *ἐτριηράρχεον command a trireme* 8, 46^{3}, w. gen obj 7, 181^{1}, 182

†**τριήραρχος,** *ὁ* (5) *commander of trireme·* 8, 85^{2}, 90^{4}; 93^{2}; w gen 6, 14^{2}, 8, 87^{4}

†**τριήρης,** *ἡ* (27) *trireme*: 2, 158^{1}, 159^{1}; 3, 4^{2}; 37^{2}, 44^{2}, 136^{1}; 5, 32, 38^{2}; 47^{1}, 85^{1}; 99^{1}; 6, 5^{3}; 8^{2}, 39^{1}, 41^{1}, 95^{2}, 133^{1}; 7, 22^{1}; 24, 36^{1}, 89^{1}; 158^{4}*, 168^{4}; 8, 48; 82^{1}, 83^{2}; 121^{1}

†**τριηρῖται,** *οἱ crew of a trireme.* 5, 85^{2}

τρικάρηνος *ὄφις* 9, 81^{1} *three headed*

†**τρίμετρος** (2) *ἴαμβος* 1, 12^{2}, *τόνος* 1, 174^{5} *trimeter.*

†**τρίμηνος,** *ον* (2) *of three months*: *ὁδός* 5, 54^{2}; *ἡ τ* 2, 124^{3} *period of three months.*

†**τριξοί,** *αἱ, ά* (4) *three* 1, 171^{4}, 3, 9^{4}; 4, 192^{3}; 9, 85^{1}.

Τριοπικὸν *ἱρόν* 1, 144^{1}.

Τριόπιον (3) *ἄκρη* 1, 174^{2}; 4, 38^{2}, 7, 153^{1}

Τριόπιος *Ἀπόλλων* 1, 144^{2}

†**τριόροφος** (v l. *-ωρ-*) *οἰκίη* 1, 180^{3} *three-storeyed.*

†**τριπάλαστα** *ἡμιπλίνθια* 1, 50^{2} *measuring three palms*

τρίπηχυς, *υ* (2) *measuring three cubits*: 1, 51^{5}; 4, 192^{2}.

τρίπους, *ὁ* (17) *tripod*: 1, 92^{1}; 144^{2}; ^{3}, 4, 179^{1}; ^{2}, ^{3} quater; 5, 59 bis; 60; 61^{1}; [^{1} epigr.]; 8, 27^{5}; 82^{1}; 9, 81^{1}.

τρίπους, *ουν measuring three feet.* 3, 60^{3} (v.l. *τριπλοῦς*).

τρίς (10) adv. *thrice*: 1, 175; 185^{2} bis; 7, 212^{1}; 8, 47; 137^{5}; *ἐς τρίς* 1, 86^{3}, 5, 105^{2}; *καὶ δὶς καὶ τρὶς* 2, 121 *β*^{1}; 3, 148^{2}.

†**τρισκαιδεκαστάσιον** *λογιζόμενον τὸ χρυσίον* 3, 95^{1} *at thirteen times the value*

τρισμύριοι, *αι, α* (6) *thirty thousand*: 2, 163^{1}; 7, 184^{2}; 8, 65^{1}; 9, 28^{2}, 29^{1}; ^{2}.

τρισχίλιοι, *αι, α* (16) *three thousand*: 1, 50; 2, 6^{3}; 9^{2}, 123^{2}; 148^{4}, 149^{1}; 3, 159^{1}, 4, 85^{2}; 86^{3}, 5, 53, 7, 97; 170^{3}, 184^{3}; 9, 28^{4}, ^{6}, 61^{2}.

Τριταιέες, *οἱ* 1, 145

τριταῖος, *η, ον* (4) *on the next day but one*: *ἀπικέσθαι*, etc. 2, 117, 6, 120; *ἐσβεβληκὼς ἦν καὶ δὴ τ.* 7, 196 *three days since*; of corpses *τ. γίνεσθαι* 2, 89^{1} *three days old.*

Τριτ(αντ)αίχμης, *ὁ* 1, 192^{2}, another (3) 7, 82; 121^{3}, 8, 26^{2} (v.l. *Τιγράνης*).

Τριτέες, *οἱ* 8, 33

†**τριτημο(ι)ρίη** *ἡ Ἀσσυρίη τῇ δυνάμι τῆς ἄλλης Ἀσίης* 1, 192^{2} *equivalent to a third of*

†**τριτημόριον,** *τό a third part*: *τῆς βασιληίης* 9, 34^{2}.

†**τριτημορίς,** *ἡ* (4) *a third part* *τοῦ στρατοῦ, τῆς στρατιῆς* 1, 211^{2}, 212^{3}*, 7, 121^{3}, 131.

[**Τριτογενής,** *ἡ Athena.* 7, 141^{3} or.]

τρίτος, *η, ον* (61) *third* 1, 59^{3}, 98^{6}, 113^{2}; 2, 22^{1}, 86^{2}, 88; 145^{1}, 3, 69^{1}; 81^{1}, 90^{2}; 4, 5^{4}; 52^{1}; 120^{3}, 159^{2}; 161^{3}, 5, 52^{4}, 61^{1}, 72^{2}, 92 *γ*^{3}*; 123; 6, 57^{5}, 61^{2}, 63^{1}; 7, 19^{1}, 88^{1}; 121^{3}; 171^{3}; 182; 219^{1}, 8, 98^{2}, 9, 85^{2}; *τ. καὶ δέκατος* 3, 93^{1}; *τρίτῃ νυκτί, ἡμέρῃ, εὐφρόνῃ* 6, 69^{1}*; 8, 15^{1}, 9, 37^{3}; *ἡμέρῃ τ. ἢ τετάρτῃ* 1, 30^{3}, *τ. γενεῇ* 7, 171; *τ ἔτεϊ* 3, 131^{2}, 4, 42^{4}, 5, 42^{3}; 6, 40^{2}; *τ. ἔτεϊ τούτων* 6, 40^{1}, *ἐς τ ἡμέρην* 5, 49^{9}*; *κατὰ τ. γενεὴν τὴν ἀπ' ἐμέο* 6, 86 *α*^{2}*, *τρίτος ἀπ' Ἀρχίεω* 3, 55^{2} *grandson*; *διὰ τ ἔτεος, ἡμέρης* *every other year, day* 2, 4^{1}, 37^{2}; 3, 97^{3}; *τ μηνός* dub. 4, 180^{6}, *τὸ τρίτον for the third time·* 1, 55^{1}; 64^{1}, 3, 53^{6}, 5, 76, 6, 32; *τρίτα thirdly.* 2, 22^{3}; 59^{3}, also *τρίτον* 3, 22^{3}; 60^{4}, *τὸ τ.* 6, 129^{3}; *τὸ τ. μέρος a third part*: 2, 65^{4}; *τ. ἡμιτάλαντον* 1, 50^{2} *two-and-a-half*

Τρίτων, *ὁ* (3) 4, 179^{2}, ^{3}; 188

Τρίτων (4) *ποταμός* 4, 178; 180^{1}; 191^{1}; ^{3}.

Τριτωνίς, *ἡ* (8) 4, 178; 179^{2}, ^{3}, 180^{1}; ^{5}; 186^{1}; 187^{1}; 188

†**τριφάσιοι,** *αι, α* (10) *three*: 1, 95^{1}; 2, 17^{3}; 20^{1}; 156^{3}; 3, 17^{1}, 4, 7^{2}, 45^{2}; 6, 119^{2}; ^{3}; sing. *triple* *μουνομαχίη τριφασίη* 5, 1^{2}.

†**τρίφυλλον,** *τό trefoil·* 1, 132^{2}

τριφύλους *ἐποίησέ σφεας* 4, 161^{3} *composed of three tribes.*

τρίχα *σχίζειν* 4, 67^{2} split *in three.*

†**τριχῇ** *δασάμενος τὴν πόλιν* 3, 39^{2} *in three.*

†**τριχοῦ** *ὑπόφαυσιν κατέλιπον* 7, 36^{2} *in three places*

†**τρίχωμα,** *τό* (2) coll. *hair.* 7, 70^{1} bis.

†**τρῖψις,** *ἡ rubbing*: *διαφέρει τὸ δέρμα ἐς παχύτητά τε καὶ τ.* 4, 183^{3} *durability*

Τροιζήν, *ὁ* (2) 8, 41^{1}; 42^{1} *Τροιζηνίη* (2) *νηῦς* 7, 179, 180 *Τροιζήνιοι, οἱ* (11) 3, 59^{1}; 7, 99^{3}; 8, 1^{2}; 42^{1}; 43; 72; 9, 28^{4} bis; 31^{3}; 102^{3}; 105.

Τροίη, ἡ (4) 4, 191[1], 5, 13[2], 7, 91, 171[2].

τροπή, ἡ (4) 1. (2) *rout* τ. ποιήσας τῶν πολεμίων 1, 30[5*]; τ. τῶν ἑωυτοῦ γινομένη 7, 167[1] 2. (2) τ. αἱ θεριναί 2, 19[2] bis *summer solstice*.

τρόπις, ἡ *keel* 2, 96[3]

τρόπος, ὁ (136) 1. (6) *character* of a person ἡσύχιος, etc 1, 107[2], 2, 127[1], 3, 36[5]; 6, 128[1], 8, 79[1]; also pl. ὁρῶντες αὐτοῦ τοὺς τ 1, 96[2] 2. (11) *customs* of a people· 3, 100; 4, 96[2], 7, 9 β[2*], τ ζόης 2, 77[2], pl 1, 173[1]; 6, 138[2], 7, 236[1*]; almost *constitution* 1, 97[3*]; 4, 161[1], 5, 92 ζ[2*], metaph κεχώρισται ὁ χειμὼν τοὺς τρόπους 4, 28[2] 3. (4) *direction*: πάντα τ 1, 189[3]; πάντα τ ὁδῶν 1, 199[2], τὸν αὐτὸν τ 2, 8[2], παντοίους 2, 108[3] 4. (115) *manner*: νενομίκασι τέσσαρας τ παραγωγέων 1, 142[3], τῆς ὑποκρίσιος ἐγένετο τ τοιόσδε 9, 9[1]; esp adverbially **a** (11) συκέων τρόπον 1, 193[5] *like figs*; so 194[2] bis, 200; 2, 57[2]; 125[1], 3, 98[4], 4, 152[4]; 6, 37[1], [2], 7, 69[1] **b** (17) τόνδε τὸν τ 4, 94[1], 6, 31[2], 7, 60[2], τοιοῦτον τ. 5, 16[3], τ. τόνδε 2, 41[4]; τ. τοιόνδε 2, 96[1], 8, 52[1]; τὸν αὐτὸν τ. 1, 179[2]; ὅντινα τ 1, 179[1]; 7, 209[5*]; 8, 128[1]; τ τινὰ βάρβαρον, τὸν Ἑλληνικόν 7, 63; 89[1]; also κατὰ τὸν αὐτὸν τ etc 1, 182[1]; 2, 176[2], 3, 102[2], 7, 103[4*] **c** (84) τ. τοιῷδε 1, 17[1]; 67[1], 164[1], 180[1], 2, 38[3]; 3, 8[1]; 24[1]; 68[1], 96[2]; 98[1], 4, 22[2], 64[2], 69[1], 73[2]; 103[1], 173, 5, 44[2], 87[2]; 6, 34[1]; 39[1], 119[2]; 7, 153[2], 8, 137[1], 9, 109[1], τοιούτῳ τ. 1, 94[4]; 2, 172[5]; 7, 156[3], 164[1]; 8, 129[1]; τ. τοιούτῳ 1, 214[1], 2, 107[2], 136[4*], 3, 26[3], 104[1], 4, 4; 72[3], 146[4], 5, 48; 92 ζ[2*], 6, 37[1], 75[3]; 92[3]; 115, 7, 167[2]; 9, 85[1]; οὐδενί, μηδενὶ τ. 1, 194[5]; 3, 119[6*], 4, 111[2], 118[2*], τούτῳ τῷ τ. 2, 29[3], 5, 85[2]; 7, 60[3], τῷ τ τούτῳ 2, 96[2], τέῳ τ , 1, 11[4*], 2, 57[2], 3, 72[1*]; 7, 234[3*]; ὅτεῳ τ. 1, 95[1], 108[4*]; 122[1], 125[1], 2, 121 γ[2], 3, 42[4]; 72[1*]; 8, 8[2], τ τῷ αὐτῷ 1, 194[5], 4, 62[3], τ. τῷ εἰρημένῳ 1, 61[1], 92[4], 3, 71[4*]; 109[2]; 119[7]; 4, 68[1], 69[2]; 6, 108[6], so 1, 110[3*]; 3, 40[4*], 4, 172[2]; 5, 23[3*], 7, 239[1]; 8, 54; 9, 24; 119[1] bis **d** τρόποισι τοιούτοισι 9, 99[3].

τροφή, ἡ (7) 1. (3) *food* 1, 192[1], 3, 48[3]; 8, 108[3] 2. (2) *nurture* τρέφειν τ τοιήνδε 2, 2[2]; cf 2, 3[1]. 3. (2) *keeping* of animals· μελεδωνοὶ τῆς τροφῆς ἑκάστων 2, 65[3], so ibid [5].

τρόφις, ι *adult*· τ. γίνεσθαι 4, 9[4*].

τροφός, ἡ (5) *nurse* 2, 156[5], 6, 61[3] bis; [4]; [5].

Τροφώνιος, ὁ (2) 1, 46[2], 8, 134[1].

†τροχάζω *run*: τὴν ταχίστην ἐτρόχαζε φεύγων 9, 66[3].

†τροχίλος, ὁ (3) *running-bird* 2, 68[4], [5] bis.

τροχοειδής, ές (2) *circular* λίμνη 2, 170[2], [πόλις 7, 140[2] or.]

τρυγῶ *gather* grapes pass. 4, 199[1].

τρύξ, ἡ *lees*. 4, 23[3].

τρύφος, τό *lump*: of salt 4, 181[2].

τρύω (3) only τέτρυμαι *be worn out* ταλαιπωρίῃσι 6, 12[2]; ὁ λεὼς ἐς τὸ ἔσχατον κακοῦ 1, 22[3], 2, 129[1].

Τρῳάς, ἡ (2) 5, 122[2], ἡ Τ γῆ 5, 26

†τρωγ(λ)οδύται (3) Αἰθίοπες *cave-dwelling*. 4, 183[4] ter.

τρώγω (7) *eat* fruit, etc . 1, 71[3*], 92[5] bis; 4, 143[2], 177, pass 2, 92[4], *eat raw* οὔτε τ οὔτε ἕψοντες πατέονται 2, 37[5].

Τρῶες, οἱ (2) 2, 120[3]; [4].

Τρωικός, ή, όν (5) Σίγειον 4, 38[2], πόνοι 9, 27[4*], τὰ Τρωικά 2, 145[4]; 7, 20[2], 171[1]

†τρωκτά, τά (2) *eatables, sweetmeats* 2, 92[4]; 3, 48[3].

τρῶμα, τό (18) 1. (6) *wound*. 3, 29[3], 64[5]; 78[2]; pl 2, 63[3]; 4, 180[2]; *damage* to ship 6, 16[1] 2. (12) military *disaster*: 1, 18[1], 4, 160[4], 5, 121, 6, 132; 7, 233[1], 236[3*], 8, 27[1] bis; 9, 18[2]; 90[1]; 100[2], θεησάμενοι τὸ τρῶμα τὸ Λακωνικόν 8, 66[1] *the slain*.

τρωματίαι, οἱ *the wounded* 3, 79[1].

τρωματίζω (6) ἐτρωματιζόμην, τρωματίσας, -ισθείς *wound*· 1, 59[4], 3, 78[3], 6, 45[1], pass. 3, 64[3]; 9, 61[3], τοξεύματι τὰ πλευρά 9, 72[1] See κατα-.

τυγχάνω (110) τεύξομαι, ἐτύγχανον, ἔτυχον, ἐτετεύχεε 3, 14[11] 1. (4) *hit* gen obj. τοῦ παιδός, etc 1, 43[2], 3, 35[2*], 78[5], 7, 85[2] 2. (16) *obtain, receive* gen obj ταφῆς, etc 1, 24[3], 90[3*], 2, 115[4*], 119[2], 3, 155[4*], 5, 33[3], 82[3]; τῆς γυναικός 9, 108[2], βίης 9, 108[1]; absol *have one's request granted*. 1, 213, 3, 7[2], 4, 203[3]; 5, 23[1], 44[1]; 7, 38[1*], 9, 109[2] 3. *befall* τὸ ἀνθρώπῳ τυχεῖν ἄριστόν ἐστιν 1, 31[4*] 4. (89) w partic. *happen to*, often almost periphrasis of simple vb **a** (43) τυγχάνω w partic pres 1, 47[1], 59[2], 68[2*], 88[2*], 3, 69[4*]; 84[2], 118[1]; 5, 22[1], 8, 68 α[1*], 75[2*], 142[5*], 9, 12[2*], 76[3*], 98[3*], esp ἐών 1, 8[2*], 29[1], 35[4*], 38[2*], 59[2], 202[4]; 2, 57[3]; 155[2]; 168[1], 3, 122[4*], 4, 41, 76[4], 127[2*], 144[2], 181[3], 5, 30[5*], 6, 74[2], 7, 26[3]; 38[1*]; [2*], 58[2], 109[2], 9, 42[4*]; 64[2]; 76[3*], 98[4], 111[3*], pf 2, 135[3]; 7, 104[2*] **b** (20) ἐτύγχανον w. partic pres 2, 151[2], 6, 9[2]; 7, 225[3], 8, 114[2], 137[5], 144[3*]; esp ἐών 5, 30[2] bis, 51[1], 6, 28[2]; 61[2], [3], 7, 205[2], 8, 87[2], 96[1], 9, 63[1], 107[3]; aor 1, 142[1], pf 7, 3[1]; 224[1]. **c** (25) ἔτυχον w partic pres 1, 176[3], 2, 162[3], 3, 78[1], 121[1]; 4, 61[1]; 5, 33[2], 6, 41[2], 7, 167[1], 9, 106[4]; esp ἐών 1, 191[6]; 5, 86[1]; 6, 89; 7, 151, 8, 65[1], aor 1, 149[2], 2, 121 β[1], 159[3], 7, 194[1], 8, 102[1*], 9, 21[1]; pres and aor 6, 65[4]; pf 3, 121[2], 7, 102[3*], 208[2]; 9, 49[3]. **d** ἐτετεύχεε ἐπισπόμενος 3, 14[11]. See ἐν-, ἐπι-, παρα-, συν-.

Τυδεύς, ὁ 5, 67[3].

†τυκτά Persian word 9, 110[2].

†τυλῶ *put knobs on*: ῥόπαλα ξύλων τετυλωμένα σιδήρῳ 7, 63

†τυλωτός, ή, όν *knobbed*· ῥόπαλα 7, 69[1]

τύμβος, ὁ (2) *tomb* 1, 45[3], 4, 172[3]

†τυμβοχοέω *pile a grave-mound*. ἐτυμβοχ(ό)εε πᾶσα ἡ στρατιή 7, 117[1].

Τύμνης, ὁ 4, 76[6]; another (2) 5, 37[1], 7, 98.

τύμπανον, τό *drum* 4, 76[4].

Τυνδάρεως, ὁ 2, 112[2]

Τυνδαρίδαι, οἱ (4) 4, 145[5]; 5, 75[2]; 9, 73[2] bis.

τύπος, ὁ (10) **1.** (8) *model, figure*· ξύλινος ἀνθρωποειδής, λίθινος 2, 86[7], 3, 88[3], pl carved *figures* 2, 106[2]; 136[1], 138[2], [3]; 148[7], 153 **2.** (2) τύπος, ἀντίτυπος 1, [67[4] or], 68[4] *hammer and anvil*

τύπτω (15) ἔτυψα, τετύφθαι **1.** (5) *strike*: τὴν γαστέρα, ὑπέατι 3, 29[1], 4, 70; ἐς τὸν θώρηκα 9, 22[2], pass καιρίῃ 3, 64[2], absol 6, 138[2] **2.** (9) *beat* δόρασι τὸν ἠέρα 1, 172[2], δέλφακα 2, 70[1], med *beat one's breast* 2, 40[4], 61[1], 85[1], [2], w. acc *mourn for* τὸν κριόν, etc 2, 42[6], 61[1], 132[2] **3.** of thoughts, *strike*. Καμβύσεα ἡ ἀληθείη 3, 64[1]. See ἀπο-, ὑπο .

τυραννεύω (27) ἐτυράννευον, όμην, ἐτυράννευσα *be despot* **1.** (5) of Oriental kings Σαρδίων, etc 1, 15, 73[3], 77[2]; 163[2]; ingress aor 1, 14[1] **2.** (2) of satraps Παιόνων, τούτου τοῦ νομοῦ 5, 12[1], 9, 116[1]. **3.** (20) of Greek tyrants Μιλήτου, etc 1, 20, 23, 59[1], 64[3]; 3, 120[3*], 4, 137[1]; [2], 5, 11[2], 6, 34[1], 7, 154[1], absol 5, 62[2]; 6, 123[2]; 7, 155[1], ingress aor Μυτιλήνης 5, 11[2]; 8, 85[3], absol 5, 92 ε[2*], pass of the cities, *be ruled by a tyrant*. 4, 137[2], 5, 78, 92 α[2*]; οὐδὲν ἧσσον ἀλλὰ καὶ μᾶλλον 5, 55.

τυραννίς, ἡ (36) **1.** (10) Oriental *kingship* 1, 14[1]; 96[2], 100[1], 109[4*]; 3, 81[1*], 7, 52[2*]; pl 1, 96[1], 2, 147[4], Macedonia 8, 137[1]; αἱ τυραννίδες τῶν ἀνθρώπων = οἱ τύραννοι ibid [2] **2.** (25) Greek *tyranny* 1, 59[3], 60[1]; [2], 61[1], [3], 64[1]; 3, 52[3*], 53[1]; [3*], [4*]; [6], 5, 11[2], 37[2]; 71[1]; 91[1], 92 ζ[1*], η[4*], 6, 104[2]; 123[1], 7, 99[1], 154[2]; pl 5, 92 α[1*]; η[5*], Σελινοῦντος, Κῴων 5, 46[2], 7, 164[1]. **3.** *rule of a tyrant*, opp. ἐλευθερίη. 1, 62[1].

τύραννος, ὁ (65) **1.** (8) Oriental *king*: 1, 86[4*], 3, 81[2*], 8, 142[5*] bis, ἀνὴρ τ 3, 80[4*]; Σαρδίων, etc 1, 6[1]; 7[2], 8, 67[3]. **2.** *satrap* τῆς Ἑλλάδος 5, 32 **3.** (56) Greek *tyrant*: 3, 125[2], 143[1]; 145[1], 5, 11[2], 37[2] bis, 38[2] bis, 55 bis, 62[1], 64[2], 65[5], 66[1]; 74[1], 78, 92 α[2*] bis; 94[1], 113[2], 6, 5[1], 22[1]; 36[1], 123[1], 7, 10 γ[2*]; 156[3], 9, 90[1]; Ἐπιδαύρου, etc 3, 50[2], (125[2]); 4, 98[1], 138[1], 5, 30[2], 44[2], 49[1], 67[1], 92 ζ[1*], 98[2*], 109[1], 113[1], 6, 1[1]; 9[2], 10, 13[2] bis, 23[2]; [3]; 43[3], 127[3], 7, 10 γ[2*], 163[1], 165 bis, 195, 8, 132[2], 9, 90[1]; ὁ Σικυώνιος τ. 6, 126[1].

Τύρης (5) ποταμός 4, 11[4], 47[2]; 51; 52[4], 82

Τυρῖται, οἱ 4, 51.

Τυρόδιζα, ἡ 7, 25[2].

Τύρος, ἡ (5) 1, 2[1], 2, 44[1], [3] ter. (Τυρίη Εὐρώπη 4, 45[4]) Τύριος, ὁ (4) 2, 49[3], 161[2]; 7, 98, 8, 67[2], Φοίνικες Τύριοι 2, 112[2], Τυρίων Στρατόπεδον 2, 112[2].

Τυρσηνίη, ἡ (3) 1, 94[2], 163[1]; 6, 22[2] (Τυρρ- v.l.).

Τυρσηνοί, οἱ (5) 1, 57[1], 94[7], 166[1]; 167[1]; 6, 17 (Τυρρ- v.l.).

Τυρσηνός, ὁ 1, 94[5].

τυφλός, ή, όν (11) *blind*. 2, 68[4]; 111[1]; [2]; 137[1], [2], 140[1]; 4, 2[2]; 20[1]; 6, 117[2]; metaph. of the Calchedonians 4, 144[2] bis.

τυφλῶ (2) τυφλωθῆναι *blind* 4, 2[1]; pass. *become blind* 2, 111[2] See ἐκ-

τύφω καπνόν 4, 196[1] *make smoke*.

Τυφῶν, ὁ (3) acc. -ῶνα, -ῶ 2, 144[2]; 156[4]; 3, 5[3].

τύχη, ἡ (14) *fortune*. εἰ (μή) οἱ (ἡ) τ. ἐπίσποιτο 1, 32[5*], 7, 10 δ[2*], τῆς τ. εὖ μετεστεώσης 1, 118[2*], ἕσσωται ὑπὸ τῆς τ τὸ βούλευμα 7, 10 δ[2*], ἐς τοσοῦτο τύχης ἀπικέσθαι 1, 124[1*]; θείῃ τ (χρεώμενος) 1, 126[6*], 3, 139[3]; 4, 8[3]; 5, 92 γ[3*], κατὰ τύχην 8, 87[3]; τοιαύτῃ χρησάμενος τ. 6, 70[3], plur. ἐπὶ χρηστῇσι (τῇσι παρεούσῃσι) τ. 1, 119[1]; 7, 236[2*], τοιαύτῃσι περιέπιπτον τ. 6, 16[2]

τύχος, ὁ *battle-axe*: 7, 89[3].

†τωθάζω *mock* persons. τὰς γυναῖκας 2, 60[2].

Υ

†ὕαινα, ἡ *hyena* 4, 192[2].

Ὑακίνθια, τά (2) 9, 7[1]; 11[1].

†(ὕαλος, ἡ (2) some kind of transparent stone 3, 24[1]; [2]).

Ὑάμπεια κορυφή 8, 39[1].

Ὑάμπολις, ἡ (2) 8, 28; 33.

Ὑᾶται, οἱ 5, 68[1].

Ὕβλη, ἡ 7, 155[1].

ὑβρίζω (6) ὕβρισα **1.** *behave insolently*: 1, 100[2], w cogn. acc. τάδε, μέγιστα 3, 118[1], 6, 127[3]; of a river τοῦτο 1, 189[2], τὰ ἐς Ἀθηναίους 6, 87. **2.** of asses, *bray*: 4, 129[2]. See ἐξ-, κατ-, περι-.

ὕβρις, ἡ (16) *insolence*: 3, 80[3*]; [5, 77[4] epigr.]; 7, 16 α[2*], οὐκ ἀνασχετός 3, 127[3*]; ἡ Καμβύσεω, etc 3, 80[2*] bis, 81[2*] bis, 8, 3[2]; 9, 27[2*]; 73[2]; ὕβρι κεκορημένος 3, 80[4*]; [person. Κόρος Ὕβριος υἱός 8, 77[1] or]; ὑπό τε ὕ. καὶ ὀλιγωρίης 1, 106[1]; 6, 137[3]; of a horse, *mettle*: ὑπὸ ὕβριος ἐσβάς 1, 189[1].

†ὕβρισμα, τό (2) *offence*: ἐς τούτους ἐκ Σαμίων γενόμενον 3, 48^1; *insult*: ἀποδείκνυσθαι ὑ. ἐν τῷ λόγῳ 7, 160^{1*}.

ὑβρισταί (3) Πέρσαι 1, 89^{2*}; παῖδες 2, 32^3 *high-spirited*; comp. ὅμιλον οὐδὲν ὑβριστότερον 3, 81^{1*} (as from ὕβριστος).

ὑγιαίνω (3) *enjoy good health* 1, 153^{1*}; αἱ φρένες 3, 33; metaph. *be sound*. τὸ ὑγιαῖνον τῆς Ἑλλάδος 7, 157^{2*}.

ὑγιείη, ἡ *good health*· 2, 77^2.

ὑγιηρότατος, η, ον (4), also -έστατος 2, 77^3 *healthiest*· 2, 77^3, 4, 187^3 ter

ὑγιής, ές (9) 1. (7) *healthy, whole*: σῶς καὶ ὑ. 4, 76^3; ὑ. τινὰ ποιέειν, ἀποδεικνύναι 3, 130^3; ^{4}; 133^2; 134^1; ὑ γίνεσθαι 9, 37^4; λείπεται (τῶν μητρέων) ὑγιὲς οὐδέν 3, 108^4. 2. (2) morally *sound*· λόγος οὐκ ὑ. 1, 8^{3*}; οὐδὲν ὑ. βούλευμα 6, 100^1.

ὑγρός, ή, όν (2) *moist*: τὸ ὑ. 1, 142^2; μηδὲν ὑ. 4, 172^4

Ὑδάρνης, ὁ (13) 6, 133^1; 7, 83^1; 135^1 bis; ^{3}; 136^1, 211^1; 215 bis; 218^2; ^{3}; 8, 113^2; 118^1, another (3) 3, 70^2; 7, 66^1; 83^1.

(**Ὑδρέα**, ἡ 3, 59^1.)

ὑδρεύομαι (2) ὑδρευόμην, -ευσάμενος *get water*: 7, 193^2; ἀπὸ κρήνης 9, 49^2.

†ὑδρήιον, τό *water-jar*: 3, 14^2.

†ὑδροποτέω *drink water*: 1, 71^{3*}.

ὕδρος, ὁ *water-snake*: 2, 76^3.

ὑδροφόρος, ον *carrying water*· 3, 14^4

ὕδωρ, τό (116) 1. (86) *water* 1, 59^1; 131^2; 178^3, 203^2; 2, 13^3; 92^2; 149^2 bis; ^{4}; 3, 6^2, 7^1; ^{2}; 9^1; ^{3} bis; 11^3; 14^2; 23^3 bis; 104^2; 4, 28^1; 50^4; 61^1; 75^2; ^{3}, 132^1; 195^2, 5, 12^2; ^{4} bis; 6, 137^3; 7, 193^2, 9, (49^3); 50; 51^3; ὕ. τε καὶ σιτία 2, 32^5; βάθος ἐς τὸ ὕ. ὀρύσσουσα 1, 185^4; spring water 1, 51^4; 179^4; 3, 60^2, 4, 81^2; 91^{2*}; 181^2; ^{4}; 182; 183^1; 184^1; ^{3}; 6, 74^2; κρηνὴ ὕ. πικροῦ 4, 81^2; ὕ. κρηναῖον 4, 181^3; θερμόν 7, 176^4; river water 1, 188^1; ^{2}; 2, 17^4; 20^1; 25^2; ^{3}, 28^3; ^{5}; 68^1, ^{4} bis; ^{5}; 93^5, ^{6} bis; 149^5; 158^2, 117^3; ^{4} bis, ^{5}; ^{6}, 4, 48^3; 50^1; 7, 108^2, (109^1); 127^1; 129^2; τὸ Στυγὸς ὕ. 6, 74^1, ^{2}; for the river itself 4, 50^1, 6, 76^1; 7, 21^1; 35^{2*}. 2. (4) *rain*. (ἐπι)γίνεται 8, 12^1, 13, ὗσαι ὕ. λαβροτάτῳ 1, 87^2; ὄμβριον ὕ. 2, 25^4. 3. (18) γῆ τε καὶ ὕ., see γῆ **2.** 4. (8) pl. **a** (4) *springs*: 4, 140^1; ^{3}; τὰ ἔλυτρα τῶν ὑδάτων 4, 173; τὰ πότιμα ὕ. 8, 22^1. **b** rivers 2, 25^5. **c** ὕδατα μεταβάλλοντες 8, 117^2. **d** (2) as sing. διψᾶν, σπανίζειν, ὑδάτων 2, 24^2; 108^4.

Ὑέλη, ἡ 1, 167^3.

†ὑετ(ι)ώτατοι ἄνεμοι 2, 25^2 *rain-bringing*.

υἱός, ὁ (6) υἱόν, υἱέας, υἱοῖσι *son*: 1, 109^{4*}; 3, 34^{5*}; 67^1; 4, 84^2; 9, 113^1; [metaph. Κόρος Ὕβριος υ , 8, 77^1 or.].

Ὑλαίη, ἡ (6) 4, 9^1; 18^1; 19, 54, 55; 76^4.

ὕλη, ἡ (9) 1. (4) *scrub*: 3, 112; 9, 37^3; ἀπ' ὕ. ἀγρίης ζώειν 1, 203^1; γῆ δασέα ὕ. παντοίῃ 4, 21. 2. (5) *brushwood*: 7, 36^5 bis, esp. *firewood*: περινέειν ὕ. 2, 107^1; 4, 164^2; 6, 80.

Ὕλη, ἡ 6, 46^3 (Σκαπτὴ Ὕ.).

Ὑλλέες, οἱ 5, 68^2.

Ὕλλος, ὁ (6) 6, 52^1, 7, 204; 8, 131^2; 9, 26^3; ^{4}; ^{5}.

Ὕλλος ποταμός 1, 80^1 (v.l. Ἕλλος).

Ὑμαίης, ὁ (3) 5, 116, 122^1, ^{2}.

ὑμεῖς, etc. See σύ.

ὑμέτερος*, η, ον (17) *your* 1. (7) w. subst. **a** (3) ὁ ὑ. βασιλεύς 4, 79^4, so 114^3 bis. **b** (2) ἡ γῆ ἡ ὑ. 4, 115^2; so 5, 109^2. **c** νόμοι οἱ ὑ. 7, 103^1. **d** ὑ. ἀπόγονοι 7, 150^2. 2. (10) no subst. ἡ ὑμετέρη 1, 206^3; 4, 133^2; 6, 139^4; 8, 142^2, ἡ ὑ αὐτῶν 4, 98^2; 5, 98^2; τὸ ὑ. 8, 140^{2*}; τὰ ὑ 8, 75^2; ^{3}; τὰ ὑ. αὐτῶν 6, 97^2.

Ὑμησσός, ὁ (2) 6, 137^2; ^{3}.

ὑμνέω (2) ὑμνέαται *celebrate* anyone *in song*: 4, 35^3, pass. 5, 67^1.

ὕμνος, ὁ (2) *hymn*. 4, 35^3 bis.

ὑπάγω (10) -ῆγον, -ήγαγον, -αχθείς 1. (4) *bring* one *before* a court: (θανάτου) ὑπὸ τοὺς ἐφόρους, τὸν δῆμον 6, 82^1; 136^1; ὑπὸ δικαστήριον 9, 93^2, pass. 6, 72^2. 2. (2) *inveigle*. θεοί σε ἐς χεῖρας τὰς ἐμάς 8, 106^{3*}; ταύτῃ ὑπάγοντες εἰρώτων 9, 94^1. 3. (4) intrans. *retreat*: 4, 120^2; ^{4}; 122^2; 125^3.

ὑπαίθριος, ον (3) *in the open air*: 2, 62^1; 4, 7^2; 7, 119^3.

ὑπαιρέομαι (6) -ελόμενος, -αραιρημένος *filch*: τὰ τέκνα, τὰ ἀγάλματα αὐτῶν, τὸν νεκρόν 2, 66^2; 5, 83^2; (9, 84^2, τὰ χρήματα ἐξ Ἐλαιοῦντος 9, 116^1); (pass. τὴν ἡγεμονίην ὑπαιρεῖσθαι ὑπὸ Γέλωνος 7, 159*), pass. Σμέρδις 3, 65^{3*} *be put out of the way*.

ὑπακούω (4) only -ήκουσα 1. absol. *accede* to a request: 3, 148^2; 4, 119^{2*}; 201^2. 2. w. gen *be subject to*. 3, 101^2.

Ὑπάκυρις (3) ποταμός 4, 47^2; 55; 56.

Ὕπανις (12) ποταμός 4, 17^2; 18^1; 47^2; 52^1 bis; ^{2}; ^{3}; ^{4}; 53^5, ^{6}, 81^2 bis.

†ὑπανιστέαται ἐξ ἕδρης τοῖσι πρεσβυτέροισι ἐπιοῦσι 2, 80^1 *stand up in deference*.

ὑπαντιάζω, -ηντίαζον *go to meet*: τὴν Δαρείου στρατιήν 4, 121.

ὑπάπτω *kindle*: ὑπῆψαν τὴν ἀκρόπολιν καίεσθαι 1, 176^1.

ὑπαρπάσας (2) τὸν (ὑπό-)ἐπίλοιπον λόγον 5, 50^3; 9, 91^1 *cut off*.

†ὕπαρχος, ὁ (23) Persian *governor*, satrap or inferior· 3, 128^3, 7, 26^2, 106^1; 9, 116^1; Σαρδίων 3, 120^1, 5, 25^1; 73^2; 123; 6, 1^1; 30^1; 42^1; ἐκ Δασκυλείου, ἐν Δ. 3, 126^2; 6, 33^3; Περσέων, Μακεδόνων, Βακτρίων, 3, 70^3; 5, 20^{4*}; 9, 113^2; τῆς Αἰγύπτου, Ἑλλάδος 4, 166^1; 7, 6^1; Σηστοῦ 7, 33; ὁ ἀπὸ Κύμης 7, 194^1; in Lemnos, Thrace 5, 27^1; 7, 105, 106^1.

ὑπάρχω (20) -άρξω, -ῆρχον, -ῆρξα, -αργμένος 1. (7) *begin*: ἀδικίης 4, 1^1; 7, 9^{2*}; πρῶτος

ἀδίκων ἔργων ἐς τοὺς Ἕλληνας 1, 5^{3}, πρότεροι στρατευόμενοι, ἄδικα (ἔργα ἀτάσθαλα) ποιέων 6, 133^{1}; 7, 8 β^{2*}, 9, 78^{2*}, pass τὰ ὑ ἐξ ἐκείνων 7, 11^{2*} **2.** (13) *belong, pertain, to* w dat. 1, 41^{3*}, 61^{1}, 2, 15^{2}, 3, 109^{1}, 5, 124^{2}, 6, 109^{6*}; 112^{2}, 8, 113^{3}, w dat and partic τῷ ἄρχοντι ἐόντα 1, 192^{4}, σφι πεποιημένα 5, 103^{1}· νέες τοῖσι Ἀθηναίοισι προποιηθεῖσαι 7, 144^{2}; absol. 6, 44^{1}, 7, 99^{1}.

†**ὑπασπιστής,** ἡ (2) *esquire* 5, 111^{1}; 112^{2}.

†**ὑπαφρονέστεροι** 4, 95^{2} *witless.*

Ὑπαχαιοί, οἱ 7, 91.

†**ὕπεας,** τό *awl* 4, 70 (conj ὄπεας).

ὑπέγγυοι πλὴν θανάτου 5, 71^{2} *liable to* any penalty but death

ὑπέδραμε ὑπὸ τοὺς πόδας τοῦ ἵππου κύων 7, 88^{1} *ran under.*

ὑπείκω (2) -είξω, -εῖξαι *concede* τι Λακεδαιμονίοισι 7, 149^{3} *yield*; τι τοῦ ἀρχαίου λόγου 7, 160^{2*}.

ὕπειμι (3) -ῆν, -ῆσαν *be under* οἰκήματα ὑπὸ γῆν 2, 127^{2}; ὑπὸ τοῖσι ἅρμασι ἵπποι 7, 86^{1}, *pertain to* τούτοισι βίος ἀρκέων 1, 31^{2*}.

ὑπείροχος. See ὑπέροχος.

†**ὑπείσας** (2) *having placed in ambush*· ἄνδρας 6, 103^{3}, ἄνδρας οἱ κατ' ὁδόν (3, 126^{2})

ὑπὲκ τῶν γρυπῶν ἁρπάζειν χρυσόν 3, 116^{1} filch *from.*

†**ὑπεκδύς** (2) *creep out.* 1, 10^{2}; [12^{2} conj.].

†**ὑπέκκειμαι** (3) -εξεκείμην *have been conveyed to safety* σφι πάντα 8, 41^{3}, ἐς Σαλαμῖνα τέκνα τε καὶ γυναῖκες 8, 60 β*; so 9, 73^{2}

†**ὑπεκκομίζω** *convey to safety* ὑπεξεκομίσαντο πάντα 9, 6.

†**ὑπεκτίθεμαι** (3) -θέσθαι *remove to safety*: τέκνα τε καὶ τοὺς οἰκέτας, etc. 8, 4^{2}; 41^{2}; pass. ἔξω τῆς χώρης οἱ παῖδες 5, 65^{1}

ὑπεκφέρω intrans. *keep ahead*· ἡμέρης ὁδῷ 4, 125^{1}

†**ὑπεκχωρέω** (2) -εξεχώρεον *retreat* 9, 13^{2}, (14)

ὑπεναντίος, ον (4) *opposite* τὰ ὑ. τούτοισι 7, 39^{1*}, 50^{2*}, adv τὸ (τὰ) ὑ τούτου (τούτων) πεφυκέναι 3, 80^{4*}, 7, 153^{4}.

ὑπεξάγω (2) -ηγαγόμην **1.** intrans. *retreat*· 4, 120^{3} **2.** med. *take to safety* παῖδάς τε καὶ γυναῖκας ἐκ τῆς Ἀττικῆς 8, 40^{1}.

†**ὑπεξαραιρημένων** τούτων 7, 8 γ^{3*} *put out of the way.*

†**ὑπεξέδραμον** *escape*: τὸ παρεόν 1, 156^{1}.

†**ὑπεξε(ί)ρυσαν** τοῦτον ἀρετῇ 7, 225^{1} *drag to safety*

†**ὑπεξελαύνω** (2) -ήλαυνον *ride off*: 4, 120^{1}; ἐς ἄλλον χῶρον 4, 130.

†**ὑπεξέρχομαι** (8) -ιών, -ήισαν, -ῆλθον **1.** (5) *retire*: [1, 207^{5*}]; 4, 120^{1}; 7, 211^{1}; ἐς γῆν τὴν Μηδικήν, ἐς Ἄμφισσαν 1, 73^{3}; 8, 36^{2}. **2.** (3) *sally out.* 1, 176^{1}; ^{2}; 7, 223^{2}.

†**ὑπεξέχω** (3) only -έσχον intrans. *slip out of the country* 5, 72^{1}, ἐς Θεσσαλίην 6, 74^{1}, ἐκ τῆς Χίου 8, 132^{2}.

†**ὑπεξίσταμαι** τῆς ἀρχῆς 3, 83^{2*} *renounce.*

ὑπέρ (71) prep. **A** (8) acc **I** (2) local, *over* **1.** w. vb of motion ῥιπτέουσι ὑ. τὸν δόμον 4, 188 **2.** w vb of rest ὄρεα τὰ ὑ. Μέμφιν κείμενα 2, 10^{1}. **II** (6) modal **1.** (2) *beyond.* [ὑ λάχεσίν τε μόρον τε 9, 43^{2} or], cf. δύναμις ὑ. ἄνθρωπον 8, 140 β^{2*}. **2.** (4) *more than*· ἔπεσον ὑ τεσσεράκοντα ἄνδρας 5, 64^{2}, 6, 44^{3}; ὑ. ἡμίσεας 1, 165^{3}, 7, 156^{2} **B** (63) gen **I** (46) local, *over*, w vbs of rest **1.** (7) ὑ τῶν πυλέων τάφον κατεσκευάσατο 1, 187^{1}; so 4, 103^{3} bis, 201^{1}, 5, 92 α^{1*}, 114^{1}; ὑ κεφαλῆς 1, 187^{4}. **2.** (9) ὄρος τὸ ὑ. Μέμφιος 2, 12^{1}; so 150^{1}; 5, 62^{2}, 6, 105^{1}, 8, 32^{2}, 135^{1}; 138^{3}, 9, 120^{4}; Μαγνησίη ἡ ὑ. Μαιάνδρου ποταμοῦ 3, 122^{1}. **3.** (28) *inland of* ὑ Τυρσηνῶν οἰκέειν 1, 57^{1}, so 157^{3}, 175; 2, 32^{4}; 146^{2}, 148^{1}, 4, 13^{1}, 17^{1}, ^{2}, 22^{3}; 93, 123^{2}, ^{3}; 170, 171 bis; 181^{1} bis, ^{2}, 185^{3}, 199^{1}; 7, 69^{2} bis; 153^{2}; 8, 104, 9, 119^{2}, ἄνω ὑ Μασσαλίης 5, 9^{3}; αἱ ὑ. θαλάσσης 7, 115^{2} *inlanders* **4.** (2) *off* a coast town 6, 25^{1}, 116 **II** (17) modal **1.** (8) *on behalf of* a person πόνους ὑ αὐτῶν ἀναραιρέατο 6, 108^{1}, so 7, 118, 161^{2*}; esp *in revenge for* τίσασθαι ὑ. τινος 1, 27^{4*}; 73^{1}; 2, 115^{4*}, 4, 139^{3*}, cf. 7, 8 β^{2*}. **2.** (2) *instead of.* ὑ. τινος ἀνταπόλλυσθαι, ἀντιχαρίζεσθαι 3, 14^{5}; 7, 114^{2}. **3.** (7) *about* **a** (3) μάχεσθαι, ναυμαχέειν, αἰωρέεσθαι ὑ. 7, 225^{1}, 8, 70^{2}, 100^{1}. **b** (2) καταρρωδέειν, δειμαίνειν ὑ 7, 178^{1}; 8, 140 β^{3*} **c** (2) ὧδε ὑ σφέων αὐτῶν λέγουσι 4, 8^{1}, so (2, 123^{1}).

†**ὑπεραιωρέομαι** (2) -ηθείς **1.** *hang above.* τῆς οἰκίης 4, 103^{3}. **2.** *lie at anchor*: ὑπὲρ (Φαλήρου) 6, 116

†**ὑπεράκριοι,** οἱ *hill-men* 1, 59^{3}, -άκρια, τά *hill-country* 6, 20

†**ὑπεραλγήσας** τῷ περιεπεπτώκεε πρήγματι 2, 129^{3} *be much distressed by*

†[**ὑπεραλκὴς** μάχη 9, 103^{2} f.l. *beyond one's strength*]

Ὑπεράνθης, ὁ 7, 224^{2}

†**ὑπεραπελογέοντο** αὐτοῦ οἱ φίλοι 6, 136^{2} *conduct a man's defence for him*

†**ὑπεραρρωδέω** *fear for* another absol. 8, 72.

†**ὑπεραχθεσθέντες** τῇ Μιλήτου ἁλώσι 6, 21^{2} *be deeply grieved.*

ὑπερβαίνω (15) -έβην Trans. **1.** (7) *cross* mountains. 4, 25^{1}; 5, 17^{2}, 100; *pass*: τοὺς προσεχέας 3, 89^{1} (metaph.); τούτους 4, 25^{1}; οὔρους 6, 108^{6} bis **2.** *transgress*: νόμους 3, 83^{3}. Intrans **3.** (3) *cross over*: ἐκ τῆς Κολχίδος ἐς τὴν Μηδικήν, etc. 1, 104^{1}; 2, 158^{4}; absol. 7, 89^{2}. **4.** (3) of a river, *overflow.* 2, 99^{3}; ἐς τὴν χώρην, τὰς ἀρούρας 2, 13^{1}, 14^{1}. [f.l. 3, 54^{1}.]

ὑπερβάλλω (41) -βαλέομαι, -εβαλλόμην, -έβαλον, -όμην I (8) act. **1.** (3) *exceed*: εἴκοσί τε καὶ ἑκατὸν ἔτεα 3, 23[1], ἀλλήλους 1, 196[2] *outbid*, cf. τοῖσι χρήμασι 5, 51[2]. **2.** *round* a cape: Μαλέην 7, 168[4]. **3.** *rise high*: ὁ ἥλιος 4, 184[2]. **4.** *cross* ἐξ Ἰλλυριῶν ἐς Μακεδονίην 8, 137[1]. **5.** (2) of a pot, *boil over*: 1, 59[1]; of the Nile, *flood*. τὰς ἀρούρας 2, 111[1]. **II** (33) med. **1.** (9) *delay*: τὴν ἀπόδοσιν, συμβολήν 4, 9[3], 9, 45[2]*; absol. 3, 71[2]*; 72[1]*; 76[1]; [2] bis; 7, 206[1], 9, 51[1]. **2.** (23) *excel*. τοὺς πρότερον βασιλέας γενομένους, etc. 2, 121 α[1], 136[3], 148[3]; 3, 131[1]; 160[1]; w. dat. τῷ ὕψεϊ, etc. (2, 175[1]); 7, 39[2]*; esp. *defeat*· 5, 112[1]; 124[1]; 6, 11[2]*; 13[1] bis; 7, 163[1]; 8, 24[2]*; 140 α[3]*; intrans τῇ δόσι, τοῖσι ἔργοισι, πλήθεϊ, etc. 1, 61[3], 2, 110[3]; 3, 21[3]*, 8, 123[2]; 9, 71[1]; esp. *win*· 6, 9[1]; 7, 168[2], 8, 140 α[3]*. **3.** *overlap* τοὺς Τεγεήτας 9, 28[1].

ὑπερβολή, ἡ *delay*. τοῦ κακοῦ 8, 112[3].

Ὑπερβόρεος, ὁ 4, 36[1]; -εοι, οἱ (12) 4, 13[1]; [2]; 32 bis; 33[1]; [3] bis, [4]; 34[1]; 35[1]; 36[1], Ὑ. ἄνθρωποι 4, 36[1]

†ὑπερδειμαίνων τοὺς Πέρσας 5, 19[1] *fear excessively*.

ὑπερδείσας 8, 94[1] *be excessively frightened*.

†ὑπερεπαινέω *praise extravagantly*: τὸ εἶδος τῆς γυναικός 1, 8[1].

ὑπερέχω (12) intrans *project*: 2, 41[4], 4, 72[5]; 5, 92 ζ[2]*; 7, 10 ε* bis; πολλόν 4, 103[3]; esp. above water 2, 4[3], 97[1] bis; 7, 235[2]*; τοῦ ὕδατος πεντήκοντα ὀργυιάς 2, 149[2]. [f l 4, 72[4].]

†ὑπερήδομαι (3) -ηδόμην, -ήσθην *be very pleased*. 1, 90[1]; τοῖσι χρηστηρίοισι, τῷ πόματι 1, 54[1]; 3, 22[3].

†ὑπερημίσεες, οἱ *the greater part* of them: τῇ ὑ. ἦσαν 7, 40[1] *past half-way*; cf. ὑπέρ **A II 2.**

ὕπερθε τοῦ Φοίβου ἱροῦ 6, 61[3] *above*.

ὑπερθρώσκω (3) -θορεῖν *leap over*: τοὺς ἀνθρώπους 2, 66[3]; ἕρκος 6, 134[2] bis

ὑπέρθυρον, τό *lintel* 1, 179[3]

†ὑπερθωμάζω *admire exceedingly*: 3, 3[1].

†ὑπερίσταμαι *stand over*: ὄνειρον ὑπερστὰν τοῦ Ἀρταβάνου 7, 17[1].

†ὑπερλυπέομαι *be exceedingly vexed*: 8, 90[3].

†ὑπερμεγάθης, ες (3) *out-size* 2, 175[2]; 4, 191[4]; 7, 126.

†ὑπερμεθυσθῆναι 2, 121 δ[5] *get very drunk*.

ὑπερμήκης, ες (3) of mountains, *very high*: 7, 128[1]; 129[1]; ἡ βασιλέος χεὶρ ὑ 8, 140 β[2]* *very long*.

Ὑπερνότιοι, οἱ 4, 36[1].

†ὑπεροικέω (4) *live inland of, beyond*· w. gen. 4, 13[1]; 21; 37; w. acc. τὸ Πάγγαιον πρὸς βορέω ἀνέμου 7, 113[1].

†ὑπέροικοι τῆς χώρης 4, 7[3] *those living inland of* the country.

†ὑπερορῶ (2) -ιδών *look over the side at*· τὴν θάλασσαν (7, 36[5]); *despise*: Ἴωνας 5, 69[1].

ὕπερος, ὁ *pestle*: 1, 200.

Ὑπερόχη, ἡ (2) 4, 33[3]; 35[1].

ὑπέροχος, ον *prominent*: οἱ ὑ. τῶν ἀστῶν 5, 92 η[1]* (v.l. ὑπειρ-).

†(**ὑπερπίπτω** *pass away*: ἣν ὑπερπέσῃ ἡ νῦν ἡμέρη 3, 71[5]*).

ὑπερτείνουσι ξύλα ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν τοῦ νεκροῦ 4, 71[4] *stretch above*.

†ὑπερτέλλω, -τείλας of the sun, *rise*: 3, 104[2].

ὑπερτίθημι (10) -ετίθεα, -ετιθέμην, -έθεσθε, -θείς, -θέμενος *communicate*: τί τινι 3, 155[4]*; 5, 32, (7, 18[4]), so also med. 1, 8[1]; 107[1]; 108[2]; 3, 71[5]*; 5, 24[2]*; 56[2]; 7, 8 α[2]*; (18[4]).

†ὑπερφέρω (4) *excel*. ὀδμῇ τῶν ἄλλων 8, 138[2]; 9, 96[2], ταύτῃ πολλόν, ἀρετῇ μέγα 4, 74, 8, 144[1]*.

ὑπερφρονέουσαι πλούτῳ 1, 199[1] *be proud*.

ὑπερφυής, ές (3) *supernormal*. ἔργον ὑ. 8, 116[1]; ἔργον ὑ. μέγαθός τε καὶ κάλλος 9, 78[2]*; λίθοι ὑ. τὸ μέγαθος 2, 175[1].

†ὑπερφὺς Ἕλληνας ἰσχύι 6, 127[2] *excel by nature*.

ὑπέρχομαι (2) -ιών, -ελθών **1.** *retreat*: 4, 120[3]. **2.** of moods, *come upon*: φρίκη αὐτόν 6, 134[2].

ὑπεύθυνος ἀρχή 3, 80[6]* *accountable*.

ὑπέχω (13) -έσχον, -όμην **1.** (2) *hold out* a dish: 2, 151[2]; [3]. (**2.** *support*: αἱ ἀψῖδες τοὺς ὤμους 4, 72[4]) **3.** δίκας ὑ. *pay* penalty: 2, 118[3]. **4.** (9) med. 2 aor. *promise*: acc 1, 208, 2, 154[1], 5, (30[6]); 107; τὰ ὑ. κατεργάσεσθαι 7, 215, so (3, 74[3]; 7, 168[1]); 9, 6; οὐδεὶς ὑπέσχετο εἰδέναι 2, 28[1] *claim*.

ὑπήκοος, ον (7) *subject*: w. gen. Μήδων, etc. 1, 102[1]; 4, 167[3]; 5, 1[1]; 7, 111[1]; 149[1]; ἡ Ἑλλάς 4, 143[2]; ὑ., οἱ subst. 3, 67[3].

ὑπηρέται*, οἱ (3) *servants*: 3, 63[1]; 5, 111[4] bis.

ὑπηρετέω (5) -ήσω *perform a service, serve*: πᾶν 3, 157[3]; οἱ ἐς φόνον 1, 109[2]*, pass. τὸ ἐμόν, τὰ ἀπ' ἡμέων ἐς ὑμέας 1, 108[5]*; 4, 139[2]*; almost, *obey*: τῷ χρηστηρίῳ 8, 41[2].

ὑπίημι (7) -ήσω, -είς *relent*: οὐδέν (7, 162[1]*); w. gen. τῆς ὀργῆς, ἀγνωμοσύνης 1, 156[2], 3, 52[3]; 9, 4[2]; also med. 2, 121 δ[3]; τοῦ ψυχροῦ 4, 181[4]. [f.l. 3, 126[2]]

ὑπίστημι (12) -στήσας, -έστησαν, -στῆναι, -εστᾶσι, -εστεώς Trans. **1.** (4) *place under*· (κρητῆρι) κολοσσούς 4, 152[4]; so 5, 16[2]; pf intrans. as pass. 2, 153; 5, 16[2]. **2.** *place in ambush*· τοὺς δορυφόρους 5, 92 η[3]*. Intrans. **3.** (5) *undertake*: τὸ ἐλάχιστον, etc. 1, 196[3], 3, 127[2]*; 9, 34[2]; δίκας δώσειν 9, 94[1]; absol. 3, 128[1]. **4.** *sink to the bottom*: τὸ ὑπιστάμενον (τοῦ γάλακτος) 4, 2[2]. **5.** *resist*: ἐν τῷ πορθμῷ 8, 91.

ὑπισχνεῦμαι (5) *promise*: absol. 5, 51[2]; 9, 109[2]; μεγάλα 2, 152[5]; τὰ πάντα οἱ μύρια δώσειν (3, 74[2]), ὅσα μιν ἀγαθὰ ποιήσει 8, 106[2]. See ὑπέχω, ὑπίσχομαι

ὑπίσχομαι (7) -ισχόμην *promise* acc. (5, 30^6); 97^2; 7, 158^{5*}; 9, 120^{3*}; fut. inf. (3, 74^2; 7, 168^1), *claim*: οἷός τε εἶναι μάχεσθαι 7, 104^{3*}. See ὑπέχω, ὑπισχνεῦμαι.

ὕπνος, ὁ (17) *sleep*. 1, 63^1; ὕ. ἐπέρχεταί τινα 2, 141^3; ὕπνου λαγχάνειν 3, 130^3; κρατηθῆναι ὑπὸ τοῦ ὕ. 2, 121 δ^5, εἶναι ἐν ὕ. 9, 44^1; esp of dreams, ἐν τῷ ὕ. 1, 38^{1*}; 107^1; 209^1, 2, 139^1; 3, (30^2); 64^1; 65^{2*}; 6, (107^1), 118^1; 131^2; 7, 16 γ^{2*}, 19^1.

†ὑπνωμένος (2) 1, 11^{5*}, ὑ. καρτερῶς 3, 69^6 *asleep* See κατ-.

ὑπό (554) prep. **A** (46) acc. **I** (26) local **1.** (9) w. vbs. of motion, *underneath*: ὑποδύντες ὑπὸ τὴν ζεύγλην 1, 31^{2*}, so 2, 95^2; 4, 75^1, 5, 9^2; 7, 36^1 bis; 88^1, συγκαλέειν ὑ. τὸ τεῖχος 3, 74^3; *behind*. κατακρύπτει ὑ. τὴν αὐτὴν θύρην 1, 12^1. **2.** (13) w. vbs. of rest, *beneath*: ἡ ὑ. τὴν Ὄσσαν χώρη 1, 56^3, so 6, 137^2; τὰ ὑ. τὴν ἄρκτον 5, 10; esp. ὑπὸ γῆν *underground*: 2, 124^4, 125^7; 127^2; 148^7, 150^1; ^{3}, 3, 102^2; 104^1; 4, 195^4; 7, 114^2. **3.** (4) naut. διαβαλεῖν πέρην ὑ. τὴν ἤπειρον 6, 44^2 *under cover of*; so ὑ. τὸν πεζὸν 8, 92^2; 9, 96^2, ^{3}. **II** (14) temporal **1.** (4) *at the time of*· ὑ. τὸν νηὸν κατακαέντα 1, 51^2, so 2, 36^1; 142^4; 9, 60^{3*}. **2.** (10) *during* ὑπ' αὐτὸν τὸν χρόνον τοῦτον 7, 165; esp. ὑ. νύκτα 5, 101^3; 9, 58^1; 118^1; ὑπ' ἐκείνην τὴν νύκτα, etc [2, 181^4 conj.]; 6, 2^1; 8, 71^1; 9, 51^4, 58^{2*}, 60^{1*} **III** (6) metaph. *in, into, the power of*. ὑπάγειν τινὰ ὑ. δικαστήριον, τοὺς ἐφόρους, τὸν δῆμον 6, 72^2; 82^1; 104^2; 136^1; 9, 93^3; Θεσσαλίη ἦν ὑ. βασιλέα δασμοφόρος 7, 108^1. **B** (456) gen. (**I** local, *from under*: τὰς ἵππους τὰς ὑπὸ τοῦ ἅρματος ἀφανισθῆναι 4, 8^3.) **II** modal **1.** (403) agent w vbs. of pass. form or sense, *by* μηδὲ μαθεῖν ὀφθεῖσαν ὑπὸ σεῦ 1, 9^{1*}; so 11^{4*}; 14^3, 15; 19^1; 26^2, 30^1; 31^{3*}; 35^{3*}; 40*, 44^2, 46^1; 51^2; 56^3; 59^1; 63^2; 67^2; 70^3; 72^1; 80^6, 87^1, 98^1; 99^1; 114^4; ^{5*}, 122^3; 124^{2*}; ^{3*}; 127^1; 137^2; 138^2, 140^1; 141^1, 145, 148^1, 149^1; 160^3; 162^2, 168 bis; 173^3 bis, 174^1; 183^3, 191^6; 210^{2*}; 2, 15^3; 17^1 ter; ^{2}; 32^5, 42^3, 44^4; 47^2; 50^2; 54^1; 56^3 bis, 79^3; 99^3, 105; 118^4; 121 α^1 bis; 122^1, 123^1; $^{(1)}$; 126^1; 128; 132^2, 135^1; 137^4; 145^4; 156^2; 171^3; 173^{2*}; 174^1, 3, 14*, 12^4; 14^{10}, ^{11}; 15^4; 21^2; 22^4; 26^3; 32^3; (45^1); ^{3}; 46^1, 51^2; 53^5; 55^2; 58^4; 59^4, 65^{5*}, ^{6*}; 73^{1*}; 74^3 bis; 75^2, 79^3; 82^{4*}; 83^{2*}; 87, 105^1; 115^2, 120^1; 124^1; 125^4; 126^1; 127^{3*}; 132^2; 134^1; ^{2*}, 140^{5*}; 155^{4*}; 156^2 bis; 4, 4; 7^2; 10^2; 11^1; ^{4}; 13^2 ter; 14^3, 23^5; 25^2; 43^2; 44^1; 45^3; ^{5}; 76^6, 77^1 bis; ^{2}; 78^2; 79^{4*}; 90; 96^2; 97^{4*}; 100^2, 105^2, 109^1; 123^2; 125^4; 136^1, 145^2 bis; ^{4}, 147^3; 154^2; 159^4; 166^1; 167^2; 168^2, 176; 191^4; 200^1; 5, 1^1 bis; 3^1; 5 ter; 16^1; 26; 30^1, 42^2; ^{3}; 46^1; 48; 57^2 bis, 61^2 bis; 73^1; 74^1; 77^3; 81^1; 85^2; 87^1 bis; 91^1; 93^1, 97^1; 98^1; 102^3; 105^1; 108^1; 111^{4*}; 126^2; 6, 1^1; 2^2; 3; 5^2; 9^2; 13^2; 19^3; 21^1; 23^5, 29^1; ^{2} bis; 32 bis, 34^1; 35^2, (39^2); 40^1; 44^3, 46^1; ^{2}, (50^2), 53^1 bis, 74^2, 76^1, 85^1; ^{2*}; 92^1; ^{2}; ^{3} bis; 103^3, 104^2; 106^1; 108^2, 121^2, 137^1; 138^2; 7, 1^3, 6^3 bis; ^{4}; 9 α^{2*}, 10 η^{2*}; 12^1; 22^2; 26 bis, 29^{2*}, 30^2, 59^1, 61^2 bis, 63 bis; 72^1; 75^2, 102^{1*}, 103^{3*}; ^{4*}, 105, 106^2, 107^1 bis; ^{2}, 110; 117^1; 122, 137^3 ter; 139^3; 142^2; 146^1; 148^2, 149^3, 153^1, 154^1; 155^2; 159* bis; 163^1, 165 ter, 167^1, 168^4, 169^{2*}, 170^3; 191^2; 193^2; 201 bis, 203^1; 213^2 bis; ^{3}; 217^2, 220^3 bis; 223^3; 228^1; 229^1, 235^{3*}; 237^{1*}; 8, 7^1; 13; 16^2; 27^2, 34, 43; 46^3; 55 bis, 62^{2*}; 73^3; 75^1; 79^1; ^{4*}; 80^{1*}; 86 bis; 94^4; 105^1; 115^4; 127; 129^3; 135^1; ^{3}; 138^3; 140 α^1; 141^1; 9, 7 α^{2*}; 11^{1*}; 16^1; 17^{4*}; 27^{2*}; 31^1; 32^1; 37^1, ^{3}; ^{4}, 48^{1*}; 50 bis, 60^{1*}; 64^2, 65^1; 67; 75; 78^{3*}, 84^1; 85^2; 89^4, 90^1; 116^3; 120^1, of animals ὑπὸ κροκοδείλου ἁρπασθείς 2, 90^1; so 122^3; 3, 16^4; 106^2; 108^3; 7, 10 θ^{3*}; of things ὑπὸ αἰχμῆς σιδηρέης ἀπολέεσθαι 1, 38^{1*}, so 39^{2*} ter, 142^2 bis; 186^4; 194^3; 2, 3^2, 11^4; 12^2, 24^1; 25^4; ^{5}; 26^2; 29^2; 90^1, 114^{2*}, 115^{4*}; 121 δ^5; ε^4; 3, 64^5; 106^2; 124^1, 125^4, 4, 132^{3*}; 151^2, 7, 10 δ^{2*}; ε*; 18^{2*}; 45; 129^4; 139^3; 173^3; 8, 14^2; 16^2; 24^1; 65^1; 66^2; 81; 87^2 bis; 117^1; 9, 111^1; 114^1. **2.** (56) *because of*· ὑ. ἀνάγκης [1, 67^4 or.]; 7, 139^3; 172^1; 233^1 bis; 8, 22^{2*}, 9, 15^2, 17^1; ὑ. ἀπιστίης 1, 24^7; 68^{3*}; 3, 153^1, 5, 41^2; 8, 23^1; ὑ. ἀσθενείης βίου 2, 47^3; 8, 51^2; ὑ. ἀγνωμοσύνης 7, 9 β^{1*}; 9, 3^1; ὑ. κακοῦ 1, 85^4; 3, 129^3; 7, 141^1; ὑ. πλήθεος 7, 187^1; 226^1, 8, 16^2; 33, ὑ. ὕβριος 1, 106^1, 189^1; 6, 137^3; ὑ. καύματος 2, 22^3; 31; 3, 104^1; so 1, 85^3; 97^{3*}; 191^6; 194^5, 2, 95^1; 102^2, 131^2, ^{3}, 3, 80^{3*}, 4, 7^3; 62^2; 105^1; (5, 10); 6, 16^1; 107^3; 7, 99^1; 136^2; (164^1); 176^5; 8, 1^1, 79^2; 115^2, 138^3; 9, 45^{3*}; 49^3, 59^1. **3.** (5) *to the accompaniment of*: ἐστρατεύετο ὑ. συρίγγων 1, 17^1, ὑ. πομπῆς ἐξῆγον 2, 45^1, cf. ὑ. κήρυκος προαγορεύειν 9, 98^2; ὑ. μαστίγων 7, 22^1; 56^1 [f l. 4, 119^1] **C** (41) dat **I** (15) local, *underneath*: a mountain 4, 179^1; 6, 105^3; 137^3; 7, 42^2, 8, 39^1, 90^4, ὑ. σκιῇ 7, 226^2; ὑ. φηγῷ, ἱματίῳ, etc 2, 56^2, 121 ε^4; 175^5; [3, 28^3 conj]; 4, 23^4; 7, 86^1; 100^2; 218^1. **II** (25) *subject to*. εἶναι ὑ. Πέρσῃσι, etc. 2, 98^1; 3, 45^4, 117^2, 5, 30^6; 6, 121^1 bis; 9, 4^2; ὑπ' ἑωυτῷ ἔχειν 1, 28; 4, 118^{5*}; ποιήσασθαι 1, 201; 4, 118^{1*}; 5, 103^2; 7, 157^{1*}; γίνεσθαι ὑπ' Ἀθηναίοισι, etc. 5, 95^2; 96^1; 6, 33^2; 140^1; 7, 11^{3*} bis; 139^4, 8, 53^1; ὑ. Πέρσῃσι, etc. ἄρχεσθαι 1, 91^6; 103^2; 3, 97^4; δεδουλῶσθαι 1, 94^7; νέμεσθαι 7, 158^{2*}. [**III** agent ὑπ' ἀνδράσι πέρθεται 7, 220^4 or.] **D** adv. *below*: ὑ. δὲ φαρετρεῶνες ἐκρέμαντο 7, 61^1. ⟨**Elision.** Elided 98 times, unelided 63 times.⟩

†ὑποβαίνω *descend*. τεσσεράκοντα πόδας ὑποβὰς τῆς ἑτέρης οἰκοδόμησε (πυραμίδα) 2, 127^3 *forty feet lower*.

ὑποβαλέσθαι 5, 41^2 *get a supposititious child*.

†**ὑποβολιμαῖα**, *τά supposititious children*: 1, 137^{2}.

ὑπόβρυχα (v.l -*υχέα*) *γενέσθαι Θεσσαλίην πᾶσαν* 7, 130^{2} adv. *submerged*.

†**ὑποβρύχιος**, *ον under water*: 1, 189^{1}.

ὑπόγαιος, *ον* (4) *subterranean* 2, 100^{3}, 148^{4}; ^{5}, 4, 200^{2}.

ὑπογίνομαι of a new generation, *arise*. *γενεή σφι ὑ.* 3, 159^{2}.

†**ὑποδεέστερος**, *η*, *ον* (8) *inferior*: in size 2, 25^{6}; 75^{1}, value 2, 86^{2}, rank 1, 91^{5*}; 134^{1}; 6, 51 bis; *γένος* 4, 14^{1}.

ὑποδείκνυμι (2) only -*δέξας mark out*: *διώρυχας* 1, 189^{3}; *give a glimpse of*: *πολλοῖσι ὄλβον* 1, 32^{9*}.

†**ὑποδειμαίνω** *fear inwardly τὸν νόμον* 7, 104^{4*}.

ὑποδέκομαι (39) -*εδεκόμην*, -*εδεξάμην*, -*εδέδεκτο* 1. (21) w. dat. pers *undertake, promise*: fut. inf 1, 24^{4}; 3, 69^{5}; (74^{3}), 4, 119^{1}, 133^{3}; 148^{2}, 5, 111^{4*}; 6, 2^{2}; 11^{3*}; 62^{1}, 7, 158^{4*}; 8, (29^{2*}); 102^{1*}; 9, 12^{1}; acc. *μεγάλα*, etc. 2, 121 *ζ*^{1}, 3, 69^{6}, 5, 51^{2}, absol. 3, 138^{3}, 7, 217^{2}; 9, 21^{3}; 22^{1}. **2.** (3) absol. *admit* a charge: 3, 130^{1}, 4, 167^{2}; 6, 69^{2*}. **3.** (11) *entertain* guests: 1, 150^{1}; 4, 73^{1}; 160^{2}; 7, 104^{2*}; 118; 9, 27^{2*}, *οἰκίοισι* 1, 41^{4*}; 44^{2}, (3, 52^{1}); *μεγαλωστί, καλῶς* 6, 70^{2}; 8, 124^{2}. **4.** *embrace*: *τοὺς λόγους* 8, 106^{2}. **5.** (2) *follow on*: *τὸ πρὸς τὴν ἠῶ τῆς ὁδοῦ θάλασσα* 7, 176^{3}, metaph. *οἱ ἐχθροί* 6, 104^{2}. [f.l. 4, 33^{4}.]

†**ὑποδέμω** *build beneath*. *ὑποδείμας τὸν πρῶτον δόμον λίθου ποικίλου* 2, 127^{3}.

†**ὑποδέξιος**, *ον of adequate capacity*: *λιμένες* 7, 49^{3*}.

†**ὑποδέω** (4) -*εδησάμην tie under*: *ἁμαξίδας τῇσι οὐρῇσι* 3, 113^{2}; med. *put on* shoes· 1, 155^{4*}; 6, 1^{2*}; 125^{3}.

ὑποδήματα, *τά* (5) *shoes*: 1, 195^{1}; 2, 37^{3} bis; 98^{1}; sing. metaph. of a plot 6, 1^{2*}.

†**ὑποδοχή**, *ἡ entertainment*: *ἐς ὑποδοχὰς τοῦ στρατοῦ* 7, 119^{2}.

ὑποδύνω (8) -*έδυνον*, -*έδυσαν*, -*δύς* **1.** (2) *get under*. *ὑπὸ τὴν ζεύγλην, τοὺς πίλους* 1, 31^{2*}; 4, 75^{1}. **2.** *don underneath*: *κιθῶνας τοῖσι εἵμασι* 1, 155^{4*}. **3.** (5) *undertake*: *κίνδυνον, πόλεμον, ἡγεμονίην*, etc. 3, 69^{2*}; 4, 120^{4}; 6, 2^{1}; 7, 10 *θ*^{3*}; *ποινὴν τίσειν* 7, 134^{2}.

†**ὑποζάκορος**, *ἡ* (3) *under-priestess*: *τῶν (χθονίων) θεῶν* 6, 134^{1}; 135^{2} bis.

ὑποζεύγνυμι *yoke under* a cart· *ἐπεὰν ὑποζεύξωσι βοῦς* 4, 69^{1}.

ὑποζύγιον, *τό* (20) *yoke-animal, ox*. 7, 125; 9, 39^{2}; elsew. pl. 1, 167^{1}; 3, 25^{4}, 111^{3} bis; 5, 49^{4*}; 7, 25^{1}; 36^{5}; 40^{1}; 55^{1}; 109^{2}; 187^{2}; 9, 39^{2}; 41^{2}; 81^{1}; opp. camels 7, 83^{2}; opp. horses 5, 16^{4}; 9, 24; *ὑ. τε καὶ τὰ ἄλλα κτήνεα τὰ ἀχθοφόρα* 7, 187^{1}.

†**ὑποζώννυμαι** (3) only -*εζω(σ)μένος* **1.** *have one's clothes girt up*: (2, 85^{1}; ^{2}v.l. *ἐπι-*). **2.** *ζειρὰς ὑ. ἦσαν* 7, 69^{1} *wearing* cloaks *girt at the waist*.

†**ὑποθερμότερος** 6, 38^{2} *incensed*.

†**ὑποθήκη**, *ἡ* (8) *advice*: 1, 156^{2}; 5, 92 *ζ*^{3*}; 7, 3^{4}, 8, 58^{1}; *χρᾶσθαι ὑ.* 7, 3^{4}, pl. *κατὰ τὰς τοῦ Μεσσηνίου ὑ.* 6, 52^{7}; *ὑ. τῇσίδε χρᾶσθαι* 1, 206^{2*}; concrete *ἐποίεε τὰς Κροίσου ὑ.* 1, 211^{1}.

†**ὑποθωπεύσας** *οὐδέν* 1, 30^{3} *delicately flatter*.

ὑποκαίω (2) *burn underneath*. *τὰ ὀστέα* 4, 61^{1} bis.

†**ὑποκαταβαίνω** *gradually descend*: 2, 15^{3}.

†**ὑποκάτημαι** (2) *await*. *ἐν τῇ Βοιωτίῃ τὸν βάρβαρον* 8, 40^{2}; absol 7, 27^{1}.

ὑπόκειμαι (2) **1.** *be advised*: *τρόπος ὁ ἐξ ἐμεῦ ὑ.* 3, 40^{4*}. **2.** *be taken as a principle*: *ἐμοὶ παρὰ πάντα τὸν λόγον ὅτι τὰ λεγόμενα γράφω* 2, 123^{1}

ὑποκινέω, -*εκίνησα* intrans. *stir, rebel*: *οὐδεμία πόλις* 5, 106^{5*}.

†**ὑποκρητηρίδιον**, *τό bowl-stand*· 1, 25^{2}.

ὑποκρίνομαι (32) -*κρινέομαι*, -*εκρινόμην*, -*εκρινάμην reply*. absol. 1, 164^{2}, 4, 139^{2}, [5, 49^{9*} conj], 149^{2}; 8, 111^{2}; 9, 8^{1}; *ὑποκρινόμενος ἔφη* 3, 53^{5}, introd. dir. sp. 7, 169^{2}; w. dat. pers. and *ὡς*-clause 1, 2^{3}, 2, 162^{4}, 7, 148^{4}; 9, 16^{2}, ind qu. [8, 101^{1} conj], acc. inf 3, 46^{1}, ^{2}, acc. *ταῦτα*, etc. 1, 78^{3}; 91^{6}; 3, 31^{4}, 121^{2}; 7, 39^{3}, 149^{1}; 168^{1}; ^{2}; 8, 111^{3}; 144^{5}; 9, 49^{1}; *τάδε* 3, 119^{4}, 4, 119^{1}, 7, 135^{3}, 9, 27^{1}, *πρός τινα* 8, 143^{1}, 144^{1}.

†**ὑπόκρισις**, *ἡ* (5) *reply*. 1, 116^{1}; [5, 50^{1} conj], 9, 9^{1}, of oracle 1, [49 conj], 90^{3}.

†**ὑποκύπτω** (3) only -*έκυψα become subject*: *Πέρσῃσι*, etc. 1, 130^{1}, 6, 109^{3*}; absol *surrender*. *ἐθελοντήν* 6, 25^{2}.

ὑπολαμβάνω (23) -*έλαβον* **1.** (2) *support*. *δελφὶς* (*'Αρίονα*) 1, 24^{6}, *αἱ ἀψῖδες τὰς γαστέρας* 4, 72^{4}. **2.** (10) *snatch up ἄνεμοι* (*ὕδωρ*), *ποταμὸς* (*χοῦν*) 2, 25^{2}, 150^{4}; of winds, storms, *overtake*: 4, 179^{2}; 7, 170^{2}; 8, 96^{2}, 118^{2}, metaph. *ναυμαχίῃ* 6, 27^{3}; 8, 12^{2}; *λοιμός, νοῦσος* 6, 27^{2}, 75^{1}. **3.** (3) *adopt* a suggestion: *τὸν λόγον* 1, 212^{3*}, 3, 146^{1}, 9, 122^{1}. **4.** *assume*: acc. inf. 2, 55^{2}. **5.** (7) *reply*: *ὑπολαβὼν φημι* 1, 11^{5}; 27^{4}; 7, 101^{3}; 147^{3}; *εἶπα* 6, 129^{4}, 139^{4}; 9, 94^{3}.

†**ὑπολάμπω**, -*έλαμπον* of spring, *begin to appear*: 1, 190^{1}.

ὑπολείπω (29) -*ελειπόμην*, -*έλιπον*, -*όμην*, -*ελείφθην*, -*ελέλειπτο* 1, 116^{3}, (-*λελειμμένος* 4, 135^{3}) **1.** (25) *leave behind*: *αὐτὸν στρατηγόν* 4, 143^{3}, elsew med. 1, 207^{7*}; 2, 25^{3}; (4, 121); 6, 7; 8, 24^{1}; pass. *be left, remain, behind*: 1, 82^{4}; 105^{2}; 116^{3}; 128^{2}; 2, 15^{3}; 86^{3}; 171^{3}; 4, 128^{2}; 134^{1}; 135^{3}; 136^{1}; 203^{4}; 5, 61^{2}; (122^{2}); 7, 10 *θ*^{3*}; 8, 56; 67^{1}; 99^{1}; (9, 53^{3}). **2.** (3) pass. *be left over*· 1, 82^{4} bis; 7, 8 *γ*^{3*}. **3.** med. w. gen. *remain behind*: *τοῦ στόλου* 1, 165^{2}.

†ὑπόλοιποι, α (5) *remaining*. ἔτι τρεῖς ὑ. Ἰάδες πόλιες 1, 142[4]; so 2, 142[3]; (6, 123[2]); 7, 171[2]; 8, 129[2].

[ὑπολύω *loosen beneath*. πολλῶν ὑπὸ γούνατα λύσει 5, 92 β[3] or.]

†ὑπομαργότερος, η, ον (3) *half-insane*· 3, 29[1]; 145[1]; 6, 75[1].

ὑπομένω (25) -μενέω, -έμενον, -έμεινα **1.** (15) *await* persons, esp. enemies. 3, 9[1]; 10[1]; 6, 33[2]; 40[2]; 7, 101[2]*; 120[2]; 202, 209[4]*; hence absol. *stay one's ground*: 4, 3[4]*; 6, 96; 7, 101[2]*, 213[1], 9, 23[2], 90[2] bis. **2.** (7) absol. *wait, stay behind*: 3, 25[2]; 4, 113[3]; 6, 51; 7, 121[1]; 209[4]*; 230; 9, 114[2]. **3.** *endure*: δουληίην 6, 12[3]*. **4.** of children, *live and grow up*: 4, 149[2]. **5.** of a custom, *persist*: τὠυτὸ τοῦτο 4, 149[2].

ὑπομνήσω (2) -μνήσας *call to another's mind*: ταῦτα 7, 171[2]; ὅσα ὑπέσχετο 9, 6.

†ὑπονοέω (3) -ήσας *suspect*: acc. inf. 9, 99[1]; αὐτὰ ταῦτα 9, 88; (pass. 9, 84[2]).

†ὑπονοστέω (3) -ήσας, -νενοστηκώς *subside*: ποταμός 1, 191[3]; [4]; φρύγανα 4, 62[2].

(ὑποξυρῶ *shave underneath*. τοὺς κροτάφους 3, 8[3].)

†ὑποπάσσω, -πάσας *spread underneath*: ποίην 1, 132[2].

†ὑπόπετρος γῆ 2, 12[3] *having a stony subsoil.*

†ὑποπίμπλημι *fill up*· τέκνων αἱ γυναῖκες ὑπεπλήσθησαν 6, 138[2] *bore numerous children.*

†ὑποπίμπρημι (4) only -πρῆσαι, -πρήσας *set fire to*: acc 2, 107[1]; 111[3], 3, 45[4], 4, 69[1].

†ὑπόπλεως, ων *full*: metaph. δείματος 7, 47[2]*.

ὑπόπτεροι (3) ὄφιες 3, 107[2], 109[1]; [3] *winged.*

†ὑποπτεύω (9) -ώπτευον, -ώπτευσα **1.** *suspect*: μιν 3, 68[3], τοὺς ὑ. μάλιστα ἐς ἐπανάστασιν 3, 44[2]; τὸν μάγον ὡς οὐκ εἴη Σμέρδις 3, 68[2]; acc. inf. 3, 70[1]; 77[1]; 8, 100[1]; 127; ὑ μὴ δόλῳ αὐτοὺς προάγοιεν 9, 90[3]. **2.** *view with dislike*: ὅλον τὸ πρῆγμα 6, 129[2].

†ὑπορύσσω (2) *undermine*. τεῖχος 5, 115[2]; 6, 18.

†ὑπόσπονδος, ον (5) *under truce*: ἐξιέναι 5, 72[2]; 126[2]; 7, 107[1]; ἐκχωρέειν 3, 144; κατιέναι 6, 103[3].

ὑποστρέφω (10) -έστρεφον, -στρέψας intrans. *turn back*: 4, 120[4], 124[2] bis, 128[3]; 140[1]; 5, 92 δ[1]*; 9, 14; 18[1]; ἀντίοι εἶναι τοῖσι βαρβάροισι 7, 211[3]; pass. of horses 4, 129[3].

†ὑποστροφή, ἡ of cavalry, *a wheeling round*: 9, 22[3]

[ὑποστρώννυμι *spread beneath*: χαλκὸς ὑπέστρωται 1, 47[3] or.]

ὑπόσχεσις, ἡ *promise*. ὑ. τινὶ ἐκτελέσαι 5, 35[1].

ὑποτάμνω *cut off*: ὑποταμόμενοι τὸ ἀπὸ τῶν νεῶν 5, 86[4] *intercept* the retreat to the ships.

†ὑποτείνω *offer, suggest*: τὰ ἐμπόρια συνελευθεροῦν 7, 158[2]*.

†ὑποτελέω (2) *pay* tribute: φόρον, ἀξίην βασιλέϊ 1, 171[2]; 4, 201[2].

ὑποτίθημι (28) -θήσομαι, -ετιθέμην, -εθήκαο 7, 15[2], -ατο 1, 90[1], 191[1], -αντο 2, 160[4], -έθετο 5, 72[1]; 7, 239[4] **1.** *pledge*: τοῦτο τὸ ἐνέχυρον 2, 136[1]. **2.** med. *advise, suggest*. absol. 1, 80[2], 6, 134[2], 7, 3[3], 239[4]; dat pers 1, 191[1]; 6, 52[5]; 8, 97[1], εὖ οἱ 1, 90[1], 3, 41[1], οἱ φονεύειν 5, 92 η[1]*; acc. τά, ταῦτα, etc. 1, 90[1], 156[2]; 3, 36[2]*, 5, 92 ζ[3]*; 6, 134[1]; 7, 15[2]*; 237[2]*; 9, 99[1], σωτηρίην ὑμῖν 5, 98[2]*, ταῦτά οἱ, etc. 1, 156[1], 2, 160[4]; 3, 51[1]; 4, 135[3]; 5, 72[1]; 92 ζ[3]*; 6, 52[6]. [f1 1, 107[1].]

†ὑποτοπηθείς (2) *having suspected*. acc. inf. 6, 70[1], οὐδέν 9, 116[3].

†(ὑποτρόχαλα κείρονται 3, 8[3] cut their *hair in a ring*).

†ὑποτύπτω (3) -τύψας *dip in*: κηλωνηίῳ 6, 119[3], κοντῷ ἐς τὴν λίμνην, φιάλῃ ἐς τὴν θήκην 2, 136[4]*, 3, 130[5]

ὑπο(υ)ργέω (5) -ήσω, -ῆσαι, -ημένος *do a favour* χρηστά 8, 143[3]*; σοί, αὐτῷ 8, 110[3]*; pass. 9, 109[2]; absol. 7, 38[1]*, [2].

ὑπούργημα, τό *service rendered*: 1, 137[1].

†ὑπόφαυσιν κατέλιπον τῶν πεντηκοντέρων 7, 36[2] *interval between.*

†ὑποφεύγω (5) -έφευγον **1.** *retreat*. 4, 111[3]; 120[2]; 125[2]; [3]. (**2.** *be acquitted*. ὑποφεύγεσκε 2, 174[1].)

†(ὑπόχειρα ἐποιήσατο τὰ πάντα 1, 178[1])

ὑποχείριος, η, ον (10) *in one's power, subject*: ὑ. ποιῆσαι (3, 154[2]); ποιήσασθαι 1, 106[2], (178[1]); 6, 45[1], 72[1]; 107[4]*; παρέχειν 5, 91[2]*, ὑ. ἦν γεγονώς 6, 33[1], 44[1]; ὑ. ἑωυτῷ ἐόντας 6, 119[2].

ὑποχέω (3) only -εκέχυτο *be spread under*: φύλλα ὑπὸ τοῖσι ποσί 7, 218[1]; metaph. τῷ μέν, τοῖσι παρεοῦσι, ἀπιστίη 2, 152[4]; 3, 66[3].

†ὑποχρίοντες (τελαμῶνας) τῷ κόμμι 2, 86[6] *smear underneath.*

ὑποχωρέω (3) (-εχώρεον), -χωρῆσαι *retreat*: [7, 141[4] or], (9, 14); τῆς χώρης 1, 207[5]*.

†ὑποψαμμοτέρη γῆ 2, 12[3] *of a rather sandy subsoil.*

†ὑποψίη, ἡ (2) **1.** *suspicion*: ὑ. ἔχειν 9, 99[2] *be suspected*. **2.** *dislike*: ὑ. ἐς ἐμὲ ἔχεις 3, 52[4]*.

ὕπτιος, η, ον (5) **1.** (3) *on one's back*: 4, 190, of a statue 2, 176[1]; of a bull 2, 38[2]. **2.** *inverted*: ἀψῖδος ἥμισυ 4, 72[3]. **3.** *flat*: Αἴγυπτος 2, 7[1]

ὑπώρεα, ἡ (9) (-έη MSS. 2, 158[3]; v.l. 7, 199; -είη MSS. 7, 129[1]; 9, 19[3]; 25[3]; 56[2], v.l. 9, 69[1]) *foothills*: τοῦ ὄρεος, etc. 2, 158[3]; 4, 23[2]; 7, 199; 9, 19[3], 25[3]; 56[2]; 69[1]; pl. 1, 110[2]; 7, 129[1].

Ὕργις ποταμός 4, 57.

Ὑρίη (2) πόλις 7, 170[2]; [3] (v.l. Ὑρηλίη).

Ὑρκάνιοι, οἱ (2) 3, 117[1]; 7, 62[2].

Ὑροιάδης, ὁ (2) 1, 84[2]; [4].

ὗς, ὁ, ἡ (22) (σῦς MSS 1, 36[1]; 43[2]) acc pl ὗς *boar, sow*· masc. 1, 36[1]; [2*]; 39[2*], 43[2], 2, 47[2] bis, ὗς ἄγριος 4, 192[2] bis, fem 2, 14[2] ter, 47[3], indeterm 2, 47[1] bis, [2]; [3], 68[3], 70[1], 4, 63, 186[1], [2], 5, 68[1].

Ὑσιαί, αἱ (4) 5, 74[2]; 6, 108[6]; 9, 15[3], 25[3]

Ὑσσέλδωμος, ὁ 7, 98

Ὑστάνης, ὁ 7, 77

Ὑστάσπης, ὁ (21) 1, 183[2]; 209[1], [2]; [3] bis, 210[2], [3], 3, 70[3]; 71[3], 88[1]; [3], 140[4], 4, 83[1]; 91[2]; 5, 30[5], 73[2], 6, 98[2], 7, 1[1], 10[1]; 11[2], 224[2], another 7, 64[2].

ὕστατος, η, ον (15) **1.** (13) temporal, *last* ἡ ὑ. κατάστασις 9, 9[1], ἡ ὑ τῆς ὁρτῆς 2, 151[1]; *most recent*. τὸ ὑ τρῶμα 8, 27[1], predic. 1, 7[2], 2, 144[2] bis; 6, 56, 58[3], 8, 21[2], 9, 35[2] bis; ὑ. πάντων 7, 55[3]; ὑ πολλόν 7, 194[1]. **2.** (2) ὕστατα adv. *for the last time*. 6, 98[1], *lastly*: 8, 43 See ὕστερος.

†ὑστεραίη, ἡ (17) *the morrow*· τῇ ὑ. 1, 77[1]; 126[3], 133[4]; 2, 141[5], 7, 54[1]; 55[2]; 119[4]; 212[1], 8, 25[3], 9, 8[1]; 15[2], 92[2]; ἐς τὴν ὑ 1, 126[2]; 4, 113[2], 8, 70, 9, 8[1], τῇ ὑ. ἡμέρῃ 8, 22[1] (dub.).

†ὑστερέω (2) ὑστέρησα (v l -ισα) *be too late*. absol. 1, 70[3], μιῇ ἡμέρῃ τῆς συγκειμένης 6, 89.

†ὑστέρη, ἡ *womb* 4, 109[2].

ὕστερος, η, ον (91) **1.** local, *behind* ὕστεροι ἐτετάχατο 7, 87. **2.** (17) temporal, *later*. ὑ. Ὀλυμπιάς, ἔτος 6, 103; 7, 4 *next*; ὑ. ἐπιστρατηίη 9, 3[2], τὰ ὕ *the latter* 2, 53[3], (3, 46[2]), cf. (5, 52[4]); predic. ὕ μάχεσθαι, ὁρμᾶσθαι (9, 48[4*], 119[2]); ὕ. τῆς συμβολῆς ἀπικέσθαι, ἥκειν 6, 120, [9, 77[1] conj]; esp. ὑστέρῳ χρόνῳ 1, 130[2]; 3, 149, 6, 66[3], 7, 190; ὑ. χ. τούτων 4, 166[1], 5, 32; ὑ. χ μετὰ ταῦτα 9, 83[1]. Adv. **3.** (3) ἐξ ὑστέρης* 1, 108[4], 5, 106[2]; 6, 85[2]. **4.** (69) ὕστερον 1, 156[1]; 184, 2, 52[3]; 53[3]; 54[2], 82[2]; 101[2], 121 α[1], (123[3]), 142[3], 146[2], (154[4]), 3, 10[3], 88[1], 160[1], 5, 61[2]; 102[1], 6, 29[1], 91[1]; 7, 5[2*], 20[2], 95[1]; 102[1*], 108[1], 213[2]; 8, 3[2]; 9, 76[3]; 78[2*]; ὕ. χρόνῳ 2, 154[3], 4, 78[5], 6, 73[1], 7, 213[2], πολλῷ 2, 52[2]; χρόνῳ (οὐ) πολλῷ 1, 171[5], 3, 126[1]; 129[1], 5, 21[2], 7, 33; 170[3], 9, 101[2]; ἡμέρῃσι ὡς εἴκοσι, etc 3, 65[1], 4, 78[1], cf γενεῇ δευτέρῃ 6, 126[1]; w gen ὕ. τούτων, etc 1, 113[3], 130[3], 187[2*]; 2, 18[1], 135[5], 4, 87[2], [159[3] or], 5, 17[2], 7, 62[2]; 106[2], 213[3], 8, 75[1]; 9, 38[1], 83[1], 105, ὕ τ. χρόνῳ (οὐ πολλῷ) 3, 123[1], 9, 75, ὕ. τοῖσι ἔτεσι τούτοισι τῆς πεπρωμένης, etc 1, 91[3*], 2, 134[3], 6, 140[1], 7, 137[3]; 151; 9, 73[3], pleon ὕ. μετά 9, 17[2]; 64[2], 85[3] [fl 3, 36[6]] See ἐσύστερον, ὕστατος.

†ὕστριχες, οἱ *porcupines* 4, 192[2].

Ὑτένναι, οἱ 3, 90[1] (MSS Αὐτ-, Ὑγ-).

ὑφαίνω (2) *weave* 2, 35[2] bis See ἐν-, ἐξ-, συν-.

ὑψηλός, ἡ, όν (25) -ότερος, -ότατος *high* of hills, mountains 1, 131[2], 203[1], 2, 127[3]; 3, 60[1]; 4, 23[2]; 25[1], 184[3], 7, 111[1], [2], 112, 176[3], 198[1]; 9, 25[3], cf. τὰ ὑψηλὰ τῆς Εὐβοίης 7, 183[1]; χώρῃ ὑ. 1, 110[2]; 4, 199[1]; of walls 1, 98[4], 4, 108[1], 7, 191[1], cities 2, 137[3]; [4]; [5]; a pyramid 2, 124[4], σταυρός 5, 16[1]. [fl 1, 80[1]]

ὕψος, τό (16) *height* 2, 124[5]; 175[1], [3], [4], 3, 60[2]; 4, 62[1]; *in height* ἐς ὕψος 2, 13[1], 14[1], 155[2]; [3], ὕψος 1, 50[2], 178[3]; 185[3], 2, 124[4]; 138[2], 7, 60[2].

ὑψοῦ (3) adv *high* πέτεσθαι 2, 95[1]; ἐκχοῦν 2, 138[2], metaph. ἐξάρας με ὑ. 9, 79[1*].

ὕω (21) ὕσομαι, ὗον, -όμην, ὗσαι, ὕσθην *rain*: ὁ θεός σφι 2, 13[3]; 3, 117[4], impers 2, 22[3], 3, 125[4], 4, 28[2] bis, 50[3], 185[2], ὕδατι λαβροτάτῳ 1, 87[2]; *rain upon*· τὴν Θήρην 4, 151[1]; pass. 2, 13[3], 14[1], 22[3], 25[4], 3, 10[3] ter, 4, 198[2], ὀλίγῳ 1, 193[1]; 4, 50[2], ψακάδι 3, 10[3].

Φ

Φάγρης τεῖχος 7, 112.

Φαιδυμ(ί)η, ἡ (3) 3, 68[3], 69[4]; [6].

Φαίνιππος, ὁ 6, 121[1].

φαίνω (157) φανήσομαι 4, 97[3], 7, 218[2], 8, 7[2]; 108[3], 9, 111[4] but φανέομαι 1, 60[4], 3, 35[2], ἔφαινον, -όμην, ἔφηνα, πέφηνα intrans , ἐφάνην I (16) act **1.** (3) *show* χαυλιόδοντας, μαζούς, κεφαλήν 2, 71, 85[1], 132[1]. **2.** *point out*: ἴχνος Ἡρακλέος 4, 82. **3.** (3) *evince* εὔνοιαν, ὕβριν 3, 36[2]; 127[3*], pass. 7, 104[2*]. **4.** (8) *declare* λόγον 1, 116[5]; 118[1]; 2, 49[1]; ἄλλας λόγων ὁδούς 1, 95[1]; τὴν ἀληθείην 3, 75[2], οἱ τὴν ἀληθείην 1, 34[1]; σφι χρησμόν 1, 159[2]; τέρας ἀνθρώποισι 6, 98[1]. (5. intrans *shine*: ἠώς 7, 217[1]) II (141) pass. (and pf. act) **1.** (54) w. partic. *be seen, found, known, to* ἐφαίνετο μετρεόμενον τὸ τῶν παιδισκέων ἔργον ἐὸν μέγιστον 1, 93[3]; so 2, 58; 79[2]; 90[1], 93[3], 103[1], 104[1], [3]; [4]; 106[1]; 131[3], 148[2], 3, 35[2*], 69[3*], 116[1], 134[2*]; 4, 12[2], 45[5]; 50[4]; 53[4], 68[2], 5, 9[1], 6, 9[3*], 52[6], 53[2], 69[3*], 121[1]; 137[3], 7, 14*, 18[4], 154[2], 171[1], 173[3], 174; 175[1], 8, 94[2]; [3]; 101[1], 110[1], 120, 134[1], 142[3*]; 9, 18[3*]; 25[2]; 65[2]; 80[2], 85[3]; 89[3*]; 98[2], ἵνα φανῇ πρὸς Δαρείου ἐὼν δόκιμος 3, 137[5], partic omitted ἐλάσσω, etc. φ 2, 121 β[1]; 3, 82[2*]; 7, 60[1], 97. **2.** (31) w inf. *seem to*· προθύμως μοι φ. εὔξασθαι 1, 27[4*]; so 32[5*]; 51[3]; 120[3*]; 143[3], 174[4]; 2, 10[1], 134[2], 4, 42[1]; 119[2*], 134[2], 5, 10, 92 δ[1*]; 106[2*]; 124[1]; 7, 48* bis, 104[5*], 129[4]; 137[1]; 139[1]; 177, 209[1]; [5], 210[1], 8, 10[2]; 65[1], 9, 106[2]; μοι φαίνομαι 1, 155[1*]; inf. omitted 4, 196[2]; 7, 20[2] **3.** ind. qu. οὐδὲ ὅστις ἦν ὁ θέμενος φαίνεται 4, 45[4]. **4.** (55) absol. **a** (28) of things, *be seen, come*

to light. ὄφιες, κογχύλια, etc 1, 78[1]; 2, 12[1]; 32[7], 91[3], 97[1]; 118[4], 3, 76[3]; 4, 14[3]; 97[3]*; 5, 92 δ[2]*, 6, 74[2]; 107[4], 7, 166; 218[2], 8, 7[2]; 25[2]; 37[2], 9, 83[1], [2] bis, 100[1]; φαινόμενον κακόν 2, 161[4] *inevitable disaster*, metaph. οὐδεὶς πόρος, οὐδεμία κομιδή, etc. 3, 156[2], 5, 80[2], 7, 170[2], 8, 53, 108[3], οὐδεμία χάρις 5, 90[1]. **b** (27) of persons, *be seen*: 1, 37[2]*, 60[4]; ἐς ὄψιν 3, 63[1]*; ἐς τὸ φῶς 3, 79[3]; *appear*. κλῶπες ὑμῖν 1, 41[2]*, *present oneself*: ἄλλος 2, 134[4]; 9, 111[4]*; of the epiphany of a god 2, 91[3], 153, 3, 27[1], [3] bis, 4, 95[5], 179[2]; 6, 106[1], ἐς Προκόννησον, σφι ἐς τὴν χώρην 4, 14[3]; 15[2]; cf τῶν κακῶν κατηγεμών 6, 135[3]; of dreams 7, 16 γ[1]* ter; [3]*; 47[1]*; τέρας, φάσμα 7, 57[1]; 8, 84[2] bis; 9, 120[2]*. See ἀνα , ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-, ἐπι-, κατα-, προ-.

†**φάκελος**, ὁ (2) *bundle*: φρυγάνων, ῥάβδων 4, 62[1], 67[1].

φακός, ὁ *lentil*. 4, 17[1].

φάλαγξ, ἡ *log*: ἐβένου 3, 97[3].

φαλακρός, ή, όν (7) *bald*: 3, 12[3]; 4, 23[2]; 24; 25[1] bis; [2] bis.

†**φαλακροῦμαι** *go bald*: 3, 12[3].

φάλαρα, τά *horse-brasses*: 1, 215[2].

Φαληρέων πεδίον 5, 63[4].

Φάληρον, τό (12) 5, 63[3]; 81[3]; 85[2]; 6, 116; 8, 66[1]; 67[1]; 91, 92[2], 93[2], 107[1]; 108[1]; 9, 32[2].

†**φαλλός**, ὁ (3) model of the penis 2, 48[2]; 49[1] bis

Φαναγόρης, ὁ 7, 214[1].

φανερός, ή, όν (20) *visible*: 2, 130[1]; 155[3]; 156[1], 3, 24[3], 47[3], 4, 30[1]; μούνῃ ταύτῃ εἰσὶ φ. ἐσβολαί 3, 5[1], φ. γίνεσθαι 2, 146[1], 6, 4[2]; φ. εἶναι, γενέσθαι, w. partic. = φαίνεσθαι **II 1.** *be seen, known, to* 3, 26[1]; 4, 12[2], 45[1]; 5, 56[2], 7, 18[4]; 221, 8, 132[2]; ἐκ τοῦ φανεροῦ *frankly*. 5, 96[2]; 8, 126[3], 9, 1; ἡ. ἐκ τοῦ φ. μάχη 6, 77[1]. Adv. φανερῶς ἀποθανεῖν 9, 71[3] *publicly*

†[**φανερῶ** *render illustrious*: ἐφανερώθη ἐς τοὺς Ἕλληνας δαπάνῃσι 6, 122[1] sp.].

Φάνης, ὁ (5) 3, 4[1]; [2] bis; 11[1], [2].

φαντάζομαι (3) ἐφανταζόμην **1.** w. dat. *appear to* of persons 4, 124[2]; dreams 7, 15[2]*. **2.** *be conceited*: 7, 10 ε*.

Φαρανδάτης, ὁ (2) 7, 79 (v l Φερενδ-), 9, 76[1] (v l Φαρναδ-).

Φαρβαιθίτης νομός 2, 166[1].

Φαρέες, οἱ 1, 145.

†**φαρετρεών**, ὁ (3) *quiver*: 1, 216[1], 2, 141[5]; 7, 61[1].

φαρέτρη, ἡ (2) *quiver*: (1, 215[1]); 4, 64[3].

†**φαρμακεύσαντες** ταῦτα ἐς τὸν ποταμόν 7, 114[1] *perform magic rites*.

φάρμακον, τό (7) *drug, medicine*· 1, 212[2]*; 2, 86[3]; [116[1] Hom. bis]; 4, 160[4]; used by horse-leech 3, 85[2]*, also, *pigment*: 1, 98[6].

φαρμάσσω. See κατα-.

Φαρναζάθ(ρ)ης, ὁ 7, 65.

Φαρνάκης, ὁ (5) 7, 66[2], 8, 126[1]; 9, 41[1]; 66[1]; 89[1].

Φαρνάσπης, ὁ (3) 2, 1[1]; 3, 2[2]; the same? 3, 68[1].

Φαρνούχης, ὁ (3) 7, 88[1] bis, [2].

φᾶρος, τό (5) *robe* 2, 122[3] bis; 9, 109[1]; [2]; [3].

†**φάρσος**, τό (4) *quarter* of a city· 1, 180[1]; 181[2]; 186[1] bis.

Φάσηλις, ἡ 2, 178[2].

Φᾶσις (9) ποταμός 1, 2[2]; 104[1], 2, 103[2] bis; 4, 37; 38[2], 86[2], 6, 84[2]; Φ. ὁ Κόλχος 4, 45[2].

φάσκω (3) ἔφασκον *say*: acc. inf. 2, 33[1]; 3, 58[3]; (6, 81).

φάσμα, τό (10) **1.** (5) *portent*: 7, 37[2]; 8, 37[2]; τὸ ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ φ. 7, 38[1]; φ. μέγιστον γίνεταί (τινι) 3, 10[3]; 4, 79[1]. **2.** (5) *phantom*: 4, 15[3], 6, 69[1]*; 117[3]; ἀνθρώπου, γυναικός 4, 15[3]; 8, 84[2].

φατίζω *name*. ἐφάτισαν (τὰ γράμματα) Φοινικήια κεκλῆσθαι 5, 58[2].

φάτις, ἡ (8) *report, rumour*: φ. ἀπίκετο, κεχώρηκε, ὅρμηται 1, 60[5]; 123[1]; 7, 189[2]; κατέβαλον φ. 1, 122[3]; φάτις ἔχει τινὰ (ὑπὸ Ἀθηναίων) 7, 3[2]; 8, 94[4]; also φάτιν ἔχει τις θάψαι 9, 84[2]; κατὰ τῶν ἱρέων τὴν φ. 2, 102[3].

φάτνη, ἡ (2) *manger*: τῶν ἵππων 9, 70[3] bis.

Φάϋλλος, ὁ 8, 47.

φαῦλος, η, ον (4) -ότερος *weak, trifling*: φαῦλα ἐπιφέρων 1, 26[3]; (ἀποσκήψαντος τοῦ ἐνυπνίου ἐς φ. 1, 120[6]*); ἄνδρες οὐ φαυλότεροι Μήδων 1, 126[6]*, ἐς τὸ ἄγαν φ. προάγων σεωυτόν 2, 173[2]*. See φλαῦρος.

φαύσκω. See δια-.

Φειδιππίδης. See Φιλιππίδης.

φείδομαι (5) φείσαιτο *spare* a person's life: w. gen. 1, 80[3], 155[1]*, 9, 39[2]; of things τῶν νεῶν, τούτων μηδενός 8, 68 α[1]*; 9, 41[3].

Φείδων, ὁ (2) 6, 127[3] bis.

Φενεός, ὁ 6, 74[2].

φερέγγυος*, ον (2) w. inf. *capable of*: 5, 30[4]; 7, 49[2].

Φερενδάτης, ὁ 7, 67[1]. Cf. Φαρανδάτης.

φερ(έ)οικοι ἐόντες πάντες 4, 46[3] *living in caravans*.

Φερετίμη, ἡ (12) 4, 162[2]; [3]; [5]; 165[1]; [3]; 167[1]; [2]; 200[1]; 202[1]; [2], 205 bis.

φερνή, ἡ *dowry*. 1, 93[4].

φέρω (219) οἴσω, -ομαι, ἔφερον, -όμην, ἤνεικα, -άμην I (133) trans. **1.** (79) *carry, bring* **a** (58) concretes, τὸν νεκρόν, etc. 1, 45[1]; 68[6]; 69[1]; 73[4]; [5]; 108[4]*, 111[3]*; [4]*; 112[3]*; 113[1] bis; [2], 144[3], 189[1]; 2, 39[2] bis; 73[4]; 91[6]; (121 β[2]); 146[2]; 3, 17[2], 20[1]; 21[2]*, 30[1]; 42[1]; [2]* bis; [4], 46[2]; 102[3], 4, 33[3], [4]; 64[1]; 126*; 131[1]; [2]; 5, 9[2], 12[4]; 92 γ[2]*, [3]*; δ[1]*; 6, 4[1]; [2] bis; 61[3]; [4]; [(4)]; 7, 131; 133[1]; 141[2]*; 8, 96[2]; 128[2]; esp. φόρον 3, 97[2] *pay* tribute, [f.l. ψήφους 8, 123[2]]; cf. ἐπὶ τὰ δεξιὰ φ. τὴν χεῖρα 2, 36[4]; ψῆνας φ. ἐν τῷ καρπῷ οἱ ἔρσενες 1, 193[5]; pass. 4, 33[1]; 7, 239[3].

b (10) abstracts, χρησμούς, ἀγγελίην, etc 1, 48^{1}, 3, 53^{2}; 122^{1}; 4, 133^{2}*, 139^{2}*; 5, 14^{2}; 8, 82^{1}; 9, 4^{4}; metaph. ἐς τὸ πλῆθος τὸ κράτος 3, 81^{1}*; (γνώμην ἐς μέσον 4, 97^{5}*). Also **c** (11) med. *bring with one*. πέδας, etc. 1, 66^{3}, ^{4}, 3, 48^{3}; 4, 67^{1}; 172^{2}, 5, 49^{5}; 7, 50^{4}*, 119^{4}, 8, 135^{3}; γλώσσης χαρακτῆρα, οὔνομα 1, 57^{3}, 173^{3}. **2.** (14) *produce*: of land, δένδρεα, etc. 1, 193^{3}; [2, 116^{4} Hom.]; 5, 82^{3}, 6, 139^{1}, 7, 5^{3}, 40^{3}, 9, 93^{3}, ἡμίονον 4, 129^{2}; χρυσόν 3, 114, absol. 1, 193^{3}; 4, 198^{3}; of plants, *bear* fruit. 1, 202^{2}, 2. 94^{2}; 3, 106^{3}. **3.** (14) *bear, endure*: ἄτην 1, 32^{6}* bis; συμφορὴν ὡς κουφότατα 1, 35^{4}*; (τὸν πατέρα) 3, 131^{1}; ἵπποι τὸν χειμῶνα 4, 28^{4}; metaph. τὸ πᾶν ἡμῖν τοῦ πολέμου αἱ νέες 8, 62^{1}*; ἀγὼν ὁ τὸ πᾶν φέρων 8, 100^{2}*; also προθύμως τὸν πόλεμον 9, 18^{3}*, 40, τὰ πρότερον ἐγὼ κεφαλῇ ἀναμάξας φέρω 1, 155^{3}*; hence absol. φέρειν δεινῶς 2, 121 γ^{2}; (κάρτα) βαρέως 3, 155^{1}; 5, 19^{1}; 42^{2}. **4.** (13) med *win*: δευτερεῖα, etc. 1, 31^{1}; 32^{9}*; 4, 129^{3}, 5, 47^{2}; *get*. οὐκ ἐλάχιστον ἐξ Αἰγύπτου 2, 180^{2}, so 6, 62^{2}; (100^{2}), 132, 7, 213^{1}; πλέον τι, οὐδὲν πλέον 7, 168^{3}; 211^{2}; 8, 29^{2}*; οὐ τὰ δεύτερα παρὰ βασιλέϊ 8, 104. **5.** (5) *result in*. οὐ φ. κόσμον κατηγορέειν 8, 60^{1}; 142^{2}*; λόγοι δουλοσύνην 7, 102^{2}*; τι σφάλμα 7, 6^{4}; 9, 9^{2}*. **6.** (6) φ. καὶ ἄγειν, etc., see ἄγω **VIII 1.** (**7.** (2) *wear* clothes: 3, 27^{1}, weapons 4, 175^{1}) **II** (69) intrans **1.** (34) *lead*: of roads 1, 186^{2}; 2, 7^{1}, 122^{3}; 138^{4} bis, 7, 31; 128^{1}; 173^{1}, 213^{1}; 8, 7^{1}, 9, 39^{2}, 69^{1}; 99^{3}, [104 conj]; gates 1, 180^{4}, (3, 117^{5}), 5, 16^{3}; rivers, canals, etc. 2, 17^{5}, 158^{1}; ^{3}; 3, 146^{2}; 4, 200^{2}, of geographical features, *lie*: τὰ πρὸς ἑσπέρην φέροντα τῆς θαλάσσης ταύτης 1, 203^{1}; so 2, 8^{1}; ^{2}; 11^{3}; 4, 99^{3}, ^{4}, 100^{2}, 101^{1}; ^{3}; 7, 193^{1}, 201; cf. φωνῇ φ. πρὸς Ἀριστόδικον 1, 159^{3}. **2.** (11) metaph. *lead, conduce, to*. ἐς αἰσχύνην 1, 10^{3}; 3, 133^{2}; ἐς ἄκεσιν 4, 90^{1}; ἐς νεῖκος 6, 42^{1}, signs, *portend*. ἐς 1, 120^{3}*; 5, 92 β^{3}*; 8, 137^{3}; 9, 33^{3}; ἐπὶ πᾶσαν γῆν 7, 19^{1}; *refer to*· χρηστήριον ἐς τοὺς Ἀργείους 6, 19^{1}; ἀγὼν ἐς πᾶσαν τὴν Ἑλλάδα 8, 142^{2}*. **3.** (9) ἡ γνώμη φέρει *one's opinion is*. w. inf. 5, 118^{2}; 125, 6, 110; 8, 100^{1}, ὡς πρῆγμα εἴη 4, 11^{2}, absol. 3, 77^{1}; ταύτῃ ὁ νόος τοῦ στρατηγοῦ 9, 120^{4}; τὸ δίκαιον φ. 5, 58^{2}, 7, 137^{2}. **4.** (13) φέρε *come!*. w. imper. sing 2nd pers. 1, 206^{2}*; 7, 47^{1}*, 3rd pers. 7, 10 θ^{1}*; 16 γ^{3}*; subjunc. 1st pers. sing. 1, 11^{4}*, 2, 14^{1}, 105; 7, 103^{3}*; 1st pers. plur. 1, 97^{3}*; 9, 122^{2}*; φέρετε w. imper. 2nd pers. plur. 4, 127^{3}*; subjunc. 1st pers. plur. 4, 115^{3}*; 6, 12^{3}*. **5.** ‘= συμφέρει, ἐπ' ἀμφότερα τοι φέρει ποιέειν ταῦτα 3, 134^{2}* dub **6.** *rush*: φέρουσα ἐνέβαλε νηὶ φιλίῃ 8, 87^{2}. **III** (16) pass. *fall*: 3, 75^{3}; 4, 5^{3}; 8, 37^{3}; 39^{2}; *float, be borne* on water 1, 194^{2}; 2, 29^{2}; 4, 110^{2}; 8, 13 bis; (13); of a cloud, *drift*: 8, 65^{6}, of rivers, *flow*: 2, 17^{4}, of persons, φερόμενοι ἐσπίπτειν *charge*. 7, 210^{2}; 8, 28; 91, 9, 102^{3}. [fl 8, 104] See ἀνα-, ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-, ἐπεσ-, ἐπι-, ἐσ-, κατα-, παρα-, περι-, προσ-, προ-, συμ-, συνδια-, ὑπεκ-, ὑπερ-.

Φερῶς, ὁ 2, 111^{1}.

φεύγω (143) φεύξομαι, φεύγεσκον 4, 43^{5}; 7, 211^{3}, ἔφευγον, ἔφυγον, πεφευγώς Intrans. **1.** (96) *flee*. 1, [55^{2} or], 63^{2} bis; 82^{6}, 103^{3}; 127^{3}; 157^{1}, 207^{3}*; ^{4}*, 214^{2}; 2, 119^{3}, 121 ε^{5}; 137^{2}, 139^{1}, 141^{5}; 3, 13^{1}; 54^{2}; 55^{1}; 4, 4, 12^{3}; 124^{2}; 125^{4}, 126*; 128^{3}, 160^{2}; ^{3}; 165^{2}; 5, 118^{2}; 6, 14^{3}, 29^{2}; 96, 97^{1}; ^{2}*, 113^{2} bis; 7, 211^{3} bis, 218^{3}; 229^{1}, 8, 6^{2}; 38 bis; 68 β^{2}*; 76^{2}; 92^{2}; 94^{1}; ^{2}, 107^{2}; 108^{4} bis, 109^{2}*, 126^{3}; 130^{1}; 9, 1; 48^{2}*, 52; 66^{3}; 67; 68 quater; 70^{5}; 77^{2} bis; 104; 106^{1}, 107^{3}, 119^{2}, φεύγων κατα-, ἐκφεύγειν (4, 23^{5}), 5, 95^{1}; of ships 7, 182, 8, 89^{2}; 91, 94^{1}; ἐκ Κρότωνος, etc. 5, 47^{1}, 8, 120, 130^{3}; 9, 48^{1}*, 58^{2}*; 82^{1}; 89^{1}; ἐκ κακῶν 1, 65^{1}, ἐς τὸ ἱρόν, etc. 3, 158^{2}, 4, 125^{5}, 162^{1}, ^{2}, 5, 104^{3}, 6, 9^{2}, 9, 65^{1}; 66^{3}, 67, 102^{3}; ἐξ Ἄργεος ἐς Ἰλλυριούς 8, 137^{1}; πρὸς τὰ ὄρεα 4, 43^{5}; [φεῦγ' ἔσχατα γαίης 7, 140^{2} or]. **2.** (16) *be exiled*: 1, 64^{1}, 5, 30^{1}, 6, 103^{2}; 7, 213^{2}; ἐκ Νάξου ὑπὸ τοῦ δήμου 5, 30^{1}, ἐκ τῆς οἰκηίης, etc 1, 64^{3}; 3, 139^{1}; 4, 11^{3}, 6, 66^{3}; 67^{1}, 72^{2}; ἐς τὰ ἕλεα, etc. 2, 152^{2}, 6, 72^{2}, 7, 153^{2}; 213^{2}; 239^{2}. Trans. **3.** (23) *flee from* persons 2, 68^{4}, (152^{1}), ^{1}, 4, 80^{4}, 127^{1}* bis, 174; 6, (40^{1}); 127^{2}, 7, 104^{5}*, 9, 52; 53^{2}, 55^{2}; ἐς τὴν Ἀσίην τοὺς Σκύθας 4, 12^{2}, things, τὸ οὔνομα, etc. 1, 143^{3}; 159^{1}*, 2, 22^{4}; 87^{1}; 3, 81^{2}*; 7, 154^{2}, 214^{2}; 9, 27^{2}*, place Χερσόνησον 6, 40^{2} dub. **4.** (4) w. inf. *avoid*: τὰ φεύγω ἀπηγέεσθαι 2, 65^{2}, so 91^{1}; 4, 76^{1}, 7, 135^{2}*. **5.** (3) *go into exile from*: Πεισιστρατίδας, etc. 5, 62^{2}; 6, 123^{1}; ἐξ Ἀθηνέων 6, 103^{1}. (**6.** *escape from*: τὸ στράτευμα 8, 112^{3}.) See ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-, κατα-, συμ-, ὑπο-.

Φηγεύς, ὁ 9, 26^{5}.

φηγός, ἡ (2) *esculent oak*: 2, 55^{2}, 56^{2}.

φήμη, ἡ (10) **1.** *praise, report*: 1, 31^{4}*. **2.** (6) mysterious *rumour*: (δι)ῆλθέ σφι φ. 9, 100^{1}, 101^{2}; ἐσέπτατο ἐς τὸ στρατόπεδον, ἐσαπίκετό σφι 9, 100^{1}, ^{2}, 101^{3}; διεξῆλθε διὰ τοῦ στρατοπέδου 9, 17^{3}. **3.** (3) *prophetic saying*: 3, 153^{2} (v.l. φῆμις); 5, 72^{3}; *prophecy*· τοῦ ὀνείρου 1, 43^{3}.

φημι (354) φήσω 2, 49^{2}; ^{3}; 3, 155^{4}; 4, 45^{4}, ἔφη, ἔφασαν, ἐφάμην 6, 69^{2}, φάμενος (pres. sense), ἔφησα 3, 38^{4}; 153^{2}, 4, 16^{1}; 127^{4}, 6, 69^{4}; (70^{1}); 137^{1}; 7, 161^{3}; 8, 122 *say* **1.** (313) acc. inf. 1, 1^{1}, 2^{1}; 39^{2}* bis, 51^{3} bis; 63^{1}, 82^{6}, 94^{2}, 111^{3}*; 113^{2}, 114^{5}; 116^{4} bis; 117^{4}*, 119^{5}; ^{7}; 122^{2}, 125^{2}; 126^{4}; 129^{2}; 133^{2}; 137^{2}, 138^{1} bis; 141^{1}; 156^{2}, 164^{2} bis; 172^{1}, ^{2}; 176^{3}; 182^{1}; 202^{1}; 216^{1}, 2, 13^{2}; ^{3}, 15^{1}; 16^{1}; 18^{2}; ^{3}; 28^{2}; ^{4}, 32^{1} bis, ^{3}; 36^{4}; 43^{2}; 44^{3}; 46^{1}, 49^{2} bis; ^{3}; 54^{1}; ^{2}; 56^{3}; 63^{4} bis; 72; 73^{2}; 74; 79^{3}; 86^{2}; 89^{2}; 91^{5}; ^{6};

104^{2}, ^{3}, 110^{2}; 118^{1} bis; 119^{3}; 122^{2}; 126^{2}; 132^{3}; 134^{1}; 143^{4}; 145^{2}; ^{3}; 146^{1}; 148^{5}; 156^{4}; 160^{2}, ^{3}; ^{4}; 162^{1}, 172^{4}; 174^{1}; 175^{5}, 3, 2^{1}, 8^{3}, 18; 20^{2}; 22^{1}; ^{4}, 27^{3}; 28^{1}; 31^{4}, 32^{3} bis, 34^{2*}; ^{3*}, 35^{2*}; 36^{6}; 38^{3}, ^{4}; 39^{4}; 42^{1}; 43^{2}; 46^{2}, 51^{1}; 52^{6}; 53^{5}; 55^{2} bis; 63^{1*}; ^{2}; 67^{1}, 68^{4}, 69^{4}, 72^{3*}; 74^{3}, 75^{1}; ^{2}, 87, 99^{1}, 111^{1}; 118^{2}, 120^{4}, 130^{2}, 133^{2}; 135^{2} bis, ^{3} bis; 138^{2}; 140^{1}; ^{3}; 144, 148^{2}, 153^{2}; 155^{3*}, 156^{2}; 4, 2^{1}; 9^{2}, 13^{1}; 14^{2}; 15^{2} bis; 16^{1} ter, 30^{1}, 33^{1}; 35^{1}; 43^{2}; 45^{3}, ^{4}; 68^{2}; 77^{1}; 81^{2}; 84^{1}; 85^{1}; 94^{3}; 95^{5}; 97^{5}, 103^{3}; (113^{2}); 127^{4*}; 131^{2}; 142, 144^{2}, 145^{4}, 149^{1}, 151^{2}, 157^{1}; [159^{3} or], 162^{4}, ^{5}; 178, 179^{2}; 180^{4}; ^{5}, 191^{1}; 201^{2}; 5, 13^{1}; ^{3}; 22^{2}, 29^{1}, ^{2}; 41^{2}; 43; 44^{2}; 50^{2}; 67^{2} bis, 73^{3}; 80^{2}, 82^{3}; 84^{2}, 92 ζ^{3*}; η^{2*}; 111^{4*}; 6, 1^{1}; 5^{3}, 52^{4}; 58^{3}; 62^{2}, 65^{3} bis, 68^{2*}; 69^{2*} bis; ^{4*}; 76^{2}; 79^{1}; 80; 80*, (81), 82^{1}; 84^{1} bis; 86^{1}; α^{2*}, γ^{2*}; 99^{2}, 106^{1}; $^{(3)}$; 130^{2}, 132; 133^{2}, 135^{3}; 7, 3^{3}; 10 β^{1*}, θ^{3*}; 16 α^{1*}, β^{1*}, γ^{2*}, 38^{2}; 75^{2}; (101^{3}), 103^{1*}; 104^{3*}, 129^{4} bis, 136^{1}; 142^{3}, 147^{1}, 149^{3}, 151; 161^{3*}, 168^{4}; [220^{4} or.]; 226^{1}, ^{2}, 235^{2*}; 8, 5^{1}; 30^{2}, 36^{1}; 58^{1}; 65^{1}; 81; 88^{3}, 101^{1}, 102^{2*}, 115^{4}; 116^{1}; 120, 122; 135^{3}; 137^{4}, 9, 16^{1}; 26^{6*}; 27^{2*}; ^{3*}, 33^{5}, 34^{2}; 44^{2}; 55^{2}, 77^{1}; 79^{1*}; ^{2*}; 88, 90^{3}; 94^{2}, 107^{1}; *οὔ φημι* 1, 19^{3}, 37^{1}, 97^{1}; 112^{1}; 137^{2}; 170^{2}; 2, 50^{2}; 63^{3}; 3, 19^{2}, 4, 68^{2}; 76^{5}, 79^{3}, 147^{3}; 149^{1}, 162^{2}, 5, 79^{1}, 103^{1}; 6, 50^{2}, 86 α^{1}; 7, 136^{2}; 143^{1}; 222; 8, 2^{2}, 113^{2}, 9, 53^{2}, 117; *ἡ τρίτη τῶν ὁδῶν φαμένη κτλ.* 2, 22^{1} **2.** (4) *ὡς*-clause 1, 24^{7}; 3, 155^{4}, 6, 70^{1}; (7, 37^{3}). **3.** (5) acc. *τάδε* 2, 55^{1}; 125^{6}; 8, 68^{1}, (*ἔπος* 3, 134^{6}, *γνώμην ἐς μέσον* 4, 97^{5*}). **4.** (13) introd. dir sp 1, 11^{5}; 27^{4}, 38^{1*}, 115^{1}; 128^{1}, (3, 62^{2}), 6, 50^{3}; (129^{4}), 7, 101^{3}; 103^{1}, 147^{3}, 8, 59; 9, 120^{2}. **5.** (2) *ὡς δή φασι* 2, 45^{3}, *ὡς Πέρσαι φασί* 3, 105^{2}. **6.** (2) *φάναι* 8, 88^{2} *say 'yes'*; *οὐ φάναι* 6, 61^{4} *refuse* **7.** (15) *ἔφη λέγων*, etc , see *λέγω* **A I 4. f**; also *ἀμείβετο, εἶπε, φάς* 5, 39^{2}; 6, 67^{3}.

(**φημίζομαι**, *ἐφημιζόμην speak ominous words*: 3, 124^{2}) See *ἐπι-*.

φθάνω (15) *φθάσας, ἔφθην* **1.** (3) trans. *anticipate φ τοὺς Ἀθηναίους ἀπικόμενοι* 6, 115; 7, 161^{1}; 188^{3}. **2.** (10) intrans w partic. *do* a thing *in time*: *φ. τὰ τόξα κατελόμενος* 3, 78^{2}; so 6, 65^{2}; 70^{2}, 9, 113^{2}; *φ. πολλῷ ἀπικόμενοι* 4, 136^{2}; *πρὶν ἢ κτλ.* 6, 116; 9, 70^{1}; *πρότερον ἢ κτλ* 6, 91^{1}; *φθαίητε ἂν ἐξανδραποδισθέντες ἤ τινα πυθέσθαι* 6, 108^{2*}; cf *οὐκ ἂν φθάνοιτε ἀπαλλασσόμενοι* 7, 162^{1*} *you cannot be too quick* **3.** (2) *φθάς, φθάσας* w vb , do a thing *first οὐκ ἄλλος φ. κατήγορος ἔσται* 3, 71^{5*}, so 9, 46^{3*}.

φθέγγομαι (11) *ἐφθεγξάμην utter κοῖον ἔπος* 5, 106^{3*}; 7, 103^{1*}; *τοῦτο πρῶτον* 1, 85^{4}, absol. *make sounds*. [1, 85^{2} or.], 2, 57^{1}; ^{2} bis; 8, 65^{2} bis; of a horse whinnying 3, 84^{3}, 85^{1}.

φθείρ, ὁ (2) *louse*: 2, 37^{2}; 4, 168^{1}.

φθειροτραγέω *eat lice*: 4, 109^{1}.

φθείρω (4) *ἔφθειρα devastate* fields: 1, 76^{1}; *wear down* a nation· 2, 133^{2}; pass. 8, 140 β^{3*}; *λοιμὸς τὸν στρατὸν* 8, 115^{3} See *δια-*.

†**φθινόπωρον**, τό (2) *autumn*· 4, 42^{3}; 9, 117.

φθίνω (2) *ἔφθινον*, [*φθίμενος*] *pine away, die*: 3, 29^{3}; [7, 220^{4} or.]. See *κατα-*.

Φθίος, ὁ 2, 98^{2}.

φθίσις, ἡ *consumption* 7, 88^{1}

Φθιῶται *Ἀχαιοί* 7, 132^{1}.

Φθιῶτις *γῆ* 1, 56^{3}.

φθονερός, ή, όν (3) *jealous*: *τὸ θεῖον* 1, 32^{1*}, 3, 40^{2*}; *ὁ θεός* 7, 46^{4*}.

φθονέω (9) *ἐφθόνησα envy*: w. dat. pers. 8, 69^{1}; w. partic. *τοῖσι ἀρίστοισι περιεοῦσι* 3, 80^{4*}, so 7, 236^{1*}; 237^{2*}; *εἰ ἔμελλε ἀπολάμψεσθαι* 3, 146^{1}; *τοῦ εὐτυχέειν* 7, 236^{1*}; *grudge*: *ἄνδρα ἕνα βασιλεῦσαι* 8, 109^{3*}; absol 7, 10 ϵ*; pass *be envied*· 3, 52^{5*}. See *ἐπι-*

φθόνος, ὁ (9) *jealousy*: 3, 80^{3*}; 6, 137^{2}, *φθόνῳ out of envy*. 3, 30^{1}, 80^{4*}, 8, 124^{1}; 125^{1}; 9, 71^{4}; *φ. χρᾶσθαι* 4, 104, 6, 61^{1}

φθορή, ἡ (2) *destruction*: *ἵνα σφέων φ. γένηται* 2, 161^{4}; *Ἕλληνας φ. τις καταλαμβάνει θεήλατος* 7, 18^{3*}.

φιάλη, ἡ (16) *drinking-bowl*: 1, 50^{1}; 2, 147^{4}; 151^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}; 3, 130^{5} bis; 4, 5^{3}; 10^{1}; ^{3} bis, 71^{4}; 7, 54^{2} bis, 9, 80^{1}; 116^{2}.

Φιγαλεύς, ὁ 6, 83^{2}

Φίλαγρος, ὁ 6, 101^{2}.

Φίλαιος, ὁ 6, 35^{1}

Φιλάων, ὁ 8, 11^{2}.

†**φιλέλλην**, ὁ *philhellene*: 2, 178^{1}

φιλέω (18) *ἐφιλεόμην, ἐφίλησα, φιληθείς* **1.** (2) pass. *be loved*, conjugally: *ὑπὸ ἀνδρῶν* 4, 176, 5, 5. **2.** (12) w. inf. *be accustomed to*, in general laws: *αὔρη ἀπὸ ψυχροῦ τινὸς φιλέει πνέειν* 2, 27; so 135^{5}; 3, 82^{3*}; 7, 9 γ*; 10 ϵ*; ζ*; 50^{2*}; 160^{1*}, 8, 68 γ*; 9, 122^{3}; impers. *φιλέει κως προσημαίνειν* 6, 27^{1}; *οἷα φιλέει γίνεσθαι ἐν πολέμῳ* 8, 128^{2}. **3.** (4) *kiss*. 5, 18^{5}; *τῷ στόματι* 1, 134^{1}; 2, 41^{3}; med. *τὰς παρειάς* 1, 134^{1}

Φίλεως, ὁ 3, 60^{4}

φιλίη, ἡ (6) *friendship*, esp national· 7, 152^{1}, *φ. ἰσχυραί* 3, 82^{4*}; *Κυρηναίοισι πρὸς Σαμίους φ. μεγάλαι συνεκρήθησαν* 4, 152^{5}; *τὴν πρὸς Ξέρξην συνεκεράσαντο* 7, 151; *ἐπαγγέλλεσθαι φ.* 7, 130^{3} [f l. 3, 39^{2}.]

φίλιος, η, ον (9) *-ώτερος friendly*: *λόγοι, γνῶμαι* 7, 163^{2}; 8, 106^{2}; 9, 4^{2}; opp. *πολέμιος, πόλις* 7, 151; 9, 13^{3}; *νηῦς* 8, 87^{2} bis; *οἱ φίλιοι* 9, 68; *τοῖσι Κορινθίοισι φίλια ἦν πρὸς τοὺς Κερκυραίους* (3, 49^{1}).

Φιλιππίδης, ὁ (4) (v.l. *Φειδι-*) 6, 105^{1} bis; ^{2}, 106^{1}

Φίλιππος, ὁ 5, 47^{1}; another (2) 8, 139 bis.

Φίλιστος, ὁ 9, 97.

Φίλιτις, ὁ 2, 128.

φιλοδέσποτα ἀνδράποδα 4, 142 *attached to their masters*

†**φιλοινίη,** ἡ *alcoholism*: 3, 34[2]*.

Φιλόκυπρος, ὁ (2) 5, 113[2] bis

Φιλοκύων, ὁ (2) 9, 71[2]; 85[1].

†**φιλοπότης** ἀνήρ 2, 174[1] *tippler*

φίλος, η, ον (55) **1.** (8) w dat pers. *pleasing to*. [Ζηνί, θεοῖσι 1, 65[3], 7, 148[3] or]; φίλον τινὶ τοῦτο, etc. 2, 64[2]; 5, 20[2]*; w. inf. ταῦτα δαίμονί κου φίλον ἦν οὕτω γενέσθαι 1, 87[4]*; so 108[3]*; 4, 97[2]; οὐ φίλα τοι ἐρέω 7, 104[1]*. **2.** (3) φίλα ποιέεσθαί τισι *make friends with*: 2, 152[5]; 5, 37[2]; (τοῖσι Κορινθίοισι φίλα ἦν πρὸς τοὺς Κερκυραίους 3, 49[1]). **3.** (44) φίλος, ὁ *friend*, personal or national· 1, 6[2] bis; 35[4]*; 53[3]; 56[1]; 69[2]* bis, 70[1]; 87[3]*, 97[2], 2, 90[2]; 161[4]; 173[2]; 174[1], 3, 8[2] bis; 21[1]*; 39[4], 74[1]; [2]; 124[1]; 138[2]; 4, 73[1]; 84[1]; 5, 5; 30[5]*, 70[3], 6, 61[2]; [5]; 136[2]; 7, 39[1]*; 135[2]*, 8, 79[2], 90[4]; 140 β[4]*; 143[3]*; 9, 33[4]; φ. (ἐς) τὰ μάλιστα 2, 147[3], 6, 89; ἀνὴρ φ 1, 35[4]*; 3, 40[2]*, 73[1]*, 5, 24[3]*; στρατὸς φ. 1, 53[1].

†**φιλοσκώμμων** ἀνήρ 2, 174[1] *jocose.*

†**φιλοσοφέων** γῆν πολλὴν θεωρίης εἵνεκεν ἐπελήλυθας 1, 30[2]* *in quest of knowledge.*

†**φιλότεκνον** τὸ θηρίον 2, 66[2] *fond of young.*

φιλότης, ἡ (3) *friendship*· Κυρηναίοισι φ. συνεθήκατο 2, 181[1]; Κυρηναίων φ. ibid.; κατ' ἡλικίην τε καὶ φ. 1, 172[1].

φιλοτιμίη, ἡ *obduracy* ἡ φ. κτῆμα σκαιόν 3, 53[4]*.

†**φιλοφρονέομαι,** ἐφιλοφρονεόμην *make* one *welcome*. 3, 50[2].

φιλοφρόνως (4) δέκεσθαι 3, 51[1]; 5, 18[1] *welcome* persons; δῶρα 3, 13[4]; also φ. ἀσπάζεσθαι (2, 121 δ[5]).

φιλοφροσύνη, ἡ *friendliness*: φιλοφροσύνης τοῦ πατρὸς εἵνεκα 5, 92 γ[2]*.

†**φιλοχωρέω** *stay in the same place*. 8, 111[3].

†**φιλοψυχίην** τοιήνδε τινὰ ἀναιρέεται 6, 29[1] *way of saving one's life.*

†**φιλύρη,** ἡ (2) **1.** *linden-tree*· 4, 67[2]. **2.** *bast* of the linden-tree: 4, 67[2].

Φλά, ἡ 4, 178.

φλαῦρος, η, ον (8) -ότερος, -ότατος *inferior* τὸ εἶδος φλαύρη 6, 61[3]; τῆς στρατιῆς τὸ φ. 1, 207[7]*; *trifling*· ἀποσκήψαντος τοῦ ἐνυπνίου ἐς φ. (1, 120[6]*), *cowardly*. 9, 27[4]* bis, litotes, οὐ φ. οἰκίη, χώρη, τιμωροί 1, 99[2], 7, 8 α[2]*; 171. φλαύρως (6) adv. *poorly*: φ. πρήξας τῷ στόλῳ 6, 94[2]; φ. ἀκούειν 7, 10 η[1]* *be slandered*; φ. ἔχειν *be ill*: 3, 129[3], 6, 135[1], *to a slight extent*: ἔχειν τὴν τέχνην, ἀντέχειν 3, 130[2], 7, 196. Cf. φαῦλος.

φλέβες, αἱ (2) *veins*: ἐν τῇσι κορυφῇσι 4, 187[2]; *ducts*: 4, 2[2].

φλέγμα, τό *rheum*· 4, 187[2].

Φλέγρη, ἡ 7, 123[1].

φλέγω. See ἐπι-.

Φλειάσιοι, οἱ (6) 8, 72; 9, 28[4]; 31[3], 69[1], [2]; 85[2].

Φλειοῦς, ὁ 7, 202.

φλεύω. See περι-.

†**φλο(ΐ)ινος,** η, ον *made of rush*. ἐσθής 3, 98[4]

φλοιός, ὁ (2) inner *bark* 4, 67[2], 8, 115[2].

φλόξ, ἡ *flame* φ. πυρός 6, 82[2]

†**φλοῦς,** ὁ *rush* 3, 98[4].

†**φλυηρέω** (3) *blather*. 2, 131[3]; 7, 104[5]*, πολλά 7, 103[5]*.

φοβερός, ή, όν (2) *alarming*· χρηστήριον 7, 139[6], εἰ φ. τι ἐνωρῶμεν 1, 120[6]*.

φοβέω (23) ἐφοβεόμην, φοβήσας, ἐφοβήθην, πεφοβημένος **1.** (2) act. *alarm*: τοὺς βοῦς, Λακεδαιμονίους 4, 69[1], 7, 235[3]*. **2.** (21) pass. *fear*· acc. obj αἰχμήν, etc 1, 39[2]*, 80[4], 4, 128[3], 5, 111[4]*, 6, 77[1], 7, 50[1]*; 52[2]*; 235[2]*; 9, 56[2]; 109[3]; 120[2]*, ἐμὲ ὡς σέο πειρώμενος λέγω 1, 9[1]*, Ἴωνας μὴ μεταβάλωσι 7, 52[1]*; οὐδὲν ἀμφὶ τῇ γυναικί 6, 62[1]; absol 1, 107[1], 8, 27[4], 9, 70[4], of animals, *shy*: 7, 36[5]; 87; 88[1], also τὸ χρηστήριον φοβεόμενοι 7, 149[1] *afraid because of the oracle.*

φόβος, ὁ (10) **1.** *flight, rout*· ἐν τούτῳ τῷ γινομένῳ φ. 9, 69[1]. **2.** (3) *fear*: ἐς φ κατίστασθαι 8, 12[2]; ταῦτα τοῖσι Ἀργείοισι φ. παρεῖχε 6, 77[3]; ἡμέας ἔχει φ τε καὶ δέος 4, 115[2]*. **3.** (4) *panic*: τισὶ ἐμπίπτει φ. 4, 203[3]; 8, 38; ἐς τὸ στρατόπεδον 7, 43[2]; σφι θεὸς φ ἐμβάλλει 7, 10 ε* **4.** (2) the object of fear ἐν σκέπῃ τοῦ φ 1, 143[1]; ἦν τὸ οὔνομα φ. ἀκοῦσαι 6, 112[3].

Φοιβήιον, τό 6, 61[3].

φοιβόλαμπτος (v l. -ληπτος) γενόμενος 4, 13[1] *possessed by Apollo.*

[**Φοῖβος** Ἀπόλλων 4, 155[3] or]

φοινίκεος, η, ον (4) *crimson*: 1, 98[5]; 2, 132[1]; 7, 76; 9, 22[2].

Φοινίκη, ἡ (17) 1, 2[1]; 2, 44[1]; 49[3], 79[1]; 116[2]; 3, 5[1]; 6[1], 91[1]; 136[1] bis; 4, 38[2]; 39[2] bis, 45[5]; 6, 3; 17; 7, 90.

†**φοινικήιος,** η, ον (4) *made from the palm*: βίκοι 1, 194[2], οἶνος 2, 86[4]; 3, 20[1], ἐσθής 4, 43[5].

Φοινικήιος, η, ον (4) Πατάϊκοι (3, 37[2]); γράμματα 5, 58[2], πάθος 8, 90[4], γαῦλοι 8, 97[1].

Φοινικικός, ή, όν (2) Πατάϊκοι (3, 37[2]); μέταλλα 6, 47[2].

φοῖνιξ, ὁ (14) **1.** *phoenix*· 2, 73[1]. **2.** (12) *palm-tree* 1, 193[4], [5] ter, 2, 91[2]; 156[3], 169[5]; 4, 172[1]; 177; 182; 183[1]; 7, 69[1]. **3.** *lyre*: 4, 192[1]

Φοῖνιξ (4) ποταμός 7, 176[2]; 200[1] ter; [2].

Φοῖνιξ, ὁ 6, 47[1].

Φοῖνιξ, ὁ 1, 170[3], ἀνὴρ Φ 4, 147[4], 7, 91[1]; ἄνδρες Φ. 4, 42[2], -ικες, οἱ (75) 1, 1[1]; [2], [4], 5[2] bis; [3]; 105[3], 143[1]; 2, 32[4]; 44[4]; 54[1]; 56[1], [3], 104[3], [4]; 116[6], 3, 19[2] bis; [3] bis; 37[2]; 107[2]; 111[2]; 4, 42[3]; 44[2]; 147[4]; 5, 57[1] bis; 58[1] bis, [2] bis; 108[2]; [109[1] sp]; [2] bis; 112[1], 6, 3; 6; 14[1]; 25[1]; 28[1]; 33[2] bis, [3] bis; 41[1] bis; [2]; [3]; [4]; 47[1]; 104[1]; 7, 23[2];

[3], 25[1], 34, 89[1]; [2]; 96[1] bis, 8, 85[1]; 90[1] bis; [3]; 91, 100[4], 119, 9, 96[1]; Φ Σιδώνιοι, Τύριοι 7, 44, 2, 112[2], Carthaginians 4, 197[2], 5, 46[1], 7, 165, 167[2]

Φοίνισσα (3) νηῦς, τριήρης 6, 118[1], 8, 118[1]; 121[1].

†[**φοινίσσω** *incarnadine*· αἵματι Ἄρης πόντον φοινίξει 8, 77[2] or]

φοιτῶ (40) ἐφοίτων, πεφοίτηκα 2, 111[2] **1** (28) *go regularly, resort* ἐς 1, 37[2]* bis, 182[1]; [2]; 2, 22[4], 63[1], 4, 116[2], 182, 6, 49[2], 125[2]; ἐπί 1, 73[4]; 3, 119[3], 4, 172[3]; 6, 137[3], 9, 49[3], πρός 2, 172[3], τινι 2, 140[1], παρά τινα 1, 96[3], 7, 17[1], 103[2]*, absol 1, 11[1], 78[1], 2, 2[4]; 73[2], 174[2], 6, 126[3], 7, 22[1]; 9, 25[1] **2.** (5) sexually, *go in to* of the woman, τινι 3, 69[6]; παρά τινα 2, 66[1], 111[2], 4, 1[3], of the man, παρά τινα 5, 70[1] **3.** (7) of things, *come in, be imported* revenue τάλαντα Δαρείῳ, etc 3, 90[3], 5, 17[2]; τὸ ἤλεκτρον, ὁ κασσίτερος ἡμῖν, etc 3, 115[1] bis, [2], 7, 23[4]; κέρεα ἐς Ἕλληνας 7, 126 See δια-, ἐκ-, ἐπι-, κατα-, συμ-

φοναί, αἱ *slaughter* ἐν τῇσι φ εἶναι 9, 76[1]

φονεύς, ὁ (9) *murderer, slayer* 1, 44[2], 45[1]; [3] bis, 109[4]*, 124[1]*, 3, 50[3]; 5, 57[1], 62[1].

φονεύω (28) -εύσω, ἐφόνευον, ἐφόνευσα **1.** (11) *kill* in cold blood one person 1, 35[3]* bis, 91[1]*; 109[3]*, 137[1], 3, 1[4]*, 7, 233[2]; 8, 53[2], more than one 5, 71[2], 92 η[1]*; 9, 119[1]. **2.** (17) *slay* in fight 1, 146[2], [3]; 211[2], [3], 2, 45[3], 4, 64[1], 203[4]; 5, 77[2], 102[3], 6, 26[2], 45[1], 78[2], 7, 7, 9, 39[2], 68, 70[5], 75 See κατα-

φόνος, ὁ (22) **1.** (14) *killing* of one man 1, 43[2], 44[1]; 109[2]*; 147[2], 2. 100[3], 3, 74[4], 4, 200[1], 202[2], 5, 92 γ[4]*, 7, 158[2]* bis, 8, 114[1], [2]*, 9, 64[1]. **2.** (4) *slaughter* of a number 1, 146[3]; 5, 70[2]; 9, 17[4]*, Ἑλληνικός 7, 170[3] **3.** (4) *bloodshed* 3, 82[3]* bis, 140[5]*; 4, 148[2]

φορβή, ἡ (6) *food*, for men· 7, 50[4]*, 107[2], φ καὶ οἶνος 1, 211[2]*, ἐς φ. 1, 202[1], 4, 121, 7, 119[3]

φορέω (50) ἐφόρεον, πεφορημένος 2, 91[3] **1.** (12) *carry* habitually ἄχθεα, etc 2, 35[3], 73[4], 3, 111[2], (4, 62[4], 6, 61[4]); ἀγγελίας 3, 34[1], med ὕδωρ 9, 49[3], ἄνεμος θῖνας ψάμμου 3, 26[3], ἐς 2, 150[4]; 3, 13[2]; 111[2], 6, 61[3]. Esp **2.** (28) *wear* clothes 1, 71[2]*; 135; 215[1]; 2, 37[2]; [3]; 81[1], 3, (27[1]); 98[4], 4, 10[3], 106, 107, 116[2], 168[1], 5, 87[3]; 88[3]; 9, 109[3]; pass 2, 91[3], hats 2, 151[2]; 3, 12[4], rings 3, 41[1], 4, 168[1], 176, *carry* weapons 1, 79[3], 171[4]; 4, 10[1], (175[1]); 9, 74[1]; [2]. **3.** (8) of parts of the body, δύο κέρεα, etc 2, 74, 76[1]; [3], w pred. adj τὸ στόμα μεστὸν βδελλέων 2, 68[4], so 3, 12[4] bis; 101[1]; 113[2]. **4.** of a tree, *bear* fruit καρπόν 4, 23[3] (**5.** of a gate, *lead*. ἐς τούτους 3, 117[5].) See ἀνα-, δια-, ἐκ-, ἐμ-, ἐπι-, ἐσ-, κατα-, μετα-, παρα , περι-, προσ-, συμ-.

φορμός, ὁ (2) *basket*: 8, 71[2], φορμοῦ τρόπον 3, 98[4]

Φόρμος, ὁ 7, 182.

φόρος, ὁ (32) *tribute*· 1, 106[1] bis, 192[1], 3, 67[3], 89[2], [3] bis; 90[1], [2], 91[1]; 92[2], 93[2], 95[2], 96[1] bis; [2]; 97[1]; [5]; 117[6], 6, 59; φ ἀπαγινέειν, ἐπι-, ὑποτελέειν, φέρειν 3, 94[2], 5, 49[6]*, 1, 171[2], 3, 97[2]; τάσσειν 6, 42[2]; τάσσεσθαι 3, 13[3], 89[1], 4, 165[2], φόρου ἀπαγωγή 1, 6[2]; 27[1]; 2, 182[2], *vow*: τῇ Εἰληθυίῃ ἀποφέρειν ἀντὶ τοῦ ὠκυτόκου τὸν ἐτάξαντο φόρον 4, 35[2].

†**φορτηγέω** *carry loads* πλοίοισι 2, 96[1]

φορτία, τά (11) ship's *cargo* 1, 1[1], [4], 194[2], 2, 179, 4, 152[3]; 196[1] ter; [2], [3] bis

φόρτος, ὁ (2) ship's *cargo*· διατίθεσθαι 1, 1[2]; 194[4]

†**φράγμα**, τό (2) *barricade*· 8, 52[1] bis

φραγμός, ὁ (2) *fence* 7, 36[5]; 142[2].

[**φράδμων** ἀνήρ 3, 57[4] or *shrewd*]

φράζω (83) φράσω, ἔφραζον, -όμην, ἔφρασα, [φράσσασθαι], ἐφράσθην **1.** (2) *point out*: τοῖσι Ἰχθυοφάγοισι τὸν οἶνον 3, 22[4], absol 2, 86[2]. **2.** (69) *relate* **a** (26) acc. 1, 39[1]*, 61[2], 194[1]; 2, 10[3], 31; 51[1], 147[1], 155[3], 156[6], 3, 4[3], 6[1]; [2]; 103, 4, 25[1]; 53[5], 5, 9[1], 65[6]; 66[1], 6, 50[3]; 137[1]; 7, 47[1]*; 213[1], 219[1], 8, 55; 68 β[1]*; pass 8, 88[3]*. **b** (17) τινί τι 1, 65[4], 68[5], 86[4], 109, 119[2], 3, 133[1], 153[1], 5, 33[4], 6, 68[1]*; 100[3]; 7, 10 α[3]*; 101[2]*, 235[1]*, 8, 110[2]; 9, 10[1], 93[2], cf τὴν ἑωυτοῦ συμφορὴν πρὸς τὸν χαλκέα 1, 68[5]. **c** (15) ind qu. 1, 179[1], 2, 14[1], 24[1]; 150[2], 4, 40[2], 53[4]; 5, 74[1], 92 η[4]*, 111[3]*, 6, 88; 109[4]*; 132; 7, 26[2], 8, 55, 133. **d** (9) ὡς-clause 3, 27[3]; 5, 13[2], 6, 61[4]; 7, (37[3]), 168[1], ὅτι clause 8, 75[2]*, 110[3]*, 9, 12[2]*; 93[4]. **e** (2) absol. 2, 11[1], 5, 49[5]* **3.** (3) *instruct*. ἵνα αὐτὸς φ τῆς χώρης 1, 98[2], τῇ χειρὶ φ. ἐς τὴν ὑστεραίην ἐλθεῖν 4, 113[2]; absol 9, 31[2]. **4.** (9) med and pass **a** (7) *observe*: τοῦτο 5, 92 γ[3]*, 9, 19[3], [ταῦτα εὖ 5, 92 β[3], ξύλινον λόχον 3, 57[4] or]; Ξέρξην δακρύσαντα 7, 46[1], so 9, 107[2]; absol. 1, 84[4] [**b** *take care to*. Εὐβοίης ἀπέχειν αἶγας 8, 20[2] or] **c** *consider* ἄλλῳ οὐ φ. ἔργῳ δυνατὸς εἶναι 3, 154[2] See ἐπι-, κατα-, προ-.

Φραόρτης, ὁ (5) 1, 73[3], 102[1], [2], 103[1] bis; another 1, 96[1].

φράσσω (8) ἔφραξα, -άμην, ἐπέφρακτο, πεφραγμένος **1.** (3) *barricade* τείχεϊ τὴν ἐσβολήν, τὴν ἀκρόπολιν θύρῃσι 7, 215, 8, 51[2], *bar* τὴν ὀπίσω φέρουσαν ὁδόν 8, 7[1]. **2.** (2) *make a barricade of* τὰ γέρρα 9, 61[3]; *strengthen*. τὸ τεῖχος 9, 70[1] **3.** (3) pass *be fenced* ἡ ἀκρόπολις ῥηχῷ 7, 142[1]; ὁ ποταμός 2, 99[3]; absol. 5, 34[2]. See συμ-.

Φρατογούνη, ἡ 7, 224[2] (v ll Φραταγ-, Ρατογ-).

φρέαρ, τό (5) *well*· 1, 68[3]*; 2, 108[4], 4, 120[1]; 6, 119[2]; 7, 133[1]

†**φρενήρης**, ες (5) *sane* οὐ φ. 3, 30[1]; 35[4]; ἐμμανής, μαινόμενος, καὶ οὐ φ. 3, 25[2]; 9, 55[2]; οὐ φ. ἀκρομανής τε 5, 42[1].

†**φρενοβλαβής**, ές *insane*: 2, 120[2].

φρήν, ἡ (7) *mind*: (ἐν) φ. λαβεῖν τι 2, 151[3]; 9, 10[1]; elsew. pl. ὑγιαίνουσι, συναύξονται αἱ φ. 3, 33; 134[3]*; φρενῶν ἐς τὰ πρῶτα ἀνήκειν 7, 13[2]*; ἐκπλέειν τῶν φ. 3, 155[3]*; [*senses*: ὀδμή μ' ἐς φρένας ἦλθε 1, 47[3] or.].

φρήτρη, ἡ *clan*: 1, 125[3].

†**φρίκη**, ἡ *horror*: φ. αὐτὸν ὑπῆλθε 6, 134[2].

Φρικωνὶς Κύμη 1, 149[1].

†**φριμάσσομαι**, -άξασθαι of a horse, *snort*. 3, 87.

Φρίξαι, αἱ 4, 148[4] (v.l. Θριξαί).

Φρίξος, ὁ (2) 7, 197[1]; [3].

φρίσσω. See φρύγω.

φρονέω (33) ἐφρόνεον, φρονήσας 1. (25) w. cogn. acc *have in mind, be minded*: τὴν ἀληθείην, etc. 1, 46[3] bis; 77[4], 7, 218[3], 8, 68 α[1]*; 9, 16[5]*; 116[3], μέγα 7, 10 ε*; τὰ ἐκείνου, etc *be on* one's *side*: 2, 162[6]; 7, 102[2]*, 8, 34; 75[2]*; [3]*; 9, 2[3]*; 99[1]; ἄλλα (7, 205[3]); 9, 54[1], περὶ τὴν Ἑλλάδα τὰ ἀμείνω 7, 145[1]; (172[1]), τὠυτό (τινι) 1, 60[1]; 5, 117; τὰ αὐτά 5, 72[2]; also κατὰ τὠυτό, οὕτω, διφασίας ἰδέας 5, 3[1]; 42[2]; 6, 100[1]. 2. *take thought*: εἴ κως ἂν γένοιτο τὸ Ἑλληνικόν 7, 145[2]. 3. (7) *be wise*: ἐπὶ τοσοῦτό γε 6, 97[2]*; οὐ φ. (7, 15[1]*); εὖ φ. 7, 16 α[1]*; 8, 60 β*; 140 α[3]*; 142[5]*; οὐκ εὖ φ. περὶ Αἰγύπτου 2, 16[1]. See κατα-, παρα-, ὑπερ-.

φρόνημα, τό (6) 1. (4) *disposition*: τὸ Ἀθηναίων, ἡμέτερον, φ. 8, 144[1]*, 9, 7 β[1]*; also pl 6, 109[5]*; 9, 54[1]. 2. (2) pl. *designs*: 3, 122[3]*; 125[2].

Φρονίμη, ἡ (3) 4, 154[1]; [2], 155[1].

φροντίζω (19) ἐφρόντιζον, φροντίσας 1. (8) *deliberate*: absol. 1, 125[1]; 3, 40[4]*; 5, 24[1]*; 7, 8 α[2]*; ind. qu. 1, 56[1]; 125[1], 7, 8 α[2]*; μὴ ἄριστον ᾖ 1, 155[1]*. 2. (3) *think*: πρὸς ἑωυτὸν ὡς δώσει δίκην 8, 100[1]; τά τις φ. 7, 16 β[2]*; *devise* μηχανήν 5, 67[2]. 3. (8) *take thought*: περί τινος 7, 236[3]*; 8, 36[2]; οὐδεὶς ἀποθανόντος 3, 100, esp. οὐδὲν φ. Περσέων, etc. *ignore*: 3, 97[4]; 151[1]; 4, 167[3]; 197[1], metaph. (γῆ) αὐχμοῦ οὐδέν 4, 198[2].

φροντίς, ἡ (5) *deliberation*: ἐνέβησε ἐς φ. εἴ κως δύναιτο 1, 46[1], *anxiety*: ἦσαν ἐν φ. ἀλλήλων πέρι 1, 111[1]; ἀπελήλατο τῆς φ. περὶ τῆς βασιληίης 7, 205[1]; οὐ φ. Ἱπποκλείδῃ 6, 129[4]*; *attention*. ὥς μοι ἐν φ. ἐγένετο 2, 104[1]

φρουρέω (10) ἐφρούρεον, φρουρήσας 1. (4) *keep guard*· absol. 2, 30[3]; 4, 133[1] (dub.); 9, 106[2]; ἐν Ἐλεφαντίνῃ 2, 30[3]. 2. (6) *guard*: πόλιν, χώρην, γέφυραν, etc. 1, 165[2], 3, 90[3]; 4, 128[2], 133[2]*; 7, 217[2]; pass. ἡ θάλασσα ὑπ' Ἀθηναίων 7, 203[1].

φρουρή, ἡ (3) 1. *body of guards*: Χίων, Περσέων φ. 6, 26[1]; 7, 59[1]. 2. *outpost-duty*: ἀπολύειν τινὰ τῆς φ. 2, 30[3].

†**φρύγανα**, τά (5) *sticks*. 4, 62[1]; [2]; [3]; 69[1] bis.

Φρυγίη, ἡ (10) 1, 14[2]; 35[3]; 5, 52[1]; [2]; 98[1] bis; 7, 26[3]; 30[1]; 31; 8, 136[1].

Φρύγιος νομός 3, 127[1].

†**φρύγω** (2) [φρύξω], φρύξας *roast*: 2, 94[2]; [ἐρετμοῖσι 8, 96[2] or. conj.; MSS. φρίξ-].

Φρύνιχος, ὁ 6, 21[2].

Φρύνων, ὁ 9, 15[4].

Φρύξ, ὁ (4) 1, 35[1]; 41[1]; 7, 8 γ[1], 11[4], Φρύγες, οἱ (17) 1, 28, 72[1]; 2, 2[1]; [4]; [5]; 3, 90[2], 5, 49[5]; [6], 7, 26[3]; 30[1]; [2], 73 quinquies, 9, 32[1].

φυγάς, ὁ (11) *exile*: 1, 150[1]; 3, 138[1]; 5, 34[3]; 62[2]; 96[2]; 7, 104[2]*, 8, 54 bis; 65[1]; ἐκ Κυρήνης, etc. 4, 164[4]; 5, 31[1]*.

φυγγάνω. See κατα-.

φυγή, ἡ (11) 1. (9) *flight*: φ. τινων γίνεται 5, 118[3]; 9, 74[1]; ἐς φυγὴν τραπέσθαι 8, 16[2]; 89[2]; 91; ὁρμᾶν 7, 179; 8, 6[2]; ὁρμῆσθαι 8, 94[3]*; πρὸς φυγὴν ὁρμῆσθαι 9, 102[3]. 2. (2) *exile*: 4, 164[1]; φυγὴν ἐπιβαλὼν ἑωυτῷ ἐκ Λακεδαίμονος 7, 3[1].

Φύη, ἡ 1, 60[4]

φυλακή, ἡ (36) 1. (19) *guard*. τῆς ἀκροπόλιος, σχεδίης, etc. 3, 79[1]; 4, 98[3]*; 5, 23[1], 7, 10 γ[1]*; ἔχειν ἐν φ. τινά 1, 24[1], 160[4]; 5, 77[3], 8, 23[1]; τὸν Ἰσθμόν, etc. 7, 207; 208[2]; 8, 40[2]; metaph. γλώσσης χαρακτῆρα 1, 57[3]; pass. ἡ θάλασσά ἐστι ἐν φ. 7, 203[1]; ὁ Νεῖλος ἐν φ. μεγάλῃσι ἔχεται 2, 99[3]; also φυλακήν, -άς, ἔχειν τινός 2, 66[3], 7, 197[2]; περί τινα 1, 39[1]*; εἴ κως δυναίμην 1, 38[2]*, cf. δεινῶς ἦσαν ἐν φυλακῇσι οἱ Βαβυλώνιοι 3, 152 *on their guard*. 2. (13) *body of guards*· 1, 165[2]; *bodyguard*. 1, 59[4]; 2, 154[3]; pl *outposts, sentries*· 2, 30[2], [3]; 3, 72[1]*; [2]*; 5, 33[2]; 8, 27[4] bis; 9, 44[1]; 45[1], φυλακὰς λιπόντες ἐν τῇ Σπάρτῃ 7, 206[1]. 3. (4) *watch*: τῆς νυκτὸς δευτέρη φ. 9, 51[3]; cf. κατακοιμίζειν τὴν φ. 9, 93[2], [3]; ἐς φυλακὰς τάσσεσθαι 9, 44[1].

φύλακος, ὁ (23) *guard, sentinel*: 1, 84[2]; 89[3]*; 2, 121 δ[2]; [3]; [5]; [6]; ε[4]; 3, 4[3]; 77[1]; 6, 75[2] ter; 8, 104; 9, 37[3]; 44[2]; w. gen. τῶν παίδων, etc. 1, 113[2], 2, 121 γ[1]; 3, 14[8]; 48[4]; 4, 97[3]*; 9, 93[4]; metaph κεφαλαὶ φ. τῆς οἰκίης 4, 103[2]; *warden*· τοῦ στόματος τούτου 2, 113[3].

Φύλακος, ὁ (2) 8, 39[1] bis; another (2) 8, 85[2]; [3].

†**φυλακτήριον**, τό (3) *guard-post* 5, 52[2] bis; [3].

φύλαξ, ὁ (4) *guard*: 1, 44[2]; παιδός, τῶν γεφυρέων 1, 41[2]*; 7, 95[2]; ὄφις φ. τῆς ἀκροπόλιος 8, 41[2].

†**φύλαρχος**, ὁ *tribal head*: Athenian 5, 69[2].

φυλάσσω (86) -άξω, ἐφύλασσον, -όμην, ἐφύλαξα, [πεφύλαξο, πεφυλαγμένος] 1. (18) *watch over* a person· 1, 42[2]* bis; 108[2]; 117[4]*; 210[3]; 5, 6[1] bis; 41[2]; 6, 52[7]; 56; 78[2]; [(7, 148[3] or.)], 9, 28[2], 120[1]; τὴν γειναμένην ὁκότερον λούει 6, 52[6]; pass. 3, 45[1]; 6, 52[7]; 9, 37[3]. 2. (31) *guard* a thing: 2, 121 δ[1]; 4, 7[1]; 6, 57[4]; 8, 46[1]; 130[3], 9, 93[1]; 96[2]; αὐτὰ τῷ ξείνῳ 2, 115[6]*; τὴν Ἰωνίην μὴ ἀποστῇ 8, 130[2]; pass. 2, 150[3], 4, 7[2]; esp. *guard* a route: πύλας, ὁδόν,

etc. 4, 78^{4}; 98^{3}*; 5, 15^{2}, 109^{3}*, 7, 173^{1}, 175^{1}; ^{2}; 183^{1}; 212^{2}, 217^{2}; 8, 15^{2}; (107^{1}); 9, 38^{2}; 99^{2}; metaph δέος τὸ μέσον 8, 132^{3}; pass. 1, 123^{3}, 5, 35^{3}, 7, 172^{2}*; 217^{2}; 223^{2}. **3** (7) absol. *keep guard*. 3, 107^{2}, 5, 33^{2}; 111^{2}; 7, 217^{2}; 220^{1}, 8, 53^{1}; 9, 93^{2}. **4.** (12) *await* τὴν κυρίην τῶν ἡμερέων, etc 1, 48^{2}, 2, 62^{2}; 8, 14^{2}, 9, 110^{2}, τοὺς Σμυρναίους ὁρτὴν ποιευμένους 1, 150^{1}, so 5, 12^{2}, 104^{2}; 8, 9, 9, 110^{2}, ἐπεὰν ἀπίῃ τὴν ψυχήν 4, 190, τὠποβαῖνον, ὅ τι χρήσεται 2, 82^{2}; 5, 12^{3} **5.** (7) *maintain*· τὸ δίκαιον, τὸ ὅρκιον 1, 100^{1}; 165^{3}, οὕτω τοῦτο 2, 91^{1}, pass. 1, 133^{3}; τὰ νόμιμα, μὴ παραβαίνειν 1, 65^{5}, τὴν ἀρχαίην γλῶσσαν 6, 119^{4}; cf. τὸν πρότερον ἑωυτῶν γενόμενον στίβον 4, 140^{3} *adhere to.* **6.** (9) med *beware of*. acc. ταῦτα, etc 1, 108^{3}, 3, 58^{2}; 7, 130^{2}*, inf ἐξαμαρτεῖν, στρατεύεσθαι 1, 108^{5}*, 7, 5^{2}*, w μή 1, 144^{1}, 5, 92 α^{2}*, 9, 78^{2}*; absol. 7, 157^{3}*. [**7.** (2) med. as act. *guard* κεφαλήν 7, 148^{3} or.; πεφυλαγμένος ἦσο ibid] See δια-, προ-, συμ-.

φυλή, ἡ (14) *tribe* Dorian 5, 68^{1} bis; ^{2}; Ionian 5, 69^{1}, ^{2}; at Sparta 4, 145^{5}, 148^{1}; 149^{1}; ^{2}, Athens 5, 69^{2}, 6, 111^{1} (tribal regiment); 131^{1}; Sardis 4, 45^{3}, Samos 3, 26^{1}.

φύλλα, τά (5) *leaves*· 1, 203^{2}; 7, 218^{1}, 8, 115^{2}; *blade* of corn 1, 193^{3}, *petal* of rose: 8, 138^{2}.

φυλλάς, ἡ *foliage*: 8, 24^{1}.

Φυλλὶς γῆ 7, 113^{2}.

φῦλον, τό *race*· Ἰωνικόν, Καρικόν 8, 19^{1}.

φῦμα, τό *tumour*: 3, 133^{1}.

φύρω. See ἀνα-.

φυρῶσι τὸ σταῖς τοῖσι ποσί 2, 36^{3} *knead*.

φῦσα, ἡ *bellows*: 1, 68^{4}.

†φυσητήρ, ὁ *blow-pipe*· 4, 2^{1}.

[**φυσίζοος** αἶα 1, 67^{4} or. *life giving*]

φύσις, ἡ (20) **1.** *birth*: φύσι γεγονότες εὖ 7, 134^{2}*. **2.** (2) *the order of nature*: κῶς φύσιν ἔχει, ἕνα πολλὰς μυριάδας φονεῦσαι, 2, 45^{3}; τρίχες κατὰ φύσιν πεφυκυῖαι 2, 38^{2}. **3.** (17) *nature* **a** (9) χώρης 2, 5^{2}; ποταμοῦ 2, 19^{1}; 35^{2}; 4, 50^{2}; of the sea 7, 16 α^{1}*; τῶν πυρῶν 3, 22^{4}, of crocodile, hippopotamus 2, 68^{1}; 71; snakes 3, 109^{1}. **b** (8) human ἀνθρωπηίη, ἀνθρώπων, ἀνθρώπου φ. 3, 65^{3}*, 8, 38; 83^{1}; Αἰγυπτίων 2, 45^{2}; so 3, 116^{2}; 5, 118^{2}; 7, 103^{4}*; φύσιν ἐόντες ὑβρισταί 1, 89^{2}*.

φυσῶ (3) *blow*: τοῖσι στόμασι 4, 2^{1} bis; pass. *be inflated*: φλέβες 4, 2^{1}.

φυτεύω (3) -εῦσαι, πεφυτευμένος **1.** *beget*: σφέας 4, 145^{3}. **2.** pass. *be planted*: of trees 2, 138^{3}, of land, with trees 4, 127^{2}*

φύω (36) ἔφυσα, ἔφυν, πέφυκα **1.** (10) *produce*: γῆ καρπόν 9, 122^{3}; esp. parts of the body, γλῶσσαν 2, 68^{3}; κέρεα 4, 29 quater; πώγωνα 8, 104; metaph. δόξαν 5, 91^{2}*; pf. as pass. τρίχες, κέρεα 2, 38^{2}; 74. **2.** (18) pres. pass., aor. 2 and pf, of plants, *grow*. 1, 108^{1}; 193^{4}, 2, 32^{6}; 56^{2}; 91^{2}; 92^{2}, 94^{1}; 138^{4}, 3, 107^{1}; 110; 111^{1}, 4, 74 bis; 122^{1}; 172^{1}, 8, 138^{2}, also φῦμα 3, 133^{1}; μουνόφθαλμοι ἄνδρες 3, 116^{2} **3.** (8) pf. *be so by nature*. of countries, rivers, seas 2, 9^{1}; 19^{3}, 4, 85^{2}; 86^{4}; of men 3, 80^{4}*; 7, 46^{3}*, 153^{4}, also gnomic aor οὐδαμὰ ἀδυνασίης ἀνάγκη κρέσσων ἔφυ 7, 172^{3}*. See ἀνα-, δια-, ἐμ-, ἐπι-, παρα-, ὑπερ-.

Φώκαια, ἡ (12) 1, 80^{1}; 142^{3}, 152^{3}; 163^{1}; 164^{3}, 165^{2}, ^{3} bis, 167^{4}; 2, 106^{2}; 178^{2}; 6, 17.

Φωκαιεύς, ὁ (5) (-καεύς MSS. except 4, 138^{2}) 1, 152^{1}, (4, 138^{2}); 6, 17, Φ στρατηγός, ἀνήρ 6, 11^{1}, 12^{3}; -καιέες, οἱ (16) 1, 163^{1}, ^{3} bis; 164^{1} bis, ^{2}, ^{3}; 165^{1} bis; 166^{2} bis, 167^{1}; ^{3}; (6, 8^{2} ter) (v.l -καέες).

Φωκέες, οἱ (43) 1, 46^{2}, 146^{1}, 6, 34^{2}; 7, 176^{4} bis; 203^{1}; 207; 212^{2}; 215 bis; 217^{2} bis; 218^{1} bis, ^{2}; ^{3} bis, 8, 27^{1}, ^{2} bis; ^{3} bis; ^{4}; 28 bis, 29^{1}; 30^{1}; ^{2}, 31; 32^{1} bis; 33; 134^{1}; 9, 17^{1}, ^{3}; ^{4}; 18^{2}; ^{3} bis; 31^{5} bis; 66^{3}; 89^{2}.

φώκη, ἡ *seal*. 1, 202^{3}.

Φωκίς, ἡ (4) 8, 32^{1}; ^{2}; 35^{1}, Φ χώρη 8, 31.

φωνέω (6) ἐφώνεον, φωνῆσαι *speak*· 1, [47^{3} or.], 85^{4}, 4, 113^{2}; acc. βέκος 2, 2^{3}, *shout*: μέγιστον ἀνθρώπων 4, 141; 7, 117^{1}.

φωνή, ἡ (33) **1.** (11) articulate *speech*· 4, 155^{3}, [^{3} or], ^{3}*; ^{4}*; φ. ῥῆξαι 1, 85^{4}; 2, 2^{3}; 5, 93^{2}; ἱέναι 2, 2^{3}; φ. ἀνθρωπηίη 2, 55^{2}; 57^{2} bis. **2.** (5) *a cry, a voice*· 1, 159^{3}; 8, 65^{1} bis; ^{4}*; ^{6}. **3.** (10) *language*· 2, 32^{6}; 42^{4}; 4, 111^{1}; 114^{1}; 5, 58^{1}, 7, 70^{1}, 85^{1}; φ. ἰδίην ἱέναι 4, 23^{2}; φ. Σκυθική, Καρίη 4, 117; (8, 135^{3}). **4.** (7) *cry* of animals pig 2, 70^{2} bis, horse 2, 71; ass 4, 129^{1}; ^{3} bis, 135^{3}.

†φώρ, ὁ (11) *thief*: 2, 121 β^{2}; γ^{1} bis; ε^{1}; ^{2}; ^{3}; ^{5} bis; ζ^{2}; 174^{2} bis.

φῶς, τό (3) **1.** *daylight*· ἐς τὸ φ. 2, 132^{3}; 3, 79^{3}. **2.** *illuminations*: φ ἔλαχε ἡ νύξ 2, 62^{2}.

φώσκω See δια-.

X

χαίρω (24) χαιρήσω, ἔχαιρον, ἐχάρην, κεχαρηκώς (v l. -ηώς 3, 42[4]) **1.** (8) *be pleased*: 1, 121, 3, 27[3], 42[4], 5, 1[3], 7, 13[3]; ἐχάρη τε καὶ ἥσθη 8, 101[1]; τοῖσι κακίστοισι 3, 80[4]*, τρόποισι τοιούτοισι χρώμενοι 7, 236[1]* **2.** (2) χαιρέτω *good bye to him*: in dismissing a topic 2, 117; 4, 96[2]. **3.** (4) ἐᾶν χαίρειν *let be* 4, 112; *ignore* τὰ σφάγια, etc 6, 23[2]; 9, 41[4], 45[2]*. **4.** (10) χαίρων *in peace, unpunished* (ἀπ)ιέναι 1, 121*; 3, 63[1]*, 4, 136[4]*; ἀπαλλάσσειν 3, 69[2]*, 9, 106[2]; other vbs. 3, 29[2]*, 6, 50[2]; absol ἀλλ' οὔτι χ 3, 36[3]*; cf οὐδ' ὣς χαιρήσειν 1, 128[1]*, 6, 76[2]. See κατα-

Χαλδαῖοι, οἱ (6) 1, 181[5], 183[1]; [2], [3]; 3, 155[5]; [7, 63 sp]

χαλεπαίνω *be angry with*. ἐχαλέπαινε τῷ ποταμῷ ὁ Κῦρος 1, 189[2].

χαλεπός, ή, όν (9) -ώτερος **1.** (4) *difficult* χ. ἐστί (τινι) w inf. 4, 24, 8, 102[1]*, also χαλεπά 9, 2[2], φυλακαὶ οὐδὲν χ. παρελθεῖν 3, 72[2]*. **2.** (2) *unfortunate* ἄλλα τῶν κατεχόντων πρηγμάτων χαλεπώτερα 6, 40[1]; χ τι 8, 104 **3.** (3) of persons, *strict*: 3, 89[3]; χ ὀργήν 3, 131[1], χ. τὸ δίκαιον φυλάσσων 1, 100[1] Adv. χαλεπῶς (3) **1.** *with difficulty* 7, 103[4]*; οὐ χ ἀλλ' εὐπετέως 3, 69[6] **2.** *harshly*: χ. λαμβάνεσθαί τινος 2, 121 δ[1].

Χαλέστρη, ἡ 7, 123[3].

χαλινός, ὁ (5) *bridle*: 1, 215[2], 3, 118[2]; 4, 64[2], 72[4]; 7, 40[4].

χαλινῶ. See ἐγ-

χάλκεος, η, ον (31) *brazen*: of liquid receptacles 1, 48[2] bis; 70[1], 144[2]; 2, 37[1], 147[4]; 151[3], 4, 179[1], arms 1, 215[2]; 2, 151[2], 7, 63; 76 bis; works of art 1, 24[8], 4, 152[4]; 5, 49[1]; 77[4], 8, 122; 9, 81[1] ter; bangles 4, 168[1]; gates 1, 179[3]; 180[4], a manger 9, 70[3], χάλκεοι ἄνδρες 2, 152[3]; [4] bis; opp. σιδήρεος 7, 84, 85[1]; 9, 74[1].

χαλκεύς, ὁ (4) *smith* 1, 68[2], [4]; [5]; ἀνὴρ χ 4, 200.

χαλκήιον, τό (6) **1.** *brazen vessel* 4, 81[3], [4] bis, [6], 152[4] **2.** *smithy* 1, 68[1]

Χαλκιδέες, οἱ (17) 5, 74[2] bis; 77[1] ter, [2] bis; [[4] epigr.], 91[2]; 99[1] bis, 6, 100[1]; 8, 1[2], 46[2], 127; 9, 28[5]; 31[4].

Χαλκιδικὸν (2) γένος 7, 185[2], 8, 127

Χαλκίς, ἡ (4) 6, 118[2]; 7, 183[1], 189[2]; 8, 44[1]

†**χαλκόπυλον** ἱρόν 1, 181[2] *having brazen gates*.

χαλκός, ὁ (18) *bronze* 5, 49[4]*, 9, 80[3], for receptacles 1, [47[3] or. ter], 4, 71[4], arms 1, 215[1] bis; 2, 152[4] bis; 4, 200[3], [8, 77 or. bis], works of art 1, 164[3], 5, 82[2], 9, 116[2]; as a simple metal (*copper*) 1, 215[2], 3, 23[4].

χαλκῶ. See κατα-.

Χάλυβες, οἱ 1, 28.

χαμᾶθεν (2) adv *from the ground* 2, 125[2]; τῆς χ σποδοῦ λαβόντες 4, 172[4].

χαμαὶ θέντες 4, 67[1] *on the ground*.

χάμψαι, αἱ *crocodiles* (Egyptian) 2, 69[3]

χαράδρα, ἡ *ravine* 9, 102[1].

Χαράδρα, ἡ (v l -δρη) 8, 33

†**χαραδροῦμαι** (2) -ωθῆναι, κεχαραδρωμένος *be furrowed with ravines* χώρη, χῶρος 2, 25[4], 7, 176[4].

χαρακτήρ, ὁ (3) *type* προσώπου 1, 116[1] *features*, γλώσσης 1, 57[3]; 142[4] *language, dialect*

Χάραξος, ὁ (2) 2, 135[1]; [6].

χαράσσομαι, κεχαραγμένος *be vexed*: μεγάλως τοῖσι Ἀθηναίοισι 7, 1[1]

χαρίζομαι (16) -ιεῖσθαι, ἐχαριζόμην, ἐχαρισάμην, ἐκεχάριστο **1.** (11) w. dat. pers. *do* one *a pleasure*: 1, 33, 42[2]*, 51[4]; 3, 39[4]*, 6, 87; 130[1]*, w partic. ταῦτα ποιέοντες, etc 1, 90[2]*, 4, 98[3]*; 7, 8 δ[1]*, absol. 9, 78[3]; impers pass τοῖσι Εὐβοεῦσι ἐκεχάριστο 8, 5[3]. **2.** *please* the gods θεοῖσι 1, 158[1]. **3.** (2) τί τινι *grant one a favour* 1, 91[3]*, [6, 122[2] sp.]. **4.** (2) pf part. *pleasing* 1, 87[1], 3, 119[5]*. See ἀντι-.

Χαρίλεως, ὁ (3) (-λῆος v l) 3, 145[1], 146[1], [3].

Χάριλος, ὁ 8, 131[2].

χάρις, ἡ (15) **1.** (4) *a favour*: χ. τίθεσθαί τινι 9, 60[3]* (χάριν); 107[3] (χάριτα); χ. μεγάλην, ἀθάνατον, κατατίθεσθαι 6, 41[3] (χάριτα); 7, 178[2] (χάριν). **2.** (2) *debt of gratitude* ἴση ἡ χ 3, 140[4]*; ὑμῖν ἡ χ. ἐκπεπλήρωται 8, 144[4]* **3.** (8) *gratitude, thanks*: οὐδεμία 5, 90[1], διπλῆ τῶν τε λόγων τοῦ τε δώρου 3, 42[2]*, esp χάριν τινί (τινος) ἔχειν 1, 71[4]*; 7, 120[1], εἰδέναι 3, 21[3]*; 125[3], 4, 136[4]*; χ. ἴσθι ἐὼν ἀπαθής 9, 79[2]*. **4.** τὴν Ἀθηναίων χάριν ἐστρατεύοντο 5, 99[1] *for the sake of*

Χάριτες, αἱ (3) 2, 50[2]; Χαρίτων λόφος 4, 175[2] bis.

†**χαρμόσυνα** ταῦτα ποιέειν 3, 27[2] *feast of thanksgiving*.

Χαροπῖνος, ὁ 5, 99[2].

χάσκω *yawn* ἐπεὰν ὁ κροκόδειλος χάνῃ 2, 68[5].

χάσμα, τό (3) *chasm* χ. ἀφανές 6, 76[1]; χ. γῆς 7, 30[1], χ θαλάσσης 4, 85[4] *open sea*

χαυλιόδοντες, οἱ (2) *tusks* 2, 68[3]; 71

Χείδωρος (2) ποταμός 7, 124; (127[2]).

χεῖλος, τό (13) **1.** pl. *lips*. 9, 112 **2.** *lip* of a vessel 1, 70[1]. **3.** (11) *bank* of river, etc · 1, 179[2], 180[2]; 185[3]; [4]; 186[2]; 189[3], 191[5]; 2, 70[1], 94[1]; 3, 123[2]; 4, 141.

χειμάζω (2) ἐχείμαζον **1.** *winter*· περὶ τὴν Θεσσαλίην 8, 133. **2.** impers. *be stormy*: 7, 191[2].

†**χειμαίνομαι** *be tempest-tossed*· 8, 118^2.

χείμαρρος ποταμός 3, 81^{2*} *torrent*.

†**χειμασίη**, ἡ *wintering*. γέρανοι φοιτῶσι ἐς χ. ἐς τοὺς τόπους τούτους 2, 22^4.

†**χειμερίζω** (6) ἐχειμέριζον, ἐχειμέρισα *winter*: 6, 31^1; 7, 37^1, 8, 113^1; 126^2; 130^1 bis.

χειμερινός, ή, όν (3) *of winter*: τὴν χ. (ὥρην) 1, 202^1, 2, 24^1; πρὸς ἥλιον τὸν χ. 1, 193^2 *S.W.*

χειμεριώτατοι μῆνες τέσσερες 2, 68^1 *mid-winter* months.

χειμών, ὁ (46) 1. (27) *winter*: 1, 77^3; 2, 22^4; 25^3, 26^2 bis, 121^1 bis, 4, 28^2 ter; ^{4}, 31^2, *in winter*· ἐν τῷ χ. 4, 50^3; ^{4}; ἐν χ. 4, 50^2; τοῦ χ. 4, 31^1, 50^2 bis; ^{4}; χειμῶνος 4, 28^3 bis; 48^1; 184^3; τὸν χ. (ἅπαντα) 2, 19^2; 25^5; 3, 117^4; 4, 23^4 2. (19) *storm*: 1, 87^2, 2, 24^1; 4, 8^3; 62^2, 7, 34, 49^{2*}; 170^2; 188^2, ^{3} bis; 189^2, 192^1; 195; 8, 12^2, 13; 14^2; 66^2; 117^1, ὄρος ἄβατον ὑπὸ χειμῶνος 8, 138^3 (dub).

χείρ, ἡ (86) 1. (44) *hand, hand and arm*· ἀποταμὼν ἐν τῷ ὤμῳ τὴν χ. 2, 121 ε^4; οἱ δεξιοὶ ὦμοι σὺν τῇσι χ. 4, 62^4; so, sing. 1, 51^4; 2, 36^4; 80^2; 121 ε^5 bis; 141^6; 3, 87 bis; 4, 62^4; 113^2; 172^4, 6, 31^2; 114; 8, 121^2; δεξιή, ἀριστερή 2, 106^3, 4, 71^2; pl. 1, 39^{2*}; 45^1, 119^4; ^{5}; 138^2; 213; 2, 2^3; 36^3; 60^1, 131^2, ^{3} bis; 3, 8^1; 62^{3*}; 4, 64^3; 69^1; 94^2; 136^1; 6, [86 γ^2 or.]; 91^2 bis; 7, [140^2 or], 225^3, 233^1; 9, 55^2, δεξιαί 4, 64^3. 2. (9) in directions ἐξ ἀριστερῆς χ. 1, 75^4; 2, 30^1; 7, 115^2, ἐξ εὐωνύμου χ. 7, 109^2; ἐκ δεξιῆς χ. 7, 112; ἀριστερῆς χ. 2, 169^4; 4, 34^2; 5, 77^4, ἐς ἀριστερὴν χ. 7, 42^1. 3. (25) idioms ἐς χεῖρας ἄγεσθαί τι 1, 126^{6*}, 4, 79^1; 7, 8^1; ἔχειν τι ἐν χερσί 1, 35^1, 7, 5^{2*}; 47^{1*}; ἔχειν τι μετὰ χεῖρας 7, 16 β^{2*}, ἐς τὰς χεῖράς τινι τιθέναι τι 1, 208; 6, 68^1; cf 8, 106^3; χεῖρας ἀνταείρεσθαι 3, 144; 6, 44^1; 7, 101^{2*}; 143^3; 209^{4*}, 212^1; χερσί *by hand*: 1, 193^1; κεινῇσι χερσί *empty-handed*. 1, 73^4; οὐ καθαρὸς χεῖρας 1, 35^1; χρᾶσθαι τῇ χ. 3, 78^5; 9, 72^2; ἔργα χειρῶν τε καὶ λήματος 5, 72^4; χειρῶν νόμος 8, 89^1, 9, 48^{2*}; βασιλέος χ. ὑπερμήκης 8, 140 β^{2*}. 4. (8) *band*: πολλῇ χ. 1, 174^4, 2, 137^1; 3, 54^1; 5, 100, κοίη χ.; 4, 155^{4*}, (οὐ σὺν) μεγάλῃ χ. 5, 72^1, 7, 157^{2*}, χ. μεγάλη πλήθεος 7, 20.

†**χειραπτάζω** *handle*. 2, 90^2.

†**χειριδωτοὶ** κιθῶνες 7, 61^1 *sleeved*.

χειρίζω. See ἐγ-, μετα-, συνδια-.

χειρίς, ἡ *glove*: 6, 72^2.

†**χειροήθης**, ες (2) *tame*: κροκόδειλος 2, 69^2; θεός 3, 28^1.

χειρόμακτρον, τό (3) *napkin*. 2, 122^1, 4, 64^3 bis.

†**χειρονομέω** (2) ἐχειρονόμησα *gesticulate*· τοῖσι σκέλεσι 6, 129^4 bis.

†**χειροποίητος**, ον (2) *artificial*· σκῆπτρον 1, 195^2; λίμνη 2, 149^2.

†**χειροτέχναι**, οἱ *craftsmen*: 2, 167^2.

χειροῦμαι (19) ἐχειρωσάμην, ἐχειρώθην 1. (12) *conquer* nations, countries· 1, 169^2; 211^2; 5, 31^{3*}, 6, 33^3, 102; pass. 3, 120^{3*}; 145^{2*}; 4, 96^2; 5, 2^2; 16^1; 49^{4*}; 97^1. 2. (7) *capture*· persons, ships 4, 103^3; 164^2; 5, 17^1; 6, 91^1; crocodiles 2, 70^2; pass. 5, 17^1, 7, 182.

χείρων, ον *worse* ἡ χ. τῶν γνωμέων 6, 109^3.

†**χειρῶναξ**, ὁ (2) *handicraftsman*: 1, 93^2, 2, 141^4.

χειρωναξίη, ἡ *handicraft* 2, 167^1.

χελιδών, ἡ *swallow*: 2, 22^4

χελώνη, ἡ (2) *tortoise*: 1, [47^3 or]; 48^3.

Χέμμις (2) πόλις 2, 91^1, ^{6}, νῆσος 2, 156^1.

Χεμμίτης νομός 2, 165; Χεμμῖται, οἱ (2) 2, 91^3; ^{5}.

Χέοψ, ὁ (5) 2, 124^1; 126^1; 127^1, ^{2}, 129^1.

Χέρασμις, ὁ 7, 78 (v l Χορ-)

χερσαῖος, η, ον (4) *living on land* 4, 192^2; opp. θαλάσσιος 2, 123^2; opp. λιμναῖος 7, 119^2; χ. καὶ λιμναῖος 2, 68^1 *amphibious*.

Χέρσις, ὁ (4) 5, 104^1; 113^2; 7, 98; 8, 11^2.

Χερσονησῖται, οἱ (5) 4, 137^1; 6, 38^1; 39^2; 9, 118^2; 120^1.

†**χερσονησοειδής**, ές *peninsular*: 7, 22^2.

χερσόνησος, ἡ *peninsula*. χ. ἐν τῇ Σινώπη οἴκηται 4, 12^2. As proper n. 1. Χ. ἡ Βυβασσίη 1, 174^2 2. Χ. ἡ Τρηχέη καλεομένη 4, 99^3. 3. (29) Χ. ἡ ἐν Ἑλλησπόντῳ 6, 140^1, 7, 33; Χ , ἡ 4, 143^1; 6, 33^2; ^{3}; 34^1; 36^2 bis; 37^1; 39^2 bis, 40^1 bis; 41^1; 103^4 bis, 104^1; 140^2; 7, 22^1; 58^2; 9, 114^2 bis; 116^2; anarthr. 6, 33^1; 39^1; 40^2, 104^2; 140^1; 8, 130^1

χέρσος, ον (2) *dry, barren*, 2, 99^4; 4, 123^1.

χεύματα ἀργύρεα κυκλοτερέα 1, 51^5 *cast objects*.

Χεφρήν, ὁ (2) 2, 127^1; ^{3} (v l. Χεβρ-).

χέω (6) χέας, ἐχεάμην, κέχυμαι 1. (2) *pour*. med. χοὰς τοῖσι ἥρωσι 7, 43^2; [pass. αἷμα 7, 140^3 or]. 2. (4) *heap*: χῶμα 5, 8; pass. 1, 22^1, 3, 12^1, 4, 7^3 See δια-, ἐγ-, ἐκ-, ἐπι-, ἐσ-, κατα-, κατεγ-, παρα-, περι-, προ-, συγ-, ὑπο-

†**χηλευτὰ** κράνεα 7, 89^3 *of meshed work*.

χήν, ὁ *goose*: 2, 45^2.

†**χηναλώπηξ**, ὁ *fox-goose*: 2, 72.

†**χήνεος**, η, ον (2) *of goose*· κρέα 2, 37^4; ᾠά 2, 68^2

χηρῶ *bereave* Ἄργος ἀνδρῶν ἐχηρώθη 6, 83^1.

χήτεϊ συμμάχων 9, 11^{1*} *for lack of*.

χθές adv. *yesterday* hyperb. πρώην τε καὶ χ. 2, 53^1.

χθιζός, ή, όν *yesterday's*· πόνος 1, 126^{5*}.

χθόνιος, η, ον (2) *infernal*: οἱ χ. θεοὶ 6, 134^1; 7, 153^2.

Χίλεος, ὁ (2) 9, 9^1; ^{2}.

χιλιάρχης, ὁ *commander of a thousand*: 7, 81.

χιλιάς, ἡ (19) *thousand* πολλαί, ἀναρίθμητοι w part. gen. 2, 28^4; 96^5; 134^2, 6, 58^3; w. cardinal numbers μία 7, 184^1; 9, 30; δύο, etc.

7, 28^{2*} bis; 29^{2*} bis; 103^{3*}; 184^4; ^{5}; 186^2; [228^1 epigr.]; 8, 25^2; 9, 29^1; ^{2}; 70^5.

χίλιοι, αι, α (57) *a thousand*: 1, 32^{3*}; 183^3; 2, 7^2; (9^2); 63^1; 125^6, 142^2, ^{3}; 145^4; 148^4; 158^4; 168^2, 180^2; 3, 39^3; 92^1; 97^5; 127^1, 155^5; 157^2; 4, 7^1; 41; 85^2; ^{4}; 86^2, 6, 21^2; 81; 92^2 bis; 7, 40^2 bis, 41^1; ^{2}, 43^2, 55^3; 89^1, 102^{3*}; 103^{1*}, ^{3*} bis, 184^1, 202 bis, 203^1, 217^2; 8, 24^1; 25^2; 9, 14; 17^2; 28^3; ^{4} bis; 30; 31^5; 63^1; coll. sing. χιλίη ἵππος 5, 63^3; 7, 41^1, 8, 113^2.

χιλός, ὁ *fodder*· for horses 4, 140^3.

Χίλων, ὁ (3) 1, 59^2; ^{3}; 7, 235^2; another 6, 65^2.

χιονίζει (2) ἐχιόνιζε impers. *it snows* 2, 22^3; ταύτην τὴν χώρην ibid. ^{4}.

Χίος, ἡ (16) 1, 142^4; 160^3; 164^3; 2, 178^2; 5, 33^1; 34^2; 98^3; ^{4} ter, 6, 2^2; 5^2, 26^1; 31^1; 8, 132^2 bis.

Χῖος, η, ον (2) χώρη 6, 26^1; ἀνήρ 8, 105^1; Χ , ὁ (2) 1, 25^2; 4, 138^2; Χῖοι, οἱ (29) 1, 18^3 bis; 142^4; 160^3; ^{4}; ^{5}; 161; 165^1; 2, 135^4; 5, 98^4, 6, 2^2 bis; 5^1; ^{2}; 8^1, 15^1; ^{2}; 16^1, ^{2} ter; 26^1, ^{2} bis; 27^1, ^{3}; 8, 106^1; 132^3, 9, 106^4.

χιών, ἡ (10) *snow*: 2, 22^1, ^{2} bis; ^{3}; 4, 31^2 ter; 50^3 bis; 7, 111^1

χλαῖνα, ἡ (2) *cloak*: 2, 91^4; 4, 64^3.

†**χλανίδιον**, τό *small cloak*. 1, 195^1.

χλανίς, ἡ (4) *mantle*: 3, 139^2 bis; ^{3}; 140^3.

χλιαρός, ή, όν (2) *lukewarm*: 4, 181^3; ^{4}.

χλιδή, ἡ *effeminacy*. 6, 127^1.

†**χλόη**, ἡ *green shoot*: 4, 34^2.

χοαί, αἱ *libations*. 7, 43^2.

Χοάσπης (4) ποταμός 1, 188^1; ^{2}; 5, 49^7; 52^6.

χοῖνιξ, ἡ (4) a dry measure 3, 97^2, 6, 57^3; 7, 187^2; Ἀττική 1, 192^3.

χοιράς, ἡ *reef*: 2, 29^5.

Χοιρέαι, αἱ 6, 101^1.

Χοιρεᾶται, οἱ 5, 68^1.

χοῖρος, ὁ (3) *porker*: 2, 48^1 bis; [5, 68^1 conj].

Χοῖρος, ὁ 7, 170^3.

χόλος, ὁ (3) *wrath*: ἐνέχειν τινὶ χόλον 1, 118^1; 6, 119^1, 8, 27^1.

χολοῦμαι, κεχολωμένος *be angry*: τοῖσι Φωκεῦσι 8, 31.

χόνδρος, ὁ (2) *lump*: of salt 4, 181^2; 185^2

Χοράσμιοι, οἱ (5) 3, 93^3; 117^1 bis; 7, 66^1; ^{2}.

χορδεύω. See κατα-.

χορεύω *sing and dance*. 1, 191^6.

†**χορηγός**, ὁ *promoter of a chorus*: 5, 83^3.

χορός, ὁ (8) *chorus*: 2, 48^2; τραγικοὶ 5, 67^5 bis; γυναικήιοι κέρτομοι 5, 83^3 bis; νεηνιέων 6, 27^2; ἱστάναι χ. παρθένων τε καὶ ἠιθέων 3, 48^3 bis.

χόρτος, ὁ (2) *fodder*: τοῖσι ὑποζυγίοισι 5, 16^4; 9, 41^2.

†**χοῦς**, ὁ (8) *soil dug out*: 1, 185^4, 2, 150^2 bis; ^{3}; ^{4}; 7, 23^1; 8, 28, χ. γῆς 4, 201^1.

χραύω. See ἐγ-.

χρεμετίζω (2) ἐχρεμέτισα *whinny*: 3, 86^1; 87

χρεόν (35) (-ών MSS. 2, 133^3, freq v l) **1.** (31) χ (ἐστι) *it is right that*, w. acc inf . σέ τοι χ. ἐστι ἰέναι ἔνθα ἀπολαμπρυνέαι 1, 41^{3*}; so 57^1; 2, 35^3; 55^2; 133^3; 5, 49^{8*}; 89^3; 109^{2*}, ^{3*}; 111^{4*}, 6, 23^2; 43^3, 84^2; 7, 6^4; 13^{2*}; 160^{2*}, 8, 3^1, 74^2; (75^1); 79^{3*}; 9, 16^{4*}; 17^{4*}; 25^2, 26^{3*}, 41^2; 46^{2*}, ^{3*}, 53^4; 54^2; 58^{3*}; 106^2. **2.** (3) *it is fated* τὸ χ. γενέσθαι 7, 17^{2*}; so 8, 141^1; 9, 42^3 **3.** as partic. *it being right*: χρεὸν μιν μὴ λέγειν τὸ ἐόν 5, 50^2.

χρέος, τό (5) *debt*: ὀφείλειν, λαμβάνειν, διδόναι, ἀποδιδόναι 1, 138^1; 2, 136^2 ter, metaph. ἔχω χ. οὐδὲν ἀνδρὸς Ἕλληνος 3, 140^{2*}.

χρή (38) χρήσει 7, 8 δ^1, ἐχρῆν 2, 173^2, 3, 52^4, elsew. χρῆν **1.** (28) w. acc inf *it is right, proper, that*· σκοπέειν χρὴ παντὸς χρήματος τὴν τελευτήν 1, 32^{9*}, so 37^{2*}; 39^{2*}, 69^1; (88^{2*}), 91^{4*}, 108^{5*}, 123^2; 144^2; 196^3, 2, 20^3, 120^3; 179, 3, 20^1, 4, 9^{4*}; 118^{4*}; 7, 8 δ^{1*}; 52^{2*}; 172^{2*}; 214^2; 8, (75^1); 100^{5*}; 9, 45^{3*}; 60^{2*}; 98^{3*}, in weakened sense ὅκως χρὴ οἰκέειν etc. 4, 115^{2*}, 7, 50^{2*}, εἰ χρὴ σταθμώσασθαι 7, 11^{2*}. **2.** (6) (ἐ)χρῆν of the present, *one ought*: σὲ ἐχρῆν ἐν θρόνῳ θωκέοντα πρήσσειν τὰ πρήγματα 2, 173^{2*}; so 3, 52^{4*}, 65^{5*}; 7, 9 β^{2*} bis; 39^{1*}. **3.** (2) *it is necessary*: τοῦ ποταμοῦ μέσον ἔχοντος, χρῆν πλοίῳ διαβαίνειν 1, 186^1; so 8, 129^2. **4.** (2) *it is fated*: χ. Κανδαύλῃ γενέσθαι κακῶς 1, 8^2, so βασιλεῦσαι χ. τὸν παῖδα 1, 120^1.

χρηίζω (18) (χρῄζ- freq. v.l or MSS) -ίσω, ἐχρήιζον, ἐχρήισα *request* **1.** (5) gen pers. and inf τοῦ ἀνδρὸς μηδεμιῇ τέχνῃ ἐκθεῖναί μιν 1, 112^1; so 5, 19^{2*}, 65^5; 9, 55^2; 110^2 **2.** (2) acc pers. and inf. φύλακά σε γενέσθαι 1, 41^{2*}; so 4, 83^1. **3.** (3) inf alone 1, 152^1, 8, 58^2; 9, 61^3. **4.** (4) gen. obj. τούτων, etc. 5, 20^1; 30^{5*}; 9, 87^{2*}; τῶνδ' ὑμέων 7, 53^{1*} **5.** (2) cogn. acc. πᾶν 7, 38^2; τι σεῦ 7, 38^{1*} **6.** (2) absol 8, 132^3; 9, 111^1. See προσ-.

†**χρηίσκονται** τῷ ὕδατι 3, 117^4 *need*.

χρῆμα, τό (187) **1.** (16) *thing*. πᾶν χ. 1, 32^{9*}, 33, 5, 96^1; 7, 49^{5*}; 50^{1*}; οὐδὲν (ἄλλο) χ. 1, 35^{4*}, (5, 24^{3*}); κοῖόν, οἷόν, τι χ. 5, 23^{2*}; 8, 138^1; w. other adjs. 3, 53^{4*}, 80^{3*}; 121^1, 4, 150^4; 5, 78; δεινὸν χ. ἐποιεῦντο 8, 16^2; pl. πρῶτον χρημάτων πάντων 7, 145^1. **2.** (7) *quantity*: πολλόν τι χ. τῶν τέκνων, χρυσοῦ 3, 109^3; 130^5; χ. πολλὸν ἀρδίων, νεῶν 4, 81^6; 6, 43^4, cf ἦν τοῦ χειμῶνος χ. ἀφόρητον 7, 188^3, ὗς χ. μέγα, μέγιστον 1, 36^1; ^{2*}. **3.** (3) *sum of money* ἐπὶ κόσῳ, τίνι, χ. 3, 38^3; ^{4}; πωλέω οὐδενὸς χ. 3, 139^{3*} **4.** (161) pl. *wealth, riches, money* 1, 24^2 bis; 61^3; ^{4}; 62^2; 64^1; 88^{3*} bis, 89^{3*} bis, 92^2, 163^3; 176^1; 187^{2*} bis; ^{3}; ^{5}; ^{6*}; 196^2, 2, 28^1; 88; 115^1; ^{6*}; 118^3 bis; 119^1; 121 α^1, ^{2} bis, ^{3}, β^1 ter; γ^2; 126^1; 135^3, ^{4}, 136^2, 174^1; 3, 57^2 ter; 59^1; 68^1; 96^2; 122^{3*}; ^{4*} ter; 123^1; 129^1; 142^{4*}; ^{5*}; 143^1; 4, 68^3;

5, 25^1; 34^3; 36^3 bis; 49^7*, 51^2; 62^3, 63^1; 92 ε^2*, 6, 19^3, 38^1; 41^1; 46^2; 50^2; 86 α^4*; ^{5}*, β^1* bis; γ^1* bis, [^{2} or], δ*, 121^2; 132; 135^1; 7, 9 α^1*; 27^1, ^{2} bis, 28^1, ^{2}*, 29^1*, 38^3*, 52^2, 134^2, 144^1; 163^2; 164^2, 165, 190, 194^1, 8, 5^1; ^{3} bis; 8^1; 26^3 bis, 27^5, 30^2; 35^2; 36^1, 75^1; 111^2 bis; ^{3} bis, 112^1; ^{2}; ^{3} bis, 134^1; 137^2, 9, 2^3*; 5^2; 80^1; 81^1 bis; ^{2}, 83^1, 87^2* bis, 88, 106^1, 116^1; ^{3}, 120^3*, 121, esp. μεγάλα χ. 1, 24^1; 61^3, 86^4*; 89^2*; 2, 135^1, ^{2}, ^{3}; 150^3, 3, 117^6, 134^2*, 137^5, 4, 1^1, 43^7, 5, 6^1, 31^2*; 36^4, 7, 29^1*; 144^1, 164^2, 8, 105^1, 112^2, πολλά 2, 114^2*, 5, 21^2; 31^1; 6, 17, 7, 163^2, 9, 116^2; συχνά (4, 95^2), ἄφατα 7, 190.

†χρηματίζομαι (2) -ίσασθαι *negotiate*: (ταῦτα) τῷ βασιλέϊ, Γέλωνι 3, 118^1, 7, 163^1.

χρήσιμος, ον (11) -ώτατος 1. (7) of things or persons, *serviceable*: w. dat. pers. γνώμη Ἴωσι χ. 1, 170^1; so (οὐδὲν χ. 3, 78^3), 6, 42^1; 105^2; 7, 16 α^1*; 174, 236^2*. 2. (3) *useful for*: ἐς πολλὰ τῶν μύρων 3, 112, ἐς ὑστερέων ἄκεσιν 4, 109^2; cf. ἔργον χ. ἐς τὸν πάντα χρόνον 9, 73^1. 3. *frequented*: τέμενος 2, 178^2 (dub).

†χρησμολόγος, ὁ (6) *oracle-monger* 7, 142^3; 143^1; ^{3}; χ. ἀνήρ 1, 62^4; 7, 6^3, 8, 96^2

χρησμός, ὁ (32) 1. (17) *reply of an oracle*: 1, 48^1, 71^1, 75^2; 158^2; 159^2, 2, 151^3, 152^3, 3, 58^1; 4, 164^4, 5, 1^3*, 92 ε^2*, 6, 82^1; 7, 6^3 bis, ^{4}; χ. κίβδηλος 1, 66^3; 75^2. 2. (15) *current prophecy*: 5, 90^2 bis, 91^1; 93^2, 6, 98^3; 9, 42^2; 43^1; 44^1; of Laïus 5, 43; Bacis 8, 20^1, ^{2}; 77^1, ^{2}; 96^2; Lysistratus 8, 96^2.

χρησμοσύνη, ἡ *request*. 9, 33^5.

†χρησμῳδέω *recite prophecies* 7, 6^5.

†χρηστηριάζομαι (11) ἐχρηστηριαζόμην *consult* an oracle. absol. 1, 55^1 bis, 91^5*; 159^1; 7, 140^1; εἰ ἐκβάλοι 5, 67^2; ἐν Δελφοῖσι, Δωδώνῃ, ἐπὶ τῇ Ἀρκάδων χώρῃ, περὶ ὀνομάτων, εἰ ἀνέλωνται 1, 66^1, 2, 52^2; ^{3}; ἱροῖσι αὐτόθι 8, 134^1; τῷ θεῷ ὑπὲρ ἑωυτῶν 7, 178^1.

χρηστήριον, τό (92) 1. (56) *oracle, seat of prophecy* I, 13^1 bis, ^{2}, 47^1 ter, ^{2}, 48^2; 53^1, ^{2}, 65^2; 75^2, 90^3, 159^4*, 182^2; 2, 32^1; 52^2; 54^1; 55^3, 56^3; 133^3; 152^3; 155^1 bis, ^{2} bis, 156^4, 3, 25^3; 57^3, 64^4; 4, 157^1; 163^1; 5, 42^2, 43; (80^1*), 6, 35^3, 66^1; 70^1, 77, 86 γ^1* bis, 125^2 bis; 7, 76; 141^1, 149^1; 239^1; 8, 33; 41^2; 133 bis; 134^1, 135^1, 136^1, ^{3}; ὅ τε νηὸς καὶ τὸ χ. 6, 19^3. 2. (36) *oracular response*: 1, 20^1; 23, 54^1, 69^2*, 73^1, 86^1; 158^1, 2, 18^1; 151^3, 152^5, 4, 150^4, 155^2; 5, 1^3, 79^2, ^{2}*, 80^2, 92 β^3*; ε^1*; ^{2}*; 6, 18, 19^1, 80*; 140^1; 7, 139^6, 143^2, 144^3; 145^1; 149^1; 178^2, 189^1; 8, 114^1; 134^2; 9, 33^2; 64^1, 94^1; *current prophecy* 1, 63^1.

χρηστήριος Ἀπόλλων 6, 80* *giver of oracles.*

χρηστός, ή, όν (46) 1. (4) *useful*. τὰ τόξα ἦν χ. οὐδέν 3, 78^2; $^{(3)}$; *profitable*. ναυηγίη 7, 190; ἀτραπὸς οὐδὲν χ Μηλιεῦσι 7, 215 2. (3) *favourable*: τὰ ἱρὰ (σφάγια) γίνεται χ. 5, 44^2; 9, 61^3, 62^1. 3. (31) *good*, of things: γνώμη 1, 170^3, 9, 79^1*; εἶδος 1, 196^2, ἐπίπλοα 1, 94^6; ἔργα 1, 90^1*, 4, 97^6*; πρήγματα 7, 47^1*, συμβουλή, -βουλίη 4, 97^6*, 7, 15^1*; τελευτή 7, 157^3*; τρόπος 7, 9 β^2*; τύχαι 1, 119^1*, χώρη 5, 49^8*, esp χρηστὰ ποιέειν, etc. 1, 41^2* bis; 42^2*, 4, 83^2; 139^2*, 7, 16 α^1*; 39^1*; ^{2}*, 173^3; 8, 60 β*; 80^1* bis; 143^3*, 9, 27^1*, (οὐδὲν) χρηστόν 4, 157^1, 5, 92 α^2*, 8, 113^3; of food, *tasty*: κάρτα χ. τῇ βύβλῳ χρᾶσθαι 2, 92^5 4. (8) of persons, *good*· οἱ χ. τῶν ἀνθρώπων 8, 68 γ* bis; esp. *brave* 5, 109^3*, 6, 13^2; 9, 27^1*; ^{4}*; ^{6}*; cf. θεοὶ χ 8, 111^2. Adv. χρηστῶς (3) *well*. ἐπιτροπεύειν, ἐκμαθεῖν 3, 36^3*, 4, 117; τὰ ἀπ' ὑμέων χ. ὁδοῦται 4, 139^2*.

(**χρίμπτομαι** *approach*· τινὶ αὐτέων ἐχρίμπτετο 4, 113^1) See ἐγ-.

χρίω (5) κεχριμένος *smear* med. τὸ σῶμα μίλτῳ 4, 191^1; pass. αἰγέαι ἐρευθεδάνῳ, etc. 4, 189^2, 195^2; esp. *be anointed* ὑπὸ τοῦ ἡλίου 3, 124^1; 125^4. See ὑπο-.

Χρομίος, ὁ (v.l. Χρόμιος) 1, 82^4.

χρονίζω *linger*: περὶ Αἴγυπτον 3, 61^1.

χρόνος, ὁ (295) *time* I (281) *period of time* 1. (27) ὡς μήτε τὰ γενόμενα τῷ χρόνῳ ἐξίτηλα γένηται proem; so 1, 24^1, 160^5, 199^5, 2, 2^3; 11^4, 14^1; 30^1, 44^2, 111^2; 124^3; ^{5}; 125^7 bis; 128, 131^3; 139^2; ^{3}; 146^2; 3, 22^3, 5, 41^2; 89^2; 6, 69^4*, 113^1, 7, 176^5, 8, 73^3, οὐκ ἑκὰς χρόνου 8, 144^5*. 2. (97) acc. χρόνον *for a time*: 1, 175, 6, 129^3, 7, 223^1; 9, 49^1; ὅσον χρόνον 1, 21^1; 3, 48^3, 133^1; 4, 119^3*; 123^1, 201^3, 5, 84^1; 6, 128^1, 7, 73, 94, 8, 29^2*, 9, 63^1; οὐδένα χ. 2, 147^2, 162^6, 7, 13^2*; 56^1; 8, 71^2; τὸν πάντα χ. 1, 85^4, 2, 13^2; 173^3; 3, 75^3; 6, 52^8, 123^1, 8, 100^1; 140 α^3*; β^2*, 9, 106^2; τὸν λοιπόν, ἀπὸ τούτου, χ. 1, 47^1; 5, 86^3; τὸν πρότερον χ. 5, 41^1, ὀλίγον χ. 1, 132^3, 8, 4^2; συχνόν 9, 102^3; πολλόν 1, 199^5; 3, 57^3; 124^2; 4, 1^3, 201^1, 5, 16^4; 28, 48, 106^1, 8, 68 β^2*; 114^2, 142^3*; 9, 10^2, πλέω 3, 124^2; 4, 114^2*; 152^1; 9, 111^5*; πλεῖστον 4, 9^3, τοῦτον τὸν χ. 1, 1^2; 29^1, 59^1; 68^1; 75^4; 79^3, 191^6; 2, 25^5; 128; 3, 57^2; 104^2; 4, 135^2, 144^2; 152^3; 162^3; 163^1, 5, 30^3; 58^2, 83^1; 6, 51; 86 α^2*; 89; 127^1, ^{4}; 137^3; 7, 59^3, 208^2; 8, 65^1, 9, 7^1; 37^4; τὸν χ τοῦτον 1, 65^1, 73^3, 77^2; 2, 52^2; 3, 148^1; 5, 44^1; τὸν αὐτὸν τοῦτον χ. 4, 145^1; 147^1; 6, 22^2; 27^2; 7, 151; τὸν χ. ἐκεῖνον 1, 183^2. 3. (3) gen. τοῦ αὐτοῦ χ. 2, 47^2; 5, 36^1; ὀλίγου χ. 3, 134^4. 4. (36) χρόνῳ *at last*: 1, 68^6, 80^6; 176^1, 2, 121 δ^3; 3, 13^3, 5, 77^3; 7, 6^1, 8, 53^1, 107^2; 9, 62^1; χρόνῳ μετέπειτα 2, 110^2, 3, 36^6; 7, 7; 137^1; 233^2; χρόνῳ ὕστερον 1, 171^5; 2, 154^3; 3, 123^1; 126^1; 129^1; 4, 78^2; 5, 21^3; 6, 73^1; 7, 33; 170^3; 213^2, 9, 64^2; 75, 101^2; ὑστέρῳ χρόνῳ 1, 130^2, 3, 149; 4, 166^1, 5, 32; 6, 66^3; 7, 190; 9, 83^1. 5. (95) w. preps. a (6) ἀνὰ χρόνον 1, 173^3; 2, 151^1, 5, 27^1; 7, 10 ζ*;

153[2], 170[1]. b (4) διὰ χ. πολλοῦ 3, 27[3]; 4, 1[3]; διὰ παντὸς τοῦ χ. 2, 25[1], 9, 13[1]. c (6) ἐκ πολλοῦ χ. 2, 58, 7, 119[1], ἐκ τούτου τοῦ χ 6, 42[2], ἐξ ἐκείνου τοῦ χ 7, 59[1], 9, 26[2]*; 107[3]. d (29) ἐν χ. ὀλίγῳ 3, 39[3], 130[3]; 133[1], 7, 14*, ἐν χ ἐλάσσονι, πλέονι 6, 63[1], 7, 49[5]*, ἐν τῷ πρὸ τοῦ, διὰ μέσου, πρόσθε χ. 2, 121 β[2]; 8, 27[1], 5, 75[1]; 8, 41[3]; 9, 26[6]*; ἐν τῷ μακρῷ χ. 1, 32[2]*, 5, 9[3], ἐν τῷ παντὶ χ. 9, 27[1]*, ἐν τούτῳ τῷ χ 2, 142[4], 3, 150[1], 4, 8[3], 98[2]*; 133[2]*, 5, 108[1]; 7, 167[1]; 178[1]; 8, 8[1]; 114[1]; 9, 8[1], 56[1], 61[3], 112, ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ χ τούτῳ 1, 36[1]. e ἐντὸς χρόνου 8, 104. f (22) ἐπὶ χρόνον 1, 116[2]; 9, 22[1], χρόνον ἐπὶ πολλόν 1, 214[2], 2, 133[2], 154[3]; 6, 29[1]; 8, 129[1], 9, 62[2], 70[2], also ἐπὶ χ πολλόν 5, 119[1]; χ ἐπὶ πλεῖστον 5, 115[2]; also ἐπὶ πλεῖστον χ 2, 157; χ. ἐπὶ συχνόν 9, 67; 119[2], also ἐπὶ χ. συχνόν 5, 94[2], 6, 83[2]; 7, 134[2], 8, 52[2], χρόνον ἐπ' ὀλίγον 5, 46[2]; also ἐπ' ὀλίγον χρόνον 3, 54[2]; χρόνον ἐπὶ μακρόν 1, 81, ἐπὶ πλέω χρόνον 4, 130 g (9) ἐς χρόνον 3, 72[5]*; 7, 29[3]*, 9, 89[3]*, ἐς τὸν αἰεί, (ἅ)παντα, χ 1, 54[2], 3, 65[7]*; 4, 187[2]; 9, 73[1], ἐς τὸν μετέπειτα χ. 1, 108[5]*, 8, 128[3] h (8) κατὰ τὸν αὐτὸν (τοῦτον) χ. 1, 12[2], 82[1], 3, 48[1]; 131; 5, 28, κατὰ τοῦτον τὸν χ 1, 171[3]; κατὰ τὸν κατὰ Κροῖσον χρόνον 1, 67[1], κατὰ χ. κεῖνον 5, 82[2]. i (9) μετὰ χρόνον 2, 52[2], 57[2], 3, 1[4], μετὰ (οὐ) πολλὸν χ 1, 60[1], 3, 31[6], 6, 52[2], 69[5]*; 7, 15[2]*, 154[2]. k ὑπ' αὐτὸν τὸν χ τοῦτον 7, 165. 6. (23) expressions for passage of tıme χ. γενομένου 1, 73[3], ἐγγινομένου 1, 190[2], 5, 92 γ[4]*, ἐγγεγονότος 2, 175[5]; ἐπιγενομένου 1, 28[1], διελθόντος 1, 8[2]; 2, 152[4], 4, 146[1], 5, 41[1], 6, 86 β[1]*, 9, 16[3]*, διεξελθόντος 2, 52[2], περιιόντος 2, 121 α[2], 4, 155[1], 9, 109[1], προιόντος 3, 96[1]; 6, 64; 7, 197[2], 8, 105[2]; προβαίνοντος 3, 53[1]; 140[1]; 5, 58[1], χρόνος διέφυ 1, 61[4]. II (13) point of time: ἀπὸ τούτου τοῦ χρόνου 1, 68[6]; 82[7], 2, 52[3], 108[3]; 4, 98[2]*; 6, 117[2], ἐν χ. ἱκνευμένῳ 6, 86 α[3]*, ἐς χ. ῥητόν 1, 77[3]; 7, 8 δ[1]*; ὁ τεταγμένος χ. 2, 41[4], ὁ χρόνος τῆς ἐκθέσιος 1, 116[2], ὁ χ. τῷ ἠγάγετο τὴν γυναῖκα 6, 63[2]; περιελθόντος τοῦ χ. 2, 93[6]. III pl. ἐν τοῖσι πρώτοισι χρόνοισι 2, 120[3].

[**χρυσάορος** Ἄρτεμις 8, 77[1] or with golden sword.]

χρύσεος, η, ον (61) made of gold 1, 14[1]; 50[1]; 51[1] bis, [2]; [3] bis, [5], 52 ter, 92[1] ter, 181[5], 183[1] ter; [2] ter; 2, 69[2], 122[1]; 132[1], 151[1]; 172[3], 3, 20[1], 23[4]; 130[4], 148[1]; 4, 5[3], 10[1], 71[4], 162[5]; 7, 27[2]*, 31; 41[2] bis, 54[2] bis, 69[2], 119[2]; 190, [190 sp], 8, 118[4]; 120, 121[2]; 122, 9, 22[2], 80[1], [2] bis; 81[1]; 116[2], or only gilt σκηνή, κλίνη, τράπεζα 7, 100[2], 9, 82[2] bis, χρύσεα μέταλλα gold-mines. 3, 57[2]; 6, 46[3], 7, 112, 9, 75.

†**χρυσίον**, τό (11) 1. (2) gold. ἄπυρον, καθαρώτατον 3, 97[3]; 4, 166[2] 2. (9) gold specie· 1, 196[2], [3] bis; [4], 3, 89[2], 95[1], 4, (196[2]; [3]); [3], (7, 28[2]*); τάλαντα χρυσίου 1, 183[1].

†**χρυσῖτις** ψάμμος 3, 102[2] containing gold

χρυσόδετος σφρηγίς 3, 41[1] set in gold.

†**χρυσόκομα** πτερά 2, 73[2] of golden plumage

†**χρυσόπαστος** τιήρης 8, 120 gold sprinkled, ornamented with gold.

χρυσός, ὁ (65) gold in any form 1, 14[1], [3]; 50[2], 69[4]; 111[3]*, [4]*; 153[3]; 154, 215[1] bis; [2] bıs, 2, 132[1]; 3, 1[3], 22[2], 47[2], 98[1]; 102[1], 104[1]; 105[2], 106[2], 114, 116[1], 123[2], 130[5] bis, 140[4]*, [5]*, 4, 5[3]; [4], (7[1]), [2] bis, 196[1]; [2], ([2]; [3]); 5, 49[4]*; [8]*, 6, 125[2]; [4] bis, 132, 7, 10 α[1]* bis, 83[2], 107[2], 8, 144[1]*; 9, 41[3], 76[1]; 80[1], [3], 81[1], 82[1], 83[1], 109[3]; νόμισμα χρυσοῦ 1, 94[1], στατῆρες χρυσοῦ 1, 54[1]; (7, 28[2]*); ἄπεφθος χ 1, 50[2], [3], 2, 44[2], λευκὸς χ 1, 50[2] electrum, ψῆγμα χρυσοῦ 4, 195[2], 5, 101[2]

†**χρυσοφορέω**, -ήσω wear gold ornaments 1, 82[7].

χρυσοφόροι τὰ μάλιστα 4, 104 wearers of gold ornaments

†**χρυσοφύλακες** (2) γρῦπες 4, 13[1], 27 gold-guarding

†**χρυσοχάλινος** ἵππος 9, 20 having a bridle ornamented with gold

†**χρυσῶ** (2) only κεχρυσωμένος overlaid with gold ἄγαλμα 6, 118[1]; παχέϊ κάρτα χρυσῷ 2, 132[1]. See κατα-.

χρῶ (330) χρήσω, -ομαι, ἐχρώμην, ἔχρησα, -άμην, ἐχρήσθην, κέχρημαι, ἐκέχρη(σ)το, κεχρημένος med 1, 42[1], κεχρη(σ)μένος pass 4, 164[3], 7, 141[1] I (59) act. give an oracle 1. (35) cogn acc. ὅ τι Λυδοῖσι ἔχ. 1, 49, so 55[2]; 62[4], 63[1], 66[2]; 174[5], [6], 3, 57[3]; 4, 155[3], [4]*, [4], 157[2]; 159[3], 163[2], 164[1], 6, 19[2], 77[2]; 136[1]; 7, 140[1]; 141[2]*, [2]; 148[3], 220[3]; 8, 51[2], τὴν παρενθήκην ἐς Μιλησίους 6, 19[1], pass. τὰ ἐκ Δελφῶν οὕτω τῷ Κροίσῳ ἐχρήσθη 1, 49, so 63[1]; 2, 18[3], 5, 92 β[3]*; 6, 19[1]; 7, 178[2], 239[1]; 9, 94[1], θάνατος, κακόν 4, 164[3], 7, 141[1] 2. (10) w. fut inf. ἡ Πυθίη σφι ἔχρησε ἄμεινον πρήξειν 4, 156[2]; so 5, 43, 7, 142[1], ınf. supplied 1, 67[2], pass. 2, 139[2], 147[4]; 151[3], 3, 64[4]; 6, 76, aor. inf of the future 7, 220[3]. 3. (6) pres and aor. ınf χρήσαντος τοῦ θεοῦ τὸν Ἕλληνα φίλον προσθέσθαι 1, 69[2]*, so 167[4], 4, 150[3]; 5, 1[2]; 80[1]*, pass 7, 178[1]. 4. (8) absol 1, 19[3], 4, 67[2], 159[2], 5, 67[2], 7, 111[2], βαρβάρῳ, Καρίῃ, γλώσσῃ 8, 135[2], [3], pass. οὕτω ἠπίως 7, 143[1]. II (3) act lend. δέκα τάλαντά σφι 3, 58[3] bıs, so 6, 89 III (268) med. 1. (75) use σπονδῇ, σίτοισι, etc 1, 94[1]; 132[1]; 133[2], 171[4] bıs; 179[2], 187[3], [4], 215[1]; 2, 36[4]; 41[3], 82[1]; 92[5], 94[1]; 96[3]; 108[4] bıs, 116[1], 159[2]; 173[3]* ter; 3, 21[1]; 97[2]; 104[1], 117[4] bis; 130[3], 4, 26[2]; 65[1] bis; 178, 5, 36[3], 58[1], [2] bis, [3], 87[3]; 6, 12[1]; 21[2], 46[2]; 56, 77[3]; 7, 71, 74[1], 85[1], 177; 211[2] bıs, 8, 96[1]; 134[2], 9, 37[1]; 51[3]; w cogn acc. οὐδέν 1, 153[2]; 193[4], 215[2], 2, 96[2], 4, 71[4], 8, 85[2]; τὰ πολλά 2, 86[6]; τὰ πάντα 1, 215[1]; 3, 23[3]; τάδε 2, 95[2];

108^{1}, ὅτι μιν λόγος αἱρέει 1, 132^{3}; cf. 5, 12^{3}, also ἔς τι 1, 34^{3}*; 69^{4}, pass. 7, 144^{2}; πρός τι 4, 87^{2}, in extended sense ἰητροῖσι 1, 197; 3, 129^{2}; τῇ θαλάσσῃ 4, 44^{3}, τῇ χειρί 3, 78^{5}, 9, 72^{2} **2.** (4) *use* a woman 1, 216^{1}; 2, 181^{2}; 4, 113^{1}; *associate with* a friend. 7, 6^{4}. **3.** (103) *observe* customs, etc· νόμοισι, νομαίοισι 1, 29^{2}; 94^{1}; 131^{1}, 172^{1}, 173^{4}, 196^{1}, 216^{1}, 2, 37^{1}, 39^{4}, 79^{1}, 91^{1}, 92^{1}, 147^{3}, 177^{2}, 3, 20^{2}, 99^{1}, 4, 26^{1}, 76^{1}, 96^{2}, 103^{1}, 105^{1}; 106; 107, 108^{1}, 169^{2}, 171, 187^{1}; 190; 5, 3^{2}, 16^{2}; 42^{2}; 6, 58^{2}, 86 β^{2}*, 7, 8 α^{1}*, 8, 106^{3}*, 9, 41^{4}; τρόπῳ, τρόποισι 1, 97^{3}*; 173^{1}, (2, 77^{2}), 3, 71^{4}*; 7, 236^{1}*; ἀληθείῃ 1, 116^{5}; 7, 101^{3}*, ^{3}, (102^{1}*); 104^{1}*; ἀληθέϊ λόγῳ 1, 14^{2}; 5, 88^{1}; ὀρθῷ λόγῳ 6, 53^{2}, (λόγῳ) οἰκότι 3, 111^{1}; 7, 167^{1}, τῷ ἐόντι 1, 30^{3}, τούτῳ τῷ λόγῳ 2, 15^{1}, 123^{3}, τοῖσι λεγομένοισι, etc 2, 17^{2}, 123^{1}; 146^{1}; 4, 45^{5}; 7, 18^{3}*, γνώμῃ 2, 15^{1}, 3, 82^{2}*, 119^{6}*; 4, 135^{1}; 5, 63^{3}, 7, 10 α^{1}*; 13^{2}*; 16 γ^{3}*, 50^{3}* bis; ὑποθήκῃ 1, 206^{2}*, 7, 3^{4}, ἀβουλίῃ 7, 210^{1}, θυμῷ 1, 137^{1}, 155^{3}*, καταστάσι πρηγμάτων 2, 173^{1}, φύσι τῇ ἑωυτῆς 7, 16 α^{1}*; κλεηδόνι, ἔπεσι 5, 72^{4}, 8, 20^{2}, τοῖσι ἐποποιοῖσι 2, 120^{3}, σκήψι, etc 7, 168^{4}, 1, 133^{4}, 4, 172^{3}, more concrete γλώσσῃ 4, 108^{2}, 109^{1}; 155^{3}, δήμῳ 3, 81^{3}*, διαίτῃ 4, 78^{4}, 116^{2}, ἐσθῆτι 1, 195^{1}, 202^{3}, 3, 106^{3}, 4, 23^{2}, (43^{5}), 5, 9^{1}; θεοῖσι 1, 172^{2}; κόσμῳ 5, 92 η^{3}*, μαντικῇ 4, 172^{3}, ὀρτῇ 3, 48^{3}, οὐνόμασι 2, 52^{3} bis, 3, 68^{2}, πίστισι 4, 172^{4}, of things ἡ γῆ νιφετῷ τὰ πάντα χρᾶται 4, 50^{2} **4.** (5) ***deal with***: ἐμοὶ ὡς ἀνδρὶ ψευστῇ 7, 209^{5}*; αὐτῷ τοῦτο ὅ τι σὺ βούλεαι 1, 210^{3}*; ὅ τι χρήσωνται τῷ πρήγματι 6, 52^{4}, 7, 213^{1}; 8, 135^{3}. **5.** (3) *act* δι' ἀγγέλων 1, 99^{1}; 8, 112^{1} bis. **6.** (50) w abstracts, *indulge in, enjoy*: ἀγνωμοσύνῃ 5, 83^{1}, ἀτασθαλίῃ 2, 111^{2}, δικαιοσύνῃ 2, 151^{1}, δολερῷ νόῳ 2, 151^{3}, εὐμαρείῃ 2, 35^{3}, θείῃ πομπῇ 1, 62^{4}, 3, 77^{1}, 4, 152^{2}, θείῃ τύχῃ 3, 139^{3}, τύχῃ 6, 70^{3}, εὐτυχίῃ 8, 87^{4}, συντυχίῃ 1, 68^{1}, 5, 41^{1}, συμφορῇ 1, 42^{1}*, 3, 41^{2}; 7, 134^{2}, 141^{1}; 8, 20^{2}, μόρῳ 1, 117^{5}*, cf εὐαέϊ πνεύματι χ 2, 117, often in periphrasis for simple vb. ἁρπαγῇ χ = ἁρπάζειν 1, 5^{2}, so βοῇ 3, 79^{1}; 4, 134^{1}; 8, 99^{2}; δρόμῳ 6, 112^{3}, εἰρεσίῃ 1, 203^{1}, 2, 11^{2}; 4, 110^{2}, ἐπαίνῳ 3, 3^{1}; κοινῷ λόγῳ 1, 166^{1}; 2, 30^{3}; 7, 229^{1}; κώμῳ 1, 21^{2}; ναυτιλίῃσι 1, 163^{1}, 2, 43 ; ὁδῷ 8, 119, οἰμωγῇ 9, 24, ὀλολυγῇ 4, 189^{3} bis, ὁμολογίῃ 1, 150^{2}; 4, 118^{2}*, 201^{2}, 6, 85^{3}; 7, 139^{4}, ὀργῇ 3, 52^{4}*, 6, 85^{2}, ποτῷ 2, 121 δ^{5}, φθόνῳ 4, 104, 6, 61^{1}; ὠνῇ τε καὶ πρήσι 1, 153^{2}. **7.** (27) *consult* an oracle χρηστηρίῳ 1, 47^{1}; 53^{2}, 157^{3}, 2, 139^{3}; 3, 57^{3} (εἰ); 4, 163^{1}; 5, 42^{2}; 43; 6, 70^{1}, 86 γ^{1}*, 7, 141^{1}, τῷ θεῷ, Ἀπόλλωνι 1, 47^{2}, 8, 134^{1}; ἱροῖσι 6, 82^{1}, absol. or περί τινος 1, 46^{3}; 85^{1}; 4, 150^{3}, 151^{1}; 155^{4}*, 157^{1}, 5, 63^{1}, 82^{1}; 114^{2}, 6, 19^{1}; 34^{1}, 7, 220^{3}; 8, 133 [f l 2, 41^{3}.] See ἀντι-, ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-, ἐπι-, κατα-, παρα-.

†**χρῶμα**, τό (4) *complexion, hue*· 2, 32^{7}, 3, 101^{1}, ^{2}; 4, 109^{1}

χρώς, ὁ *skin* κείρειν ἐν χροΐ 4, 175^{1}.

(**Χρῶφι**, τό 2, 28^{2})

χυτὰ ἀρτήματα λίθινα 2, 69^{2} *molten, fused.*

†**χυτρός**, ὁ *mole*: 7, 37^{1}.

†**χυτρίς**, ἡ *basin* 5, 88^{2}.

Χύτροι, οἱ 7, 176^{3}.

†**χῶ** (10) ἔχωσα, ἐχώσθην **1.** (7) ***heap***: χώματα 1, 162^{2}, 2, 137^{3}, 4, 71^{5}, 9, 85^{3}, τάφον 9, 85^{3}, νῆσον σποδῷ τε καὶ γῇ 2, 140^{1}; pass. αἱ πόλιες 2, 137^{4}. **2.** (3) pass. *be silted up*· κόλπος 2, 11^{4} ter See δια-, ἐκ-, κατα-, παρα-, προσ-, συγ-.

χωλός, ή, όν (3) *lame* 4, 161^{1}, 162^{2}, 5, 92 β^{1}*.

χῶμα, τό (14) *mound* grave 1, 93^{2}; 4, 71^{5}; 5, 8, 9, 85^{3}, mole 3, 60^{3} bis, 8, 97^{1}, dyke 1, 184, 185^{3}, 2, 137^{3}, 7, 130^{2}, approach 1, 162^{2} bis, 168.

χωρέω (26) ήσω, ἐχώρεον, ἐχώρησα, κεχώρηκα **1.** (12) *go* of persons 1, 10^{2}, 24^{6}; 5, 72^{3}*, 9, 76^{1}, 111^{5}, ἐς, ἐπί, τινας (*attack*) 6, 78^{1}, 9, 60^{2}*, 62^{1} bis, of things ἐς βυσσόν 3, 23^{3}; κονιορτὸς ἀπ' Ἐλευσῖνος 8, 65^{1}, ἡ θύρη ταχέως 2, 96^{5} **2.** (2) figurative ἐνθεῦτεν ἡ φάτις κεχώρηκε 1, 122^{3}; παρὰ σμικρὰ τῶν λογίων ἡμῖν ἔνια κεχώρηκε 1, 120^{3}* **3.** (6) *succeed*. χωρήσαντός οἱ τούτου 3, 42^{1}, so 5, 49^{3}*, 89^{2}; 8, 68 β^{1}*, πάντα οἱ εὐτυχέως 3, 39^{3}, impers. οὐκ ἀμφοτέρῃ σφι ἐχώρησε 7, 10 β^{2}* **4.** (6) *hold* κρητὴρ ἀμφορέας ἑξακοσίους 1, 51^{2}; so 70^{1}; 192^{3}; 4, 61^{2}; 81^{4}; 6, 125^{4} See ἀνα-, ἐγ-, ἐκ-, ἐξανα-, περι , προ , προσ-, συγ , ὑπεκ , ὑπο-.

χώρη, η (339) *country, land*. οἱ πρότερον Ἄγρωνος βασιλεύσαντες ταύτης τῆς χώρης 1, 7^{3}; so (1^{1}), 8^{1}, 32^{3}*, 36^{2}* bis, ^{3}*; 56^{3}, 61^{2}, 66^{1}; 72^{3}, 76^{1}; 78^{3}, 82^{2}, 93^{1}, 94^{5}, ^{6}, 97^{3}* bis, 98^{2}; 100^{2}, 124^{2}*; 138^{2}, 144^{1}, 160^{5}; 163^{3}, 165^{3}; 174^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}, 185^{7}, 192^{2}; 206^{3}, 207^{3}*, $^{(5*)}$; 209^{1}, 212^{3}*, 215^{2}, 2, 5^{1}; ^{2}; 6^{2}; 9^{1}, 10^{1}, 11^{3}, 13^{1} bis; ^{2}; ^{3}, 14^{1} bis, 15^{1}, ^{2}; ^{3}, 22^{3}, ^{4}; 24^{2}, 25^{1}, ^{2}, ^{4}; 31, 32^{2}, 35^{1} bis, 37^{5}, 50^{2}; 51^{2}, 75^{3}; 77^{4}; 97^{1}; 103^{1}, ^{2}, 106^{4}*; 108^{4}, 109^{1}; 115^{4}*; 147^{1}, 177^{1} bis, 3, 21^{2}*, 53^{7}, 91^{4}, 97^{1}, 139^{1}, 4, 3^{2}; 7^{2}; ^{3}; 8^{1}; 9^{1}, ^{4}*, ^{5}* bis; 10^{2} bis, 11^{2}; ^{3}, ^{4} bis; 13^{2} ter, 15^{2} bis, 19; 22^{2}, 23^{1}, 24, 28^{1}, 31^{1}, 45^{4}, 49^{2}; 52^{3}, 53^{2}, ^{4}; ^{6}, 56 bis; 63; 74; 82, 105^{1} bis; 109^{2}, 118^{2}*, 122^{3}, 123^{1} bis, ^{2}, 140^{3}, 144^{2}; ^{3}; 145^{4}; 147^{4}, 148^{2}, ^{4}, 159^{4}; 164^{2}, 169^{1}; 171, 173 bis, 184^{2}; 185^{3}; 191^{2} bis; 197^{2}, 5, 9^{1}; 10, 29^{1} bis, ^{2}, 31^{1}*, 43 bis, 49^{6}*; 57^{1}, 58^{1}; 65^{1}; 67^{1}, ^{4}; 72^{2}; 77^{2}, 83^{2}, 84^{1}, 86^{1}; 94^{2}, 126^{1}; 6, 5^{1}, 9^{4}*, 16^{2}, 20; 22^{1}, 34^{2}, 36^{1}; ^{2}; 52^{1}; 56; 84^{2}, 85^{2}, 97^{2}* bis; 100^{1}; 108^{5}; 119^{4}, 132 bis; 137^{2}, 139^{3}; 7, 8 α^{2}*, γ^{1}*, ^{2}* bis, 49^{5}*, 73; 108^{3}, 110, 122; 123^{2} bis; 127^{1}; 130^{2}* bis; 133^{2}, 139^{6}; 146^{3}; 149^{3}, 176^{2}, ^{4}, 197^{2}; ^{3}, 199, 214^{3}, 217^{2}, 8, 28; 29^{3}*, 31; 32^{2}; 36^{1}; 55, 74^{2};

85[3]; 121[1]; 138[1]; 140 α[4]*; 144[1]*; 9, 7 α[1]* bis; 73[2]; 99[3]; 106[3]; pl. 1, 193[2], 2, (22[2]; 27), 102[4]; 106[1]; 107[1]; 108[1]; 3, 107[1] bis; 111[3]; 117[2], 4, 46[1]; (120[4]); 5, 3[2]; 6, 33[2]; 42[2], 45[1]; 7, 109[2]; 8, 47; (49[1]); w ethnic adj. Ἑλλάς, Μιλησίη, etc. 1, 1[2]; 19[3]; 76[3]; 103[3]; 105[4]; 110[2] bis; 174[3]; 192[1], [2], 193[2]; [4], 2, 11[1], 12[2], 22[4], 49[3]; 3, 90[3]; 97[1]; 98[2], 102[1]; 105[2]; 113[1], 114; 116[3], 4, 8[3]; 12[1]; 30[1]; 48[2], 99[2], [4]; [(4)], 123[1], 125[6], 129[2]; 199[1], 204; 5, 45[1]; 52[6]; 64[2]; 94[2]; 118[1]; 6, 26[1], 29[1]; 76[2]; 92[1]; 101[1], 119[2]; 127[2], 7, 10 β[1]*, 20[2]; 29[1]*, 123[3]; 124; 143[3]; 183[3], 188[1], 235[1]*; 8, 31 bis; 43; 44[1]; 65[1]; 95; 9, 4[2]; 13[3]; 14; 93[1]; 105; *ἀγαθή* 1, 66[1], 5, 49[5]*; *χρηστή* 5, 49[8]*; *ἀμείνων* 1, 149[2]; *τρηχέα, ὀρεινή* 1, 71[2]*; 4, 99[3], *ἔρημος* 5, 9[1]; *περικαλλής* 7, 5[3], *ἱππάσιμος* 9, 13[3]; esp. *κατὰ χώρην in place εἶναι* 4, 135[5], 8, 78; *μένειν* 1, 169[1]; 7, 95[2], 8, 108[1]; *καταλείπειν* 3, 135[3]; *τετάχθαι, ἱδρῦσθαι* 9, 55[1], 8, 73[1], of things *ἐᾶν κατὰ χώρην ἑστάναι* 1, 17[2]; 4, 97[3]*, metaph. *τὸ ὅρκιον μένει κατὰ χώρην* 4, 201[2]; 202[3]; *φόροι κατὰ χώρην διατελέουσι ἔχοντες* 6, 42[2].

†**χωρίζομαι** (12) only *ἐχωρίσθην, κεχώρισμαι* *be separated*: *τὰ ὀστέα κατ' ἀρχάς* 3, 12[1]; *ἄνδρες γυναικῶν* 5, 18[3]*; *be separate*: *τὸ Ἑλληνικόν*, etc. 1, 4[4], 151[1]; *be opposed*: *γνῶμαι* 4, 11[2]; w. gen. *be different from*: *ἱρὰ τῶν ἄλλων ἱρῶν* 5, •61[2]; *νόμοι τῶν ἄλλων ἀνθρώπων* 3, 20[2]; *μάγοι πολλὸν τῶν ἄλλων ἀνθρώπων* 1, 140[2], so 172[1]; 7, 46[1]*, *τῶν ἄλλων ἀγῶνα τιθέντες* 2, 91[5]; also w. dat. *ὁ χειμὼν τοὺς τρόπους πᾶσι τοῖσι ἐν ἄλλοισι χωρίοισι γινομένοισι χειμῶσι* 4, 28[2].

χωρίον, *τό* (52) **1.** (32) *spot, place*. 1, 11[5]*; 98[4], 186[2], 196[1]; 2, 10[2]; 13[2]; (41[6]); 75[1]; 122[3]; 3, 5[3], 9[4], 86[1], 4, 92 bis; 113[2]; [3]; 5, 92 ζ[3]*; 6, 102; 137[4]; 7, 9 β[1]*, (175[1]), 8, 25[2]; 128[1]; [(2)]; often of considerable extent *τὸ χ. τοῦτό ἐστι ἐπ' ἡμέρας τέσσερας πλόος* 2, 29[3]; so ibid. [6], 7, 89[2]; *τὸ Λιβυκὸν λεγόμενον χ. εἶναι* (2, 19[1]); *τὸ χ. πᾶν* (9, 21[1]); *οὐκέτι πολλόν, ἄναντες, στεινὸν χ.* 2, 8[3]; 29[2]; 7, 123[3]. **2.** (18) pl. *region*· 1, 57[3], 142[2], 186[2], 2, (22[2]); [3], 25[1]; [2], 128; 3, 111[1]; [3]; 6, 28[2]; 101[1]; 7, 126; 127[2]; 188[2]; 201; *τὰ ἄλλα χ. elsewhere*: 3, 106[2], (4, 28[2]). **3.** *passage* in Homer: 2, 117. [f l. 1, 84[3]]

χωρίς (37) **I** (20) adv. **1.** (13) *separately, apart*. *διέταξε χ ἑκάστους εἶναι* 1, 103[1]; so 119[4]; 2, 65[3], 178[3], 3, 12[1] bis; 4, 62[4]; 7, 36[3], 8, 16[3]; 9, 16[1], 32[2]; 85[1]; [2]. **2.** (3) metaph. *χ. μέν for one thing* 1, 106[1]; *χ δέ and besides* 3, 102[3]; 7, 83[2]. **3.** (4) *χ. ἢ ὅτι except that*: 1, 94[1]; 4, 61[1]; 82; *χ. ἢ ὁκόσοι* 2, 77[5]. **II** (17) prep. gen. **1.** (3) *separate from*. *θηρίων δίαιτα ἀποκέκριται* 2, 36[2]; so 4, 116[2], 7, 83[2]. **2.** (8) *in addition to*· *χ. τοῦ φόρου ἥρπαζον ὅ τι ἔχοιεν ἕκαστοι* 1, 106[1], so 3, 91[3], 4, 87[1], 6, 58[2], 7, 184[2]; esp *χ. τε τούτου, τοῦ ἀπηγημένου and besides*· 1, 207[5]*; 3, 82[5]*; 9, 26[6]*. **3.** (6) *except*. *τὰ ἄλλα ἀναθήματα χ. ὅ τι χαλκὸς ἦν* 1, 164[3]; so 2, 45[2]; 4, 87[2], 5, 100; 7, 83[1], *μέγιστον χ. τῶν Αἰγυπτίων ἔργων* 1, 93[2] *except for*.

χῶρος, *ὁ* (136) **1.** (83) *spot, place* 1, 62[1]; 64[2] bis; 67[3], 126[1] bis; 132[1]; 148[1], 153[1]*, 157[3]; 167[1], 2, (41[6]); 75[1]; [2], 3, 26[1]; [2], 105[1], 4, 44[2]; 52[3], 56 bis; 81[2]; [3]; 87[2], 95[3]*; 130, 144[2]; 157[3]; 158[1] bis, [2], 160[1], 182 bis, 5, 23[1]; 42[3]; 63[4]; 83[3]; 92 η[2]*; [4]*, 6, 7; 47[2]; 77[1]; 7, 23[1]; 57[1], 59[2] bis; 60[2], 88[2]; 114[1]; 176[4]; 178[2], 184[1]; 191[2]; 193[2] bis; 201; 202; (211[2]), 225[3], 235[4]*, 8, 23[2]; 53[1], (128[2]); 9, 2[1], (21[1]), [3], 25[2] ter; 51[3]; [4], 52; 53[1], 57[2] bis, [3]; 58[1]; 70[4]; 83[2], *Γέρρος χῶρος*, etc. 4, 53[4]; 159[5]; 172[1]. **2.** (25) *tract, country*: *Φοίνικας οἰκήσαντας τοῦτον τὸν χ. τὸν καὶ νῦν οἰκέουσι* 1, 1[1]; so 82[1]; [3]; 160[4]; 2, 112[2], 4, 22[3]; 30[1], 115[2]*; 116[1]; 169[1], 196[1]; 7, 19[2]; 198[1]; 223[1], 8, 28, *ἄπεδος* 9, 25[3], 102[1]; *εὐρύς* 7, 200[2]; [*λευρός* 1, 67[4] or]; *πεδιεινός* 7, 198[1]; *πολλός* 2, 32[6]; 4, (23[2]); 39[2], (*ὁ Λιβυκὸς λεγόμενος χ. εἶναι* 2, 19[1]); *χ. τε καὶ κώμη* 5, 98[1]. **3.** (19) *plot*: 2, 109[2], 8, 11[3]; pl. 2, 154[1] bis; [3] bis, [5]; 178[1]; 4, 153; 199[1], 5, 74[2], wider, *territories* *τοὺς χ. αὐτῶν ἐπόρθεον* 3, 58[3], so 4, (120[4]), 125[3], 158[2]; 5, 58[2], 7, 198[1]; 9, 15[2]; *οἱ Δωρικοὶ χ.* 7, 102[2]*. **4.** (9) pl. *parts, places*. (2, 27, 4, 28[2]); 7, 25[2]; (175[1]); [2]; 177; 8, 132[3]; 9, 76[3]*; 122[3].

Ψ

ψακάς, *ἡ drizzle*· 3, 10[3].

ψάλλω *play a psaltery*: *κιθαρίζειν καὶ ψ.* 1, 155[4]*.

(**ψάμμη**, *ἡ sand*: *ὀφρύη ψάμμης* 4, 181[1].)

Ψαμμήνιτος, *ὁ* (9) 3, 10[1], [3]; 14[1]; [3]; [7] bis; [9]; 15[1], [4].

Ψαμμήτιχος, *ὁ* (25) 1, 105[1], 2, 2[1] bis; [2]; [3]; [4], [5], 28[4], 30[2]; [3] bis; [4]; 151[2]; [3] ter; 152[1]; [4]; 153[1]; 154[1]; [4]; [5]; 157; 158[1]; 161[2]; another 7, 7.

†**ψάμμινον** *ὄρος* 2, 99[2] *covered with sand*.

Ψάμμις, *ὁ* (4) 2, 159[3]; 160[1]; 161[1] bis.

ψάμμος, *ἡ* (21) *sand*: sea-sand 6, 107[3]; [*ψάμμου ἀριθμός* 1, 47[3] or.]; desert-sand 2, 8[2]; 12[1]; 32[4]; 3, 25[6]; 26[1]; [3] bis, 98[2] bis; 102[1]; [2] ter; [3]; 105[1]; 4, 173, (181[1]); 182; either 8, 71[2].

†**ψαμμώδης**, *ες* (2) *sandy*: *χώρη, χῶρος* 2, 32[6]; 4, 191[3].

ψαύω (7) *ἔψαυσα touch*: *ὑός*, etc. 2, 47[1]; 90[2]; 5, 20[5]; *τῇ κεφαλῇ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ* 3, 30[2]; 64[1]; 65[2]*; absol. 2, 93[4]. See *ἐπι-*.

†**ψέλιον**, *τό* (4) *bangle*. 3, 20[1]; 22[2]; 4, 168[1]; 9, 80[2].

†**ψελιοφόροι** ἄνδρες 8, 113^{3} *wearing bangles.*

ψευδής, *ές* (4) **1.** *lying.* μαντήια 2, 174^{2}; person 3, 72^{5}*; ἐπὶ ψ. ὁδὸν τρέπεσθαι 1, 117^{2}. **2.** *untrue* ψευδέσι ἴκελα 8, 8^{3}.

ψεύδομαι (19) ἐψευδόμην, ἐψευσάμην, ἐψεύσθην, ἔψευσμαι **1.** (10) *lie.* 1, 117^{4}*, 138^{1}, 2, 133^{5}, 3, 27^{3} bis, 72^{4}* bis, ^{5}*, 6, 82^{1}, 7, 102^{1}* **2.** *belie* οὐκ ἐψεύσαντο τὰς ἀπειλάς 6, 32 **3.** (8) aor and pf. *be mistaken* 2, 22^{1}, πλεῖστον ἐν ὑμῖν 9, 48^{3}*; γνώμῃ 7, 9 γ*, oftener gen γνώμης 8, 40^{1}, ἐλπίδος 1, 141^{2}, 2, 13^{3}; 9, 61^{3}, τοῦ γάμου 5, 47^{1}. See ἐπικατα-.

ψευδόμαντις, ὁ *false prophet*· 4, 69^{2}.

†**ψευδοπάρθενος,** ἡ *false maiden* 4, 180^{2}

†**ψευδόρκιοι** γενόμενοι 1, 165^{3} *forswear oneself*

ψεῦδος, *τό* (4) *lie.* 3, 72^{4}*, ψ. λέγειν 1, 138^{1}; 3, 72^{4}*; 118^{2}.

ψεύστης ἀνήρ 7, 209^{5}* *liar*

ψῆγμα, *τό* (8) (χρυσοῦ) *gold-dust*: 1, 93^{1}; 3, 94^{2}, 95^{1}, 98^{1}; 4, 195^{2}, 5, 101^{2}, 6, 125^{4} bis.

†**ψήν,** ὁ (2) *gall-insect* in date or fig 1, 193^{5} bis

†**ψηφιδοφόρος,** *ον having a vote*· 6, 109^{2}.

ψηφίζομαι (3) ἐψηφιζόμην, ἐψηφισάμην *vote* w. inf νέας ἀποστεῖλαι, etc 5, 97^{3}, 7, 207; 9, 55^{2} See ἐπι-.

ψῆφος, ἡ (8) *pebble.* 3, 12^{1}; *abacus bead* λογίζεσθαι ψήφοισι 2, 36^{4}, *vote*· ψ. (δια)φέρειν 4, 138^{1}, 8, 123^{2}, ψήφῳ ψηφίζεσθαι 9, 55^{2}; δύο ψ. τίθεσθαι 6, 57^{5}; ψ. τίθεσθαι ἑωυτῷ, πείθεσθαι Δαρείῳ 8, 123^{3}, 3, 73^{2}*

ψιλός, ἡ, *όν* (14) **1.** (3) *hairless*: 2, 76^{2}, 3, 108^{3}; 4, 189^{2}. **2.** (4) *bare*, of country. (1, 80^{1}), 4, 175^{2}, δενδρέων 4, 19; 21. **3.** (7) *lightly armed*· 7, 158^{4}*; 9, 28^{2}, 29^{1}; ^{2} bis; 30; 61^{2}

†**ψιλῶ** (3) -ώσας, ἐψιλωμένος *pluck*: τὴν κεφαλήν 4, 26^{2}, *remove*· pass τὰ κρέα τῶν ὀστέων 4, 61^{2}; metaph. τὰ πλεῖστα τῆς δυνάμιος 2, 151^{3} See ἀπο-, περι-.

ψόφου γινομένου πολλοῦ 7, 218^{1} *noise.*

Ψύλλοι, οἱ 4, 173.

Ψυττάλεια, ἡ (3) 8, 76^{1}, ^{2}, 95.

ψυχή, ἡ (21) **1.** (13) *life*· χρήματα μὲν προϊείς, ψυχὴν δὲ παραιτεόμενος 1, 24^{3}; so 2, 134^{4}; 3, 119^{4}*, 130^{4}, 5, 92 ε^{2}*, 7, 39^{2}*, 209^{3}*, 8, 118^{4}; 9, 37^{2}, 79^{2}*; τὴν ψυχὴν ἀπολλύναι, ἀπιέναι 1, 112^{3}*; 4, 190; *soul.* ἀνθρώπου ψ ἀθάνατος 2, 123^{2}. **2.** (4) *mind.* ἀλγέειν τὴν ψ. 3, 40^{4}*; 41^{1}, 43^{2}, διδάσκειν τὴν ψ. πλέον τι δίζησθαι 7, 16 α^{2}*. **3.** (4) *courage*: διαπειρᾶσθαι τῆς ψ. 3, 14^{1}, ψ ἀγαθή 7, 153^{4}; ψυχὴν δειλός, οὐκ ἄκρος 3, 108^{2}, 5, 124^{1}.

ψῦχος, *τό* (5) only pl *frosts, cold.* 4, 28^{2}; 29, 30^{1}; 129^{2}, 5, 10

ψυχρός, ἡ, *όν* (14) -ότερος *cold* ἄνεμοι, πηγαί, ὕδωρ, etc. 2, 22^{2}, 25^{1}; 27; 4, 30^{1}; 90^{1}; 181^{2}, ^{3} bis; 5, 92 η^{2}*, ψυχρῷ λοῦσθαι 2, 37^{3} *cold water*; τὸ ψ *cold*· 1, 142^{2}, 4, 181^{4}, metaph. ἐπικουρίη ψ. 6, 108^{2}*; ἐπαρθεὶς ψ. νίκῃ 9, 49^{1}.

ψύχω (3) impers ψύχει *it is cold.* 3, 104^{3} bis; pass *grow cold* ὕδωρ 4, 181^{4} See ἀνα-.

ψῶ. See κατα-, συμ-.

ψώρη, ἡ *scurvy*: in men and horses 4, 90^{1}.

Ω

ὦ* (180) with voc, usu. first word of speech, but 55 times (underlined) preceded by other words **1.** (8) proper names Ζεῦ 5, 105^{2}; 7, 56^{2}, Ἄπολλον χρηστήριε 6, 80, Κροῖσε 1, 32^{1}; ^{4}, [Λυκόοργε 1, 65^{3} bis], Θεμιστόκλεες 8, 59. **2.** (32) ethnics Πέρσα (4, 127^{1}), 7, 12^{2}, Πέρσαι 1, 125^{2}; 3, 65^{1}, ^{6}, 127, 128^{4}; 151^{2}, 4, 132^{3}, 5, 18^{3}; 20^{4}, 7, 53^{1}, Λακεδαιμόνιοι 1, 69^{2}, 5, 92 α^{1}; η^{4}; 111^{3}, 6, 106^{2}; 9, 11^{1}, 27^{6}, 48^{1}, Ἀθηναῖοι 1, 60^{5}; 6, 86 α^{1}; δ, 8, 140 β^{1}, Φωκέες 8, 29^{1}, 9, 17^{4}; 18^{3}, 26^{6}; Βαβυλώνιοι 3, 156^{3}; Σκύθαι 4, 79^{4}, w. ἄνδρες v rare (ἄ. Αἰγινῆται 6, 85^{2}), ἄ. Θεσσαλοί 9, 89^{3}. **3.** (131) common nouns **a** (59) βασιλεῦ 1, 27^{3}; ^{4}, 30^{3}, 32^{9}, 35^{3}; 36^{2}, 42^{1}, 71^{2}, 87^{3}, 88^{2}, 108^{5}; 114^{5}; 117^{3}, ^{5}; 120^{5}; 155^{3}, ^{4}, 207^{1}; 210^{2}; 2, 173^{2}, 3, 1^{4}, 36^{1}, 42^{2}, 63^{4}; 119^{6}; 134^{1}, 140^{5}, 4, 97^{3}, 134^{2}; 155^{3}; 5, 23^{2}, 106^{4}; 7, 9 γ; 10 α^{1}, ^{8}, η^{1}, 16 α^{1}; 18^{2}, 27^{2}; 28^{1}, 38^{3}; 46^{1}, 47^{2}, 49^{1}, 51^{1}; 104^{1}, 168^{3}, 209^{2}, ^{5}; 234^{2}; 235^{1}; 236^{1}, 8, 68 γ, 137^{5}; **β** Μήδων 1, 206^{1}, 7, 136^{2}; 8, 114^{2}; β. Συρηκοσίων 7, 161^{1}, β. Σπάρτης 9, 76^{2}. **b** (11) δέσποτα 1, 90^{2}; 115^{2}; 3, 34^{2}; 62^{3}; 85^{2}; 7, 9^{1}; 38^{1}; ^{2}, 147^{3}; 8, 102^{2}; 9, 111^{3}. **c** (32) relationships πάτερ 1, 37^{2}; 39^{1}, 5, 19^{1}; μῆτερ 3, 3^{3}, 6, 68^{1}; γύναι 1, 111^{2}, 2, 181^{3}; 3, 119^{3}, ^{5}; 134^{4}, ^{6}; 5, 72^{3}, θύγατερ 3, 69^{2}; παῖ 1, 38^{1}; 40; 121; 3, 52^{3}; 53^{3}, 5, 19^{2}; 6, 69^{1}; ^{4}; ^{5}; 7, 16 β^{2}, π. Καμβύσεω etc 1, 124^{1}, 3, 14^{10}, 34^{5}; 71^{3}; 6, 129^{4}, 7, 10 η^{1}, 14; 9, 78^{2}; παῖδες Ἀλεύεω 9, 58^{2}. **d** (14) κριέ 6, 50^{3}; ξεῖνε 1, 45^{2}; ξεῖνοι 5, 20^{1}, [7, 228^{2}], ξ. Ἀθηναῖε, etc. 1, 32^{1}; 68^{2}, 5, 49^{9}, 50^{3}, 72^{3}; 7, 160^{1}; 9, 79^{1}; 91^{1}; ^{2}; μάγοι 1, 120^{4}. **e** (15) adjectives [μέλεοι 7, 140^{2}], νήπιοι 7, 169^{2}, δαιμόνιοι 8, 84^{2}; adjectival phrases κάκιστε ἀνδρῶν 2, 115^{4}, 3, 145^{2}, γενναιότατε ἀνδρῶν 3, 140^{4}; (σχετλιώτατε ἀνδρῶν 3, 155^{3}), κακὲ ἄνθρωπε 7, 39^{1}; κακαὶ κεφαλαί 3, 29^{2}, cf. 7, 35^{2}, [141^{4}, 142^{2}; 143^{1} bis or], 8, 106^{3}. **4.** (9) w crasis ὦναξ 1, 159^{1}, ^{4}, 4, 150^{3}, 155^{4}, 7, 141^{2}, ὤνθρωπε (1, 35^{3}), 85^{4}; 3, 63^{1}; 8, 125^{2}.

ὧδε (128) **I** (2) = *οὕτω, so very*: *καρπὸν ὧδε ἀγαθὴ ἐκφέρειν ἐστὶ ωστε. .* 1, 193[3]; *ὧδε δή τι...εὐπετέα χειρωθῆναι τήν...* 3, 120[3]*. **II*** (4) deictic, *thus*: *ὑπὸ βουκόλου παιδὸς ὧδε περιυβρίσμεθα, δεικνύς ..* 1, 114[5], so 3, 155[2]; 156[3]; 4, 9[5]. **III** (118) **1.** (103) referring forward, *as follows* ⟨indifferent whether last word of sentence (50 cases) or not (53, underlined), always followed by asyndeton, except at 7, 148[2], where *γάρ*⟩ **a** (88) introd. narrative 1, 65[2]; 73[2], 84[1], 89[2]*; 94[3]; [4], 96[1], 112[2]*; 117[4]*; 139; 150[1]; 199[1], 2, 4[1], 17[1], 25[1], 28[2]; 38[1]; 65[3]; 82[2]; 86[3]; 87[1]; 94[1], 96[3]; 113[1], 125[1]; 138[1]; 139[1]; 3, 4[3]; 31[2]; (37[2]); 110; 131[1]; 4, 2[1]; 5[1]; 8[1]; 11[1]; 60[1]; 61[1]; 62[1]; 64[1]; 67[1]; 70, 81[4]; 86[1], 110[1]; 117; 150[1], 200[2]; 5, 16[1]; 29[1]; 30[1]; 52[1]; 55; 71[1]; 104[1]; 6, 8[1]; 29[1]; 97[2]*; 111[1]; 134[1]; 137[1]; 7, 8 γ[3]; 23[1], 61[1], 89[1], 90, 121[2]; 132[2], 148[2], 216; 218[1], 8, 5[1], 6[1], 139; 140 α[2]; 9, 6, 28[2]; 31[1], 94[1]; 111[1], esp. with epanalepsis *Δῆλον καθήρας..., καθήρας δὲ ὧδε* 1, 64[2]; 75[4], 2, 143[4]; 4, 72[5], 94[2]; 6, 61[2], 108[1]; 7, 36[1]. **b** (15) introd. oracles 4, 159[3], 5, 92 β[3]*; 6, 19[2], 77[2], 98[3]; 7, 143[1], 220[3]; 8, 20[2]; verses 2, 116[3], 4, 29; in preamble of letters 3, 40[1]; 122[3]*; also introd. dir. sp. 1, 115[2]; indir. sp 9, 100[1]; terms of settlement 5, 95[2]. **2.** (13) referring backward, *as has been said* 1, 22[4]; 126[6]*; (214[5]); 2, 2[5]; (172[1]), 3, 2[2]; 4, 6[2]; 8[1]; 5, 2[1]; 6, 98[3]; 7, 62[1]; 132[2], 8, 140 α[1]. **3.*** (2) emphatic antecedent to condit. clause *ὧδε ἂν γινόμενα, εἰ...* 7, 15[3], *μάτην ἂν ὧδε.. εἴημεν κεκτημένοι, εἰ...* 7, 161[3]. (**IV*** (2) local, *here*: *νῦν τε ὧδέ ἐστι* 1, 111[5]; *ὧδέ τοι πάρειμι* 1, 115[3].) [f.ll. 1, 195[2]; 8, 137[5].]

Ὠερόη, *ἡ* (2) 9, 51[2]; [4].

ὠθέω (13) **1.** (6) *thrust*: *ἔξω, ἄνω* 1, 194[3]; 2, 35[2]; *ὤθεε τὸ ξίφος* 3, 78[5]*; *ὦσε τὸ ἐγχειρίδιον* ibid.; *ὠθεόμενοι ἐπὶ κεφαλήν* pass. 7, 136[1]; metaph. *thrust on*: *ὠθέει τὰ πρήγματα* 3, 81[2]*. **2.** (3) *push*: *ὠθέουσι, ὠθέεσθαι* 4, 103[2] bis; *ὦσε* 7, 167[1]. **3.** med. *force a way*. *ὠσάμενοι ἔσω* 3, 72[5]*. **4.** (3) med. *repel*: *ὠσάμενος* 6, 37[1], *ὠσάμενοι* 8, 3[2]; *ὤσαντο* 9, 25[1]. See **ἀν-**, **ἀπ-**, **δι-**, **ἐξ-**.

†ὠθίζομαι *jostle*, metaph. *wrangle* (cf. *ὠθισμός*): *ἐδίδοσαν σφίσι λόγους, ωθιζομένων δ' αὐτῶν...* 3, 76[3].

†ὠθισμός, *ο* (4) *hand-to-hand combat*: *ἀπίκοντο ἐς ὠθισμόν· τὰ γὰρ δόρατα... κατέκλων* 9, 62[2]; *ὠ. πολλός* 7, 225[1]; metaph. *λόγων ὠ.* *wrangling*: *λ. ὠ. πολλός* 8, 78; 9, 26[1] (cf. *ὠθίζομαι*).

Ὠκεανός, *ὁ* (7) 2, 21 bis; 23; 4, 8[2] bis; *Ὠ. ποταμός* 4, 36[2]; anarthr. 2, 23.

(**ὠκύτατοι** *ἵπποι* 5, 9[2] *swift*)

†ὠκύτοκον, *τό easy childbirth*: *τῇ Εἰλειθυίῃ ἀποφερούσας ἀντὶ τοῦ ὠκυτόκου τὸν ἐτάξαντο φόρον* 4, 35[2].

Ὦκυτος, *ὁ* (2) 8, 5[1]; 59.

Ὤλενος, *ὁ* 1, 145.

Ὠλήν, *ὁ* (2) 4, 35[3] bis.

[**ὠμηστής**, *ὁ that eats raw flesh, ravening*: *λέοντα. . ὠμηστήν* 5, 92 β[3] or.]

†ὠμοβοέη, *ἡ* (4) *untanned cow-hide· ῥαψάμενον ὠμοβοέων καὶ ἄλλων δερμάτων ὀχετόν* 3, 9[3], *ὠμοβοέην περιτείνειν* 4, 65[1] bis; *λαισήια ὠμοβοέης* (*ὠμοβοίης* MSS) *πεποιημένα* 7, 91.

†ὠμοβόϊνος, *η, ον* (2) *of untanned cow-hide· ἀσπίδας ὠμοβοΐνας σμικράς* 7, 76; 79.

ὠμός, *ή, όν* (5) *uncooked*: *ἰχθῦς ὠμοὺς σιτέεσθαι* 1, 202[3]; 2, 77[4]; 3, 98[2], *τὰ σμικρὰ τῶν ὀρνιθίων ὠμὰ σιτέονται* 2, 77[5]; *κρεῶν ἐδεσταὶ ὠμῶν* 3, 99[1].

ὦμος, *ὁ* (14) *shoulder* **1.** (11) of man 1, 114[5], 171[4]; 209[1] bis; 2, 35[3], 106[4] bis; *ἀποταμόντα ἐν τῷ ὤμῳ τὴν χεῖρα* 2, 121 ε[4]; 4, 62[4], 7, 92, 8, 128[2] **2.** (2) of animals, bull 2, 40[2], horse 4, 72[4]. **3.** *ἐγὼ τήνδε τὴν χώρην ὤμοισι τοῖσι ἐμοῖσι ἐκτησάμην* 2, 106[4]*.

ὦν (455) **I** (136) inferential **1.** (46) simple logical consequence *οὐδὲ ἐκεῖνοι ἔδοσαν δίκας οὐδὲ ὦν αὐτοὶ δώσειν ἐκείνοισι* 1, 2[3], so 5[4], 36[2]*; 40*; 56[1]; 89[2]*; 97[2]; 2, 11[4] (*ὦν δή* v l.); 12[1]; 64[2], 110[3], 3, 16[3], [4]; 38[2]; 117[4]; 146[2], 4, 67[2], 111[2], 114[4]*, 129[2]; 146[2], 5, 92 β[2]*; 6, 13[2], 37[2], 65[1], 68[3]*; 86 β[2]*; 89; (107[3]), 7, 3[3], 11[3]*, [4]*, 104[2]*, 143[2], 149[2], 150[2]*; [(162[2])], 194[2], 205[3], 206[2], 8, 101[3]*, 140 β[3]; 141[2]; 144[5]*, 9, 13[3], 23[2]. **2.** (14) reinforcing other expressions of consequence *οὕτω ὦν* 1, 32[4]*; 120[6]*, 4, 195[4], 7, 150[2]*, 237[3]*; 9, 26[7]*; *πρὸς ταῦτα ὦν* 8, 7[1], *πρὸς ὦν ταῦτα* 2, 66[2]; 3, 30[3]; 6, 82[1], *πρὸς ταῦτα δὴ ὦν* 3, 127[2], 5, 124[2]; *πρὸς ὦν δὴ ταῦτα* 3, 111[3], *π. ὦ. δ. τοῦτο* 3, 52[2]. **3.** (11) marking conclusion of syllogistic argument *εἰ ὦν ἡμεῖς ὀρθῶς...γινώσκομεν, Ἴωνες οὐκ εὖ φρονέουσι* 2, 16[1]; so 22[2], 146[2]; 3, 38[1], 4, 31[2], 76[6]; 5, 78, 7, 203[2]; esp. *ἤδη ὦν* 2, 144[1], 6, 53[2]; 7, 184[3]. **4*.** (44) in conclusion of symbuleutic speech *ἐπείτε ὦν πρὸς ἄνδρας ἡμῖν γίνεται ἡ μάχη, μέθες με* 1, 39[2], so 115[3] (*ὦν δή*); 118[2], 124[3]; 126[6], 207[6], 3, 80[6], 6, 109[6], 7, 10 δ[1], 13[3]; 29[2]; 51[3]; 8, 140 α[4]. Esp *νῦν ὦν* introd. a consequence for present action 1, 41[2]; 89[2]; 126[6], 207[5], 212[3], 2, 115[6], (3, 40[3] *ὦν νῦν*), 62[4]; 69[3], 73[3], 85[1], 4, 3[4]; 114[2]; 133[3], 134[3]; 5, 24[2], [4]; 49[3], 106[5], 6, 97[2]; 7, 101[2]; 9, 17[4], 48[3], 60[2]; 120[3], cf. *νῦν ὦν τί σοί ἐστιν ἐν νόῳ ποιέειν*, 1, 109[2], also *σὺ ὦν* 5, 31[1]; 111[2]; 8, 101[4]; *ὦν σύ* 1, 37[3], *ὑμεῖς ὦν* 4, 118[2]. **5.** (6) *ἤδη ὦν* transition from theory to practice, general to particular *κύκλος τῶν ἀνθρωπηίων ἐστὶ πρηγμάτων ἤδη ὦν ἐγὼ γνώμην ἔχω* 1, 207[3]*; so 209[4]*; 2, 172[5]; 3, 155[4]*, 8, 100[5]*; *δὲ ὦν* 3, 127[3]* (edd. *δὴ ὦν*). **6.** (15) action in accordance with a resolve or order, *accordingly*. *ἐπεθύμησε...ἀναθεῖναι... μνημόσυνον. τῆς ὦν δεκάτης...ποιησαμένη ὀβε-*

λοὺς...ἀπέπεμπε 2, 135^4, so 150^3 (δὴ ὦν); 4, 42^3; 128^2, 134^2, 161^2, 5, 36^1, 79^1; 82^2; 117; 6, 48^2; 126^2; 7, 168^3, 9, 42^1; 98^2 **II** (167) resumptive **1.** (10) resuming an interrupted sentence *κατάπερ οἱ ἐκ τῆς πενταπόλιος . πρότερον δὲ ἑξαπόλιος .φυλάσσονται ὦν μηδαμούς.* . 1, 144^1; so 174^3 (*ὦν δή*), 3, 97^4; 4, 72^2; 5, 99^1; 6, 13^1, 76^1 (*δ' ὦν* v.l); 7, 137^2, 8, 100^1; 9, 26^{3*}. **2.** (25) resuming after digression 1, 110^3, 158^1; 2, 32^5, 51^4, 52^3, 152^3, 3, 9^1; 30^2, 58^3, 144; 4, 101^1, 124^1, 5, 18^1; 6, 14^1; 7, 59^2, *ὦν δή* 1, 209^3; 2, 8^3, 30^3, 113^3; 5, 63^1; 7, 49^3, *δὴ ὦν* 1, 210^2; *δὲ ὦν* (2, 168^2); 5, 49; 119^2 (*ὦν* v l) **3.** (55) continuing after explanation *ἐς τροφὴν...διαιρῆται. γῆ πᾶσα δυώδεκα ὦν μηνῶν .τοὺς τέσσερας .τρέφει ἡ* Β., *τοὺς δὲ ὀκτὼ ἡ λοιπή* 1, 192^1; so 2, 143^3, 3, 31^4, 78^1; 117^5; 4, 146^3, 5, 5^1, 42^2; 87^3; 92 γ^3, 6, 37^1, 7, 129, 8, 53^1; 67^1; 9, 21^1, *ὦν δή* 1, 180^2, 2, 28^3; 6, 52^4; *δὲ ὦν* 8, 82^2; 9, 45^2, *δὴ ὦν* 6, 79^1; esp in connection with *οὗτος, οἱ δὲ ἀγαθοεργοί εἰσι .. τούτων ὦν τῶν ἀνδρῶν Λίχης* . 1, 68^1; so 179^4, 2, 6^1, 19^3, 41^5, 4, 75^1; 118^1, 139^1; 5, 26^1; 77^1, 6, 22^1; 34^1, 37^1, 58^3; 7, 34, 175^2; 177, 8, 3^2; 21^2; 31; 55, 73^3; *δὴ ὦν* 1, 8^1; 30^1; 34^2; 59^1; 3, 21^1; 35^1; 117^2; 4, 144^3; (6, 92^2), 104^1, *ὦν δή* 3, 69^6, 6, 109^{4*}. **4.** (73) merely continuing, without perceptible resumptive force (23) 1, 85^1; 144^3, 164^3, 194^4, 197; 2, 132^3, 3, 57^3, 127^3, 140^3, 4, 68^4, (5, 82^2), 92 γ^4, 6, 37^2, 107^2; 9, 82^1, *δὴ ὦν* 1, 82^1, 94^3; 124^1, 180^4; 2, 68^4, 3, 62^1, 9, 19^2, *ὦν δή* 4, 203^1; esp in conn with *οὗτος* (50) 1, 38^{2*}, 46^2; 70^1, 2, 29^2; 96^1, 97^1, 102^2, 130^1, 139^3, 146^1, (168^2), 3, 41^2; (49^2); 70^3; 95^2; 102^3, 122^3; 4, 13^2; 18^2; 52^2; 81^4, 91^1, (161^3); 5, 30^{5*}; 82^1, 111^1, 6, 58^1; 86 α^{5*}; 7, 32; 51^{2*}; 106^2; 153^3, 194^2; 8, 27^4, *δὴ ὦν* 1, 69^1, 75^1; 80^4, 108^3, 143^1; 3, 9^3; 44^1, 61^1; 68^3, 102^2, 4, 3^1, 148^1, *ὦν δή* 1, 84^4, 204^1; 2, 158^3; 7, 40^3. **5.** (4) in conn. with *οὗτος*, summing up *ταύτης ὦν τῆς χώρης τῆς καταλεχθείσης ἡ πολλή...* 2, 10^1; so 4, 50^1; 7, 81; 185^3. **III** (11) *now* . , introd. a train of argument, or a premise: *θωμάζω ὦν..* 4, 42^1; *θῶμα ὦν μοι* 6, 123^1, (*θωμά μοι ὦν* 7, 153^4), *εἰ ὦν...* 2, 15^1; 7, 15^{3*}; cf. 1, 95^1; 5, 35^4; 7, 57^1, *ἤδη ὦν* 2, 49^1; 4, 31^2, 4, 86^2. **IV** (21) adversative **1***. (4) strengthening a negative *ἤτοι κατὰ γῆν ἢ κατὰ θάλασσαν ἢ καὶ κατ' ἀμφότερα . οὐκ ὦν ἀμφοτέρῃ σφι ἐχώρησε* (*suppose, however..*) 7, 10 β^2, so 12^2; 15^2; 16 β^1. **2.** (2) *however*, in opposition: *ὦν δή* 7, 142^2, *ὦν* 8, 90^1. Hence, by gradual stages, the idiom of *οὐκ ὦν* (*δή*) in causal protasis **3.** *οὐκ ὦν δὴ ἐνεδέκοντο τοὺς λόγους...οὐκ ἐνδεκομένοισι δέ σφι ἐδέδοκτο* 5, 96^2 **4.** (3) apodosis marked by *ἀλλά* or *τοίνυν, οὐκ ὦν ἔστι μηχανὴ οὐδεμία τὸ μὴ οὐ κεῖνον..., σὺ τοίνυν...ποίεε ..* 1, 209^5; *οὐκ ὦν ποιήσειν ταῦτα...ἀλλὰ.. ἐκχωρήσειν* 2, 139^2; *τοὺς* Κ. *οὐκ ὦν ἔπειθον, ἀλλ'.. ἀπέπλεον* 3, 137^4. **5.** (6) apodosis marked by *δέ, οὐκ ὦν δὴ πείθειν. .ἀλλὰ κελεύειν, ἀπειληθέντα δὲ. .παραιτήσασθαι* 1, 24^3; *οὐκ ὦν ἐθελήσεις . ἀλλὰ πάντως..., σὺ δὲ* 1, 206^2, *οὐκ ὦν δὴ ἐθέλειν .., τὸν δὲ ἱρέα ...ἀποδύρεσθαι* 2, 141^2; *οὐκ ὦν δὴ ἐδικαίου.. , ἀλλὰ.. ἤθελε ὁ δὲ ..* 3, 118^2; *οὐκ ὦν δή σφεας ἔχειν..., οὐ δυναμένους δὲ..* 6, 52^3, cf. *οὐκ ὦν ἔτι.. ἐξήϊσαν, ἐνθαῦτα δή* 6, 79^2 **6.** (5) apodosis in asyndeton *οὐκ ὦν δὴ ἔπειθε . ἀλλ' ὥρα.. , αἱρέεται..* 1, 11^4; *οὐκ ὦν ταῦτα .. πείθεσθαι θέλειν, γενέσθαι οἱ* 1, 59^3, *οὐκ ὦν δὴ ἐθέλειν πείθεσθαι.* , *τοὺς μὲν* 4, 11^3; *οὐκ ὦν ποιήσετε ταῦτα, ἡμεῖς μὲν* 4, 118^2; *οὐκ ὦν παύσεσθε ἀλλὰ πειρήσεσθε .,* *ἴστε.* . 5, 92 η^5. **V** (5) introd. indignant or surprised question *οὐκ ὦν ἄγχιστα ἡμέων οἰκέουσι Ταναγραῖοι* 5, 79^2, 106^1; 7, 103^1; 147^3; and emphatic answer *ἀλλὰ γὰρ* . ; *οὐ μὲν ὦν ἦσάν σφεων ἄλλοι δοκιμώτεροι* 6, 124^1 **VI** (77) reinforcing other particles **1.** *δέ* (38) **a** (6) strong opposition, ***however***: *διότι μὲν. .ἥκει, δοκέω δ' ὦν ἀπῖχθαι* 2, 50^1; so 3, 46^2; 5, 50^2; 9, 46^3; 79^2, and so 2, 15^3, unless *γῶν* should be read. **b** (27) summarily dismissing doubts or disputes, ***however that may be, in any case*** *ἀτρεκέως μὲν οὐ πάντα ἔφηνε..., τὸν δ' ὦν φαλλὸν.* .Μ *ἐστὶν ὁ κατηγησάμενος* 2, 49^1, so 50^3; 125^5, 146^1; 167^2; 181^2, 3, 80^1; 115^2; 116^3; 122^1; 4, 5^1; 77^2; 180^4; 185^1; 187^3; 194; 5, 9^3, 10; 6, 82^1; 7, 9 γ; 35^2; 134^1; 153^3; 189^3; 8, 36^2, *δὴ ὦν* (*δὲ ὦν* edd.) 1, 140^2; 2, 156^3 **c** (5) singling one case out of many, *ἄγραι πολλαὶ κατεστᾶσι, ἣ δ' ὦν ἔμοιγε δοκέει ἀξιωτάτη* 2, 70^1; so (40^1); 4, 195^3, 7, 25^2 (v.l. *δὴ ὦν*); 145^1. **2.** (17) *γάρ*, ***for, you must know,...***: *οὐκ ἔχω εἰπεῖν . οὐ γὰρ ὦν οὐδὲ τοῦτο λέγεται* 1, 49; so 94^3, 182^2, 2, 127^1; 131^3, 3, 121^1 (*ὦν δή*); [131^3], (5, 1^2), 13^3; 34^1; 6, 58^2; 8, 128^1; 133; 9, 31^5; 32^2; 96^2; 99^2. **3.** (7) with *μέν*, as a connecting particle *μέχρι μὲν ὦν τούτου ἁρπαγὰς μούνας εἶναι* 1, 4^1; so 4, 142, 6, 44^1; 7, 161^{2*}; 8, 2^1; (55, 9, 49^3, v l *νυν*) **4.** (4) *οὔτ' ὦν. οὔτε* 9, 18^{3*}; 26^{7*}; *οὔτε...οὔτ' ὦν..* 4, 96^1, [7, 140^2 or]. **5.** (4) *εἴτε δὴ ὦν... εἴτε.* . 1, 191^1; 5, 124^2; 8, 54; *εἴτε ὦν δὴ .. εἴτε..* 6, 137^1. **6.** (2) *οὐκ, ἐτησίαι μὲν οὐκ ὦν ἔπνευσαν, ὁ δὲ* Ν. *τὠυτὸ ἐργάζεται* 2, 20^2, 3, 138^3. **7.** (2) *οὐδέ, οὐδὲ ὦν οὐδέ* 2, 134^2, 5, 98^1. **8.** (2) *ὅσπερ*, ***in fact*** · *τά περ ὦν καὶ ἐγένετο* 2, 2^3; so 8, 109^5. **9.** *ἀλλά, εἰ καὶ σμικρά, ἀλλ' ὦν ἴση γε ἡ χάρις* 3, 140^4. **VII** (6) indefinite, with rel adjs. (no vb. except at 6, 56) *ὅστις ὦν* (2, 113^2, ex corr.), 6, 12^{3*}, *ὁκόσος ὦν* 5, 20^{1*}; (*ὁκόσος ἂν ὦν* 6, 56), *ὅσος ὦν* 1, 199^4; 2, 22^4 **VIII** (14) marking apodosis **1.** (9) to anticipatory *γάρ*-clause *παρ'*

ἡμέας γὰρ περὶ σέο λόγος ἀπῖκται νῦν ὦν ἵμερος.. μοι ἐπῆλθε 1, 30^{2}*, so 69^{2}*, 121*, 166^{1}, 3, 63^{1}*, 5, 19^{2}*, 6, 11^{2}*, 87, 8, 108^{4}. **2.** (5) to ἐπεάν 1, 132^{2}, 182^{2}, ἐπειδή 9, 87^{1}, ἤν 9, 48^{4} (δ' ὦν); cf. κατεφάνη ὁ δὲ ἐνθαῦτα δὴ ἐκφαίνει 3, 130^{2}. **IX** (18) with tmesis, separating prefix and stem of compound vbs, only of recurrent events and in aor ἀπ' ὦν ἐκήρυξαν 1, 194^{4}; so 2, 39^{2}; 40^{2}; 47^{1}; ^{3}; 70^{2}, 85^{2}; 86^{4}, 87^{2}, ^{3}, 88, 96^{2}, 122^{3}, 172^{3}, 3, 82^{4}*; 4, 60^{2}; 196^{2}, 7, 10 ε* [4, 100^{2} ἤδη ὦν dub, 1, 58 δὴ ὦν corr] ⟨**Order.** Normally second word (except VI–IX); 3rd 46 times, when one of the preceding words is a preposition (28), δή (10), ἄν (2), τε (2) or def art. (2), also after οὐ μὲν and ἐγώ σε*, 4th 8 times, preceded by both prep and δή (6), μέν and δή, def art and prep⟩ [οὖν v l 1, 8^{1}; 36^{2}; 2, 6^{1}; 115^{6}, 6, 123^{1}, 7, 168^{3}]

ὠνέομαι (10) ὠνεόμην **1.** (6) *buy* 1, 1^{4}; 196^{4}, 8, 105^{1}; 6, 121^{2}, 9, 80^{3}, παρά τινος w. gen of price 5, 6^{1}. **2.** (4) *try to buy* 1, 69^{4} bis, 165^{1}, 3, 139^{2} See ἐξ-, συν.

†**ὠνή**, ἡ *buying* ὠνῇ τε καὶ πρήσι χρέωνται 1, 153^{2}.

†**ᾠόν**, τό (10) **1.** (7) *egg* of crocodile 2, 68$^{1-2}$ ter, fish 2, 93^{2}; ^{6} bis, serpent 3, 109^{3}. **2.** (3) *egg-like lump* of myrrh· 2, 73^{4} ter.

Ὦπις, ἡ (4) 4, 35^{1}, ^{2}, ^{3}; ^{4}

Ὦπις πόλις 1, 189^{1}

ὡραῖος (5) **1.** of fruits, *in their season*· 1, 202^{1} **2.** (3) metaph of girls ἀνδρὸς ὡραίη 1, 107^{2}; γίνεσθαι γάμου (-ων) ὡραῖαι 1, 196^{1}; [6, 122^{2} sp.]. **3.** ὡραίη, ἡ *the proper season*· τὴν μὲν ὡραίην οὐκ ὕει 4, 28^{2} (but perh. a true noun, = ὥρη, cf. ἀναγκαίη, Ἀθηναίη, σεληναίη).

Ὠρείθυια, ἡ (2) (v.l νίη) 7, 189^{1}, ^{2}.

ὥρη, ἡ (30) I (20) a particular *time* **1.** (5) of day 1, 31^{2}*, 4, 158^{2}, 8, 14^{2}, 19^{2}; 9, 52, **2.** (11) of year, *season*: ὥ τοῦ ἔτεος 7, 50^{4}*, τὴν χειμερινὴν ὥ 2, 24^{1}; ἦν τῆς ὥρης μέσον θέρος (*the season was midsummer*) 8, 12^{1}; pl. *the seasons* 1, 32^{3}*, 2, 4^{1} ter, 26^{2}, 77^{3} ter. Hence **3.** (3) αἱ ὧραι, *climate* τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ τῶν ὡρέων ἐν τῷ καλλίστῳ 1, 142^{1}; so 149^{2}, 3, 106^{1}. **4.** *harvest* 4, 199^{1}. II (10) = καιρός, *the time for anything* **1.** (5) w. gen (τοῦ) δείπνου, *dinnertime* 1, 119^{4}; 7, 119^{4}, τῆς κοίτης, *bedtime* 1, 10^{1}; 5, 20^{2}*, γάμου 6, 61^{5} (cf ὡραῖος **2.**) **2.** (3) w inf pres. 3, 85^{2}*; 4, 30; 5, 109^{2}* **3.** (2) alone τὴν ὥρην ἐπαγινέειν σφι αἶγας 2, 2^{2} (*the proper time*, cf. ὡραῖος **3.**), ἐν ὥρῃ 1, 31^{2}*

ὤρη, ἡ (3) *regard*, w gen obj and participle μηδεμία ὤρη 3, 155^{5}*, μηδε, οὐδεμίαν ὤρην ἔχειν, ποιήσασθαι 1, 4^{2}, 9, 8^{2}.

Ὥρικος λιμήν 9, 93^{1}.

Ὠρομέδων, ὁ 7, 98

Ὧρος, ὁ (2) 2, 144^{2}; 156^{5}.

ὠρύομαι (2) *howl* with grief βοῶσι ὠρυόμενοι 3, 117^{5}; with joy 4, 75^{2}.

Ὠρωπός, ὁ 6, 101^{1}.

ὡς (1461) **A** (3) prep (dub) *to*: ἐσελθόντα ὡς (ἐς v l) τοῦ βασιλέως τὴν θυγάτερα 2, 121 ε^{4}, η βασιλήϊη περιελήλυθοι ὡς τοῦτον τὸν ἄνδρα (3, 140^{1}); ἀπενόστησε ὡς Μυτιλήνην (2, 135^{6}). **B** (946) conj I (326) reported speech, *that* **1.** (90) primary sequence **a** (85) indic pres. (35) 1, 89^{3}*, 105^{4}, 140^{1}; 146^{1}, 207^{2}*, 2, 22^{2}; 27, 35^{3}, 123^{2}, 3, 35^{4}*, 40^{2}, 115^{2}, 4, 3^{4}*; 68^{2}, 103^{2}, 105^{2}, 5, 22^{1}, 78, 92 η^{2}*, 6, 53^{1}, 7, 9 γ*, 10 ε* bis; 39^{1}*, 135^{2}*, 157^{1}*; [162^{2} sp]; 214^{1}; 8, 68 α^{1}*, γ*, 77^{1}, 142^{5}*, 143^{2}*; 9, 12^{2}*, 42^{3}*, 48^{1}*, fut (8) 2, 13^{3}; 3, 71^{5}*; 6, 9^{3}*, ^{4}* ter, 7, 102^{2}*, 157^{3}*, impf (9) 2, 45^{1}, 174^{1}, 3, 89^{3}; 4, 36^{1}, 5, 82^{2}; 6, 68^{3}*; 7, 152^{3}, 9, 74^{1}, ^{2}, aor. (19) 1, 5^{3}; 70^{3}, 2, 2^{5}, 112^{2}; 131^{1}; ^{2}, 146^{2}, 156^{4}, 175^{5}, 3, 16^{6}, 4, 65^{2}, 5, 20^{4}*, 7, 35^{1}, 150^{1}, 189^{1}, 220^{1}, 8, 8^{2}, 84^{2}, 9, 95, perf (3) 1, 30^{2}*, 4, 68^{1}, 8, 98^{1}; ἄν and impf 3, 108^{1}, ἄν and aor ind 7, 165; impf and aor 3, 3^{1}, 7, 167^{1}, aor and impf 2, 117 bis, impf. and hist pres 8, 118^{1}, pres and aor. 8, 88^{2}*; pres and aor. opt w. ἄν 8, 101^{2}*; vb supplied ἐστί 3, 82^{4}*, [ἦν 6, 122^{1} sp] **b** inf aor. (anacoluthon) 3, 32^{3} **c** (4) opt λέγουσι ὡς . Σάμιοι ἀπελοίατο 1, 70^{2}, οἱ δέ (φασι) τοιάδε ὡς...ἔχοι αὐτὴν κρύψας 3, 87, κατάπτονται λέγοντες ὡς αὐτὸς οὐ φήσειε 6, 69^{4}*, λέγεται καὶ τάδε γενέσθαι, ὡς Ξ. καταλίποι 9, 82^{1} **2.** (232) historic sequence **a** (98) indic pres. (31) 1, 60^{5}, 118^{1}, 123^{2}, 164^{1}; 2, 13^{3}, 32^{1}; 120^{5}, 150^{1}; 152^{4}, 162^{4}, 173^{2}*, 3, 22^{2}, 74^{3}, 4, 102^{1}, 118^{1}, ^{4}*, 132^{1} bis, 137^{2}, 6, 28^{1}; 52^{6}; 61^{4}, 70^{1}, (82^{2}), 7, 2^{1}, 37^{3}, 138^{1}, 142^{3}, 148^{4}; 226^{1}, 8, 141^{1}, fut (35) 1, 13^{2}, 34^{1}, 84^{3}, 2, 121 α^{2}; γ^{2}; 141^{3}, 152^{3}, 3, 61^{3}, 69^{4}, 143^{1}, 148^{2}, 4, 95^{3}, 125^{4}, 139^{1}, 155^{2}; 158^{1}, 5, 30^{3}; 105^{1}; 6, 13^{1}; 17, 61^{5}, 86 α^{5}; 7, 148^{2}, 8, 3^{1}, 10^{2}, 49^{2}, 60, 112^{1}, 9, 6, 17^{3}, 33^{4}, 42^{1}, 48^{3}*, 90^{2} bis, impf (6) 1, 120^{1}, 3, 41^{1}; 5, 92 η^{1}*, 8, 38, freq. (-εσκε) 2, 13^{1}; impf of recognition (ἦσαν ἄρα) 8, 111^{2}, aor (12) 1, 2^{3}, 90^{3}, 122^{3}, 167^{4}, 2, 102^{4}, 3, 51^{1}, 4, 42^{4}, 6, 133^{1}, (135^{2}), 136^{2}; 7, 166, 218^{3}, perf (7) 1, 68^{4}, 82^{6}, 3, 155^{4}*, 4, 165^{2}, 5, 121; 6, 63^{2}, 8, 97^{2}, pres and fut 2, 111^{2}, pres and impf and part (anacoluthon) 7, 197^{2} ter; pres and aor. 7, 197^{1} bis; aor and pres 7, 233^{2} **b** (3) impf repres pres of dir sp (sequence of tenses) 3, 146^{2} (ἔμελλον), 7, 161^{2}* (ἔμελλε), 9, 5^{1} (ἐδόκεε). **c** (115) opt pres (84) 1, 3^{2}, 24^{7}; 31^{3}*; 79^{1}; 86^{6}, 87^{2}, 96^{3}, 111^{5}*, 122^{2}, 210^{1}; 2, 55^{3}, 102^{5}, 116^{1}; 133^{1}, 139^{2}, ^{3}, 169^{3}; 3, 27^{3} bis, 32^{2}, 34^{5}; 36^{6}; 52^{6}, 61^{1} bis, ^{3}, 68^{2}, 74^{4}; 130^{4}; 140^{3}, 154^{1}; 156^{1}, 4, 11^{2}, [135^{2} conj]; 145^{2}, 166^{2}, 201^{1}, 5, 22^{2}; 31^{1}, 75^{1}, 84^{1}; 86^{4}, 92 δ^{1}*; 124^{2}; 6, 2^{2}, 23^{2}; 29^{2}; 41^{3}, 43^{3}; 46^{1}; 69^{3}*, 84^{2}, 7, 2^{3}, 3^{4}; 6^{3}, ^{4},

16 α[2]*, 18[2]*, 196, 203[1], 208[1], 226[2]; 8, 3[1], 19[1] bis; 61[2]; 74[2], 94[3], 99[1], 111[2], 112[2] bis, 125[1]; 137[3]; 9, 2[1], 15[1], 16[2], [5], 26[3]*, 41[2], 44[2]; 53[4], 58[3]*, 100[1], aor (12) 1, 70[3], 3, 30[2], 32[2], 64[1], 65[2]*, 75[2], 5, 92 δ[2]*; 6, 69[5]*, 135[2], 7, 3[2], 8, 90[1], 138[1], perf (15) 1, 44[2]; 83; 86[3]; 2, 121 ε[4], 152[3], 3, 64[2], 119[2], 140[1], 4, 14[2], 136[1], 153, 7, 194[2], 208[1], 8, 14[2], 57[1], aor. and pres. 4, 77[1], 5, 13[2], 7, 191[2]; perf and pres 1, 45[1]. **d** (11) moods combined **α** (2) w ὡς repeated, 1, 86[5] bis (aor ind and perf opt) **β** (9) w. single ὡς 5, 97[1], [2], 7, 168[1], (8, 26[2]) (pres ind. and pres opt), 8, 100[1] (fut ind and pres opt), 6, 3 (aor ind and aor opt), (7, 5[3]) (pres opt and pres ind); 9, 38[2] bis (συνεβούλευσε . λέγων ὡς ἐπιρρέουσι Ἕλληνες καὶ ὡς ἀπολάμψοιτο (-αιτο v l) συχνούς) is suspect, the fut opt after ὡς being unique **e** infinitive (attraction in acc. and inf) 4, 179[3] **f** (4) ἄν w aor opt 5, 91[1], 7, 147[1], 8, 108[2], w pres opt 3, 160[1] **3.** (3) ὡς-clause preceding main clause, prim seq 2, 104[4] (aor ind), 3, 38[2] (pf ind), hist seq 2, 28[4] (pres ind) [ως ὅτι 7, 238[1] f l] **II** w vb of fear μὴ φόβευ . ὥς σεο πειρώμενος λέγω 1, 9[1]* **III** (27) indir question, *how* **1.** (18) following main clause **a** (7) prim seq (indic) pres. σήμηνον αὐτὸς ὡς ἔχει 8, 80[2]*, so 2, 171[1]; impf 8, 2[1], 87[1], aor 1, 124[2], 6, 39[1], 7, 18[2]* **b** (11) hist seq **α** (4) indic aor. 2, 116[2] bis, 5, 62[1], 8, 56. **β** (3) impf indic. representing pres of dir sp (sequence of tenses) ὡς εἶχε 2, 113[3], 6, 16[2], 100[3] **γ** (4) opt. pres 1, 163[3], 7, 148[2], aor 2, 121 α[2], 8, 8[3] **2.** (6) preceding main clause, primary seq only, ind pres. 1, 209[3]*; 2, 61, 5, 111[3]*, 7, 104[2]*; fut. 2, 14[1], aor 1, 106[2]. **3.** (2) qualif adj κατοικτῖραι ὡς βραχὺς εἴη ὁ βίος 7, 46[2]*; or adv. ἐς θυμὸν βάλευ ὡς εὖ εἴρηται 7, 51[3]* **4.** deliberative ἐβουλεύοντο ὡς στήσονται 3, 84[1] **IV** (30) final **1.** (11) primary sequence **a** (8) subjunctive pres 2, 99[3], 4, 97[4]*, 187[2], aor 1, 159[4]*, (3, 140[4]*), 5, 20[4]*; 9, 111[5]*, aor and pres 1, 155[4]* **b** (3) ὡς ἄν w. subj pres 9, 7β [2]*, aor 1, 36[2]*, 3, 85[1]*. **2.** (18) historic seq. **a** (4) subj pres 1, 46[3], 6, 49[2], 9, 104; pres and aor 8, 76[2] **b** (4) optative pres 8, 76[3]; aor. 5, 33[1], 8, 16[1], 9, 51[4] **c** opt. and subj together 1, 185[6] **d** (3) ὡς ἄν w. subj aor 1, 5[2], 11[2]*, 24[3] **e** (6) ὡς ἄν w opt. pres 5, 37[2]; aor. 1, 152[1], 7, 176[4], 8, 7[1]; 9, 22[3], aor and pres. 9, 51[3] **3.** ἀπόδεξις ἥδε, ὡς μήτε. γένηται . proem **V** (3) object clause, fut. ind 1, 209[5]* (resuming ὅκως); 3, 159[2], (7, 161[1]). **VI** (448) temporal, *after* **1.** (442) preceding main clause **a** (294) aor. ind 1, 10[2]; 11[2], 12[1]; 21[1]; 22[2], 31[1]; [5]; 48[1], 50[2]; 53[2], 56[3]; 62[2], 66[2], 67[5] bis, 68[6], 75[3], 76[3]; 77[4], 79[2] bis, 80[2], [6], 85[4]; 90[4]; 98[3], 103[3]; 108[3]; 109[1]; 111[3]*; 112[1]; 113[2], 117[2], 119[1]; [3], 122[1]; 127[1], 141[4], 152[1], 154, 157[2], 158[1], 160[1], [3], 162[2], 164[1], 169[2]; 172[2]; 173[2], [3], 176[1], 211[2]; 213 bis, 214[1], [4], 2, 30[4], 102[3], 104[1], 111[1]; [3]; 113[1]; 119[3], 121 α[2], γ[1], ε[1], [5], 122[2], 135[6], 151[1]; 152[1]; [5], 181[5]; 3, 3[1]; 13[1], 14[7], 16[1], 19[1], 21[1]; 22[3]; 25[2]; 29[1], 41[2], 42[4], 54[1], 64[5], 66[1], 74[3]; 75[1]; 76[1], 78[1], 83[1]; 127[1]; 128[5]; 129[3], 130[3], 134[1]; 140[1], 143[1], 145[1]; 153[1]; 4, 76[4], [5], 87[1]; 89[3], 91[1]; 92[1]; 96[2], 97[1], 113[3], 120[1]; 122[1], [2], 125[1], [3]; 133[2], 136[1], 5, 2[2], 12[3]; 13[1], 15[2], 17[1]; 18[1], 29[1]; 32 bis, 33[4], 38[2], 41[3]; 46[2], 65[2], 69[2], 72[3], 89[3]; 91[1]; 92 γ[1]*, η[3]*, 98[4]; 101[1]; 103[2], 104[2], 105[1] bis, 112[1], 116; 122[2]; 6, 23[3], 30[1] bis, 31[1], 32, 41[4], 43[2], [4], 69[1]*; [2]*, 73[1], 80, 85[1], 95[1], 99[1], [2], 103[1], 111[1], 112[1], 119[1], 129[1], [4], 135[2], 138[2], 140[1], 7, 7; 8[1], 13[3], 18[1], 31, 35[1], 39[3], 43[1], 57[1], 101[1], 102[1]; 116; 122 bis, 127[1]; 128[2]; 136[1] bis, 146[1] bis, [2], [3], 147[2], 155[1] bis, 156[2], 169[2], 173[1]; 177, 181[3], 189[2], 192[2], 194[3], 197[4], 208[2], 210[2]; 218[2]; 225[2], 233[1], [2], 8, 4[1], 8[3], 11[1], 14[1]; 18 bis; 21[2]; 24[2], 32[1], 49[1], 53[2], 55, 56; 59, 64[2]; 67[1], 71[2]; 79[3]; 87[4] bis; 90[3], 92[2], 94[2]; 97[1]; 101[2]; 106[3], [4] bis, 107[1], 109[1]; 117[1], 125[1], 128[2], 130[1]; 132[1], [2], 134[1], 138[3], 140 α[1]; 142[1]; 9, 1, 5[2], 7[1], 8[1], (17[3]), 18[3], 19[1], [3], 20, 23[2], 25[1], 31[1], 39[1]; 47, 49[2], 52, 54[2], 55[1]; 58[1], 61[1]; 63[2], 65[2], 67; 70[1], [2], 76[1], 85[1], 86[1], [2]; 88 bis, 93[2]; [3], 96[1]; 98[1], 99[1]; 101[3], 103[2], 108[1], 109[2]; 111[5], 118[2], 120[2]. **b** (30) plupf 1, 27[1]; 80[3]; 118[1], 165[2], 186[4], 201; 214[2]; 2, 2[3], 100[4]; 3, 142[2], 157[4], 5, 20[1]; 7, 55[1], 100[2], 157[1], 183[2]; 8, 5[1], 12[1]; 41[3], 96[1], 110[2], 113[2], 126[3], 9, 11[1]; 33[1], 37[2], 60[1], 62[2]; 100[1]; 102[3] **c** (76) impf w. vbs. having impf w aoristic force ἐγινόμην, ὡς ἐγίνετο ἡ νυξ 3, 85[3], so 86[1]; 4, 154[4], 5, 18[2], 6, 14[1]; 77[1], 109[2], 129[2], 7, 166 bis; 8, 13; 14[2], 44[1]; 108[1]; 126[2]; 9, 62[1]; ἦν and compnds. ὥς οἱ κατὰ καιρὸν ἦν, εἴρετο 1, 30[2], so 48[1], 117[2], 126[1]; 186[2], 2, 121 δ[1]; [6]; 9, 16[2]; ἱζόμην, ὡς ἵζετο , ἐθηεῖτο 7, 44, so 140[1], 8, 67[2], phrases denoting completion ὡς παντελέως εἶχε 4, 95[4], ὡς ἄδην εἶχον 9, 39[2], contemporaneous, almost *while* (cf also VII)· ὡς ἦισαν ἐς τὸ ἄστυ, ἐς τὠυτὸ ἀπικνέονται 1, 62[3], so 13[1]; 65[3], 80[5], 86[4], 87[1], 119[5], 127[3], 189[1]; 2, 121 δ[1]; [2], 160[2], 162[3]; 3, 14[3]; 4, 80[1], 5, 1[3], 12[3], 72[1], 79[2], 92 η[3], 112[2], 6, 29[1], [2] bis, 50[2], 86[1]; 7, 8[1], 17[1], 38[1], 45; 54[2], 88[1]; 115[1], 142[1], 211[2]; 218[3], 8, 3[2]; 16[1], 75[1], 94[1], 101[1], 106[1]; 123[2]; 9, 19[2], 55[1], 82[2], 119[2]. **d** historic pres 6, 5[3] **e** (11) combined tenses, aor and impf 1, 190[1], 9, 73[2]; aor and plupf 7, 193[1], plupf. and impf 5, 34[3]; 6, 9[1], 112[1], 7, 37[1], 8, 129[3], 9, 41[1], 44[1]; impf. and plupf 9, 52. **f** (25) infinitive (by attraction in acc and inf) aor. (15) 1, 86[3]; 141[2], 2, 107[2], 121 β[1], [2]; δ[2], 162[5]; 3, 35[3], 4, 8[3]; 9[1]; 11[4], 179[2]; 6, 137[2], 7, 148[3], 170[2]; pf (2) 2, 99[4], 121 ζ[1], pres (6) 1, 24[7]; 2, 121 β[1], ε[3],

140[1]; 3, 87, 8, 94[2]; pres. and aor 2, 121 δ[4]. [3, 14[10] corr.] **g** (5) frequentative, subj. aor. 4, 172[2]; opt pres (7, 119[4]); aor 1, 17[2], 196[3] (ὡς ἕκαστος); ὡς ἄν w opt. pres 1, 196[1]. **2.** (6) following main clause, ind aor 3, 156[2], 7, 173[4]; 8, 137[5]; 9, 13[1]; 115, impf. 8, 75[1] **VII** (42) time passing into causality, indic impf 1, 5[2], 10[1], 67[3]; 77[1], 84[2], 86[4]; 112[2], 163[3]; 205[2], 2, 2[2], [4]; 118[4], 151[3]; 3, 1[4], 83[3]; 154[1], 4, 1[3]; 124[2]; 126, 155[4], 5, 63[2], 67[2]; 92 δ[2]*, 104[2], 6, 16[1]; 90, 107[4]; 7, 16[1]; 107[2], 173[2], 210[1], 212[2]; 8, 4[2], 9, 9, 20; 22[3]; 34[2]; 38[1]; (49[1]), 91[1], plupf and impf. 3, 56[1]; aor. and impf. 7, 181[2] **VIII** (26) causal, indic impf. (14) 1, 90[1]; 209[3]; 2, 121 δ[5]; 139[3], 151[2]; 3, 126[2]; 6, 34[2]; 86 α[4]*; δ; 8, 76[1]; 83[1], 114[2]; 9, 47, 82[3]; plupf (3) 7, 229[1]; 232; 9, 101[3], pres. 4, 205, pres imper. ὡς ἐπιστάσθω 7, 172[2]; fut (4) 3, 85[2] bis; 5, 118[3]; 8, 108[3]; aor. (2) 3, 64[3]; 7, 167[1]; pres. inf. (attraction in acc inf) 1, 94[1] **IX** (43) consecutive, as ὥστε **1.** (14) correl. οὕτω, οὐκ οὕτω μέγα ὥς μιν λάμψεαι 1, 199[4], so (3, 104[2]); 7, 11[4]*, (9, 37[3]); or οὕτω δή τι, προσφιλέες οὕτω δή τι ἐγένοντο ὡς.. σφέας ἐκέλευε 1, 163[2]; so 2, 135[5]; 3, 130[5]; 4, 184[3]; 8, 99[1]; ἐς τοῦτο.. ὡς 3, 146[1], τοσοῦτος ὡς (8, 56); εὖρος ὡς δύο τριήρεας πλέειν ὁμοῦ 7, 24, καταδεῖ . σταδίων ὡς εἶναι . (2, 7[3]); χρήματα. οὐκ ὥς γε. ἐξικέσθαι 2, 135[2]. **2.** (29) restrictively **a** (21) in set phrases ὡς (μὲν) ἐμοὶ δοκέειν (9) 1, 131[1]; 2, 124[3]; (4, 87[2]); 167[3]; 5, 58[1], 6, 95[2]; 8, 30[2]; 66[1]; 9, 113[2]; ὡς (ἐπ-)εἰκάσαι 1, 34[1]; 9, 32[2]; ὡς εἰπεῖν, qualif. οὐδέν 3, 140[2]*; 8, 115[1]; ὡς λόγῳ εἰπεῖν qualif hyperbole 2, 15[2]; 134, 3, 6[1]; ὡς εἰπεῖν λόγῳ 2, 37[3]; 53[1], cf ὡς ἐν ὀλίγῳ (ἐν πλέονι λόγῳ) δηλῶσαι 2, 24[2], 25[1]; ὡς ἐμὲ εὑρίσκειν 7, 24 **b** (5) with conditional force ὡς ἐμὲ κατανοέειν (εὖ μεμνῆσθαι) 2, 28[5]; 125[6], ὡς (γε) εἶναι σμικρὰ ταῦτα μεγάλοισι συμβαλεῖν (2, 10[1]); 4, 99[5]; cf. ὡς εἰκάσαι βασιληίην τε καὶ πολιτηίην αἰτεομένους 9, 34[1]. **c** (3) ὡς (ἂν) εἶναι qual. adj. *considering that*: οὐκέτι πολλὸν ..ὡς εἶναι Αἰγύπτου 2, 8[3]; μεγάλα χρήματα ὡς ἂν εἶναι Ῥοδῶπιν 2, 135[2]; ὀλίγους ὡς Σκύθας εἶναι 4, 81[1]. **C** (221) rel adv **I** (18) *like*: ὡς . ἐγένεο..., οὕτω ἔσεαι 7, 14*; κατὰ ταὐτὰ ἔχουσι ὡς ἦσαν 2, 30[3], ὁμοίως, without vb. σοί.. ὁμοίως ὡς καὶ ἐμοί (7, 15[3]*), ὁμοίως ὡς εἰ* 1, 155[1]; (3, 140[4]), ὡς εἰ alone 3, 23[2]; 4, 99[4]; [5]; [7, 162[2]] See also ὡσεί. Without correlative ἔλεγον ἂν . ὡς... λέγουσι 4, 32; usu without vb. ἐκεκόσμητο ὡς οὐδὲν ἄλλο πόλισμα 1, 178[2]; so 140[1]; 3, 98[4]; 7, 16 γ[1]*, 95[1] bis; [2]; 189[3] **II** (34) *in the way that*· ἔθαψε ὡς οἰκὸς ἦν τὸν ἑωυτοῦ παῖδα 1, 45[3]; so 95[1], 2, 36[3]; 105; 3, 109[1]; 4, 134[3]*; 5, 49[5]*, 6, 38[1]; 42[2], 111[1]; 7, 47[2]*; 88[2] Esp **1.** (5) in conn. w. ἀρχήν, ἀρχῆθεν, κατ' ἀρχάς, ἐχέτω ὡς καὶ ἀρχὴν ἐνομίσθη 1, 140[3]; so 2, 28[1] bis, 138[2], 3, 12[1] **2.** (4) ἐναντίος, παρὰ δόξαν, μεζόνως ἢ ὡς 1, 22[3]; 79[2]; 6, 107[3], 8, 4[1] **3.** (3) οὐκ ὡς 1, 2[1]; 16[2], 9, 18[3]* **4.** (2) correl. οὕτως, τείσασθαι οὕτως ὡς πρέπει 4, 139[3]*; 8, 68 α[2]*. **5.** (8) ὡς ἔχω (-ομεν), εἶχε (-ον) 3, 155[4]*, 8, 62[2]*; 1, 24[5]; 61[2]; 114[5], 123[4]; 5, 64[2]; 6, 17 **III** (9) οὕτως .ὡς *so much as*: οὕτω δή τι στεινὸς ὡς ἔρχομαι φράσων 2, 11[1], οὕτως ἐν βραχέι .. ὡς 5, 24[3]*; οὐκ οὕτω τιμωρῆσαι ..ὡς τείσασθαι βουλόμενοι 3, 47[1]; so 120[4]; 6, 61[1]; 108[3], 8, 74[1]; 99[2]; 9, 101[3] **IV** (160) set phrases **1.** (56) personal opinion ὡς (μὲν) ἐγὼ δοκέω (13) 1, 97[2]; 119[7], 186[1], 2, 63[3], 125[7], 131[3], 3, 146[1]; 155[6]*, 4, 32, 155[1], 7, 9 γ*, 101[2]*; 239[2], ὡς ἐμοὶ δοκέει (8) 1, 152[2], 2, (4[1]), 15[2], 137[5], 3, 5[2], 13[4], 4, 50[2]; 7, 168[3]; ὡς ἐμοὶ ἐδόκεε 2, 170[2]; ὡς πυνθάνομαι 7, 9 β[1]*, ὡς ἐγὼ π. (9) 1, 22[2], 92[2]; 207[6]*, 7, 53[2]*, 239[4]; 8, 35[2]; 38; 68 β[2]*, 9, 85[3]; ὡς ἐ. π w. gen. pers. (3) 4, 95[1]; 7, 8 α[1]*, 101[1]*; ὡς ἐ. ἐπυνθανόμην 2, 8[1], ὡς ἐγὼ λέγω, συμβάλλομαι, κρίνω, εὑρίσκω 1, 75[3], 2, 33[2], 6, 123[2]; 1, 60[3], ὡς ἐγὼ συμβαλλόμενος εὑρίσκω (-ον) 7, 184[1], 8, 30[1]; 4, 15[1]; ὡς ἐ. (ἀνα-)πυνθανόμενος εὑρ 1, 105[3]; 5, 57[1]; ὡς ἐγὼ εἰκάζω (ἡμεῖς εἰκάζομεν*) 7, 49[2]; 8, 144[5]; 9, 17[4]; 45[4]; ὡς ἔλπομαί τε καὶ ἐμὴ γνώμη αἱρέει 2, 43[3]; ὡς μὲν ἐγὼ γνώμην ἀποφαίνομαι 2, 120[5], ὡς ἐμοὶ καταφαίνεται (ἐφαίνετο εἶναι) 1, 58, 7, 129[4], ὡς ἐγὼ οἶδα ἀκούσας (ἤκουσα) 2, 52[1]; 3, 117[6]; 4, 76[6]. **2.** (22) back-references ὡς εἴρηται 8, 88[3], ὡς πρότερον εἴρ. 8, 93[2]; ὡς καὶ πρότερόν μοι εἴρηται (5) 1, 169[2], 4, 1[2], 5, 35[3]; 8, 119; 9, 101[1]; ὡς κ π εἴρηταί μοι 4, 181[2], ὡς κ. π. μοι ταῦτα εἴρ. 2, 50[2], ὡς εἴρ. μοι πρότερον 1, 130[3]; ὡς καὶ πρότερόν μοι δεδήλωται 1, 18[2]; 4, 129[2], 7, 108[1], 217[2]; 9, 32[2]; ὥς μοι κ. πρότερον δεδ 6, 123[2]; ὡς δεδ μοι ἐν τῷ πρώτῳ τῶν λόγων 5, 36[4], ὡς καὶ κατ' ἀρχὰς δεδ 3, 159[2]; ὡς καὶ πρότερον ὠνόμασταί μοι 2, 155[2]; ὡς καὶ πρότερον εἰρέθη 4, 156[3]; 7, 184[3], ὡς κ. π. εἶπον 2, 14[1]. **3.** (64) hearsay ὡς οἱ ἐπιχώριοι λέγουσι 2, 60[3]; 8, 129[2]; ὡς οἱ πολλοὶ (πλεῦνες) λ 3, 120[1]; 6, 75[3]; ὡς λέγουσι οἱ Χαλδαῖοι, etc. 1, 181[5]; 182[1]; 2, 73[1]; 3, 16[5], 30[1], 47[1] bis, 4, 5[1], 155[1], 5, 10; 44[1]; 49[1]; 63[1]; 6, 75[3] bis; 137[3], 7, 73, 94, 137[1]; 167[2]; [167[2] sp.], 171[1]; ὡς ἔλεγον οἱ Χαλδαῖοι, etc 1, 183[1]; 2, 33[1], 43[4], 130[2], 5, 57[1]; 6, 84[3]; 98[1], 7, 75[2]; 89[2]; ὡς αὐτοὶ Λακεδαιμόνιοι λέγουσι, etc 1, 65[1]; 105[3]; 174[5], 2, 15[2], 3, 10[3]; 6, 105[1]; 7, 90, 94, 8, 120, 9, 73[1]; ὡς δή φασι 2, 45[3], ὡς Πέρσαι φασί 3, 105[2], ὡς λέγεται 4, 176; 5, 42[1]; ὡς λέγεται ὑπὸ 1, 191[6]; 3, 14[11]; 105[1]; 7, 12[1]; 8, 138[3]; ὡς ὁ παρὰ Π. λόγος (λόγος ἐν 'Α) λέγεται 6, 54, 127[3]; ὡς (ὁ πολλὸς) Ἑλλήνων λόγος no vb. 1, 75[3], 7, 95[1]; ὡς ὁ ματαιότερος λόγος ὅρμηται λέγεσθαι 3, 56[2]; ὡς φάτις ὅρμηται 7, 189[2], ὡς ἡ φάτις μιν ἔχει 7, 3[2]; ὡς δὴ λέγονταί γε 4, 191[4]; ὡς σὺ λέγεις 8, 80[2]*; ὡς ἄλλων πυνθάνεται 3, 14[9]*.

4. (18) ὡς οἶκε 6, 64; 7, 18[3]*; ὡς οἴκασι 1, 155[1]*; 3, 143[2], ὡς οἰκὸς ἦν 3, 50[2]; 7, 218[1]; ὡς οἰκός 3, 139[1], ὡς διέδεξε 1, 73[4], 2, 134[3], 5, 124[1]; ὡς διέδεξαν 4, 76[1], 7, 172[1], 8, 3[2]; ὡς ἐδείκνυε 2, 162[2], ὡς ἡ ἀνάγκη ἐλέγχει 2, 22[4]; ὡς ὁρᾶτε 4, 139[2], 9, 89[3]; ὡς ἴστε καὶ ὑμεῖς 3, 142[3]*. **D** (161) qualif. participle **1.** (40) final, w. fut. part. ᾔιε. . Κροῖσον ὡς ἀποκτενέων 1, 85[3], so 2, 45[1]; 3, 11[1], 36[4], 62[3], 71[2]*; 4, 14[2], 134[1]; 5, 72[3], 6, 28[2], 39[2], (91[2]), 111[1], 7, 134[3]; 146[1]; 8, 56; 89[2]; 97[1], 135[2]; 9, 50; 61[2], 121, esp. after παρασκευάζω, -ομαι 1, 126[2]; 2, 162[2]; 5, 34[1], 6, 87, 101[1]; 112[2]; 7, 33, 143[2], 209[1]; 218[3]; 8, 64[1]; 83[1]; 9, 97, [97 sp.]; 113[1]; 122[3], or παραρτέομαι 8, 81; 108[1]. **2.** (87) causal, w. part (51) pres. τούτους περιεῖπε εὖ ὡς ἐόντας ἱκέτας 1, 73[3]; so 171[6]; 2, 121 ζ[2]; 155[1]; 174[2] bis; 3, 27[3], 52[7]; 136[2], 4, 84[1]; 5, 24[1], 67[3]; 78; 80[2], 85[1], 6, 2[1]; 15[1], 23[4]; 52[7]; 7, 35[2]*; 99[1], 106[1], (203[2]), 213[1], 223[2], 8, 7[2], 97[2], 120, 9, 11[1]*; [3], 29[2]; (37[3]), 41[4], 42[2]*; 66[1]; 99[3]; aor (1, 114[4]); 2, 152[4]; 4, 176, 6, 21[2]; 25[1], 135[2]; 9, 93[3]; 94[3], fut. 5, 30[6], 6, 50[3]; 7, 138[2]; pf. 1, 40*; 6, 86 γ[1], 8, 40[1]; 9, 37[1]; w. gen abs. (34) βοηθέειν ὡς πολιορκεομένου Κροίσου 1, 81; so 118[2]*, 124[3]*; 126[6]*; 152[3]; 208; 2, 133[4], 3, 74[4], 4, 11[2]; 101[1]; 102[1], 134[2]; 5, 34[2]; 6, 126[2]; 7, 1[2], 22[1]; 49[5]; 143[2], 145[2], 207; 224[2]; 8, 20[1], 41[3]; 69[1] bis, [2]; 90[1]; 144[4]*, 9, 4[2]; 24; 27[6]*; 29[1], 42[4]; 115; acc. abs * (2) 7, 13[3]; 9, 42[4]. **3.** (28) *as if*. w. part. fut. 1, 90[4]; 2, 141[1]; 8, 28, 9, 18[1] bis, 33[2]; 59[2]; pres. 1, 84[3], 112[3]*; 2, 121 δ[2], 123[3]; 4, 95[5], 8, 20[1]; 41[2]; pf. 1, 59[4]; 82[5], aor. 7, 14*; gen. abs. 6, 4[1]; 8, 80[2]*, 9, 98[1], strengthened w. δή, fut. 1, 66[3]; 3, 143[1], 7, 211[1], pres. 7, 17[2]*; 9, 59[1], or δῆθεν, pres. 6, 1[1]; 39[1]; 8, 5[1]. **4.** (3) restrictively ὡς ἐόντας Ἴωνας ἐλευθέρους, κακίστους. . κρίνουσι 4, 142 bis; so 7, 184[1]. **5.** (3) w. part of report ἐπιστάσθω ὡς ὕστερον... ἁλούς 1, 91[3]*, Ἴωνας... ὡς δούλους... ἐόντας ἐνόμιζε 2, 1[2], ἐπιστάμενοι τὰ Λακεδαιμονίων φρονήματα ὡς ἄλλο φρονεόντων καὶ ἄλλο λεγόντων 9, 54[1]. **E** (38) qualif noun, prepos. phrase, adj. **I** (28) noun **1.** (15) causally σφέων εἰκόνας ἀνέθεσαν ὡς ἀνδρῶν ἀρίστων γενομένων 1, 31[5]*, so 6, 14[3]; 30[2]; 63[3]; [122[1] sp.]; 7, 141[1]; 224[1]; 8, 95, 9, 76[3]*; esp. θύειν ὡς ἥρωι, σωτῆρι, ἀθανάτῳ 2, 44[5] bis, 5, 114[2], 7, 117[2]; [8, 138[1] conj.]; τιμὰς ὡς ἥρως ἔχει 1, 168. **2.** (5) *as if*: 3, 1[3], [4]; w. δῆθεν 1, 73[5], 3, 156[1]; w. τῷ λόγῳ 5, 20[5]. **3.** (8) marking the predicate οὐκ ὡς γυναῖκα... ἕξειν ἀλλ' ὡς παλλακήν 3, 1[2] bis, so 4, 28[3], 6, 11[2], 7, 96[2], 149[3], 181[3], 209[5]*. **II** (9) prepositional phrase **1.** causal 3, 43[2]. **2.** (3) final ὡς ἐς πόλεμον, μάχην 7, 100[3]; 218[2]; 9, 29[1]. **3.** (3) *as if*. 1, 191[5], 4, 36[2], w. δῆθεν 9, 66[3]. **4.** (2) restrictive ὡς ἐκ κακῶν, ἐχάρη 8, 101[1]; cf. εὖ ἥκοντι, ὡς τὰ παρ' ἡμῖν 1, 30[4]*. **III** adj , causally 5, 92 ζ[3]*. **F** (55) qualif. superlative **I** (5) vb. expressed ἐλαύνειν ὡς δύναιτο τάχιστα 1, 79[1], so 5, 12[2]; 6, 139[3]; 7, 60[2], 9, 70[1]. **II** (23) without vb. **1.** (11) adv. συμφορὴν ὡς κουφότατα φέρων 1, 35[4]*; so 210[2]*, 2, 69[2]; 90[1], 93[4]; 3, 16[6]; 4, 73[2], 7, 40[2], 8, 144[4]*; 9, 18[1]; 66[3]. **2.** (8) adj διακελεύσομαι τοῖσι ἰοῦσι εἶναι ὡς προθυμοτάτοισι 1, 36[3]*; so 126[2], 132[2], 3, 102[3]; 111[3], 146[2], 4, 9[3], 71[5]. **3.** (4) kindred phrases ὡς τάχος 5, 106[6]*, ως ποδῶν εἶχον τάχιστα 6, 116, ὡς τάχεος εἶχε ἕκαστος 8, 107[1], ὡς ποδῶν ἕκαστος εἶχον 9, 59[2]. **III** (27) ὡς. τάχιστα, *as soon as*. w. aor. ind. ὡς ὤφθη τάχιστα, ἥψατο... 1, 19[1]; so 47[2]; 65[5], 80[5]; 111[3]*; 128[1]; 213, 3, 42[4]; 66[2], 69[6]; 145; 4, 143[2], 205; 5, 11[1], 23[1], 29[2], 35[3]; 56[2]; 92 γ[1]*; 6, 118[1]; 7, 18[4], 119[2], 182; 8, 71[1], aor. inf. (attraction in acc. and inf.) 8, 118[4], plupf. 1, 11[1]; 141[1]. (Except at 5, 29[2], ὡς is always separated from τάχιστα (for distinction from **II**) by 1 (11, and once δέ), 2 (10), 3 (1), or more (3) words.) **G** (25) **1.** (17) *approximately* **a** (8) εὖρος ὡς τεσσέρων πλέθρων 2, 138[4]; so 3, 25[3], 65[1]; 4, 195[4]; 7, 22[2], 8, 24[1], 9, 15[3], 93[2]. **b** (8) w μάλιστά κῃ 1, 191[4]; ὡς εἴκοσι μάλιστά κῃ 2, 130[2], 4, 124[1]; 5, 83[2], 7, 30[1]; 8, 31; 65[1]; 9, 15[3]. **c** w. κου, ἔτεα ὡς δέκα κου γεγονότα 3, 3[3]. (Except 1, 191[4], always qualif. a number.) See also ὡσεί. **2.** (5) ὡς τὸ ἐπίπαν, *generally*. 2, 68[5]; 4, 68[1], 7, 50[2]*, 157[3]*; 8, 60 γ*. **3.** (2) ὡς ἀληθέως, *in fact*. 4, 187[3]; 9, 89[4]. **4.** ἀπόζει θεσπέσιον ὡς ἡδύ 3, 113[1]. **H** (11) ὡς ἕκαστος **1.** (8) w. vb. ἀπικνέοντο. . ὡς ἕκαστος αὐτῶν ἀπικνέοιτο 1, 29[1], so 132[2]; 2, 140[1]; 4, 134[1]; 6, 110, 8, 21[2], 67[2]; 9, 49[3]. **2.** (3) absolute ὡς ἑκάστῳ ἔργον προστάσσων 1, 114[2]; 6, 31[1]; 79[1]. **K*** exclamatory ὡς πολλὸν ἀλλήλων κεχωρισμένα ἐργάσαο 7, 46[1].

ὥς (20) **1.** (2) demonstrative *thus* ἀπήλαυνον...ὥς γάρ σφι ἐνετείλατο 9, 18[2]; [ὥς ποτέ τις ἐρέει 6, 77[2] or.]. **2.** (15) ὣς δὲ καί *likewise* 1, 32[8]*, 155[2]*; 3, 109[1]; 4, 28[3]; 5, 30[6], 38[1], 6, 14[3]; 7, 104[4]*, 106[1]; 206[2]; 8, 126[3]; 9, 35[1], ὣς δέ alone 3, 13[3], ὣς δὲ δὴ καί (3, 37[1]); ὣς δὲ παραπλησίως καί 7, 119[1]. **3.** (3) οὐδ' ὥς, *not even so* 1, 128[1]*; 3, 152; 6, 76[2]. See ὡσαύτως.

ὡσαύτως (19) **1.** (7) *in like manner*: 6, 52[8]; 8, 94[1]; 9, 101[1]; w. dat. ὡσαύτως οἱ Ἠλεῖοι τοῖσι Μαντινεῦσι 9, 77[3]; ὡσ. καί, ἐσκευάδατο ὡσαύτως καὶ ἐν τῷ πεζῷ 7, 86[1]; pleonastic ὡσαύτως.. ταὐτὰ τοῖσι ἀνδράσι ποιεῦσι 3, 99[2]; ὡσαύτως τὴν ὁμοίην διδόναι 6, 62[1]. **2.** (6) merely strengthening καί or τε, *likewise*: Μαιάνδρου πεδίον ἐπέδραμε... Μαγνησίην τε ὡσαύτως 1, 161, so 179[3], 2, 106[3]; 7, 86[1], 236[3]*, 8, 50[2]. **3.** (6) w. tmesis ὡς δ' αὔτως 1, 215[2]; 2, 67[1]; 7, 86[2]; 8, 21[1], ὡς δ' αὔτως καί 9, 47; 81[2].

ὡσεί *approximately*: *ἐοῦσα... ὡσεὶ* (*ὅση* v.l.) *τριήκοντα σταδίων μάλιστά κῃ τὴν περίοδον* 7, 109^2.

ὥσπερ (34) **1.** (3) *as, in fact,..* : *ὥσπερ καὶ ἦν, ἔδοξε τέρας εἶναι* 1, 78; *εἰ δύναται. . ὥσπερ δύναται* 5, 53; *εἰ μηδὲν ἄλλο ἐστί... ὥσπερ ἐστὶ πολλά* 9, 27^{5*}. **2.** (21) $=$*ὡς* **C I,** *τῶν δημοσίων οὕτω δή.. ἐπιμελήσεσθαι ὥσπερ τῶν σφετέρων* 5, 29^2; without correl. 1, 32^{8*}; 73^5, 7, 10 α^{1*}; 12^{2*}; 8, 15^2; 78; *ὥσπερ εἶχον* 2, 121 δ^4; cf. *ὥσπερ ἔχων ἐξεπήδησε* 1, 24^7; without vb. *like*: *εἶναί κοτε κόλπος τῆς θαλάσσης ὥσπερ τὰ περὶ Ἴλιον* 2, 10^1; so 121 β^2; 127^2; 3, 32^1; 62^4; 117^4; 4, 45^4; 6, 53^2; 7, 96^2; 9, 51^3; neg. *οὐδὲ οἱ νεηνίσκοι ὥσπερ οὐδὲ αἱ Ἀμαζόνες* 4, 112; *ὥσπερ εἰ* 4, 155^3. **3.** (8) $=$*ὡς* **C IV** **a** (4) back-references *ὥσπερ* (*καὶ*) *πρότερον εἰρέθη* 4, 77^2; 6, 15^1; *ὥσπερ ὀλίγῳ πρότερον εἴρηκα* 3, 106^2; *ὥσπερ εἴρηκα* ibid. **b** (4) *ὥσπερ καὶ οἰκός* (*ἐστι*), *ἦν* 2, 56^2; 3, 108^2; 4, 31^1; *ὥσπερ καὶ τὸ δίκαιον ἔφερε* 5, 58^2. **4.** $=$*ὡς* **D 3.** *as if*: w. part. aor. 3, 86^2. **5.** quasi-temporal *καὶ ὥσπερ ὁρμήθη ἐκ Καρδίης πόλιος, ἔπλεε διὰ τοῦ Μέλανος κόλπου* 6, 41^1.

ὥστε (154) **I** (24) **1.** $=$*ὡς* **D 2.** gen. abs. *τὰς ὁδοὺς οὐκ ἐπισταμένου, ὥστε οὐ τετμημένων ὁδῶν* 4, 136^2; so 5, 35^3; 101^2; 6, 44^3; 52^3; 94^1; 136^2, 7, 129^2; 8, 118^2; part. pres. *ὥστε ταῦτα νομίζων* 1, 8^2; 73^3; 127^2; 2, 12^2, 5, 19^1; 42^2, 83^2; 7, 129^1; (9, 37^3); 49^2, 70^2; pf. 1, 73^5, pres. and fut. 9, 37^2; aor. 9, 76^1. **2.** $=$*ὡς* **B IX 2. b** (2, 10^1). **II** (112) consecutive **1.** (24) w. correl. *οὕτω* ind. aor. 1, 32^{1*}; pres. 1, 98^4; impf. 2, 120^2; inf. pres. and aor. 4, 46^2; aor. 1, 9^{1*}; 8, 138^2; *οὕτω δή* 1, 189^2 (fut. inf. in acc. inf.); *οὕτω δή τι* pres. ind. 1, 185^2; pres. inf. 2, 71; 3, 23^3; *ὧδε* pres. ind. 1, 193^3; *ἐς τοῦτο* aor. inf 2, 126^1; *τοσοῦτος* ind pres. 2, 87^3; 5, 16^4; 8, 29^{2*}; fut. 7, 16 γ^{2*}; impf. 8, 56; plpf. 1, 192^4, inf. pres. 5, 30^{4*}; aor. 1, 107^1; 4, 160^3; *ἄν* w. aor opt. 4, 75^1; cf. *μέζω ἢ ὥστε** 3, 14^{10}; 8, 22^1. **2.** (52) without correl. **a** (20) indic pres. 2, 19^2; 3, 59^2; 7, 9 β^{1*}; 20^2; fut. 1, 155^{4*}; impf. 7, 174; 9, 11^3; 42^1; aor. 1, 75^5; 3, 159^2; 4, 152^3; 6, 27^2; 7, 170^3; 190; 191^1; pf 5, 91^{1*}; pres. and pf 4, 199^2; *ἄν* w. pres. opt. 2, 16^2; 173^{3*}; w impf. 2, 22^3. **b** (32) inf. pres. 1, 17^3; 116^{2*}, 2, 12^3; 79^2, 120^4; 158^1; 3, 67^3; 4, 50^4; 7, 175^2; 8, 52^2, 9, 13^2, 60^{3*}; 61^1; aor. 2, 141^5; 4, 198^1; 5, 105^1; 6, 18; 109^{5*}; 126^1; 7, 13^{2*}, 117^1; 130^2, 8, 19^2; 57^{2*}; 84^2; 92^1; 96^2; 106^2, 113^3, 9, 94^3; aor. and pres. 9, 100^2; fut 8, 106^{3*}. **3.** (10) *and so..* , introd. new sentence, w. indicative: 1, 105^4; 2, 43^3; 4, 42^4; 7, 187^1; (233^2), 8, 140 α^{3*}; 143^{1*}; 9, 42^{4*}; 80^3; 122^4. **4.** (22) *οὕτω ὥστε*, appended to a sentence, *so much so that* . : ind. (13) pres. (3, 104^2), fut. 3, 12^1; impf. 1, 96^3; 6, 46^3; 7, 118; 9, 118^1; aor. 4, 159^6, 6, 83^1; 120; 9, 67, aor. and impf. 3, 50^3; 8, 99^2; pf. 3, 57^2, *ἄν* w. pres inf. (in acc inf.) 3, 105^1; inf. (8) pres 1, 212*; 8, 144^{3*}; 9, 73^3; aor. 4, 136^{4*}; 8, 27^4; (9, 37^3); 61^3; 70^5. **5.** (4) $=$*ἐφ' ᾧτε* inf. aor. *συνένησαν... ὥστε τριηκοσίους .. μαχέσασθαι* 1, 82^3, so 5, 65^2; pres. 3, 15^2; fut. ind. and pres inf. 3, 36^5. **III** (18) pleonastic **1.** (16) w. prol. inf. after *συνήνεικε, σ. ὥστε τὴν ἡμέρην νύκτα γενέσθαι* 1, 74^2; so 3, 14^7; 71^{2*}; 8, 90^1; *συνέπιπτε* 8, 15^1; 132^3; 141^2; *συνέβη* 8, 88^1; *ἔπειθε* (*ἀνέπεισε*) 6, 5^2, 7, 6^1; *συμμαχέειν, προσάγεσθαι, συλλαμβάνεσθαι, ἐνάγειν* 1, 98^4; 2, 172^5, 3, 48^1; 4, 145^5; *μεταβουλεύεσθαι, καλλιερέειν* 8, 57^{2*}; 9, 38^2. **2.*** (2) w. subst. inf. *τοῦτό γε... εἶναι χρηστόν, ὥστε τὰς πόλιας τυραννεύεσθαι* 5, 92 α^2; *ἐς τούτου λόγον ὥστε μάχεσθαι* 7, 9 β^2.

†ὠτακουστέω *wait to see*· *ὠτακούστεον ὅκῃ πεσέεται τὰ Μαρδονίου πρήγματα* 8, 130^4.

†ὠφελέω (5) *ὠφέλει* (MSS), *ὠφέλησε* *help*: 2, 68^4; ^{5}; 95^1; *succour*: 3, 126^1; 127^{3*}. See *προσ-*.

†ὠφελίη (3) (v l. *-είη*) *advantage, use*: 5, 98^1; 7, 139^4; pl. *μεγάλαι ὠφελίαι* (v l. *-ειαι*) *τε καὶ ἐπαυρέσεις* 7, 158^{3*}.

CAMBRIDGE: PRINTED BY W. LEWIS, M.A., AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS